

A  
**BIOGRAPHICAL REGISTER**  
**1788-1939**

**Notes from the name index of the  
Australian Dictionary of Biography**

**Volume I  
A-K**

**Compiled and edited by  
H J Gibbney and Ann G Smith**

**A**

**BIOGRAPHICAL REGISTER**

**1788-1939**

**A**  
**BIOGRAPHICAL REGISTER**  
**1788-1939**

**Notes from the name index of the  
Australian Dictionary of Biography**

Compiled and edited  
by

**H.J. Gibbney and Ann G. Smith**

ANU ARCHIVES OF  
BUSINESS & LABOUR

**Volume I**

**A-K**

First published 1987

Published by the Australian Dictionary of Biography  
Australian National University, Canberra  
Printed by the Printing Service  
Australian National University, Canberra

This book is copyright. Apart from any fair dealing  
for the purposes of private study, research, criticism,  
or review, as permitted under the Copyright Act, no part  
may be reproduced by any process, including any information  
storage and retrieval system, without written permission.  
Enquiries should be made to the publisher.

© 1987 Australian Dictionary of Biography

National Library of Australia Cataloguing-in-Publication entry

A Biographical register 1788-1939 : notes from the name  
index of the Australian dictionary of biography.

Bibliography.

Includes index.

ISBN 0 7315 0104 7.

ISBN 0 7315 0098 9 (v. 1).

ISBN 0 7315 0103 9 (v. 2).

I. Australia - Biography - Dictionaries. 2. Australia

- History - 1788-1900. 3. Australia - History -

1901-1945. J. Gibbney, H.J. (Herbert James).

II. Smith, Ann G. (Ann Gertrude). III. Title:

Australian dictionary of biography.

920'.094

Further copies of this publication  
may be obtained from  
Bibliotech, ANUTECH Pty Ltd  
GPO Box 4 Canberra ACT 2601

## **CONTENTS**

### **VOLUME I**

Acknowledgements . . . . .	vi
Introduction . . . . .	vii
Abbreviations . . . . .	ix
Bibliography of collective biographical material . . . . .	xiii
Newspapers used for birth, death and marriage notices . . . . .	xviii
Biographies . . . . .	1

### **VOLUME II**

Biographies . . . . .	1
Occupational index . . . . .	361

## **ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

Many *ADB* staff, both past and present, have contributed to the production of the *Biographical register* and we would like to thank them for their help and encouragement. We particularly wish to acknowledge the work of the regional research assistants - Mike Bosworth in New South Wales, Mimi Colligan in Victoria, Joyce Gibberd in South Australia, Betty Crouchley in Queensland, Wendy Birman in Western Australia and Margaret Glover and Gillian Winter in Tasmania. We owe much to the enthusiastic efforts and stimulating ideas of Emma Grahame and to the word processing skills of Edna Kauffman.

We are most indebted to the generosity of those people who have deposited material in the *Register* files and who have allowed us to use their unpublished work, among them Meredith Foley, Judith Godden, Don McDonald and David Sissons.

As well, the staff of many libraries and archival institutions have smoothed our path by their patience and expertise: we are grateful for the use of the biographical indexes held by the State libraries and for the help given by the ANU Archives of Business and Labour and the Petherick Room staff at the National Library. We would also like to thank Terry Dixon for his help in the computer production of the index which accompanies Volume II of this *Register*.

## INTRODUCTION

The *Biographical register* is a by-product of the preparation of the first twelve volumes of the *Australian dictionary of biography*.<sup>1</sup> A card index of biographical references, built up since the late 1950s as an aid to the publication of the *Dictionary*, now extends far beyond this basic function and encompasses material on many thousands more men and women than those deemed appropriate for a *Dictionary* entry. In 1959 and 1963 three compilations of names and references, called 'short lists', were made available to libraries and favourably received. Since then many scholars and researchers have found our vastly expanded index indispensable. Publication of the *Biographical register* is an attempt to bring this resource to a wider public. It also brings to fruition the aim of Douglas Pike, the first general editor of the *ADB*, to publish 'ancillary lists of names brought to light by research, with dates, brief epitaphs, and references'.<sup>2</sup>

The 8100 entries in the *Register* approximately equal the number of entries and sub-entries that will be in volumes 1 to 12 of the *Australian dictionary of biography* and like their *Dictionary* counterparts deal with individuals from the chronological time span 1788-1939. The reader will find in these pages people from every State, from all walks of life, women as well as men, young and old, making a collection of the lesser-known who are none the less relevant to the study of Australian regional, institutional and family history.

To minimise duplication of the work of others we have excluded parliamentarians and limited the number of artists in the *Register*. Parliamentarians have been thoroughly dealt with in separate publications.<sup>3</sup> Artists are also well covered, especially by A. McCulloch in *Encyclopaedia of Australian art* (new edition 2 vols Melb. 1984) and C. Ambrus in *The ladies' picture show* (Syd. 1984). Otherwise, and unlike the *Dictionary* portraits, the sketches in the *Register* have not been selected on the basis of 'importance', representative nature, or topicality; instead they reflect the structure of the *Dictionary's* working index with its inherent strengths and weaknesses.

Readers must be cautioned against taking the *Biographical register* entries as fully researched statements on the men and women described; rather they should be used as the basis for individual

---

<sup>1</sup>Volumes 1- 5 (Melb. 1966-74), general editor Douglas Pike; volume 6 (Melb. 1976), general editor Bede Nairn; volumes 7-10 (Melb. 1979-86), general editors Bede Nairn and Geoffrey Serle; volumes 11-12 (forthcoming)

<sup>2</sup>D. Pike 'The commemorative business' *Scholarly Publishing* (Toronto) July 1970 p.337

<sup>3</sup>H. Radi, P. Spearritt and E. Hinton *Biographical Register of the New South Wales parliament 1901-1970* (Canb. 1979)

C.N. Connolly *Biographical register of the New South Wales parliament 1856-1901* (Canb. 1983)

K. Thomson and G. Serle *A biographical register of the Victorian legislature 1851-1900* (Canb. 1972)

G. Browne *Biographical register of the Victorian parliament 1900-84* (Melb. 1985)

D.B. Waterson *A biographical register of the Queensland parliament 1860-1929* (Canb. 1972)

D.B. Waterson and J. Arnold *Biographical register of the Queensland parliament 1930-1980* (Canb. 1982)

H. Coxon, J. Playford and R. Reid *Biographical register of the South Australian parliament 1857-1957* (Adel. 1985)

G.C. Bolton and A. Mozley *The Western Australian legislature 1870-1930: #biographical notes* (Canb. 1961)

S. Bennett and B. Bennett *Biographical register of the Tasmanian parliament* (Canb. 1980)

J. Rydon *A Biographical register of the Commonwealth parliament 1901-1972* (Canb. 1975)

investigation by the historical researcher or genealogist. The entry format, in three parts, is intended to facilitate this approach:

1. The first lines in each alphabetical entry are identifiers: they give the subject's name, leading occupation, main place associated with, birth, death and marriage details and name of father - or as many of these facts as could be ascertained from index sources and a limited amount of extra research. People with more than one name (married, maiden, pseudonym or other variations) are cross referenced. A cross reference system (of [q.v.]s and |ADB|s) also links the entries to each other and to *Dictionary* articles.
2. The second section gives a biographical outline. This summary, usually drawn from an obituary, has not been subjected to the same scrutiny as a *Dictionary* entry whereby the mistakes common in obituaries and old reference works are weeded out. Consequently the section may contain errors, contradictions or omissions and is best regarded as a starting point for further work rather than as a finished product. (We should be grateful if readers would supply us with such corrections as they unearth.)
3. The third section, the bibliography at the end of each entry, indicates sources of verification or extra information on the subject. References are specific. Knowledge of generally applicable material such as street and telephone directories, electoral rolls and public service lists has been assumed. We have not always included birth, death and marriage notices. These are easily checked in the main city newspapers, a list of which is to be found on p.xviii. Our references, to be used in conjunction with the list of abbreviations, will be self-explanatory, but there are a couple of traps. Readers should be alerted to the fact that each volume of *Who's who in Australia* up to 1955 includes an obituary list. Thus a person who died in 1948, for example, can legitimately appear in the next succeeding volume, in this case that for 1950, although not in the main section. Some elucidation of the method of citing parliamentary references may also be helpful. We have used the following sequences: title of volume, followed by year, volume number, paper number (no.), if any, and page number (p.) with any secondary pagination in brackets. For example NSW LA V&P 1899 5 p.126 (21) gives title, year, volume, page and secondary pagination; Vic. LA V&P 1858/9 2 no.16 p.3 gives title, year, volume, paper and page.

Some of the researchers who have come in person to use the biographical index at the *Dictionary* office have been interested in groups of people rather than specific individuals. This has prompted us to include an occupation category index as an appendix to the *Register*. As well, bibliographic items such as D.A. Cumming and G.C. Moxham *They built South Australia* (Adel. 1986) or N. Hall *Botanists of the eucalypts* (Melb. 1978), which are themselves collections of biographical entries, have been cited within entries in shortened form and with an asterisk and have also been brought together in a separate list on p.xiii. In this way we hope that readers interested in occupational groups, as well as those tracing individuals, will be introduced to relevant research sources.

It has taken several years for a small staff to compile and edit this *Register*. We have not been able to make an entry for every name in the cards and we know that many people will not find here the name they seek. Nevertheless, the accumulation of information proceeds all the time and readers are welcome to visit the *ADB* at the Australian National University and consult the index personally.

## ABBREVIATIONS

NOTE: Abbreviations may appear in the text in upper or lower case. The most common form is given here.

+ onwards	BA Bachelor of Arts
AAMC Australian Army Medical Corps	BAg Bachelor of Agriculture
AANS Australian Army Nursing Service	BAgSc Bachelor of Agricultural Science
AAO Australian Archives Organization	Bap. Baptist
AASC Australian Army Service Corp	Bart. Baronet
ABC Australian Broadcasting Commission	BAWRA British Australian Wool Realisation Association
Acad. Academy	BBC British Broadcasting Commission
acct accountant	BCE Bachelor of Civil Engineering
ACHS Australian Catholic Historical Society	BComm. Bachelor of Commerce
actg acting	BD Bachelor of Divinity
ACTU Australian Council of Trades Unions	bd board
ACT Australian Capital Territory	Bde Brigade
ADB <i>Australian dictionary of biography</i>	BDS Bachelor of Dental Surgery
ADC aide-de-camp	BE Bachelor of Engineering
Adel Adelaide	BEc Bachelor of Economics
ADGMS assistant director general medical services	Beds Bedfordshire
adm. admitted	BEE Bachelor of Electrical Engineering
admin. administration	Berks Berkshire
adminr administrator	BHP Broken Hill Proprietary Limited
ADMIS assistant director medical services	bibliog. bibliography, bibliographical
Adv. Advisory	biog. biography, biographical
advtg advertising	bldg building
AFC Australian Flying Corps	bldr builder
AGH Australian General Hospital	BLitt Bachelor of Literature
agric. agriculture, agricultural	BMA British Medical Association
AIF Australian Imperial Force	BMus Bachelor of Music
AJA Australian Journalists' Association	Bn Battalion
AJC Australian Jockey Club	bot. botany, botanic(al)
AJCP Australian Joint Copying Project	BP British Petroleum
AJHS Australian Jewish Historical Society	BPhil Bachelor of Philosophy
ALP Australian Labor Party	br. branch
amalg. amalgamated	BR file <i>Biographical register</i> file of additional, miscellaneous material held at ADB office, Canberra
AMEB Australian Music Examinations Board	brig. brigadier
AMF Australian Military Forces	Brisb. Brisbane
ANA Australian Natives Association	Brit. Britain, British
ANGAU Australian New Guinea Administrative Unit (1942-46)	bro. brother
ANL Australian National Library	bros brothers
ANMEF Australian Naval and Military Expeditionary Force (NG)	BS Bachelor of Surgery
ann. annual	BSc Bachelor of Science
ANU Australian National University	Bucks Buckinghamshire
ANZAAS Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science	Bull. <i>Bulletin</i>
ANZAC Australian and New Zealand Army Corps	bus. business
ANZHES Australian and New Zealand History of Education Society	C century
AOC air officer commanding	c. circa
apprent. apprenticed	Camb. Cambridge
apptd appointed	Canb. Canberra
arch. architecture	capt. captain
archt(s) architect(s)	cath. cathedral
arr. arrived	CB Companion of the Order of the Bath
art. articled	CBE Commander of the British Empire
Artly Artillery	CCS Casualty Clearing Station
A/sia(n) Australasia(n)	CE(G)GS Church of England (Girls') Grammar School
Assn Association	cert. certificate
assoc. associate(d)	Ch. Church
assi. assistant	Chamb. of Chamber
ATNA Australian Trained Nurses Association	Comm. Chamber of Commerce
auctnr(g) auctioneer(ing)	ChB Bachelor of Surgery
AUSN Australian Union Steam Navigation	chem. chemistry
*Company	chf chief
Aust. Australia(n)	ChM Master of Surgery
aux. auxiliary	chmn chairman
AWAS Australian Women's Army Service	CIB Criminal Investigation Bureau (Branch)
AWM Australian War Memorial	C.I.s. Channel Islands
AWU Australian Workers Union	C. Mail <i>Courier Mail</i>
B. born	cmdr commander

cmdt	commandant	fedn	federation
CMG	Commander of the Order of St Michael and St George	fl.	floruit
cmmn(d)	commission(ed)	fn	footnote
cmmnr	commissioner	foundn	foundation
cncl	council	fr	father
cnclr	councillor	FRAS	fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society
ctl	central	FRCP	fellow of the Royal College of Physicians
CO	commanding officer	FRCS	fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons
Co.	Company	FRGS	fellow of the Royal Geographical Society
C. of E.	Church of England	FRS	fellow of the Royal Society
col.	colonel	Gaz.	<i>Gazette</i>
Coll.	College	gen.	general
comm.	commerce, commercial	geneal.	genealogy, genealogical
comp.	compiled, compiler	geog.	geography, geographical
comps	compilers	geol.	geology, geological
Con.	Conservatorium	Gloucs	Gloucestershire
conf.	conference	gov.	governor
Cong.	Congregational	govt	government
contrib.	contributed	GPO	General Post Office
co-op.	co-operative	GPS	Greater Public Schools
corp.	corporation	grad.	graduate(d)
corresp.	correspondent, correspondence	H. of R.	House of Representatives
crt	court	HA	House of Assembly
CSIR	Council for Scientific and Industrial Research	Hants	Hampshire
CSIRO	Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation	Herts	Herefordshire
CSR	Colonial Sugar Refining	hist.	history, historical
ctee	committee	Hob.	Hobart
Cw.	Commonwealth	hon.	honorary
CWA	Country Women's Association	hort.	horticultural
Cyc.	<i>Cyclopædia</i>	hosp.	hospital
d.	died	HQ	headquarters
DADMS	deputy assistant director medical services	HSch.	High School
dau.	daughter	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
DCM	Distinguished Conduct Medal	Illus.	<i>Illustrated</i>
DD	Doctor of Divinity	Imp.	Imperial
DDMS	deputy director medical services	incl.	included, including
dep.	deputy	ind.	industry, industrial
Dept	Department	inspr.	inspector
Dic.	<i>Dictionary</i>	Inst.	Institute
Dip.	Diploma	Instn	Institution
dir.	director	instr.	instructor
Dir.	<i>Directory</i>	instrn	instruction
dirs.	directors	Internat.	International
disch.	discharged	IPS	International Publishing Service
dist(s)	district(s)	Irel.	Ireland
div.	division(al)	ls.	Island
DLitt	Doctor of Literature	ISO	Imperial Service Order
DNB	<i>Dictionary of national biography</i>	IWW	Industrial Workers of the World
dr	information from death registration	J.	<i>Journal</i>
Dr	Doctor	J&P	<i>Journal and Proceedings</i>
DSc	Doctor of Science	JC	Jockey Club
DSO	Distinguished Service Order	JCW	J.C. Williamson's (theatrical co.)
E	East(ern)	jnr	junior
Ec	Economics	JP	justice of the peace
ed.	educated	KBE	Knight of the British Empire
(ed.)	editor (form used in bibliographies)	KC	King's Counsel
Edinb.	Edinburgh	KIA	killed in action
edit.	edited, editor	kt	knighted
(eds)	editors (form used in bibliographies)	LA	Legislative Assembly
educ.	education	lab.	laboratory
elec.	elected	Lancs	Lancashire
emp.	employed by	LaTLL	La Trobe Library
Encyc.	<i>Encyclopaedia</i>	LC	Legislative Council
Eng.	England	lectr	lecturer
engr(g)	engineer(ing)	Leics	Leicestershire
enl.	enlisted	LH	Light Horse
ent.	entered	Lib.	Liberal
est.	established	libr.	library
exec.	executive	librn	librarian
exhib.	exhibition	lieut	lieutenant
exp.	expedition	Lincs	Lincolnshire
fed.	federal	Linn.	Linnaean
		lit.	literature, literary
		LittD	Doctor of Literature

LKQCP	Licentiate of the King and Queen's College of Physicians	OBE	Order of the British Empire
LLB	Bachelor of Laws	OBU	One Big Union
LLM	Master of Laws	occ.	occasional
Lond.	London	off.	office
LRCP	Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians	offr.	officer
LRCS	Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons	o/land(ed)	overland(ed)
Luth.	Lutheran	orch.	orchestra
m.	married	ord.	ordained
MA	Master of Arts	org.	organization
mag.	magazine	o/seas	overseas
magstr.	magistrate	Oxf.	Oxford
man.	managing	p.	page
manfr	manufacturer	P&O	<i>Pacific and Orient</i>
manfrd	manufactured	P&P	<i>Papers and Proceedings</i>
manfrg	manufacturing	Pac.	Pacific
mangr	manager	parl.	parliament(ary)
MB	Bachelor of Medicine	part.	partner
MBE	Medal of the British Empire	part./ship	partnership
mbr	member	past.	pastoral
MC	Military Cross	perm.	permanent
MCE	Master of Civil Engineering	PhD	Doctor of Philosophy
MCG	Melbourne Cricket Ground	Phil.	Philharmonic
MD	Doctor of Medicine	PLC	Presbyterian Ladies' College
med.	medical, medicine	PMG	postmaster general
Melb.	Melbourne	PNG	Papua New Guinea
merc.	mercantile	PO	Post Office
Met.	Meteorological	polit.	political
Meth.	Methodist	port.	portrait
Metrop.	Metropolitan	POW	prisoner of war
MHR	member of the House of Representatives	PP	<i>Parliamentary Papers</i>
MICE	member of the Institute of Civil Engineers	pp	parish priest
MID	mentioned in dispatches	prac.	practice, practised
MIE	member of the Institution of Engineers, Australia	pres.	president
mil.	military	Presb.	Presbyterian
misc.	miscellaneous	princ.	principal
M <sub>s</sub> ex	Middlesex	priv.	private
MJA	<i>Medical Journal of Australia</i>	PRO	Public Record Office
ML	Mitchell Library	pro.	professional
MLA	member of the Legislative Assembly	Proc.	<i>Proceedings</i>
MLC	member of the Legislative Council	prof.	professor
MM	Military Medal	prom.	promoted
MMBW	Melbourne Metropolitan Board of Works	prop.	proprietor
Mme	Madame	Prot.	Protestant
MO	medical officer	pseud.	pseudonym
MRCP	member of the Royal College of Physicians	pub.	public
MRCS	member of the Royal College of Surgeons	publ.	published, publication
MS	Master of Surgery	publr	publisher
MS(S)	manuscript(s)	publs	publications
MSc	Master of Science	QA	Queensland State Archives
Mt(s)	Mount, mountain(s)	q.v.	quod vide (which see)
mth(s)	month(s)	QC	Queen's Counsel
mus.	musical	Qld	Queensland
MusBac	Bachelor of Music	Qlder(s)	Queenslander(s)
MVO	member of the Royal Victorian Order	R.	River
N.	North(ern)	RA	Royal Academy
Nat.	National, Nationalist	RAAF	Royal Australian Air Force
nd	no date	RACP	Royal Australian College of Physicians
Newsł.	<i>Newsletter</i>	RACQ	Royal Automobile Club of Queensland
newsp.	newspaper	RACS	Royal Australian College of Surgeons
NG	New Guinea	RACV	Royal Automobile Club of Victoria
no.	number	RAF	Royal Air Force
Northants	Northamptonshire	RAHS	Royal Australian Historical Society
Notts	Nottinghamshire	RACP	Royal Army Medical Corps
nr	near	RAMC	Royal Australian Navy
NSW	New South Wales	RAN	Royal Australian Naval Reserve
NSWA	New South Wales Archives	RANR	Royal Australian Naval Volunteer Reserve
NT	Northern Territory	RANVR	Royal Army Service Corps
NW	North West	RASC	Roman Catholic
NZ	New Zealand	RC	Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists
		RCOG	registrar
		Regt	Regiment
		rep.	representative

reps.	representatives	supt.	superintendent
repatriat.	repatriation	Syd.	Sydney
res.	resident	T&CJ	<i>Town and Country Journal</i>
ret.	returned	Tas.	Tasmania(n)
Rev.	<i>Review</i>	Tce	Terrace
RFC	Royal Flying Corps	Tech.	Technical, technology
RHSQ	Royal Historical Society of Queensland	telegr.	telegraph
RHSVic.	Royal Historical Society of Victoria	theol.	theology
rlwy	railway	ThL	Licentiate in Theology
RN	Royal Navy	THRA	Tasmanian Historical Research Association
RNVR	Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve	TLC	Trades and Labour Council
Roy.	Royal	TNG	Territory of New Guinea (1914-42)
RRC	Royal Red Cross	TPNG	Territory of Papua New Guinea (1946-75)
rsd	resigned	Trans	<i>Transactions</i>
RSL	Returned Soldiers' League	transf.	transferred
RSNSW	Royal Society of New South Wales	treas.	treasurer
RSPCA	Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	ts	typescript
RSQld	Royal Society of Queensland	TSA	Tasmanian State Archives
RSSA	Royal Society of South Australia	U.	Union
RSSILA	Returned Soldiers and Sailors Imperial League of Australia	UAP	United Australia Party
RSTas.	Royal Society of Tasmania	UK	United Kingdom
RSVic.	Royal Society of Victoria	UN	United Nations
RSWA	Royal Society of Western Australia	Univ.	University
RTA	returned to Australia	unkn.	no details known
rtd	retired	unm.	unmarried
S.	South(ern)	USA	United States of America
SA	South Australia	v	versus
SAA	South Australian Archives	v.	vice
Salop	Shropshire	V&P	<i>Votes and Proceedings</i>
sc.	science	VAD	Voluntary Aid Detachment
SCG	Sydney Cricket Ground	VC	Victoria Cross
sch.	school	VDL	Volunteer Officers Decoration
Scot.	Scotland, Scottish	vet.	veterinary
SEC	State Electricity Commission	Vic.	Victoria
sec.	secretary	vol.	volume
ser.	series	vols	volumes
serv.	service	volr	volunteer
sgt	sergeant	volry	voluntary
Sh.	Shire	W.	West(ern)
SLV	State Library of Victoria	WA	Western Australia
SMH	<i>Sydney Morning Herald</i>	WCTU	Women's Christian Temperance Union
SN	Steam Navigation	WEA	Workers' Education Association
snr	senior	Wilts	Wiltshire
Soc.	Society	WO	warrant officer
solicr	solicitor	Worc	Worcestershire
SP	starting price	WW	<i>Who's who</i>
spec.	specialist, specialized	WWA	<i>Who's who in Australia</i>
sq.	square	WWW	<i>Who was who</i>
Sqn	Squadron	WWWW	<i>Who's who in the world of women</i>
SS	Steam Ship	WWI	World War One
SSch	State School	WWII	World War Two
St	Saint, Street	YMC	Young Men's Christian Association
Staffs	Staffordshire	yr(s)	year(s)
stn	station	YWCA	Young Women's Christian Association
supp.	supplement	zool.	zoological

## \*BIBLIOGRAPHY OF COLLECTIVE BIOGRAPHICAL MATERIAL

The material listed here is denoted in the text by an asterisk.

The collections (both published and unpublished) contain biographical listings, generally alphabetically arranged. By using them the reader interested in categories or occupational groups of people will have access to information on a larger scale than is supplied in the *Biographical Register*.

The list is not intended to be comprehensive: it includes only the material used in the compilation of the *Register*. It is also limited to register-type collections, excluding monographs on particular categories of people, such as H. Porter *Stars of Australian stage and screen* (Adel. 1965) or W.A. Orchard *Music in Australia* (Melb. 1952), which contain detailed biographical information in another form.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Ambrus <i>Ladies' picture show</i> *        | Caroline Ambrus (comp.) <i>The ladies' picture show: sources on a century of Australian women artists</i> (Syd. 1984)   |
| ANL Biog. file*                             | Australian National Library Biographical file   |
| <i>Anniversary pioneer register</i> *       | C.J. Smee and J. Selkirk Provis (comps) <i>The 1788-1820 Association's anniversary pioneer register</i> vols 1-15 and spouse supplements (Syd. 1978-1986)   |
| Archibald*                                  | Edward H.H. Archibald <i>A dictionary of sea painters</i> (Woodbridge, Eng., 1980)  |
| Aust. botanists*                            | Australian botanists biographical and bibliographical papers. Typescript list from the records of the Hunt Institute, Adolph Bassar Library, Australian Academy of Science, Canberra                      |
| <i>Aust. Encyc.</i> * (1958)                | <i>Australian encyclopedia</i> vols 1-10 (2nd edition Syd. 1958)  |
| <i>Aust. men of mark</i> *                  | E. Digby (ed.) <i>Australian men of mark</i> vols 1-2 (Syd. 1889)   |
| <i>Aust. woman's diary</i> *                | Maribelle de Vera <i>An Australian woman's diary</i> yearly (Syd. 1979-1986)  |
| <i>Aust. women artists</i> *                | Janine Burke <i>Australian women artists 1840-1940</i> (Melb. 1980)   |
| AWM BR*                                     | Australian War Memorial Biographical register   |
| Bartley <i>Aust. pioneers</i> *             | Nehemiah Bartley <i>Australian pioneers and reminiscences together with portraits of some of the founders of Australia</i> (ed.) J.J. Knight (Brisb. 1896)  |
| Biog. cutting book* (Oxley Libr. Brisb.)    | Biographical cutting book held Oxley Library Brisb.   |
| Biog. file* (Oxley Libr. Brisb.)            | Biographical file held Oxley Library Brisb.   |
| <i>Biog. index S. Australians</i> *         | Jill Statten (ed.) <i>Biographical index of South Australians 1836-1885</i> vols 1-4 (Adel. 1986)   |
| <i>Biog. record of Qld women</i> *          | <i>Biographical record of Queensland women</i> (Brisb. 1939)  |
| Black <i>N. Qld pioneers</i> *              | J. Black <i>North Queensland pioneers</i> (Charters Towers, Qld, 1931)  |
| Boase*                                      | Frederic Boase <i>Modern English biography</i> vols 1-6 (Lond. 1965)  |
| Britten & Boulger*                          | James Britten and George S. Boulger <i>A biographical index of deceased British and Irish botanists</i> (2nd edition Lond. 1931)  |
| Brown & Stratton*                           | James Duff Brown and Stephen Samuel Stratton <i>British musical biography: a dictionary of musical artists, authors and composers born in Britain and its colonies</i> (Birmingham, Eng., 1897)           |
| <i>Burke's colonial gentry</i> *            | Sir Bernard Burke <i>A genealogical and heraldic history of the colonial gentry</i> vols 1-2 (Lond. 1891, 1895)   |
| <i>Burke's peerage</i> *                    | Sir Bernard Burke <i>A genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage, the Privy Council, knightage and companionage</i> (ed.) Ashworth P. Burke (66th edition Lond. 1904)            |
| Burtchaell & Sadleir*                       | George Dames Burtchaell and Thomas Ulick Sadleir <i>Alumnae Dubliniensis: a register of the students, professors, and provosts of Trinity College, in the University of Dublin 1593-1846</i> (Lond. 1924) |
| <i>Complete who's who Test cricketers</i> * | C. Martin-Jenkins (comp.) <i>Complete who's who of Test cricketers</i> (Lond. 1980)   |

Cumming & Moxham*	D.A. Cumming and G.C. Moxham <i>They built South Australia: engineers, technicians, manufacturers, contractors and their work</i> (Adel. 1986)
Cyc. A/sia*	David Blair <i>Cyclopedia of Australasia or dictionary of facts, events, dates, persons and places connected with the discovery, exploration and progress of the British dominions in the south, from the earliest dawn of discovery in the southern ocean to the year 1881</i> (Melb. 1881)
Cyc. NSW*	<i>Cyclopedia of NSW ... an historical and commercial review: descriptive and biographical facts, figures and illustrations, an epitome of progress</i> (Syd. 1907)
Cyc. SA*	H.T. Burgess (ed.) <i>Cyclopedia of South Australia</i> vols 1-2 (Adel. 1907, 1909)
Cyc. Tas.*	<i>Cyclopedia of Tasmania ... an historical and commercial view, descriptive and biographical, facts, figures and illustrations, an epitome of progress</i> vols 1-2 (Hob. 1900)
Cyc. Tas.*	(1931) <i>Cyclopedia of Tasmania</i> (Hob. 1931)
Cyc. Vic.*	James Smith (ed.) <i>Cyclopedia of Victoria ... an historical and commercial review, descriptive and biographical, facts, figures and illustrations, an epitome of progress</i> vols 1-3 (Melb. 1903-05)
Cyc. WA*	J.S. Battye (ed.) <i>Cyclopedia of Western Australia ... an historical and commercial review, descriptive and biographical facts, figures and illustrations</i> vols 1-2 (Adel. 1912, 1913)
Debrett's peerage*	Debrett's peerage, baronetage, knighthage and companionage various dates (Lond.)
Dic. of Aust. bushrangers*	Roy Mendham (comp.) <i>The dictionary of Australian bushrangers</i> (Melb. 1975)
Dic. of Aust. theatre*	Eric Irvin <i>Dictionary of the Australian theatre 1788-1914</i> (Syd. 1985)
Dic. of Canadian biog.*	<i>Dictionary of Canadian biography</i> vol. 1 (gen. ed.) George W. Brown, vol. 2 (gen. ed.) David M. Hayne, vols 3-5, 8-11 (gen. ed.) Frances G. Halpenny (Toronto 1966-1983)
Dic. of labour biog.*	Joyce M. Bellamy and John Saville (eds) <i>Dictionary of labour biography</i> (Lond. 1972-)
Dir. Qld archts*	Donald Watson and Judith McKay <i>A directory of Queensland architects to 1940</i> (Brisb. 1984)
DNB*	Sir Leslie Stephen and Sir Sidney Lee (eds) <i>Dictionary of national biography from the earliest times to 1900</i> vols 1-22 (reprinted Lond. 1937-38) with supplements to 1970
Double time*	Marilyn Lake and Farley Kelly (eds) <i>Double time women in Victoria - 150 years</i> (Melb. 1985)
Eminent Qld engrs*	R.L. Whitmore (ed.) <i>Eminent Queensland engineers</i> (Brisb. 1984)
Encyc. of Aust. cricket*	Malcolm Andrews <i>Encyclopedia of Australian cricket</i> (Syd. 1980)
Encyc. of Aust. sport*	Jim Shepherd <i>Encyclopedia of Australian sport</i> (Adel. 1980)
Encyc. of tennis*	Max Robertson (ed.) <i>The encyclopedia of tennis: 100 years of great players and events</i> (New York 1974)
Erickson*	Rica Erickson (comp.) <i>Dictionary of Western Australians 1829-1914</i> vols 1-5 (vol. 1 compiled by Pamela Stratham) (Perth 1970-1986)
Foster*	Joseph Foster <i>Alumnae Oxoniensis: the members of the University of Oxford 1715-1886: their parentage, birthplace, and year of birth, with a record of their degrees</i> vols 1-4 (Lond. and Oxford 1887, 1888)
Foster Men at the Bar*	Joseph Foster <i>Men at the Bar: a biographical handlist of the members of the various inns of court, including Her Majesty's judges</i> (Lond. 1885)
Fox*	Matt J. Fox <i>The history of Queensland: its people and industries</i> vols 1-3 (Brisb. 1919-1923)
Grant*	C.A. Grant <i>Five hundred Victorians</i> (Melb. 1934)
Great players of Aust. tennis*	Paul Metzler <i>Great players of Aust. tennis</i> (Syd. 1979)
Gunnis*	R. Gunnis <i>Dictionary of British sculptors 1660-1851</i> (Lond. 1953)
Hall Acacias*	Norman Hall <i>Botanists of Australian acacias: short biographies of</i>

	people who have named Australian species, whose names have been given to species or who have collected type material but excluding any who are included in 'Botanists of the Eucalypts' (Melb. 1984)
Hall <i>Eucalypts</i> *	Norman Hall <i>Botanists of the eucalypts: short biographies of people who have named eucalypts, whose names have been given to species or who have collected type material</i> (Melb. 1978)
Heaton*	J.H. Heaton <i>Australian dictionary of dates and men of the time: containing the history of Australasia from 1542 to date</i> (Lond. 1879)
Henderson <i>Aust. families</i> *	Alexander Henderson (comp. and ed.) <i>Henderson's Australian families a genealogical and biographical record</i> (Melb. 1941)
Henderson <i>Vic. pioneers</i> *	Alexander Henderson <i>Early pioneer families of Victoria and Riverina</i> (Melb. 1936)
Holt*	Henry Thomas Evlert Holt <i>A court rises: the lives and times of the judges of the District Court of New South Wales</i> (Syd. 1976)
Humphreys*	H. Morin Humphreys <i>Men of the time in Australia</i> (Victorian series) (Melb. 1878, 2nd edition 1882)
Irish families in Aust. & NZ*	Hubert William Coffey and Marjorie Jean Morgan (comps) <i>Irish families in Australia and New Zealand 1788-1983</i> vols 1-2 A-L (revised edition Melb. 1984?)
Johns* 19--	<i>Johns' notable Australians</i> with varying subtitles 1906, 1908 (Adel. 1906, 1908) <i>Fred Johns' annual</i> with varying subtitles 1912, 1913, 1914 (Adel. 1912, Lond. 1913, 1914)
Johns <i>ADB</i> *	Fred Johns <i>An Australian biographical dictionary</i> (Melb. 1934)
Jubilee hist. of Qld* (1910)	E.J.T. Barton <i>Jubilee history of Queensland</i> (Brisb. 1910)
Kenyon <i>Story of Aust.</i> *	Alfred Stephen Kenyon <i>The story of Australia: its discoverers and founders</i> (Geelong, Vic., 1937?)
Kerr*	Joan Kerr (ed.) <i>Dictionary of Australian artists: working paper 1: painters photographers and engravers 1770-1870 A-H</i> (Syd. 1984)
Kimberly*	W.B. Kimberly <i>History of West Australia: a narrative of her past together with biographies of her leading men</i> (Melb. 1897)
King's Sch. register*	Peter Yeend (comp. and ed.) <i>The King's School register 1831-1981</i> (Syd. 1982)
Knight & Browne*	J.J. Knight and R.S. Browne <i>Queensland</i> (Brisb. 1900)
Kroeger*	John Kroeger <i>Renniks Australian artists</i> (Adel. 1968)
Langmore*	Diane Langmore <i>Missionaries in Papua: a group portrait</i> (Hawaii, forthcoming)
Leading personalities of WA*	Alan Ferguson (ed.) <i>Leading personalities of Western Australia 1940</i> (Perth 1950)
Leask*	Brian Chalmers Leask <i>Leask's genealogical guide to some Australian families and their antecedents and genealogies</i> (Armadale, Vic., 1979)
Leavitt*	T.W.H. Leavitt <i>Australian representative men</i> vols 1-2 (Melb. 1887)
Leavitt & Lilburn*	T.W.H. Leavitt and W.D. Lilburn <i>The jubilee history of Victoria and Melbourne</i> vols 1-2 (Melb. 1888)
L. Foster <i>High hopes</i> *	Leonie Foster <i>High hopes: the men and motives of the Australian Round Table</i> (Melb. 1986)
Liber <i>Melburniensis</i> *	Melbourne Church of England Grammar School <i>Liber Melburniensis</i> (centenary edition Melb. 1965)
Linane*	T.J. Linane (comp.) <i>From Abel to Zundolovich</i> vols 1-2 A-D (Melb. nd)
Loyau <i>Notable S. Australians</i> *	George Etienne Loyau <i>Notable South Australians; or colonists - past and present</i> (Adel. 1885, reprinted 1978)
Loyau <i>Representative men</i> *	George Etienne Loyau <i>The representative men of South Australia</i> (Adel. 1883, reprinted 1978)
McCallum <i>Ballarat and dist</i> *	M.M. McCallum <i>Ballarat and district, citizens and sports at home and abroad ... a biog. gallery of who's who</i> (Ballarat, Vic., 1916)
McCulloch*	Alan McCulloch <i>Encyclopedia of Australian Art</i> vols 1-2 (new edition Melb. 1984)

Matters*	L.W. Matters <i>Australasians who count in London and who count in Western Australia</i> (Lond. 1913)
<i>Men of Qld*</i> (19--)	<i>Men of Queensland: representatives of the public, professional, ecclesiastical and business life ... 1928</i> (Brisb. 1929, 1937)
Mennell*	Philip Mennell <i>The dictionary of Australasian biography comprising notices of eminent colonists from the inauguration of responsible government down to the present time [1855-1892]</i> (Lond. 1892)
Miller & McCartney*	E. Morris Miller and Frederick T. McCartney <i>Australian literature a bibliography to 1938, extended to 1950</i> (Syd. 1956)
Morrison <i>NSW</i> *	William F. Morrison <i>The Aldine centennial history of New South Wales</i> vols 1-2 (Syd. 1888)
Morrison <i>Qld</i> *	William F. Morrison <i>The Aldine history of Queensland</i> vols 1-2 (Syd. 1888)
Morrison <i>SA</i> *	William F. Morrison <i>The Aldine history of South Australia</i> vols 1-2 (Syd. 1890)
Mowle*	P.C. Mowle <i>A genealogical history of pioneer families of Australia</i> (4th edition reprinted 1969)
Musgrave*	Anthony Musgrave <i>Bibliography of Australian entomology 1775-1930; with biog. notes on authors and collectors</i> (Syd. 1932) Anthony Musgrave <i>Bibliography of Australian entomology 1931-1958</i> (Syd. 1967?)
<i>Naval biog. dic.*</i>	W.R. O'Bryne <i>A naval biographical dictionary: comprising the life and services of every living officer in Her Majesty's Navy ...</i> (Lond. 1849, 1861)
Neve*	Marjorie Hutton Neve <i>This mad folly! The history of Australia's pioneer women doctors</i> (Syd. 1980)
<i>New Grove dic.*</i>	Stanley Sadie (ed.) <i>The new Grove dictionary of music and musicians</i> vols 1-20 (Lond. 1980)
<i>Notable citizens of Syd.*</i>	<i>Notable citizens of Sydney</i> (Syd. 1940)
<i>Notable men of Qld*</i>	<i>Notable men of Queensland 1950, representative of the public professional ecclesiastical and business life of Queensland in this year of 1950 A.D.</i> (Brisb. 1950)
<i>Notable Qlders*</i> (19--)	<i>Notable Queenslanders 1915, 1928, 1936/7, 1950, 1975</i> (Brisb. various dates)
<i>NTDB*</i> (forthcoming)	<i>Northern Territory dictionary of biography</i>
<i>1000 famous Australians*</i>	<i>1000 famous Australians</i> (Adel. 1978)
<i>Oxford companion to Aust. literature*</i>	William H. Wilde, Joy Hooton and Barry Andrews <i>The Oxford companion to Australian literature</i> (Melb. 1985)
Pascoe*	J.J. Pascoe (ed.) <i>History of Adel. and vicinity, with a general sketch of the province of South Australia and biographies of representative men</i> (Adel. 1901)
<i>Past. pioneers of SA*</i>	R. Cockburn <i>Pastoral pioneers of South Australia</i> vols 1-2 (Adel. 1925, 1927)
Pioneer women of Vic.*	<i>Records of the pioneer women of Victoria 1835-1860</i> (Melb. 1937)
<i>Port Phillip clergy*</i>	Ian Hughes <i>Port Phillip clergy</i> (Melb. 1982)
<i>Principal women of the Empire*</i>	<i>Principal women of the Empire: Australia and New Zealand</i> (Lond. 1940)
<i>Prominent Tasmanians*</i>	M. McArthur (ed.) <i>Prominent Tasmanians</i> (Hob. 1924)
Pugh*	Pugh's almanac and Queensland directory (title varies) 1859-1927 (Brisb. 1859-1927)
<i>Qld &amp; Qlders*</i>	<i>Queensland and Queenslanders incorporating 'Prominent Queenslanders'</i> (Brisb. 1936)
<i>Qlders as we see 'em*</i> (19__)	Newspaper Cartoonists Association of Queensland <i>Queenslanders as we see 'em</i> (Brisb. 1915, 1916)
Scarlett*	Kenneth William Scarlett <i>Australian sculptors</i> (Melb. 1980)
Serle*	Percival Serle <i>Dictionary of Australian biography</i> vols 1-2 (Syd. 1949)

Sibree*	James Sibree <i>London Missionary Society: a register of missionaries, deputations etc from 1796-1923</i> (4th edition Lond. 1923)
<i>Singers of Aust.*</i>	Barbara Mackenzie and Sindlay Mackenzie <i>Singers of Australia from Melba to Sutherland</i> (Melb. 1967)
Steel & Sloman*	Watson A. Steele and Charles W. Sloman <i>The history of All Saints' College, Bathurst 1873-1934</i> (Syd. 1936)
Stephenson <i>Annals of Brisb. Grammar Sch.*</i>	S. Stephenson (comp.) <i>Annals of the Brisbane Grammar School 1869-1922</i> (Brisb. 1923)
Sutherland*	Alexander Sutherland <i>Victoria and its metropolis: past and present</i> vols 1-2 (Melb. 1888)
S.W. Jack's cutting book*	S.W. Jack's cutting book (Oxley Library Brisb.)
<i>Syd'ites as we see 'em*</i>	<i>The register of the Sydney Church of England Grammar School July 1889 to December 1926</i> (Syd. 1927?)
<i>Syd'ites as we see 'em*</i>	Newspaper Cartoonists Association of NSW <i>Sydneyites as we see 'em</i> (Syd. 1915)
Venn*	J.A. Venn (comp.) <i>Alumni Cantabrigiensis</i> part II 1752-1900 vols 1-4 (Cambridge 1940-1954)
<i>Vision &amp; realisation*</i>	L.J. Blake (gen. ed.) <i>Vision and realisation: a centenary history of State education in Victoria</i> vol. 1 (Melb. 1973)
WA artists 1920-50*	Art Gallery of WA <i>Western Australian artists 1920-50</i> (Perth 1980)
Walch* 18__, 19__	Walch's <i>Tasmanian almanac</i> yearly 1863- (Hob. 1863- )
WW* 19__	<i>Who's who</i> yearly (Lond.)
WW in Adel.*	<i>Who's who in Adelaide, South Australia 1921-22</i> (Adel. 1922)
WW in music* 19__	<i>Who's who in music and musicians' international directory</i> 1962, 1969, 1972 (Lond.)
WW in theatre* 19__	<i>Who's who in theatre</i> 1912 and various years, (Lond.)
WWA* 19__	<i>Who's who in Australia</i> 1922 and various years to date (from 1935 published by Herald & Weekly Times, Melb.)
WWA(IPS)* 19__	<i>Who's who in Australia</i> 1927, 1929, 1935 (Internation Press Service Association, Melb.)
WWW* (dates)	<i>Who was who</i> 1897-1915, 1916-1928, 1929-1940, 1941-1950, 1951-1960, 1961-1970, 1971-1980 (Lond.)
WWWW* (19__)	<i>Who's who in the world of women, Victoria, Australia</i> vols 1-2 (Melb. 1930, 1934) <i>Who's who in the world of women, New South Wales</i> (Syd. 1936)

## LIST OF NEWSPAPERS

used for birth, death and marriage notices

- Advertiser* (Adel.) 1858+
- Age* (Melb.) 1854+
- Argus* (Melb.) 1846-1957
- Australasian* (Melb.) 1864-1946
- Brisbane Courier* (Brisb.) 1846-1933
- Courier Mail* (Brisb.) 1933+
- Examiner* (Launceston) 1842+
- Herald* (Melb.) 1840+
- Mercury* (Hob.) 1854+
- Sydney Morning Herald* (Syd.) 1831+
- West Australian* (Perth) 1879+
- Western Mail* (Perth) 1897+

# A

**AARONS**, Henry Joseph (1872-1935). Engineer, Syd.  
b. Clarence R., NSW, 1872; d. Syd. Apr. 1935; unm.

Sh. engr Cootamundra and Tweed R.: became consulting engr for rural developmental works Mackay, Qld: mbr Roy. Prince Alfred Yacht Club: assoc. mbr Instn Engrs, Aust.

SMH 22 Apr. 1935 p.6.

**AARONS**, Joseph (1833-1886). Builder and insurance broker, Melb.  
b. Lond. May 1833 son of John A.; d. Melb. 27 July 1886; m. c.1855 Melb. Julie Perez.

Trained as bldr: arr. Vic. 1852: opened furniture warehouse 1854-55: introduced plate glass shop fronts: became trade assignee 1860: apptd govt insurance broker 1860: cnclr Latrobe ward 1869, alderman 1874: built Vic. Arcade and Acad. of Music: insolvent 1879.

Humphreys\* (1878); L.M. Goldman *Jews in Vic.* (Melb. 1954); *Argus* 24 July 1869; *Vic. Govt Gaz.* 1879 1 p.1062, 1880 1 p.291, 518; dr.

**ABBOTT**, Ada Jane see EBERHARD, Ada Jane.

**ABBOTT**, Edwin (1878-1947). Public servant, Syd.  
b. Syd. 21 Nov. 1878 son of Edwin A.; d. 2 Sept. 1947; m. 1904 S.J. Walker.

Ed. Fort St Sch. Syd.: joined NSW Customs Dept c.1896, snr inspr NSW by 1918, dep. comptroller gen. 1928-33: to Imp. Conf. Lond. 1930: sec. to Aust. delegation Ottawa 1932: comptroller gen. 1933-44.

WWA\* 1935-50; *Herald* 13 Feb. 1937 p.7.

**ABBOTT**, Francis Jnr (1834-1903). Gardener and botanist, Hob.  
b. Derby, Eng., 18 June 1834 son of Francis A. [ADB3]; d. Hob. 22 Nov. 1903; m. unkn.

Arr. VDL with parents: apprent. to supt Hob. Bot. Gardens 1851: supt 1859-1903: publ. bot. articles.

RSTas. P&P 1909 p.10, 1943 p.203; Britten & Boulger\*: Aust. botanists\*.

**ABBOTT**, Henry Palmer (c.1824-1903). Banker, Brisb.  
b. Bunratty, County Clare, Irel., c.1824 son of Thomas A.; d. Syd. 30 Nov. 1903; m. c.1864 Syd. Elizabeth Ann Lord.

Connected with Aust. Joint Stock Bank in Qld 42 yrs: rtd as gen. mangr for Qld 1898: bro. of Robert Palmer A. [ADB3]: uncle of Sir Joseph A. [ADB3] and William Edward A. [ADB7].

T&CJ (Syd.) 2 Dec. 1903 p.15; A/sian 5 Dec. 1903 p.1325; Qld LA V&P 1869 1 p.766; dr.

**ABBOTT**, John (1848-1913). Shipmaster, Fremantle, WA.  
b. Hull, Eng., 9 May 1848 son of Anthony Ewbank A.; d. Perth 27 May 1913; m. c.1880 Rockingham, WA, Sarah Scott.

Arr. WA c.1868: became mate on pearling brig *Pilot*: bought pearling schooner *Amy* with George Roe: later

traded with Hong Kong, Singapore and Mauritius: transported Alexander Forrest's [ADB8] exploration party to Cossack 1884: Mt Abbott named after him: est. Fremantle Stevedoring Co. with A. McLennan c.1895, mangr to 1913: property in Fremantle.

Cyc. WA\* 1 p.666 (port.); W. Mail 6 June 1913 p.2; WA LA V&P 1898 2 no.A27 p.16; BR file.

**ABBOTT**, Nigel Basil Gresley (1891-1978). Medical practitioner, Hob.  
b. San Francisco, USA, 1891 son of Charles A.; d. Hob. 30 Oct. 1978; m. Bessie D.

Ed. Univ. Adel. (MB,BS 1916): served WWI, RMO 6 LH: prac. Huon, Tas.: to Hob.: city MO over 20 yrs and chf port quarantine offr: blind 1963: founder Coll. of Gen. Practitioners in Tas.

Mercury 1 Nov. 1978; Tas. Mail (Hob.) 1 July 1920 p.22.

**ABBOTT**, Thomas Kingsmill (-1933). Pastoralist, Hunter R., NSW.  
b. son of Thomas Kingsmill A. (d.1891); d. Wollongong, NSW, 11 July 1933; m. unkn.

Ed. Armidale: past. Murulla, upper Hunter: pres. upper Hunter Pastures Protection Bd: enl. AIF 1914, 2 Bn, wounded and invalidated: bro. of Charles Lydiard Aubrey A. (MHR).

SMH 13 July 1933 p.13, 23 Apr. 1935 p.8 (death of mother).

**ABBOTT**, Thomas William George (1876-1937). Businessman, Launceston, Tas.  
b. Hob. 1876 son of George A.; d. Launceston 29 Mar. 1937; m. Mary Wingrove.

Learned farming at Clarendon estate: mined Golden Gate, Mathinna, and opened store: farmed Musselboro and kept stores St Leonards, Derby, Penguin: farmed Carrick: est. Launceston grain firm W.G. Abbott Pty Ltd: mbr Launceston City Cncl: warden St Barnabas Ch. Mowbray: pres. Rlyw Band: ctee mbr Boys' Home.

Examiner 30 Mar. 1937; Mercury 30 Mar. 1937 p.5.

**ABBOTT**, Vincent (-1913). Prospector, WA.  
b. Eng.; d. Mar. 1913; m. unkn.

To sea as lad: joined goldrushes NZ and Qld: arr. Geraldton, WA, to prospect on Murchison R. 1892: est. Abbott's mine between Nannine and Robinson Range: assoc. with Lake Way mine: early enthusiast for diamond drill: used chlorination and cyanide analysis process: ret. Europe before settling Perth.

W. Mail 4 Apr. 1913 p.14.

**à BECKETT**, Edward (1844-1932). Artist, Melb.  
b. Lond. 12 May 1844 son of Thomas Turner A. [ADB3]; d. Melb. 6 Feb. 1932 (after car accident); m. unkn.

Arr. 1851 with parents: first pupil enrolled Melb. CEGS (1858-62): originator *Grammar School Punch*: studied Roy. Coll. of Art: adm. Roy. Acad. 1870: portraitist until 1895: philanthropist: bro. of Sir Thomas A. [ADB3]: cousin of William Arthur Callander A. [ADB3] and Edward Fitzhayle A. [q.v.].

W. Moore *Story of Aust. art* (Syd. 1934); McCulloch\*; *Argus* 6 Feb. 1932 p.20; *Liber Melburniensis*\*.

**à BECKETT**, Edward Fitzhayley (1836-1922). University administrator, Melb.  
b. Holborn, M/sex, Eng., 16 Apr. 1836 son of Sir William A. [ADB<sup>3</sup>]; d. Upper Beaconsfield, Vic., 25 Mar. 1922; m. D.J. à Beckett.

Arr. Syd. 1837: to Melb. 1846: ed. priv. tutors: in Europe 2 yrs: became assoc. to fr. adm. to Bar Lincoln's Inn 1859: prac. 1861-64: registr. Univ. Melb. 40 yrs: rid to farm Upper Beaconsfield 1902: bro. of William Arthur Callander A. [ADB<sup>3</sup>]: cousin of Edward A. [q.v.]

Burke's *Colonial gentry*\*; E. Scott *Hist. Univ. Melb.* (Melb. 1936); *Illus. Syd. News* 23 May 1891; *Argus* 27 Mar. 1922 p.6.

**ABEL**, Charles Baldry (-1930). Baker and businessman, Syd.  
b. Barking, Suffolk, Eng., son of James Baldry A.; d. Syd. 5 Apr. 1930; m. (1) Sarah Frances Handson; (2) Marian Maud Lackey.

To sea aged 10: became baker: prospected NZ, Vic. and S. Africa: est. prosperous bus. Kimberley: lost heavily in Zulu War: ran contraband to S. America: est. catering bus. New York; arr. Syd. 1883: baker Newtown: bought out by Gartrell White Ltd: est. Marrickville Margarine and Nut Foods of Aust.

*SMH* 9 Apr. 1930 p.15; dr.

**ABELL**, Edward Henry (1863-1943). Public servant, Brisb.  
b. Lond. 13 Feb. 1863; d. Brisb. 31 Jan. 1943; m. 1889 Brisb. Eliza Tregarthen.

Ed. St Saviours Grammar Sch. Qld 1879: clerk Colonial Sec's Off.: advanced to asst sec. Chf Sec's Dept: immigration agent when rtd 1931.

C. *Mail* 3 Feb. 1943; *Ann. Rev. Qld* (Brisb. 1902) p.32; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 7 Mar. 1923 p.10, 12 Dec. 1929 p.22, 19 Nov. 1931 p.9; Qld LA *V&P* 1889 1 p.830, 1896 1 p.524.

**ABELL**, Lydia (1872-1959). Nurse, Syd.  
b. Wallsend, NSW, 1872 dau. of Elijah A.; d. Concord, NSW, 21 July 1959; unm.

Trained Newcastle Hosp. NSW: prac. Syd.: foundn mbr ATNA to Lond. Sept. 1915: volr Queen Alexandra's Imp. Nursing Serv.: RRC: on staff Lady Davidson Home Turramurra, NSW, 1921-33 (rtd).

*SMH* 14 June 1933 p.14 (port.). *Syd. Mail* 14 Aug. 1918 p.24; dr.

**ABOUD**, Abraham Daher (c.1877-1962). Manufacturer (textiles) and community leader, Syd.  
b. Lebanon c.1877 son of Daher A.; d. Syd. 22 Mar. 1962; m. c.1909 Syd. Cissie Malouf.

Arr. Melb. from Lebanon: to Syd. 1908: manfrd and sold textiles: prop. Pioneer Softgood Inds Ltd: chmn Nile Textiles Ltd and 4 subsidiaries: bequeathed home to NSW Soc. for Crippled Children: pres. Greek Orthodox Syrian Community NSW.

*SMH* 24 Mar. 1962; M.P. T'Sounis 'Greek communities in Aust.' (PhD thesis Univ. Adel. 1978); dr.

**ABRA**, Lawrie J. (1870-1959). Pharmacist, Launceston, Tas.  
b. 17 Apr. 1870; d. Launceston 1959; m. Frances Beadle.

Ed. Bendigo, Vic.: had own pharmacy and also sold vet. and optical products: warden Launceston Marine Bd 1920, master warden 1922-31: freemason, grand master 1932.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 17 Dec. 1930, 10 Dec. 1931, 25 Feb. 1932; *Examiner* 2 Sept. 1935, 31 July 1968; *Cyc. Tas.*\* 2 p.128.

**ABRAHAM**, Elizabeth Mildred see HEALEY, Elizabeth Mildred.

**ABRAHAM**, John Simpson (1847-1912). Pharmacist, Syd.  
b. Barnetby, Lancs, Eng., 1847; d. Syd. 25 Jan. 1912.

One of first to join volr regt formed Syd. c.1867: fond of yachting, owned the *Akarana*: at death one of oldest chemists NSW.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 31 Jan. 1912 p.32 (port.); *SMH* 26 Jan. 1912 p.6.

**ABRAHAMS**, Abraham (1830-1892). Hebrew scholar, Adel.  
b. Kent, Eng., 1830; d. Adel. 1892; m. unkn.

Arr. Adel. 1850: treas. Jewish congregation, pres. 1857-68: hon. sec. cmmn for founding Adel. Art Gallery: JP: founder Executor Trustee & Agency Co.: sec. Equitable Insurance Co.

*AJHS J. 1* (6) p.193, 195 (port.); H. Munz *Jews in SA 1836-1936* (Adel. 1936) p.55.

**ABRAHAMS**, Charles (1816-1885). Sculptor, Syd.  
b. Eng. 1816; d. Eng. 1885; m. unkn.

Arr. Syd. c.1843: exhibited 1844-49: left after 1850.

Johns *ABD*\*; McCulloch\*; *SMH* 16 May 1850; G. Sturgeon *Development of Aust. sculpture 1788-1975* (Lond. 1978); Scarlett\*; Gunnis\*.

**ABRAHAMS**, Lewis (c.1858-1931). Businessman, Syd.  
b. Syd. c.1858 son of Joseph A.; d. Syd. 8 Jan. 1931; m. (1) c.1890 Syd. Rachel Hammerlock; (2) 1930 Syd. Emma Johanna Mejurath.

Mbr S. Richards & Co. Ltd Narrandera many yrs: chmn of dirs Aust. Banner Knitting Co. Ltd: aided charities, notably the Smith Family and Joyspreaders Unltd.

*SMH* 9 Jan. 1931 p.10, 17 Jan. 1931 p.17; dr.

**ABSELL**, Edward Robert (1867-1933). Bank manager, Syd.  
b. Lond. 1867; d. Syd. 20 Jan. 1933; m. unkn.

Ed. Lond.: arr. Syd. 1885: joined Savings Bank of NSW Jan. 1889, dep. chf inspr 1914: when bank taken over, became snr inspr Govt Savings Bank to 1925: mangr Barrack St br., then Martin Place br. to 1931 (rtd): treas. N. Syd. Bowling Club.

*SMH* 23 Jan. 1933 p.5 (port.).

**ACKERMAN**, Jessie (fl.1891-1913). Temperance worker, Perth.  
b. USA; d. unkn.

Undertook pub. lecture tour of Aust. 1891: est. WCTU Perth 1892: worked for women's suffrage: visited Aust. 4 times, founded Aust. WCTU: or-

ganised br. of Aust. Women's Nat. League 1910-11: organised first Intercolonial Convention of Women in Aust.: publ. *Aust. from a woman's point of view* (1913).

*W. Mail* 30 Dec. 1911 p.10; *Aust. Woman's Diary\** 1982; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 31 Mar. 1894 p.19.

**ACKERS**, William Archer (c.1849-1929). Auctioneer and mayor, Townsville, Qld.  
b. Lond. c.1849; d. Brisb. 6 May 1929; m. Lond. c.1869 Elizabeth Julia Wheelerbrad.

Seaman: arr. Townsville from Melb. 1869: mined Ravenswood: est. bus. Charters Towers: cmmn agent, auctnr, Townsville: mayor: pres. Chamb. of Comm. and Harbour Bd: cmdr RANR.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 9 May 1929; Qld LA V&P 1900 3 p.668; dr.

**ACOCKS**, Alfred Davidson (1837-1890). Clergyman, Albury, NSW.  
b. Lond. 1837 son of William A.; d. Jan.? 1890; m. unkn.

Joined army 1853: served Crimean War, Indian Mutiny 1857: rtd 1864 as paymaster-sgt: studied Bishop's Coll.: ord. C. of E. and made post chaplain Calcutta: to Aust. 1872: apptd incumbent of St Matthew's Albury, canon 1884.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) Feb. 1890 p.10.

**ADAM**, Andrew Laurie (1862-1935). Town clerk, Raymond Terrace, NSW.  
b. Newcastle, NSW, 1862; d. Raymond Terrace 29 Jan. 1935; m. unkn.

Settled Raymond Terrace with family 1874: joined Hunter R. New SN Co. 1876: to Lower Hunter SS Co. 1886: town clerk Raymond Terrace from inception of municipality c.1884.

*SMH* 30 Jan. 1935 p.14 (port.).

**ADAM**, Hugh Grant (1890-1950). Editor, Melb.  
b. Foochow, China, 7 May 1890; d. 23 June 1950; m. 25 June 1915 Elizabeth Margaret Watson.

Ed. Aberdeen Grammar Sch. and Univ. Aberdeen (MA): joined *Aberdeen Daily J.*: later worked on *British Weekly* Lond.: to Melb. 1913: joined *Age*: to *Herald* 1923, became assoc. edit.: special corresp. with Aust. Ind. Mission to USA 1927: dep. edit-in-chf 1938-50.

*WWA\** 1935-50; *Newsp. News* (Syd.) 1 Aug. 1928 p.5.

**ADAMS**, Alfred Augustus (1814-1907). Pastoralist, Barraba, NSW.  
b. Appledore, Kent, Eng., 13 July 1814 son of Thomas Adams A.; d. Barraba 17 Aug. 1907; m. 17 Oct. 1844 Jane Bailiff.

Farmer Eng.: arr. Syd. 25 July 1839 in *Strathfieldsay*: became mangr Barraba stn for Armitage July 1845: part. with Galley Bros in Gineroi; Warialda: bought Barraba stn 1850: settled Gineroi 1854.

M. Crowley *Early settlers in the Nandewars* (Cobbadah, NSW, 1979); BR file.

**ADAMS**, Anne see WILSON, Lady Anne.

**ADAMS**, Barbara see SIMPSON, Barbara.

**ADAMS**, Bertha Southee see BRAMMALL, Bertha Southee.

**ADAMS**, Eliza A. see CARVOSSA, Eliza A.

**ADAMS**, Francis (1836-1911). Bank manager, Syd.  
b. County Fermanagh, Irel., 1836; d. Syd. 10 Feb. 1911; m. unkn.

Arr. Aust. 1839: worked for Aust. Joint Stock Bank from its opening: rtd 1906 as gen. mangr.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 15 Feb. 1911 p.53; *SMH* 11 Feb. 1911 p.15; *Syd. Mail* 14 June 1884 p.1146; LA NSW V&P 1901 4 p.365 (796).

**ADAMS**, George (1836-1918). Newspaper proprietor, Albury, NSW.  
b. Lond. 27 Aug. 1836 son of Thomas A.; d. Albury Nov. 1918; m. (1) 10 Mar. 1861 Deniliquin, NSW, Mary Ann Sunderland; (2) 5 July 1891 Albury Margaret Catherine Blakely.

Apprent. to printer: arr. Melb. 31 Dec. 1854 in Sussex: compositor on *Argus*: travelled widely: settled Deniliquin on *Past. Times*: to Albury on *Border Post* 1862: bought *Albury Banner* c.1863: pres. first Land Amendment Act Conf. Syd. Oct. 1877: local fed. leader: Albury Borough cnclr 1876-79: mbr Past. & Agric. Soc.: C. of E. layman.

*Albury Banner* (NSW) 27 Oct. 1877, 26 Nov. 1918; *Morrison\** 2; *Syd. Stock & Stn J.* 3 Aug. 1906 p.3; *Argus* 12 Jan. 1918 p.14; NSW LA V&P 1887 (ser.2) 2 p.1117; BR file.

**ADAMS**, Guy Crosier (1894-1979). Radio pioneer and inventor, Hob.  
b. Launceston, Tas., 1894 son of Harry Ernest A.; d. Hob. 13 Apr. 1979; m. Ann.

Joined PMG's Dept when young: worked at Launceston and Queenstown: experimented with radio and x-ray before 1914: began bus. as electrical contractor and manfr: invented coin operated telephones early 1920s.

*Mercury* 18 Apr. 1979, 17 Nov. 1969 (port.).

**ADAMS**, Harvey (1889-1960). Actor, Syd.  
b. Warrington, Lancs, Eng., 1889; d. Melb. Aug. 1960.

Worked in insurance 5 yrs then joined Liverpool Repertory Co.: toured S. America and Africa with leading actors: arr. Aust. with Muriel Starr and Frank Harvey playing for JCW: played 116 different roles in lifetime: went into radio: engaged by Cyril Ritchard (q.v.) for 'The Pleasure of his Company' in Melb.

*SMH* 6 Aug. 1960 (port.).

**ADAMS**, John (c.1766-1829). Mutineer and evangelist, Pitcairn Is.  
b. c.1766; d. 5 Mar. 1829.

Fugitive from *Bounty*: after death of rivals on Pitcairn Is. became devout Bible student: pastor 25 yrs.

*RAHS J.* 44 (6) p.339 (port.); *SMH* 5 Jan. 1850.

**ADAMS**, John Lowry (c.1844-1910). Bank manager and businessman, Brisb.  
b. Syd. c.1844 son of Francis A.; d. Syd. 9 Oct. 1910; unkn.

Sec. Comm. Banking Co. of Syd. many yrs, then mangr Brisb.: invested early in Mt Morgan mine and in land Mt Morgan and N. Syd.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 19 Oct. 1910 p.54; dr.

**ADAMS**, John Mackenzie (1854-1935). Accountant and stockbroker, Brisb.  
b. Bristol, Eng., 1854; d. Syd. 18 Apr. 1935; m. 1879 Mary Stuart McClelland.

Ed. Bristol: with solcr 4 yrs: to Syd. 1873: joined (William) Howard Smith [ADB6] Ltd shipowners: to Brisb. as mangr 1883: rtd and set up as acct and stockbroker: mbr Brisb. Stock Exchange: rejoined Howard Smith as br. inspr: rtd 1922: keen chess player.

*SMH* 20 Apr. 1935 p.10, 15.

**ADAMS**, Joseph Robert George (1859-1919). Librarian, Adel.  
b. Melb. 17 May 1859 son of Joseph A.; d. Adel. 16 Aug. 1919; m. 1885 Melb. Alice Downing.

Ed. Scotch Coll. Melb.: asst librn SA Inst. 1879, librn 1896, princ. librn and sec. 1904: amateur vocalist: Presb.

*WWW\** 1916-28; SA Insts Assn J. 31 Dec. 1931 p.15; *Hist. Scotch Coll. Melb. 1851-1925* (Melb. 1926) p.443; *Observer* (Adel.) 23 Aug. 1919 p.14 (port.).

**ADAMS**, Randall John (1882-1933). Journalist (sport), Syd.  
b. 1882; d. Syd. 30 July 1933; m. unkn.

Worked for *Bull.* (Syd.) and *Daily Mail*: sporting edit. *Labor Daily*.

*SMH* 31 July 1933.

**ADAMS**, Richard Phil (1842-1926). Political activist and evangelist, Brisb.  
b. 16 Apr. 1842; d. 1926.

Arr. Brisb. c.1867 and est. bus. as glazier: to Toowoomba: developed enthusiastic interest in Lib. politics: ret. Brisb. c.1880: became polit. agent in all elections: sec. Lib. Soc. to 1890: sec. Qld Patriotic League: worked until winding up of Nat. Lib. U. 1904: mangr *Evangelical Standard*: founder, dir. and organist Evangelical Choir: initiated Sunday servs in Brisb. theatres: rtd 1914.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 20 May p.32 (port.); *Qlder* (Brisb.) 3 Apr. 1926 p.9.

**ADAMS**, Robert Dudley Sidney Powys, né Herbert (1829-1912). Businessman and poet, Syd.  
b. at sea in Rotterdam packet 9 July 1829; d. Syd. 5 Apr. 1912; m. Aug. 1846 Lavinia Amelia Goodrich.

Joined RN 1843, wounded and invalidated: read law: priv. sec. to Hon. Sidney Herbert 1845-46: arr. Syd. Sept. 1851 in *Rajah of Sarawak*: journalist *Empire* and *SMH*: part. R.T. Ford & Co. custom house agents: helped found NSW Mortgage Land & Agency Co. 1879, Syd. Harbour Mining Co. 1896: wrote regularly for *The Times*, *Fraser's Mag.*, *Cornhill Mag.* and Aust. papers as 'R.A.', 'R.D.A.', and 'Alpha Crucis': publ. *The Song of the Stars* 1882.

*Turnbull Libr. Record* (Wellington, NZ) July 1940; *One Hand* (Syd.) June 1912; *Aust. & the Bookfellow* (Syd.) 9 May 1907; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 15 May 1912; Heaton\*; Mennell\*; Johns\* 1908; BR file.

**ADAMS**, Sophia Charlotte Louisa (Mother Mary Rose Columba) (1832-1891). Religious (RC), Adel.  
b. Woodchester, Gloucs, Eng., 21 Mar. 1832 dau. of J. A.; d. Adel. 30 Dec. 1891; unkn.

Converted to Catholicism 1851: ent. Dominican convent at Stowe: superior St Mary's Priory, St Mary's Ch. c.1866: arr. Adel. 25 Aug. 1883: managed order until death.

*Advocate* (Melb.) 7 Sept. 1895 p.9; *Brownlow Memoir of Mother Mary Rose Columba Adams O.P.* (Lond. 1895); *Observer* (Adel.) 2 Jan. 1892 p.40.

**ADAMS**, Walter Edward (1861-1939). Engineer, Syd.  
b. Albury, NSW, 1861; d. Syd. 9 June 1939.

Worked for S. Pacific Railroad USA, then for NSW Pub. Works Dept 1889-1901: joined Syd. Harbour Trust, became engr-in-chf: rtd 1926: cmmnd to report on outer harbour Mackay, Qld, and port facilities at Cairns, Qld: reported on Devonport, Tas., May 1938.

*Instn Engrs Aust. J.* 1939.

**ADAMS**, William John (1853-1935). Engineer and businessman, Syd.  
b. Eng. 1853 son of William A.; d. Lond. 1935; m. unkn.

Ed. Brighton Grammar Sch. Eng. and Hassellsches Inst. Frankfurt, Germany: apprent. N. Lond. Rlys: engr. part. in Everitt, Adam & Co.: arr. Syd. 1884: founder and chmn William Adams & Co. Ltd: mbr RSNSW: a founder Athenaeum Club: chmn William Adams Steel Reinforcement Co. Ltd: other directorships incl. original *Daily Telegraph* Newsp. Co. Ltd: mbr Roy. Syd. Golf Club: assoc. mbr Instn Engrs, Aust.

*SMH* 14 June 1935 p.12; *Newsp. News* (Syd.) 1 July 1935 p.2; *Instn Engrs Aust. J.* 1936 p.279.

**ADAMSON**, George Ernest Bartlett (1884-1951). Writer, Syd.

b. Ringarooma, Tas., 22 Dec. 1884 son of George A.; d. Syd. 4 Nov. 1951; m. 16 Nov. 1917 Mary McLachlan.

Ed. Dundas and Zeehan SSchs: joined Communist Party: travelled widely: on staff *Smith's Weekly* Syd. 1919-23: edit. trade u. papers: publ. 2 novels and much verse.

*WWA\** 1947-50; L.P. Fox *Bartlett Adamson* (Syd. 1963); *Torch* Feb. 1962; *WWA* (IPS)\* 1935; *Journalist* (Syd.) Dec. 1951 p.4; Miller & Macartney\*; ANL MSS 534.

**ADAMSON**, Gwendoline L'Avance see BAR-RINGER, Gwendoline L'Avance.

**ADAMSON**, Henry (1849-1925). Engineer (marine), Adel.

b. Dumferline, Scot., 28 Aug. 1849; d. Syd. 22 Sept. 1925; m. unkn.

Ed. Mr Thompson's sch. Dumferline: apprent. at In-

verkeithing: joined Pacific SS Co. (later Orient SS Co.), became chf engr: supt engr Adel. SS Co. Adel. 1891; to Syd., opened co's Balmain works: rtd 1919; cncl mbr Highland Soc.: bd mbr Burnside Homes: session clerk St Stephen's Presb. Ch.: mbr Engrg Assn NSW from 1901, cnclr 1904-06, v. pres. 1906-08.

Instn Engrs Aust. *Trans.* 1925 p.369; M. Page *Fitted for the voyage* (Adel. 1975); *Scot. A/sian* (Syd.) Aug. 1915 p.3889.

**ADAMSON**, Mary Ann (Sister Mary Magdalene) (1824-1896). Religious (RC), Syd.  
b. Eng. 1824 dau of James A.; d. 1896; unm.

Mbr Good Samaritan order, superior gen. 1876-94; protege of Archbishop Polding [ADB2]; matron Catholic Orphanage Parramatta, NSW: est. 13 brs Good Samaritan order.

*A/sian Catholic Record* (Syd.) Oct. 1977; *Catholic Press* (Syd.) 5 Dec. 1896; ACHS J. 4 (1) 1972 p.62.

**ADAMSON**, Thomas Grieve (c.1862-1930). Farmer, Tamworth, NSW.  
b. Edinb. c.1862 son of Thomas A.; d. Syd. 26 Sept. 1930; m. c.1890 Syd. Margaret Caroline Frazer.

Arr. Aust. 1888: gov. Trial Bay prison, then Berrima: went on land Goonoo Goonoo, Tamworth, NSW: pres. NSW Apiarist's Assn: started Oxley celebrations Tamworth: sec. numerous patriotic movements.

*SMH* 27 Sept. 1930 p.19; dr.

**ADCOCK**, George Henry (1860-1931). Naturalist, Vic.  
b. Lincs, Eng., 1860; d. Gosford, NSW, Jan. 1931.

Arr. Vic. 1864: ed. Highton, Geelong, Vic.: sch. teacher, then transf. to Dept of Agric.: studied bot. under Baron F. von Mueller [ADB5]: comp. first census of plants in Otway Forest: responsible for nature study in Vic. SSch's and for first Nature Study Exhib. Geelong: pres. Geelong Field Naturalists' Assn: edit. *Agric. J.*: princ. Viticultural Coll. Rutherglen, Vic.

*SMH* 26 Jan. 1931 p.3; Aust. botanists\*.

**ADDISON**, D'Arcy Wentworth (1872-1955). Public servant, Hob.  
b. Hob. 19 Dec. 1872 son of Capt. J.E. A.; d. Adel. 28 Aug. 1955; m. Una Stella Downer.

Ed. Scotch Coll. Hob.: ent. Tas. Pub. Serv. 1888: premier's sec. and clerk Exec. Cncl 1903-30, sec. Pub. Serv. Bd 1907-08, under-sec. and chf electoral offr 1914-30: CMG 1928; MVO, ISO: agent gen. 1930-31: rtd to SA.

*Mercury* 30 Aug. 1955; *WWA\** 1950-55; *WWW\** 1951-60; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 21 July 1921 p.36, 6 June 1928 p.5, 9 Dec. 1931 p.41; *Prominent Tasmanians\**; *SMH* 4 June 1928 p.10; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**ADDISON**, George Henry Male (1858-1922). Architect and artist, Brisb.  
b. Llanelli, Wales, 1858 son of Wesleyan minister; d. Brisb. 8 Feb. 1922.

Archt Rotherham 1875: student Roy. Acad. Lond. 1882; archt Adel.: part/ship with Percy Oakden [ADB5] Melb. 1885-92: in charge Brisb. br. 1886-1922: prominent Qld Art Soc. 1916-22: chmn Bd of Advice Qld Art Gallery.

Morrison Qld\* 2 p.427; *Qlders as we see 'em\** 1915; J.K. Brown & M. Maynard *Fine art exhibits Brisb. 1884-1914* (Brisb. 1980) p.170; McCulloch\*; W. Moore *Story of Aust. art* (Syd. 1934); *Qlder* (Brisb.) 6 Aug. 1931 p.35; LA Qld *V&P* 1900 3 p.1438, 1643; *Dir. Qld archts\**.

**ADDISON**, Glentworth W.F. (1831-1903). Magistrate, Syd.  
b. Manchester, Eng., 1831 son of H.R. A.; d. Syd. 1903.

Arr. Vic. 1852: ent. NSW Dept of Lands 1858: sub gold cmnnr Upper Clarence 1860, asst cmnnr 1863, chf cmnnr for N. gold fields 1866: police magstr. Tenterfield and Maitland 1875: one of 6 stipendiary magstrs for metrop. dist 1882: rtd 1899: active mbr C. of E.

*Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 19 Nov. 1903 p.17 (port.); *Bull.* (Syd.) 6 Aug. 1881 p.5, 13 (port.), 26 Nov. 1903 p.15; *A/sian* 10 Sept. 1898 p.585 (port.); *Syd. Mail* 14 Jan. 1899 (port.); NSW LA *V&P* 1883/4 1 p.376, 1885 (ser.2) 1 p.33.

**ADDISON**, John Elliott (c.1790-1848). Builder and contractor, Hob.  
b. Stranraer, Wigtownshire, Scot., c.1790; d. Hob. 25 May 1848; m. unkn.

Arr. Hob. Jan. 1825 in *Phoenix*: apptd supt of convict stonemasons: granted 600 acres Glamorgan dist: part/ship with J. Jackson bldrs and contractors 1828-38: joined bro. Hugh (1793-1847) in quarry and brickfield: trustee Hob. Savings Bank from 1845.

*Hob. Town Courier* 5 Feb. 1841; *Mercury* 13 July. 1860; *HRA* (ser.3); *Colonial Times* 30 May 1848; *Saturday Evening Mercury* 2 Feb. 1957 p.4; *Cyc. Vic.\** 1 p.562 (port.); BR file.

**ADDISON**, John Gollan (1845-1912). Bank manager, Adel.  
b. Scot.? 1845; d. Syd. May 1912; m. unkn.

Joined Bank of Scot., Inverness, 1861: to SA 1866: joined Nat. Bank of Aust., actg mangr Adel. 1887, asst chf mangr 1899-1912.

*Bull. (Syd.)* 23 May 1912 p.18; G. Blainey *Gold and paper* (Melb. 1958) (port.); *A/sian* 23 Feb. 1901 p.427; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Sept. 1907 p.586 (port.).

**ADDISON**, Joseph (1866-1928). Musician, Syd.  
b. Eng. 1866; d. Syd. 21 May 1928.

Studied singing in Italy: arr. Syd. c.1880 with JCW: won state baritone championship: conducted various RC ch. choirs: alderman Syd. City Cncl.

*SMH* 22 May 1928 p.10, 25 May 1928 p.17.

**ADDISON**, Stanley Simpson (1880-c.1965). University administrator, Melb.  
b. Aldinga, SA, 14 Oct. 1880 son of Charles A.; d. c.1965; m. 8 Jan. 1918 Vera M.E. Stanley.

Ed. Univ. Adel. (BSc): gen. sec. *A/sian* Student Christian Movement 1908-15: served WWI with Aust. Red Cross, RAN and Aust. Arsenal: MID, MBE: asst registr Univ. Melb., man. dir. Melb. Univ. Press 1920-31: writer and broadcaster on finance and economics: sec. Vic. div. Sound Finance League of Aust. 1932-37: dir. Cntl Bureau POW 1940: joint sec. Aust. Cncl for UN Relief & Rehabilitation Admin. 1944: rtd Kangaroo Ground, Vic.

*WWA*\* 1927/28-65; *Melb. Punch* 4 Dec. 1924 p.7.

**ADEY**, John Archibald (1876-1913). Journalist, SA and WA.  
b. Redhill, SA, 3 Oct. 1876 son of Charles George A.; d. Lond. 21 Aug. 1913; m. (widowed 1911).

Ed. SSchs: joined *Advertiser* 1892: became edit. *Port Adel. News* 1893: to WA goldfields 1895-97: worked on various goldfields newspgs: to SA 1898: edit. *Herald* (Adel.) 1899-1903: rejoined *Advertiser* as polit. leader writer: leader writer *W. Aust.* 1906-11: information offr WA govt agency Lond. from 1911: bro. of William James A. [ADB7].

*Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 23 Aug. 1913 p.12; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 27 Aug. 1913 p.54; *Observer* (Adel.) 30 Aug. 1913 p.41; Matters\*.

**ADEY**, John Kellerman (1887-1959). Psychiatrist, Melb.  
b. Taunton, Somerset, Eng., 26 Nov. 1887 son of Capt. Charles A.; d. 1959; m. 15 Jan. 1915 Eva Hughes.

Arr. Aust. 1901: ed. Melb. CEGS and Univ. Melb.: apptd Warrnambool Hosp. 1909, Vic. Dept Mental Hygiene 1911: med. supt Roy. Park Hosp. 1932-50: actg dep. dir. of mental hygiene: lieut-col. WWI and WWII: OBE 1917.

*MJA* 5 Dec. 1959 (port.); *WWA*\* 1950-55; *Liber Melburniensis*\*; *Univ. Melb. Gaz.* Oct. 1959.

**ADKINS**, John Percy (1864-1923). Miller, Wagga, NSW.  
b. Northants, Eng., 1864; d. Syd. Apr. 1923; m. unkn.

Apprent. to flour milling Eng.: traveller for Murrumbidgee Co-op. Flour Mill 31 yrs, mangr from 1903: dir. NSW Flour Miller's Produce Co. Ltd.: ctee mbr Flour Mill Owner's Assn NSW.

*SMH* 21 Apr. 1923 p.6; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 21 Apr. 1923 p.8.

**ADRIAN**, Francis (1862-1911). Storekeeper and mayor, Charleville, Qld.  
b. Syd. 7 Jan. 1862; d. Charleville 25 Sept. 1911; m. 30 Jan. 1890 Brisb. Louisa Janetsky (d.1937).

Ed. Armidale Pub. Sch. NSW: apprent. to Young Lark & Leslie soft goods merchants Syd.: to Brisb. 1883, Charleville 1886: emp. Hollis, Hopkins & Co. warehousemen as comm. traveller, first to visit Cloncurry: later travelled for D. & W. Murray [ADB5 under David Murray]: bought bus. Charleville (Adrian & Co.): mbr Murweh Divisional Bd, Charleville Hosp. Bd: mayor Charleville 1897: licensee Vic. Hotel 1901-04.

Morrison Qld\*; *Charleville Times* (Qld) Centenary issue 24 Oct. 1947.

**AESCHIMANN**, Albert (1844-1923). Publican and mayor, Charleville, Qld.  
b. Berne, Switzerland, 1844; d. Melb. Feb. 1923.

Qualified as chef Paris 1858: to Vic.: miner and hotelkeeper Ballarat 1861: licensee Bull & Mouth Hotel Maryborough 1872-75: in Europe 1876-77: licensee Globe Hotel Albury, NSW, 1878-82: built Charleville Hotel 1882: first mayor Charleville.

Morrison Qld\*; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 10 Feb. 1923 p.10; *Charleville Times* (Qld) Centenary issue 24 Oct.

1947; J.T. Finn *Charleville centenary celebrations* (Charleville 1947).

**AFFLECK**, Ada C. (-c.1924). Medical practitioner, Syd.  
b. unkn.; d. c.1924; m. c.1902 Dr Robert Hardman?

Ed. Univ. Syd. (MB,ChM 1898): apptd house surgeon Prince Henry Hosp. 1898, first NSW woman to hold pub. med. position: left after 4 mths, ret. 1899: rsd 1902 after marriage: assisted Syd. Med. Mission: mbr Univ. Syd. Women's Grad. Assn.

Neve\*.

**AFFLECK**, William James (1868-1932). Insurance manager, Brisb.  
b. Killarney, Qld., 22 June 1868; d. Brisb. 16 Sept. 1932; m. unkn.

Ed. SSchs: with Nat. Mutual Life Assn 1885-1932: in Bowen and Townsville 1893-1901, Brisb. from 1902: became Qld mangr Roy. Nat. Assn, later chmn: pres. Ayrshire and Jersey Cattle socs.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 22 Sept. 1932; *Pugh*\* 1910; *SMH* 19 Sept. 1932 p.7.

**AGAR**, Thomas (1825-1902). Farmer and pastoralist, Wyndham, Vic.

b. Northants, Eng., 1825 son of James A.; d. Melb. 6 Jan. 1902; m. 1852 Lond. Margaret Mathington.

In Lond. 1844-55: to Portland, Vic.: contractor nr SA border 1873: farmer Naracoorte 1870-77: sh. pres.: to Wyndham 1878: farmed 1406 acres: sh. cnclr.

Sutherland\* 2 p.159; SA *PP* 1872 2 no.43 p.43; Vic. LA *PP* 1896 3 no.21 p.425, 432; dr.

**AGG**, Alfred John (1830-1886). Public servant, Melb.

b. Eversham, Worcs., Eng., 1830 son of George A.; d. Melb. 16 Oct. 1886; m. unkn.

Ed. Worcs. Grammar Sch.: clerk on Great W. Rly at Reading 1845: arr. Vic. 1850: joined Vic. Pub. Serv. 1 Apr. 1852: to Chf Sec's Dept 1857: cmmnr of audit 22 yrs: rly cmmnr 1884-86: barrister 1860, never practised.

Mennell\*; *A/sian* 23 Oct. 1886 p.8; *Argus* 15 June 1869 p.4; *Age* 18 Oct. 1886.

**AGNEW**, Garnet (1886-1951). Artist, Brisb.  
b. 1886; d. Brisb. Nov. 1951; m. unkn.

Drawings in *Brisb. Courier* and *Qlder* (Brisb.) 1920s: later cartoonist Brisb. *Telegraph* and pictorial expert GPO.

*C. Mail* 4 Nov. 1951.

**AGNEW**, James Francis (1862-1922). Medical practitioner, Melb.

b. Glasgow, Scot., 12 June 1862; d. Glasgow, Scot., 1922; m. c.1869 Scot. Dunbar Ainslie.

Ed. pub. sch. Glasgow: joined a guards regt Brit. Army: after disch. grad. med. Univ. Glasgow (1896): med. missionary in Pacific: prac. Richmond, Vic., c.1903: govt health offr Collingwood: cmmnd AAMC Reserve 1909: served 2 AGH AIF 1915, disch. 1 Mar. 1916: became princ. MO Repat. Dept: Presb. elder.

*Scot. A/sian* (Syd.) 21 Sept. 1922 p.26; *MJA* 15 July

1922 p.82, 2 Sept. 1922 p.285; *A/sian* 15 July 1922 p.135; Vic. LA PP 1910 3 no.51 p.229.

Instn Engrs Aust. J. 1936 p.278; dr.

**AGNEW**, James Stuart (1886-1937). Pastoralist, Oatlands, Tas.  
b. Oatlands 1886 son of Charles A.; d. Oatlands 13 Jan. 1937; m. Vera Phillip (d.1939).

Ed. Geelong CEGS: undertook 5 yr vet. course UK: remainder of life spent on Waverley property: sportsman: charity and Presb. Ch. worker.

*Examiner* 16 Jan. 1937; *Mercury* 14 Jan. 1937 p.2, 31 Aug. 1939.

**AGNEW**, John Alexander (c.1874-1939). Mine manager, WA.  
b. NZ c.1874; d. California, USA, 2 Aug. 1939; m. unkn.

Underground mangr Sons of Gwalia Mine Leonora, WA, c.1901: mangr Golden Age at Wiluna 1904: WA mangr Bewick Moreing's [q.v.] 1907-12: v. pres. Chamb. of Mines Kalgoorlie: to Lond. 1912 as mining consultant: dir. Consolidated Goldfields of S. Africa 1922, chmn 1932: chmn various cos incl. Wiluna Gold Corp. Ltd., Lake View and Star Ltd.

*Chem. Engrg & Mining Rev.* (Melb.) 31 p.436; *WA Mining & Comm. Rev.* (Perth) Aug. 1939 p.169.

**AHEARNE**, Joseph (1852-1926). Medical practitioner, Townsville, Qld.  
b. Sussex, Eng., 3 July 1852; d. Townsville 21 Sept. 1926; m. Dec. 1898 C.J. Cunningham.

LRCS (Irel. 1871), LRCP (Lond. 1878): surgeon Cunard Line: surgeon supt Qld Govt Emigration Serv.: arr. Qld May 1876: prac. Cooktown 1879, Townsville 1887: involved in N. separation movement: princ. MO N. Mil Dist: rtd 1913 as lieut-col.: stood for LA 1896, Senate 1901: with Red Cross in Greece and Serbia 1915: publ. letters in *Westminster Gaz.*

*Port Denison Times* (Bowen, Qld) 7 Mar. 1896, 23 Feb. 1901 p.2; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 5 Jan. 1899 p.14, 8 Nov. 1900 p.1578, 21 Jan. 1915 p.9, 3 June 1915 p.9, 29 July 1915 p.16; Qld LA V&P 1887 1 p.933, 1886 1 p.451; *Bull. (Syd.)* 22 Nov. 1917 p.18; *Brisb. Courier* 22 Sept. 1926 p.6; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**AHERN**, Joseph Loughlin (1848-1912). Religious (RC), Lismore, NSW.  
b. Newmarket, Irel., 1848; d. Parramatta, NSW, 13 June 1912; unm.

Studied at Maynooth, Irel.: ord. USA: to NZ: arr. NSW c.1884: pp S. Grafton, Casino, Ballina, Murwillumbah and Armidale: adminr of cath. Auckland, NZ: vicar-gen. Lismore diocese: title monsignor bestowed 1908.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 20 June 1912 p.22 (port.), Linane\*; *Bull. (Syd.)* 20 June 1912 p.18.

**AHERN**, Patrick (1855-1935). Engineer, Townsville, Qld.  
b. Newmark, Clare, Irel., Apr. 1855 son of James A.; d. Townsville 14 Mar. 1935; m. 1876 Townsville Ellen Maloney.

Arr. Townsville 1875: joined City Cncl as foreman of works: became city engr: responsible for water supply: rtd May 1933.

**AHERN**, Terence Mortimer (c.1884-1944). Publican, Brisb.  
b. c.1884; d. Melb. 7 June 1944; m.. Anne.

Part/ship with Jack Cain in hotel ventures: licensee Roy. Hotel, Gresham Hotel Brisb.: 14 yrs chmn Brisb. Amateur Turf Club: responsible opening Doomben racecourse: racehorse owner.

*C. Mail* 8 June 1944; *Argus* 8 June 1944 p.4.

**AH KING**, Matthew see KING, Matthew Ah.

**AICKIN**, George Ellis (1869-1937). Clergyman, Melb.  
b. Liverpool, Eng., 3 Apr. 1869 son of George A.; d. 4 Aug. 1937; m. 1909 Rachel Millicent Butler.

Ed. Liverpool Coll., St John's Coll. Camb. (BA 1891, MA 1902): lectr St Aidan's Theol. Coll. Birkenhead: lectr in Greek Univ. Liverpool: princ. Ridley Coll. Melb. 1910-18 and lectr Trinity Coll. Univ. Melb. to 1917: vicar St Peter's, Mornington: lectr in theol. Trinity Coll. 1919-27: dean of Melb. 1927-32 (rtd.).

*Age* 5 Aug. 1937 p.4; *A/sian* 30 July 1927 p.311 (port.); *WWA\** 1922-35; *Venn\**.

**AINSWORTH**, James (1842-1924). Sugar planter and builder, Ballina, NSW.  
b. Moruya R., NSW, 10 Sept. 1842 son of Thomas A.; d. Ballina Dec. 1924; m. 24 May 1863 Christina Wilhiams.

Arr. Ballina 1847 in fr's 100 ton ship: little educ.: worked as cedar cutter: selected sugar land on N. Creek: built first Ballina C. of E.: alderman: his reminiscences *Ballina in the early days* publ. Ballina 1925.

BR file.

**AIRD**, John Allan (1892-1959). Agriculturalist, Melb.  
b. Melb. 17 Oct. 1892 son of Andrew A.; d. Melb. Jan. 1959; m. 3 Oct. 1922 Jessie Alice Adam.

Ed. Scotch Coll. Melb., Univ. Melb., Univ. Calif., Univ. Leeds: served AIF 1916-20: mbr State Rivers and Water Supply Cmmnr 1920-27, chf irrigation offr 1939-49, cmmnr 1949-58: supt Irrigation Settlement 1927-33: closer settlement cmmnr 1933-38.

*WWA\** 1934-55; *Age* 30 Jan. 1959; *Univ. Melb. Gaz.* Oct. 1959 p.13.

**AIREY**, George John (c.1843-1905). Soldier, Syd.  
b. c.1843; d. Syd. Mar. 1905; m. unkn.

Joined Roy. Marines 1859: arr. NSW 1866: rtd 1871 as lieut: to Permanent Mil. Forces NSW 1871 as capt.: rtd 1896 as brevet col.: led Soudan contingent 1885, MID.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 15 Mar. 1905; *SMH* 14 Mar. 1905 p.4; *Illus. Syd. News* 14 Mar. 1885 p.11.

**AITKEN**, James Burt (1902-1950). Lawyer and company director, Melb.

b. Melb. 15 Jan. 1902 son of George Lewis A. [ADB7]; d. Melb. 11 Mar. 1950; m. 14 Aug. 1928 Ethelwyn F. Inge.

Ed. Scotch Coll. Melb., Ormond Coll. Univ. Melb. (LLM): adm. to prac. 1926: part. Blake & Riggall [q.v.] 1930: cnclr Vic. Law Inst. 1930-44, pres. 1938: dir. N. Broken Hill Ltd, Buckley [ADB3] & Nunn Ltd, Menzies Hotel Ltd: part. in Wilson & McKinnon 1935: chmn Argus & A/sian Ltd 1936.

*Newsp. News* (Syd.) 1 Apr. 1950 (port.); *Univ. Melb. Gaz.* Apr. 1950 p.25; *WWA\** 1938-50.

**AKEHURST**, Arthur Pursell (1836-1902). Public servant, Melb.  
b. 1836; d. Melb. 27 June 1902.

Arr. Vic. c.1850: served in crts at Buninyong, Wood's Point, Kilmore, Beechworth: mbr roy. commn on sanitary condition of Melb. 1888: pres. Bd of Pub. Health 1880s: sec. Vic. Law Dept 1890s.

*Table Talk* (Melb.) 17 Apr. 1896; *A/sian* 5 Oct. 1895 p.656, 5 July 1902 p.36; *Argus* 28 June 1902 p.13; *Humphries\**; Vic. LC V&P 1854/5 1 p.17; Vic. LA V&P 1883 (ser.2) 1 no.C6.

**AKHURST**, William Mower (1822-1878). Writer, Melb.  
b. Hammersmith, Eng., 29 Dec. 1822; d. at sea 7 June 1878; m. unkn.

Arr. 1850: sub-edit. and music critic *Argus* to 1870: wrote numerous pantomimes and short theatrical pieces played in Melb.: ret. Eng. 1870: began ret. Syd. in *Patriarch* 1878.

*A/sian* 17 Aug. 1878, 21 Aug. 1915 p.375; *A/sian Sketcher* (Melb.) 28 Sept. 1878; Miller & Macartney\*; Mennell\*; Sutherland\* 1 p.514.

**ALBERT**, Edward Wenzel see WENTZEL, Albert.

**ALCOCK**, Henry Arthur (1886-1948). Economist and university teacher, Brisb.  
b. Bath, Eng., 19 Oct. 1886 son of Henry A.; d. Brisb. 26 Apr. 1948; m. 1918 Olga Marie Terese de Tuetey.

Ed. King Edward V Sch. Bath and Magdalene Coll. Oxf.: secondary teacher 1910-13: to Univ. Qld: lectr in economics and history 1914-22, then McCaughey prof.: est. Faculty of Comm. and became first dean: influential in Qld Hist. Soc.

Brisb. *Courier* 27 Sept. 1922; *Hist. Studies* (Melb.) 1949; *Aust. Encyc.* (1958); *Univ. Qld Gaz.* Oct. 1948 p.4; *Principal women of the Empire\** (for wife).

**ALCORN**, Andrew Carson (1840-1906). Company director, Byron Bay, NSW.  
b. County Tyrone, Ire., Mar. 1840; d. Lismore, NSW, 7 Feb. 1906; m. (1) Kangaloon, NSW; (2) Lismore, NSW, Annie Matheson.

Arr. 1856 with fr: settled Shellharbour, NSW: bush work: storekeeper Kangaloon 1887-89: selected at Newrybar on Richmond R. as dairy farmer: supplier of co-op. dairy co. from 1892, dir. 1894: chmn N. Coast Co-op. Co. Ltd (NORCO) from 1904.

Twenty Years of Progress 1895-1915 (held by Hewitt Libr. Lismore Museum); *T&CJ* (Syd.) 14 Feb. 1906 p.10; *Syd. Mail* 28 Feb. 1906; NSW LA V&P 1890 6 p.1197 (38), 1892/3 6 no.11 p.108; BR file.

**ALCORN**, Robert George (c.1852-1926). Medical practitioner, W. Maitland, NSW.  
b. Ire., c.1852; d. W. Maitland c.20 Feb. 1926; m. Miss Macquarie (d.1922).

Arr. NSW c.1870: asst to Dr S.T. Knaggs [ADB5] Newcastle prior to prac. W. Maitland: rtd 1925: snr MO W. Maitland Hosp.: govt med. offr: connected with Hunter R. Lancers and LH.

*SMH* 19 Dec. 1922 p.7, 23 Feb. 1926 p.10.

**ALDENHOVEN**, William (1856-1923). Art dealer, Syd.  
b. 1856; d. Syd. 20 Sept. 1923; m. unkn.

Arr. mid 1870s: lectured in country on eclipse of sun: settled in Syd. as importer of paintings: bought local work from the Cayleys, H. Tibbett, Fred Elliott and Sydney Cooke.

*SMH* 22 Sept. 1923 p.16.

**ALDERMAN**, Eugene Horatio (c.1888-1916). Violinist, Adel.  
b. Adel. c.1888 son of Richard George A.; d. Adel. 13 June 1916; unm.

Mother a leading violinist and violin teacher Adel.: ed. Parson's Sch. Glenelg: studied Stutt-gaat, Brussels under Cesar Thomson 1905-08: became leader of European orch.: ret. Adel.: taught Elder [ADB4] Con. and played in concerts: leader Patriotic Orch.

*Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 27 July 1916 p.19; *Critic* (Adel.) 21 Dec. 1904 p.21; *SMH* 14 June 1916 p.12; *Observer* (Adel.) 17 June 1916 p.32; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**ALDERTON**, Harry Tudor Percy (1876-1933). Shipping manager, Melb.  
b. Lond. 1876; d. Melb. 19 May 1933 (after fall from horse); m. Isobel White.

Ed. Bedford Grammar Sch.: joined P&O Co. in Lond. off.: served Yokohama, Shanghai, Hankow, Hongkong: to Manchuria: Melb. mangr 1910-25: became gen. mangr McDonald Hamilton & Co.: dir. Cw. Oil Refinery 1930: chmn o/seas Shipping Reps Assn 1913 and 1927: amateur rider.

*Argus* 20 May 1933 p.20 (port.); *SMH* 20 May 1933 p.17.

**ALDRIDGE**, Edgar Thomas (1818-1888). Settler, Maryborough, Qld.

b. Little Baddow, Essex, Eng., 1818; d. Maryborough 18 May 1888; m. 1847 Syd. Maria Steele.

Settled Macleay R.: arr. Maryborough 4 June 1848: occupied Baddow area: built inn 1849: became major landowner: rtd 1860.

G.E. Loyau *Hist. of Maryborough ... 1850-1895* (Brisb. 1897); Morrison Qld\*; Qlder (Brisb.) 2 Apr. 1931; Qld LA V&P 1864 p.109, 161, 167; BR file.

**ALEXANDER**, Alfred (1885-1937). Manufacturer (tennis rackets), Launceston, Tas.  
b. 1885 son of Alfred A.; d. Cairns, Qld, 15 June 1937; m. unkn.

Began manufacture of dry bent laminated tennis rackets 1921: mangr Alexander Patent Racket Co. 1926-37: mbr N. Tas. Lawn Tennis Assn, mbr Comm. Travellers Assn: freemason: pres. Newstead br. ALP.

*Examiner* 16 June 1937 p.6; *Mercury* 16 June 1937 p.7.

**ALEXANDER**, George (1829-1892). Land agent and art dealer, Melb.

b. Lond. 28 Feb. 1829 son of Simon A.; d. Melb. 1892; m. 2 July 1852 Lond. Miss Aarons.

Arr. 1850s: part. in Jacob & Alexander selling crown lands on cmmn and importing works of art: large property and shareholder: freemason and freetrader: life gov. Melb. Hosp.: bequests to numerous causes.

Cyc. Vic.\* 1 p.349 (port.).

**ALEXANDER**, Harold Francis (1902-1964). Footballer and town clerk, Melb.  
b. Melb. 1902; d. Melb. 17 Aug. 1964; m. unkn.

Ed. Middle Park SSch.: played football for S. Melb. Football Club: joined S. Melb. City Cncl as jnr clerk 1918, town clerk 1936: responsible for establishment Community Chest and Meals on Wheels.

Age 18 Aug. 1964; Aust. Municipal J. (Melb.) Sept. 1964.

**ALEXANDER**, Lilian Helen (c.1859-1934). Medical practitioner, Melb.  
b. Melb. c.1859 dau. of Thomas A.; d. Melb. 18 Oct. 1934; unm.

Ed. PLC Melb., Trinity Coll. Univ. Melb. (Trinity Coll. Warden's Exhib. 1884-87, BA 1886): successfully canvassed univ. cncl for admission of women to med. sch. (MB 1893, ChB 1901): foundn mbr Vic. Med. Women's Soc., hon. sec. 1895, pres. 1921: surgeon and original staff mbr Queen Vic. Hosp.: hon. consultant after retirement 1917, later mbr Adv. Bd: univ. benefactor.

Neve\*: Bull. (Syd.) 3 Jan. 1921 p.40; K.E. Fitzpatrick PLC Melb. 1875-1975 (Melb. 1975); Argus 20 Oct. 1934 p.24; Age 6 Apr. 1936; Aust. Home Beautiful (Melb.) 1 Feb. 1936; F. Kelly Degrees of liberation (Melb. 1985); BR file.

**ALEXANDER**, Nathan Marcus Adler (1890-1952). Medical practitioner, Syd.  
b. Syd. 21 Jan. 1890 son of Adolph A.; d. Syd. 26 Dec. 1952; m. unkn.

Ed. Fort St HSCh. Syd., Univ. Syd. (MB,ChM): became med. supt Syd. Hosp.: lieut-col. WWI: prac. Enoggera, Qld, Port Pirie, SA, Fiji, Randwick and Redfern, NSW: founder Aust. Jewish Hist. Soc.: hon. adviser numerous charities.

AJHS J. 1953 p.433.

**ALEXANDER**, Thomas Barry (1816-1891). Explorer, Vic.

b. Eng. 1816 son of Thomas A.; d. Melb. Oct. 1891.

Ed. Eng.: to Mauritius 1832: emp. Ordnance Dept: arr. Syd. 1 Jan. 1837: mbr 4th o/landing party to Port Phillip under Sylvester Browne: to Adel. with Eyre's [ADB1] party: later held Den and Darlington runs.

A/sian 24 Oct. 1891 p.817, 1 Feb. 1936 p.4.

**ALEXANDER**, Wilfrid Backhouse (1885-1965). Ornithologist, Perth.  
b. Croydon, Surrey, Eng., 4 Feb. 1885; d. Parkstone, Dorset, Eng., 8 Dec. 1965; unm.

Ed. Kings Coll. Camb. (BA 1909): asst supt Camb. Museum of Zool. 1910-11: joined staff WA Museum Feb. 1912, keeper of biology 1915: mbr several scientific exps: seconded CSIRO 1916-1919: apptd Cw. Prickly Pear Bd Qld 1920: ret. Eng. as dir. Oxf. Bird Census 1933: later dir. Edward Grey Inst.

WA Naturalist (Perth) 27 July 1967 p.6; Aust. botanists\*.

**ALEXANDER**, William Robert (1871-1960). Parliamentary official, Melb.

b. Romsey, Vic., 27 July 1871 son of Thomas A.; d. Melb. 19 Jan. 1960; m. 6 June 1900 Eliza Ann Wilson.

Ent. Vic. Registr-Gen's Off. 6 Nov. 1889: became sgt-at-arms LA 1910, clerk 1924: clerk of parl. 1927.

Age 20 Jan. 1960; WWA\* 1933/4-41.

**ALFORD**, C.G. (1848-1926). Bank manager, Syd.  
b. Drayton, Qld, May 1848; d. Syd. 2 Feb. 1926; m. (widowed 1923).

Joined staff Bank of NSW Toowoomba, Qld: mangr Mount Perry 1875, then asst mangr Townsville and Warwick, mangr Toowoomba 1878-85: asst inspr Brisb. to 1891: inspr Syd., later chf inspr: rtd 1921: collected mineral and timber specimens.

SMH 3 Feb. 1926 p.16; Aust. Nat. Rev. (Syd.) 21 Oct. 1921 p.24; Daily Telegraph (Syd.) 23 July 1921 p.8.

**ALI ASIR UL DIN** see AUSTEN, Peter.

**ALKIN**, Thomas Verrier (1839-1921). Clergyman, Kiama, NSW.  
b. Eng.? 1839; d. Syd. June 1921; m. unkn.

Ed. Queen's Coll. Camb. (BA 1865, MA 1873): arr. Qld 1870: served Brisb., Toowoomba, Gayndah, Burnett R., Allora and Gympie: served NSW at Grafton, Campbelltown and Kiama: authority on Aust. bot.: fellow Linn. Soc.

SMH 20 June 1921 p.7; Aust. Nat. Rev. (Syd.) 23 June 1921 p.26; Venn\*.

**ALLAN**, Frances Elizabeth (c.1905-1952). Biometrician, Canb.

b. Melb.? c.1905; d. Canb. 8 Aug. 1952; m. 22 Apr. 1940 P.J. Calvert.

Ed. Melb. CEGGS, Univ. Melb. (BA 1925): research student agric. statistics Rothamsted Experimental Stn Eng. 1928-30: apptd biometrician CSIRO Div. of Plant Ind. Canb. 1930: lectr in maths Canb. Univ. Coll. and Aust. Forestry Sch.

BR file.

**ALLAN**, George Clark (1860-1934). Businessman and music patron, Melb.

b. Melb. 3 May 1860 son of George Leavis A. [ADB3]; d. Portsea, Vic., 29 Oct. 1934; unm.

Ed. Melb. CEGS and Wesley Coll.: joined family firm (Wilkie & Webster, later Allan & Co.) 1875, part. 1881: succeeded fr as mangr 1897: brought Sir Frederick Cowen [ADB3] to Centennial Internat. Exhib. 1888: prompted Prof. Marshall Hall [ADB10] to give his first orch. concert Melb. 1892: with R. Hazon [ADB9] organized Italian Grand Opera tour 1899: friend and supporter Dame Nellie Melba [ADB10]: pres. Athenaeum Club at time of reorg.: mbr Metrop. and Vic. Golf clubs, Vic. Racing Club and Vic. Amateur Turf Club.

SMH 30 Oct. 1934 p.10; Argus 30 Oct. 1934 p.6; Grant\*; P. Game The music sellers (Melb. 1976); W.A. Orchard Music in Aust. (Melb. 1952); Liber Melburniensis\*.

**ALLAN**, Joseph Stuart (1861-1930). Artist, Syd.  
b. NZ? 1861 son of Alexander Sutherland Stuart A.;  
d. Syd. June 1930; m. unkn.

To Syd. with parents c.1895: worked in comm. art:  
scene painter for JCW Gilbert and Sullivan season:  
notable as horse painter: emp. Roy. Agric. Soc. as  
lectr and organiser of show tableaux: judged art at  
country shows.

*SMH* 24 June 1930 p.8, 10.

**ALLAN**, Ruth (c.1877-1943). Nurse, Qld.  
b. Cooktown, Qld, c.1877 dau. of Julian A.; d. Rock-  
hampton, Qld, Aug. 1943; unkn.

Army sister 1914-18 Egypt, Eng., France: to  
Rosemount Mil. Hosp. Brisb.: matron Emu Park  
Convalescent Home, then Rockhampton Benevolent  
Home.

*C. Mail* 19 Aug. 1943; dr.

**ALLAN**, Thomas (1864-1932). Clergyman, Perth.  
b. SA 1864; d. Perth June 1932; m. unkn.

Ord. Meth. Ch.: to WA 1896: worked on goldfields  
many yrs, then transf. to Perth.

*SMH* 7 June 1932 p.11; *W. Mail* 12 Mar. 1910 p.26  
(port.).

**ALLARS**, Robert Henry (1868-1931). Public ser-  
vant, Syd.  
b. NSW 1868 son of Robert T. A.; d. Syd. 21 Mar.  
1931; m. Margaret.

Ent. NSW Postal Dept 1880: transf. to Cw. 1909,  
emp. electoral off. Melb.: Cw. electoral offr for Qld  
1911-22, Vic. 1922-24, NSW Oct. 1924-31.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 26 Mar. 1931 p.55; *SMH* 29 Oct. 1924  
p.12, 23 Mar. 1931 p.10.

**ALLCHURCH**, Ernest (1870-1932). Magistrate,  
Alice Springs, NT.  
b. Glenelg, SA, 1 Sept. 1870 son of Edward A.; d.  
Adel. 15 Jan. 1932; m. 3 Mar. 1905 Bessie A. Wil-  
liams.

Joined PMG's Dept as messenger: telegraph operator  
Glenelg, Marree and Kapunda: became offr-in-charge  
Alice Springs: apptd magistr.: interested in all sports:  
chmn Licensing Bench: bro. of Herbert A. [q.v.].

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 21 Jan. 1932 p.46 (port.); *Biog. in-*  
*dex S. Australians\**.

**ALLCHURCH**, Herbert (1868-1930). Policeman,  
Adel.  
b. Glenelg, SA, 19 Mar. 1868 son of Edward A.; d.  
Adel. 4 Jan. 1930; m. 5 May 1892 Harriett Annie  
Clifford.

Ed. Glenelg: hairdresser's asst, grocer, then joined  
police: detective Mt Gambier: solved Tantanoola  
tiger mystery: studied law: apptd to newly created  
position of police prosecutor: rtd 1930: bro. of Ernest  
A. [q.v.].

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 9 Jan. 1930 p.47 (port.); *Biog. in-*  
*dex S. Australians\**.

**ALLDIS**, John (1849-1930). Clergyman, Parra-  
matta, NSW.  
b. Yass, NSW, 1849; d. Parramatta 6 July 1930; m.  
Kate.

Ed. priv. tutor, Newington Coll. Syd. and Moore  
Theol. Coll.: selector nr Yass: ord. C. of E.: served  
Brewarrina parish to 1883, Aramac, Qld, to 1887,  
Molong to 1915: rural dean of Orange 1894: canon All  
Saint's Bathurst 1903: publ. religious texts: rtd to  
Parramatta 1915.

*SMH* 7 July 1930 p.16.

**ALLEN**, Lady Ada Rosalie Elizabeth, née Mason  
(1862-1933). Community worker, Melb.  
b. Eng. 1862; d. Lond. 12 Dec. 1933: m. 11 Nov. 1891  
Sutton Forest, NSW, (Sir) Harry Brookes Allen  
[ADB7].

Ed. Liverpool, Eng., and Paris: arr. Syd. 1891 with  
Countess of Jersey as governess: mbr women's work  
exhib. ctee 1907: foundr mbr and snr v. pres. Vic.  
League: organised Army Nurses Club: pres. Med. Red  
Cross Guild (founded 1914), Melb. Hosp. Red Cross  
Aux.: chaired hosp. ctee English-Speaking U.: foundr  
v. pres. Mother's U. Diocese of Melb. 1913, pres.  
1918-33: pres. women's entertainment ctee Melb.  
Med. Congress 1923: cncl mbr Melb. CEGGS and  
Diocesan Bd of Educ.: active Girl Guides Assn and in  
foundn Women's Coll. Univ. Melb.

*SMH* 14 Dec. 1933 p.15; *Argus* 12 Dec. 1933 p.6, 15;  
*Woman's World* (Melb.) 1 July 1925 p.399.

**ALLEN**, Alfred Weaver (c.1869-1925). Manufac-  
turer (confectionary), Melb.  
b. Aust. c.1869; d. Melb. 5 Oct. 1925; m. unkn.

Started confectionery bus. Fitzroy 1891: merged with  
6 other firms to form A.W. Allen Ltd 1924, chmn:  
dir. Maize Products Pty Ltd and Fed. Milk Pty Ltd.

*A/sian* 10 Oct. 1925 p.971; *SMH* 6 Oct. 1925 p.11;  
*Argus* 6 Oct. 1925 p.10.

**ALLEN**, Arthur Wigram (1862-1941). Lawyer, Syd.  
b. Syd. 4 Feb. 1862 son of (Sir) George Wigram A.  
[ADB3]; d. Syd. 2 Oct. 1941; m. 15 Sept. 1891 Ethel  
Grace Lamb [q.v. Allen].

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch. and Univ. Melb. (BA 1882):  
prac. with bro. Reginald Charles A. [q.v.] in family  
legal firm Allen, Allen & Hemley from 1886: head of  
firm: dir. JCW, Aust. Gas Light Co., Mt Kembla  
Collieries Ltd.

*SMH* 3 Oct. 1941 p.7; NSW LA V&P 1901 6 p.625;  
*Cyc. NSW\** p.324 (port.); *WWA\** 1935; ML MSS  
3763; BR file.

**ALLEN**, Barnett (Barney) (1863-1939). Book-  
maker, Melb. and Syd.  
b. Melb. 1863 son of Lewis A; d. Syd. 11 Feb. 1939;  
m. unkn.

To USA 1877-78: licensed bookmaker Melb. 1883:  
opened SP off. and expanded to every capital: est. st-  
ables Melb., Syd. and Newcastle: invested in Melb.  
tramways, boxing and theatre: mbr Bijou Club Melb.  
and Lyceum Club Syd.

*Daily Mirror* (Syd.) 13 July 1973.

**ALLEN**, Bernard Barnett (c.1870-1928).  
Woolbroker, Syd.  
b. Birmingham, Eng., c.1870; d. Syd. 23 Sept. 1928;  
m. Eva Elizabeth.

Arr. NSW 1885: mangr A/sian Mortgage & Agency  
Co. Ltd: mangr wool and produce depts Aust. Mer-

cantile Land & Finance Co. Ltd 1904-28: ctee mbr and treas. Syd. Wool-Selling Brokers: mbr exec. ctee and gen. cncl Graziers' Assn 1902, chmn exec. ctee 1910-28.

*SMH* 24 Sept. 1928 p.10, 22 Sept. 1928 p.12; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 27 Sept. 1928; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Oct. 1928 p.987 (port.).

**ALLEN**, Eliza see POTTIE, Eliza.

**ALLEN**, Ethel Grace, née Lamb (c.1868-1929). Community worker, Syd.

b. c.1868 dau. of Walter Lamb [ADB5]; d. Syd. 9 Oct. 1929; m. 15 Sept. 1891 Arthur Wigram A. [q.v.]

Founder Queen's Club Syd., pres. 1914-19, 1920, first hon. life mbr 1925: mbr gen. ctee NSW Red Cross Soc. 1916: v. pres. Limbless Soldiers' Aquatic Club 1927: pres. Aust. Mothercraft Soc. 1926-29.

E.A. Tildesley *Hist. of Queen's Club* (Syd. 1970); *SMH* 10 Oct. 1929 p.14 (port.).

**ALLEN**, Francis Bowen (1867-1928+). Educationist, WA.

b. Nelson, NZ, 1867; d. unkn.

Ed. Univ. Otago (MA, BSc): studied for assoc. Sch. of Mines: prac. mining W. coast: instr Thames Sch. of Mines NZ 1892, became dir.: est. Sch. of Mines Kalgoorlie, WA, 1902: dir. tech. educ. 1906-c.28 (rtd).

*Cyc. WA\** 1 p.488 (port.); *Biog. index Battye Libr. Perth.*

**ALLEN**, Frederick William (1844-1927). Public servant and racehorse owner, Adel.

b. Adel. 3 June 1844 son of Frederick William A.; d. Adel. 15 Oct. 1927; m. 1868 Janet Pentland.

Ed. Frank Hare's Sch. Adel.: joined Police Dept 1861: to Edinburgh 1864: harbourmaster and postmaster to 1904: stud farm Hopeville, bred many racehorse winners incl. Bombastes, Dirk Hammerhand, Royal Artillery: freemason.

*Observer* (Adel.) 22 Oct. 1927 p.30 (port.); *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**ALLEN**, George Benjamin (1822-1897). Musician, Brisb.

b. Lond. 21 Apr. 1822 son of Benjamin A.; d. Brisb. 30 Nov. 1897; m. Alice May.

Chorister Westminster Abbey 1832-41: bass singer Irel. 1843-52: Mus. Bac. Oxf. 1852: conductor Univ. Hob. orch.: to Toorak, Vic., as organist: conducted Lyster's [ADB5] Opera Co.: ret. UK 1870s: settled Brisb.

*Street* (Brisb.) 4 Dec. 1897; *Boase\** 4; Brown & Stratton\*; Sutherland\* p.457; W.A. Orchard *Music in Aust.* (Melb. 1952); *Syd. Mail* 21 Apr. 1900 p.916; Qld LA V&P 1891 3 p.949.

**ALLEN**, James (1806-1886). Journalist, Melb.

b. Birmingham, Eng., 1806 son of Joseph A.; d. Melb. 21 Mar. 1886; m. unkn.

Ed. Horton Coll. Bradford, Eng., for ministry: reporter on *Morning Post*: arr. Adel. 1839: journalist for *SA Times* and *SA Register*: to Melb. 1857, edit. *Herald*: to Hob. c.1856, edit. *Mercury*: later connected with NZ and Vic. press: publ. Aust. history book 1882.

*A/sian* 27 Mar. 1886 p.603; *A/sian Typographical J.* (Melb.) May 1898; J.A. Ferguson *Bibliog. of Aust.* (Syd.) no.5895-7; *Argus* 22 Mar. 1886 p.1.

**ALLEN**, James William (1882-1969). Secretary, NSW.

b. SA 1882 son of James Alfred A.; d. Syd. 24 July 1969; m. 18 Dec. 1915 Irene M. Patison.

Sec. Graziers' Assn NSW 1914-46, Graziers' Fed. Cncl Aust. and Woolgrowers' Cncl Aust. to 1950: dir. Country Life Newspaper Co.: chmn NSW *Country Life* and *Qld Country Life*.

*Qld Country Life* (Brisb.) 31 July 1969; *WWA\** 1965; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**ALLEN**, Joseph (1861-1932). Merchant (produce) and mayor, Brisb.

b. Cambridge, Eng., 1861; d. Brisb. 5 Nov. 1932; m. unkn.

Arr. Brisb. 1885: worked for Bushell's [ADB7]: bought Bourne's grocery bus. 1893: produce merchant at markets: alderman S. Brisb. Cncl 9 yrs, mayor 1914: chmn Qld Cricket Assn and Aust. Cricket Bd of Control.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 10 Nov. 1932; *SMH* 8 Nov. 1932 p.10.

**ALLEN**, Reginald Charles (1859-1952). Lawyer, Syd.

b. Syd. 1859 son of (Sir) George Wigram A. [ADB3]; d. Syd. May 1952.

Ed. Univ. Syd. (BA 1879): became prac. solcr 1880: part. with bro. Arthur Wigram A. [q.v.] in Allen, Allen & Hemsley: rtd 1938: racehorse breeder: mbr Aust. JC from 1888.

*Univ. Syd. Gaz.* Aug. 1952 p.96.

**ALLEN**, Thomas James (1855-1928). Editor, Syd.

b. Eng. 1855; d. Syd. 22 Apr. 1928.

Ed. Birkbeck Sch. Lond. and S. Kensington Sch. of Art: emp. Thames Iron & Shipbuilding works: to Brisb. as engr Brisb. Tramway Co.: rsd sick: sec. and libr Pub. Libr. Toowoomba: choirmaster: to Syd. 1900: became importer and indentor: edit. *Manfrs.* J.: on staff *A/sian Banking, Insurance & Financial Rev.*: edit. *ANA* J. 1925-28.

*SMH* 24 Apr. 1928 p.12; *Brisb. Courier* 25 Apr. 1928 p.7.

**ALLEY**, George Underwood (1840-1932). Farmer, Sassafras, NSW.

b. Jambaroo, NSW, 10 Jan. 1840 son of George Underwood A.; d. Sassafras Oct. 1932; m. unkn.

Raised at Terara, Shoalhaven R., NSW, to 1860: to Araluen goldfield: selected on Nowra-Braidwood road: mbr Clyde Sh. Cncl: foundn mbr Shoalhaven Agric. Soc.

*SMH* 13 Oct. 1932 p.14; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 12 Jan. 1926; NSW LA V&P 1897 7 p.47 (25).

**ALLISON**, James Murray (-1929). Advertising agent and writer, expatriate.

b. Melb.; d. Lond. 8 June 1929; m. unkn.

Emp. Craig Williamson & Co. Melb. as clerk: to Lond. c.1908: joined Spottiswoode & Co. advtg agency, became man. dir.: later advtg mangr *Times*:

wrote short stories and verse about Aust.: dir. Allied Newsps Ltd, *Daily Sketch* and *Graphic*.

*Newsp. News* (Syd.) 1 Aug. 1929 p.13 (port.); Matters\*.

**ALLITT**, William (1828-1893). Gardener and nurseryman, Portland, Vic.  
b. M/sx?, Eng., 1828 son of John A.; d. Narrawong, Vic., 9 Sept. 1893; m. unk.

Ten yrs Lond. experience: arr. Vic. Oct. 1852: laid out Portland Bot. Garden 1857, curator 1861-66: collaborated with Baron F. von Mueller [ADB5] in collecting: worked for J.N. McLeod [ADB10] at Tyrendarra and est. priv. nursery there 1873: apptd postmaster Tyrendarra 1879.

*Vic. Naturalist* (Melb.) 1908 p.102, 1949 p.123; Aust. botanists\*.

**ALLMAN**, George Faunce (1883-1967). Organist, Syd.  
b. Yass, NSW, 27 Dec. 1883 son of E.McC. A.; d. Syd. 16 Feb. 1967; m. 7 Jan. 1911 Edith Dora Ranclaud.

Ed. Syd. CEGS (Shore): act for Burns [ADB7] Philip [ADB11]: taught organ by Gordon Burnside and Arthur Mason [q.v.]: organist and choirmaster St James's Ch. King St from 1907: prof. of organ NSW Con. from 1924: conductor Syd. Univ. Mus. Soc. from 1927: taught music in various schs from 1930: long assoc. with Mus. Assn of NSW: examiner for AMEB: hon. DLitt (Syd.) 1961.

*SMH* 25 Oct. 1957 (port.), 31 Oct. 1961; *WWA*\* 1955-65; W.A. Orchard Music in Aust. (Melb. 1952); *Syd. CEGS register*\*

**ALLOM**, Septimus Richard Fuller (1862-1936). Accountant, Brisb.  
b. Syd. 30 July 1862 son of William Jamieson A.; d. Brisb. 20 Dec. 1936; m. 6 April 1887 Charters Towers, Qld, Amy Mary Ann Hadley.

Worked on fr's *Ravenswood Times* Charters Towers, Qld: teacher, law clerk, acct: began accountancy and coaching prac. Brisb. 1893: part/ship with bro. in Alлом & Alлом 1911-17: organist.

*Brisb. Courier* 10 Jan. 1925; *WWA*(IPS)\* 1922; dr.

**ALLPORT**, Robert Knight (1861-1933). Businessman, Syd.  
b. Lond. 1861; d. Syd. 5 July 1933; m. (widowed 1929).

Arr. Syd. 1885: part. in Sayers Allport & Potter merchants: ctee mbr Chamb. of Comm., Chamb. of Manufactures, Millions Club: dir. Manfrs Mutual Insurance Ltd: exec. mbr Boy Scouts Assn.

*SMH* 30 Oct. 1929 p.21, 6 July 1933 p.8 (port.).

**ALLPRESS**, H.G. Rivers (-1918). Violinist, Syd.  
b. Eng.; d. Johannesburg, S. Africa, 18 Apr. 1918; m. unk.

Prominent in Syd. as soloist and chamber group mbr from c.1900: settled S. Africa for health.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 31 July 1918 p.39; W.A. Orchard Music in Aust. (Melb. 1952); *Arrow* (Syd.) 17 Feb. 1906 p.1 (port.); Brown & Stratton\*.

**ALLSOPP**, Thomas (1844-1919). Miller, Harden, NSW.

b. Stratford Stony, Bucks, Eng., 1844 son of William A.; d. Syd. 2 Feb. 1919; m. 1865 Hampstead, Eng., M. Biggs.

Arr. Syd. c.1865: emp. by Miles Murphy in Murrumburrah flour mill: became sole owner 1868: improved plant and prospered.

Harden Murrumburrah Hist. Soc. (NSW) *Newsl.* Apr. 1980, May 1985; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 12 Feb. 1919 p.5; dr.

**ALLT**, Thomas Robert (c.1838-1909). Merchant (wine), Syd.

b. Greenwich, Kent, Eng. c.1838 son of Thomas A.; d. Syd. 3 Apr. 1909; m. c.1862 Syd. Jane McArthur.

Arr. Syd. early 1850s: began wine and spirit bus. Allt & Co. 1856: part/ships with Frederick Harper 1874-79, William Henry Tullock 1880-88: chmn Clarence & Richmond R. SS Co. 22 yrs, man. dir. N. Coast SN Co.: chmn and dir. S. Brit. Insurance Co.: dir. Syd. Hosp.: founder Balmain Bowling Ground Co.

*Cyc. NSW*\* p.630; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 7 Apr. 1909 p.53; NSW LA V&P 1883 3 p.805, 1897 7 p.511 (62); dr.

**ALMOND**, Thomas Michael (1836-1902). Seaman and public servant, Brisb.

b. Scarborough, Yorks, Eng., 1836; d. 1 Mar. 1902.

Ed. Roy. Naval Sch. Greenwich: to merchant marine, master aged 22: to Qld in charge of barque *Alfred Hawley*: apptd despatching offr for Qld Immigration Dept 1881: arr. Brisb. 1890 to become head of Marine Dept and portmaster.

Knight & Browne\*; Pugh\* 1891-1902; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 10 Apr. 1902 p.633; Qld LA V&P 1894 3 p.1023, 1176, 1900 3 p.568.

**ALPEN**, Hugo (c.1844-1917). Musician, Syd.

b. Kellinghusen, nr Hamburg, Germany, c.1844; d. Syd. June 1917; m. (widowed 1902).

Joined NSW Dept of Educ. 1873: dir. of music over 30 yrs: rtd 1906: first performance Internat. Exhib. Syd. 1879: first Syd. composition, cantata for opening of Glebe Town Hall.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 9 Aug. 1902 p.17, 28 June 1917 p.9; V. Herbert (ed.) *World's Best Music* (NY 1907); *T&CJ* (Syd.) 27 June 1917 p.47; *A/sian* 30 June 1917 p.1179; *Syd. Mail* 8 Nov. 1890 p.1039, 1042 (port.); W.A. Orchard Music in Aust. (Melb. 1952).

**ALSOP**, John (1839-1925). Bank manager, Melb.  
b. Darley, Derbys, Eng., 1839 son of John A.; d. Melb. 20 Oct. 1925; m. 6 Apr. 1865 Melb. Anne Howard.

Arr. Adel. with parents 1849: joined Melb. Savings Bank 10 Mar. 1854, became actuary 1871, trustee mangr 1897-1904: studied savings bank prac. in Europe 1900: fr of Rodney A. [ADB7].

*Argus* 21 Oct. 1925 p.24; Vic. LA V&P 1898 3 no.28 p.138; *A/sian Insurance & Banking Record* (Melb., Syd.) 19 Mar. 1900 p.178, 20 Apr. 1904 p.263; A. Cooch State Savings Bank of Vic. (Melb. 1934).

**ALSTON**, James (c.1850-1943). Manufacturer (windmills) and inventor, Vic.

b. Lond. c.1850; d. Melb. July 1943; m. (widowed 1932).

Arr. Vic. 1863: worked on goldfields: apprent. to

iron trade 1867-71: started agric. implement and gen. blacksmith bus. Warrnambool 1874: patented windmill designs: est. Melb. windmill factory, bus. covered all Aust. states and S. Africa: patented water trough.

*Cyc. Vic.\** 1 p.539; *Age* 31 July 1943 p.2; *Argus* 2 Aug. 1943 p.4; *Herald* 8 July, 13 Dec., 16 Dec. 1932.

**ALSTON**, Thomas (1822-1907). Businessman, Melb.

b. Glasgow, Scot., 18 June 1822; d. Melb. 25 Dec. 1907; m. 1868 Margaret Peacock.

Worked in softgoods trade Lond.: arr. Melb. c.1852: joined C. Williamson & Co.: bought firm 1858 and continued with part. as Alston & Brown: rtd 1889: dir. AMP Soc., Perpetual Trustees, Lond. & Lancs. Insurance: treas. Alfred Hosp. 1892-1903, pres. 1903-07.

*Age* 27 Dec. 1907; A.M. Mitchell Hosp. south of the Yarra (Melb. 1977) p.264; *Argus* 27 Dec. 1907 p.5.

**ALVAREZ**, John Herbert (c.1867-1913). Brewery manager, Syd.

b. Hob. c.1867 son of John A.; d. Syd. 10 Mar. 1913; m. c.1892 Syd. Annie Elizabeth Aspinall.

Mngr Resch's brewery.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 12 Mar. 1913 p.54; NSW LA V&P 1901 6 p.815 (64, 79) *SMH* 11 Feb. 1911 p.15; dr.

**AMES**, Jennifer see GREIG, Maysie.

**AMOR**, Harrie George (1862-1929). Newspaper proprietor, Mansfield, Vic.

b. Melb. 27 Jan. 1862 son of Charles Henry A.; d. 18 Oct. 1929; m. 1889 Harriet Plummer.

Ed. Mansfield: apprent. to *Mansfield Courier*: worked at Benalla and Louth: with James Munro bought *Mansfield Guardian* 1885: part/ship dissolved 1895 and Amor & Sons est.: JP 1900 and dep. coroner over 20 yrs.

*Newsp. News* (Syd.) 2 Dec. 1929; *Cyc. Vic.\** 3 p.472.

**AMSTEL**, Daniel Ploos Van see VAN AMSTEL, Daniel Ploos.

**ANDERSEN**, Lars (1861-1941). Sawmiller, Qld.

b. Copenhagen, Denmark, 1861; d. Bilinga, Qld, 26 Sept. 1941; m. Tintinbar, NSW, J. Dunlop.

Apprent. to archt: arr. Brisb. c.1881: bldr and contractor: owned many sawmills Brisb. Valley: Esk Sh. cnclr 20 yrs: pres. Qld Country Sawmillers' Assn.

*C. Mail* 27 Sept. 1941; *Telegraph* (Brisb.) 27 Sept. 1941; *Qld Heritage* (Oxley Libr. Brisb.) 1973 2 p.21.

**ANDERSEN**, Ludvig Frederick (1880-1967). Stock inspector, Brisb.

b. Denmark 7 Jan. 1880; d. Brisb. 6 Oct. 1967.

Butter maker Warwick, Qld: mngr Golden Grove butter factory Atherton Tableland: dairy herd tester Dept Agric. & Stock 1910-46.

*Warwick Daily News* (Qld) 7 Oct. 1967; *C. Mail* 7 Oct. 1967 p.5.

**ANDERSON**, Alexander Thain (c.1864-1927). Clergyman, Syd.

b. New Machar, Aberdeenshire, Scot., c.1864 son of Thomas A.; d. Syd. 6 Sept. 1927; m. c.1897 Syd. Annie Williamson.

Ed. Old Aberdeen Grammar Sch., King's Coll. Univ. Aberdeen (MA 1887) and United Free Ch. Coll.: asst minister Trinity United Free Ch. Aberdeen and Hilltown Free Ch. Dundee: arr. NSW 1897: Presb. parishes at Walgett, then Hamilton 1901-20 and Ryde 1920: moderator 1923: chmn Aust. Inland Mission: convenor bus. ctee of assembly.

*SMH* 8 Sept. 1927 p.12 (port.); dr.

**ANDERSON**, Alfred (c.1848-1876). Pianist, Syd. b. Syd. c.1848; d. Syd. 22 Mar. 1876; m. 29 Dec. 1875 Syd. Ilma de Murska [q.v.].

Trained at Roy. Acad. of Music Lond.: ret. Lond. as protege of Duke of Edinburgh after his Syd. visit: often soloist Adel., Melb.: engaged as pianist and accompanist for Syd. and NZ tour of de Murska and her company.

*A/sian* 25 Mar. 1876 p.404; *Argus* 15 July 1869 p.5; W.A. Orchard Music in Aust. (Melb. 1952).

**ANDERSON**, Alice Elizabeth Foley (1897-1926). Garage proprietor, Melb.

b. Melb. 8 June 1897 dau. of Joshua Thomas Noble A. [q.v.]; d. 17 Sept. 1926 (of accidental gunshot wound); unm.

Ed. Melb. CEGGS: drove to Alice Springs in Baby Austin with Jessie Webb [ADB12]: ran garage and chauffeur serv. with all female staff 1917-26: wrote articles on motoring for *Woman's World*: garage taken over by Ethel Mary Bage, sister of Anna Frederika Bage [ADB7] and cousin of Jessie Eleanor Bage [q.v.].

*Home* (Syd.) Dec. 1920 p.74; *Woman's World* (Melb.) July-Oct. 1926; *Herald* 6 Aug. 1926, 18 Sept. 1926; *Argus* 18 Sept. 1926 p.41; *Double Time\**.

**ANDERSON**, Andrew George (c.1835-1902). Pastoralist, Vic.

b. Scot. c.1835; d. 28 Dec. 1902; m. Miss Manifold.

Arr. Vic. 1854: part owner Banyeroong stn: agency Ballarat 1871-77: mngr Manifold's [ADB2] Camperdown properties: chmn Aust. Estates: cncl mbr Pastoralists' Assn Vic.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 Jan. 1903 p.759; *Argus* 29 Dec. 1902 p.1.

**ANDERSON**, Arthur William (1869-1942). Architect, Syd.

b. Hob. 1869; d. Syd. 12 June 1942.

Ed. Toorak Coll. Melb., Newington Coll. Syd.: art. to A.L. McCredie [q.v.]: prac. alone 1891: part. in McCredie & Anderson: active in Inst. of Archts NSW: a founder of Roy. Aust. Inst. of Archts, pres. 1934, life fellow 1937.

J.M. Freeland *Making of a profession* (Syd. 1971) p.255; *Salon* Mar. 1914 p.481.

**ANDERSON**, Austin Thomas (1868-1949). Soldier and secretary, Syd.

b. Mauritius 1868 son of W.M. A.; d. 22 Feb. 1949; m. Ethel Louise Mason.

Ed. Eng. at Summer Fields, Eton Coll., Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich: cmmnd Roy. Arty 1888: served

France WWI: rtd 1924: to Syd.: priv. sec. Sir Dudley de Chair [ADB8] and Sir Philip Game [ADB8] 1927-36; comptroller and assistant mil. offr to Lord Gowrie [ADB9] 1936-44: ADC to duke of Gloucester 1945-46.

BR file.

**ANDERSON**, Caleb (1828-1893). Merchant and soldier, Melb.  
b. Stirling, Scot., 4 Dec. 1828 son of Allan A.; d. Melb. 19 July 1893; m. unkn.

Ed. HSch. Glasgow: bus. training in Glasgow, Lond. and Malta: arr. Melb. 11 Nov. 1852 in *Great Britain*: bus. in Melb. and Castlemaine, Vic., 25 yrs: capt. Castlemaine Light Dragoons 1862, rtd as lieut-col. 1883: rtd to Warrigal Park, Mincha, Loddon Vale.

Sutherland\* 2 p.279; *Argus* 20 July 1893 p.1; *A/sian* 30 Sept. 1893 p.596; Vic. LA V&P 1867 2 no.D25 p.107.

**ANDERSON**, Carl L. (c.1868-1931). Shipmaster, Syd.  
b. c.1868; d. Syd. 24 Nov. 1931; m. Mary.

Master of McIlwraith [ADB10] McEacharn [ADB10] freighter *Koomilya*: astronomer: discovered new star.

*SMH* 25 Nov. 1931 p.8.

**ANDERSON**, Charles (c.1835-1929). Moving picture pioneer, Syd.  
b. c.1835; d. Syd. 30 Aug. 1929; m. Mary.

Opened Anderson's pictures in George St.

*SMH* 31 Aug. 1929 p.22.

**ANDERSON**, Charles (1838-1924). Hatter, Syd.  
b. Banffshire, Scot., 1838; d. Syd. 20 May 1924; m. unkn.

Arr. Syd. to take over mil. outfitters bus. c.1893: bought hat factory c.1897: pioneered felt hat industry: supplied 'Digger' hat S. African War and WWI: chmn of dirs Anderson's Industries Ltd: dir. City Mutual Life Assurance Co.: philanthropist.

*Aust.* (Syd.) 26 Apr. 1980 p.26; *SMH* 21 May 1924 p.12, 22 May 1924 p.11; NSW LA V&P 1900 4 p.900, 94; Cw. PP 1903 (Gen.) 2 p.951.

**ANDERSON**, Eugenie Marianne see DUGGAN, Eugenie Marianne.

**ANDERSON**, George (1819-1896). Public servant, Vic.  
b. Luscar, Fifeshire, Scot., 1819; d. Melb. Oct. 1896; m. unkn.

Ed. Edinb. Univ. and St Andrew's Univ.: MP for City of Glasgow 1868-85: apptd dep. master Melb. Roy. Mint Mar. 1885.

Mennell\*: *A/sian Sketcher* (Brisb., Melb.) 27 July 1855 (port.); *Weekly Times* (Melb.) 2 Sept. 1893; *A/sian* 7 Nov. 1896 p.920.

**ANDERSON**, Hugh Miller (1869-1924). Medical practitioner, Cootamundra, NSW.  
b. 1869 son of Robert A. [q.v.]; d. Cootamundra 18 Aug. 1924; m. Miss Amos.

Schoolteacher: ed. Univ. Syd. (BA 1900, MB,ChB

1902): opened prac. Cootamundra: chmn Cootamundra HSch. cncl: worked for hosp.: bro. of Sir Robert Murray A. [ADB7] and Henry Charles Lennox A. [ADB7].

*SMH* 22 Aug. 1924 p.11.

**ANDERSON**, Ilma see DE MURSKA, Ilma.

**ANDERSON**, James Robert (1864-1913). Lawyer, Adel.

b. Adel. 12 June 1864 son of James A.; d. Adel. 1 Apr. 1913; m. 1896 Annie Louisa Gordon (d.7 Apr. 1913).

Ed. Grote St Pub. Sch. and Prince Alfred Coll.: art. to Sir John Bray [ADB8] 1881: grad. LLB Univ. Adel. 1884: part. Sir John Gordon [ADB9] 1906: KC Apr. 1911: assoc. lit. socs, SA Football League, Adel. Racing Club: capt. 10th Infantry.

*A/sian* 12 Apr. 1913 p.855; *Critic* (Adel.) 3 June 1899 p.27; *Observer* (Adel.) 12 Apr. 1913 p.41 (port.); *Biog. index S. Australians*\*.

**ANDERSON**, John (c.1830-1887). Railway manager, Melb.  
b. Scot. c.1830; d. Melb. 28 Dec. 1887; unm.

Emp. Caledonian Rwy Co.: arr. Melb. 1854: tried goldmining then intercolonial trade before joining Geelong & Greenwich Line: stn master Castlemaine c.1863 then Sandhurst (Bendigo): chf clerk under traffic supt Melb.: gen. traffic mangr 1878-83: later indoor traffic mangr.

*T&C* (Syd.) 7 Jan. 1888 p.13; *A/sian* 26 May 1883 p.659, 31 Dec. 1887 p.1276; *Age* 29 Dec. 1887, 30 Dec. 1887.

**ANDERSON**, John (1831-1920). Carrier and pastoralist, Barcaldine, Qld.

b. Brisb. Oct. 1831; d. Barcaldine 1 Oct. 1920; m. 1885 Barcaldine A. O'Connor.

Carrier Omeo and Ovens goldfields: joined exploring pastoralists to Paroo 1851: carrier for Thomas Knox Evesham to far SW: large property owner Barcaldine.

Brisb. *Courier* 9 Oct. 1920.

**ANDERSON**, John Hubback (1883-1950). Medical practitioner and soldier, expatriate.

b. Urana, NSW, 20 Aug. 1883 son of J.F. A.; d. Wales? 4 Nov. 1950; m. 1919 Ruby Clare Moffat (d.1937).

Ed. Longford Grammar Sch. Tas. and Ormond Coll. Univ. Melb. (MB,BS 1908, MD 1910): demonstrator in anatomy Univ. Melb. 1909-11: prac. Woodend, Vic., Corowa, NSW. and Benalla, Vic.: served AIF 1914-19, DADMS 3 Div. 1916-17, ADMS AIF HQ Lond. 1917-19, lieut-col.: snr lectr in anatomy Univ. Melb. 1920-23, then settled Wales: ADGMS Aust. Army Staff Lond., col. 1940-42.

*WWA\** 1922-50; AWM BR.

**ANDERSON**, Joshua Thomas Noble (1865-1949). Engineer, Melb.

b. Belfast, Irel., 14 Feb. 1865 son of Rev. Samuel A.; d. Melb. 9 Oct. 1949; m. 21 Apr. 1892 Ellen Mary White-Spunner.

Consulting engr Coane [ADB8] & Anderson Melb. 1889: consultant Water Supply Dept 1890-1902: part. Monash [ADB10] & Anderson 1894-1902: to Scot.:

engr-in-chf Dunedin sewerage 1902-06: actg prof. of engrg Belfast, Irel., 1907: govt engr Mexico 1907-08: consultant to Cw. govt 1916-19: cncl engr Healesville, Vic., 1917-23: city engr Richmond: involved in ALP politics: fr of Alice Elizabeth Foley A. [q.v.]

WWA(IPS)\* 1935; A.G. Serle *John Monash* (Melb. 1982); Instn Engrs Aust. J. Oct. 1934 p.359; BR file.

**ANDERSON**, Keith (1898-1929). Aviator, WA. b. Perth 1898; d. Central Aust. Aug. 1929; m. unkn.

Ed. in Ceylon and S. Africa: RFC 1916: successful fighter pilot: in WA 1921 flying for Westralian Airways: flew round Aust. 1927: to USA with Kingsford Smith [ADB9] but withdrew to plan Aust. to Eng. flight: lost in desert while searching for Kingsford Smith.

*Daily Mirror* (Syd.) 24 Apr. 1972; *A/sian Post* (Melb.) 28 Sept. 1961; N. Brearley *Aust. aviator* (Adel. 1971); *Chronicle* (Adel.) 25 Apr. 1929 p.46 (port.); *SMH* 6 July 1929; *Reveille* (Syd.) 31 May 1930; *W. Aust.* 22 Apr. 1929, 7 June 1977 p.46.

**ANDERSON**, Robert (1831-1913). Policeman, Syd.

b. Aberdeenshire, Scot., 1831; d. Syd. 20 Aug. 1913; m. Margaret Hewson (d.1913).

Arr. Syd. 1853: joined police force: in charge police Roy. Mint: transf. N. (Rocks) Div. Syd. 1868: in Cntl Div. 1875-89: rtd as supt: hon. sec. Highland Soc.: v. pres. Randwick Asylum for Destitute Children: v. pres. and dir. Benevolent Asylum Marrickville: returning off Marrickville electorate: fr of Henry Charles Lennox A. [ADB7], Sir Robert A. [ADB7] and Hugh Miller A. [q.v.].

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 28 Aug. 1913 p.13 (port.); *Scot. A/sian* (Syd.) Sept. 1913 p.2086; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 27 Aug. 1913 p.28; *SMH* 21 Aug. 1913; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 21 Aug. 1913; *Bull. (Syd.)* 11 Nov. 1882 p.2 (port.); *Cyc. NSW* p.461 (port.); NSW LA V&P 1861/2 2 p.958, 1047, 1877/8 4 p.904, 1887/8 7 p.119, 1888/9 1 p.20, 1896 5 p.841, 1898 (ser.2) 3 p.503.

**ANDERSON**, Robert Caldwell (1853-1913). Businessman, Melb.

b. Dublin, Irel., 8 Mar. 1853 son of Robert Stirling Hore A. [ADB3]; d. Melb. 7 May 1913; m. (1) Mar. 1884 dau. of George S. Coppin [ADB3]; (2) Annie Robertson.

Arr. Melb. 1854: ed. Scotch Coll. Geelong, Wesley Coll. Melb.: mbr Aust. Alliance Assurance Co. 1869-78: mangr City Mutual Fire Assurance Co. Syd.: mangr Indemnity Fire Assurance Co. Melb. 1881: pres. Vic. Chamb. of Comm. 1897-98: mbr Kew Municipal Cncl: dir. Langlands Foundry and other cos: chmn Fire Underwriter's Assn: pres. Old Colonist's Assn: mbr Melb. Stock Exchange 1898.

*Cyc. Vic.\** 1 p.410 (port.); *Table Talk* (Melb.) 21 Mar. 1890; *A/sian* 22 Oct. 1904 p.987; *Weekly Times* (Melb.) 11 Aug. 1906 p.9; *Argus* 9 May 1912 p.13.

**ANDERSON**, Robert Christie (c.1885-1947). Trade unionist and accountant, Brisb. b. East Wemyss, Fife, Scot., c.1885 son of John A.; d. Brisb. 9 May 1947; m. c.1911 Brisb. Mabel Gates.

Ed. pub. sch. and a sch. of mines in Fifeshire: arr. Qld 1905: worked in engrg: founded Timber Worker's U., sec. over 7 yrs: on staff Cw. Dept Works & Rlys:

sec. Suburban Estates Ltd 1923: acct Marcus F. Lyons & Winning: founded Anderson, O'Reilly & Co. accts and auditors 1930.

*Qld & Qlders\**; dr.

**ANDERSON**, Sarah Emily see MORTON, Sarah Emily.

**ANDERSON**, Selina Sarah, née Charters (1878-1908+). Trade unionist, NSW.

b. Hill End, NSW, 12 May 1878 dau. of James Charters (d.1879); d. unkn; m. 1 Jan. 1908 Wellington, NSW, Christopher Hewitt Siggins.

Brought up by Anderson family Hill End after mother's marriage to Jerome Anderson 1880: first woman to contest H. of R. seat (Dalley) 1903: v. pres. Shop Assts U. NSW: pres. Pyrmont Labor League: mbr women's Labor League: organizer NSW Trades & Labour Cncl 1906: involved anti-Chinese movement: election campaigner 1908.

*Catholic Press* (Syd.) 26 Nov. 1903 p.21; *Aust. Worker* 4 Mar. 1905 (port.); BR file.

**ANDERSON**, Thomas Scott (1858-1919). Medical practitioner and ornithologist, Vic.

b. Selkirk, Scot., 1858 son of Thomas A.; d. Scot.

June 1919; m. 1876 Vic. Joan A. Shaw.

Ed. Merchiston Castle Sch., Univ. Edinb. and Ecole de Medecine Paris: prac. med. Vic. and collected Aust. birds: wrote hunting verse.

WWW\* 1916-28.

**ANDERSON**, Walter Whitworth (1863-1933). Business manager, Syd.

b. Leeds, Yorks., Eng., 1863; d. Syd. 6 Jan. 1933; m.

Violet.

Apprent. to hardware trade: to Syd.: worked with McLean [ADB5 under William McLean] Bros & Rigg, then W.E. Pickell & Co.: mangr Eagle & Globe Co. until 1890s: cnclr Aust. Assn of Brit. Manfrs, pres. NSW br.: active mbr Chatswood-Willoughby Sch. of Arts: foundn mbr Avondale Golf Club.

*SMH* 9 Jan. 1933 p.10 (port.).

**ANDERSON**, William (1847-1930). Local politician, Syd.

b. Vic. 1847; d. Syd. 28 Feb. 1930; m. unkn.

Ed. Edinb.: joined McLean [ADB5 under William McLean] Bros & Rigg hardware merchants Melb.: became Syd. mangr: when co. sold to Lasseters went farming at Toole's Creek nr Wagga, NSW: rtd to N. Syd.: cncl 40 yrs: responsible for reclamation of Anderson Park, Neutral Bay.

*SMH* 1 Mar. 1930 p.21 (port.); NSW LA V&P 1896 2 p.889.

**ANDERSON**, William Ross (1855-1940). Public servant, Melb.

b. Kangaroo Flat, nr Bendigo, Vic., 29 Aug. 1855 son of William A.; d. Melb. 5 Sept. 1940; m. 2 Nov. 1882 Caroline Florence Ogle.

Ed. Stawell Grammar Sch. and Univ. Melb.: clerk of crts Maryborough, Vic., 1879-90: police magstr. Castlemaine, Vic., 1893: sec. for mines and water supplies 1902-06: sec. Law Dept 1906-21: police magstr.

again 1921-22 (rtd); ISO 1919: mbr Indeterminate Sentences Bd from 1908.

WWA\* 1922-30; *A/sian* 1 Jan. 1921 p.25; *Cyc. Vic.*\* 1 p.244; *Melb. Punch*, 12 Feb. 1920 p.244 (port.); *Aust. Mining Standard* (Melb.) 22 Jan. 1903; BR file.

**ANDREW**, Frank (c.1881-1926). Medical practitioner, Melb.  
b. c.1881 son of Henry Martin A. [ADB3]; d. Geelong, Vic., 7 June 1926.

Ed. Cumlodden priv. grammar sch. St Kilda, Vic., and Univ. Melb.: on staff Children's Hosp.: to WA 1906; ret. Vic. 1913: hon. MO in part charge throat and nose dept Melb. Hosp.

*A/sian* 12 June 1926 p.1470.

**ANDREWS**, Edwin Dawson (1863-1931). Monumental mason, Syd.  
b. Taree, NSW, 1863 son of Thomas A.; d. Syd. 26 Dec. 1931; m. Jennie.

Founder of Andrews Bros monumental masons 1885: for some yrs pres. Master Monumental Masons' Assn: master Masonic Lodge United Serv. No. 24 1898: helped secure extension of tramway from St Peters' to Cook's R.

*SMH* 28 Dec. 1931 p.26, 31 Dec. 1931 p.11.

**ANDREWS**, William Buckton (1829-1918). Clergy-man, Adel.  
b. Epping, Essex, Eng., 26 Nov. 1829 son of a lawyer;  
d. Crafers, SA, 3 Feb. 1918; m. 30 Dec. 1857 Barbara Smith.

Arr. SA in *Norma* 1854: ord. C. of E. 29 June 1855: served Woodside 1855-56, Penola and Mt Gambier 1855-58, Woodside 1858-64, Mitcham 1864-69, Mt Gambier 1869-74, Norwood 1874-1914: hon. canon St Peter's Cath. Adel. 1881-1914: edit. *Adel. Chronicle* 1865.

*Ch. Standard* (Syd.) 8 Feb. 1918; *SMH* 4 Feb. 1918; *Biog. index S. Australians\**; BR file.

**ANGAS**, Charles Howard (1861-1928). Pastoralist, Adel.  
b. Lond. 21 Apr. 1861 son of John Howard A. [ADB3], grandson of George Fife A. [ADB1]; d. Adel. 11 Dec. 1928; m. 1887 Eliza Etty Dean.

Arr. 1863: ed. St Peter's Coll. and at Plymouth and Caversham, Eng.: ret. SA 1879: owner Collingrove and Lindsay Park: bred Lincoln and Merino sheep, polo and hackney ponies: dir. various cos: pres. Adel. Children's Hosp.: cnlcr Angaston: assoc. Roy. Agric. Soc. c.40 yrs: polo player, yachtsman, supported coursing.

WWA\* 1914-27/8; *Cyc. SA*\* 1 p.615; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 Feb. 1907, 16 Jan. 1929 (port.); *Observer* (Adel.) 16 Feb. 1924, 21 Nov. 1925 p.37, 15 Dec. 1928 p.61 (port.); *Qlder* (Brisb.) 20 Dec. 1928 p.63; *SMH* 12 Dec. 1928 p.17; *Biog. index S. Australians\**

**ANGELINAWICH**, Robert William (1873-1925). Shipmaster, SA.  
b. 1873 son of Capt. A.; d. Adel. 6 Sept. 1925 (drowned); unm.

Assoc. with bros in coastal trade, owning several ketches: also engaged in lightering wheat from Port Wakefield.

*Observer* (Adel.) 19 Sept. 1925 p.42.

**ANGOVE**, William Henry (1850-1912). Surveyor, WA.  
b. Eng. 19 June 1850 son of Thomas A.: d. 1912; m. 1876 Bendigo, Vic., Emily Ripper.

Arr. Vic. with parents: ed. govt sch. Clunes and Ballarat Sch. of Mines: to WA 1879: joined Lands Dept: in part/ship with Alexander Forrest [ADB8] 1881-84: assoc. with Great Southern Land Co. and local govt Albany.

Erickson\* 4 (1).

**ANGUS**, Leonard Bertie Stewart (Peter) (1915-1944). Footballer and fireman, Brisb.  
b. Brisb. 1915 son of Stewart William A.; d. 6 Jan. 1944 (after fall from fire bde ladder); m. 1938 Brisb. Phoebe Rosetta Abrahams (Myers).

Emp. Brisb. Fire Bde: wing three-quarter Rugby League: played for Brisb. against Eng. 1938: helped Brothers win Brisb. Rugby League Victory Cup 1943: earlier with S. Suburbs and Valley.

*C. Mail* 7 Jan. 1944; dr.

**ANGUS**, Robert Alexander (1844-1932). Shipmaster, SA.  
b. Liverpool, Eng., 1844 son of an army offr; d. Edwinstown, SA, 30 Jan. 1932; m. (widowed c.1922).

To sea as apprent.: served in *Ganges*, *Chanticleer*, *Wild Deer* and *Lancashire Witch*: settled SA: joined Adel. SS Co.: cmdr or offr in *Albany*, *Perth*, *Investigator*, *Ferret* and *Rob Roy*: commanded dredges on Outer Harbour Construction: navigated dredges from Port Adel. to WA: held pilot's cert. for Port Adel. and Melb.: at sea 56 yrs.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 11 Feb. 1932 p.17.

**ANGWIN**, Hugh Thomas Moffitt (1888-1949). Engineer, Adel.  
b. Angaston, SA, 8 Oct. 1888 son of Rev. Thomas Britton A.; d. Adel. 12 Sept. 1949; m. 16 Aug. 1928 Renmark, SA, Edna Turnbull.

Ed. Prince Alfred Coll., Univ. Adel. (BE 1910): emp. SA Pub. Serv. from 1913: served WWI: chf engr SA Harbour Bd 1930-35: chmn State Electricity Trust 1944: CMG 1944: Meth.

*Advertiser* 1 Jan. 1944 p.3, 13 Sept. 1949 (port.); WWA\* 1938-47; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 15 Sept. 1949 p.4; Instn Engrs Aust. J. 21 p.161; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**ANKETELL**, Richard John (1862-1928). Engineer, Perth.  
b. Melb. 5 June 1862 son of John A.; d. Melb. 24 Nov. 1928.

Ed. Melb. CEGS: became civil engr: worked on Melb. sewers and rlwy construction Tas.: to WA 1894 for Peak Hill telegraph survey: mangr Southern Cross-Coolgardie rlwy works: joined Coolgardie water scheme 1901 then ret. rlwy construction: engr Peel Estate group settlement: engrg mbr Main Roads Bd.

Instn Engrs Aust. Trans 1928 p.263; *W. Mail* 11 Mar. 1911 p.31; M. Sears *Bowgada days* (1979); *Liber Melburniensis\**.

**ANNING**, Eric William (1886-c.1957?). Pastorist, Qld.

b. Melb. 5 Feb. 1886 son of Francis Albert A.; d. c.1957?; m. 11 Jan. 1910 Alethea Kate Harding Smith.

Ed. Toorak Grammar Sch.: on fr's stn Reedy Springs 1902-08: with bros owned Reedy Springs, Compton Downs, Savannah Downs 1908-16: took up Wyora 1916: listed in telephone book to 1957.

WWA(IPS)\* 1922; *Steering Wheel & Society & Home* (Brisb.) 1 Sept. 1938 p.44.

**ANTHONY**, George Wilfred (1860-1922). Public servant, Adel.

b. Adel. 3 Apr. 1860 son of Frank A.; d. Adel. 1 Feb. 1922; m. (1) 30 Dec. 1891 Melb. Florence Margaret Layton; (2) 29 June 1869 Vic. Eleanor Margaret Boykett.

Ed. St Peter's Coll.: emp. City Permanent Bldg Soc., then in off. of bro. H.S. Anthony land broker: cadet Land Titles Off. 1876, registr-gen. of deeds 1914: hon. magstr. 1914: JP: wrote for press in Eng. and Aust. particularly *Register* and *Evening J.*: mbr Adel. Musical U. and St Paul's Ch. Choir.

*Observer* (Adel.) 4 Feb. 1922 p.34.

**ANTILL**, James Alexander (1834-1920). Journalist, WA.

b. Picton, NSW, 7 Nov. 1834 son of Henry Colden A. [ADB1]; d. Syd. 15 Feb. 1920; m. (1) 1855 E.C. Poynton; (2) 1869 S.C. Wild; (3) 1880 F.M. Wauch.

Ed. King's Sch. Parramatta: emp. Ballarat bank at time of Eureka Stockade: leader writer *Kalgoorlie Miner* to 1916 (rtd NSW).

SMH 18 Feb. 1920; Antill papers ML; Mowle\*, *King's Sch. register\**.

**ANTILL**, John (1841-1922). Soldier, Syd.

b. c.1841; d. Syd. 26 Feb. 1922; m. Fanny Maria.

Arr. c.1880 after serv. with 73 and 79 regts in Indian mutiny: prominently assoc. with Navy and Army Veterans' Assn NSW.

SMH 27 Feb. 1922 p.10.

**APLIN**, Christopher D'Oyley Hay (c.1819-1875). Geologist, Vic. and Qld.

b. Cawnpore, India, c.1819 son of Christopher D'Oyley A.; d. Somerset, Qld, 9 Sept. 1875; m. c.1864 Richmond, Vic., Rosina Knowles.

Arr. Vic. 1840: at Port Essington, NT, 1845: collector of customs and surveyor-gen. Borneo: emp. Geol. Survey Vic. 1858-68, Geol. Survey S. Qld 1869: acquired sugar plantation Maryborough, Qld: police magstr. Somerset 1874.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 25 Sept. 1875 p.6; *A/sian* 25 Sept. 1875 p.399; *Qld Govt Mining J.* (Brisb.) 1954; J.T. Woods Memoirs (held by Qld Museum); Vic. LA V&P 1864 1 no.A1, 1868 2 no.15 p.6; Qld LA V&P 1868 p.493, 1868/9 p.605, 1875 2 p.1412; *Qld Govt Gaz.* Sept. 1974 p.1729, 1798, 1848; BR file.

**APLIN**, Henry (1842-1901). Storekeeper, Townsville, Qld.

b. 1842 son of William A.; d. Townsville 26 Dec. 1901.

Arr. Qld 1865: joined bro. William A. [ADB3] in Clifton & Aplin, then in Aplin Brown and later in Aplin Bros & Co. Ltd.

*Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 16 Jan. 1902 p.107.

**APPERLY**, Henry Wellsteed (1861-1930). Insurance manager, Syd.

b. Melb. 24 Feb. 1861 son of Henry A.; d. Syd. 16 July 1930; m. 1885 Alice Langton.

Ed. Fort St Sch. Syd. and Syd. Grammar Sch.: joined AMP Soc. 1875, acct Adel. 1885, Melb. late 1885: res. sec. Adel. 1893 then at Brisb., Lond. 1908, head off. Syd. 1910: gen. mangr 1917: fellow Roy. Statistical Soc. (Lond.) 1919: keen cricketer: champion Brisb. Golf Club 1902, 1903: chess champion Qld many yrs.

SMH 17 July 1930 p.12 (port.); WWA\* 1922-27/8; WWA(IPS)\* 1927; Cyc. NSW\* p.600 (port.); *Melb. Punch* 17 May 1917 p.764; *Bull. (Syd.)* 23 July 1930 (port.); *T&CJ* (Syd.) 16 May 1917 p.47; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 20 Mar. 1930 p.211, 24 July 1930 p.72; *W. Mail* 24 July 1930 p.3; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 24 July 1930 p.19.

**APPLEBY**, Arthur (c.1871-1928). Singer, Syd.

b. Christchurch, NZ, c.1871; d. Syd. 28 May 1928; m. Elsie.

In boys C. of E. choir Christchurch: studied singing and piano Roy. Acad. of Music Lond. 1859: baritone: first appeared in 'The Geisha' Lond. 1897: toured provinces and S. America: arr. Syd. for 1st production of 'Miss Hook of Holland': settled Syd. as teacher.

SMH 30 May 1928 p.17; *W.A. Orchard Music in Aust.* (Melb. 1952).

**APTHORPE**, Alfred Charles (c.1886-1927). Garage proprietor and cyclist, Launceston, Tas.

b. Edinb., Scot., c.1886; d. Melb. 28 Aug. 1927; m. Lucy.

Apprent. to bicycle bldr Coventry, Eng.: in Tas. over 20 yrs: est. Launceston garage: prominent mainland cyclist.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 31 Aug. 1927 p.32; *Argus* 29 Aug. 1927 p.1.

**ARCHDALL**, Hewan Leslie (1868-1950). Public servant, Brisb.

b. Eng. 24 Mar. 1868; d. Brisb. 7 Jan. 1950; m. unkn.

Arr. Qld 1880: joined PO 1882: postmaster Thar-gomindah, Tambo, Bundaberg, Rockhampton: chf postmaster Brisb. 1917: chmn Rlwy Appeal Bd S. Div.: rtd 1934: CBE.

*C. Mail* 1 Dec. 1934, 8 Jan. 1950.

**ARCHDALL**, Mervyn (1884-1957). Medical practitioner and editor, Syd.

b. Syd. 31 Aug. 1884 son of Mervyn A. [ADB1]; d. 6 Sept. 1957; m. M.E. Thompson.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch. and Univ. Syd. (MB 1907): res. Syd. Hosp.: to Japan as ship's surgeon: prac. Winton, Charters Towers, Qld, and Syd.: served AIF 1917-19: prac. Stanmore and Coonamble, NSW: asst edit. *MJA* 1922-30, edit. 1930-57: gold medal BMA Sept. 1957.

*MJA* 14, 21 Sept., 14 Dec. 1957; WWA\* 1944-55; ML MSS 3419.

**ARCHER**, Albert Francis (1863-1940). Pastoralist, Jericho, Tas.

b. 1863; d. Jericho 7 Aug. 1940; m. unkn.

Descended from Tas. pioneering family: arr. Huntworth, Jericho, c.1880: magstr.: mbr Licensing Bd, Midland JC.

*Mercury* 9 Aug. 1940; *Examiner* 12 Aug. 1940 p.4.

**ARCHER**, Bernard Joseph (1897-1930). Poet, Tas. b. Toowoomba, Qld, 12 Aug. 1897; d. Brisb. 21 June 1930.

Ed. Launceston Grammar Sch. Tas.: served 12 Bn AIF, wounded Bullecourt: fruit farmer Tamar Valley: publ. *Singing bird and battlefield* 1922: bush work Qld 3 yrs: collected poems with intro. by Gen. Monash [ADB10] sent to Lond. for publ. 1930.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 26 June 1930; *Examiner* 23 June 1930 p.7; *Mercury* 23 June 1930.

**ARCHER**, Daniel Lancelot (1878-1933). Pastoralist and sportsman, Longford, Tas. b. Cressy, Tas., 1878 son of Daniel A.; d. Longford 6 July 1933; m. (1) Jessie Headlam; (2) 1932 Beatrice Olive Bayles.

Ed. Horton Coll. and privately: managed Douglas Park for fr 1898-1912: lived Verwood, Ross, 1912-22, Tolarno, St Leonard's, 1928-31, Longford 1932-33: interested in racing, rifle shooting, boxing, hunting.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 13 July 1933 p.45; *Mercury* 7 July 1933 p.7; *Examiner* 7 July 1933 p.8.

**ARCHER**, Thomas Cathcart (1862-1934). Pastoralist, Longford, Tas. b. Launceston, Tas., 1862 son of Thomas Chalmers A. and grandson of Thomas A. [ADB1]; d. Melb. 11 Aug. 1934; m. Eleanor Mary Harrap.

Ed. Launceston Ch. Grammar Sch.: emp. Douglas & Collins [ADB4,8]: inherited Woolmers estate 1890: mbr Longford Cncl 1902-34: cricketer, rep. N. Tas.: commodore, patron Tamar Yacht Club: pres. Longford Regatta Assn, Longford Golf Club: mbr Tas. Show Cncl: JP: nephew of William A. [ADB3].

*Examiner* 16 Aug. 1934; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 16 Aug. 1934 p.58; *Cyc. Tas.\** 2 p.338, (931) p.273; *Mercury* 13 Aug. 1934 p.2.

**ARCHER**, William (1788-1879). Farmer and banker, Longford, Tas.

b. Hertford, Eng., 17 Sept. 1788 son of William A.; d. Longford 24 Mar. 1879; m. 1829 Launceston Caroline Harrison.

Arr. VDL in Aguilar Feb. 1824: farmed: JP 1835: part. in banking firm Archer, (L.W.) Gilles [q.v.] & Co., failed 1844: bro. of Joseph A. and Thomas A. [ADB1].

*Syd. Mail* 29 Mar. 1879 p.503; Papers TSA.

**ARDILL**, John Roche (c.1828-1900). Surveyor, Parramatta, NSW.

b. Tipperary, Irel., c.1828 son of James A.; d. Parramatta 21 Nov. 1900 (in benevolent asylum); unm.

Classical educ. Dublin: to NSW: licensed surveyor: perpetual newsp. corresp., interested in land question and a State bank: built brewery German's Hill: stood for Bega, Molong and other seats many LA elections.

*Bull.* (Syd.) 5 Jan. 1901 p.13; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 26 Oct. 1878 p.784 (port.); NSW LA V&P 1871/2 1 p.90, 1898 (ser.2) 3 p.141; dr.

**ARGENT**, Edwin (1856-1923). Naval officer, Adel. b. Falmouth, Cornwall, Eng., 1856; d. Semaphore, SA, 1 Nov. 1923; m. Annie.

Served RN: joined gunboat *Protector* and arr. SA July 1884: boatswain SA Naval Bde 1885: gunner 1888, chf gunner 1894: served Boxer Rebellion 1900, then S. African War as naval transport offr: chf gunner 1904: to Syd. 1905 as instr: lieut 1914: sub-dist naval offr (SA): rtd Nov. 1919: lieut cmdr 1922.

*Observer* (Adel.) 10 Nov. 1923 p.39 (port.); *Chronicle* (Adel.) 10 Nov. 1923 p.22.

**ARIDA**, Rachid Lahoud (Richard Dominique) (1872-1944). Draper, Charters Towers, Qld. b. Becharri, Lebanon, 1872 son of Dominique A.; d. Charters Towers 7 Sept. 1944; unm.

Arr. Charters Towers with bro. Yusuf: est. J. & R.D. Arida Pty Ltd gen. drapers and manfrs 1882: dir. various local cos: mbr Townsville Harbour Bd, Charters Towers Hosp. Bd, Charters Towers Fire Bde Bd: many benefactions.

*Qld & Qlders\**; BR file.

**ARKELL**, Thomas (1776-1848). Farmer, Bathurst, NSW. b. Gloucs, Eng., 1776; d. Bathurst 12 Apr. 1848; m. unk.

Served RN: arr. Syd. 1803 in *Experiment*: grants at Richmond and Camden, NSW: stock o/seer Hawkesbury 1816-20: supt of govt stock Bathurst 1821: est. Charlton estate, Rockley, 1825: acquired other runs nr Trunkey, Forbes and Booligal.

RAHS J. 26 p.205.

**ARMATI**, Leo Vincent (1887-1962). Editor, Qld, Vic. and NSW.

b. Townsville, Qld, 31 Mar. 1887 son of Pio Vico A. (d.1923); d. Syd. Mar. 1962; m. Patricia O'Connor.

Ed. Townsville Grammar Sch.: with U. Bank 5 yrs: joined *Townsville Daily Bull.*: to *Daily Mail* Brisb.: edit. *Daily News* Bundaberg: edit. *Sunday Sun* Syd. 1921: city edit. *Sun News-Pictorial* Melb. 1922-23: city edit. *Evening Sun* Melb. 1923-24: man. edit. *Newcastle Sun* 1924-36: edit. *Sun* Syd. 1936-42: man. edit. in New York for Assoc. Newsps Ltd from 1942.

*Sun-Herald* (Syd.) 25 Mar. 1962; *WWA\** 1935-47; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 15 Dec. 1923 p.10.

**ARMFIELD**, Mary Jane West, née Briscoe (fl.1859-1884). Nurse, expatriate.

b. Aust.; d. Eng.; m. (1) Armfield; (2) Lumley.

Reared in Aust.: to Eng.: trained as nurse: served S. Africa under Stafford House S. African Aid Ctee: arr. Durban 13 July 1879: served Zulu War: awarded RRC 1884: emp. Lond. Fever Hosp. 1884: left medal to AWM.

BR file.

**ARMIT**, Robert Henry (1844-1883+). Naval officer, visitor.

b. Bracknell, Berks, Eng., 1844; d. unk; m. 17 Aug. 1867 Syd. Ellen Mary Hilly.

Naval cadet 4 Dec. 1858: lieut with Hydrographic Survey Melb. 1866-68: crt martialled NZ while in

*Vindictive*: ret. Eng. 1870: half pay 1871: with German ambulance in Franco-Prussian war: special corresp. for *Manchester Guardian*: organized NG Colonizing Assn 1875: suspected of writing pseudonymous *Wanderings in the interior of New Guinea* by Capt. J.A. Lawson.

G. Souter *New Guinea* (Syd. 1968); BR file.

**ARMITAGE**, Edward F. (1848-1937+). Contractor, Maryborough, Qld.

b. Dublin, Ire., 9 June 1848; d. unkn; m. Qld.

Arr. Melb. with family 1852: ed. priv. schs: emp. off. of Isaac Solomon 1858: bush work 1861: mailrider Maryborough to Gladstone, Qld: helped capture 'Wild Scotsman': adopted mbr Wide Bay aboriginal tribe: govt works contractor Maryborough: built early locomotive.

A.J. Goldsmith *Reminiscences of an old engineer* (Syd. 1926); *Qlder* (Brisb.) 26 Mar. 1927; *C. Mail* 8 Nov. 1937.

**ARMITAGE**, Hugh Traill (1881-1963). Banker, Syd.

b. Colombo, Ceylon, 17 Feb. 1881; d. Syd. 17 Oct. 1963; m. 1906 Edith Callow.

Ed. Fort St HSch. Syd. and St Phillip's CEGS: emp. Bank of NSW 1897-1912: to Cw. Bank Jan. 1913 as acct, dep. gov. 1927-41, gov. 1941-48.

*Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 18 Oct. 1963; *Advertiser* 18 Oct. 1963 p.8; *WWA\** 1935-62; R.A. Gollan *Cw. Bank of Aust.* (Canb. 1968); *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 21 July 1927 p.59; *Brit. A/stan* (Lond.) 23 Feb. 1928 cover p.ii.

**ARMITAGE**, Walter (1867-1929). Public servant, Syd.

b. Syd. 1867 son of John A.; d. Syd. Aug. 1929; m. 1901 Florence Murray.

Ed. Fort St HSch. and Syd. CEGS: art. to (J.W.) Manson [q.v.] & Playfair, archts: with Flack Rickard, Hob., 2 yrs: joined NSW Pub. Works Dept: asst engr Cowra, Braidwood, Newcastle: factory inspr Dept Labour & Industry 1896.

*SMH* 14 Aug. 1929 p.11.

**ARMSTRONG**, Alfred James (1880-1937). Auctioneer, Launceston, Tas.

b. Launceston 1880 son of R. A.; d. Launceston 1 Nov. 1937; m. M. Whittle.

Ed. Scotch Coll.: emp. Herd [q.v.] & Co., auctnrs: formed Herd & Co. Ltd 1920: rtd 1926: racing interests, pres. N. Tas. Trotting Club, mbr Newnham Racing Club.

*Examiner* 3 Nov. 1937 p.6; *Mercury* 3 Nov. 1937; *Prominent Tasmanians\** p.40.

**ARMSTRONG**, Andrew Cecil (c.1874-1940).

Teacher and inventor, WA.

b. Goulburn, NSW, c.1874 son of John A.; d. Collie, WA, 22 Oct. 1940; m. c.1902 Perth Jane Stirk.

Began work on mixed farm nr Goulburn, NSW: later acquired sheep property: art. WA 1897: joined Educ. Dept: taught at Derby and other country centres: interested in correct posture, invented adjustable desk.

*WA Teachers' J.* 8 Aug. 7 Sept. 1929 (port.); dr.

**ARMSTRONG**, David (1820-1883). Policeman, Vic.  
b. 1820; d. Melb. 26 Mar. 1883.

Arr. Vic. 1839: to California during 1849 gold rush: ret. Vic. 1851: apptd gold cmnrr Ballarat 1851: police supt Sandhurst (Bendigo) 1852 then Heathcote diggings to 1854: gaoled over slander case but conviction quashed: gave evidence at select cttees 1857, 1860: left Pub. Serv. 1854: became caretaker Williamstown sanitarium.

*A/stan* 31 Mar. 1883 p.404; Vic. LA V&P 1856/7 1 p.509, 1857/8 1 p.148, 1859/60 2 no.D40 p.3, 1864/5 1 p.11, 17; *Argus* 8, 10, 16 Oct. 1851, 5 Aug. 1852, 19 May 1853; W. Bate *Lucky city* (Melb. 1978).

**ARMSTRONG**, Helena see DORRINGTON, Helena.

**ARMSTRONG**, James (1810-1900). Pastoralist, Vic.

b. Cavers, Roxburghshire, Scot., 24 Nov. 1810; d. Lakes Estate, Vic., 1 Jan. 1900; m. 1831 M. Lorraine.

Arr. Melb. 1840: settled Werribee: to Swan Hill c.1854: part/ship with W.J. Reid [q.v.]: to Hexham 1858: bought Lakes Estate (Pullenboon) 1875: bro. of John A. [q.v.].

*Sutherland*\* 2 p.78; *Henderson Aust. families\**.

**ARMSTRONG**, John (c.1809-1857). Pastoralist, Vic.

b. Binks, Roxburghshire, Scot., c.1809; d. 1857; m. 27 Feb. 1829 Vair Scott.

Arr. 1839, squatted on site of Geelong: to Werribee 1850: 10 sons and numerous grandsons pillars of past. industry throughout Vic., NSW and Qld: fr of William, Robert Grieve, Thomas and John A. [ADB3]; bro. of James A. [q.v.].

*Henderson Aust. families\**; *Post. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 July 1907, 15 Feb. 1919; BR file.

**ARMSTRONG**, John (1856-1936). Butcher and mayor, Charleville, Qld.

b. nr Ipswich, Qld, 23 Dec. 1856 son of John A.; d. Raceview, nr Charleville, 25 Mar. 1936; m. Aug. 1891 Phoebe Mann.

To Charleville 1885, butcher 20 yrs: est. property Raceview: later acquisitions incl. Boiling Down Works and Charleville Meat Works 1908, Mt Mole 1912: twice mayor Charleville: pres. Cntl Warrego Past. & Agric. Soc., Cntl Warrego Race Club: mbr Murweh Sh. Cncl: freemason.

*Fox\** 2 p.390; Qld LA V&P 1897 3 p.61; *Qld Govt Gaz.* 11 June 1936 p.228; Morrison *Qld\**; J.T. Finn *Charleville centenary celebrations* (Charleville 1947).

**ARMSTRONG**, Laurens Frederic Matthews (1862-1940). Judge, Syd.

b. Christchurch, NZ, 1862 son of Capt. Richard Ramsay A.; d. Syd. 22 Jan. 1940; m. c.1924 Jessie Ogilvie.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch. and Univ. Syd. (BA 1884, LLB 1890): lectr classics 1885: adm. Bar 1890: prac. to 1919, then apptd Dist Crt judge.

*Cyc. NSW\** p.316 (port.); *Magistrate* (Syd.) 1 Apr. 1912 p.103; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 5 Feb. 1919 p.5; H.T.E. Holt *A court rises* (Syd. 1976); *WWA\** 1927/8.

**ARMSTRONG**, Robert (c.1843-1898). Shipmaster, Syd.  
b. Scot. c.1843; d. 26 June 1898 (at sea); m. c.1886.

Apprent. to uncle on California-Aust. run: left China trade for Aust. coastal trade 1876: commanded vessels between Qld and Vic. first with Aust. SN Co. then with AUSN Co. from 1878.

*SMH* 2 July 1898 p.36; *SMH* 28 June 1898 p.3.

**ARMSTRONG**, Sarah see BUZACOTT, Sarah.

**ARMSTRONG**, Thomas (1885-1955). Colliery director and mayor, Newcastle, NSW.

b. Durham, Eng., 26 Dec. 1885 son of Thomas A.; d. Newcastle 13 June 1955; m. 1908 Anice Mary Pepper.

Ed. Wickham Sch. Newcastle: joined J. & A. Brown [ADB7]; Abermain Seaham Collieries Ltd from sch.: eventually became chmn: pres. Newcastle Chamb. of Comm. 7 yrs: chmn S. Maitland Rlwy's Pty Ltd and Intercolonial Investment Land & Bldg Co. Ltd: mayor Wickham: philanthropist.

*SMH* 14 June, 18 Aug. 1955; *WWA\** 1938-50.

**ARMYTAGE**, Bertram (1869-1910). Soldier and explorer, Melb.

b. Lara, Vic., 21 Sept. 1869 son of Frederick William A. [ADB3]; d. Melb. 12 Mar. 1910 (suicide); m. Blanche Watson.

Ed. Melb. CEGS, Geelong CEGS and Jesus Coll. Camb.: to S. African war as lieut in Vic. Perm. Arty: transf. to 6 Dragoon Guards: stayed in Brit. army: on Shackleton's 2nd Antarctic exp. 1908.

*SMH* 14 Mar. 1910; *Henderson Vic. pioneers\**; *A/sian* 19 Mar. 1910 p.736; *Liber Melburniensis\**.

**ARNELL**, Charles Carty (1827-1911). Manufacturer (tobacco), Melb.

b. Lond. 1827; d. Melb. 8 Dec. 1911; m. unkn.

Apprent. in tobacco trade: arr. Vic. 1852: prospector Vic. and NZ: became mbr tobacco firm Dudgeon & Arnell, Melb.

*Argus* 11 Dec. 1911 p.7.

**ARNOLD**, Thomas (1850-1929). Prison officer, Adel.  
b. 1850; d. Adel. 1 Sept. 1929; m. Mary A.

Served King's Own (Roy. Lancs) Regt Zulu War 1879 and India, colour sgt: to SA: emp. as warder Adel. gaol 1895, dep. chf warder 1919: rtd 1921: watchman (Thos) Elder (Robt Barr) Smith [ADB4,6] & Co. and Bank of Adel. until death: foundn mbr of SA Corps of Veterans: Imp. Serv. medal.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 5 Sept. 1929 p.32.

**ARNOLD**, William Munnings Montague (1851-1919). Public servant and stockbroker, Syd.  
b. 1851 son of William Munnings A. [ADB5]; d. Stradbroke, NSW, c.12 Mar. 1919; m. unkn.

Ed. King's Sch. Parramatta: joined NSW Harbours & Rivers Dept: became clerk of ctees LA: rtd and became stockbroker: dir. many cos: active athletics: exec. mbr NSW Rugby U.: bro. of Richard Aldous A. [ADB7].

*SMH* 15 Mar. 1919 p.19; *NSW LA V&P* 1892/3 1

p.279, 306, 1892/3 3 p.153, 1893 2 p.29, 1895 1 p.182, 1903 1 p.206; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 4 June 1887 p.1172 (port.); *King's Sch. register\**.

**ARNOTT**, Leslie (1856-1931). Company director, Syd.

b. W. Maitland, NSW, 1856 son of William A. [ADB3]; d. Syd. 25 Feb. 1931; m. Bessie.

Governing dir. William Arnott Ltd biscuit manfrs 40 yrs: pres. Newcastle City Bowling Club 1913-29: bowling rep. for NSW.

*SMH* 26 Feb. 1931 p.13 (port.); *Bull. (Syd.)* 4 Mar. 1931 p.13; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 5 Mar. 1931 p.55.

**ARRIETTA**, Jean Baptiste Lahimaz see D'ARRIETTA, Jean Baptiste Lahimaz.

**ARTHUR**, James (1862-1929). Mine manager, SA.

b. Redruth, Cornwall, Eng., 1862; d. Port Lincoln, SA, Jan. 1929; m. Miss Warren.

Arr. SA with parents 1877: worked Moonta, Woodside, Broken Hill (NSW) and other mines: mangr SA Radium Mines: served AIF 1915-18.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 5 Jan. 1929 p.47.

**ARTHUR**, Jessie Sinclair, née Bruce (c.1866-1959). Community worker, Syd.

b. Auckland, NZ, c.1866 dau. of David Bruce [q.v.]; d. Syd. 27 Nov. 1959; m. 19 Mar. 1890 Coolangatta, NSW, Dr Richard A. [ADB7].

Charity work in Lond. 1891: temperance worker assoc. with Syd. Rescue Work, Fresh Air League, Civil Ambulance, Rental Hosp., Roy. N. Shore Hosp., Women's Hosp. Paddington, Manly Cottage Hosp.: worked for franchise movement, WCTU, Home for Incurables, Thirlmere Consumptive Home for Women, Picton Lakes TB Settlement, Children of Far West: foundn mbr CWA, Volry Workers Assn: one of first women to volr for Red Cross work 1914: pres. Dr Arthur's Sunshine Club Mosman 14 yrs: King's Jubilee medal 1935: assoc. with Arts, Lyceum, Women's and Queen Vic. clubs: worker for Nat. Assn. WWW\* 1936; *Aust. National Rev.* (Syd.) 27 June 1927 p.16; dr.

**ARTHUR**, John (c.1846-1920). Businessman, Brisb.

b. Geelong, Vic., c.1846; d. Melb. 1920; m. unkn.

Ed. Melb.: clerk for Holmes White & Co.: NZ mangr Bright [ADB7] Bros: part. Cramsie [ADB8] Arthur & Co. Syd.: pres. Melb. Stock Exchange 1913: part. Brabant & Co. Brisb.: mbr J.B. Clark's racing syndicate.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 10 July 1920 p.8; *Ann. Rev. Qld* (Brisb. 1902) p.273.

**ARTHUR**, Thomas Reiby Gardner (1843-1919). Pastoralist, Hadspen, Tas.

b. Longford, Tas., 1843 son of Charles A.; d. Entally, Hadspen, Jan. 1919; m. Miss Archer.

Ed. Christ's Coll. Bishopsbourne: on Vic. staff Bank of NSW: ret. Tas. c.1877: leased Woolmer's estate for Merino wool growing: later acquired Entally: cmmn Supreme Crt: mbr Licensing Bench: electoral offr: coroner: sec. N. Tas. Coursing Club, N. Agric. Soc.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 Feb. 1919 p.125; *Cyc. Tas.*\* 2 p.209; *Examiner* 25 Jan. 1919 p.9; *Mercury* 25 Jan. 1919 p.7.

**ASH**, George North (1848-1926). Clergyman, Syd. b. Hull, Eng., 1848 son of Robert A.; d. Syd. 16 May 1926; m. Ethel Mary.

Ed. Trinity Coll. Dublin and Caius Coll. Camb. (BA 1878, MA 1882); ord. C. of E. 1874; curate Yorks, Camb., Surrey; arr. Syd. 1884; rector St Augustine's Neutral Bay 1887-1921; chaplain 1 Aust. LH Regt (NSW Lancers) 1894.

*SMH* 17 May 1926 p.12; *Venn\**; BR file.

**ASHBURNER**, Lionel Robert (1827-1907). Public servant, expatriate.

b. Sillwood, Tas., 1827 son of William Page A.; d. Lond. 26 Jan. 1907; m. 1873 Emily Haggard.

Ed. Haileybury Coll. Eng.: Indian Civil Serv. 1848-83: mbr Bombay govt 1877-83.

*WWW\** 1897-1916.

**ASHBURNER**, Richard (c.1867-1930). Naval officer, Syd.

b. Barrow-in-Furness, Eng., c.1867; d. Syd. 27 Dec. 1930; m. Margaret.

Apprent. Midland Rwy channel steamers: arr. Aust. 1910; served with AUSN Co.: ret. Eng. in charge mine-sweeping English Channel 1914: invalided to Aust.: in charge mine-sweeping 1917 as actg lieut RANR: sub-dist naval offr Thursday Is. 1920: rtd 1921.

*SMH* 30 Dec. 1930 p.11 (port.).

**ASHBY**, Harold Osborne (1887-1938). Cycle and motor dealer, Brisb.

b. Brisb. 18 May 1887; d. Brisb. 22 May 1938; m. unkn.

Est. Ashby Bros cycle and talking machine merchants and Ashby Motors 1907: sec. Qld Cyclists U.: life mbr Hamilton Wheelers: mbr Hamilton Progress Assn.

*Qlders as we see 'em\** (1916); *Men of Qld\** (1929); *Qld Govt Gaz.* 18 June 1938 p.2161.

**ASHER**, Alexander (1855-1949). Printer and publisher, Melb.

b. Melb. 13 May 1855 son of John A.; d. Melb. 21 July 1949; m. 6 May 1884 E. Clarkson.

Compositor with Clarson [q.v.] & Massina [ADB5] on Aust. J.: to *Herald*: started as job printer Richmond: founded and ran *Richmond Guardian* 1876-1932: owned *Table Talk* 1909-24: foundn mbr Vic. Master Printers Assn.

*WWA\** 1935-50; *Weekly Times* (Melb.) 23 July 1904; *Advertisers & Publrs Guide* (Syd. 1935) p.144.

**ASHTON**, Dorothea Jeanette (Billy), née Saunders (c.1905-1960). Actress and singer, Perth.

b. Barry Is., Wales, c.1905 dau. of Samuel Saunders and actress Marie Lloyd; d. Geraldton, WA, 12 Jan. 1960; m. 29 Jan. 1931 Syd. John Osbert Hampden.

Studied ballet and singing in Paris: to Aust. as concert singer: turned to music hall and comedy: rtd 1927: RAAF nursing sister WWII.

*W. Aust.* 13 Jan. 1960 p.7; BR file.

**ASHTON**, Harold, née William Jordan (1861-1917). Theatre manager, Melb.

b. Clunes, Vic., 1861 son of John Jordan A.; d. Melb. 22 Apr. 1917.

Newsp. reporter Bendigo, Vic.: to Adel. *Register*: became priv. sec. to J.C. Williamson [ADB6] 1886, became touring mangr JCW and eventually dir.

*SMH* 24 Apr. 1917; *Theatre Mag.* (Syd., Melb.) 1 May 1917 p.31.

**ASHTON**, James Gibson (1849-1923). Public servant, Adel.

b. Kent, Eng., 22 July 1849 son of Rev. James A.; d. Adel. 7 June 1923; m. 24 Apr. 1873 Sarah Wheare, née Badge.

Arr. Melb. in *Chancellor* 1858: to Adel.: ed. by fr and tutor James Bath [q.v.]: cadet in Chf Sec's Off. 1867: transf. to Post Off. 1869, Audit Off. 1874, Engr-in-chf's Off. 1877: apptd sec. and asst lectr Roseworthy Coll. SA: to Adel. Insolvency Crt 1905: regstr and official receiver 1901-20: Meth. lay preacher: life mbr Pub. Serv. Assn, chmn edit. ctee *Pub. Serv. Rev.* 1901-10.

*Observer* (Adel.) 16 June 1923 p.35 (port.); SA Insts Assn J. Dec. 1914 p.588, 590 (port.); SA *PP* 1881 2 no.26 p.65; *SA Pub. Serv. Rev.* Aug. 1910 p.256; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**ASHTON**, John William (1866-1964). Bishop, Grafton, NSW.

b. Wakefield, Yorks, Eng., 24 Nov. 1866 son of George A.; d. Syd. 20 Mar. 1964; m. 1898 Miss Anderson.

Ed. Wakefield Grammar Sch., Univ. Coll. Oxf. (BA 1889, DD 1924); rector St Andrew's S. Brisb. 1896-1900, 1906-11, Christchurch Bundaberg 1900-03: in Lond. 1903-06: vicar All Saint's St Kilda, Vic., 1911-21: bishop Grafton 30 Nov. 1921-38 (rtd Melb.): publ. reminiscences 1962.

*Age* 21 Mar. 1964; *WWA\** 1927/8-62.

**ASHTON**, William (1806-1877). Political activist, Vic.

b. Barnsley, Yorks, Eng., 1806 son of Benjamin A.; d. Craigie, Vic., 26 Sept. 1877; m. Hannah.

Transported 1830 for strike activities: pardoned VDL 1838: rearrested for Chartist activity 1840: briefly in USA: to Ballarat, Vic., early 1850s: storekeeper McCullan Creek.

*Dic. of Labour Biog.\** 3; ANL Biog. file\*.

**ASTLEY**, Charles Ernest (1869-1929). Art teacher, Warwick, Qld.

b. 12 May 1869; d. Warwick June 1929; m. unkn.

Instructor in art, woodcarving, pottery Tech. Coll. Warwick: rtd 1929: fr of novelist Thea Astley.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 13 Aug. 1921 p.36, 44, 26 July 1924 p.10, 27 June 1929 p.62 (port.); *SMH* 21 June 1929 p.15; BR file.

**ATHERTON**, John Townsend (1837-1922). Pastor, Qld.

b. Calne, Wilts, Eng., 9 Mar. 1837 son of Nathan A.; d. Mar. 1922; m. 1874 Edith Louise Homer.

Arr. Syd. 1854: emp. Runnymede stn Qld: mangr Miriam Vale stn: bought lease Miva stn, Theebine: mbr Tiaro Div. Bd 5 yrs.

Fox\* 2 p.327; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Mar. 1922 p.196; Qld LA V&P 1886 2 p.113; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 25 Feb. 1922 p.10.

**ATHOLWOOD**, James Brown (c.1863-1931).

Actor, Syd.

b. Melb. c.1863 son of James Wood A.; d. Syd. Mar. 1931; m. c.1900 Ethel Ruby Parnell (d.before 1931).

Trained by William Hoskins [q.v.]: attracted attention in 1890s especially as Jaikes in 'The Silver King': outstanding performance as Abanazar in JCW's 'Aladdin': rtd to Vaucluse.

SMH 12 Mar. 1931 p.10; *Sun News-Pictorial* (Melb.) 12 Mar. 1931 p.4, 7 (port.); dr.

**ATKIN**, James Richard (Baron Atkin of Aberdovey) (1867-1944). Lawyer, expatriate.

b. Brisb. 1867 son of Robert Travers A. [ADB3]; d. Eng. 25 June 1944; m. (1) C. Bourchier; (2) 1935 M. McMurtrie.

Ed. Christ's Coll. Brecon, Wales, and Magdalen Coll. Oxf.: barrister Gray's Inn 1891: KC 1906: High Crt judge 1913-19: kt 1913: privy cnclr 1919: lord justice of appeal 1919-28: lord of appeal in ordinary 1928.

*The Times* (Lond.) 26, 28 June 1944; *WWW\** 1941-50; *Aust. Law J.* (Syd.) 18 p.103; *DNB\** 1941-50; *C. Mail* 10 Feb. 1937.

**ATKINS**, Frederick John (1878-1919). Pastoralist, Taroom, Qld.

b. Taroom 1878 son of Frederick A.; d. 31 May 1919; m. Booringa, Qld, 1908 May Justine Campbell.

Ed. Normal Sch., Grammar Sch. Brisb.: worked with fr at Coorada stn 1893: mangr Coorada and Thomby stns 1900: developed Hereford stud: crippled in riding accident 1912: mbr Taroom Sh. Cncl.

Fox\* 2 p.270 (for fr), 271; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Aug. 1919 p.704 (port.); dr.

**ATKINS**, Robert (c.1840-1925). Church administrator, Syd.

b. Windsor, NSW, c.1840 son of Robert A.; d. Syd. 6 July 1925; m. c.1870 Windsor Hannah Paul.

Ent. Diocesan Registry Syd. 1854, official sec. for Syd. 1875-1921: hon. sec. exec. cttee gen. and provincial synods: hon. sec. Cath. Chapter St Andrew's: sec. Moore Theol. Coll.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 1 July 1914 p.28; NSW LA V&P 1880/1 3 p.1005, 1885/6 8 p.781, 881, 1006; Papers ML MSS 2826; BR file.

**ATKINS**, William (c.1887-1929). Iron and steel merchant, Syd.

b. c.1887 son of William A.; d. Syd. 7 Jan. 1929; unm.

Succeeded fr (founder) as man. dir. William Atkins Ltd iron and steel merchants: enthusiastic golfer.

SMH 8 Jan. 1929 p.10.

**ATKINS**, William Leonard (c.1870-1935). Headmaster, Syd.

b. c.1870; d. Syd. 4 Feb. 1935; m. Annie Augusta.

Ed. All Saints Coll. Bathurst: joined Educ. Dept 1885: Univ. Syd. (BA 1893): taught at Paddington, Rozelle, Pitt Row, Dulwich Hill, Granville schs: classics master Syd. Boys' HSCh. 1901: headmaster Parramatta HSCh.: life gov. Roy. Prince Alfred Hosp.

SMH 6 Feb. 1935 p.17; Steel & Sloman\*.

**ATKINSON**, Alfred Ashley (1857-1939). Engineer (mining), Syd.

b. Quarlington, Durham, Eng., 28 Dec. 1857 son of John Job A.; d. Syd. 1 Oct. 1939; m. 1882 Durham Annie Maria Boland.

Mining experience N. Eng. and India: to NSW 1897 as chf inspr coal mines: supt state coal mines 1916+: reapptd chf inspr: rtd 1922.

Instn Engrs Aust. J. 1940 p.334; NSW LA V&P 1897 1 p.22, 55, 150, 1902 4 p.340 (55); BR file.

**ATKINSON**, Edward Derwent (1845-1920). Railway official and geologist, Tas.

b. Yorks, Eng., 1845 son of Rev. Henry A.; d. Hob. 25 Oct. 1920; m. Lydia.

Rlyw offr Tas.: in spare time collected geol. specimens for many museums: assoc. with RSTA's., Field Naturalist's Club of Vic. and Roy. Geog. Soc.

*Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 18 Nov. 1920 p.22; *Mercury* 29 Oct. 1920; HA Tas. V&P 1886 (new ser.) 8 no.64 p.117, 124; *Cyc. Tas.*\* 2 p.305.

**ATKINSON**, Ellen, née Campbell (1894-1965). Aboriginal leader, Cumeroogunga, NSW, and Moorooopna, Vic.

b. Madowla Park, Vic., 1894 dau. of Alick Campbell and grandda. of Louisa Briggs [q.v.]; d. Moorooopna 1965; m. 3 May 1911 Echuca, Vic., Edwin A. (d.1952).

Reared at Cumeroogunga Aboriginal Stn, NSW: converted by Aborigines Inland Mission, husband became unpaid preacher: ran Sunday Sch., played organ: forced to Vic. by poor conditions at Cumeroogunga: fought for Aboriginal rights: ch. est. Moorooopna 1946: aunt of Pastor Doug Nicholls.

I. White, D. Barwick & B. Meehan *Fighters and singers* (Melb. 1985).

**ATKINSON**, George (1833-1920). Businessman, Latrobe, Tas.

b. Lond. 24 May 1833 son of George A.; d. 21 June 1920; m. (1) Dec. 1864 Rhoda Williams (d.1876); (2) Miss Hogg.

Arr. Tas. 1852: took over inn at Latrobe from fr 1864: astute land investor: mbr Latrobe Municipal Cncl, Mersey Marine Bd, Latrobe Chamb. of Comm.: trustee Latrobe Mutual Permanent Bldg Soc.: dir. NW Coast SN Co.: known as fr of Latrobe.

*Advocate* (Burnie) 22 June 1920 p.2; BR file.

**ATKINSON**, Harry Leigh (c.1832-1915). Medical practitioner, Bendigo, Vic.

b. Eng.? c.1832; d. Bendigo 15 July 1915; m. 5 times incl. Lucy (d.1862) and Aug. 1868 Christiana Morton.

Arr. Vic. 1859: apptd res. MO Melb. Benevolent Asylum: to Sandhurst (Bendigo) 1860: res. surgeon Sandhurst Hosp.: supported mining industry, became shareholder most cos and dir. princ. cos: supposed to be largest landowner in Vic. at death.

*Aust. Med. J.* 1862 p.240, 1868 p.256; *Worker* (Syd.) 22 July 1915 p.3; *A/sian* 31 July 1915 p.235; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 29 Sept. 1915 p.45; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 2 Sept. 1915 p.28; *Vic. LA V&P* 1872 3 no.57 p.149.

**ATKINSON, Henry Wallace** (1866-1938). Architect and cyclist, Brisb.  
b. Brisb. 22 Apr. 1866 son of Paul Cole A.; d. 1938; m. 30 Apr. 1891 Brisb. Martha Jane Hipwood (d.1920).

Ed. Brisb. Tech. Coll.: champion cyclist Qld 1887: mbr Colonial Archt's Dept Qld 1882-91; priv. prac. 1890-1907: part. Charles McLay 1907-18, then A.H. Conrad 1918-31: designed McWhirters, Dalgetys, Empire Theatre: mbr Bd Archts Qld 1929-31: fellow Roy. Aust. Inst. Archts 1930.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 5 June 1920 p.8; *Qlders as we see 'em\** (1915); *WWA(IPS)\** 1922-35; *Dir. Qld Archts\**; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**ATKINSON, James Reibey** (1841-1919). Surveyor, Brisb.  
b. Launceston, Tas., 1841; d. Ipswich, Qld, 3 Sept. 1919; m. (1) 1864 Sidmouth, Tas., H.A. Garrett; (2) 1875 Melb. S.M.A. Garrett.

Arr. Qld early 1860s: joined Roads Dept: worked on survey Ipswich-Toowoomba 1863: joined Surveyor-Gen's Dept: occasionally with Rwy Dept from 1869.

*C. Mail* 9 Sept. 1919.

**ATKINSON, John Messman** (1851-1934). Pastoralist and businessman, Syd.  
b. Madras, India, 15 Apr. 1851 son of Major Gen. E.H. A.; d. Syd. 19 Apr. 1934; m. 1890 Caroline Dunlop.

Ed. Wellington Mil. Coll. Berks, Eng.: arr. Syd. 1872: managed bro.-in-law's Coonimbla stn then Curran-dooley, Lake George, 1880: with H. Hill Osborne owner Thorndale stn: gen. mangr Currandooley, Lakelands, Orange Plains stns 1882: owned Canomodine stn and managed Bangaroo stn 1890: after moving to Syd. was man. dir. Warden Harry Graves Ltd: trustee Osborne Estate, Rutherford Estate and others: dir. Mercantile Mutual Insurance Co, 18 yrs: pres. Stock Owners' Assn, v. pres. Graziers' Assn: foundn mbr Pastoralists' U.: organiser and hon. sec. Aust. Bushmen's Contingent, S. Africa.

*SMH* 20 Apr. 1934 p.16 (port.); *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 May 1934 p.461 (port.); *NSW LA V&P* 1900 4 p.900 (212).

**ATTENBOROUGH, Henrietta Moutray** (c.1868-1955). Nurse and community worker, NSW.  
b. County Clare, Ire., c.1868 dau. of William A.; d. Syd. 13 May 1955; unm.

Matron Queen Vic. Hosp.: mbr Women Justice's Assn: pres. Ashfield Women's Guild, mbr Women's Nat. Club: for many yrs Presb. Ch. rep. in immigration activities: mbr Nat. Assn cncl and Women's organising ctee: pres. Ashfield br. and v. pres. Nat. Women's Debating Club.

*Aust. National Rev.* (Syd.) 26 May 1927 p.16, 23 Mar. 1929; dr.

**ATTWOOD, William Charles** (c.1882-1938). Cyclist and motor dealer, Perth.  
b. Eng. c.1882 son of Thomas Charles A.; d. Perth 25 Feb. 1938; unm.

Arr. Perth with fr when young: mined on Murchison R.: cycling enthusiast: rode in classic road races and became goldfields express rider: cncl WA League of Wheelmen: motor agent Perth as William Attwood Motors: floated co. 1934, man. dir.

*Daily News* (Perth) 25 Feb. 1938 (port.); *WA Mining & Comm. Rev.* (Perth) Mar. 1938 p.12; *WWA(IPS)\** 1935; dr.

**AUBACK (or AUERBACH), Theodore Aubrey (George)** (-1928). Planter and pearler, Papua.  
b. unkn; d. Samarai, Papua, 23 Jan. 1928; m. unkn.

Arr. NG c.1898: with bro. Edward A. pioneer of Woodlark Is. goldfield: owned plantations at Sinnakato and Mailuan in Trobriands: interested in pearlimg: owned oil concessions.

*SMH* 31 Jan. 1928 p.12; *H. Nelson Black, white and gold* (Canb. 1976).

**AUCHER, Arthur Constant** (c.1846-1931). Linguist, Syd. and Adel.

b. Paris c.1846; d. Syd. 14 May 1931; m. unkn.

Fought in Franco-Prussian War 1871: to Syd. and taught languages: apptd lectr in languages Univ. Adel.

*SMH* 18 May 1931 p.11.

**AUDAS, James Wales Clarendon** (1872-1959). Botanist, Melb.

b. Clarendon, Vic., 7 Dec. 1872 son of Joseph A.; d. Melb. 12 Oct. 1959; m. 16 Nov. 1928 Marjorie L. Bell.

Ed. Hazeldene Coll. Beaufort, Vic.: ent. Vic. Law Dept 1890: transf. to Nat. Herbarium 1897, snr botanist 1923-38: publ. extensively.

*Vic. Naturalist* (Melb.) 1911 27 p.708, 1949-52 66 p.124, 1959-61 77 p.273; *WWA\** 1935-55; Aust. botanists\*.

**AUERBACH, Theodore Aubrey (George)** see AUBACK, Theodore Aubrey (George).

**AUGSTEIN, Leopold N.** see AUSTEN, Leo.

**AUGSTEIN, Rudolf Novak** see AUSTEN, Peter.

**AUGUSTEIN, Brother** see McDONALD, Donald.

**AULD, John** (c.1868-1933). Engineer and Friendly Society worker, Syd.  
b. Scot. c.1868; d. Syd. 19 Oct. 1933; m. Hannah.

Arr. Aust. c.1898: mbr Amalg. Soc. Engrs: grand sec. Roy. Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes 17 yrs, sec. Kts Grand Chapter 9 yrs: mbr masonic fraternity 40 yrs: one of oldest mbrs Order of E. Star in Aust.

*SMH* 20 Oct. 1933 p.12 (port.), 23 Oct. 1933 p.14.

**AUSTEN, Leo, né Leopold N. Augstein** (1894-1956). Magistrate and explorer, Papua.  
b. Brisb. 12 Mar. 1894 son of Gustav A.; d. Casino, NSW, 29 Sept. 1956; m. 1922 Syd. Marjorie Edith Wilson.

Clerk in Brisb.: enl. AIF Aug. 1914: lieut Mar. 1918: joined Papuan serv. : carried out major Star Mts

patrol 1920-24: served in ANGAU WWII: rtd 1945: became welfare offr Casino: bro. of Peter A. [q.v.]

*Encyc. PNG* (Melb. 1972) (under 'exploration'); P. Hope *Long ago is far away* (Canb. 1979); G. Souter *New Guinea* (Syd. 1968); *Pac. Is. Monthly* (Index); Brisb. *Grammar Sch. Mag.* June 1930 p.67; AAO A56; BR file.

**AUSTEN**, Peter (Ali Asir Ul Din), né Rudolf Novak Augstein (1893-1939). Islamic scholar, expatriate.  
b. Brisb. 1893 son of Gustav A.; d. Cairo, Egypt, 25 May 1939 (after fall down stairs).

Clerk in Brisb.: enl. AIF 1914: became lance corporal 1 AGH: disch. Oct. 1917: changed name to Austen: ret. Egypt: converted to Islam: took name Ali Asir Ul Din: taught English govt schs: wrote poetry: edit. English section of magazine of Religious Insts Admin.: bro. of Leo A. [q.v.]

*Reveille* (Syd.) 1 July 1939; *C. Mail* 14 June 1939; H.A. Kellow *Qld poets* (Lond. 1930).

**AUSTIN**, Alfred Herbert (c.1870-1930). Clergyman, Syd.

b. Macclesfield, SA, c.1870 son of Edward A.; d. Syd. 30 Dec. 1930; m. c.1902 Randwick, NSW, Charlotte Elizabeth Fullerton (d.1933).

Ed. Syd. Univ.: ord. Cong. Ch. 1902: served Gawler, SA, to 1905: worked for Mosman Cong. Ch. 1910-11: chmn Cong. U. of NSW: pastor Ipswich, Qld, and chmn Qld U.: pastor Hunter's Hill, NSW, 1926: chaplain WWI.

*SMH* 31 Dec. 1930 p.10, 22 Nov. 1933 p.21; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 8 Jan. 1931 p.41; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 8 Jan. 1931 p.55; dr.

**AUSTIN**, Elizabeth, née Harding (1821-1910). Philanthropist, Melb.

b. Middle Chinnock, Somerset, Eng., 14 Aug. 1821 dau. of Robert Harding; d. Winchelsea, Vic., 2 Sept. 1910; m. 14 Aug. 1845 Thomas A. [ADB1].

Arr. Vic. with bro. William 1841: foundress of Austin Hosp. for Incurables Melb., and Austin Homes for Gentlewomen Geelong: gave liberally to pub. and priv. charities.

*Age* 3 Sept. 1910; *Argus* 3 Sept. 1910 p.17; *Brit. Asian* (Lond.) 13 Oct. 1910 p.26; *Sutherland*\* p.79 (port.); *Henderson Aust. families*\*; I. Selby *'Old pioneers' memorial hist. of Melb.* (Melb. 1924).

**AUSTIN**, George Brougham Hubert (1859-1921). Architect and inventor, Melb.

b. Aust. 1859 son of George Brougham A.; d. 27 July 1921.

Ed. Melb. CEGS (1870-71): ent. Vic. Pub. Works Dept 1876: designed Latrobe St crts: also an inventor of gun-sights, aeroplanes.

*Melb. Punch* 27 June 1901 p.755 (port.), 6 Nov. 1913 p.840; *Liber Melburniensis*\*.

**AUSTIN**, William Henry (1875-1934). Public servant, Brisb.

b. Brisb. 1875 son of Thomas A.; d. Brisb. 27 May 1934; m. Alice M. Hayes.

Ed. Normal Sch. and Brisb. Grammar Sch.: jnr clerk Finney [ADB4] Isles [q.v.] & Co.: served Govt Savings Bank 1892-96: to Audit Dept 1896: dep.

auditor gen. Nov. 1918: cmnrr for state enterprises Dec.: first under-sec. for labour and ind. 1926: roy. cmnrr on coal ind. 1918: chmn Beef Cattle Cmnn 1928: mbr trade delegation to Asia 1934: state rep. Rugby U. 1893-1901, capt. 1898.

*C. Mail* 28 May 1934 p.16; *SMH* 28 May 1934 p.16; *WWA*\* 1922-33/4; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 20 Nov. 1924; *Brisb. Grammar Sch. Mag.* 1930 p.63, 1932 p.65 (port.).

**AUSTIN**, William Sidney (1867-1945). Manufacturer (bedding) and artist, Brisb.  
b. Henley-on-Thames, Eng., 1867; d. Brisb. 5 Aug. 1945; m. (1) c.1894 Brisb. Mary Etchells; (2) c.1928 Brisb. Emily Short.

Arr. Brisb. 1886: house painter, seaman, part. Lloyd, Austin & (John) Tait [q.v.], bedding manfrs: founder Friendly Socts Hosp.: Labor alderman S. Brisb. City Cncl: won Brisb. Exhib. art award.

*C. Mail* 15 Aug. 1945; *Nat. Bank of Aust. Calendar* 1960; J.K. Brown & M. Maynard *Fine art exhibs Brisb. 1884-1914* (Brisb. 1980) p.171; dr.

**AVERY**, Louis Henry Mayerres (1864-1947). Accountant and business manager, Melb.  
b. Lond. 8 Sept. 1864 son of Alfred A.; d. Hob. 5 June 1947; m. 24 June 1900 Mary McKie.

Ed. Walthamstow, Lond.: reformatory and industrial sch. work Dumfries, Scot., 1882-86, Gloucester, Eng., 1887-88: joined Vic. Rlwys 1888: acct Silverton Tramway Co. Broken Hill, NSW, 1889-1917, Melb. sec. 1917-28, dir. Melb. 1928-42+: dir. Menzies Hotel from 1924.

*WWA*\* 1935; *Critic* (Adel.) 3 June 1899 p.9 (port.); L.S. Curtis *Hist. of Broken Hill* (Adel. 1908, 1968); *Argus* 6 June 1947 p.18.

**AVON**, Will see REAY, William Shakespeare.

**AYDON**, Samuel Frederick (Fred) (1855-1935). Theatre manager, Melb.

b. Avoca, Vic., 1855 son of Philip Henry A.; d. Melb. 12 June 1935; m. Agnes, dau. of Harry Rickards [ADB1].

Emp. Vic. Rlwys: inspr of works by 1894: rsd 1895: joined Rickards' theatrical organization: mangr Tivoli Theatre Syd.: helped rebuild Melb. Opera House, mangr 1898-1928.

*Melb. Punch* 16 Apr. 1908 p.540; *Argus* 14 June 1935 p.8.

**AYERS**, Edna Gwendoline (1891-1975). Community worker, Adel.

b. 1891; d. Adel. 30 Apr. 1975; m. 1911 Sydney Hurtle, grandson of Sir Henry A. [ADB3].

Worked for Girl Guides Assn, St John Ambulance Aux.: first pres. Roy. Flying Dr Serv.: friend of Rev. John Flynn [ADB8]: pres. N. Adel. br. Lib. Country League 20 yrs: OBE 1965.

*Advertiser* 3 May 1975; BR file.

## B

**BABER**, Charles (1830-1911). Clergyman, Syd.  
b. Somerset, Eng., 15 July 1830; d. Syd. 5 Aug. 1911;  
m. 1866 L. Wace (d.c.1905).

Trained for ministry at St Bede's Theol. Coll.: ord. 1857; curacies 1856-71: at St Paul's Redfern, NSW; 1871-72, St Peter's Cooks R. 1872-79, All Saints Petersham 1879-85: High Ch. leader: in Eng. May 1885-Dec. 1896: ret. St Alban's Epping until rtd 1902.

C. of E. Hist. Soc. J. (Syd.) Dec. 1978 (port.); *T&CJ* (Syd.) 9 Aug. 1911 p.57.

**BACK**, William Frederick Charles (c.1845-1910). Mine manager, Qld.  
b. Ealing, M/sex, Eng., c.1845 son of Rev. James B.; d. Melb. 21 Jan. 1910; m. c.1868 Littleton, NZ, Mina McDonald (d.1931).

Ed. Marlborough Coll. and privately: to NZ when young: joined NZ govt rlwy serv.: to Eng. 1885: app'td gen. mangr Tas. Govt Rlwys 1886: negotiated take-over priv. rlwys 1886-May 1901: supt Chillagoe Mining Co. Qld from 1901: pres. Civil Serv. Assn Tas.: assoc. Inst. Civil Engrs: fellow Roy. Statistical Soc. Lond.

*Aust. Mining Standard* (Melb.) 26 Jan. 1910 p.82; *Cyc. Tas.*\* 1 p.153; *Mercury* 22 Jan. 1910; *Argus* 22 Jan. 1910 p.19, 31 Aug. 1931 p.6; Tas. Parl. *J&P* 1886 (new ser.) 8 no.64 p.209, 1889 (new ser.) 17 no.94 p.85; Vic. LA *PP* 1895/6 3 no.71 p.284, 1897 1 rlwys standing ctee report no.4 p.15; Cw. *PP* 1901/2 1 p.764; dr.

**BACKHOUSE**, Edward Littlejohn (c.1853-1929). Headmaster and lawyer, Vic.  
b. Essex, Eng., c.1853 son of Rev. Benjamin B.; d. Yea, Vic., 17 Aug. 1929; m. c.1900 Melb. Cecilia Thomson (d.before 1929).

Ed. Grammar Sch. Bedford: matric. Univ. Lond. 1869; arr. Aust. 1871: Univ. Melb. (MA 1877, LLB 1883): adm. Vic. Bar 1886: prop. and headmaster Alma Road Grammar Sch., and from 1886 St Kilda Grammar Sch.: snr classics master Geelong CEGS: prac. as solcr Terang and Yea: lay reader C. of E.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 15 Sept. 1888 p.548; *Argus* 21 Aug. 1929 p.6; dr.

**BACKHOUSE**. Frank Herbert (1863-1933). Metallurgist and mine manager, WA.  
b. Brisb. 1863 son of Benjamin B. [ADB7]; d. Bridgetown, WA, 12 Apr. 1933; m. (1) Bathurst, NSW, Margaret Wier; (2) Norseman, WA, Susan Henny.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch., Kings Sch., Univ. Syd. (BSC): became asst prof. chem. Syd. Tech. Coll.: assayer Bathurst: asst mangr Mittagong: assayer silver mine NT 1 yr: prospector Kimberley 1886: metallurgist Captains Flat, NSW, 1889: consultant Perth 1893: mangr WA Goldfields Ltd Coolgardie 1895: municipal cnclr and v. pres. Sch. of Mines: built Ithica (later Villa Carlotta) Busselton: bro. of Alfred Paxton B. [ADB7], Percy Maurice Hubert B. and Robert Clarence B. [qq.v.]

Kimberly\* p.99 (port.); Erickson\* 4 (1); *W. Aust.* 18 June 1888 p.3; Busselton Hist. Soc. *Newsbl.* Mar. 1968 p.3; *King's Sch. register\**; BR file.

**BACKHOUSE**, Percy Maurice Herbert (1871-1921). Lawyer, Syd.  
b. Syd.? 1871 son of Benjamin B. [ADB7]; d. Syd. 10 Nov. 1921; m. Laura.

Ed. King's Sch.: art. Allen, Allen [q.v. A.W.Allen and R.C. Allen] & Hernsley: with E. Jeanneret founded firm of Backhouse & Jeanneret: bro. of Albert Paxton B. [ADB7], Frank Herbert B. and Robert Clarence B. [qq.v.].

*SMH* 14 Nov. 1921 p.7; *King's Sch. register\**.

**BACKHOUSE**, Robert Clarence (c.1860-1930). Architect, Syd.  
b. Geelong, Vic., c.1860 son of Benjamin B. [ADB7]; d. Syd. 29 Oct. 1930; m. Nellie.

Ed. King's Sch.: art. to fr 1880s: worked Lond. and studied S. Kensington Art Sch.: ret. to prac. Syd.: designed Palace, Lyceum, Tivoli theatres Syd., Opera House Melb.: bro. of Albert Paxton B. [ADB7], Frank Herbert B. and Percy Maurice Herbert B. [qq.v.].

*SMH* 4 Oct. 1930 p.17 (port.); *Cyc. NSW\** p.427 (port.); *King's Sch. register\**.

**BACON**, Francis William (1847-1921). Stock and station agent, Gunnedah, NSW.  
b. 1847; d. Syd. 4 Aug. 1921; m. (widowed).

Ed. Scotch Coll. Melb.: persuaded NSW govt to pass Western Lands Act: mangr Warbreccan (Riverina), Westbrook (Darling Downs), Goorianawa and Baradine: with bro. Alfred opened stock and stn agency Gunnedah 1878: shared stn properties with Wright [ADB6] & Heaton.

*SMH* 6 Aug. 1921 p.12; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 Nov. 1907 p.772 (port.), 16 Aug. 1921 p.619 (port.); *Grazier Rev.* (Brisb.) 14 Sept. 1921 p.461; NSW LA *V&P* 1894 3 p.105, 1901 4 p.515; *Hist. of Wright Heaton & Co.* (Syd. 1962) (port.).

**BACON**, Matthew (c.1789-1825). Commissariat official and brewer, Syd.  
b. c.1789; d. Syd. 25 Aug. 1825; m. 6 June 1821 widow Mary Ann McDonald.

Storekeeper in Commissariat Dept 1820: est. Wellington Brewery with John Payne July 1823.

BR file.

**BACON**, Robert Edward (1883-1932). Clergyman and headmaster, Charters Towers, Qld.

b. Auston, Yorks, Eng., 1883 son of John B.; d. Charters Towers 18 July 1932 (accidentally fell down mine shaft); m. 1915 Brisb. Harriet Ann Fagg.

Farm boy: ed. Cliff Coll. Sheffield 1905-06: to Charters Towers as Meth. minister 1914: opened Thornburgh House Sch. 1919, princ. 1930-32.

*Blackthorn Mag.* (Charters Towers, Qld) 1969; *Older* (Brisb.) 28 July 1932 p.18; dr.

**BADGERY**, Andrew Delfosse (1888-1965). Aviator and parliamentary official, Syd.

b. Sutton Forest, NSW, 19 Nov. 1888 son of Andrew Delfosse B.; d. Syd. 25 Feb. 1965; m. (1) 6 Nov. 1921 NZ Dorothy Wall; (2) 29 Nov. 1935 G.D. Ridley.

Ed. Sutton Forest SSch., Newington and N. Shore grammar schs: on parl. staff from 1907: successful flying experiments 1913-14: served AFC 3 yrs: clerk

asst LC 1944-52: nephew of Henry Septimus B. [ADB3], Charles Lundie b. and John Alexander B. [qq.v.]

Aust. (Syd.) 26 Feb. 1965; WWA\* 1950-55; *Anniversary pioneer register\** (1788-1820 Assn) 4.

**BADGERY**, Charles Lundie (1855-1910). Pasteralist, Roma, Qld.

b. Sutton Forest, NSW, 6 May 1855 son of Henry B.; d. Tumut, NSW, 31 Oct. 1910; m. 1883 Syd. Alice Martha Budden.

Part. Sutton Forest Estate 1874: bought Roma Downs 1884, then property nr Maranoa: chmn Mar-supial Bd: mbr Bungil Div. Bd, Licensing Bench: owner Roma Butchering Co: bro. of Henry Septimus B. [ADB3] and John Alexander B. [q.v.]: uncle of Andrew Delfosse B. [q.v.].

Syd. Mail 19 Jan 1884 p.139; Morrison Qld\* 2; dr.

**BADGERY**, John Alexander (1835-1916). Pasteralist, NSW.

b. Sutton Forest, NSW, 11 May 1835 son of Henry B.; d. Exeter, NSW, 8 May 1916; m. twice.

Owned Ivy Hall and Burra stn nr Queanbeyan, NSW, and another Qld property: mbr Sh. Cncl, Pastures Protection Bd, Berrima Agric. Hort. & Past. Soc. (pres.); judge of Shorthorn cattle Roy. Agric. Show Syd., Wagga, Goulburn and Philadelphia Show USA: bro. of Henry Septimus B. [ADB3], Charles Lundie B. [q.v.]: uncle of Andrew Delfosse B. [q.v.].

Past. Rev. (Melb.) 16 May 1916 p.418, 16 June 1916 p.519 (port.), 521; *Queanbeyan Age* (NSW) 12 May 1916 p.2; NSW LA V&P 1890 6 p.1197 (10); T&CJ (Syd.) 17 May 1916 p.45; Brit. A/sian (Lond.) 6 July 1916 p.19.

**BADMINGTON**, Edward (1829-1917). Builder and contractor, Syd.

b. Chippenham, Wilts, Eng., 16 Apr. 1829; d. Syd. 21 Jan. 1917; m. Eng.

Arr. Syd. 1856: settled Manly as builder and contractor: rtd c.1898: planted Norfolk Is. pines on Ocean Beach: built kangaroo monument: organist and choir-master Cong. Ch.: a founder of Manly Bowling Club.

T&CJ (Syd.) 8 May 1912 p.37 (port.), 24 Jan. 1917 p.47.

**BAEYERTZ**, Charles Nalder (1865-1943). Journalist, Syd.

b. Melb. 1865 son of Charles B.; d. June 1943; m. 21 Dec. 1886 Melb. Isabella Johnston.

To NZ c.1893: founded lit. and theatrical mag. *Triad* 1894: ret. Syd. c.1914: part. with Frank Morton [ADB10]: mag. became ltd co. early 1914: man. edit. *Sunday Times* 1926: publ. corresp. course on writing and speaking 1927.

Theatre Mag. (Syd., Melb.) 1 Apr. 1915 p.37; Bull. (Syd.) 5 Aug 1926 p.32; H.M. Green Hist. of Aust. Lit. (Syd. revised edition 1984) (under Bayertz); SMH 17 June 1943 p.7; BR file.

**BAGE**, Jessie Eleanor (c.1890-1980). Community worker, Melb.

b. Melb. c.1890 dau. of Charles B.; d. Melb. 1 May 1980; unm.

Ed. Melb. CEGGS: joined VAD early WW1: served

on hosp. trains Aust. and hosps Eng. and France 1916-19: apptd asst comptroller of VADs for Vic. 1928: mbr ctee of management Melb. Hosp.: cousin of Anna Frederika B. [ADB7].

WWWW\* 1934 (port.); dr.

**BAGGE**, James (1853-1902). Public servant, Melb. b. Lond. 1853; d. 17 Oct. 1902; unm.

Arr. Melb. with parents 1855: ed. Presb. Sch. S. Melb., S. Melb. Grammar Sch. and Model Sch.: joined Dept Pub. Instruction 26 Feb. 1869, acct 1878, chf clerk 1891, sec. 24 Sept. 1898: became first auditor gen. 1901.

A/sian 4 Dec. 1897 p.1235, 25 Oct. 1902 p.986; Argus 18 Oct. 1902 p.15; Weekly Times (Melb.) 8 Feb. 1902 p.14; Cyc. Vic.\* 1 p.283; Vision & Realization\* 1; Critic (Adel.) 8 Feb. 1902 p.8 (port.); Vic. LA V&P 1900 3 no.44, 1901 3 no.36.

**BAGLEY**, Charles Frederick (1883-1949). Businessman, Mackay, Qld.

b. Eton, Qld., 24 Dec. 1883 son of William Thomas B.; d. Bucasia, Qld, 3 July 1949; m. 20 Oct. 1909 Mackay Mary Steel Wardrop.

Ed. Eton and Mackay SSchs, Rockhampton Grammar Sch.: joined Michelmores & Co. 1898, man. dir. 1919: chmn Mackay Harbour Bd 1933-50: mbr Mackay ambulance ctee: pres. Mackay Chamb. of Comm.

Qld & Qlders\*; Notable Men of Qld\*; dr.

**BAGOT**, Arthur Gerald (1888-1979). Farmer, Piawaning, WA.

b. SA 26 Apr. 1888; d. Perth 21 Nov. 1979; m. (widowed).

Ed. St Peters Coll. Adel., Geelong CEGS (1903-07): to Canada with family: served RNVR 1916-18 (DSO, MID, Albert Medal): to Canada after war, then SA: farmed at Piawaning, WA, 1925-62.

Corian (Geelong Grammar Sch., Vic.) Sept. Oct. 1980 p.91.

**BAGSHAW**, John Augustus (1838-1920). Manufacturer (machinery) and inventor, Adel.

b. Adel. 26 Sept. 1838 son of John Stokes B. [ADB3]; d. Adel. 23 May 1920; m. Helen Drummond.

Ed. Jolley's and Pulteney St schs: ent. fr's Pioneer Engrg Works: invented agric. implements: sgt first W. Adel. Rifle Club c.1858: mbr Mitcham and Brighton cncls, Roy. Agric. Soc. and Chamb. of Manufactures: pres. Brighton Inst. 13 yrs.

Observer (Adel.) 29 May 1920 p.12 (port.), 17 July 1920 p.28; Critic (Adel.) 29 Nov. 1905 p.7; Cumming & Moxham\*.

**BAGSTER**, Lancelot Salisbury (1886-1940). Chemist and university teacher, Brisb.

b. Adel. 9 Aug. 1886 son of J.H. B.; d. Brisb. 15 Mar. 1940; m. 16 Jan 1919 Dorothy Manchester.

Ed. Univ. Adel. (1908): govt research scholar Univ. Melb. 1909-11: lectr in chem. Univ. Qld 1913-30: prof. and dean Faculty of Sc. 1931-40.

C. Mail 16 Mar 1940; Qlder (Brisb.) 5 Nov 1931 p.17; WWA\* 1938; Chronicle (Adel.) 21 Mar. 1940 p.15.

**BAILEY**, Alexander Richard (1852-1939). Draper, Toowoomba, Qld.  
*b.* Brisb. 1852; *d.* Brisb. 3 Jan. 1939; *m.* unkn.

Draper's asst Finney [ADB4] Isles [q.v.] & Co., then Frederick Buss [ADB7] Bundaberg: founded drapery bus. Laidley: to Toowoomba: farmed Laidley: prominent Meth. layman.

*Telegraph* (Brisb.) 4 Jan. 1939.

**BAILEY**, John (1800-1864). Botanist, SA.  
*b.* Lond. 1800; *d.* Adel. 1864.

Trained in Loddige's Nursery: migrated to SA 1838: colonial botanist March 1839: retrenched by Gov. Grey [ADB1]: est. priv. nursery: fr of Frederick Manson B. [ADB3]: grandfr of John Frederick B. [ADB7].

RQHS J. 1945; AJCP reel 618 CO13/65 p.375; *Aust. Encyc.* (1958).

**BAILEY**, Thomas (1840-1914). Stockbroker, Ballarat, Vic.  
*b.* Somerset, Eng., 1840; *d.* Ballarat 23 July 1914; *m.* unkn.

Arr. as third mate Blackwall Co. ship c.1864: deserted and settled Ballarat: mbr Stock Exchange: huntsman and angler.

*Aust. Mining Standard* (Melb.) 30 July 1914 p.101; *Argus* 24 July 1914 p.13.

**BAILEY**, William (1819-1900). Builder and mayor, Syd.  
*b.* Cornwall, Eng., 1819; *d.* Syd. 6 July 1900; *m.* unkn.

Arr. Syd. Feb. 1848: went into building and soon became master: valuator Mutual Benefit Bldg Soc., Mutual Life Assn and others: cnclr Newtown 17 yrs, mayor 6 yrs: original mbr City of Syd. Improvement Bd.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 14 July 1900 (port.).

**BAILEY**, William (1827-1906). Mine manager and speculator, Ballarat, Vic.  
*b.* Somerset, Eng., 1827 son of John B.; *d.* Ballarat 25 Apr. 1906; *m.* 1860 Emily Trebilcock.

Arr. 1848: became o/seer for Chirnside [ADB3] at Point Cook: storekeeper for Wilson Bros Ballarat: mangr Staffordshire Reef Co. Scarsdale to 1867 then Mt Egerton Mine Ballan: accused of malpractice when mine sold: three trials but no adverse verdict: became wealthy but remained a mangr: known as 'weeping Bailey'.

*Ballarat Courier* (Vic.) 5, 7 Sept., 7 Oct. 1874, 28 Mar. 1876; *A/sian* 23 Apr. p.977, 5 May 1906 p.1052 (port.); G. Blainey Rush *that never ended* (Melb. 1963) p.81; Sutherland\* 2 p.195; BR file.

**BAILEY**, William Henry Leighton (1842-1929). Editor, Syd.  
*b.* Stoke Damerel, Devon, Eng., 25 Dec. 1842 son of William John B.; *d.* East Preston, Sussex, Eng., 14 Sept 1929; *m.* unkn.

Started newsps Rockhampton and Cooktown, Qld: in Syd. on editorial staff *Evening News* and *T&CJ* (Syd.) 1882: started newsps Temora, Gundagai, Adelong 1884: launched *Sunday Times* Syd. and *Bailey's Sunday News*: turned to stockbroking before ret. Eng.

*SMH* 23 Oct. 1929 p.16; *Newsp. News* (Syd.) 1 Aug. 1928 p.7 (port.), 2 Dec. 1929 p.9; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 25 Dec. 1920 p.15, 16 Apr. 1921 p.11; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 16 Aug. 1900 p.1185, 5 Mar. 1914 p.18; *Port Denison Times* (Bowen, Qld) 30 Mar. 1895 p.2; BR file.

**BAILEY**, Wilson J. (1867-1935). Businessman, Hob.  
*b.* Lincs, Eng., 1867; *d.* Hob. 6 Sept. 1935; *m.* Anne Gertrude Burrows.

Arr. Hob. 1889: worked on *Daily Post* and with firm J.T. Soundy [q.v.]: to Syd.: worked *SMH*: became advtg mangr Farmer [ADB4] & Co. Syd.: bought J.B. Mather & Sons mercery and tailoring bus. Liverpool St Hob.: bred Jersey cattle: freemason: mbr community clubs.

*Examiner* 7 Sept. 1935 p.6, 9 Sept. 1935 p.6; *Mercury* 7 Sept. 1935 p.15 (port.).

**BAILHACHE**, Philip (c.1833-1903). Clergyman, Melb.

*b.* Jersey, C. Is., c.1833; *d.* Melb. 23 Mar. 1903.

Trained at Regents Park Coll. Lond. for Baptist ministry: held two important charges in Eng.: arr. Melb. 1875: served Albert St Ch. Eastern Hill: became Anglican 1884, ord. 1885: served St Stephens Elsternwick: rtd c.1900.

*Argus* 25 Mar. 1903 p.6; Sutherland\* 2 p.460.

**BAILLIE**, John Hunter (1818-1854). Bank manager, Syd.

*b.* Hamilton, Scot., 29 July 1818 son of James B.; *d.* Syd. 25 March. 1854; *m.* 1 Jan 1844 Syd. Helen Hay Mackie (d.1897).

Arr. Aust. 1841: worked on *Colonial Observer* 2 yrs: lifelong friend and family connection of John Dunmore Lang [ADB2]: acct Cooper Bros merchants: on staff Bank of NSW 1850: sec. and inspr NSW brs: mangr Melb. br. 1852: est. Geelong br.: inspr for Vic. Moreton Bay and NSW 1853: opened Newcastle and Maitland brs: rsd 1854: generous contributor to proposed Presb. Coll. Univ. Syd.: widow erected Hunter Baillie Memorial Presb. Ch. Annandale.

*RAHS* J. Sept. 1973 p.213; R.F. Holder *Bank of NSW* (Syd. 1970); *Illus. Syd. News* 1 Apr. 1954 p.203.

**BAILLIERE**, Ferdinand Francois (c.1836-1881). Publisher and bookseller, Melb.

*b.* Lond.? c.1836; *d.* Melb. 30 Aug. 1881 (in rlwy accident); *m.* unkn.

Arr. Vic. 1860 to buy books for Brit. Museum: became medical bookseller Melb.: his rooms a meeting place for med. and lit. celebrities: insolvent 1880.

*A/sian* 31 July 1880 p.147, 3 Sept. 1881 supp. p.5; *Bull.* (Syd.) 3 Sept. 1881 p.13; *Melb. Bull.* 2 Sept. 1881; Sutherland\* p.783; *Aust. Encyc.*\* (1958).

**BAIN**, Christina see JACKSON, Christina.

**BAIN**, James Alexander (1866-1938). Businessman, Launceston, Tas.

*b.* Launceston 27 Nov. 1866 son of Robert B.; *d.* Launceston 11 Aug. 1938; *m.* Nov. 1900 Lucy Rose Hoskins.

Part. Alfred Harrap [ADB4] & Son Pty Ltd: conducted River Tamar Trading Co.: dir. Serpentine Paint Co.: sec. Launceston Show Soc. 1908-21, also terms as pres.: sec. and treas. Tamar Rowing Club: mbr Caledonian Soc.: pres. Nat. Agric. & Past. Soc. 1921, 1923, 1924, 1930.

*Examiner* 12, 19, 27 Aug. 1938; *WWA\** 1935-41.

**BAIN**, Lewis Potter (1846-1927). Stockbroker and financier, Syd.  
b. Aberdeen, Scot., 1846; d. Syd. 13 Sept. 1927; m. Anne Learmonth.

Ed. Edinb. Acad.: ent. fr's bank: joined Bank of NSW, Lond.: to Aust. 1871 with U. Bank of Aust.: served Syd., Melb., Rockhampton: joined Syd. Stock Exchange 1877: trustee Walter & Eliza Hall [ADB9] Trust and U. Club.

*SMH* 15 Sept. 1927 p.12; *Sun-Herald* (Syd.) 25 Sept. 1977 p.147; NSW LA V&P 1885/6 8 p.804, 1892/3 2 p.1305.

**BAIN-SCOTT**, James John (c.1875-1933). Engineer, Syd.  
b. Scot. c.1875; d. Syd. 15 Feb. 1933; m. Margaret I.

Arr. WA c.1893: worked on goldfields: engr in charge Stockton Borehole Colliery NSW when plant moved to Cockle Bay: worked WWI in munitions Eng.: emp. Syd. Ferries Ltd over 20 yrs: prominent worker in N. suburbs for United Aust. Party: freemason.

*SMH* 18 Feb. 1933 p.11.

**BAINBRIDGE**, Joseph Proctor (1871-1952). University administrator, Melb.  
b. Yea, Vic., 2 Feb. 1871 son of Joseph Proctor B.; d. Oct. 1952; m. 10 Sept. 1902 I. Connell.

Ed. Hofwyl Sch. Hawthorn, Vic.: trained as acct: became registr Incorporated Inst. Pub. Accts: registr Univ. Melb. Aug. 1909-c.1945.

Melb. *Grad.* Dec. 1952 p.78; *Univ. Melb. Gaz.* Oct. 1952 p.82; *Weekly Times* (Melb.) 1 Aug. 1903; Johns\* 1913-14; *WWA\** 1922-44.

**BAIRD**, Alexander (1852-1933). Businessman, Vic. b. Glasgow, Scot., 1852; d. Paris Mar. 1933; m. K.D. Sheridan.

Inaugurated co-op. land settlement scheme Wimmera dist. Vic., 1891: floated Croydon and Gympie Gold Mining Co. Lond.: RTA 1893: launched Vic. Brewery, became dep. gen. mangr: helped est. Portland Cement Ind. Aust.: ret. Lond. 1902: settled Paris.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 23 Mar. 1933 p.50.

**BAIRD**, William Gunning (1864-1937). Bank manager and stockbroker, Launceston, Tas.  
b. Tas. 1864; d. Launceston 29 Aug. 1937; m. Florence Ritchie.

Joined Comm. Bank of Tas. Ltd. June 1879, mangr Westbury 1887, acct Launceston 1891, mangr Launceston 1892-1925: joined Launceston Stock Exchange 1925, ctee mbr 1933: assoc. with Deviot Orcharding Co.: dir. Arba mine: handwriting expert: yachtsman, part owner of America.

*Examiner* 30 Aug. 1937 p.7; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 19 May 1921 p.27, 23 (port.), 5 Mar. 1925 p.32.

**BAKER**, Annie Kellett see FORD, Annie Kellett.

**BAKER**, Donald (1882-1968). Bishop, Vic.  
b. Southsea, Hants, Eng., 15 Aug. 1882 son of Archdeacon B. of NZ; d. 19 June 1968; m. 21 July 1913 Rosa Catherine dau. of Mervyn Archdale [ADB7].

Ed. Camb. (MA): ord. C. of E. 1906: served Camb., Portsmouth, Wolverhampton: arr. NSW c.1909: served Balmain and Woolloomooloo: rector St Georges Ch. Hob.: bishop of Bendigo, Vic., 1920-38: princ. Ridley Coll. Melb. 1938-52.

*Corian* (Geelong Grammar Sch. Vic.) 1968/69; *Tas Mail* 29 Jan. 1920 p.32; *WWA\** 1922-65; *A/rian* 7 Feb. 1920 p.278; *SMH* 11 Feb. 1920 p.10.

**BAKER**, Edward Morgan (1874-1940). Clergy-man and headmaster, Syd.

b. Millstone, NJ, USA, 12 Aug. 1874 son of Edward B.; d. Appleshaw, Hants, Eng., 25 Nov. 1940; m. 1899 Elizabeth J.D. Hamilton.

Ed. Denstone Coll., Staffs., Eng., 1884-92 and Kebble Coll. Oxf. (BA 1896, MA 1900): ord. C. of E.: vicar St Andrew's Wolverhampton 1907: warden St John's Coll. Univ. Qld 1912-19: headmaster King's Sch. Parramatta, NSW, 1919-32: rtd to UK.

*SMH* 4 Feb. 1933 p.17; *WWA\** 1927/8; S.M. Johnstone *Hist. of King's Sch. Parramatta* (Syd. 1932) (port.); J.W.de B. Persse *The Rev. Edward Morgan Baker* (1969); *Qlder* (Brisb.) 10 Feb. 1923 p.41.

**BAKER**, Emily, née Chandler (c.1888-1963). Salvationist, Walcha, NSW.

b. c.1888 dau. of A.A.L. Chandler; d. Walcha c.14 July 1963; m. (1) Francis Robert Northrop; (2) 1928 Lewis B.

Capt. Salvation Army: rode on horseback W. dists NSW collecting for comforts for troops WWI: collected for Walcha Hosp.

*N. Daily Leader* (Tamworth, NSW) 15 July 1963.

**BAKER**, George Chitty (1858-1942). Printer and trade unionist, Perth.

b. Guildford, Surrey, Eng., 1858 son of F.H.C. B.; d. Perth 20 July 1942; m. Emily Gunter French (d.1954).

Ed. Guildford Grammar Sch., Eng.: worked 6 yrs with Waterlow & Sons, Lond.: to Syd. 1879: in bus. as printer and publr: to WA 1890: foreman of *Record*: sec. TLC: failed as parl. cand. 1894 and 1897: edit. *Agric. J.* 1900-11: joined Baker, Carrick & Co. engrs: mbr S. Perth Municipal Cncl: RC.

*Cyc. WA\** 1 p.559 (port.); H.J. Gibbney 'Working class organization in WA' (BA hon thesis Univ. WA 1949); *W. Mail* 7 Jan. 1911 p.4; BR file.

**BAKER**, George Herbert (1867-1943). Businessman and tennis player, Rockhampton, Qld.

b. Lond. 2 July 1867; d. Rockhampton 4 Apr. 1943; m. 15 May 1917 Jessie Marion Rees dau. of Rees Rutland Jones [ADB9].

Arr. Brisb. 1884 in *Scottish Prince*: to Rockhampton as mangr Webster & Co.: became dir.: rtd 1929: founding mbr and v. pres. Employers' Assn Cntl Qld: played Rugby U. for Qld: runner up in tennis singles championship Brisb. 1900: played tennis for Qld 1901-03: pres. Rockhampton Lawn Tennis Assn.

BR file.

**BAKER**, Gerald Thomas (1842-1930). Bank manager, Melb.  
b. Aberdeen, Scot., 31 Oct. 1842; d. 3 Apr. 1930; m. unkn.

Emp. Bank of Scot.: arr. Melb. Jan. 1864 in Kent: became clerk in U. Bank, acct Ballarat, mangr Wagga, NSW, 1876, inspr Melb. 1889, snr inspr 1893, mangr 1894-1904 (rtd): chmn CML Insurance and Nat. Bank.

*A/sian Insurance & Banking Rev.* (Melb., Syd.) 20 Aug. 1904 p.627; Vic. LA V&P 1912 1 p.8; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 10 Apr. 1930 p.271; *Argus* 5 Apr. 1930 p.18.

**BAKER**, Maud Isabel see CHAMBERS, Maud Isabel.

**BAKER**, Robert James (1874-1925). Newspaper proprietor, Gosford, NSW.  
b. NSW 1874 son of Henry B.; d. Syd. 5 Dec 1925; m. (widowed 1917).

Owned Molong Argus 1898-1905, Peak Hill Express 1905-09: to Gosford 1909: founded Gosford Times then Woy Woy Herald: mbr Country Press Assn: dir. County Press Co-op.: pres. Gosford Sh. 2 yrs: pres. Agric. Assn and Sh. Hosp.: dir. Gosford Race Club.

SMH 8 Dec. 1925 p.7; Bull. (Syd.) 10 Dec. 1925 p.32; Syd. Mail 19 Nov. 1898 p.1265; Qlder (Brisb.) 12 Dec. 1925 p.20; Freeman's J. (Syd.) 25 Oct. 1917 p.22.

**BAKER**, Walter (c.1863-1933). Actor, Syd.  
b. c.1863; d. Syd. 16 July 1933.

Juvenile lead for Alfred Dampier [ADB4] Co.: successful with Bland (Joseph Thomas) Holt [ADB4] Co.: outstanding performances in 'The World', 'The Sailor's Knot', 'The Prodigal Son', 'Life of Pleasure', 'The Union Jack', and 'White Heather': pres. Actors' Fed. many yrs.

Chronicle (Adel.) 20 July 1933 p.46; Aust. Worker (Syd.) 19 July 1933 p.14; SMH 17 July 1933 p.10.

**BAKER**, William John snr (c.1847-1930). Cutler, Syd.  
b. Auckland, NZ, c.1847 son of William B.; d. Darling Point, NSW, 27 July 1930; m. Lucy Eliza Pottie.

Ed. Auckland Grammar Sch.: arr. Syd., joined staff of Lassetter's: began bus. as cutler Hunter St 1888: rtd c.1929.

SMH 1 August 1930 p.15; Aust. Worker (Syd.) 5 Nov. 1930 p.1; Bull. (Syd.) 30 August 1930.

**BAKER**, William Robert (1849-1929). Editor and mayor, Mullumbimby, NSW.  
b. 1849; d. Mullumbimby 3 Oct. 1929; m. unkn.

Edit. *Grafton Observer* 1866: became mangr *Grafton Examiner* then edit. *Armidale Telegraph*: est. *Grafton Argus* c.1884, *Lower Clarence Advocate* (Maclean) c.1887, *Tweed and Brunswick Advocate* Murwillumbah c.1900: sold out c.1913: to Mullumbimby as auctnr: mayor Maclean 1880s: alderman Mullumbimby: pres. Byron Sh.: dir. NORCO Co-op. Co.

SMH 3 Oct. 1929 p.16; NSW LA V&P 1890 6 p.308 (20).

**BAKEWELL**, Edward Howard (1859-1944). Pastoralist and businessman, Adel.

b. Adel. 6 July 1859 son of Samuel B.; d. Adel. 31 Mar. 1944; m. 12 Oct. 1886 Port Pirie, SA, Octavia Eleanor Wilson.

Ed. Prince Alfred Coll. Adel.: worked for bank and shipping firm 4 yrs: emp. (Sir Thomas) Elder [ADB4] (Robert Barr) Smith [ADB6] & Co. 1884-93: became mangr for John Howard Angas [ADB3] estate: chmn Bagot [ADB3], Shakes & Lewis [ADB10] Ltd stock and stn agents: pres. Employers Fed. SA: pastoralists' rep. on State Wool Ctee 1907-10: pres. Aust. Nat. League SA: chmn Municipal Tramways Trust 1922-37.

*Observer* (Adel.) 28 Jan. 1922 p.28, 5 May 1928 p.22 (port.); *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Dec. 1929 p.1158 (port.); *WWA\** 1914-41; *Cyc. SA\** 1 p.577; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 6 Apr. 1944 p.24, 31; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**BALCOMBE**, Alice Mabel Maude see EMMERTON, Alice Mabel Maude.

**BALDICK**, J.H. (1840-1931). Blacksmith and coachbuilder, Syd.

b. 1840; d. Syd. Aug. 1931; m. 9 Feb. 1865 at Camden, NSW.

Head blacksmith with Charles Whately coachbuilder, Newtown: then with Sydney Omnibus Co. before beginning own bus.: lived whole life in Newtown.

SMH 24 Aug. 1931 p.6.

**BALDING**, William Richard Adey (1869-1927). Publican, Toowoomba, Qld.

b. Gympie, Qld, 5 Apr. 1869 son of Richard George B.; d. Syd. 31 Mar. 1927; m. 12 Feb. 1890 Syd. Christian Braidwood.

Ed. Normal Sch.: joined Finney [ADB4] Isles [q.v.] & Co. 1886, later mangr: opened hotel Stanthorpe 1911, hotel Toowoomba 1915: helped found Brisbane Gymnasium.

WWA(IPS)\* 1922-27; dr.

**BALDWIN**, Gerald Robert (1868-c.1942). Medical practitioner and writer, Melb.

b. Dunedin, NZ, 1868 son of Capt. B.; d. c.1942; m. 1899 I. Burke.

Ed. Dunedin Boys HSCh.: 18 mths Germany: worked solcr's off. then bank: studied med. Univ. Otago: to Lond. 1888: LRCP (Lond.), MRCS (Eng.) 1893, FRCS 1894: res. St George's Hosp.: to Melb. 1898: bought N. Melb. prac.: wrote verse, short stories, a play and 5 popular novels under pseud. Cecil Bramley: publicist for Archbishop Mannix [ADB10]: wrote 2 poems for Aust. Catholic Truth Soc.: foundin mbr Kts of S. Cross.

Cyc. Vic.\* 1 p.453 (port.); *Table Talk* (Melb.) 1 Dec. 1904; Miller & Macartney\*.

**BALDWIN**, Maurice Ernest William (1869-1928). Secretary, Brisb.

b. Brisb. 17 July 1869 son of Charles B.; d. Brisb. 1 Nov. 1928; m. 25 Feb. 1902 Mary Louisa Angus.

Ed. Normal Sch. and Brisb. Gramm. Sch.: founded Electoral Clubs 1894, 1900: sec. Tattersall's 1906-14, Qld Turf Club 1914-28: Hamilton town cnclr 15 yrs: author *Qld Rugby Union annuals* 1900, 1902.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 8 Nov. 1928; *Brisb. Courier* 3 Nov. 1928; *Qlders as we see 'em\** (1915); *WWA\** 1922; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**BALDWIN-WISEMAN**, William Ralph (1876-1948). Engineer, Perth.  
b. Norwich, Norfolk, Eng., 29 Mar. 1876 son of William Wiseman; d. Perth 5 July 1948; m. 3 Sept. 1907 Janet Stavert.

Ed. King Edward V1 Middle Sch. Norwich, Grammar Sch. Manchester and Owens Coll. Vic. Univ. Manchester (MSc): emp. with consultant engrs 1897-1902, Univ. Coll. Southampton 1902-14: infantry offr 1914-17; RAF 1918; Air Ministry 1919-27: lectr hydraulics Univ. WA 1928.

*WWA\** 1938-50.

**BALE**, William Henry (c.1877-1929). Engineer (mining), NSW.  
b. Worcester, Eng., c.1877; d. Syd. 23 July 1929.

Trained Great W. Rwy Co.: diamond drill boring Charters Towers, Qld: engr to Brilliant and St George gold mines and Charters Towers Electric Light Co.: mangr Enterprise crushing and cyanide mills: chf engr Brilliant Extended Gold Mining Co.: to NSW: consultant to various mining corps: supervised tunnelling NZ.

*SMH* 27 July 1929 p.19; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 1 Aug. 1929 p.91; *Instn Engrs Aust. J.* 1929 p.308.

**BALES**, Mary see NEWMAN, Mary.

**BALFE**, Eric Oscar (1861-1921). Editor, Launceston, Tas.  
b. Franklin, Tas., 1861 son of John Donnellan B.; d. Launceston 14 Mar. 1921; m. Gertrude Duke.

Worked on *Tribune* ( Hob.), *Independent* (Bendigo, Vic.) and *Examiner* (Launceston): formed 'The Muffs' amateur theatrical group Launceston 1889, producer 20 yrs: edit. *Weekly Courier* 1901-20: wrote *Devonport and its surroundings*.

*Tas. Mail* ( Hob.) 17 Mar. 1921; *Bull.* (Syd.) 24 Mar. 1921 p.14; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 17 Mar. 1921 p.17 and 26, 24 Mar. 1921 p.25, 8 July 1926 p.32; *A/sian Journalist* (Syd., Melb.) 15 Apr. 1921 p.78; *Mercury* 15 Mar. 1921 p.4, 17 Mar. 1921 p.4.

**BALL**, Lionel Clive (1877-1955). Geologist, Brisb.  
b. Syd. 12 Jan. 1877 son of Reynolds B.; d. Brisb. Feb. 1955; m. unkn.

Ed. Univ. Syd.: asst geologist Geol. Survey Qld 1900: geol. surveyor 1931-36: became chf govt geologist 1932: exec. dir. Aerial, Geological and Geophysical Survey N. Aust.: rtd 1946.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 1 Jan. 1931 p.55, 28 Jan. 1932 p.17; *RSQld Proc.* 1958 68 p.51 (port.); *C. Mail* 18 Feb. 1955; dr.

**BALLANTINE**, David (-1909). Public servant, Brit. NG.  
b. Scot.; d. Papua 15 June 1909; unm.

Coxswain in water police Thursday Is. 1889: managed store at Samarai for Burns [ADB7] Philp [ADB11]: took charge of NG Treasury 1890: clashed with

J.H.P. Murray [ADB10] in roy. cmmn of 1907: rsd when Murray appd actg admnr.

F.J. West *Hubert Murray* (Melb. 1968); F.J. West (ed.) *Selected letters of Hubert Murray* (Melb. 1970); Roy. cmmn into govt of Papua Report 1906/7; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 14 July 1909 p.7; AAO A1 10/6364.

**BALLANTYNE**, Cedric Heise (1876-1957). Architect, Melb.

b. Melb. 31 May 1876 son of James Lindsay B.; d. Merimbula, NSW, 16 Aug. 1957; m. c.1906 Melb. Ruby Augusta Bell.

Ed. Syd. CEGS and Kew HSch. Vic.: art. to Percy Oakden [ADB5]: stayed on as draftsman: part. Oakden & Ballantyne 1901.

*Cyc. Vic.\** 1 p.381 (port.); *WWA(IPS)\** 1929-35; Roy. Vic. Inst. Arch. J. (Melb.) July 1907; R. Boyd *Victorian Modern* (1947); dr.

**BALLANTYNE**, James (c.1818-1896). Clergyman, Melb.

b. Galashiels, Scot., c.1818; d. Melb. 9 Mar. 1896; m. unkn.

Ed. Glasgow and Edinb. univs: active anti-slavery movement: arr. Melb. 1855 as Presb. minister: helped unite three divisions of ch. 1859: founder and edit. *Messenger* from 1856: rsd from ch. 1877: publ. emigrants guide (Ferguson no.6562-67).

*A/sian* 14 Mar. 1896 p.513, 16 May 1896 p.944; Vic. LA *V&P* 1861/2 2 no.D41 p.63; *Leavitt\**; *Argus* 6 Mar. 1896 p.6.

**BALLENGER**, John Richard (1852-1919). Brewer, Melb.

b. 12 Feb. 1852; d. Melb. 29 Nov. 1919; m. Bertha Emma.

Brewer with Carlton Brewery 20 yrs: took over Yorkshire Brewery: bought hotel: gunner E. Melb. Arty: CO Field Arty: rtd 1912 as col.: mbr Vic. Rifle Assn and Fire Bde Bd: yachtsman.

*A/sian* 6 Dec. 1919 p.1218; *Argus* 1 Dec. 1919 p.6; *Cyc. Vic.\** 1 p.264; *Melb. Punch* 24 Sept. 1908 p.468.

**BALLHAUSEN**, Caroline (c.1857-1927). Community worker, Dubbo, NSW.

b. c.1857; d. Syd. June 1927; m. C.W.L. B. (d.1932).

Res. Dubbo almost 25 yrs: ardent worker Red Cross Soc.: Presb.

*SMH* 22 June 1927 p.10, 7 June 1932 p.11.

**BALLHAUSEN**, Otto William (1863-1926). Public servant, Syd.

b. 1863; d. Syd. 3 Sept. 1926; m. Anna Rosina.

Began work in Survey Off. NSW Lands Dept: transf. to Registry Old Age Pensions: became dep. cmmnr: rtd 1914.

*SMH* 11 Sept 1926 p.17.

**BALLINGALL**, David (1845-1904). Ironfounder, Melb.

b. Edinb., Scot., 1845; d. Scot. 26 Nov. 1904; m. unkn.

Arr. Vic. 1855: apprent. to engr: started bus. making shoe machinery 1887: invented improvements: son D.E. B. in part/ship: later in bus. as factor.

*Cyc. Vic.*\* 1 p.577 (port.); *Aust. Leather J.* (Syd., Melb.) 15 Aug. 1905 p.215.

**BALLINGER**, Thomas John (1852-1938). Public servant, Qld.  
b. Gloucester, Eng., 12 Mar. 1852; d. Sandgate, Qld, 2 May 1938.

Ed. Brisb.: land surveyor, sugar grower, clerk Booroodabin Sh.; emp. Dinmore Pottery: traveller for Wertheim's [q.v.]: clerk, electoral registr 1900: bailiff Dist Crts Brisb. 1901: chf bailiff Supreme Crt 1903-19: became fruit preserver Stanthorpe.

*C. Mail* 3 May 1938; Qld LA V&P 1885 3 p.629.

**BALMER**, Richard (1869-1923). Journalist and mayor, Lismore, NSW.  
b. c.1869 son of Robert Gordon B.; d. Lismore Mar. 1923; m. unkn.

Fr founded *Casino Express*, *Lismore Chronicle*: alderman of municipality many yrs, twice mayor.

*SMH* 17 Mar. 1923 p.16.

**BALSILLE**, George Davy (1884-1976). Engineer, Launceston, Tas.  
b. Dunedin, NZ, 23 Apr. 1884; d. Hob. 2 Feb. 1976.

Ed. Otago Boys' HSch. Dunedin and Canterbury Univ. Coll. Christchurch, NZ: served AIF 2 yrs: interstate and o/seas engrg experience: city engr Launceston 1923-29: dir. Pub. Works 1929-49: CBE 1939.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 2 Aug. 1923 p.29, 20 Feb. 1929; *Mercury* 3 Feb. 1976; *WWA\** 1938-74; *Examiner* 8 June 1939 p.7.

**BANKS**, James (1838-1905). Shipmaster, Syd.  
b. S. Ronaldshey, Orkney Is., 1838; d. Syd. 27 Nov. 1905; m. unkn.

Apprent. to *La Hogue* Dunbar Line aged 14: joined Panama Co. in NZ coastal trade c.1860: to Syd: joined ASN and later AUSN Co.: rtd as commodore of fleet 1903 after commanding most of co's vessels.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 29 Nov. 1905 p.54; *SMH* 28 Nov. 1905 p.4.

**BANKS**, James Matthew (1830-1924). Shipmaster and surveyor (marine), Syd.  
b. Dundee, Scot. 7 July 1830 son of Capt. George B.; d. Syd. 17 Sept. 1924; m. Margaret D. (d.1930)?

Ed. Dundee Academy: apprent. in Baltic trade at 15: visited Melb. 1852 as chf offr of *Alexander*, commanded her till 1857: master of Black Ball clipper *Cairngorm* with emigrants to Brisb. 1861: became line's Brisb. agent 1863: to Syd. as marine surveyor 1868: foundn mbr League of Ancient Mariners.

*Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 18 Sept. 1924 (port.); *SMH* 18 Sept. 1924, 16 Dec. 1930 p.16; *Fighting Line* (Syd.) 24 Jan. 1921 p.10; *Observer* (Adel.) 27 Sept. 1924; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 27 Sept. 1924; ML MSS 712/4 p.65.

**BANKS**, Samuel Hawker (1828-1881). Printer and actor, Syd.  
b. Devon, Eng. 1828 son of John J. B.; d. Syd. 24 Jan. 1881; m. (1) Elizabeth Galway (d.1852); (2) unkn.

Arr. NSW as child: trained as printer Syd. Govt Printing Off.: to Melb. 1846: worked on *Port Phillip*

*Gaz.*: went on stage as 'Aust. Roscius': back to printing on *Argus* 1855: imprisoned for conspiracy over strike: worked on *Herald* and in Vic. Govt Printing Off. to 1869: ret. Syd. Govt Printing Off.

*A/sian Typographical J.* (Melb.) Sept. 1897 p.2.

**BANKS**, Thomas (1814-1905). Naturalist, Melb.  
b. Eng. c.1814; d. Melb. c.3 Sept 1905; m. Mary.

Arr. Vic. c.1865: mbr Linnean Field Naturalists' Soc. Lond.: won 2 of the Soc.'s first prizes for his collected herbarium of the UK 1837-38: collected butterflies.

*A/sian* 9 Sept. 1905 p.637; *Argus* 6 Sept. 1905 p.7.

**BANKS-SMITH**, Arnold (c.1869-1947). Lawyer, Hob.  
b. Tas. c.1869 son of Rev. G. B-S.; d. Hob. 7 Dec. 1947; m. (widowed).

Ed. Hutchins Sch. Hob. (1881-85): joined AMP Soc.: art. to S.T. Allwright: adm. to prac. Aug. 1897: prac. Zeehan and Hob.: joined Crown Law Dept 1915: rtd as crown solcr Jan 1939: active ANA.

*Examiner* 30 Nov. 1938, 10 Jan. 1939 p.6, 4 Feb. 1939 p.6; *Mercury* 9 Dec. 1947.

**BANNER**, Ernest (1858-1914). Coachbuilder and mayor, Syd.  
b. Birmingham, Eng., 1858; d. Syd. June 1914; m. unkn.

Apprent. to carriage-bldr: arr. NSW 1888: emp. Rlys Dept: later contractor and bldr: mbr Syd. Coach & Car Builders Soc., Amalg. Rly & Tramway Assn (pres. 1892-94): pres. Redfern Labor Electoral League 1890s: alderman Alexandria Municipal Cncl 1892+, mayor 2 yrs: unsuccessful cand. Waterloo LA elections 1894, 1895, 1901.

*Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 25 June 1894 p.5; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 10 June 1914 p.27.

**BANNON**, Michael Joseph (fl.1882-1944). Private inquiry agent, Melb.  
b. unkn; d. unkn; m. unkn.

Arr. 1882: joined Vic. Perm. Arty: joined Police Force 1884: worked against Collingwood pushes: promoted to Russell St 1889: snr constable 1905, sgt 1912, sub-inspr 1914, later supt: private inquiry agent Melb. 1930s and 1940s: on electoral roll Elwood to 1944.

*Melb. Punch* 23 June 1921 p.2 (port.); *Vic. LA V&P* 1906 3 no.10 p.383.

**BANNON**, William (c.1851-1932). Religious (RC), NSW.  
b. c.1851; d. Mayfield, NSW, 27 May 1932.

Head Redemptorist Order Aust. 5 yrs: then master of novices 9 yrs.

*SMH* 28 May 1932 p.17.

**BAPTIST**, John Thomas (c.1805-1873). Nurseryman, Syd.  
b. Portugal c.1805; d. 1873; m. c.1830 Syd. Emma Phillips (d.1829).

Arr. Syd. 8 May 1829 in *Swiftsure* as servant to Charles Wilson civil engr: set up as butcher: est. flower garden 1832: built The Cottage (762-4 Bourke

St) 1830s: moved to the New House 1841: with son John Thomas est. Baptist Gardens Surry Hills: Baptist St named after him.

*SMH* 23 Sept. 1961; dr.

**BAPTISTA**, Mother Mary *see* MOLLOY, Mary.

**BARBAT**, Felix E. (1854-1928). Engineer, Ipswich, Qld.  
*b.* 1854; *d.* Hong Kong, 23 Nov. 1928; *m.* unkn.

Founded F.E. Barbat & Sons engrs, iron and brass founders, N. Ipswich 1901: engrg contracts incl. Tully R. Sugar Mill, power alcohol works Sarina: pres. Qld Past. & Agric. Soc. 1910.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 13 Dec. 1928 p.63; G. Harrison (ed.) *Jubilee Hist. Ipswich* (Brisb. 1910) p.135; Fox\* 1 p.499.

**BARBER**, Emily Mary Gertrude (c.1874-1929). Missionary, Syd.  
*b.* Goulburn, NSW, c.1874 dau. of Edward Bell B.; *d.* Syd. 19 Feb. 1929; *unm.*

Assoc. with Ch. Missionary Soc. NSW over 20 yrs, hon. sec. women's exec. at death: missionary in China until 1928 (rtd).

*SMH* 20 Feb. 1929 p.21.

**BARCLAY**, Arthur Johnston (1868-1953). Clergyman, Perth.  
*b.* Derby, Vic., 26 Mar. 1868 son of William J. B.; *d.* 19 May 1953; *m.* 17 Mar. 1898 Maria May Lillywhite. Ed. Vic. and Univ. Adel.: joined Meth. Ch. WA 1892: probationer 1893: circuits incl. Fremantle, E. Perth, Northam, Geraldton, Subiaco: sec. Home Missions and Meth. Conf.: chmn N. Dist.: gen. sec. Meth. Ladies' Coll. Claremont: pres. Meth. Ch. WA 1911, 1928; pres.-gen. Meth. Conf. 1935-38.

*W. Mail* 11 Mar. 1911 p.15; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) News] 17 May 1935 p.6; *WWA\** 1938-55.

**BARCLAY**, David (1805-1884). Silversmith, Hob.  
*b.* Lond.? 1805; *d.* Hob. 22 Aug. 1884; *m.* 5 June 1832 Hob. Margaret Strachan.

Arr. Hob. from Cornhill, Lond., 30 Oct. 1839 in *Resource*: est. bus. as watch and clock maker: first silversmith in city: fr of Charles James B. [ADB3]; grandfr of David B. [ADB7].

TSAs; *Colonial Times* (Hob.) 12 Nov. 1830 p.1; *A/sian Antique Collector* (Syd.) no.14 1973 p.84, no.23 1982 p.49.

**BARCLAY**, Henry Vere (1845-1917). Surveyor, NT.  
*b.* Bury, Lancs, Eng., 6 Jan. 1845 son of Henry Bruce B.; *d.* 1917; *m.* unkn.

Lieut Roy. Marine Light Infantry June 1863: naval surveyor S. America: to Tas. 1871, SA 1877: cmmnd for work in NT 1878: worked NZ 4 yrs: mbr Barclay-McPherson exp. to NT 1904-05: worked on rlwy surveys Qld and NSW: cmmnd by Cw. 1911: reported adversely on Hermansburg mission: ret. UK WWI: wife lived in Woy Woy, NSW, 1944.

SA *PP* 1878 4 no.209; *A/sian* 11 Jan. 1879 p.38, 27 Dec. 1913, p.1535; *Brit.A/sian* (Lond.) 9 Mar. 1899, p.372; *Aust. Statesman & Mining Standard* (Melb.)

1 Jan. 1914; AAO A3, NT 13/7162, NT 14/3682; E. Faveng *The explorers of Aust.* (Christchurch, NZ, 1908); BR file.

**BARCLAY**, James (1841-1926). Ironmonger and businessman, Launceston, Tas.  
*b.* Launceston 5 Jan. 1841; *d.* Launceston 21 June 1926; *m.* 1874 Sarah Elizabeth Sherwin (*d.*1921).

Apprent. to Corbett ironmonger: mangr by 1866: briefly to Syd. then joined J.C. Ferguson in buying Corbett's: dissolved part/ship 1878, rtd 1918: chmn Equitable Bldg Soc. 1870, Tas. Permanent Executors & Trustees Ltd: mangr Launceston Bank for Savings: dir. Mutual Tin Insurance Co. and New Pinafore Gold Mining Co. Lefroy: collected antique jewellery, prints and engravings.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 24 June 1926 p.29 (port.) 32, 1 July 1926 p.32.

**BARDEN**, James William Belmore (c.1869-1931). Jockey and racehorse trainer, Syd.  
*b.* c.1869; *d.* Syd. 26 Aug. 1931; *m.* Mabel.

Jockey at Inverell and Moree, NSW: in Tom Ivory's [q.v.] stables: after accident became grazier then popular jockey Syd.: became trainer c.1911.

*SMH* 27 August 1931 p.10.

**BARDON**, Richard (1886-1969). Clergyman, Brisb.  
*b.* Syd. 4 July 1886 son of Richard B.; *d.* Brisb. Aug. 1969; *m.* 21 Jan. 1913 Elsie Watson.

Ed. Ipswich Grammar Sch., Univ. Syd. 1909-11, Emanuel Coll. Qld 1912-14: ord. Presb. Ch. 1914: teacher Qld Educ. Dept 1902-09: actg princ. Emanuel Coll. 1929: moderator Qld 1933-34, moderator-gen. Aust. 1951-54.

*Aust. Presb. Life* (Melb.) 30 Aug. 1969; *WWA\** 1938-65.

**BARFF**, Jane Foss, née Russell (1864-1937). Teacher and community worker, Syd.  
*b.* Syd. 1864 dau. of Henry Chamberlain Russell [ADB6]; *d.* 11 June 1937; *m.* 6 Sept. 1899 Syd. Henry Ebenezer B. [ADB7].

Ed. Univ. Syd. (BA 1886, MA 1889): taught maths and English Ascham Sch. 1880s: apptd tutor to women students Univ. Syd. 1892: rsd on marriage: pres. League of Honour NSW 1916: mbr Nat. Cncl of Women: pres. Univ. Women's Settlement 1915-24: cnclr Mothers' U. and St Catherine's C. of E. Sch. for Girls: sister of Harry Ambrose Russell [q.v.].

*Record* (Univ. Syd. Archives) 4 (1) May 1976; M. Flower (comp.) *Story of Ascham School 1886-1952* (Syd. 1952) p.11; *SMH* 12 June 1957 p.23; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 14 Apr. 1915; ML catalogue.

**BARKER**, Alexander Edward (1862-1911). Lawyer and public servant, Perth.  
*b.* Pollockshields, Scot., 1862 son of Dr Henry Martyn B.; *d.* Perth Apr. 1911; *unm.*

Ed. Chanonry Sch. Aberdeen, Aberdeen and Glasgow univs (BA 1884, LLB, 1886): called to Bar Middle Temple 1889: prac. Eng. 6 yrs: joined (S.H.) Parker [q.v.] & Parker Perth 1896: later ent. part/ship with J. Northmore [ADB1] & Moorhead, Fremantle, and with Boultbee in Fremantle: joined WA Pub. Serv. 1903 as crown prosecutor, asst crown solcr 1906, later crown solcr; roy. cmmnr on gold stealing 1907.

*W. Mail* 15 Apr. 1911 p.43; *A/sian* 15 Apr. 1911 p.939; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 11 May 1911 p.9, 18.

**BARKER, Ernest H. (1871-1941).** Trade unionist, Perth.  
b. Norfolk, Eng., 1871; d. Perth 8 July 1941; m. unkn.

Apprent. in engrg: studied economics and trade u. principles Ruskin Coll. Oxf.: to rlyw workshops WA 1898: dist sec. Amalg. Engrs U.: first full-time organizer 1913: general sec. ALP WA 1924-33: mbr State Licensing Bench to 1939: trustee Pub. Libr., Museum and Art Gallery: mbr Faculty of Engrg and Adult Educ. Bd. Univ. WA: cand. for Marylands LA elections 1930.

*W. Aust.* 10 Apr. 1893 p.8, 9 July 1941 (port.); *Daily News* (Perth) 8 July 1941 p.7; P.M.C. Hasluck *Mucking about* (Melb. 1977) p.96.

**BARKER, George Albert (1856-1930).** Printer, Brisb.  
b. Ipswich, Qld, 13 July 1856; d. Brisb. June 1930; m. unkn.

Ed. in ch. and nat. schs: apprent. Ipswich printing off. 1867: compositor on *W. Star Roma* 1875: to Brisb. *Courier* c.1880: worked Govt Printing Off. 30 yrs: rtd 1922: ret. *Courier* as reader 1923-29: leader in Typographical Soc.: Trades Hall trustee 14 yrs.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 12 June 1930 p.54.

**BARKER, John (1847-1925).** Racing administrator, Adel.  
b. Bald Hills, SA, 21 Mar. 1847 son of Alfred B.; d. Adel. 21 May 1925; m. 11 Mar. 1872 Enfield, SA, Catherine Chambers.

Ctee mbr SA JC 1894-1924, chmn many yrs: owned racehorses incl. Gundora: active mbr SA Soldier's Fund: auctnr.

*A/sian* 30 May 1925 p.1261; *Biog. index S. Australians\**; dr.

**BARKER, Joseph Newman (1851-1936).** Company director, Melb.  
b. Louth, Lincs, Eng., 6 Mar. 1851 son of Rev. John Theodore B.; d. Melb. 5 June 1936; m. 6 Mar. 1888 Kathleen Mary Herbert.

Mbr Lond. staff NZ Mercantile Loan & Agency Co. Ltd. 1874-89: sub-mngr Syd. 1891, inspr Melb. 1892, chf inspr 1903-12, local dir. 1912, chmn Nov. 1917: dir. Nat. Bank of A/sia: chmn Cong. U. of Vic. 1919-20.

*WWA\** 1927/8; *Past Rev.* (Melb.) 15 Aug. 1891 p.212, 15 Mar. 1906 p.17, 16 Dec. 1912 p.1002, 12 June 1936 p.629 (port.); *Cyc. Vic.\** 3 p.110; *Leader* (Melb.) 6 Oct. 1906 p.33; *WWA*(IPS)\* 1922-29.

**BARKER, Nigel C. (1883-1949).** Athlete, Syd.  
b. NSW 1883 son of Edwin B.; d. 1949.

Ed. Newington Coll. and Univ. Syd: won GPS 440 yds 1905 with world record of 48.5 seconds: held all amateur Aust. track records up to 440 yards 1905-10, won 9 nat. championships: rep. Aust. at unofficial Athens Olympics 1906: also played Rugby U. football.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 8 Apr. 1908, p.38; *Brisb. Courier* 6 Nov. 1906 p.3; *Encyc. of Aust. sport\**.

**BARKER, Peter (1826-1924).** Shipmaster, Brisb.  
b. Stirling, Scot., 1826; d. Brisb. 28 Dec. 1924; m. 1855 Scot. E. Waugh.

Apprent. to sea 1840: on Ballarat, Vic., goldfields 1852-64: at Eureka Stockade: joined Weddin Mts rush, then to W. coast NZ and Canoona (Rockhampton): master, then owner, *Heatherbell* Brisb.

Biog. cutting book\* (Oxley Libr. Brisb.) p.16; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 5 Jan. 1924 p.10.

**BARKER, Ruth Mary** see **ERSKINE, Ruth Mary.**

**BARKER, Sally (c.1887-1974).** Women's activist, Melb.  
b. Durham, Eng., c.1887; d. Melb? 1974; unm.

Arr. Qld, became active in anti-conscription campaigns: to Melb.: leader Militant Women's Group 1920s and 1930s: active during Timber Workers' strike 1929, goaled: supported British Seamen's strike 1925, led demonstration to Trades Hall: joined Communist Party.

*Recorder* (Melb.) Oct. 1974.

**BARKER, Walter Thomas (1864-1933).** Harpist, Melb.  
b. Eng. 1864 son of Richard B.; d. Melb. 27 Sept. 1933; m. Minnie.

Studied organ, violin, piano, Roy. Acad. Music Lond.: thumb accident led him to study harp: command performance: arr. Aust. with Trebelli Concert Co. 1895: settled Melb.: toured Aust. NZ, USA.

*SMH* 29 Sept 1933 p.16; *W.A. Orchard Music in Aust.* (Melb. 1952); *Critic* (Adel.) 8 Oct. 1898 p.8 (port.); *A/sian* 16 May 1925 p.1161; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 5 Oct. 1933 p.46; *Argus* 29 Sept. 1933 p.8.

**BARKER, William (c.1824-1879).** Lawyer, Syd.  
b. Irel. c.1824 son of Hugh B.; d. Syd. 24 Jan. 1879; m. c.1851 Syd. Emma Uther.

Arr. Aust. aged about 15: ent. off. of James Norton [ADB2] solcr: part. in Norton, Son & Barker c.1864: later prac. alone: declined Dist Crt judgeship: C. of E. layman, acted as bishop's registr.

*Syd. Mail* 15 Feb. 1879 p.249 (port.); *T&CJ* (Syd.) 1 Feb. 1879 p.210; NSW LA *V&P* 1859/60 3 p.347, 1862 2 p.505, 1865 2 p.601, 1866 2 p.455 1885 (ser.2) 1 p.769, 1885/6 1 p.50+, 1885/6 8 p.731, 733; dr.

**BARKER, William George (1871-1901).** Singer, Melb.  
b. Melb. July 1871 son of William John B.; d. Melb. 1 Feb. 1901; m. Clara.

Worked as storeman until c.1893: bass voice, trained by Samuel Lamble: sang with Phil. Soc., Roy. Metrop. Liedertafel and Melb. Liedertafel: hon. choirmaster St Phillip's Ch. Collingwood: had been promising oarsman with Yarra Yarra Rowing Club.

*A/sian* 2 Feb. 1901 p.259; *Argus* 2 Feb. 1901 p.1.

**BARLOW, Charles M. (1872-1902).** Printer, Syd.  
b. 1872; d. Williandale, NSW, 13 July 1902.

Trained as printer: active member NSW Typographical Assn and its rep. on Syd. Labor Cncl: sec. Polit. Labor League and Aust. Socialist League.

*A/sian Typographical J.* (Melb.) Aug. 1902 p.3; P.P. Ford *Cardinal Moran and the ALP* (Melb. 1966); NLA MS 3516.

**BARLOW**, Harold Leslie De Vere (c.1891-1929). Trumpet player, Syd.  
b. Syd. c.1891 son of Joseph B.; d. Syd. 2 Nov. 1929; unm.

Played with Fuller [ADB8] circuit: chf trumpeter Ambassadors Band: played in all areas of profession incl. grand opera.

*SMH* 4 Nov. 1929 p.17; dr.

**BARLOW**, John (1860-1925). Architect, Syd.  
b. 1860 son of John B.; d. Syd. 4 May 1925; m. 20 Apr. 1887 Syd. Mary Kate McDonagh [ADB7 Barlow].

Ed. St Mary's Coll. Lyndhurst: art. to Benjamin Backhouse [ADB7] and became authority on ecclesiastical arch.: founder and pres. Inst. of Archts: edit. *Art and Architecture*.

*SMH* 5 May 1925 p.6, 28 May 1934, p.6; *Bull.* (Syd.) 25 June 1925 p.3; *Catholic Press* (Syd.) 16 Mar. 1901 p.7; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 23 Mar. 1901 p.17, 1 May 1924 p.19, 7 May 1925 p.31, 4 June 1925 p.9; NSW LA V&P 1901 3 p.1365 (94).

**BARLOW**, Reginald Herbert (1831-1906). Surveyor and farmer, Moruya, NSW.  
b. Lond. 1831; d. Syd. 28 Jan. 1906; m. 1859 H. Brice.

Trained as surveyor and draftsman: arr. Vic. 1853: settled Bodalla, NSW, and designed bldgs in dist: collected Aboriginal legends: publ. *Barlow's Almanac*: C. of E. layman.

H.J. Gibbney *Eurobodalla* (Syd. 1980) p.180.

**BARLOW**, Thomas Hughes (c.1863-1926). Merchant and local politician, Syd.  
b. c.1863 son of John B.; d. Syd. 10 Apr. 1926; m. Miss Adelaide May.

Merchant Sussex St: alderman over 20 yrs: rep. City Cncl on Water Bd: ctee mbr Hosp. Saturday movement: art connoisseur and collector: wrote hist. articles for *SMH*: unsuccessful cand. LA elections Waverley 1894, 1895, 1896, for Belmore as Ind. Labor 1917: man. dir. *Freeman's J.*

*SMH* 12 Apr. 1926 p.12 (port.); *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 14 Mar. 1912 p.9, 3 Oct. 1918 p.19, 20 Feb. 1919 p.17, 3 July 1919 p.20; NSW LA V&P 1902 5 p.650 (75).

**BARLOW**, William Alfred (c.1868-1932). Journalist (agriculture), Syd.  
b. c.1868 son of John B.; d. Syd. 19 Sept. 1932; m. 1901 Syd. Effie Hewlett?

Edit. *Aust. Vignerons and Fruit Growers' J.* Syd. and Melb.

*SMH* 20 Sept. 1932 p.8, 21 Sept. 1932 p.15; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 16 Feb. 1901 p.24.

**BARNARD**, Charles Edward (c.1850-1927). Medical practitioner, Melb.

b. Tas. c.1850; d. Melb. 12 Oct. 1927; m. unkn.

Studied UK (MRCS Eng., LRCP Lond., MB,MD Aberdeen): prac. Adel., Hob. and NSW: to Vic.: prac. Geelong some yrs, then Caulfield where he rtd.

*Observer* (Adel.) 22 Oct. 1927 p.49; Tas. Parl. J&P 1888/9 (new ser.) 15 no.50 p.32.

**BARNARD**, Edward (1786-1861). Colonial agent, Lond.  
b. 14 Mar. 1786; d. 13 Dec. 1861.

Ed. Eton: joined Colonial Off. 1804: agent for the colonies 1825-61.

Boase\*: Papers ML A763; Brit. PP 1845 31 no.623, 1881 64 no.3075 p.589; PRO 986 CO323/219/16; Vic. LC V&P 1854/5 2 no.A52, 1854/5 3 no.B9.

**BARNARD**, James (1847-1930). Public servant, Launceston, Tas.

b. Hob. 1847 son of James B. [ADB1]; d. Hob. 14 Nov. 1930; m. 1873 E. McAllen (d.before 1930).

To Eng. with family: ed. Roy. Grammar Sch. Huntington and Mill Hill Sch. Hendon: ret. Hob. in *Heather Bell* 1862: joined Audit Off. 1863: to Customs Dept. Launceston 1864, became collector of customs: rtd 1913: sec. Citizens Ctee.

*Mercury* 15 Nov. 1930 p.8; *Cyc. Tas.*\* 1 p.117 (port.); Tas. HA Journals 1859 1 no.97, 1861 1 p.414, 1861 2 nos 52, 154, 1862 1 nos 106, 117, 1881 41 no.122 p.21; *SMH* 15 Nov. 1930 p.19.

**BARNES**, Hiram (1832-1895). Coachman, Qld.  
b. Bickley, Sussex, Eng., 1832; d. 1895; m. 30 Nov. 1852 Melb. Catherine Dawes.

Arr. Syd. 1837 with family in *Duchess of Northumberland*: ed. Kings Sch.: to Melb. 1847: prospected Vic. and Qld: est. bus. Melb.: coach driver Vic.: mangr for Cobb [ADB3] & Co. round Forbes and Orange, NSW: to Qld 1865: on coach lines to Ipswich, Dalby, Roma, Gympie: bush work all over Qld: ran bus. in Brisb. until 1895 (rtd): fr of George Powell and Walter Henry B. [ADB7].

*Brisb. Courier* 15 June, 22 June 1907 p.13 (port.).

**BARNES**, John Hawken Smith (1871-1950). Pastoralist and stockbroker, Darling Downs, Qld.  
b. Dyraaba, Casino, NSW, 26 Sept. 1871 son of Henry B. [ADB3]; d. Sept. 1950; m. 1898 S. Mytton.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch.: mangr Lyndhurst cattle station c.1910: held Canning Downs 1916-45: mbr Qld Turf Club ctee: dir. Mactaggarts: Hereford cattle and racehorse breeder.

*C. Mail* 7 Sept. 1950, 26 Oct. 1954; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Oct. 1950 p.1089 (port.); *Qld & Qlders\** p.66; *Notable Men of Qld\**; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 7 Apr. 1932 p.6.

**BARNES**, Richard (1825-1912). Publican and landowner, Monaro district, NSW.  
b. Campbelltown, NSW, 1825; d. Dalgety, NSW, 23 Oct. 1912 m. unkn.

Mangr stepfr's property Doodle, Buckley's Crossing, 1846: went goldmining, then built Horse & Jockey Hotel, blacksmith shop and store at Buckley's: responsible for est. PO: acquired Longfields: lost heavily in drought: gave site for ch. at Dalgety.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 28 Nov. 1912 p.17.

**BARNET**, Emily Mercy Margaret (c.1866-1925). Community worker, Gawler, SA.

b. Goolwa, SA, c.1866 dau. of William B.; d. Gawler 1 Feb. 1925; unm.

Musician and accompanist: organized Gawler br. Dist Trained Nursing Soc., hon. sec. 1895-1920: worked for Presb. Inland Mission: foundn mbr Gawler Hosp. bd of management: promoted St John Ambulance classes.

*Observer* (Adel.) 14 Feb. 1925 p.38; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**BARNET**, Nahum (1855-1931). Architect, Melb. b. Melb. 1855 son of Isaac B.; d. Melb. 1 Sept. 1931; m. Ada Rose Marks (d.1929).

Ed. Scotch Coll. and Univ. Melb.: art. to Terry [ADB6] & Oakden [ADB5]: with Oakden won design competition for Working Men's Coll. 1883: designed numerous city bldgs incl. Collins St Auditorium and S. Yarra Synagogue: claimed a design in every city st: publ. articles on arch.: art patron: cnclr Brit. Empire League.

*Argus* 5 Aug. 1929 p.6, 2 Sept. 1931 p.6, 5 (port.), 3 Sept. 1931 p.6; *Mirror* (Melb.) 19 Oct. 1888 p.53; Sutherland\* 2 p.511.

**BARNETT**, Esther Sarah, née Weir (c.1856-1921). Masseuse, Brisb. b. Melb. c.1856 dau. of Frank Weir; d. Hicks Bay, NZ, 5 Mar. 1921; m. c.1875 Brisb. Joel B.

Medical masseuse AIF from 18 Aug. 1915: served abroad and at Kangaroo Point and Rosemount hosp: disch. 23 Jan. 1919.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 12 Mar. 1921 p.6; dr.

**BARNETT**, George Vern (1893-1946). Musician, Syd. b. 1893; d. Goulburn, NSW, 15 Apr. 1946; m. Doris.

Accompanist and organist: dep. conductor Roy. Syd. Phil. Soc. 1915-27, 1936-39, then conductor: music dir. for ABC 1927-36: specialised in preparing choirs for major conductors: adjudicator at many Aust. festivals and twice at Wellington, NZ.

*SMH* 16 Apr. 1946 p.4 (port.); *Wireless Weekly* (Syd.) 6 Nov. 1931 p.9 (port.).

**BARNETT**, Henry Calvert (1832-1897). Medical practitioner, Perth. b. Belfast, Irel., 10 Feb. 1832 son of Richard B.; d. Fremantle, WA, 2 Dec. 1897; m. twice.

Ed. Queen's Coll. Belfast (MRCS Eng.): ship's surgeon P & O Line 1855: prac. Foochow, China, 1856: to California 1859: toured USA then studied Edinb. (LRCP): arr. Vic. 1861 in *Flower of the Forest*: toured NSW and Qld: apptd colonial surgeon York, WA, 1868: leg amputated 1869: prac. Fremantle 1872-95: dir. lunatic asylum 1895-97: mbr Fremantle Rowing Club and Lit. Inst.

*Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 9 Dec. 1897 p.2256; *Kimberly\** p.88 (port.); WA Parl. V&P 1894 no.21 p.84, 1897 (ser.2) 1 p.213, 222.

**BARNETT**, Nathaniel Vincent (1867-1939). Public servant, Launceston, Tas. b. 1867; d. St Helen's, Tas., 15 Dec. 1939; m. unkn.

Clerk Electric Telegraph Off. Launceston: to goldfields Coolgardie, WA, 1894: ret. Launceston: clerk Supreme Crt and Sheriffs Dept 1896: dep. sheriff and registr Supreme Crt 1906-37: apptd full dist registr Supreme Crt shortly before rtd: supt Laun-

ceston Invalid Depot: sec. Launceston Benevolent Soc.: pres. ANA.

*Examiner* 16 Dec. 1939 p.8 (port.), 18 Dec. 1939 p.6, 16 July 1937 p.8 (port.), 28 Sept. 1937 p.7; *Cyc. Tas.\** (1931) p.46; *Mercury* 28 Sept. 1937 p.5, 16 Dec. 1939 p.2, 18 Dec. 1939 p.6.

**BARNEWALL**, Sir Reginald John, Bart (1888-1961). Pastoralist and company director, Vic. b. 8 June 1888 son of Sir John Robert B.; d. Melb. 1 Nov. 1961; m. 29 Apr. 1922 Jessie Ellen Fry.

Ed. privately Thornton, Vic.: owned Crixton, Alexandra: dir. Vic. Producers Co-op. Co. Ltd, J. Roy Stevens printers and Cw. Pottery Blackburn: chmn S. Airlines Ltd.

*Age* 2 Nov. 1961 (port.); *WWA\** 1944-59.

**BARR**, Marie see COWAN, Marie.

**BARR**, Robert Houston (1880-1927). Engineer, Syd.

b. Scot. 1880; d. Artarmon, NSW, 18 Sept. 1927.

Apprent. to Vickers, Sons & Maxim, Barrow-in-Furness: mangr turbine dept Daniel Adamson & Co. Duckfield, Eng.: arr. Aust. 1914: consulting engr: formed part/ship with G.T. Bennett: Whitworth scholar: mbr Instn Engrs, Aust.

*SMH* 22 Sept. 1927 p.13; *RSNSW J&P* 1928; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 29 Sept. 1927 p.339.

**BARRETT**, Amy Martha see PROCTOR, Amy Martha.

**BARRETT**, Charles Angell (1869-1931). Manufacturer (musical instruments), Syd.

b. NSW? 1869 son of Henry A?; d. Syd. July 1931; m. May.

Manfrd brass mus. instruments George St Syd. c.30 yrs: mbr De Groen's [q.v.] Vice-Regal Concert Band.

*SMH* 22 July 1931 p.8.

**BARRETT**, Field (c.1853-1909). Lawyer, Melb. b. Hob. c.1853; d. Melb. c.8 Feb. 1909; m. Florence.

Extensive criminal prac. finished by onset of blindness: mbr ANA: bro. of Hugh Sunderland B. [q.v.].

*A/sian* 13 Feb. 1909; *Argus* 10 Feb. 1909 p.7.

**BARRETT**, Hugh Sunderland (1844-1908). Lawyer, Ballarat, Vic.

b. Hob? 1844; d. Ballarat 21 June 1908; m. (widowed 1906).

Art. at Hob.: to Melb. for Merry v Queen: joined Allport [ADB3] as part.: later settled Ballarat and became authority on mining law: raconteur: bro. of Field B. [q.v.].

*A/sian* 27 June 1908 p.1600.

**BARRETT**, William Edward Colville (1880-1956). Clergyman, Brisb.

b. Eng. 27 Apr. 1880 son of Sir William Scott B.; d. Brisb. 30 June 1956; m. 1920 Hilda Stanley-Adams.

Ed. Aldenham Coll., Pembroke Coll. Camb. (BA

1901, MA 1905), Leeds Theol. Coll.: ord. C. of E. 1904: English parish work: Bush Bro. Charleville, Qld, 1906-13: in Eng. 1913-21 as curate: chaplain Brit. Expeditionary Force 1917-19: sec. Soc. for Propagation of Gospel: rector Sherwood, Qld, 1922-31: canon residentiary and warden St John's Coll. Univ. Qld 1931-32: dean of Brisb. from 1932.

C. Mail 29 Dec. 1951; Qlder (Brisb.) 7 Jan. 1932 p.31; Venn\*; Brisb. Courier 4 Jan. 1932 p.9; WWA\* 1933/4-55.

**BARRIE**, James (1833-1920). Storekeeper and mayor, Lismore, NSW.  
b. Carmyllie, Forfarshire, Scot., 1833; d. Lismore 20 July 1920; m. (widowed).

To Lond. 1851 and joined party for NSW surveying: scheme abandoned: engaged in prospecting and rwy construction work: ran store at Lismore 1877: mbr first municipal cncl and 5 times mayor: worker for hosp. and Presb. Ch.

Scot. A/sian (Syd.) Sept. 1916 p.4939, Aug. 1920 p.7573; NSW LA V&P 1890 6 p.308 (70), 1892/3 6 p.11 (100).

**BARRIE**, John (1842-1932). Engineer, Syd.  
b. Scot. 1842; d. Syd. 18 Feb. 1932; m. unkn.

To NSW 1862 as subcontractor for rwy works near Alstonville: later part. in Barrie & (W.R.) Cowdery: built Bellinger R. training walls and breakwaters, Manly to Brookvale tramway and many dams and bridges: part. in Barrie, Henrikson & Co.: good record employee safety.

SMH 24 Feb. 1932 p.15 (port.).

**BARRINGER**, Gwendoline L'Avance, née Adamson (1883-1960). Artist, Adel.  
b. Adel. 1883 dau. of Adam A.; d. Adel. 26 Aug. 1960; m. 1910 Herbert B.

Trained at SA Sch. of Arts and Crafts under H.P. Gill [ADB9]: studied later under Heysen [ADB9]: worked mainly in still life and watercolour: teacher: assoc. with Roy. SA Soc. of Arts over 30 yrs: bequeathed 3 prizes for best flower paintings in watercolour.

Advertiser 27 Aug. 1960; McCulloch\*; Observer (Adel.) 24 May 1924 p.17, 22 Nov. 1926 p.54 (port.), 5 Nov. 1927 p.58; Woman's World (Melb.) 1 June 1926; Ambrus Ladies picture show\*.

**BARRINGTON**, Harry (c.1859-1930). Comedian and singer, Syd.  
b. c.1859; d. Syd. 18 July 1930; m. unkn.

Stage mangr and producer for Frank Smith [q.v.?], Alhambra: assoc. with Harry Rickards [ADB3] in Tivoli Theatre vaudeville, especially in nigger minstrel shows, over 20 yrs: rtd 1913.

SMH 19 July 1930.

**BARRON**, Alexander (c.1872-1934). Shipmaster and pilot, Syd.  
b. c.1872; d. Syd. 22 Sept. 1934; m. unkn.

With RN bridging train at Suvla Bay 1915: emp. by Newcastle & Hunter R. SS Co. Ltd, and Brisb. Milling Co.: foundn mbr Merchant Serv. Guild of A/asia, several times pres.: rtd from pilot serv. 1932.

SMH 24 Sept. 1934 p.12.

**BARROW**, Wilfred Preston (1897-1960). Manufacturer (ink) and newspaper manager, Melb.  
b. 1897; d. Melb. 29 Jan. 1960; m. (widowed).

Ran factory in Preston to supply ink for high speed newsp. presses 1920s-30s: became production mangr Age c.1939.

Age Feb. 1960 p.3; Newsp. News (Syd.) Feb. 1960.

**BARRY**, John (1816-1870). Religious (RC), Melb.  
b. Cork, Irel., 1816; d. Tagout, Wexford, Irel., 1870; unm.

Ed. Maynooth and Irish Coll. Rome (DD): ord. priest Maynooth: arr. Melb. 1856: served St Francis', then St Patrick's Coll. 1859: quarrelled with bishop: legal action: ret. Irel.

Linane\*.

**BARRY**, Maurice Joseph (1884-1940). Publican and mayor, Brisb.

b. Kildorrery, Irel., 15 July 1884 son of John B.; d. Brisb. 3 May 1940; m. 17 April 1909 Brisb. Mary Nora Hartigan.

Ed. Christian Bros. Donneraile: arr. Aust. 1902: owned Grosvenor, Grand Central and Shamrock hotels Brisb.: pres. Fed. exec. ALP: alderman Brisb. City Cncl 1917-19: first Labor mayor 1924: mbr Qld Flying Squadron.

C. Mail 4 May 1940; WWA\* 1922; Qlders as we see 'em\* (1915); Irish families in Aust. & NZ\*.

**BARRY**, William (1872-1929). Archbishop, Hob.  
b. Middleton, County Cork, Irel., 1872; d. Melb. 13 June 1929; unm.

Ed. All Hallows Coll. Dublin: ord. RC ch. 1898: to Syd.: at St Marys to 1910: pp Chatswood 1910-19: coadjutor Hob. to 1926 then archbishop.

Weekly Courier (Launceston, Tas.) 19 June 1929 p.12 (port.), 26 June 1929 p.32 (port.); Freeman's J. (Syd.) 17 Apr. 1919 p.23, 9 Mar. 1916 p.24, 27 Oct. 1921 p.16 (port.); Linane\* 1 p.22; Catholic Press (Syd.) 13 Oct. 1904 p.22 (port.); WWA\* 1922-1927/8; Mercury 14 June 1929 (port.); 19, 20, 21, 22 June 1929; Advocate (Burnie, Tas.) 14, 15, 17, 19, 20 June 1929; Examiner 15, 19, 20, 22 June 1929; Argus 20 June 1929; Irish families in Aust. & NZ\*.

**BARSTOW**, Charles Banks (1883-1935). Businessman and cricketer, Brisb.  
b. Brisb. 13 March 1883 son of James B.; d. Brisb. July 1935; m. 27 July 1912 Blanche May Shaw.

Ed. Brisb. SSch: on staff George Robertson [ADB3] & Co. booksellers until 1910: part. Barstow & Dryden: sole owner C.B. Barstow & Co. importers 1912: represented Qld interstate and internat. cricket.

C. Mail 13 July 1935 p.10 (port.); WWA(IPS)\* 1922-35 (port.).

**BARTELS**, Otto Carl Ferdinand (1865-1928). Company director and naturalist, Brisb.  
b. Brisb. 1865; d. Brisb. 10 Nov. 1928; m. 1892 Brisb. Florence M. Poncharde.

Emp. by Webster & Co., became a dir.: amateur naturalist with large collections butterflies, orchids, birds (incl. NG birds).

*Brisb. Courier* 12 Nov. 1928; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 15 Nov. 1928 p.21.

**BARTHOLD**, Kate see **BERRY**, Kate.

**BARTLEM**, John (c.1849-1919). Baker, Rockhampton, Qld.

b. Inkley, Leicester, Eng., c.1849 son of William B.; d. Rockhampton 18 Dec. 1919; m. c.1865 Nottingham, Eng., Ruth Gilchrist.

Arr. NZ during last Maori war: to Rockhampton: unsuccessful Palmer R. digger: opened bakery Rockhampton: chmn Wages Bd for baking trade Cntl Qld.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 3 Jan. 1920, p.11; Morrison *Qld\** p.37; dr.

**BARTLETT**, Arthur Robert (1851-1923). Clergyman, Goulburn, NSW.

b. Lond. 1851; d. Goulburn 14 Apr. 1923; m. 1887 M. Humphrey

Ed. Merchant Taylor's Sch. and Wadham Coll. Oxf. (BA 1874, MA 1880): ord. C. of E. 1880: curacies Eng.: to Syd. as minor canon: vicar St Pauls Burwood 9 yrs: later dean of Ipswich, Qld: archdeacon Goulburn.

*SMH* 17 Apr. 1923 p.8; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 21 Apr. 1923 p.10; *WWW\** 1916-28; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 16 Apr. 1923 p.6.

**BARTLETT**, Henry Josiah (1843-1906). Advertising manager, Syd.

b. Lond. 1843 son of Josiah B.; d. Syd. 8 Sept. 1906; m. (1) c.1867 Lond. Mary Ann Wilks; (2) 1901 Syd. Caroline Grey.

Arr. Syd. c.1883 as priv. sec. to Anthony Hordern jnr [ADB4]: became advtg mangr for Hordern's.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 12 Sept. 1906; *Syd. Stock & Stn* J. 14 Sept. 1906 p.2; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 15 Sept. 1906 p.15; dr.

**BARTLETT**, William (c.1855-1924). Art gallery officer and inventor, Syd.  
b. c.1855; d. Syd. 30 Dec. 1924; m. Mary.

Snr offr NSW Art Gallery: inventor of Syd. method of hanging pictures used in most pub. galleries: leading layman Meth. Ch.: trustee and Sunday Sch. supt Croydon Park Ch.: often rep. at ann. conf. and synd.

*SMH* 31 Dec. 1924 p.11.

**BARTLETT**, William John (1840-1935). Brewer, Goulburn, NSW.

b. Durham, Eng., July 1840 son of John Jacob Christian B.; d. Goulburn 28 June 1935; m. 5 Mar. 1879 Isabella Maria Atkinson Taylor.

Ed. Durham Grammar Sch.: served RN Crimean War 1854-55: joined merchant marine 1856, first mates ticket 1862: to Aust. 1863: prospector 1864-74: settled Goulburn and opened brewery with Oddy 9 Nov. 1874: bought out part.: sold out to Tooth's [ADB6] 1921: gave 43 acres for town war memorial: pres. Freetrade and Lib. Assn.

*Cyc. NSW\** p.677 (port.); *WWA(IPS)\** 1935 (port.); dr.

**BARTON**, Augustus Purling (1834-1914). Pastoralist and sugar planter, Bundaberg, Qld.  
b. Eng. 1834; d. Bundaberg 1914; m. unkn.

Ed. Agric. Coll. Cirencester: arr. Melb. 1855: bought Mooloolaman, Gin Gin: gen. Sec. 1860: sugar interests Woongarra: Mon Repos mill 1884-1910: chmn Bundaberg Sh. Cncl: mbr Plant Introduction Soc.

*Aust. Sugar J.* (Brisb.) June 1976 p.149; J.G. Nolan *Bundaberg hist. and people* (Brisb. 1978).

**BARTON**, Edmund Alfred (1879-1949). Judge, Syd.

b. Syd. 29 May 1879 son of Sir Edmund B. [ADB7]; d. 13 Nov. 1949; m. 23 Dec. 1911 Ursula Katherine Crace.

Ed. King's Sch. Parramatta, New Coll. Oxf. (BA): barrister NSW May 1906: extensive prac. particularly in common law: Dist Crt judge Apr. 1933: bro. of Oswald B. [q.v.]

*WWA\** 1935-50; *Holt\**; *King's Sch. register\**.

**BARTON**, Edmund James Thomas (1854-1937). Editor, Brisb.

b. Lond. 10 Sept. 1854; d. Brisb. 10 Apr. 1937.

Arr. Brisb. 1862: joined *Brisb. Courier* c.1870 as compositor, edit. 1903-06: edit. *Aust. Sugar J.* 1909-35: pres. Baptist U.

*Newsp. News* (Syd.) 1 May 1937 p.5; *Aust. Sugar J.* (Brisb.) May 1935; *Bull.* (Syd.) 20 Aug. 1903 p.33; Qld LA *V&P* 1890 1 p.489, 521, 1895 1 p.745; dr.

**BARTON**, Francis Rickman (1865-1947). Soldier and administrator, Brit. NG.

b. Fundenhall, Norfolk, Eng., 4 Jan. 1865 son of Rev. Gerard B.; d. Lustleigh, Devon, Eng., 4 Oct. 1947; m. 12 May 1908 Santa Carla Tofft.

Ed. Norwich Grammar Sch. and in Germany: from Sandhurst to W. India Regt: arr. NG 1899 as priv. sec. to Lieut Gov. Le Hunte [ADB10]: became administrator: removed after roy. cmmn 1906: joined Zanzibar administration: rtd 1913.

*Encyc. PNG* (Melb. 1972); G. Souter *New Guinea* (Syd. 1968); Roy. cmmn into govt of Papua *Report 1906/7*; F.J. West *Hubert Murray* (Melb. 1968); F.J. West (ed.) *Selected letters of Hubert Murray* (Melb. 1970); *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 5 Jan. 1899 p.35.

**BARTON**, Henry Archibald (1884-1961). Business manager, Adel.

b. Syd. 1884 son of Henry B.; d. Adel. 8 July 1961.

Ed. Syd.: emp. Mark Foy's [ADB4] aged 17: to Kalgoorlie, WA, as mangr J.H. Pellew's 1904: briefly independent there: ret. Syd. to manage Bon Marche Ltd: to Melb. br.: gen. mangr Miller Anderson Ltd Adel. 1937-59 (rtd), dir. until May 1961: racehorse owner.

*Advertiser* 12 July 1961 (port.).

**BARTON**, Henry Francis (1853-1902). Public servant, Syd.

b. NSW 1853 son of Robert Johnston B.; d. Syd. Oct 1902; m. (1) Miss Macansh; (2) Miss Windeyer.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch. and Univ. Syd.: studied for Bar: master in equity, 1884-1902: bro. of Robert Darvall B. [q.v.].

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 29 Oct. 1902 p.14; *A/sian* 24 Jan. 1885 p.174; *Cyc. NSW\** p.323 (port.); NSW LA V&P 1894/5 3 p.55 (280).

**BARTON**, Oswald (1888-1956). Medical practitioner, Scone, NSW.  
b. 8 Jan 1888 son of Sir Edmund B. [ADB7]; d. Scone 6 Feb. 1956; m. unkn.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch. and Univ. Syd. (MB, ChB 1914): served o/seas with AAMC 1916-18: gen. prac. Scone 1921-56: bro. of Edmund Alfred B. [q.v.].

*MJA* 12 May 1956.

**BARTON**, Robert Darvall (1843-1924). Pastoralist, Molong, NSW.  
b. Boree, NSW, 1843 son of Robert Johnston B.; d. Syd. 16 Aug. 1924; m. Miss Smith.

Ed. Kings Sch. Parramatta: jackerooed for J.P. Macansh [ADB5]: part-owner Nellgowrie nr Coonamble 1871: bought Conimbia 1876 and numerous other stns later: publ. *Reminiscences of an Aust. pioneer* (1917): bro. of Henry Francis B. [q.v.]: fr of Alan Sinclair Darvall B. [ADB7].

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 Feb. 1911 p.1331 (port.), 16 Sept. 1924 p.752 (port.); *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 16 Apr. 1923; *SMH* 19 Aug. 1924; NSW LA V&P 1900 5 p.970 (49, 118); *Qlder* (Brisb.) 23 Aug. 1924 p.10; *King's Sch. register\**.

**BARTON**, S.H. (1887-1931). Editor, Bundaberg, Qld.

b. Roma?, Qld, 1887 son of Howard B.; d. Sept. 1931. Worked on newsprs at Ipswich, Townsville, Toowoomba and Maryborough: bought *Bundaberg Mail*, became man. edit. 1925 when *Mail* and *Daily News* amalgamated.

*SMH* 8 Sept. 1931 p.13; *Newsp. News* (Syd.) 1 Oct. 1931 p.10.

**BARTON**, Walter Charles (c.1847-1936). Agricultural research worker, Syd.  
b. Lond. c.1847; d. Syd. 7 July 1936; m. Mary.

Arr. Adel. aged 12: trained as engr: claimed to have invented 'stump-jump' plough: combined scientific cultivation of wheat with research work: mayor Quorn: to Syd. as gen. mangr Meadowbank Manfrg Co.: transf. Massey Harris Co. Ltd.: rtd aged 78: Meth. circuit steward.

*Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 15 July 1936 p.14; *SMH* 9 July 1936 p.5.

**BARTROP**, George Frederick (1832-1920). Magistrate, Melb.

b. Eng. 1832; d. Melb. 10 July 1920; m. 1865 Julia Smith (cousin? of Florence Nightingale).

Arr. Vic. 1852 with introduction to gov.: early student Univ. Melb: became barrister 1854: joined Vic. Pub. Serv.: served at Heidelberg, Bendigo and Ballarat: police magistr. Melb. 1878-1914: major of volrs.

*A/sian* 17 July 1920 p.128; *Argus* 13 July 1920 p.6; *Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 22 July 1900 p.28.

**BASCOMB**, John (1863-1929). Pastoralist, Elliston, SA.  
b. Mt Wedge, SA, 3 Jan. 1863 son of John B.; d. Mt Wedge, SA, 26 Sept. 1929; m. (1) 9 Jan. 1886 SA Elizabeth Spalding; (2) Eleanor Sarah Dunnage.

Owned Mt Wedge stn and Flinders Is., SA: chmn of dirs Eyre Peninsula Airways.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 3 Oct. 1929 p.21; *Observer* (Adel.) 16 Aug. 1924 p.17 (port.); *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**BASHFORD**, Henry (1882-1933). Dentist and mayor, Maryborough, Qld.  
b. 1882; d. Maryborough 24 March 1933.

Dentist Maryborough 1904-32: cnclr Pialba Sh. 1915: later chmn Burram Sh.: alderman Maryborough City Cncl, mayor 1930-32.

*Brisb. Courier* 22 Mar. 1919 p.12, 25 Mar. 1933 p.15; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 30 Mar. 1933 p.17.

**BASSETT**, William Frederick Pritchard (1860-1917). Medical practitioner and mayor, Bathurst, NSW.

b. Parramatta, NSW, 1860 son of William Frederick B. [ADB3]; d. Bathurst 21 Feb. 1917; unkn.

Ed. Launceston Ch. Grammar Sch. Tas., Univ. Coll. Lond. (MRCS 1881) and Univ. Edinb. (MD 1890): res. Roy. Free Hosp. Lond.: surgeon and govt MO Hartley: prac. Bathurst from 1886: twice mayor.

*Syd. Mail* 21 Nov. 1896 p.1093; dr.

**BASTIN**, Hector Ernest (1895-1959). Soldier, Vic.  
b. Ballarat, Vic., 2 July 1895 son of Ernest Edward B.; d. Melb. 14 Nov. 1959; m. Nancy Millear.

Ed. Working Men's Coll. Melb.: apprent. to plumber: joined militia 23 Dec. 1912 as 2nd lieut: seconded 7 Bn AIF 1914: wounded and acclaimed for bravery Jacob's Trench Gallipoli where F.H. Tubb [ADB3], W.J. Symons [ADB3], W. Dunstan [ADB8] and A.S. Burton [ADB7] won VCs: served France 1916-17, MC, major: apptd to Indian Army 16 Nov. 1918: ret. Vic. early 1920s: CO 4/19 Aust. LH Regt 1939-40, 9 Cavalry Regt AIF 1940-42, Aust. Cavalry Regt 1943-44: ret. Ararat, Vic.: foundn mbr and pres. Ararat Legacy Club: mbr Ararat Sh. Cncl and Agric. Soc.: pres. Ararat br. Graziers' Assn.

BR file.

**BASTOW**, Arthur Henry (1869-1925). Engineer, Hob.

b. 16 Mar. 1869; d. Hob. 7 June 1925; m. unkn.

Ed. Toorak Coll. and Ormond Coll. Univ. Melb. (MA, MCE); emp. Vic. Pub. Works Dept 1888-96: to India in Travancore: served Pub. Works Dept 1896-1905: to Tas. Hydro-electric Dept, constructed several major dams.

*Instn Engrs Aust. Trans* 1925 6 p.371.

**BASTOW**, Richard Austin (1839-1920). Botanist, Melb.

b. Edinb. 14 May 1839; d. Melb. 14 May 1920.

Arr. Tas. 1884 as architectural draughtsman: took up bot. as hobby: publ. papers in RSTas. J.: fellow Linn. Soc. Lond. 1885-89: to Vic.: joined Field Naturalists Club and worked on mosses: mbr RSVic. 1888: herbarium and papers left to Nat. Herbarium Vic.

*Vic. Naturalist* (Melb.) July 1920 p.27, Oct. 1949 p.106; Britten & Boulger\*; Aust. botanists\*.

**BATE**, Henry Jefferson (1816-1892). Settler, Tilba Tilba NSW.  
b. at sea in the *Jefferson* 22 Mar 1816. son of Samuel B. [ADB1]; d. Tilba Tilba 1 November 1892; m. 25 Jan. 1836 E.K. Mossop.

Arr. Syd. Apr. 1825 in *Royal Charlotte*: settled Dapto 1838: insolvent 1843: cmmn agency Syd. 1851: part. with Berkelman in Victoria Flour Mill, Sussex St, 1854: farmed at Merimbula 1851: lost money in sawmill venture: selected at Tilba Tilba 1869; grandfr of Henry John B. (MLA): great grandfr of Henry Jefferson John B. (MHR).

E.J. Sides (ed.) *The letters of Elizabeth Kendall Bate 1835-1906* (Syd. 1967); H.J. Gibbney *Taken at Tilba* (Canb. 1983).

**BATEMAN**, Edward John (1832-1893). Editor, Ballarat, Vic.  
b. Lond. 1832 son of George B.; d. Melb. 10 Mar. 1893.

Arr. Vic. 1852: digger 7 yrs: edit. *Back Creek Advertiser* late 1850s: amalg. with Robert Clark's [q.v.] *Back Creek Register* to become *North Western Chronicle*: edit. *Ballarat Courier* 1867-89, prop. to 1893.

*A/sian* 2 Mar. 1889 p.463, 11 Mar. 1893 p.451; *A/sian Typographical J.* (Melb.) Mar. 1893 p.2346, Apr. 1893 p.2357; *Cyc. Vic.\** 2 p.260; W. Bate *Lucky city* (Melb. 1978); *Ballarat Courier* (Vic.) 8 Mar. 1893.

**BATEMAN**, Lewis Lindsay (1880-1963). Businessman, Fremantle, WA.  
b. Fremantle 1880 son of John Wesley B. [ADB1]; d. Perth 22 June 1963; m. Gertrude Marion Hammond (d.1952).

Ed. Fremantle: joined Customs Dept 1897: ent. family firm J. & W. Bateman: chmn Fremantle Harbour Trust: pres. Perth Chamb. of Comm.: cousin of Mervyn John B. [q.v.]

*Leading personalities of WA\** p.110 (port.); *WWA\** 1950; Erickson\* 3 p.34; BR file.

**BATEMAN**, Mervyn John (1887-1955). Businessman, Fremantle, WA.  
b. Fremantle 19 Apr. 1887 posthumous son of Francis B.; d. at sea off NSW 25 Nov. 1955; m. 6 May 1913 Helen Mary Cromwell.

Jackeroo nr Meekatharra, WA: operated local electricity supply: opened successful electrical bus. High St Fremantle with Andresson 1912: keen yachtsman: nephew of John Wesley B. [ADB1]: cousin of Lewis Lindsay B. [q.v.]

*W. Aust.* 13 Mar. 1956, 14 Dec. 1965; *Sunday Times* (Perth) 3 Sept. 1972; Erickson\* 3 p.33; BR file.

**BATES**, Albert Edmund (1867-1929). Architect, Syd.  
b. NZ 1867; d. Syd. 24 July 1929; m. Mary Catherine.

Worked in Brisb. and Rockhampton, Qld, in part/ship Eaton & Bates (later Eaton, Bates & Polin) before coming to Syd. 1905: emp. by J. Kirkpatrick [ADB9]: mbr Inst. of Archts: works incl. cncl chambers N. Syd., St Mary's Ch. Concord, Somerset House Martin Place.

*SMH* 27 July 1929 p.16; *Dir. Qld archts\**.

**BATES**, Edward (1850-1921). Farmer, Madgee, Qld.  
b. Warwickshire, Eng., 1850; d. Rockhampton, Qld, Jan. 1921.

Arr. Rockhampton in *Utopia* 1862: became carrier: bought land at Madgee, farmed and raised cattle: rtd to Rockhampton.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 29 Jan. 1921.

**BATES**, Elizabeth Loudon, née Moffatt (1890-1931). Kindergarten worker, Syd.  
b. Syd. 24 Sept. 1890 dau. of John Moffatt; d. Syd. 1 Mar. 1931; m. 4 June 1929 Syd. John Collin B.

Keen worker for Free Kindergarten movement: directress Golden Fleece Kindergarten: hon. sec. and v. pres. Moore Park Free Kindergarten.

*SMH* 7 Mar. 1931 p.19; BR file.

**BATES**, Francis Marion (1835-1879). Actor, Melb.  
b. Boston, Mass., USA, 1835 son of John B.; d. Melb. 27 June 1879 (found on roadside); m. 1863 Miss Wren.

Ed. Boston: first stage appearance, Albany, New York, 1854: toured USA extensively: fought in American Civil War: arr. Aust. 1873: played in 'Caste': probable alcoholic.

*A/sian* 19 July 1879 p.71.

**BATH**, James (1850-1901). Teacher and secretary, Adel.  
b. Wiltshire, Eng., 1850; d. Adel. 20 May 1901; m. (widowed c.1887).

Asst teacher Malmesbury, Eng.: arr. SA 1851, took charge Christ Ch. Sch. 10 yrs: ran priv. sch. 1861-67, then apptd sec. Bd of Educ.: sec. to minister of educ. 1883-1901: sec. Postal Conf. 1890.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 25 May 1901 p.36; Mennell\*.

**BATH**, Leo Handley (1893-1933). Chemist and assayer, Launceston, Tas.  
b. Waratah, Tas., 1893; d. Launceston 29 Sept. 1933; m. Jessie I. Hancock.

Studied Zeehan Sch. of Mines and worked with fr who was prominent W. coast miner: assayer at Zeehan, Block 10 Mine Broken Hill, NSW, and again at Zeehan: served 26 Bn AIF 1914-18: joined Electrolytic Zinc Co. Risdon, Tas., 1918: chf chemist and assayer for Mines Dept Launceston.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 5 Oct. 1933 p.54; *Mercury* 30 Sept. 1933 p.7.

**BATH**, Thomas (1825-1901). Pastoralist, Ballarat, Vic.  
b. Truro, Cornwall, Eng., 1825; d. Ballarat 29 July 1901; m. unkn.

Arr. Vic. 1849: in Geelong 2 yrs then to gold diggings: settled Ballarat 1852: wife said to be first woman on Ballarat goldfields: purchased and built much property: bought Ceres at Learmonth and bred Lincoln sheep: left estate of £103 981.

*Argus* 30 July 1901 p.4; *Leader* (Melb.) 5 Sept. 1896 supp. p.6; *Weekly Times* (Melb.) 29 Aug. 1896 p.12 (port.); W.B. Kimberly *Ballarat and vicinity* (Ballarat, Vic., 1894); *Sutherland\** 2 p.200; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 2 Jan. 1902 p.29.

**BATH**, Walter Stanley (c.1876-1964). Clergyman, Brisb.  
b. Bendigo, Vic., c.1876 son of Henry B. [ADB3]; d. Brisb. 12 Feb. 1964; m. c.1905 Brisb. Lilian Annie Pugh (d.before 1964).

Joined Meth. ministry Tas.: to Qld 1902: served Fortitude Valley, Warwick, Cairns, Ipswich, Nambour, Sandgate, Coorparoo, Bundaberg, W. End, Sherwood and Toowong: mil. chaplain o/seas 1916-19: State pres. 1927: rtd 1945.

C. Mail 13 Feb. 1964; dr.

**BATH**, William Henry (c.1865-1913). Miner and trade unionist, Broken Hill, NSW.  
b. Linton, Vic., c.1865 son of Henry B.; d. Melb. 11 July 1913; m. c.1890 Ballarat, Vic., Margaret Kearns.

Various jobs on leaving sch.: miner from c.1890: leader Miner's U. Ballarat: to Broken Hill 1904: mbr Municipal Cncl and Hosp. Bd.

Barrier Truth (Broken Hill, NSW) 18 Jan. 1908 (port.); dr.

**BATHURST**, Edward Wilkinson (1844-1934). Miner and newspaper proprietor, Syd.  
b. 1844; d. Syd. July 1934; m. unkn.

Mined Vic. and NZ: helped est. Qld tin mining 1872 and opened 2 silver fields: est. tin mining works Inverell, NSW, 1873: est. Aust. Mining Standard 1885.

SMH 13 July 1934 p.16.

**BATHURST**, Frederick Henry (1857-1929). Journalist (finance), Melb.  
b. Adel. Sept. 1857; d. Melb. 2 May 1929; m. 1892 Mary Cook.

Ed. Whinham's Coll.: ent. journalism on Adel. Register: joined Melb. Argus 1887: left press 1890s and became mining speculator Syd.: Syd. rep. for Argus 1896, finance writer 1900, but went back to Stock Exchange: finance edit. from 1920.

Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard (Melb.) 9 May 1929 p.331 (port.); Newsp. News (Syd.) 1 June 1929 p.10; Chronicle (Adel.) 9 May 1929 p.35; Argus 3 May 1929 p.6 (port.).

**BATSON**, Charles (c.1844-1928). Printer, Syd.  
b. Geelong, Vic., c.1844 son of William B.; d. Katoomba, NSW, 2 Aug. 1928; m. c.1870 Newcastle, NSW, Helen Mary Irvine.

Ed. Vic.: apprent. to printer: to Syd.: est. Batson & Attwater, later Batson & Co. Ltd.: printer Picturesque Atlas of Australia: firm closed c.1919.

Newsp. News (Syd.) 1 Sept 1928; dr.

**BATT**, Frederick John (1873-1948). Public servant, Hob.  
b. Queensborough, Tas., 25 Dec. 1873 son of William B.; d. Hob. 27 Aug. 1948; m. 6 Dec. 1900 Elizabeth Anne Gay.

Ed. Macquarie St SSch. Hob.: ent. Audit Dept 1890: auditor-gen. 1937-47: rep. civil serv. on Salaries Bd 1923-27: helped prepare first case for Cw. aid to Tas.: mbr Derwent Sailing Squadron, Roy. Yacht Club Tas. and Tas. Regatta Cncl.

Examiner 9 June 1938; Mercury 28 Aug. 1948; WW A\* 1941-47.

**BATTON**, Robert Elliott (1893-1975). Soldier and storekeeper, Ararat, Vic.  
b. Nelson, Vic., 11 July 1893 son of John B.; d. Oakleigh, Vic., 13 Oct. 1975; m. (1) 1921 Elsie Beatrice Cope; (2) 1937 Lena Beddoe.

Enl. AIF 10 July 1915: joined 22 Bn, became sgt, served Middle East and France: wounded twice, MM and bar, DCM: disch. July 1919: became storekeeper Ararat.

BR file.

**BATTYE**, Charles (1869-1928). Librarian and soldier, Perth.  
b. Geelong, Vic., 15 Oct. 1869 son of Daniel B.; d. Perth Jan. 1928; m. 1903 Geelong Nellie Robertson.

Ed. SSchs, priv. tutors and Gordon Tech. Coll. Geelong: to WA 1902: taught briefly Guildford Grammar Sch. then asst librnr Pub. Libr. WA: cmmd CMF Jan. 1903, capt. 1906, major 1909: CO 1 WA Infantry from 1911: lieut-col. Training Bn Blackboy Hill Camp to June 1916: bro. of James Sykes B. [ADB7].

W. Aust. 9 Jan. 1928 p.15 (port.); Cyc. WA\* 1 p.400; W. Mail 16 June 1916 p.16.

**BATTYE**, Edward Montagu (1817-1898). Policeman, Syd.  
b. Lond. Mar. 1817 son of George B.; d. Syd. 12 July 1898; m. 1840 Miss Walford.

Page to Q. Adelaide 1832: cmmd 18 Lancers: joined Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, became capt.: in Canadian Rebellion 1837 as aide-de-camp: arr. Syd. 1848 as aide-de-camp to uncle Major Gen. Wynyard [ADB2]: created gold escort: became supt of police controlling Bathurst, then the Monaro and Albury: rtd 1890.

Syd. Mail 2 Aug. 1890 p.251 (port.); 23 July 1898 p.215 (port.); Aust. Field 16 July 1898 (port.); Daily Telegraph (Syd.) 13 July 1898; Brit. Asian (Lond.) 18 Aug. 1898 p.1580; NSW LC V&P 1852 1 p.933; NSW LA V&P 1895 2 p.1305, 1896 2 p.1008.

**BATTYE**, Tom (c.1854-1928). Church worker, Syd.  
b. Yorks, Eng., c.1854 son of John B.; d. Syd. 3 Aug. 1928; m. c.1979 Yorks, Eng., Lillah Caroline Benn.

Arr. NSW 1883: settled Illawarra: to Glebe, Syd.: assoc. with Glebe Toxteth Meth. circuit: offr Meth. Ch.: mbr Nat. Assn. NSW, Nat. Club, Nat. Speakers' Assn: founder Yorkshire Soc. NSW.

SMH 10 Aug. 1928 p.6; dr.

**BAULD**, Malcolm Percival (1871-1924). Journalist (racing) and racing administrator, Melb.  
b. Tas. 1871; d. Melb. 29 Aug. 1924; m. Emily.

Arr. Melb. c.1900: wrote racing news for Sportsman, Table Talk and verse for Argus: apptd handicapper Epsom Turf and Mentone Racing clubs 1919: also handicapped country races: racehorse owner: bred bulldogs.

A/sian 6 Sept. 1924 p.531; Argus 30 Aug. 1924 p.28.

**BAUMAN**, Henry Richard (1859-1923). Pastoralist, Rockhampton, Qld.  
b. Taroom, Qld, 1859 son of Henry B.; d. Rockhampton Oct. 1923; m. 1890 C. Tierney.

Ed. Rockhampton: head stockman Tooloombah stn

1882: mangr for fr at Tryphinia Vale 1894: with bro. William acquired Honeycomb stn 1906: Angus cattle stud: Duaringa Sh. cnclr 1912-21.

Fox\* 2 p.306; *Older* (Brisb.) 20 Oct. 1923 p.10.

**BAUMBERG**, Lewick (1826-1931). Hebrew scholar, Syd.

b. Warsaw 1826; d. Syd. 11 Aug. 1931; m. unkn.

Became successful merchant: arr. Syd. 1901 to join children: regular attendant Jewish Synagogue: noted Hebrew scholar.

SMH 13 Aug. 1931 p.10.

**BAUMGARTEN**, William Godfrey (1844-1914). Vigneron, Barnawartha, Vic.

b. Prussia, 1844; d. Barnawartha 7 Jan. 1914; m. July 1870 Margaret Ann Carbury.

Ed. Prussia: arr. 1858: bought land in Barnawartha dist and est. 540 acre Bogong vineyard: mbr Yackandandah Sh. Cncl and C. of E. parish cncl.

Cyc. Vic.\* 3 p.400 (port.); BR file.

**BAUMGARTNER**, Charles Algernon (1900-1948). Editor, Melb.

b. Melb. 9 Dec. 1900 son of George B.; d. Melb. 26 May 1948; m. 21 Apr. 1926 Sylvia Garton.

Ed. Christian Bros Coll. E. Melb. and Univ. Melb. (BA): joined *Herald* as cadet 1921: to Lond. 1924: fed. rounds 1926-27: edit. *Daily News* Perth 1932-33: chf sub-edit. *Herald* 1933-37, news edit. 1939, edit. 1939-48.

WWA\* 1935-50; *Journalist* (Syd., Melb.) May 1948 p.4.

**BAVERSTOCK**, Florence, née Blair (1861-1937). Journalist, Syd.

b. Melb. 1861 dau. of David Blair |ADB3|; d. Syd. Sept. 1937; m. A.B. B.

Started work with *Argus*: moved to Syd. c.1897: joined *Bull.*: wrote women's page as 'Cleo': started women's page *Daily Telegraph* 1907: urged 'yes' vote on conscription 1916-17: wrote social page on *SMH* to 1918: mbr NSW Inst. of Journalists: pres. Soc. of Woman Writers.

*Newsp. News* (Syd.) 1 Oct. 1937 p.16; *Bookfellow* (Syd.) 21 May 1907 p.4; G. Souter Company of *Heralds* (Melb. 1981); *Aust. Womans Weekly* (Syd.) 10 Oct. 1914; R.B. Walker *Newsp. press in NSW 1803-1920* (Syd. 1976) p.245; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 25 July 1918 p.29; *Woman's World* (Melb.) 1 Oct. 1926 p.641; *SMH* 8 Aug. 1918 p.8.

**BAVIN**, Emma, née Buddle (1845-1931). Head-mistress, Syd.

b. NZ 1845 dau. of Meth. missionary; d. Syd. 26 Apr 1931; m. 1869 Rainsford B. [q.v.]

Brought up during Maori wars: to Syd. 1889: active worker for Dalmar Childrens' Home Carlingford: when widowed lived with son Thomas Rainsford B. |ADB7|: head of Mowbray House Sch: mother of Horace William B. [q.v.].

SMH 27 Apr. 1931 p.10 (port.).

**BAVIN**, Horace William (1877-1929). Stockbroker, Syd.

b. NZ 1877 son of Rainsford B. [q.v.]; d. Syd. 23 May 1929; m. unkn.

Arr. Syd. 1889: worked in Bank of NZ and Govt Savings Bank: served with Canadians WWI: became Syd. mangr Sydney Evans stock and share brokers: ch. organist: bro. of Thomas Rainsford B. |ADB7|.

SMH 25 May 1929 p.21 (port.).

**BAVIN**, Rainsford (1845-1905). Clergyman, Syd. b. Lincolnshire, Eng., 1845; d. Syd. Aug. 1905; m. 1869 Emma Buddle [q.v. Bavin].

Accepted for Meth. ministry 1864: arr. NZ 1866: ord. Christchurch and apptd there: pres. NZ Conf. 1883: arr. Syd. 1889: served William St City Ch., then Newtown and Centenary Hall Ashfield: apptd gen. sec. C20 Fund: transf. Newcastle 1902: pres. NSW Conference 1903: fr of Sir Thomas Rainsford B. |ADB7| and Horace William B. [q.v.].

T&CJ (Syd.) 4 Mar. 1903 p.11, 9 Aug. 1905 p.35.

**BAWDEN**, Alfred John (1866-1921). Engineer, Rockhampton, Qld.

b. Davenport, Eng. 20 Oct. 1866 son of Frederick B.; d. N. Rockhampton 4 Mar. 1921; m. 2 June 1891 Maryborough, Qld, Ada Caroline Smith.

Arr. Aust. 1873: ed. Maryborough: apprent. Tooth & Co. engrs: emp. Burns & Trigg: priv. bus. Rockhampton as engr and horticulturist from 1912: alderman N. Rockhampton 1913-22, mayor 1916: chmn Qld Rugby Football U.

WWA(IPS)\* 1922; dr.

**BAWDEN**, Lambert Ferris (1824-1920). Wheelwright and farmer, Grange, SA.

b. Devon, Eng., 3 June 1824; d. Grange, SA, 27 Feb. 1920; m. (1) 23 Nov. 1847 Adel. Philadelphia Smyth; (2) 1904 C. Stockbridge.

Arr. SA 1847: wheelwright nr Willunga, then farmer Rapid Bay until 1870: farmed Hardwicke Bay, Yorke Peninsula, until c.1891 (rt'd): lived at Yorketown, made violins: moved to Grange: lay preacher, Sunday Sch. supt organist.

*Observer* (Adel.) 6 Mar. 1920; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**BAXTER**, Abraham (c.1843-1923). Contractor (rlwys), Melb.

b. Eng. c.1843; d. Melb. 3 July 1923; m. Harriet.

To Tas. c.1873: part. in Baxter & (V.J.) Saddler [q.v.] rlwy contractors: built rlwys in every state incl. Illawarra and S. Coast, Molong-Parkes-Forbes and Cootamundra-Tumut lines, NSW.

SMH 7 July 1923 p.14; *Argus* 4 July 1923 p.10; *Observer* (Adel.) 18 Mar. 1922 p.8, 7 July 1893 p.34.

**BAXTER**, Henry (c.1858-1927). Manufacturer (footwear), Goulburn, NSW.

b. c.1858; d. Goulburn 16 Apr. 1927.

Apprent. in Teece's boot factory Goulburn, prop. c.1885: responsible for modern factory building and machinery: pigeon shooter, NSW champion 1905, winner Anthony Hordern |ADB4| Cup 1918.

*Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 27 Apr. 1927 p.1; *Argus* 3 May 1927 p.13; R.T. Wyatt *Hist. of Goulburn* (Syd. 1972).

**BAXTER**, John Percy Hamilton (1886-1954). Company director and philanthropist, Geelong, Vic. b. Geelong 22 Mar. 1886 son of John F. B.; d. Geelong 25 Aug. 1954; m. 1920 Hilda Hocking.

Ed. Ashby Sch. and Gordon Inst. of Tech.: formed Reid & Baxter, real estate agents: chmn from 1935 of Fed. Woollen Mills, Geelong Gas Co., Regent Theatres: dir. from 1937 of Fossey's: mbr Geelong City Cncl 1933-37: worked for Ladies Benevolent Assn, Old Folks Home Geelong, Geelong Free Library, Geelong War Funds Bd, Geelong Protestant Orphanage: gave maternity wing to Geelong Hosp.

Age 26 Aug. 1954; WWA\* 1947-50.

**BAXTER**, Margaret Agnese (fl.1904-1933). Journalist, Syd. b. Syd.; d. unkn.

Studied singing with Riccardi [q.v.] and Feldwick, Syd., and Signor Steffani, Lond.: edit. women's page of *Freeman's J.*: to Lond. 1904 as corresp. for Syd. *Daily Telegraph*: contrib. to *Catholic Press*, *Brit. A/sian*, English papers and mags: wrote short stories: rep. Lyceum Club on Internat. Women's Relief Ctee 1914: organizer and sec. Aust. section Allied war appeals: mbr Internat. Assn Brit. Journalists: first woman cncl mbr Roy. Empire Soc. 1933.

Matters\* p.11; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 27 July 1933 p.34.

**BAXTER**, Robert Wilson (1850-1927). Newspaper proprietor, Ballarat, Vic. b. Scot. 1850; d. 2 May 1927; m. Jane F.

Worked as banker in Scot.: arr. Vic. 1874, settled Stawell: mangr of *Stawell Times*: to Ballarat 1897: prop. *Ballarat Star*.

A/sian 7 May 1927 p.1163; Cyc. Vic.\* 2 p.260; Argus 4 May 1927 p.23.

**BAXTER**, William Howe (c.1855-1925). Surveyor (rlwys), Syd. b. Barton-on-Humber, Lincs, Eng., c.1855 son of Rev. T.N. B.; d. Syd. 3 Mar. 1925; m. unkn.

Arr. Syd. 1877: joined NSW Rlwy Dept as surveyor: surveyed tunnel Long Nose Point to Greenwich: mbr Roy. Soc. from 1894: chf surveyor existing lines br. Rlwy Dept.

SMH 9 Mar. 1925 p.10; RSNSW J&P 1925.

**BAYARD**, George Arthur (1868-1933). Draper, Brisb. b. Vic. 5 Nov. 1868 son of Samuel B.; d. 26 Aug. 1933; m. Katherine Dawes.

Ed. SSch.: apprent. to draper Castlemaine 1883, Brisb. 1888: part. Harris & Bayard 1893-94, Bayard & Co. Roma 1894-98: founded Bayards Brisb. 1898: cnclr Stephens Sh. 1924.

WWA(IPS)\* 1922-29; *Brisb. Centenary official hist. souvenir* (1924) p.176; Qld LA V&P 1891 2 p.1080; SMH 28 Aug. 1933 p.13.

**BAYER**, Charles Albert (1859-1924). Engineer, Adel. b. Lond. 1859 son of John Frederick Charles C.; d. Glenelg, SA, 12 Sept. 1924; m. Jessie.

Arr. Aust. 1860 with parents: ret. UK 1868: ed. Hanwell Coll M/se: worked in Birmingham and Greenwich: ret. SA 1882: cmmnd to report Glenelg

drainage: asst engr Adel. sewerage works: sanitary engr-in-chf Adel. Water Works and Sewers 1888: hydraulic engr Aug. 1922.

Instn Engrs Aust. *Trans* 1924 p.396; SA PP 1889 2 no.25 p.9; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 18 Sept. 1924 p.425; *Observer* (Adel.) 20 Sept. 1924 p.43; *Biog. index S. Australians\**; *Cumming & Motham\**.

**BAYLDON**, John (1837-1872). Medical practitioner, Melb. b. Leeds, Yorks, Eng. 1837 son of Richard B.; d. Ararat, Vic., 6 Apr. 1872; m. unkn.

Ed. Leeds Sch. of Med., Univ. Edin. (LRCP, LRCS 1860), Univ. Lond. (MB, BSc 1862): suffered from Bright's disease: arr. Vic. 1866: res. physician Melb. Hosp.: MO Melb. Benevolent Asylum, then Yarra Bend Asylum until 1871: to Ararat Jan. 1872.

A/sian 13 Apr. 1872 p.467; *Aust. Med. J.* Apr. 1872 p.118; Vic. LA V&P 1874 1 no.A7.

**BAYLEY**, Bernard Ashby (1884-1935). Manufacturer (leather), Syd. b. NZ? 1884 son of Arthur B.; d. Syd. 7 Mar 1935; m. Pearl.

Ent. ind. Dunedin, NZ.: to Syd. on inception of Aust. co.: later ret. NZ as mangr man. dir. Syd. 1916: succeeded fr as chmn of dirs: mbr Soc. of Leather Chemists: motor yachtsman: commodore Roy. Motor Yacht Club, NSW Golf Club.

SMH 8 Mar. 1935 p.12 (port.).

**BAYLEY**, Henry William (1855-1925). Stockbroker, Hob. b. Broadmarsh, Tas., 1855 son of C.A. B.; d. Hob. 30 Mar. 1925; unm.

Ent. broking office of Charles Toby, became part.: firm later known as Bayley & Lyons and finally H.W. Bayley & Co.: rtd 1920.

*Mercury* 31 Mar. 1925; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 2 Apr. 1925 p.32.

**BAYLISS**, Charles (c.1850-1897). Photographer, Syd. b. Hadleigh, Suffolk, Eng., 1850 son of Charles B.; d. Syd 4 June 1897; m. c.1883 Syd. Sarah Christianna Salier.

Arr. Vic. 1854 with parents: joined Henry Beaufoy Merlin [q.v.] in photography 1866: to Syd.: studio in George St 1876-96.

J. Cato *Story of camera in Aust.* (Melb. 1955); E.K. Burke *Gold and silver* (Syd. 1953/4) p.48 (port.); dr.

**BAYLY**, Harry Le Brant (c.1878-1928). Accountant, Adel. b. c.1878 son of W.H.F. B.; d. Adel. 20 Dec. 1928.

Joined Adel. SS Co. Ltd 1894: purser on SS *Innaminka* c.1903: became acct Adel: apptd travellng auditor Mar. 1926: mbr Roy. Adel. Golf Club and SA racing clubs.

*Observer* (Adel.) 29 Dec. 1928 p.49 (port.).

**BAYLY**, Henry Vincent (1850-1903). Public servant and cricketer, Tas. b. Richmond, Tas., 19 Nov. 1850 son of Capt. Benjamin B.; d. 7 Jan. 1903; m. 1885 Miss Bayley.

Joined Tas. Stores Dept 1863, later served in Customs and Post Off. Depts: apptd sec. and supt of telegraphs 1895: Cw. dep. PMG (Tas.) 1901-03: cricketer, frequently represented Tas: keen fisherman.

Cyc. Tas.\*; Mercury 8, 9, 10 Jan. 1903.

**BAYLY**, William Reynolds (1867-1937). Headmaster, Adel.

b. Adel. 1867 son of William Lansell B.; d. Adel. Nov. 1937; m. 29 Mar. 1899 E. Dreyer.

Ed. Port Adel., Prince Alfred Coll. and Univ. Adel (BA 1896, BSc 1898): headmaster Geelong CEGS 1909-14, Prince Alfred Coll. 1914-29: cncl mbr Univ. Adel. 1915: Meth.

*Observer* (Adel.) 4 Oct 1924 (port.); *Prince Alfred Coll. Chronicle* (Adel.) Jan. 1938 p.135; J.F. Ward *Prince Alfred Coll. 1867-1948* (Adel. 1951); *WWA\** 1935; *Melb. Punch* 14 Sept. 1911 p.404; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 28 Nov. 1929 p.46 (port.); G.C. Notman & B.R. Keith *Hist. Geelong Coll. 1861-1961* (Geelong, Vic., 1961); *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**BAYNES**, Arthur Alexander (1899-1932). Rower, Brisb.

b. Brisb. 27 May 1899 son of Arthur B.; d. Brisb. 12 Aug. 1932; m. c.1929 Brisb. Nancy Lilian Wright.

Undefeated champion sculler Qld: Aust. champion 1920, 1926: reached semi-final Diamond Sculls, Henley, 1922: merchant.

*Brisb. Courier* 13 Aug. 1932 (port.); *Qlder* (Brisb.) 18 Aug. 1932 p.17; *Brisb. Grammar Sch. Mag.* June 1920 p.30,31, Nov. 1921 p.51,72, Nov. 1922 p.54, 55, Nov. 1932 p.96, 104, June 1933 p.117.

**BAYNES**, Caroline J. see CARLETON, Caroline J.

**BEACH**, Sidney Edwin (1859-1934). Stockbroker, Adel.

b. 23 Feb. 1859 son of Frederick Dewe B.; d. 16 Mar. 1934; m. Jessie, sister of Mr Justice Napier.

Mbr Adel. Stock Exchange 1887-1923: volr offr 1877-1906, rtd as lieut-col.: ctee mbr Adel. Racing Club.

*Argus* 17 Mar. 1934 p.20; *Advertiser* 17 Mar. 1934; *SMH* 17 Mar. 1934 p.19; Cyc. SA\* 1 p.292; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**BEAL**, Albert E. (1877-1935+). Cycle and motor dealer, Brisb.

b. Nunburnholme, Yorks, Eng., 26 Feb. 1877 son of Peter B.; d. unkn; m. 26 Dec. 1900 Florence McLeod.

Ed. Shepton Thorpe Sch. and Beverley Grammar Sch. Yorks: arr. Aust. 1887: cycle and motor bus. Rockhampton 1896, Brisb. 1898: won many cycle events 1894-96: introduced motor cycles and Ford cars to Cntl Qld.

*WWA(IP)\** 1929-35(port.).

**BEAL**, Charles (1821-1888). Pastoralist, Winchelsea, Vic.

b. Sandwich, Kent, Eng., 1821 son of Thomas B.; d. Lorne, Vic., 16 Jan. 1888.

Arr. Tas. 17 July 1838: to Melb. Apr. 1839: to Geelong 1840: built Barwon Hotel Winchelsea. Dec. 1842 with part. Trebeck: leased Mt Gellibrand 1853-60: to Lorne 1882: cncl Sh. of Winchelsea

1862-66, Sh. of Colac 13 yrs, twice pres.: left memoirs.

Sutherland\* 2 p.78; *Colac Herald* (Vic.) 30 Aug. 1961.

**BEAL**, James Charles (1830-1904). Printer (govt) and sportsman, Qld.

b. Syd. 26 May 1830 son of John B.; d. Brisb. 24 Aug. 1904; m. 27 Nov. 1858 Syd. Mary Elizabeth Callaghan.

Ed. St. James's Grammar Sch. Syd.: apprent. to *SMH* printer: became supt of Qld Govt Printing Off. 1862: govt printer 1867-93: cricketer, played for NSW: champion rower: commodore City of Brisb. Sailing Club 3 yrs: pres. various football clubs: ctee mbr Qld Turf Club: fr of George Lansley B. [ADB7].

Pugh\* 1886, 1888-93, 1896; Qld LA *V&P* 1877 1 p.721, 744, 1880 1 p.460, 1882 2 p.692, 1888 1 p.597, 1889 1 p.577; *Athletic Qld* (Brisb. 1900); dr.

**BEALE**, Joseph (1854-1910). Clergyman, Syd.

b. Kiama, NSW, 1854; d. Syd. Aug. 1910; m. Clara Elizabeth Vickery (d.1929).

Ent. Meth. ministry 1875: served Rylstone, Newcastle, Narrabri, Port Macquarie, Glen Innes, Gundah, Dungog, Cootamundra, N. Syd., Singleton, Tamworth, Lismore, Wagga, Willoughby: pres. of Conf. 1909: fr of Sir Howard B. (MHR): bro. of William Henry B. [q.v.]

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 3 Mar. 1909 p.58 (port.), 7 Sept. 1910 p.39 (port.); *SMH* 27 July 1929 p.19.

**BEALE**, William Henry (1849-1923). Clergyman, Syd.

b. Syd. 1849; d. Syd. 5 Apr. 1923; m. (1) unkn; (2) Elizabeth.

Ed. under Rev. G. Woolnough [q.v.] and at Newington Coll. Syd.: ent. Meth. ministry 1871: served Tenterfield, Bega, Parkes, Maitland, Newcastle, Ryde, Syd., Rockdale and Balmain: became ministerial head Meth. Book Depot 1909: pres. of Conf. 1900: on various ctees: cncl 3 Meth. colls: hon sec. ctee on ch. u.: bro. of Joseph B. [q.v.].

*SMH* 6 Apr. 1923 p.8 (port.); *T&CJ* (Syd.) 10 Mar. 1900 p.42 (port.); *Syd. Mail* 14 Apr. 1900 p.869; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 6 Apr. 1923 p.4.

**BEAMISH**, Peter Teulon (1824-1914). Clergyman, Ballarat, Vic.

b. Cork, Irel., 1824 son of Dr John B.; d. Melb. 20 Aug. 1914; m. 1856 Isabella Mary Bews.

Ed. Trinity Coll. Dublin (BA 1846, MA, BD, DD, LLD, 1871); arr. Syd. 1847: ord. C. of E. soon after: prominent in Syd. until apptd vicar of Warnambool, Vic.; archdeacon 1878: administered diocese of Ballarat 1881 and 1887: rtd 1894.

*A/sian* 29 Aug. 1914 p.489; *Burthaell & Sadleir\**; *SMH* 5 Jan. 1850 p.6, 10 Jan. 1850 p.3, 16 Jan. 1850 p.3, 21 Feb. 1850 p.1; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 15 Oct. 1914 p.16; *Port Phillip clergy\**.

**BEAN**, Alfred Strachan (1855-1898). Insurance manager, Brisb.

b. Syd. Mar. 1855 son of George Thomas B.; d. Brisb. 8 July 1898; m. c.1879 Brisb. Eleanor Isabella Robinson.

Ed. Christchurch Sch.: joined T.S. Mort [ADB5] & Co. Syd.: mining 1885: chf clerk AMP Brisb.: res. sec. Nat. Mutual Insurance Co.: conductor Brisb. Mus. U.: organist.

Qld LA V&P 1889 1 p.902; Morrison Qld\* p.448; dr.

**BEAN**, Willoughby (1801-1877). Clergyman, Melb. b. Amboise, Loire, France, 1801 son of Capt. Willoughby B.; d. Melb. 17 June 1877; m. c.1837 Brisb. Water, NSW, Harriet Battley.

Arr. NSW 1824 in *Stag*: farmed 2000 acres nr Terigal, then at Banks Meadow c.1832-40s: ret. UK: MA Univ. Wales: ord. C. of E., worked Gippsland from c.1848: chaplain Yarra Bend Asylum.

RAHS J. 1945 p.369; *Port Phillip clergy\**; *Tatler* 11 June 1898 p.32.

**BEARD**, Frederick W. (c.1867-1912). Musician, Melb. b. Eng. c.1867; d. Colombo, Ceylon, 5 May 1912.

Arr. Melb. 1906 as adjudicator in S. St Competitions Ballarat: settled Melb. as organist and choirmaster St Patrick's Cath.

*A/sian* 25 May 1912 p.1181; W.A. Orchard *Music in Aust.* (Melb. 1952); *T&CJ* (Syd.) 1 Aug. 1906 p.38 (port.).

**BEARD**, May Lillian, née Humphrey (1879-1940+). Teacher and elocutionist, Melb. b. Geelong, Vic., 1879 dau. of William Humphrey; d. unkn; m. Geelong 5 June 1899 Henry Elisha B. (MLA, MHR) (d.1910).

Ed. Geelong and Lond. Coll. of Music (Teacher's dip.): taught English and elocution many yrs: adjudicator Melb. elocution competitions: wrote several plays, short stories and serial stories publ. in Melb. newsps.

*Principal women of the Empire\** p.13; BR file under Henry Elisha B.

**BEARDMORE**, Ada see BEVERIDGE, Ada.

**BEARDMORE**, George Oakes (1833-1919). Accountant and business manager, Brisb. b. Longton, Staffs?, Eng., 29 Mar. 1833; d. 1 Oct. 1919; m. 1859 Ipswich, Qld, Lydia Walker.

Arr. Melb. 1849: to Moreton Bay 1851: squatter until Qld Nat. Bank failure 1874: managed Hogarth Meat Preserving Co. Darling R. to 1884: acct. 1885, then sec. Aust. & NZ Mortgage Co.: son Ernest Russell B. became well-known Brisb. acct.

Morrison Qld\* 2; *Brisb. Courier* 18 Oct. 1919; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 Nov. 1919 p.1010; *WWA(IPS)\** 1927 (for son).

**BEARDSWORTH**, George Roy Acaster (c.1888-1939). Trade unionist and mayor, Melb. b. c.1888 son of Ernest B.; d. Melb. 26 Nov. 1939 (after motor accident); m. Elsie.

Pres. Vic. ALP: cand. for Dandenong LA elections 1920-21, 1924: rep. Storemen and Packers U. on Confectioners Wages Bd 1917: town cnclr Carrum: mayor Chelsea: sec. Chelsea Repat. Ctee.

*Bull. (Syd.)* 23 Apr. 1925 p.20; *Argus* 16 Nov. 1939 p.5, 27 Nov. 1939 p.3, 29 Nov. 1939 p.9.

**BEARE**, Sir Thomas Hudson (1859-1940). Engineer and university teacher, expatriate. b. SA 30 June 1859 son of Thomas H. B.; d. Edinb. 11 June 1940; m. 1885 Scot. Louisa Newman.

Ed. Prince Alfred Coll. Adel., Univ. Melb., Univ. Lond.: apptd prof. engrg Herriott Watt Coll. 1887: prof. Univ. Coll. Lond. 1889-1901: regius prof. Univ. Edinb. 1901-40.

*Advertiser* 9 Feb. 1936; G.C. Morphett *Beare Family* (Adel. 1942); *Lone Hand* (Syd.) 1 Sept. 1914 p.260 (port.); *Observer* (Adel.) 26 June 1920 p.28, 30 Jan. 1926 p.9; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 2 July 1931 p.39; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**BEASLEY**, Thomas (1866-1912). Trade unionist and writer, Syd. b. Sheffield 1866; d. Syd. Oct. 1912.

Apprent. to watchmaker: arr. Syd. 1886: bus. in Erskine St, later in Newtown: possibly assoc. with *Hard Cash*: sec. Labor Conf. 1893: cand. for Newtown-St Peters LA elections 1894: organiser on WA goldfields for Amalgamated Workers Assn 1900-01: ret. Syd.: wrote humorous verse under pseud. 'Solomon Gay': sec. Writers & Artists U.

*Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 3, 24 Oct. 1912 p.8; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 29 June 1894 p.5 (port.); *W. Argus* (Kalgoorlie, WA) 19 Nov. 1901 p.22, 3 June 1902 p.16; *Cw. PP* 1901/2 2 p.886.

**BEATH**, David (1834-1923). Businessman, Melb. b. Leslie, Fifeshire, Scot., 1834 son of D.L. B.; d. Melb. 20 Aug. 1923; m. Miss Bowden.

To Edinb. aged 14 as clerk: studied law: to bus. house Manchester: to Vic. Sept. 1858: part/ship in Geelong 6 mths: to Melb. off. Langland, Buick & Co. importers (became Pine, (T.S.) Harrison [q.v.], Beath & Co. 1861, later Pine, Beath & Co., then Beath Schiess & Co. 1868): ltd co. as Beath Schiess & Felstead [q.v.] 1912; rtd 1913: mbr roy. cmmn on charges against H.F. Neal 1881, on banking laws 1887: mbr Iron Ch. St Kilda: pres. YMCA: formed Boys' Bde with Sir Matthew Davies [ADB4]: chmn Roy. Bank, trustee Savings Bank: with James Munro [ADB5] est. Vic. Coffee Palace and Grand Hotel.

*SMH* 18 Sept. 1923 p.11; *Bull. (Syd.)* 30 Aug. 1923 p.20; *Argus* 22 Aug. 1923 p.19 (port.).

**BEATON**, Lachlan (1851-1930). Businessman, Melb. b. Inverness, Scot., 1851; d. Melb. 9 July 1930; m. dau. of William Bede Dalley [ADB4].

Arr. Syd. 1879: agent for Reuters: mangr Howard Smith [ADB6] shipping line Syd. and Melb. 1881-1900: cmmn Syd. Harbour Trust to 1908: dir. Syd. Hydraulic Power Co., Clyde Brick Co., Vale of Clwydd Coal Co., Rose Bay Freeholds Ltd. and N. Syd. Coliseum: foundn mbr Syd. Golf Club: mbr Inst. of Journalists and U. Club.

*SMH* 10 July 1930 p.15; *Bull. (Syd.)* 9 Mar. 1901 p.12; *Argus* 10 July 1930 p.8.

**BEATSON**, Annie (c.1849-1940). Magistrate, Brisb. b. Ire. c.1849; d. Maryborough, Qld, Apr. 1940; m. Beatson.

Arr. Qld from County Clare in *John Fielding* 1853: lived Brisb.: became JP when 83.

*C. Mail* 22 Apr. 1940; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 28 Jan. 1932 p.33.

**BEATSON**, Jean Ochiltree *see* ROBERTSON, Jean Ochiltree.

**BEATTIE**, Henry (1831-1906). Stockbreeder, Vic. b. Dumfriesshire, Scot., 1831; d. Sunbury, Vic. 10 Aug. 1906; m. unkn.

Arr. Melb. 1854: joined John Aitken [ADB1] on Mt Aitken stn: managed stn 1856-60: exported sheep to NZ 1860-63: leased small stn on Barwon: leased Mt Aitken 1867: bought Yallock and Gisborne Park: est. Hereford cattle stud 1869, Shropshire sheep 1889: sh. cnclr for Melton 40 yrs: fervent anti-socialist.

*Argus* 13 Aug. 1906 p.5; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 1906 p.558; H.H. Peck *Memoirs of a stockman* (Melb. 1942).

**BEATTIE**, Jeannie *see* LOCKETT, Jeannie.

**BEAUCHAMP**, Cecil Brograve (c.1868-1934). Rower, Launceston, Tas. b. c.1868 son of Robert B.; d. Launceston 6 May 1934; m. Elvie May B.

Orchardist in Tamar Valley: sculling champion Tas.: pairs champion with J. Atkinson some yrs and with H.M.D. Thompson 1892-1901: fours champion 1904-07: known as 'Wiz': rtd from racing 1908: mbr Launceston Golf Club and Tamar Valley Masonic Lodge Exeter.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 10 May 1934 p.45; *Mercury* 7 May 1934 p.7; *Examiner* 7 May 1934 p.7.

**BEAUCHAMP**, Edward (1866-1935). Cycle and motor manufacturer, Melb. b. Melb. 1866 son of John B.; d. Melb. 15 Sept. 1935; m. Amelia Woess.

Ed. Scotch Coll. Ballarat: apprent. to engrg with Wallis & Sampson: worked for Hudson [ADB4] Bros: started bus. 1889 as Beauchamp & (W.W.H.) Lewis [ADB10] importing and repairing bicycles: independent by 1885 making Brassey cycles: bldg motor cycles by 1902: bus. disappeared 1911: sold petrol Mordialloc 1930s.

*Cyc. Vic.*\* 2 p.146; *Argus* 17 Sept. 1935 p.1.

**BEAUCHAMP**, Thomas (1843-1927). Ship-builder, SA.

b. 10 Aug. 1843 Jersey, C.I.s, son of John B.; d. Adel. 16 Dec. 1927; m. (1) 16 Dec. 1870 Agnes Veitch (d.1879); (2) 21 Feb. 1880 Brompton, SA, Jane Esther Le Cornu.

Arr. Melb. c.1863 as ship's carpenter: est. shipbldg bus. Port Adel.: built ketch *Morning Star* and other ketches, yachts and dinghys: operated a slip for c.30 yrs: rtd c.1922: connected with Semaphore and Birkenhead Meth. churches.

*Observer* (Adel.) 24 Dec. 1927 p.49 (port); *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**BEAUFORT**, Dinah (c.1901-1963). Aboriginal leader and boxer, WA. b. WA c.1901; d. Wagin?, WA, c.18 July 1963; m. 1929 Wagin, WA.

Recognized regal chf of Aborigines in WA Great Southern Dist: became pro. boxer and was regular crowd pleaser 1920s: became full citizen 1960: RC.

*Advertiser* 20 July 1962.

**BEAUMONT**, William (1814-1904). Theatrical entrepreneur, Syd. b. c.1814; d. Syd. Jan. 1904; m. unkn.

Arr. Syd. 1840: est. pleasure grounds and Sir Joseph Banks [ADB1] Hotel Botany (in late 1850s 'Beaumont's' incl. hotel, pleasure grounds, zoo and circus).

*Bull.* (Syd.) 4 Feb. 1904 p.26.

**BEAVER**, Wilfred Norman (1882-1917). Public servant, Papua. b. Melb. 1882 son of Albert B.; d. Belgium 26 Sept. 1917.

Joined Papuan serv. c.1907: served at Rigo and in Kumusi Div.: became res. magistr.: enl. c.1915 and died of wounds as lieut in 60 Bn AIF: *Unexplored Papua* publ. posthumously 1920.

AIF records AWM; F.J. West *Hubert Murray* (Melb. 1968); G. Souter *New Guinea* (Syd. 1968); *Hist. Scotch Coll. Melb. 1851-1925* (Melb. 1926) p.444; AAO A56.

**BEAVER**, William Richard (1843-1923). Public servant and church worker, Syd. b. Syd. 1843; d. Syd. 3 Feb 1923; m. twice.

Apptd to Quarter Sessions Off. 1872, became clerk of the peace 1888: responsible for preparation of all criminal cases in state to 1919 (rtd): alderman Ashfield 11 yrs: dir. Civil Serv. Co-op 31 yrs: mbr Anglican Synod 38 yrs: mbr Cath. Chapter: cnclr and treas. King's Sch. Parramatta: active in urging power for women in Ch.

*SMH* 5 Feb. 1923 p.8, 6 Feb. 1923 p.10.

**BEAZLEY**, Joseph (1812-1898). Clergyman, Syd. b. 1812; d. Blackheath, Eng., 1898.

Trained at Cong. Theol. Acad. High Barnet: ord. 1836: sent to Tas. by Colonial Missionary Soc.: to Syd. 1846: ret. UK 1860 and worked at Blackheath until rtd 1874.

*Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 19 Jan. 1899 p.100; *SMH* Jan. 1850 p.3; NSW LA V&P 1854 2 select ctee on intemperance.

**BECK**, Ferdinand (c.1826-1903). Farmer, Bega, NSW.

b. Prussia c.1826; d. Syd. 5 Apr. 1903; m. unkn.

Served with Prussian army in Polish rebellion 1849: to California 1851: diverted to New Orleans, Cuba and Brazil: to Ballarat, Vic., then settled at Bega: acquired much land and wealth.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 22 Apr. 1903 p.57; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 2 May 1903 p.15.

**BECK**, Richard (1817-1928). Farmer, Adelong, NSW.

b. Devon, Eng., 1817; d. Darlington, NSW, 12 Apr. 1928; m. unkn.

Originally a sailor, worked passage to Syd.: worked

on Syd. to Parramatta rlwy line: joined gold rush to Kiandra, then to Adelong where he bought land: to Tumut 1914.

*SMH* 13 Apr. 1928 p.12.

**BECK**, Sydney Alexander (c.1898-1948). Comedian and swimmer, Syd.

b. Syd. c.1898 son of William Fraser B.; d. Brisb. 11 Mar. 1948; m. c.1926 Brisb. Mary Hester Massey.

Enthusiastic swimmer and member of Manly Life Saving Club: Aust. 220 yds breaststroke champion 1919-20: began comedy on the beach: pro. engagement with Fullers [ADB8] 1924: stood in for George Robey: flourished late 1930s: began drinking.

*Daily Mirror* (Syd.) 3 Feb. 1973; BR file; dr.

**BECKETT**, George James (1858-1930). Engineer (rlwys), Syd.

b. 1858; d. Syd. 30 July 1930; m. Hannah.

Emp. NSW Pub. Serv. 48 yrs: chf draftsman and consulting engr of rlwy and tramway construction: connected with Blue Mts zig-zag rlwy.

*SMH* 31 July 1930 p.10.

**BECKETT**, Thomas George (1858?-1937). Medical practitioner, Vic.

b. Lond. 1858? son of pharmacist; d. Vic. 1937; m. c.1882 Kate Henrietta Lawrence.

Ed. Univ. Edinb. (LRCP, LRCS 1880); ship's doctor to Vic. 1885: prac. Charlton to 1892 then Melb: rtd from Fitzroy prac. 1930s: prolific press correspondent: lectr on scientific subjects: capt. volrs, rtd 1920 as hon. major: photographer.

A.M. Mitchell Hosp. South of the Yarra (Melb. 1977).

**BEDDOME**, Charles Edward (1836-1898). Magistrate and conchologist, Hob.

b. 1836; d. Hob. 1 Sept. 1898.

Lieut E. India Co. marines: became police magistr. Thursday Is.: bought cattle stn Port Curtis: settled Tas. and became leading conchologist: mbr Linn. Soc. NSW from 1880.

Linn. Soc. NSW *Proc.* 1899 24 p.2; *Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 10 Sept. 1898 p.20.

**BEDFORD-GILLAN**, Vera Elizabeth (c.1894-1935). Singer and composer, Melb.

b. Melb. c.1894 dau. of Randolph B. [ADB7]; d. Melb. 8 Jan. 1935; m. Gillan.

Studied composition under A. Chanter and Fritz Hart [ADB9]: taught at Melb. Con.: wrote choral work 'Hyperion', a symphony, songs and chamber music: won Verbrugghen scholarship Syd. Con.: sang in Rigo-Williamson [ADB6] opera season 1919 and in Melba [ADB10]-Williamson seasons 1924 and 1928: to USA 1929: appeared at Roxy Theatre New York: to Lond. and Sadlers Wells 1931: RTA July 1934.

*Aust. Mus. News* (Melb.) 1 Feb. 1935 p.6; *Woman's World* (Melb.) 1 Oct. 1927 p.554; *Daily Standard* (Brisb.) 8 Jan. 1935 p.2; *Argus* 10 Jan. 1935 p.8.

**BEECHINOR**, Daniel Francis Xavier (1836?-1923). Religious (RC), Launceston, Tas.

b. Cork, Irel., 1836?; d. Launceston 16 May 1923; unm.

Ed. Classical Sch. Bandon, Irel., St Patrick's Coll. Carlow and Coll. of Propaganda Rome: ord. Rome 1863: worked Dublin: arr. Hob. 1866: worked Richmond, Sorell and Brighton 2 yrs: administered St Mary's Cath. Hob. 1868-80: pp Launceston 1880-1923: fluent in several languages: bro. of Michael B. [q.v.]: nephew of Archbishop Murphy [ADB5] and Mother Mary Xavier, superior Presentation Convent Tas.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 17 May 1923 p.30; *Mercury* 17 May 1923: Linane\* 1; J.H. Cullen *Presentation Sisters look back* (1966) p.14; *Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 2 June 1921 p.32 (port.); *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 21 Sept. 1916 p.10, 13 June 1918 p.17; *SMH* 17 May 1923 p.5.

**BEECHINOR**, Michael (1838-1929). Religious (RC), Tas.

b. Knock Kea, Cork, Irel., 1838; d. Latrobe, Tas., 5 July 1929; unm.

Ed. Irel. and Rome: ord 1863: arr. Tas. 1866: served country parishes: apptd to Latrobe 1907, archdeacon: wrote memoir of uncle Archbishop Murphy [ADB5]: bro. of Daniel Francis Xavier [q.v.]: nephew of Mother Mary Xavier, superior Presentation Convent, Tas.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 21 June 1923 p.28, 30, 10 July 1929; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 23 Aug. 1917 p.29, 14 July 1906 p.22 (for aunt); *Catholic Press* (Syd.) 12 July 1906 p.26 (for aunt).

**BEELE**, William Bassett (1860-1945). Pastoralist, Cunnamulla, Qld.

b. Truro, Cornwall, Eng., 12 Oct. 1860 son of William B.; d. Hariman Park, Cunnamulla, 12 May 1945; m. (1) c.1888 Cunnamulla Annie Elizabeth Keightly; (2) c.1908 Syd. Emily Manns; (3) 1913 Brisb. Marion Lauder.

Ed. Cornwall: arr. Syd. 1879: stn work nr Bathurst 3 yrs: carrier Cobb [ADB3] & Co.: own carrying bus. with headquarters Cunnamulla 1888-92: bought Hariman Park and other properties 1892.

*Fox\** 2 p.246; dr.

**BEGENT**, Charles G. (1828-1890). Shipmaster, Tas.

b. Georgetown, Tas., Sept. 1828; d. Launceston 3 May 1890; m. unkn.

Worked on fr's Tamar ferry in 1840s: trained in navigation by Capt. Pullen: sailed in brig *Scout* then ships *Peri*, *Henry* and *William Hill*: master c.1851: master of schooner *Amelia Francis* 1853, brigantine *Mayflower* 1854-59, schooner *Mary Grant* 1860-65 (wrecked), schooner *Walrus* 1865-70: last command SS *Linda* Bass Strait islands.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 24 May 1890 p.44; BR file.

**BEGG**, James (1842-1911). Headmaster, Hamilton, Vic.

b. Falkirk, Scot., 2 July 1842; d. Mar.? 1911; m. (1) Annie McVean; (2) Margaret Clow.

Ed. Falkirk Grammar Sch., Univ. Glasgow: emigrated for health: tutor on stn: asst Hawthorn Grammar Sch.: headmaster Hamilton Acad. 1870-71, Hamilton Coll. 1879-82: re-opened Hamilton Acad. July 1882.

Leavitt & Lilburn\* (port.); Leavitt\*; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 23 Mar. 1911 p.19.

**BEGG**, William *see* BENTLEY, Walter.

**BEHAN**, Thomas (1860-1929). Pastoralist, Jericho, Qld.  
b. Kilrush, County Clare, Ire., 1860; d. Garfield stn, Jericho, Qld, Aug. 1929; m. 1899 M.B. Landy.

Arr. Qld 1865: ed. Ipswich RC and Grammar schs: joined Qld Rwy Dept: mining surveyor 1891-1900: bought Garfield stn: experimented with ostriches: bought Bilbah Downs 1914: Jericho Sh. cnclr: alderman Cairns.

*Older* (Brisb.) 22 Aug. 1929 p.59; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Sept. 1929 p.849; Qld LA V&P 1889 4 p.143; D. Jones *Trinity phoenix* (Cairns, Qld 1976).

**BEILBY**, Edward Thomas (c.1822-1906). Businessman, Syd.  
b. c.1822; d. Syd. Jan. 1906.

After arrival NSW became part. George A. Lloyd [ADB5] & Co.: later with Walker Scott: original mbr and for many yrs dir. AMP Soc.: dir. Aust. Joint Stock Bank.

Syd. Mail 31 Jan. 1906 p.304; *A/sian* 20 Jan. 1906 p.158; NSW LA V&P 1873/4 5 p.785.

**BEISSEL**, William Arthur (1890-1930). Mayor, Hay, NSW.  
b. Hay dist 1890 son of Frank B.; d. Hay 19 Mar. 1930; m. unkn.

Died while serving sixth term as mayor of Hay: first native of area to occupy position.

SMH 20 Mar. 1930 p.15.

**BELBRIDGE**, William Charles (1829-1892). Printer (govt) and newspaper manager, Syd. and Brisb.  
b. 1829 son of John B.; d. Syd. June 1892; m. unkn.

Apprent. to SMH: to Melb. and managed *Argus*: to Brisb. c.1855: leased *Moreton Bay Courier* in part/ship with C. Lilley [ADB5] 1856-58: became Qld govt. printer: part. in *Qld Guard* 1860-61: ret. Syd. and joined *Empire*: o/seer *Echo* 1875: librnr for *Herald*.

Brisb. Courier 14 June 1892 p.4; SMH 18 July 1851 p.3; Qld Govt. Gaz. 10 Nov. 1860 p.398, 26 Oct. 1861 p.722, 19 Apr. 1862 p.189; Qld LA V&P 1866 p.397, 563.

**BELCHER**, Sir Charles Frederic (1876-1970). Lawyer and public servant, expatriate.  
b. Geelong, Vic., 11 July 1876 son of George Frederick B. [ADB3]; d. 7 Feb. 1970; m. 9 June 1908 Sara Visger.

Ed. Geelong CEGS and Trinity Coll. Univ. Melb. (MA, LLB): adm. to Vic. Bar 1902, Gray's Inn 1909: ent. Colonial Serv. 1914: served Uganda, Zanzibar, Kenya, Nyasaland: chf justice Cyprus 1927-30, Trinidad and Tobago 1930-37 (rtd): chf legal adviser civil affairs br. E. Africa Command, lieut-col. 1942-45.

WWA\* 1935-68; WWW\* 1961-70; Papers LaTL?

**BELINSKI**, Ellen *see* MILES, Ellen.

**BELL**, Alfred Bernie (1851-1910). Auctioneer and writer, Brisb.

b. Vic. 1851; d. Cairns, Qld, 28 Feb. 1910; m. 1876 Rockhampton, Qld, M. Banks.

Ed. Tas.: bush worker NSW: to Qld 1869: mangr Bonnie Doon stn: joined bro. G.T. Bell as horse auctnr Brisb., later comm. traveller: wrote humorous sketches using pseud. 'Peter Bumkum'.

C. Mail 25, 26, 29 Aug. 1939; Morrison *Qld\** 2.

**BELL**, Charles Napier (1836-1906). Engineer, Tas.  
b. Rothsay, Scot., 1836; d. Derby, Tas., 3 Jan. 1906; m. unkn.

Adm. Inst. of Civil Engrs Lond. 1869: rwy surveyor NZ 1871: worked Tas. 1882, then Qld, WA and SA: emp. Mt Lyell Mining & Rwy Co.: reported on Macquarie Harbour Dec. 1893.

*A/sian* 6 Jan. 1906 p.47; Tas. HA *Journals* 1882 42 p.6, 1882 43 no.41, 42, 43; NSW LA V&P 1894 3 p.690, 1899 5 p.21 (231); *Mercury* 4 Jan. 1906 p.5, 28 June 1904 p.4; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 13 Jan. 1906 p.18; NW Post (Devonport, Tas.) 4 Jan. 1906 p.3; *Examiner* 4 Jan. 1906 p.5; TSA NS 726/17.

**BELL**, Doris Frances *see* MACFARLANE, Doris Frances.

**BELL**, Florence *see* BROUARD-BELL, Florence.

**BELL**, Francis Marsh (1883-1961). Pastoralist, Qld.  
b. 18 June 1883 Coochin Coochin, Qld, son of James Thomas Marsh B. [ADB7]; d. Kooroomba, via Boonah, Qld, 8 Aug. 1961; m. 1 June 1911 Brisb. Frederica Lucy Darwall.

Ed. Ipswich Grammar Sch.: mbr Qld Meat Industries Bd, Cw. Hides and Tallow Bd, United Graziers' ctee: hon. steward Roy. Nat. Assn: mbr Qld Turf Club: man. dir. Camboon Past. Co. Hereford stud: bro. of Bertram Charles B. [ADB7].

*Notable Men of Qld\**, dr.

**BELL**, George (1862-1925). Photographer, Syd.  
b. Hamilton, Scot., 1862; d. Syd. 22 Oct. 1925; m. Nellie.

Served in sailing ships around world: arr. Aust. c.1885: joined surveying parties: to NG with surveyor: photographer on *Syd. Mail* early 1890s: worked with C.H. Kerry [ADB9] on Kosciusko scenes: travelled with royal party 1900: early aerial photographe.

SMH 23 Oct. 1925 p.12 (port.).

**BELL**, George (1855-1931). Printer and sportsman, Melb.  
b. Ballarat, Vic., 27 Dec. 1855 son of John B.; d. Melb. 15 June 1931; m. Lily.

Ed. S. Yarra Coll.: apprent. to *Argus*, emp. 60 yrs as asst night printer 1882, night printer 1888, head printer 1914, publr on retirement of H. Burrell: athlete, footballer, played with S. Yarra, then Carlton: mbr Yorick Club from 1893, Roy. Yacht Club 20 yrs: a founder Hist. Soc. Vic.: wrote yachting notes for *Australasian* as 'Gasket'.

SMH 17 June 1931 p.12; *Argus* 17 June 1931 p.6 (port.), 18 June 1931 p.6, 23 June 1931 p.6.

**BELL**, George W. (1838-1907). Consul, Syd.  
b. 22 Oct. 1838; d. Syd. 7 July 1907; m. unkn.

Consul for USA in Syd. 1893-1900.

**T&CJ** (Syd.) 10 July 1907 p.55; NSW LA V&P 1894 2 p.897; *Descent* (Syd.) 3 (2) Gore Hill cemetery NSW; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 9 Sept. 1897 p.1610.

**BELL**, Jessie Jane see GROOM, Jessie Jane.

**BELL**, John (c.1855-1928). Businessman, Syd. b. c.1855; d. Syd. 15 Nov. 1928; m. May.

Founder and man. dir. Bell & Frazer Ltd timber merchants: later chmn Sargents Ltd: connected with Bell & White: leading mbr Christadelphians: prolific writer, lectr.

*SMH* 21 Nov. 1928 p.19.

**BELL**, Norman Macleod (1872-1948). Engineer, Qld.  
b. Paisley, Scot., 13 June 1872 son of John B.; d. Brisb. 15 Jan. 1948; m. c.1908 Brisb. Isobel Amy Elworthy.

Ed. Grammar schs Scot. and Brisb.: arr. Aust. 1886: emp. Qld Govt Rlwys 1890s: to UK and USA: founded Norman Bell & Co. 1900: pres. Qld Inst. Engrs: dir. Qld Machinery Co.

*WWA*(IPS)\* 1927-35 (port.); *Biog. record Qld women\**; dr.

**BELL**, Raoul Sunday (Roy) (1882-1966). Naturalist, Norfolk Is.  
b. Kermadec Is.? 19 Feb. 1882; d. Norfolk Is. 28 Mar. 1966.

Collecting from at least 1908: settled Norfolk Is. 1910: served WWI as photographer AFC: collected in Vic. and NSW post-war.

Roy. Zool. Soc. NSW *Proc.* 1967-68 (port.); *Geog. Mag.* (Lond.) Feb. 1955; E.K. Morton *Crusoes of Sunday Is.* (Lond. 1957).

**BELL**, Robert (1872-1933). Builder, Syd.  
b. 1872; d. Syd. 9 Jan. 1933; m. unkn.

Leading hand for James Sandy & Co.: prominent in trade unions and Labor circles: princ. in firm of Bell & Co. George St. Syd.: largely responsible for bldg Belmore Sch.: founder Druids' Lodge Belmore.

*SMH* 11 Jan. 1933 p.17.

**BELL**, Robert A. (1861-1919). Shipping manager, Syd.  
b. 1861; d. June 1919; m. unkn.

Emp. U. SS Co.: became asst mangr for NSW: became gen. mangr N. Coast SN Co., man. dir. 1901-19: dir. Cain's Coastal SS Co.: mbr Employers' Assn and Coastal SS Owners' Assn: chmn advisory ctee to shipping controller WWI.

*Scot. A/sian* (Syd.) 7 July 1919 p.6957 (port.).

**BELL**, Robert Samuel (1855-1929). Cook and trade unionist, Syd.  
b. Eng. 1855; d. Syd. Jan. 1929.

To Syd. as boy: became cook in household of Gov. Ferguson of NZ: cooked on Aust. coastal ships: a founder of Shipping Cooks' & Stewards' U.: became chef Parl. House Syd.: rtd 1919.

*SMH* 15 Jan. 1929 p.8.

**BELL**, Thomas (1798-1872). Pastoralist, Jimbour, Qld.  
b. Ulster 1798; d. Waterstown, nr Ipswich, Qld, 5 Sept. 1872; m. c.1826 Irel. Sarah Alexander.

Arr. Syd. 1829 in charge of convicts: bought Jimbour stn Qld 1844: part/ship with sons 1847: built Jimbour House 1870: fr of Sir Joshua Peter B. [ADB3].

C.W. Russell *Jimbour 1840-1955* (Brisb. 1955); Qld LA V&P 1878 2 p.276.

**BELL**, Victor Clarence (1878-1965). Clergyman, NSW.  
b. Grenfell, NSW, 1878 son of William J.S. B.; d. Syd. 4 Aug. 1965; m. 1910 L.M. Heard (d.before 1965).

Ed. SSch. and Newington Coll. Syd.: Meth. minister Lockhart, Gulgong, Murwillumbah, Camden, Lindfield, Quirindi and Syd.: became Presb. 1917: served Greenwich, Newton and Strathfield: moderator Gen. Assembly 1941-42: MA (Syd.), DD (McGill).

*SMH* 6 Aug. 1965; *WWA\** 1944-62; C.A. White *Challenge of the years* (Syd. 1951).

**BELL**, William (1840-1898). Lawyer and public servant, Qld.  
b. Syd. 29 Nov. 1840 son of William B.; d. Fortitude Valley, Qld, 9 Dec. 1898; m. c.1862 Brisb. Mary Amelia Grimes.

Ed. St James's Sch.: ent. off. of solcr James Norton [ADB5]: transf. to Rowley, Holdsworth & Garrick: to Brisb. 1860: part. Daniel Foley Roberts to 1863: emp. Regstr Gen's Off. 1863-74: to Supreme Crt 1873: attorney 1880: regstr and prothonotary 19 Aug. 1882: sec. and pres. Sunday Sch. U.

Pugh\* 1886, 1888-93; Qld LA V&P 1879 (ser.2) 1 p.687, 1885 1 p.488; dr.

**BELL**, William Robert (1831-1911). Prospector, Tas.  
b. 1831; d. Launceston, Tas., 22 Feb. 1911.

In Vic. 4 yrs: prospected on VDL Co. property with James (Philosopher) Smith [ADB6]; found silver Emu R.: traced tin lodes North R.: visited Vic. and NSW before BHP mines were discovered: ret. Tas., discovered Bell's Reward, Discoverer and Magnet mines.

*Aust. Mining Standard* (Melb.) 8 Mar 1911 p.233; *Cyc. Tas.\** 2 p.294; *Advocate* (Burnie, Tas.) 19 Feb. 1969 p.32; *NW Post* (Devonport, Tas.) 24 Feb. 1911 p.2.

**BELLAIR**, Thomas Smith (1825-1893). Actor and publican, Vic. and NSW.  
b. Wellington, Salop, Eng., 23 May 1825; d. Wagga, NSW, 14 May 1893; m. unkn.

Reputation as actor in Eng.: arr. Syd. in *James Baines* 1855 for 2 yr engagement Vic. theatre: became actg stage mangr: took co. to Auckland, NZ: joined George Coppin [ADB3] in Olympic Theatre, later joint lessee with (W.?) Hoskins [q.v.?] of Theatre Roy, Ballarat: took co. to Calcutta: lessee Lester's Hotel Ballarat 8 yrs, Pastoral Hotel Melb. 11 yrs: mbr Essendon and Flemington Municipal Cncl 7 yrs: prop. Commercial Hotel Wagga, NSW.

*Wagga Wagga Advertiser* (NSW) 16 May 1893 p.2; *SMH* 16 May 1993 p.6; *A/sian* 16 Sept. 1893 p.508.

**BELLAMY**, Rayner Laming (1874-1938). Medical practitioner, Papua.

b. Stapenhill, Staffs, Eng., 23 June 1874 son of Rayner Laming B.; d. Syd. 16 Apr. 1938; m. 1922 Syd. Laura Virginia Innocenti.

Ed. Camb., partial med. studies and BA (1894); further study at Edinb.: to NZ 1901: mining, journalism and med. work: to NG 1903: joined Pub. Serv., became res. magistr. and MO: served on various stns: enl. AIF Nov. 1915 38 Bn: qualified in Edin. 1917: ret. Papua and carried out anthropological and med. research: rtd 1933.

MJA 10 Aug. 1957 (port.); Venn\*; AAO A1 05/6442, 07/2415, A56.

**BELLCHAMBERS**, Thomas Paine (1857-1929). Naturalist, SA.

b. 1857; d. Humbug Scrub, nr One Tree Hill, SA, July 1929; m. unkn.

Arr. SA in *Lightning* 1876: itinerant worker: devoted himself to wildlife sanctuary Humbug Scrub for over 50 yrs: studied marsupials: unique work on Mallee fowls: founded Nature Lovers' League: wrote for the press: publ. *Nature our mother*.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 25 July 1929, p.18, 31 (port.); *Observer* (Adel.) 28 Feb. 1925 p.47 (port.), 27 Mar. 1926 p.63 (port.); *Biog. index S. Australians*\*

**BELLEMERY**, Richard Thomas (1848-1914). Pharmacist and mayor, Syd.

b. Parramatta, NSW, 14 Nov. 1848 son of John B.; d. Syd. 16 Feb. 1914; m. c.1869 Syd. Elizabeth Francis Brown (d.1905).

Ed. Maitland HSch.: apprent. to R.R. Brocklebank [ADB3], chemist, George St Syd.: later under Dr Harper W. Maitland: asst to Dr R.R. Bowker [ADB3]: house surgeon and dispenser Maitland Hosp.: to Qld as mangr for Ward, wholesale and retail drug house: opened shop Warwick: promoted pharmacy classes and pharmacy soc.: alderman Warwick: to Newtown (Syd.) 1881: alderman 1885, mayor 1886: sec. Pharmaceutical Soc.

T&CJ (Syd.) 16 July 1887 p.113 (port.); *Catholic Press* (Syd.) 16 Mar. 1905 p.20; G. Haines *The grains and threepennorths of pharmacy* (Melb. 1976); dr.

**BELLEW**, Helene see KIRSOVA, Helene.

**BEMBRICK**, Thomas (c.1859-1935). Storekeeper and mayor, Grenfell, NSW.

b. Ginninderra, NSW, c.1859; d. Syd. 5 Apr. 1935; m. 16 Nov. 1881 Monteagle, NSW, Emma Fowler.

Spent early life on land: storekeeper at Brundah 1880s: storekeeper and estate agent Grenfell 30 yrs: alderman and mayor several times: pres. Grenfell hosp.: est. Dobson & Bemblick at Beechworth 1915: Meth. lay preacher 40 yrs: exec. mbr. Meth. Home Mission ctee, Foreign Mission ctees and Waverley War Memorial Hosp.

SMH 8 Apr. 1935 p.10; NSW LA V&P 1897 4 p.633 (116); BR file.

**BENAUD**, Louis Ferdinand Branxton (1863-1937). Editor and mayor, Coraki, NSW.

b. Taree, NSW, 29 May 1863 son of Jean B.; d. Coraki 20 May 1937; m. 26 June 1884 Grafton, NSW, Mary Anne Thorold.

Apprent. to journalism on *Grafton Argus*: later joined *Clarence and Richmond Examiner*: edit. and part prop. *Richmond River Herald* Coraki 1886-1911: mayor Coraki 1917-29.

*Richmond R. Herald* (Coraki, NSW) 25 May 1937; A.B. Portus *Early Aust. Steamers* (1905): Letters of Alex Clarke (Hewitt Libr. Lismore Museum); BR file; dr.

**BENCKE**, Albert Eric (1876-1939). Seaman and motor dealer, Brisb.

b. Eng. 8 June 1876; d. Brisb. Aug. 1939; m. (1) 1918 C.A. Parker; (2) 1923 Ina Doolan.

On training ship *Conway* 2 yrs: survey work China: to Aust. 1906: joined Howard Smith [ADB6] Ltd: master *Canberra*, *Cooma*: ent. motor ind. 1922: sec. Qld Mus. Lit. & Self-Aid Soc. for Blind 1939.

C. Mail 7 Aug. 1939.

**BENDELL**, James Norman (c.1864-1913). Stock-broker, Syd.

b. Eng.? c.1864; d. Syd. 7 Nov. 1913; m. Florence.

On arrival from Eng. worked Baker's Creek mine Hillgrove: became metal buyer Syd.: vestibule mbr Syd. Stock Exchange 1897: purchased seat as upstairs mbr 1904: one of most skilful amateur fishermen on Hawkesbury.

T&CJ (Syd.) 12 Nov. 1913 p.33; *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 13 Nov. 1913 p.19; SMH 8 Nov. 1911 p.20.

**BENJAFIELD**, Edmond Albert James (1873-1939). Public servant and community worker, Hob.

b. Lond. 1873; d. Hob. 12 Dec. 1939; m. Lillian Emily B.

Telegraph operator Jan. 1891: to Customs Dept as landing waiter Mar. 1891: sub-collector and statistics offr Launceston 1896: collector of customs Hob. 1929: cycling and yachting enthusiast: mbr Boy Scouts Assn 22 yrs: state cmmr and asst cmmr for sea scouts: connected with Toc H, Hob. Rotary Club, Red Cross: OBE 1937.

*Examiner* 12 Dec. 1939 p.6, 13 Dec 1939 p.6; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 29 Dec. 1921 p.26, 17 July 1929 p.3 (port.), 5; *Mercury* 12 Dec. 1939 p.2 (port.), 13 Dec. 1939 p.12.

**BENJAFIELD**, Henry (Harry) (1845-1917). Medical practitioner, Hob.

b. Wilts, Eng., 1845; d. Hob. 13 June 1917; m. Amelia Pywell.

Claimed MB,ChB Edinb.: arr. Tas 1873 in *Somerset*: bought homeopathic prac.: publicist for immigration: bought land extensively: ran vaccination clinic: fought for recognition of homeopathy: worked for fruit ind.: Baptist leader: chmn Mt Stuart Road Bd: publ. papers on bimetalism and cool storage of fruit and autobio. *The Tasmanian* (1914).

*Mercury* 29 Apr. 1879 p.3, 24 June 1907 p.3 (letter), 14 June 1917 p.6; *Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 6 Oct. 1877 p.13; Hob. Baptist Ch. News 35 (1) Mar. 1984 p.2; TSA 677/1; BR file; dr.

**BENJAMIN**, David (-1893). Draper and banker, Melb.

b. Lond. son of Lyon B.; d. Lond. 25 June 1893; m. unkn.

Draper Launceston, Tas., 1830s: arr. Melb. 1839: part with bro. Solomon (*d.1888*) in D. & S. Benjamin drapers: local dir. Bank of NSW and Aust. Joint Stock Bank: ret. Eng. 1854: bro. of Moses B. [q.v.] and Samuel B. [*ADB1*]: uncle of Sir Samuel B. [*ADB3*]: great uncle of Oswald Deronda B. [q.v.].

AJHS J. 2, 3, 4; L.M. Goldman *Jews in Victoria* (Melb. 1954); *A/sian* 23 Sept. 1893 p.552; *A/sian* 30 June 1888 p.1435 and 14 Mar. 1891 p.503 (for Solomon B.).

**BENJAMIN**, John Asher (1849-1914). Businessman and mayor, Charters Towers, Qld. b. Adel. 1849 son of John B.; d. Charters Towers 22 Jan. 1914.

Lived NSW 1859-68: to Townsville, Qld: became man. dir. J.A. Benjamin & Co. Charters Towers 1897: twice mayor: pres. Charters Towers Electoral Assn, Mining Industrial Accident Assn, Ambulance Bde and many sporting clubs.

Pugh\* 1909-14; Qld LA *V&P* 1900 3 p.600, 630, 1901 3 p.123; *Qld Govt Gaz.* 14 Feb. 1914 p.613; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**BENJAMIN**, Joseph (1841-1906). Storekeeper, Toowoomba, Qld. b. 1841; d. Warwick, Qld, 17 Dec. 1906.

Arr. Aust. 1860: to Qld 1863: part. with Julius Zieman in first store Roma: part. D. & J. Benjamin, Toowoomba.

*Brisb. Courier* 21 Dec. 1906.

**BENJAMIN**, Lawrence (c.1835-1898). Businessman, Melb. b. c.1835; d. Melb. 2 Dec. 1898; m. Clara.

Owned city properties: left estate of £215 954.

*Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 22 Dec. 1898 p.2222, 23 Mar. 1899 p.430; *A/sian* 10 Dec. 1898 p.1343, 3 June 1899 p.1213.

**BENJAMIN**, Moses (c.1806-1885). Businessman, Melb. b. Lond. c.1806 son of Lyon B.; d. Melb. 25 July 1885; m. c.1829 Lond. Catherine Moses.

Arr. Vic. 1843: founded M. Benjamin & Sons merchants and importers: built Collins St drapery store Albert House: part. with bros David B. [q.v.] and Solomon B. 1846: treas. Synagogue: bro. of Samuel B. [*ADB1*]: fr of Sir Benjamin B. [*ADB3*]: grandfr of Oswald Deronda B. [q.v.].

AJHS J. 2, 3, 4; *A/sian* 19 Sept. 1885 p.555; dr.

**BENJAMIN**, Oswald Deronda (1884-1944). Accountant and businessman, Melb. b. Melb. 1884 son of Sir Benjamin B. [*ADB3*] and grandson of Moses B. [q.v.]; d. Melb. 12 Aug. 1944; m. Marjorie.

Ed. Scotch Coll; served AIF 1915-18 6 Field Arty: assoc. Cw. Inst. Accts: man. dir. Bennie S. Cohen & Son (Vic.); assoc. with Carlton United Breweries 20 yrs: dir. Fosters Brewing Co. Ltd and other cos: great-nephew of David B. [q.v.], Moses B. [q.v.] and Samuel B. [*ADB1*].

Grant\* p.41; *Argus* 14 Aug. 1944 p.6.

**BENJAMIN**, Samuel (1839-1926). Businessman, Hob. b. Hamilton, Tas., 21 July 1839; d. 5 Mar. 1926; m. F. Benjamin.

In Argyle St firm of uncles Joseph & Judah Solomon [*ADB2*] to 1867: to Melb.: began manfrg shoes: transf. to Syd. to avoid tax: lost everything on stock exchange: to Lond., Paris and USA where became successful: ret. Tas. with legacy from uncle 1894: alderman 1897: unsuccessful cand. HA.

*Cyc.Tas.\** 1 p.190; *Mercury* 6 Mar. 1926 p.7; TSA NS 135/11/4/3.

**BENNETT**, Adelaide Gertrude (c.1879-1932). Bank officer, Syd. b. Christchurch, NZ, c.1879 dau. of Dr B.; d. Syd. 18 July 1932; unm.

First woman to join staff Govt Savings Bank of NSW 1908: official pianist to Bankers' Mus. Soc. in productions Syd. Con.

*SMH* 20 July 1932 p.15; dr.

**BENNETT**, Alfred Henry (1867-1930). Medical practitioner and stockbreeder, Adel. b. Moonta, SA, 1867; d. Adel. 9 Aug. 1930; m. (1) unk; (2) Elizabeth Florence.

Studied med. Aberdeen, Scot.: prac. Kapunda, SA, 2 yrs and Crystal Brook 1894-1902: further study Vienna and Eng., eye, ear and throat specialist: founded Manningham Stud, Hampstead, Adel., c.1911: successful racehorses incl. Waipuna, Bob Soul, Probation, Sanskrit: gave several acres of estate for children's playground 1926.

*Observer* (Adel.) 24 Apr. 1926 p.27 (port.); *Advertiser* 12 May 1926 p.21; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 14 Aug. 1930 p.20; BR file.

**BENNETT**, Charles Henry (1884-1958). Engineer, Brisb.

b. Maryborough, Qld, 20 Jan. 1884 son of Robert Rippon B.; d. Brisb. 7 June 1958; m. (1) 22 Apr. 1913 Cape Town, S. Africa; (2) 1942 Brisb. Daisy Violet Walters.

Ed. Maryborough: travelled 6 yrs USA and Africa: served AIF France: worked in sugar mill Zululand: founded Bennett Chain Co. Fortitude Valley, Brisb.

*Qld & Qlders\**; *Notable Men of Qld\**; dr.

**BENNETT**, Christopher (1857-1917). Newspaper manager, Syd.

b. Syd. 1857 son of Samuel B. [*ADB3*]; d. Syd. 3 Jan. 1917; m. Miss Llewellyn.

Ed King's Sch. Parramatta: became mangr Bennett newsp. interests incl. *Evening News*: bro. of Frank B. [q.v.].

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 10 Jan. 1917 p.20 (port.); *A/sian* 6 Jan. 1917 p.26; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 22 Mar. 1917 p.9; *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 11 Jan. 1917 p.2; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 4 Jan. 1917; *King's Sch. register\**.

**BENNETT**, Edward James (1829-1920). Surveyor, Brisb.

b. Somerset, Eng., 13 Mar. 1829; d. Brisb. Aug. 1920.

Ed. Winchester Coll., Roy. Coll. Engrg Lond.: in SA 1850: emp. Burra Burra Copper Works: to NSW Survey Dept Syd.: chf draftsman Survey Off. Qld.

*Brisb. Courier* 17 Aug. 1920.

**BENNETT**, Emily, née MacNamara (1871-1941). Women's activist, Syd.  
b. Camperdown, NSW, 1871 dau. of Denis Mac-Namara; d. Syd. 10 May 1941; m. c.1894 Syd. Francis Andrew B.

Mbr Nat. Cncl of Women from 1922, Aust. Fed. Cncl Women Voters 1927; exec. mbr Racial Hygiene Assn NSW 1928-29; sec. Women's League 1929; organizer Aust. Women's Guild of Empire 1932; factory organizer 1933-34; mbr Women Justices' Assn 1933.

Rischbeith papers NL MSS 2004/5/957; *Empire Gaz.* (Syd.) Jan. 1933 p.8; dr.

**BENNETT**, Frank (1853-1901). Engineer and newspaper proprietor, Syd.  
b. Syd. 1853 son of Samuel B. [ADB3]; d. Syd. Oct. 1901; m. 1878 Eng. Miss Trenero.

Trained as engr: to Eng.: worked in engng plants Liverpool and Leeds: ret. NSW with new machinery for family newsp. plant: snr part. *Evening News* proprietary from 1895: bro. of Christopher B. [q.v.]

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 2 Nov. 1901 p.22; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 2 Nov. 1901 p.19; *Critic* (Adel.) 16 Nov. 1901 p.6.

**BENNETT**, Israel (1834-1901). Mine manager, Qld.  
b. Chacewater, Cornwall, Eng., 24 Jan. 1834; d. Adel. 19 June 1901; m. unkn.

Began copper mining Cornwall 1845: worked Spain: to SA c.1862 as surface mangr Kapunda: gen. mangr Mt Perry, nr Bundaberg, Qld, 1872-89: govt inspr of mines Cntl Qld 1890-1901.

Knight & Browne\*; Pugh\* 1902; *Critic* (Adel.) 29 June 1901 p.10.

**BENNETT**, John (c.1829-1914). Theatre manager, Syd.  
b. c.1829 son of immigration agent; d. Syd. 26 Apr. 1914; m. unkn.

Ed. Ruckers Sch., Pitt St Syd.: head of hardware bus. Melb. c.1850: said to have bought and lost stn in Rockhampton, Qld: goldminer NZ and Aust.: became theatre mangr 1865, mainly Vic. Theatre Syd.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 29 Apr. 1914 p.34; *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 21 May 1914 p.3; Bertie cuttings 57 p.28 (ANL); NSW LA V&P 1887 p.181.

**BENNETT**, Patrick J. (1867-1934). Headmaster, Syd.  
b. 1867; d. Syd. 11 Dec. 1934; m. Emma.

Headmaster Gladesville SSch.: hon. sec. Headmasters' Assn many yrs: mbr Teachers' Fedn from inception.

*SMH* 13 Dec. 1934 p.15.

**BENNETT**, Peter (1848-1921). Architect and mayor, Wickham, NSW.  
b. Brighton, Sussex, Eng., 1848 son of Benjamin B.; d. Wickham, NSW, 30 Apr. 1921; m. c.1875 Cooktown, Qld, Mary Ann Kohler.

Apprent. as builder Lond.: to Qld 1867: prospected Ravenswood, Mt Wheeler, Charters Towers and Palmer R.: to Newcastle, NSW, 1876: started prac. as archt: work includes Wickham Sch. of Arts, shopping

block Hunter St Newcastle, Northumberland Bldg Soc.: mayor 1887.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 16 July 1887 p.113 (port.); dr.

**BENNETT**, Richard William (1871-1929). Lawyer, Adel.  
b. 1871; d. Adel. 15 May 1929; m. unkn.

KC: legal adviser to SA Stockowners' Assn: cnclr Law Soc. SA.

*SMH* 16 May 1929 p.13; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 16 May 1929 p.35 (port.); *Qlder* (Brisb.) 23 May 1929 p.22.

**BENNETT**, Samuel (c.1863-1933). Clergyman, Syd.

b. Syd. c.1863; d. Syd. 8 Sept. 1933; m. Flora.

Ord. Cong. Ch.: missionary to Aborigines: supt Brisb. City Mission: minister Franklin, Tas., 13 yrs: served Stockton, NSW, 6 yrs: later at Hurlstone Park and Bankstown: rtd 1931.

*SMH* 11 Sept. 1933 p.8 (port.).

**BENNETT**, Thomas Knight (1830-1918). Butcher, Melb.

b. Chatham, Kent, Eng., 1830; d. Melb. 16 May 1918; m. 1860 Amelia Baker (d.1914).

Arr. Sept. 1853 in *Surrey*: formed Gaston & Bennett (T.K. Bennett 1860-90): rtd 1891: involved in meat preserving and had contracts with New Caledonia: promoter and dir. Metrop. Meat Market.

Sutherland\* 2 p.685; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 23 May 1918 p.503; Vic. LA V&P 1862/3 2 no.D32 p.7; *A/sian* 25 May 1918 p.940; *Argus* 17 May 1918 p.4.

**BENNIE**, Eda Anita (c.1889-1932). Singer, Melb.  
b. Melb. c.1889 dau. of James B.; d. Melb. 1 Nov. 1932 (after surgery); m. (1) c.1911 Melb. William Frederick Bland; (2) c.1929 Ceylon William Edward Reynolds.

Operatic soprano: many appearances in grand opera Eng.: sang leading parts with Carl Rosa, Beecham and British Nat. Opera cos: with Quinlan Co. Aust. 1912 and 1913: lived Melb. from 1928.

*SMH* 2 Nov. 1932 p.18; *A/sian* 5 Nov. 1932 p.10;  
*SMH* 1932 p.18; *Argus* 2 Nov. 1932 p.6; dr.

**BENNION**, Thomas (1851-1929). Miner, Qld.  
b. Wales 1851; d. Brisb. 15 Sept. 1929; m. 1892.

Seaman and whaler: worked on dredges Adel.: rlwy worker Dalby and St George, Qld: dam sinker Cooper dist: goldminer Palmer and Croydon 34 yrs: in Brisb. 1921-29.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 26 Sept. 1929 p.22.

**BENNISON**, Ernest Alfred (c.1872-1933). Engineer and yachtsman, Hob.  
b. c.1872 son of Thomas B.; d. Hob. 2 Aug. 1933; m. Doris.

Emp. Hydro-Electric Cmmn 1914 and Kermadie Paper Co.: later with merchant firm F.W. Heritage Pty Ltd: rear commodore, v. commodore and ctee mbr Royal Yacht Club Tas.: made several notable voyages: ctee mbr Derwent Sailing Sqn: delegate Tas. Regatta Cncl: foundn mbr Motor Yacht Club.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 10 Aug. 1933 p.45 (port.); *Mercury* 3 Aug. 1933 p.6, 4 Aug. 1933 p.6 (port.); *Cyc. Tas.*\* 1 p.596; *Examiner* 3 Aug. 1933 p.6, 4 Aug. 1933 p.6.

**BENRODT**, James Charles (c.1890-1950). Restauranteur, Syd.  
b. Vancouver, Canada, c.1890; d. Syd. 1950; m. Peggy Dawes.

Ed. Vancouver: arr. Aust. aged 17: served WWI: earned money as roller-skating champion: head of Prince's Restaurant Syd: wrote short stories and publ. successful book *Nine o'clock*: owned 150 acre stud farm west of Syd.

*People* (Syd.) 26 Apr. 1950 p.32; *Theatre Mag.* (Syd., Melb.) 1 June 1912 p.15, 22 (port.), May 1914 p.26 (port.), 1 June 1915 p.33 (port.).

**BENSLEY**, Edward von Blomberg (1863-1939). Classicist and university teacher, Adel.  
b. Camb., Eng., 20 Feb. 1863 son of Robert Lubleek B.; d. St Albans, Eng., 28 Mar. 1939; m. 1897 Mary Hamilton.

Ed. Eastbourne Coll., Haileybury Coll. (1876-81), Trinity Coll. Camb., Univ. Tübingen and Univ. Leipzig: lectr Univ. Chicago: prof. of classics Adel. 1895-1905: prof. of Latin Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1905-19.

Pascoe\*, *Observer* (Adel.) 20 Feb. 1897.

**BENSON**, Albert Henry (1861-1930). Fruit expert, Qld.  
b. Taunton, Somerset, Eng., 14 Dec. 1861; d. Brisb. 17 Oct. 1930.

Ed. Taunton Coll., Royal Agric. Coll. Cirencester: experience fruit culture California: NSW Dept Agric. fruit expert 1894: to Qld 1896: dir. fruit culture Qld 1915-27.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 9 Apr. 1927 p.39 (port.), 23 Oct. 1930 p.24 (port.).

**BENSON**, Eva Grace (1892-1949?). Sculptor, Perth.  
b. Perth 12 July 1892 dau. of John B.; d. Melb. 1949?

Won scholarship to Perth Tech. Coll. and WA Art Soc. prize for drawing: studied Regent St Polytechnic Lond.: exhibited bust Roy. Acad. 1915: exhibited NSW and Vic.

*Home* (Syd.) Dec. 1920 p.66 (port.); *Argus* 4 May 1917; *SMH* 17 Jan. 1921; *W. Mail* 14 July 1916 p.22, 44; *Table Talk* (Melb.) 16 Oct. 1924; G. Sturgeon *Development of Aust. Sculpture 1788-1975* (Lond. 1978); McCulloch\*, BR file.

**BENSON**, Robert Glover (c.1824-1894). Local politician, Melb.

b. c.1824 son of William B.; d. Melb. 19 Mar. 1894.

Chmn first ctee to secure local govt outside City of Melb.: cnclr Sh. of Gardiner 1874-93, pres. 3 times: asoc. with Metrop. Bank and Metrop. Bldg Soc.

*Argus* 20 Mar. 1894 p.5; J.B. Cooper *Hist. of Malvern* (Melb. 1935).

**BENSON**, Robert Stanislaus (1864-1941). Religious (RC), Geelong, Vic.  
b. Ardare, County Limerick, Irel., 1864; d. Geelong 24 June 1941; unm.

Ed. Rockwell and Blackrock, Irel.: ord. RC 1887: arr. Melb. 1887: served St Patrick's Cath., Collingwood, S. Yarra, Geelong 1924-41: created Monsignor: domestic prelate to Pope.

*WWA*\* 1935; Linane\*.

**BENSTED**, George Philip (1874-1933). Engineer, Qld.

b. Gayndah, Qld, 1874; d. Brisb. 29 Dec. 1933; m. 1897 L.M. Parry.

Apprent. Bundaberg foundry, then (John) Walkers [q.v.] in Maryborough: with Intercolonial Boring Co. 27 yrs: engr-in-charge Yeerongpilly: mbr Waratah Cricket Club Maryborough.

*C. Mail* 2 Jan 1934 p.15.

**BENT**, Elizabeth Hannah see BLEAZBY, Elizabeth Hannah.

**BENTLEY**, Charles Leslie (1883-1946). Company director, Melb.

b. Melb. 27 Oct. 1883 son of Isaac Cole B.; d. Melb. 29 Jan. 1946; m. 5 Apr. 1915 Ethel Denham.

Ed. Wesley Coll. Melb.: joined Brit. A/sian Tobacco Co. 1900, man. dir. 1931-39 (rtd): dep. chmn Brit. Tobacco Co. (Aust.) Ltd: dir. W.D. & H.O. Wills (Aust.) Ltd and States Tobacco Co. Pty. Ltd.

*WWA*\* 1938-47; *Vic. LA V&P* 1917 2 no.28 p.172.

**BENTLEY**, G.W. (1862-1917). Bandmaster, Syd.

b. Eng. 1862; d. Syd. 19 Dec. 1917; m. unkn.

Bandmaster Coldstream Guards before coming to Aust. c.1898: bandmaster NSW Police and State Mil. bands: performer, conductor, composer: dir. music Defence Dept.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 19 Dec. 1917 p.47; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 2 Oct. 1915 p.10; *Theatre Mag.* (Syd., Melb.) 2 Aug. 1915 p.20 (port.), 1 Jan. 1918 p.15.

**BENTLEY**, James (1879-1962). Psychiatrist, Perth.

b. Parteen, Clare, Irel., 14 Dec. 1879; d. Perth 30 Jan. 1962; m. 1924 M. Elliott.

Ed. Limerick Sch., Univ. Edinb. (MB,ChB 1904): worked at Preston, Eng.: MO on *Oronsay*: prac. Lancs: to Claremont Hosp. for Insane, WA, 1908: served AIF WWI, major: med. supt Claremont 1918: inspr gen. of the insane 1926-40.

*MJA* 12 May 1962 p.734; *Cyc. WA*\* 1 p.520 (port.); *Irish families in Aust. & NZ*\*

**BENTLEY**, James Vaughan (c.1843-1918). Shipmaster, Melb.

b. Syd. c.1843 son of Capt. B.; d. 6 Apr. 1918.

Ed. Hutchins Sch. Hob.: began sailing career on *Percy* Hob. to Lond. 1860: served on merchant ships to Mauritius, S. America and China: joined Tas. SN Co. 1884.

*A/sian* 4 Mar 1899 p.473 (port.); *Argus* 8 Apr. 1918 p.6.

**BENTLEY**, Walter, né William Begg (c.1849-1927). Actor, Syd.

b. Edinb. c.1849 son of Rev. Begg; d. Syd. 19 Sept. 1927 (suicide); m. Melba.

To Aust. as apprentice White Star liner *Colonial Empire*: jumped ship: jackeroo then sub-mangr Qld stn: to Dunedin, NZ: emp. Clay Cncl: first appearance on pro. stage Auckland 1873: to Roy. Court Theatre Lond.: successful Shakespearian actor UK and USA: also starred as William Denver in 'The Silver King': to Aust. 1891, 1899 and settled Melb. 1909: elocution teacher: founder Actors Assn of Aust.: contested Carnarvon LA Qld elections 1899, Drummoynes LA NSW by-election 1916.

*A/sian* 10 Oct. 1891 p.699, 24 Sept. 1927 p.869; *Tocsin* (Melb.) 19 Dec. 1901 p.1; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 7 Oct. 1915 p.9 (port.); *Theatre Mag.* (Syd., Melb.) 1 Oct. 1915; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 9 Dec. 1915 p.24, 23 Mar. 1916 p.16; *Fighting Line* (Syd.) 27 Oct. 1920 p.10; *Observer* (Adel.) 24 Sept. 1917 p.50; *SMH* 20 Sept. 1927 p.12.

**BENVENUTI, Italo Angelo** (1860-1932). Musician, Brisb. b. Lond. 1860; d. Brisb. 18 Jan. 1932.

Arr. Aust. 1871: violinist, flautist, music teacher: mbr Brisb. Mus. U., Brisb. Liedertafel: with sons formed Benevenuti's Band: choirmaster St Patrick's Ch. Fortitude Valley.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 21 Jan. 1932 p.9, 4 Feb. 1932 p.8.

**BERESFORD, Alfred Richard** (1850-1935). Clergy-man, Launceston, Tas. b. Tas. 1850; d. Hob. 2 Dec. 1935; m. unkn.

Ed. Hutchins Sch. and Hob. HSch.: taught in both: tutored for ch. by Dean H.B. Bromby [ADB3 under C.H. Bromby]: ord. C. of E. 1878: rector Bothwell to 1898: served also at Forth, Leven and Launceston: chaplain of volrs: rtd to Hagley as archdeacon.

*Examiner* 4 Dec. 1935 p.8, 6 Dec. 1935 p.10; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 27 May 1931 p.11 (port.); *Mercury* 3 Dec. 1935 p.5 (port.).

**BERESFORD, Arthur George de la Poer** (1853-1924). Surveyor, Adel. b. Adel. 18 Nov. 1853 son of George William de la Poer B.; d. Adel. 27 Mar. 1924; m. 5 Apr. 1877 Ellen Stuart Mayo.

Surveyor with SA govt.: part. with Bowen and (Alfred) Barham Black [q.v.] archts and surveyors: emp. WA Pub. Serv. many yrs: ret. Adel. c.1900: part. with L.A. Morice 12 yrs: laid out Tarcoola goldfield leases: mbr Beresford, Calder & Earle 1912-24: sec. Queen's Home.

*Observer* (Adel.) 5 Apr. 1924 p.45; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**BERESFORD, Sir George de la Poer** (1885-1964). Soldier, expatriate. b. Armidale, NSW, 21 July 1885 son of H.T. de la Poer B.; d. Dalgety, NSW, 29 Sept. 1964; m. 1916 Margaret Ethel Thynne.

Ed. King's Coll. Goulburn, RMC Sandhurst: offr Hodson's Horse, India, 1906-33; CO 4 Cavalry Bde 1935-38: served WWI France, Palestine: served Kurdistan 1919, NW Frontier 1919-20, 1930-31, Iraq and Persia 1940-42: rtd 1947: CB, Kt 1948: settled Dalgety, NSW.

*Canb. Times* 30 Sept. 1964 (port.); *WWA\** 1955-62; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**BERESFORD, George Stuart de la Poer** (1877-1950+). Mine manager, WA. b. Adel. 16 Nov. 1877; d. unkn.

Arr. WA Feb. 1897: worked as surveyor and as metallurgist Laverton: to Arltunga, Cntl Aust.: assayer and metallurgist on Gwalia Consolidated, Wiluna Gold Mines North, White Feather Kanowna: mangr Golden Butterfly, Bullfinch: gen. mangr Westralian Gold Mines, Mt Morgans: rtd 1936.

*Leading personalities of WA\** p.48 (port.).

**BERGE, F.J.** (1890-1930). Public servant, Papua. b. Qld 1890; d. Gulf of Papua May? 1930 (drowned); m. unkn.

Served WWI AIF 25 Bn Gallipoli and elsewhere: joined Papuan Serv. 1920s: became res. magstr.

*Bull.* (Syd.) 25 June 1930 p.14; *Pac. Is. Monthly* (Syd.) Mar. 1932 p.34.

**BERKELEY, Hudson** (1859-1923). Shipping manager and newspaper proprietor, Newcastle, NSW. b. Maitland, NSW, 1859 son of Robert B.; d. Newcastle 27 July 1923; m. 1887 Annie Fowler Nickisson (d.1932).

Shipping mangr J.C. Ellis & Co. timber merchants: sec. Newcastle County Land & Investment Soc.: part. with Joseph Creer auctnr: speculator Syd. Stock Exchange: shareholder and man. owner *Newcastle Morning Herald*: NSW delegate to first Imp. Press Conf. Lond. 1909: exec. mbr Newcastle Chamb. of Comm.: a founder Newcastle Bldg & Investment Co.: C. of E.: athlete and golfer.

*Newcastle Morning Herald* (NSW) 30 July 1923 p.4, 31 July 1923 p.4, 6 Aug. 1923 p.5, 8 Aug. 1923 p.4, 5 Sept. 1923 p.6, 7 Nov. 1923 p.6; *SMH* 31 July 1923 p.6, 30 July 1923 p.8, 8 Mar. 1932 p.10; *To-day* (Melb.) 1 Sept. 1932 p.28; Papers Univ. Newcastle Archives A5620; BR file; dr.

**BERLINER, Otto Waldemar** (1836-1894). Private inquiry agent, Melb. b. Berlin, 1836 son of Frederick Johann B.; d. Melb. 13 Sept. 1894; m. 1866 Sarah Snell.

Originally a miner: served NSW police force as detective at Albury: est. priv. inquiry bureau Melb. 1866: agent for govt of Fiji 1871.

*A/sian* 22 Sept. 1894 p.525; *NSW LA V&P* 1876/7 1 p.249; J.A. Ferguson *Bibliog. of Aust.* (Syd.) no.6949.

**BERNARD, George Claude** (1861-1923). Engineer (rlwys), Syd.

b. India 1861 son of Col. H.L.C. B.; d. Syd. 25 July 1923; m. (widowed s 1; 1919).

Ed. Eng.: arr. Aust. 1881: qualified as surveyor Grafton 1885: asst engr rlwy construction Tas.: later engr of rlwy survey and construction: res. engr W. coast open lines: to NSW 1912: engr-in-charge Wagga-Tumbarumba line: mbr Inst. of Civil Engrs Eng. 1896: mbr bd of examiners for surveyors Tas.

*SMH* 26 July 1923 p.10 (port.), 27 July 1923 p.12; *Cyc. Tas\** 1 p.156.

**BERNAYS, Charles Edwin** (1862-1920). Engineer, Qld. b. Eng. 1862; d. Brisb. 15 Dec. 1920.

Ed. Lond. and Taunton Sc. Coll.: apprent. to J. & G. Rennie engrs: emp. Bengal and Bombay govt: to Qld 1885; prepared plans Brisb. gasworks: est. bus. as consulting engr.

Morrison Qld\* 2; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 25 Dec. 1920 p.8, 1 Jan. 1921 p.8.

**BERNCastle**, Julius (1819-1870). Medical practitioner, Melb.

b. Lond. 1819 son of Samuel B.; d. Melb. 30 June 1870; m. unkn.

Ed. Sorbonne Paris and Guy's Hosp. Lond.: prac. Croydon, Surrey, and India: asst colonial surgeon VDL 1841-42: prac. as oculist and aurist Syd. 1854-67: to Melb.: publs (J.A. Ferguson *Bibliog. of Aust.* no.6955-57).

Mennell\* p.529; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 9 July 1870 p.30; NSW LA *V&P* 1861/2 1 p.888.

**BERNE**, Dagmar (1866-1900). Medical practitioner, Syd.

b. Trundle, NSW, 1866; d. Syd. 1900; unkn.

First woman enrolled in an Aust. med. school (1885): completed 4 yrs Syd. but grad. UK: ret. priv. prac. Macquarie St Syd. 1895.

*Critic* (Adel.) 8 Sept. 1900; *MJA* 13 Sept. 1958 (port.); Neve\*.

**BERNSTEIN**, Ludwig (1839-1907). Medical practitioner and mayor, Lismore, NSW.

b. Warsaw, Russian Poland, 1839; d. Lismore 3 Aug. 1907.

Ed. Heidelberg Univ. Germany (MD 1864): studied Edinb. and Paris (FRCS, FCS): prac. Qld then Tenterfield, NSW, 1878: to Lismore: govt MO: mayor and alderman 25 yrs: hon sec. Lismore JC: initiated bldg of Lismore Hosp.: removed from roll of JPs for indiscretions, later reinstated.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 8 Aug. 1907 p.20, 15 Aug. 1907 p.24; *N. Star* (Lismore, NSW) 8 Dec. 1906; NSW LA *V&P* 1887 (ser.2) 5 p.948, 1892/3 6 p.11 (111), 1900 1 p.440, 873, 1895 4 p.1131; *Syd. Mail* 12 May 1894 p.959; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 25 June 1887 p.1301; BR file.

**BERRY**, Henry (1836-1923). Manufacturer (salt), Melb.

b. Kent, Eng., 1836 son of Thomas B.; d. Melb. Jan 1923; m. (1) unkn; (2) July 1889.

Founded salt mnfrg bus. Henry Berry & Co. 1859: Meth. preacher, held servs for children Kew Asylum: bro. of Howard Wesley B. [q.v.]: uncle of Percy Turnbull B. [q.v.].

*SMH* 12 Jan. 1923 p.10; Johns\* 1908; *A/sian* 6 July 1889 p.50; C.I. Benson *Century of Vic. Methodism* (Melb. 1935).

**BERRY**, Howard Wesley (1858-1930). Businessman, Melb.

b. Kent, Eng., 21 Sept. 1858 son of Thomas B.; d. Melb. July 1930; m. 3 Aug. 1881 Georgina Louisa Wimble.

Ed. Faversham Sch. Kent and Richmond House Reading, Berks: arr. Aust. 1879: worked with bro. in firm of Henry Berry [q.v.], became part. 1888, gov. dir. and chmn 1920: pres. Melb. Chamb. of Comm. 1911-12: pres. Assoc. Champs of Comm. Aust.

1912-13: chmn Importers Assn Vic.: fr of Walter Wimble B. [q.v.]: uncle of Percy Turnbull B. [q.v.].

*SMH* 12 Jan. 1923 p.10, 17 July 1930 p.15; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 17 July 1930 p.20 (port.); *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 4 July 1930 p.72; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 24 July 1930 p.19; Johns\* 1908-14; *WWA*(IPS)\* 1922-29; *Weekly Times* (Melb.) 11 Aug. 1906 p.9; *Grocer of A/sia* (Melb.) 1905 2 no.6 p.6.

**BERRY**, John Henry (c.1859-1930). Engineer, Syd. b. Milton, NSW, c.1859; d. Syd. 4 Sept. 1930; m. Emma Jane.

Trained as engr with John Booth: emp. Newcastle & Hunter R. SS Co.: foreman engr Mort's [ADB5] Dock 13 yrs: foreman engr CSR: asst surveyor for Lloyds: est. own bus.: mbr Engr Surveyors' Assn and Aust. Inst. Marine & Power Engrs.

*SMH* 6 Sept. 1930 p.19.

**BERRY**, Kate, née Macintosh (c.1867-1937+). Political activist, Vic.

b. Glasgow, Scot., c.1867 dau. of John Macintosh, later adopted dau. of Geoffrey I. Barthold; d. unkn; m. 29 Mar. 1888 Melb. Benjamin (d.1923) son of Sir Graham B. [ADB3].

To Bendigo, Vic., 1889: joined Bendigo br. Aust. Women's Nat. League, pres. 3 yrs, organizing sec. for Ballarat Fed. elections 1910, sec. Ballarat election ctee 1913: toured Tas. for State elections 1912: hon. sec. Ballarat Empire Trade Defence Assn 1916: wrote hist. of Aust. Women's Nat. League: campaigned for NO vote marketing referendum 1930s.

*Woman* (Melb.) Apr. 1933 p.275, Oct. 1933 p.374; *Housewife* (Melb.) Mar. 1937 p.5; McCallum *Ballarat and dist\**; BR file.

**BERRY**, Percy Turnbull (1871-1930). Businessman and philatelist, Melb.

b. Faversham, Kent, Eng., 1871 son of Benjamin G. B.; d. Melb. 2 Oct. 1930; m. Lydia.

Ed. Faversham Grammar Sch.: emp. Hanson Son & Barter Lond. 1887-89: arr. Melb. 1889, joined Henry Berry [q.v.] & Co.: Qld mangr to c.1900: to Melb. and became dir.: pres. Wholesale Merchants Assn: mbr Champ. of Comm.: cnclr Eye & Ear Hosp.: leading philatelist and pres. Philatelic Soc. Vic.: nephew of Henry B. [q.v.] and Howard Wesley B. [q.v.].

Pugh\* 1906-14; *Argus* 3 Oct. 1930 p.6; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 9 Oct. 1930 p.54.

**BERRY**, Walter Wimble (1882-1952). Company director, Melb.

b. Melb. 21 Dec. 1882 son of Howard Wesley B. [q.v.]; d. 19 Aug. 1952; m. (1) 15 June 1910 Margaret H. Thomson; (2) 1 Jan. 1944 widow Phyllis Vera Berry.

Ed. Scotch. Coll. and Geelong Coll.: dep. chmn Henry Berry [q.v.] & Co. (A/sia) Ltd and subsidiary cos from 1930: v. pres. Melb. Chamb. of Comm. and Assoc. Chambers of Comm. A/sia: dir. Importers' Assn Vic.: mbr Vic. Marine Bd, ctee Vic. Eye & Ear Hosp.: served AIF France and Belgium, major.

*WWA*\* 1938-55.

**BERTOLI**, Ugo Edmondo (1865-1940). Land agent, Perth.

b. Switzerland 1865 son of Guiseppe B.; d. Perth 5 Aug. 1940; m. 1898 Beaconsfield, WA, Ada Dixon.

To Vic. 1869: became teacher Educ. Dept: farmed nr Charlton 7 yrs: in SA 1892-97: to WA: joined WA Lands Dept, became asst under-sec.: rsd 1910 and became selector's agent: municipal cncl Queen's Park 2 yrs: apptd gen. sec. Cntl Fruitgrowers Assn WA 1911.

*Cyc. WA\** 1 p.751 (port.); *W. Mail* 10 Dec. 1910 p.31, 25 Feb. 1911; dr.

**BERTOUCH**, C.S. von (1857-1922). Land agent, Adel.

b. Tanunda, SA, 1857; d. Peterborough, SA, 3 Sept. 1922; m. 1893 Miss Mann.

Ed. Leschen's and Niehuus's schs Adel.: mbr J. von Bertouch & Co. land and estate agents Adel., Tanunda, Eudunda and Kapunda.

*Observer* (Adel.) 9 Sept. 1922 p.32.

**BERTRAM**, Carl Julius Hans (1864-1942). Organist, Adel.

b. Brunswick, Germany, 1864 son of Herman B.; d. Adel. 20 Sept. 1942; m. Ada Lee (widowed).

Studied music Germany: blind 1875: ent. Berlin Con. 1878: arr. Adel. 1881: prolific composer: played several instruments: good accompanist: choir master St Paul's Adel. 1899, organist c.1906-39: invented raised music type founded on Braille type.

*Critic* (Adel.) 18 Feb. 1899 p.25 (port.); Davies cuttings (SAA); *Loyau Notable S. Australians\**; *Echo* (Adel.) Sept. 1939.

**BEST**, George (1796-1889). Cabinetmaker and businessman, N. Tas.

b. Richmond, Surrey, Eng., 1796; d. Devonport?, Tas., 18 Aug. 1889; m. (1) Eng. Dorothy dau. of artist George Romney (d.1864); (2) Jane Dean.

Arr. VDL 1833 in Vivila: ent. bus. Launceston as cabinet maker and warehouseman: purchased 266 acres 1852, leased to tenant farmers: rtd from bus. 1854: settled Mersey: dir. Mersey Coal Co. 1853.

BR file.

**BEST**, Sophia Amelia (c.1866-1922). Nurse, Adel. b. c.1866; d. Mt Lofty, SA, Feb. 1922; unm.

Trained Adel. Hosp. 1895-97: gained obstetrics cert. Lond.: further study Edinb.: a founder of maternity homes Adel.

*Observer* (Adel.) 26 Aug. 1922 p.2.

**BETHEL**, Edith, née Clarke (c.1872-1920+). Political activist, Syd.

b. Bowen, Qld, c.1872 dau. of William Clarke; d. unkn.; m. Syd. 1895 Walter Edmund B. (divorced 1920).

Welfare worker for women, children and poor: one of 1st women to join a Labor League: a founder Labor Women's Organizing Ctee 1904, became hon. sec.: exec. mbr Polit. Labor League NSW 1904-08: activist for Labor Party campaigns 1915: conscriptionist, joined Nationalist Party 1917: mbr Nationalist Assn Cncl 1917, 1918.

*Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 24 Mar. 1915 (port.), 15 Feb. 1922 p.6; *Fighting Line* (Syd.) 24 Jan. 1921 p.17; BR file.

**BETHERAS**, Richard (1854-1908). Public servant, Melb.  
b. 1854; d. Melb. 14 May 1908; m. unkn.

Joined Vic. Pub. Serv. c.1868 as messenger PMG's Dept: became telegraph operator, postmaster then postal inspr: Cw. Pub. Serv. inspr Vic. 1901.

*A/sian* 16 May 1908 p.1208; *Syd. Mail* 20 May 1908 p.1307; G.E. Caiden *Career service* (Melb. 1965); *Argus* 15 May 1908.

**BETHUNE**, Francis John Brownlow (1860-1954). Lawyer, Syd.

b. Lond. 23 Dec. 1860 son of Admiral Charles Ramsay D. B.; d. 25 Feb. 1954; m. 1894 Helen Crace.

Ed. Harrow and Trinity Coll. Camb. (BA 1882): called to Bar Inner Temple 1887: arr. Syd. 1892: adm. and became assoc. to Sir William Montagu Manning [ADB5]: rsd 1894 to prac. in probate, equity and bankruptcy: mbr Statute Law Consolidation Cmmn: reporter for NSW Law Reports: KC 1922.

*Cyc. NSW\** p.312; *WWA\** 1935; *WWW\** 1951-60; Venn\*.

**BETTS**, Augustine Matthew John (1844-1924). Lawyer and mayor, Goulburn, NSW.

b. Parramatta, NSW, 6 Mar. 1844 son of John B. and grandson of Rev. Samuel Marsden [ADB2]; d. Goulburn 14 Sept. 1924 (as result of accident); m. 1868 Elizabeth Anne Thompson.

Ed. King's Sch. Parramatta: art. to C.H. Walsh Goulburn 1861, Thomas Leeton Syd. 1864: adm. as solcr 1866: prac. Wagga then Goulburn as Walsh's part. from 1867: trustee and ctee mbr Mechanics' Inst., Goulburn Hosp. and other bodies: coroner over 25 yrs: city solcr over 20 yrs: mbr municipal cncl 1906-24, mayor 1914-16: prominent C. of E. layman: mbr diocesan synod 57 yrs: bro. of Edward Marsden B. and Henry Samuel Marsden B. [qq.v.]: fr of Selwyn Frederic B. [ADB7].

*SMH* 16 Sept. 1924 p.10; NSW LA *V&P* 1881 4 p.507, 1882 4 p.1500, 1887/8 2 p.1083; R.T. Wyatt *Hist. of Diocese of Goulburn* (Syd. 1937), *Hist. of Goulburn* (Syd. 1972); B. Thorn (ed.) *Letters from Goulburn* (Canb. 1964); *King's Sch. register\**.

**BETTS**, Edward Marsden (1839-1922). Mayor, Syd.

b. 16 Dec. 1839 son of John B., grandson of Rev. Samuel Marsden [ADB2]; d. Syd. 14 Feb. 1922; m. G.M.

Asst supt Gladesville Hosp. for Insane c.30 yrs: mbr Ryde Municipal Cncl 15 yrs, mayor 1902-04: to Hunters Hill, mayor 4 times: amateur jockey: treas. Syd. Turf Club: ctee mbr AJC: bro. of Augustine Matthew John B. and Henry Samuel Marsden B. [qq.v.].

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 15 Apr. 1908 p.38 (port.); *SMH* 16 Feb. 1922 p.10, 17 Feb. 1922 p.11; NSW LA *V&P* 1873/4 6 report 2 p.28; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 16 Feb. 1922 p.7; *King's Sch. register\**.

**BETTS**, Francis William Watkins (1884-1956). Lawyer and public servant, Melb.

b. Melb. 9 Apr. 1884 son of Francis William B.; d. Melb. 7 Jan. 1956; m. 4 July 1923 Florita Dale Edwards.

Ed. SSch. and privately: law clerk 1898-1919 Melb.

and Perth: art. to C.L. Stawell KC: adm. to prac. WA 1917, Vic. 1920: emp. Malleson, (J.C.) Stewart [qq.v.], Stawell & Nankivell 1919-23: examiner of titles Vic. 1923-32: registrar of titles, registrar gen. and registrar Supreme Crt 1932-35: cmmr of titles from 1935: treas. Collins St Independent Ch. from 1925.

WWA\* 1938-50; BR file.

**BETTS**, Henry Samuel Marsden (1838-1899). Station manager and mayor, Molong, NSW.  
b. Parramatta, NSW, 24 Sept. 1838 son of John B. and grandson of Rev. Samuel Marsden [ADB2]; d. Molong 24 Feb. 1899; m. (1) c. 1868 Qld Charlotte Anning; (2) c.1873 Molong Louisa Elizabeth Finch; (3) c.1894 Molong Miriam Sophia Burke.

Mangr Vale Head stn: magstr.: mbr Land Bd, Licensing Bench: mayor Molong several times: Anglican warden and lay reader: bro. of Augustine Matthew B. and Edward Marsden B. [qq.v.]: uncle of Selwyn Frederic B. [ADB7].

Past. Rev. (Melb.) 15 Mar. 1899 p.59; NSW LA V&P 1890 6 p.619 (35); King's Sch. register\*; dr.

**BETZEL**, Gottfried (1847-1916). Merchant (produce), Bowen, Qld.  
b. Wertheim, Baden, Germany, Mar. 1847; d. Bowen 13 Aug. 1916; m. 1885 Bowen E. Sherinn.

Arr. Qld 1857, Bowen 1860s: part/ship with John Palmer as produce merchants until 1886 when est. own seed and produce bus. Bowen.

Qld and Qlders\* (port.).

**BEUKERS**, John (c.1868-1941). Clergyman, WA and SA.  
b. Holland c.1868; d. Coomadook, SA, c.2 May 1941; m. (1) May Taplin; (2) Susan Roberts.

Sailor in youth: arr. WA from SA 1896: chmn Cong. U. and Home Mission of WA 1918-19: wrote several books incl. *From the fo'castle to the pulpit* 1915: ret. SA.

Erickson\* 4 (1); W. Mail 26 Oct. 1917 p.29; Observer (Adel.) 7 Nov. 1925 p.59 (port.); Chronicle (Adel.) 8 May 1941 p.2.

**BEVAN**, Alfreda (c.1870-1933). Actress, Syd.  
b. Melb. c.1870 dau. of Charles B.; d. Syd. 17 Apr. 1933; m. c.1893 S. Africa James Greenshields.

Went on stage when young: played in 'Squatter's Daughter', 'Sentimental Bloke', 'On Our Selection': played Mum in film version of 'On Our Selection'.

SMH 22 Apr. 1933 p.17; E. Reade *History and heartburn* (Syd. 1979).

**BEVAN**, David John Davies (1873-1954). Judge, NT.  
b. Melb. 1873 son of Rev. Llewelyn David B. [ADB7]; d. Melb. 1954; m. D. Reed.

Ed. Melb. CEGS and Trinity Coll. Univ. Melb. (BA 1896, MA 1898, LLB 1900): barrister and solcr 1901: first judge Supreme Crt NT 1912-21: mbr Berwick Sh. Cncl 1924-32: chmn Vic. Lacrosse Assn: bro. of Hopkin Llewelyn Willett B. [q.v.].

Liber Melburniensis\* p.256; T&CJ (Syd.) 1 May 1912 p.54; Cw. PP 1920/1 3 p.1653; Papers SAA PRG24.

**BEVAN**, Frederick (1856-1939). Singer and composer, Adel.  
b. Lond. 3 July 1856; d. Adel. 27 Mar. 1939.

Ed. All Saints, Lond.: to Adel. as prof. of singing (Sir Thomas) Elder [ADB4] Con. 1898: conductor Univ. Choral Soc.: organist and choirmaster N. Adel. Cong. Ch. 1909-30: composed over 100 songs: rtd 1935.

WWA\* 1922-41; W.A. Orchard *Music in Aust.* (Melb. 1952); Critic (Adel.) 25 June 1898 p.9 (port.), 30 Aug. 1905 p.27; Syd. Mail 2 July 1898 p.28, 29 (port.); Observer (Adel.) 2 Oct. 1926 p.19; WW in *Music\** 1915; Gramophone & Radio News (Lond.) July 1926.

**BEVAN**, Hopkin Llewelyn Willett (1871-1933). Clergyman and missionary, SA.

b. Lond. 26 July 1871 son of Rev. Llewelyn David B. [ADB7]; d. Adel. Dec. 1933; m. 31 Dec. 1901 Hong Kong Beatrice dau. of W.M.K. Vale [ADB6].

Arr. Melb. 1886: ed. Melb. CEGS, Univ. Melb., Vic. Cong. Theol. Coll., Univ. Marburg (Germany), Mansfield Coll. Oxf.: joined Lond. Missionary Soc.: served Hong Kong: head Medhurst Coll. Shanghai 1903-13: rtd to SA and parish work: bro. of David John Davies B. [q.v.].

SMH 29 Dec. 1933 p.7; Sibree\*; Liber Melburniensis\* p.256.

**BEVAN**, Rees (1863-1933). Colliery manager, W. Maitland, NSW.

b. Herwain, Glamorganshire, Wales, 1863; d. W. Maitland June 1933; m. 1892 Syd. Margaret E. McCauley?

Arr. Syd. 1897: surveyor for Mt Kembla and Bulli Coal Mining cos: mangr Cardiff and Collieburn collieries WA 1899-1908, Excelsior Collieries NSW 1908-23: opened mines Thirroul and Greta.

SMH 26 June 1933 p.13.

**BEVAN**, Walter (1856-1938). Judge, Syd.

b. Paris 29 Dec. 1856 son of George Edwin B.; d. Syd. 3 Apr. 1938; m. 21 Jan. 1891 Newcastle, NSW, Violet Katherine Amanda Ross.

Ed. Christs Coll. Finchley: called to NSW Bar 1887: crown prosecutor 1892: solcr gen. 1912: Dist Crt judge 1914.

WWA\* 1935; Holt\*.

**BEVERIDGE**, Ada, née Beardmore (c.1875-1964). Community worker, NSW.

b. Townsville, Qld, 15 Feb. c.1875 dau. of Joshua Frederick Beardmore; d. Syd. 20 Jan. 1964; m. 20 Jan. 1904 James William Caldwell B.

Ed. Syd. Girls' HSch. and Univ. Syd. (BA 1896): v. pres. CWA NSW c.1923-37, pres. 1938-41: assoc. with Bush Nursing Assn, Flying Doctor Assn NSW, YWCA: 1st chmn Women's Nat. Servs NSW: 1st dir. Women's Land Army NSW: pres. Pan-Pacific Women's Assn: exec. mbr Lord Mayor's Patriotic & War Fund NSW: mbr Lyceum and Women's clubs.

WWA\* 1941-59; dr.

**BEVERIDGE**, Jessie Frederica see SAWYER, Jessie Frederica.

**BEVERLEY**, Kathleen *see* STYLES, Kathleen.

**BEVILAQUA**, Heinrich Walter (1868-1934).  
Banker, Perth.  
b. Blumberg, SA, 14 Mar. 1868 son of Franz B.; d. Perth 17 Oct. 1934; m. c.1894 Maitland, SA, Selma Augusta Kuhn.

Ed. Lyndoch, SA, and at Whinham Coll. Adel: mbr Bank of SA 1883-91, WA Bank 1891-1905: joined Peet & Co. estate agents Perth: opened own bus. 1907: dir. 3 firms.

Cyc. WA\* 1 p.748 (port.); dr.

**BEYNON**, John Henry (1870-1932). Clergyman, NSW.  
b. Swansea, Wales, 1870; d. Syd. 4 Mar. 1932; m. unkn.

Ed. Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth: joined Presb. Ch. Aust. 1906: served Cobar, Singleton, Corrimal, Nambucca R. (NSW), Bungaberg (Qld): to Syd. 1922: minister Welsh Ch.: rsd 1923: attached to a broadcasting stn as 'The Story Teller' 4 yrs.

SMH 5 Mar. 1932 p.14 (port.); C.A. White *Challenge of the years* (Syd. 1951).

**BICE**, Charles (1846-1922). Clergyman, Raymond Terrace, NSW.  
b. Eng. 1846; d. Syd. 3 May 1922; m. Miss Maunsell (d.1920).

Ed. St Augustine's Coll. Canterbury: ord. 1870 whilst on Melanesian Mission: sec. Melanesian Mission 1892, then gen. sec. Aust. Bd of Missions: precentor Newcastle diocese 1897-1900: rector Raymond Terrace 1900-11: rtd to Syd.

SMH 4 May 1922 p.8.

**BICK**, Ernest Walter (1870-1949). Horticulturist, Brisb.  
b. Long Ashton, Somerset, Eng., 24 Mar. 1870 son of William Thomas B.; d. 5 Apr. 1949; m. 5 Oct. 1912 J. McKee.

Arr. Brisb. 1884: ed. SSch.: worked for Qld Acclimatisation Soc.: horticulturist Dept. Agric. 1907, then bot. collector: travelled with Sir W. Macgregor [ADB5] 1910: curator Botanic Gardens 1917-40: pres. Hort. Soc.: mbr RSQld.

WWA\* 1935-50.

**BICKERS**, John (1815-1897). Shipmaster, Adel.  
b. Kincardine on Forth, Scot., 20 Oct. 1815; d. Adel. Nov. 1897.

Sailed with fr: went into deep sea ships 1830: arr. Adel. in *Royal Archer* 1847: brought out *Camilla* early 1850s: part/ship with Thomas Elder [ADB4]: traded to Vic.: ret. Scot. 1854-60: owned 10 ships after return: sailed to Mauritius, S. Africa, NZ and other colonies: rtd 1893: French scholar.

Observer (Adel.) 13 Nov. 1897; A/sian Shipping Record (Adel.) Nov./Dec. 1979.

**BICKFORD**, Ann Margaret, née Garrett (c.1811-1877). Pharmacist, Adel.  
b. Eng.? c.1811; d. Brighton, SA, 24 Jan. 1877; m. 18 Aug. 1839 Adel. William B. (c.1815-1850).

Arr. SA in *Platina* 1839, same ship as future husband

who est. Adel's 1st pharmacy 1840: after husband's death placed Hutton in charge: later sent son Harry [q.v.] to Eng. to qualify as chemist: son William [q.v.] also helped with bus. which she named A.M. Bickford & Sons: placed bus. on sound footing.

Critic (Adel.) 9 Sept. 1899 p.9; Observer (Adel.) 20 June 1925 p.58, 27 June 1925 p.46; Mail (Adel.) 9 Mar. 1940 supp.; Biog. index S. Australians\*, dr.

**BICKFORD**, Ernest John (1861-1905+). Manufacturer and horticulturist, Perth.  
b. Melb. 1861 son of Nicholas Moysey B.; d. unkn; m. unkn.

Worked with Wallachs Melb., Syd. and Qld: arr. WA 1894: part. Fed. Furnishing Co.: later est. E.J. Bickford & Co.: Perth City cnclr: pres. Perth Chamb. of Manufactures: founder Mueller Bot. Soc.: fellow Hort. Soc. Lond.: founder Linn. Soc. WA: promoter and trustee Childrens Hosp.: JP.

C20 *Impressions of WA* (Perth 1901) p.411; Morning Herald (Perth) 5, 7 Jan. 1897; W. Aust. 16 Jan. 1905 p.8; BR file.

**BICKFORD**, Harry (1843-1927). Pharmacist, Adel.  
b. 1843 son of William B. and Ann Margaret B. [q.v.]; d. Adel. 7 Sept. 1927; m. unkn.

In Eng. 1859-c.63: chmn of dirs A.M. Bickford & Sons Ltd wholesale chemists and druggists: 1st pres. Pharmaceutical Assn: keen sportsman: marshal Adel. hounds many yrs: racehorse owner: ctee mbr SA JC: bro. of William B. [q.v.].

SMH 8 Sept. 1927 p.15: Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard (Melb.) 15 Sept. 1927 p.283; Chronicle (Adel.) 26 Sept. 1929 p.26; Cyc. SA\* 1 p.446.

**BICKFORD**, William (1841-1916). Pharmacist and mayor, Adel.  
b. Adel. 19 Nov. 1841 son of William B. and Ann Margaret B. [q.v.]; d. 20 Sept. 1916; m. Margaret Jane Ferguson.

Ed. John L. Young's [ADB6] Acad. to 1856: bush work Darling R. area 1857-58: on stn in part/ship with J. Whyte 6 mths: emp. Kapunda br. Nat. Bank of A/sia: joined mother in chemist bus. 1864: cnclr Gawler ward Adel. 1876-77: mayor Brighton 1886-91: man. dir. A.M. Bickford & Sons Jan. 1903: bro. of Harry B. [q.v.].

Cyc. SA\* 1 p.446; SA PP 1875 no.20 p.5; Brit. A/sian (Lond.) 9 Nov. 1916 p.8; Biog. index S. Australians\*.

**BIDDLECOMBE**, Janet, née Russell (1866-1954). Pastoralist, Shelford, Vic.  
b. 1866 dau. of George Russell [ADB2]; d. Golf Hill, Shelford, Vic., 15 Feb. 1954; m. 1900 John B. [q.v.].

Ed. privately: inherited Golf Hill 1898: est. major Hereford stud: financed publication of *Narrative of George Russell* and *Clyde Co. Papers*: sold off stud 1953.

Past. Rev. (Melb.) 16 Mar. 1954 (port.); Hist. of Golf Hill Herefords (Syd. 1953).

**BIDDLECOMBE**, John (1869-1929). Naval officer and pastoralist, Vic.  
b. Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng., 1869; d. Golf Hill, Shelford, Vic., 11 Apr. 1929; m. 1900 Janet Russell [q.v. Biddlecombe].

Ed. Eng., Germany, Thames Naval Training Coll. (HMS Worcester): apprent. to Donald Currie & Co.: served in *Cluny Castle* and elsewhere merchant serv. 1899-1904: apptd sub-lieut Vic. naval forces 1894, lieut 1896: with China contingent: served S. Africa 6 Dragoon Guards: publ. *Interdependence of the Navy* 1903: rtd as cmndr 1904: assumed management of wife's Golf Hill 1905: many donations incl. £12,000 to Geelong CEGS: priv. cricket team: yachtsman.

Past. Rev. (Melb.) 16 May 1929 p.437 (port.).

**BIDDLES**, Frank (1851-1932). Pearler, Fremantle, WA.  
b. Mt Barker, SA, 12 Dec. 1851; d. Fremantle July 1932; m. 1909 B. Broderick.

Ed. Hahndorf Coll. SA: emp. Adel. shops 1867-69: to Gympie (Qld) goldrush 1869-70: sugar plantation on Mary R.: to NT as sugar expert 1883: pearlng NW of WA 1886-1902: rescued 160 from wreck of SS *Karrakatta* 1901: secured coastal masters cert. 1888: rtd 1902.

J.S. Battye (ed.) *Hist. of NW of Aust.* (Perth 1915) (port.); *Older* (Brisb.) 14 July 1932 p.18; *To-day* (Melb.) 6 Aug. 1932.

**BIDDULPH**, Walter John (1827-1905). Pastor, Springsure, Qld.  
b. Eng. 1827; d. Birtley, Qld, 1905; m. 13 June 1865 Harriette Sophia Foot (1839-1940).

Arr. NSW 1831: ed. King's Sch. Parramatta: to Qld 1861: mangr Boxvale stn Windah, Fitzroy R. 1870: took up Mt Playfair 1876: bought Birtley, Springsure, 1903; wife collected bot. specimens for von Mueller [ADB5], 2 plants named for her.

Fox\* 2 p.387; Aust. botanists\* (for wife).

**BIDENCOPE**, Joseph (1836-1915). Tailor and hatter, Hob.  
b. Poland 1836; d. Hob. 19 Feb. 1915; m. (1) 14 Jan. 1861 Hob. Emma Jane Booker; (2) Emily.

Left Poland 1851: to Tas. 1857 in *Windward*: started as tailor Collins St: naturalized 1866: est. first hat manufactory in Aust.

*Mercury* 18 Oct. 1861 p.1, 12 June 1875 supp. p.1, 5 Aug. 1877 p.3, 9 Aug. 1877 p.7, 20 Feb. 1915, 22 Feb. 1915 p.3, 21 July 1956 p.21-24 (port.); *Tas. HA Journals* 1876 3 p.18, 30, 35, 41, 55, 59, 1877 (new ser.) 3 p.27, 1877 (new ser.) 4 p.36, 60, 117; Vic. LA PP 1902/3 2 no.31 p.790; *Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 15 Dec. 1877 p.9; *Examiner* 20 Feb. 1915 p.5; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 25 Feb. 1915 p.19 (port.), 31; *Critic* (Hob.) 14 June 1924; TSA CSD 4/64/54, NS 373/2 no.2323.

**BIFFIN**, Harriett Eliza (c.1867-1939). Medical practitioner, Syd.  
b. Syd. c.1867 dau. of James B.; d. Syd. 22 Sept. 1939; unm.

Ed. Univ. Syd. (MB, ChM 1898): est. suburban gen. prac. Lindfield 1904: rtd 1929: hon physician Mater Misericordiae Hosp. Syd: active in foundation Rachel Forster Hosp.: MBE.

*MJA* 13 Sept. 1958 (port.); Neve\*; *Descent* (Syd.) 3 (2); dr.

**BIGGS**, Thomas William (1873-1943). Lawyer, Brisb.

b. Brisb. 6 Sept. 1873 son of Henry B.; d. Southport, Qld, 22 Aug. 1943; m. 8 June 1903 St Lawrence, Qld, May Elizabeth Smith.

Ed. privately Southport and pub. schs: art. to R.J. Leeper solcr 1891-96, man. clerk then part. 1896-1900: own bus. 1900: dir. Perkins & Co. and Sunnyside Ltd.

*WWA(IPS)\* 1922-35 (port.); dr.*

**BILLING**, Minnie Mabel (1869-1901). Missionary, Brit. NG.

b. Adel. 27 Nov. 1869 dau. of James Brooks B.; d. Adel. 15 Apr. 1901; unm.

Orphaned 1880, brought up by aunt Elizabeth Nicholls [ADB11]; ed. Glenelg: became teacher: apptd Meth. missionary sister: arr. NG 1895, std Dobu: rtd 1898, ill-health: served as missionary sister Fiji 1900-01: rtd with tuberculosis.

Langmore\*: Billings papers ML; BR file; dr.

**BILLING**, Richard Annesley (1814-1882). Lawyer, Vic.

b. Edinb. 1814 son of William B.; d. Melb. 21 June 1882; m. unkn.

Ed. Trinity Coll. Dublin (BA 1836): called to Irish Bar 1839; prac. Dublin: arr. Melb. Oct. 1856: adm. to Vic. Bar: lectr. in law Univ. Melb. Feb. 1858: QC 1878: County Crt judge 1882.

*A/sian* 15 Apr. 1882 p.467, 24 June 1882 supp. p.7, 15 July 1882 p.83; *Bull. (Syd.)* 1 July 1882 p.5; Vic. LA V&P 1858/9 2 no.16 p.3, 1874 1 p.13, 14; E. Scott Hist. Univ. Melb. (Melb. 1936); J.L. Forde *Story of Bar of Vic.* (Melb. 1913); J.B. Cooper *Hist. of St Kilda* (Melb. 1931).

**BILLINGTON**, Richard (1855-1939). Pastor, Qld.

b. Manchester, Eng., 1855 son of Richard B.; d. Brisb. 12 Dec. 1939; m. (1) 1881 Elizabeth Docker Hogarth (d.1893); (2) 1897.

Arr. Melb. 1876: property on Murrumbidgee R.: to Qld 1884: engaged in sugar ind. Bundaberg, then grazing: dir. Carew Gardner & Billington 1887-1905: bought Wyobie, Darling Downs: cnclr Windsor.

*C. Mail* 13 Dec. 1939; *WWA(IPS)\* 1929-35 (port.).*

**BINGEMAN**, Catherine Lavenia (1896-1979). Cook, Canb.

b. Weetangera, NSW, 1896; d. Canb. 12 Nov. 1979; m. Bingeman.

Won fruit cake prize Canb. Show 1908: became judge of cooking at country shows: cook Yarralumla, later govt House, 1916-24; foundn mbr Good Neighbour Cndl: mbr Mothers U. 50 yrs, Canb. Hist. Soc., Vic. League, Nat. Cndl of Women, St John's Women's Guild, Canb. City Bowling Club, bd of dirs YWCA.

*Canb. Times* 19 Dec. 1979 p.9.

**BINGHAM**, John (1867-1932). Printer and meatworks employee, Brisb.

b. Brisb. 1867; d. Brisb. Jan 1932; m. S. Judd.

Ed. Normal Sch. Brisb.: emp. Govt Printing Off. Brisb.: foreman Qld Meat Export Agency: emp. W. Angliss [ADB7] & Co. Melb. 6 yrs: in S. Africa WWI: emp. govt meatworks Wyndham, WA, 3 yrs: emp. by Sun and Herald Melb.

Brisb. Courier 23 Jan. 1932.

**BINKS**, William Laurence (1819-1890). Clergyman, Melb. and SA.  
b. Eng.? 1819 son of William B.; d. Melb. 30 May 1890.

RC converted to Meth.: ent. ministry c.1841, served W. Indies 10 yrs: to Melb. 1855: responsible for bldg Collins St Wesleyan Ch., Brunswick St Ch. and Lydiard St Ch. Ballarat: pres. A/sian Conf. 1869: in SA 8 yrs, pres. Prince Alfred Coll. Adel. 2 yrs.

W.L. Blamires & J.B. Smith *Early story of Wesleyan Meth. Ch. in Vic.* (Melb. 1886); C.I. Benson *Century of Vic. Methodism* (Melb. 1935); *Argus* 2 June 1890 p.5.

**BINNEY**, Henry Langhorne (1875-1925). Orchardist, Murray Bridge, SA.  
b. 1875; d. Burnside, SA, 1 June 1925; m. unkn.

Fruit grower Langhorne's Creek, SA: to Murray Bridge, SA, c.1915: erected bldgs in main street: helped form Murray Bridge Corp., cnclr: pres. Murray Bridge Rowing Club: v. pres. SA Rowing Club: pres. Murray Bridge Recreation Ground trust.

*Observer* (Adel.) 6 June 1925 p.38.

**BINNIE**, Richard (1854-1917). Company director and pastoralist, Syd.  
b. 1854; d. Syd. 19 July 1917; m. 1898 Syd. Mabel H. Toby.

Inherited £199 000: dir. Bank of NSW, CSR Co. Ltd and U. Insurance: owned Meranie, Singleton dist.

Scot. A/sian (Syd.) Mar. 1914 p.2582; T&CJ (Syd.) 25 July 1917 p.47; Past. Rev. (Melb.) 16 Aug. 1917 p.755, 15 Sept. p.851 (port.); BR file.

**BINNS**, William Johnstone (1878-1958). Medical practitioner, Syd.  
b. Dumfries, Scot., 26 Oct. 1878 son of Rev. Frederick B.; d. 1958; m. 1919 France Francisca Sigarol.

Arr. 1890: ed. Syd. Grammar Sch., Univ. Syd. (MA 1902): asst univ. librnr: turned to med. (MB 1907): gen. prac. Rockdale and Kogarah: specialized in obstetrics: enl. AIF 1916: served 9 Field Amb. and 33 Bn, MC: army interpreter in French: ret. gen. prac. to 1952: keen athlete: bro. of Kenneth B. [ADB7].

MJA 1 Mar. 1958 p.308 (port.).

**BIRCH**, John Charles (c.1891-1938). Businessman, Cairns, Qld.  
b. Cairns c.1891 son of David B.; d. Cairns 13 May 1938; m. c.1913 Cairns Maud Victoria Sprenger.

Joined Cummins [ADB8] & Campbell Ltd c.1908, became gen. mangr Cairns 1927 and a dir: mbr Cairns City Cncl and Cairns Water Authority 1924-36, Cairns Electric Authority, Cairns Merchants' Assn and many other orgs.

Qld & Qlders\*: D. Jones *Trinity phoenix* (Cairns, Qld 1976); *Cummins & Campbell's Monthly* (Townsville, Qld) May 1938 p.42; dr.

**BIRD**, Ann (1803-1843). Newspaper proprietor, Syd.  
b. Syd. 1803 dau. of Sarah B. and John Morris B.; d. Syd. 17 Nov. 1843; m. (1) 17 Dec. 1821 Robert Howe [ADB2]; (2) 1836 William Watt (d.1873); (3) 1840 Thomas Armitage Salmon.

With husband Howe worked on *Syd. Gaz.*: continued to run the paper after his death 1829: sold out and bought property at Glenwock plains, Macleay R.

BR file.

**BIRD**, Francis (1845-1937). Architect and timber merchant, WA.

b. Lond. 14 Nov. 1845 son of George B.; d. Albany, WA, 24 May 1937; m. 14 Feb. 1871 Busselton, WA, Augusta Maude Farnshaw.

Apprent. to archt: arr. WA 1869 in *Bridgetown*: part. in timber firm Mason Bird & Co. 1871: chmn Cannington Road Bd: bankrupt 1883: chf govt archt 1883-84: to Albany 1889: rejoined Pub. Works Dept 1890: rtd 1910.

BR file; dr.

**BIRD**, Thomas Fairfoot (1843-1876). Clergyman, Vic.

b. Blyth, Northants, Eng., 1843 son of Thomas B.; d. Melb. 22 Apr. 1876; m. Jane Turner Shaw.

Arr. Vic. with family 1858: ent. Wesleyan ministry 1865: to Tas. 1870: joined Cong. Ch.: ret. Melb. as pastor Oxford St Ch. Collingwood: bro. also joined Wesleyan then Cong. ministry, served Tas.

*Argus* 13 Apr. 1869 p.9; A/sian 29 Apr. 1876 p.56; A/sian Sketcher (Brisb., Melb.) 13 May 1876 p.196, 10 June 1876 p.37, 38; Cong. Yearbook (Melb.) 1877.

**BIRDSELL**, Edward Spencer (1856-1928). Pastor, Cunnamulla, Qld.

b. Vic.? 4 Apr. 1856; d. Nov. 1928; m. 1886 E.B. Spencer.

Ed. Lexten and Bendigo: emp. Bendigo shop then on bush work to 1875: storekeeper Barrington 1875: with govt survey party: ran Club Hotel Cunnamulla 1884, Tattersalls Hotel 1893-1910: settled on Nemunmulla stn 1912: mbr Parooe Sh. Cncl.

Fox\* 2 p.238; Qlder (Brisb.) 22 Nov. 1928 p.22.

**BIRKENSHAW**, Joseph (c.1863-1928). Salvationist, Melb.

b. c.1863; d. Melb. 2 Oct. 1928; m. Alice.

Worked in Salvation Army 47 yrs: one time chf offr Syd. div.

SMH 3 Oct. 1928 p.17; *Argus* 2 Oct. 1928 p.6.

**BIRKS**, Charles (1844-1924). Draper, Adel.

b. Manchester, Eng., 1844 son of Charles B.; d. Adel. 29 Apr. 1924; m. (1) 13 Sept. 1866 Adel. Mary Maria dau. of William Kyffin Thomas [ADB7]; (2) 12 Mar. 1879 Rosetta Jane, deceased wife's younger sister; (3) 11 Sept. 1913 Alice May Hone.

Arr. SA c.1853: began drapery bus. with David Robin 1864: part/ship dissolved, Robin remaining in first store: rtd 1880s: lived Eng.: ret. Adel. after Comm. Bank of SA collapse 1886: managed firm: rtd 1914: Baptist.

*Observer* (Adel.) 3 May 1924 (port.) p.39; Critic (Adel.) 22 Feb. 1902 p.25; Biog. index S. Australians\*.

**BIRKS**, George Frederick (1866-1948). Community worker (Rotary), Syd.

b. Kadina, SA, 2 Mar. 1866 son of George Napier B.;

d. 5 May 1948; m. (1) Grace Preston; (2) 1938 Ada Edna Wales.

First dist gov. Rotary in Aust, afterwards v. pres. Rotary Internat.: nephew of William Hanson B. [q.v.]

WWA\* 1935-50; ML MSS 2933; *Home* (Syd.) July 1933 p.52; *Commerce* (Syd.) Mar. 1920 p.84; *Pinion* (Syd.) Sept. 1925 p.6, June 1932 (port.); *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**BIRKS**, Lawrence (1874-1924). Engineer (electrical), Syd.  
b. Adel. 1874 son of Walter Richard B.; d. NZ 21 July 1924; m. Miss Luke.

Ed. Univ. Adel. (BSc 1894); lectr in engrg: asst engr Syd. Electric Tramways: chf electricity engr NZ Pub. Works Dept: bro. of Melville B. [q.v.].

*Observer* (Adel.) 29 Oct. 1921 p.28; 2 Aug. 1924 p.38 (port.); *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**BIRKS**, Melville (c.1876-1924). Medical practitioner, Broken Hill, NSW.  
b. Kent Town, SA, c.1876 son of Walter Richard B.; d. Adel. 27 Apr. 1924; m. c.1909.

Work of fundamental importance at Broken Hill attracted o/seas visitors to study his methods: widow given £500 by Broken Hill citizens as token of respect: bro. of Lawrence B. [q.v.].

SMH 30 Apr. 1924 p.10; *Observer* (Adel.) 3 May 1924 p.19 (port.), 17 May 1924 p.37; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 8 May 1924 p.684; dr.

**BIRKS**, William Hanson (1841-1925). Pharmacist, Adel.  
b. Manchester, Eng., 28 Dec. 1841 son of Dr George Vause B.; d. Syd. 5 Aug. 1925; m. 28 Aug. 1863 Don, Tas., Adaline Jefferson Raymond.

Arr. SA with parents c.1853: settled Angaston: taught by E.P. Nesbit [ADB9]: studied pharmacy under fr: opened shops Wallaroo and Angaston with bro. George Napier B. then in Adel. 1876: sold other shops: rtd to Syd 1905.

*Observer* (Adel.) 15 Aug. 1925 p.45, 5 Sept. 1925 p.19; George Napier papers SAA PRG 263; *Biog. index S. Australians*.

**BIRMINGHAM**, Herbert Joseph (1859-1928). Medical practitioner, WA Qld and NSW.  
b. Balinrobe, County Mayo, Irel., 1859; d. Naroomba 11 Apr. 1928; m. unkn.

Qualified LRCS Irel. 1889, KQCP Irel.: arr. WA 1883; prac. Fremantle 1883-1892, Charters Towers, Qld, 1892-1902; Goulburn, NSW, 1902-14: rtd to Naroomba: linguist, black and white artist, children's story writer.

SMH 18 Apr. 1928 p.16 (port.).

**BIRRELL**, Septimus (c.1883-1951). Microbiologist, Syd.  
b. Syd. c.1883 son of Alexander B.; d. Syd. 17 July 1951; m. c.1909 Syd. Florence May Stevens.

Left staff Physiology Sch. Univ. Syd. for Bureau of Microbiology Pub. Health Dept: dairy bacteriologist biological br. Dept of Agric. 1913: helped est. diploma course Hawkesbury Agric. Coll.: comm. bio-chemist 1915: foundn mbr Aust. Soc. Dairy Technology: mbr RSNSW from 1916.

RSNSW J&P 1952 86 p.xiv; dr.

**BIRTWISTLE**, Ivor Treharne (1892-1977). Editor, Perth.  
b. Cheltenham, Vic., 8 Apr. 1892 son of James B.; d. 1977; m. 17 Nov. 1925 Winifred Kathleen Broadley.

Ed. Claremont SSch. WA: studied for Presb. ministry but joined Age staff: served AIF 22 Bn Egypt, Gallipoli and France: edit. *W. Mail* 1924-41: state dep. dir. Dept of Information 1939-40: chmn WA Hist. Soc.

WWA\* 1935-47; *Early Days* (Perth) 1977 8 (1) p.7.

**BISCHOFF**, James (1776-1845). Businessman, Tas. and Lond.  
b. Leeds, Eng., 1776; d. Lond. 8 Feb. 1845; m. 1802 Peggy Stanfield.

Publicist for wool trade: chmn VDL Co. 1828, man. dir. 1832-33; publ. *Sketch of the hist. of VDL* (1832): Mt Bischoff named after him.

DNB\*; *Gentlemans Mag.* (Lond.) Apr. 1845 p.443; Cyc. Tas.\* 1 p.533; BR file.

**BISHOP**, Allan F.G. (1857-1950). Shipmaster, Qld. b. Dovercourt, Essex, Eng., 29 Nov. 1857; d. Brisb. 14 Aug. 1950.

Ed. Colchester Grammar Sch.: emp. solcr's off.: seaman English vessels 1870-81; emp. Qld Pilot Serv. 1882: dredge master 1899: a formed island named after him: rtd 1931 to Thulimba, via Stanthorpe, Qld.

C. Mail 15 Aug. 1950; *Stanthorpe Border Post* (Qld) 17 Aug. 1951.

**BISHOP**, Edward (1844-1902). Builder, Melb.  
b. Wooton, Oxfordshire, Eng., 29 Sept. 1844; d. Melb. 24 Sept. 1902; m. M. Mathews.

Farmhand, then bldr: became Wesleyan local preacher Lond. 1868: arr. Qld c.1872: worked as bldr: to Melb. 1880: bldr Richmond and Hawthorn: built part of Meth. Ladies' Coll.: settled Box Hill and Nunawading: sh. pres. 1891 and 1893.

Surrey Hills & Box Hill Reporter (Melb.) 31 Oct. 1902; M. Bishop *One man and his time* (Melb. 1979).

**BISHOP**, Humphrey (1884-1960). Singer and radio producer, Syd.  
b. Lond. 1884; d. Syd. 27 Nov. 1960; m. Francoise Regif (d.1933).

Pro. bass singer Eng. and Europe from 1902: est. opera co. 1914 and toured the world until early 1930s: became producer of music and light entertainment for ABC c.1934: became music dir. and producer for Amalg. Wireless Aust. 1939.

SMH 26 June 1933 p.8, 17 July 1933 p.6, 28 Nov. 1960; Sun. Mail (Adel.) 3 Dec. 1960; Chronicle (Adel.) 6 July 1933 p.45; ABC Weekly (Syd.) 4 Feb. 1950, 19 Jan. 1950; AAO (Syd.) SP 1011 (ser.2) box 14; Qld Soc. Mag (Brisb.) Mar. 1923 p.34; BR file.

**BISHOP**, Jesse (1857-1920). Pastoralist, NSW.  
b. Shropshire, Eng., 1857 son of William B.; d. Syd. 11 Sept. 1920; m. 1896 Tenterfield, NSW, Beatrice Stewart.

Arr. NSW 1875: jackeroo Mt Mitchell stn owned by Alexander Amos: later became gen. mangr Amos's properties with HQ at Glen Alpine, Werris Creek: bought and sold Bingham and Bundella properties Qld: ret. NSW 1890, purchased Barney Downs and Billarimba, Tenterfield dist: bought and sold other properties: finally bought Wootton, nr Scone.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Oct. 1920 p.745; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 13 Sept. 1920 p.6; dr.

**BISHOP**, Joseph Eldred (1864-1930). Manufacturer (wheels), Syd.

b. Beechworth, Vic., 1864 son of Joseph Eldred B.; d. Syd. 1 May 1930; m. 1893 Beechworth, Vic., Alice Palk.

Arr. Syd. 1892 as newsp. reporter: became prop. of West's Wheel Works: mbr RSNSW, chmn of ind. sect.: v. pres. Economic Soc. NSW: mbr consultative cncl Nat. Assn: pres. Master Body, Coach & Wagon Bldrs Fedn of Aust.

*SMH* 2 May 1930 p.15.

**BISSENBERGER**, Frank X. (1852-1908). Engineer (mining), Kalgoorlie, WA.

b. Hungary 1852; d. Adel. 25 June 1908; m. Louise Marie (d. Feb. 1927).

Studied geol. and apprent. to engrg: served 5 yrs Austro-Hungarian sappers and miners corps: arr. Adel. 1875: engr 2 yrs: prospector Gawler Range: goldminer Ulooloo: in silver mines on Barrier, NSW, 5 yrs: worked farm at Mildura, Vic.: at Teetulpa goldfield, SA, 6 mths: managed various mines SA: to WA as expert for syndicates 1893: registered White Feather Main Reef Co. 1894: ret. Adel.

*Kimberly*\* p.128 (port.); Battye Libr. Perth PR 2015.

**BLACK**, Adam (1859-1935). Pastoralist, Qld.

b. Northants, Eng., 20 Feb. 1859; d. 1935; m. 1890 J. Dalgleish.

Ed. Ayrshire, Scot.: arr. Mackay, Qld, 1882: o/seer Listowel Downs, Terrick Terrick, NSW, 1884-86, Elderslie 1886-91: mangr Lolworth, N. Qld, for J. & W.D. Clarke 10 yrs: with W.J. Paull bought Pajingo stn 1901.

*Fox*\* 2 p.726; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 15 Sept. 1927 p.50, 31 Jan. 1929 p.51, 16 May 1935 p.46.

**BLACK**, Alfred Barham (1858-1933). Architect, SA.

b. Wigtown, Scot., 1858 son of George Cooper B.; d. Medindie, SA, 11 Feb. 1933; m. 1891 Jessie Howard Clark.

Ed. Edinb., Taunton, Somerset, Crystal Palace Engrg Sch.: arr. SA 1877: part/ship with (Arthur George) Beresford [q.v.] & Bowen, later with Hughes and in 1910 with H.E. Fuller: Adel. archt for T. & G. Blidg, King William St: fellow Roy. Inst. Brit. Archts: fr of Dorothea Foster B. [ADB7]: bro. of John McConnell B. [ADB7]: uncle of Arnold Barham B. [q.v.].

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 16 Feb. 1933, p.17; SA PP 1880 4 no.201 p.9; *Biog. index S. Australians\**; Cumming & Moxham\*.

**BLACK**, Archibald John (1859-1912). Pastoralist, Vic.

b. Mt Noorat, Vic., 1859 son of Neil B. [ADB3]; d. Terang, Vic., Jan. 1912 (in car accident); m. Miss Curdie.

Ed. Trinity Coll. Univ. Melb. and Camb. (BA): worked on family properties: became sole owner Mt Noorat 1900: encouraged dairying among tenants: chmn W. Dists Butter Factories Co-op.: pres. Vic. Dairymen's Assn: chmn People's Party.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 Feb. 1912 p.1258 (port.); *A/sian* 27 Jan. 1912 pictorial p.vi, 13 July 1912 p.94.

**BLACK**, Arnold Barham (1889-1964). Engineer (mining), SA.

b. Norwood, SA, 1889 son of John McConnell B. [ADB7]; d. Adel. 29 Aug. 1964; m. unkn.

Ed. St Peter's Coll. and Sch. of Mines (Adel.): joined Broken Hill Assoc. Smelters Port Pirie 1911: transf. Broken Hill, NSW, 1912: underground mangr Broken Hill South Ltd 1914-54 (rtd): consulting engr Radium Hill uranium mine: mbr Aust. Inst. Mining & Metallurgy, Roy. Soc., Roy. Geog. Soc. and Anthropological Soc.: nephew of Alfred Barham B. [q.v.]: cousin of Dorothea Foster B. [ADB7].

*Advertiser* 31 Aug. 1964 p.7 (port.).

**BLACK**, Clyde Burton (1878-1936). Journalist, Hob.

b. Bothwell, Tas., 1878 son of Dr Joseph B.; d. Hob. 2 Nov. 1936; m. Apr. 1909 Mabel Smith.

Ed. Officer Coll. Hob.: joined *Tas. News*, then *Mercury* May 1896: largely responsible for repeal of coastal clauses Navigation Act: wrote for mainland and overseas papers: Reuters rep. Tas.: mbr Hob. Chamb. of Comm. and AJA.

*Mercury* 3 Nov. 1936 p.6, 5 Nov. 1936 p.7; *Examiner* 5 Nov. 1936 p.7.

**BLACK**, Ernest (1860-1934). Medical practitioner, Perth and Syd.

b. 1860 son of Archdeacon B.; d. Perth 5 July 1934; m. Isobel Minnie.

Studied Edinb., Lond., Paris: prac. WA then to Harley St. Lond. specialising in tropical med.: served WWI RAMC: prac. Syd.: rtd 1930: govt res. Broome and Derby, WA: res. magstr. Esperance: subsequently princ. MO WA and pres. Cntl Bd of Health: bro. of Victor B. [q.v.?]

*SMH* 18 July 1934 p.17; WA Parl. V&P 1900 (session 6) 2 no.A21 p.22, 1901/2 4 no.A9 p.46, 1906 2 no.A5 p.39.

**BLACK**, Frederick Holmes Marden (1843-1925). Sugar planter, Mackay, Qld.

b. Lond. 1843 son of Alexander B.; d. Syd. Mar. 1925; m. Adel. Charlotte Perry (d.before 1925).

Ed. Christ's Hosp. Lond.: gold medallist maths: to Vic.: settled Murray R. with bro. Maurice Hume B. [ADB3] late 1850s: to Mackay 1877, founded F. Black & Co.

*Aust. Sugar J.* (Brisb.) 9 Apr. 1925 p.61; *Qld Govt Gaz.* 13 June 1925 p.2343; *Daily Mercury* (Mackay, Qld) 26 Feb. 1973 p.2.

**BLACK**, George (1817-1879). Journalist and mining investor, Vic.

b. 1817; d. May 1879.

Arr. Vic. c.1852: ret. Melb., purchased *Diggers' Advocate* goldfields weekly begun by George Edward Thompson [ADB6] and Henry Holyoake [q.v.]: at

Eureka Stockade, £200 offered for his capture: unsuccessfully contested Ballarat East & Grenville LA elections 1856.

J.C. Ellis 'Why does the ALP support the White Aust. Policy 1855-1940' (MA thesis Univ. Melb. 1950); W.B. Whithers *Hist. of Ballarat* (Ballarat, 2nd edition 1887); *A/rian Typographical J.* (Melb.) May 1879 p.245.

**BLACK**, Henry Ash (1879-1966). Retailer (footwear), Adel.

b. Port Lincoln, SA, 1879; d. Adel. 2 May 1966; m. (widowed).

Worked in mines Broken Hill, NSW: shop asst Charles Moore [q.v.] & Co.: set up shoe shop Gouger St Adel. 1908: rep. Norwood SA Cricket Assn: v. pres. SA Nat. Football League.

*Advertiser* 4 May 1966 p.6 (port.).

**BLACK**, Henry Lindesay (1847-1926). Auctioneer and mayor, Mackay, Qld.

b. Fifeshire, Scot., 1847; d. 1926; m. 1882 Myddleton, Qld.

Arr. Qld 1863: 7 yrs stn work nr Rockhampton: mangr Hamilton stn Mackay 1874-83: auctn: alderman S. Ward Mackay 1886-87, mayor 1888: mbr Separation Ctee and Turf Club.

Morrison *Qld\** 2; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 28 Apr. 1927 p.16; *Qld Govt Gaz.* 6 Nov. 1926 p.2089.

**BLACK**, John (1838-1911). Miller and mayor, Molong, NSW.

b. 1838; d. Albury, NSW, Mar. 1911; m. Annie Lowe (d.1930).

Arr. Molong c.1872: est. successful flourmills: alderman several yrs, mayor 1887: treas. local Past. & Agric. Assn.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 16 July 1887 p.113, 5 Apr. 1911 p.37; NSW LA *V&P* 1898 (ser.2) 1 p.234; *SMH* 15 Jan. 1930 p.19.

**BLACK**, John Melton (1830-1919). Business manager and mayor, Townsville, Qld.

b. Edinb. 1830; d. Eng. 1919; m. Lond. Marion O'Dowda.

Arr. Melb. 1853: successful as carrier gold diggings: built Theatre Roy. Melb.: part. Fanning Downs stn 1861: gen. mangr R. Towns [*ADB6*] & Co's N. properties: first mayor Townsville: to Lond. 1867.

*Cummins & Campbells Monthly* (Townsville, Qld) Feb. 1933 p.35, Nov. 1933 p.25, Feb. 1934 p.9, Sept. 1934 p.29; G. Bolton *1000 miles away* (Brisb. 1963); W.J. Doherty *Townsville book* (Brisb. 1919); H.C. Perry *Memoirs of Hon. Sir R. Philp* (Brisb. 1923).

**BLACK**, Joseph (c.1811-1879). Medical practitioner, Melb.

b. Antigua, West Indies, c.1811; d. Melb. 10 Mar. 1879; m. unkn.

Ed. Univ. Melb. (MB, MD 1863): prac. Vic. 1858-75: founder Med. Soc., pres. 1862: hon. physician Melb. Hosp. and Lying In Hosp.

*A/rian* 15 Mar. 1879 supp.p.2.

**BLACK**, Kate see HOWARDE, Kate.

**BLACK**, Percy George Theodore (c.1861-1921). Business manager, Qld.

b. Lond. c.1861 son of Theodore B.; d. Cairns, Qld, 19 Sept. 1921; m. c.1887 Syd. Irene Maria Theresia Bremer.

Arr. Aust. as boy: joined Burns [*ADB7*] Philip [*ADB11*] & Co. 1883, became gen. mangr.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 24 Sept. 1921 p.8; *Scot. A/rian* (Syd.) 22 Oct. 1921 p.81; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 Oct. 1921 p.789; *Sea Land & Air* (Syd.) 1 June 1922 p.186; dr.

**BLACK**, Robert Silvers (1860-1934). Mine manager, Kalgoorlie, WA.

b. Milton, NZ, 9 June 1860 son of William B.; d. Perth 30 Mar. 1934; m. (1) unkn; (2) Emily Browne.

Emp. assay br. Nat. Bank 1880-81, became mangr: to Tas.: mine mangr Zeehan silver field: to WA: mangr Londonderry mine Coolgardie 1895: mangr for Octagon Explorers Ltd Menzies and Kalgoorlie 1898: gen. mangr Kalgurli mine Kalgoorlie 1900-03: to E. states and NZ: ret. Kalgoorlie 1907: v. pres. WA Chamb. of Mines.

*W. Aust.* 31 Mar. 1934 p.12; *SMH* 31 Mar. 1934 p.15; *Cyc. WA\** 2 p.347 (port.); *C20 impressions of WA* (Perth 1901) p.199 (port.).

**BLACK**, Thomas (1803-1894). Medical practitioner and banker, Melb.

b. Newry, County Down, Irel., 1803 son of Thomas B.; d. Melb. Sept. 1894.

Arr. Syd. 1833: to Melb. 1841 as army MO: founder first med. soc. Vic.: founder and several yrs pres. Zool. Soc.: founder Bank of Vic.: dir. Vic. Insurance Co.

*Sutherland\** 2 p.511 (port.); *A/rian* 22 Sept. 1894 p.516, 557 (port.), 3 Nov. 1894 p.797; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**BLACK**, Victor (1863-1905). Medical practitioner, Southern Cross, WA.

b. Scot. 1863 son of Archdeacon B.; d. Melb. 1 Apr. 1905 (while on visit for health); m. Jean Kay.

Ed. Unive Melb. and Edinb. (MB,ChM): univ. medal for studies in insanity 1886: served Morningside Asylum 2 yrs: med. supt Crichton Asylum Dumfries-shire 2 yrs: arr. WA 1891: apptd govt MO Yilgarn goldfield, became warden: bro. of Ernest B. [q.v.]?

*W. Aust.* 3, 4 Apr. 1905; *Age* 4 Apr. 1905 p.5; *A/rian* 8 Apr. 1905; tombstone Kew cemetery Melb. (Presb.); WA Parl. *V&P* 1898 1 no.26 p.99.

**BLACKBOURN**. John (1842-1911). Engineer, Vic., SA and WA.

b. Dover, Eng., 26 May 1842; d. Melb. 7 Jan. 1911; m. unkn.

Trained Lond.: worked USA 1870s on St Louis-Cairo rwy: engr and o/seer on Fort Point, San Francisco: asst engr roads and bridges Vic. 1874: to SA on Kadina-Port Wakefield rwy: county cncl engr NZ to 1882: asst to Sir Peter Scratchley [*ADB6*] on Port Phillip defences: engr Vic. Defence Dept.: worked on fortification of King Georges Sound 1890-91: designed Vic. St bridge over Yarra: rtd 1908.

*Cyc. Vic.\** 1 p.263 (port.); *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 19 Jan. 1911 p.9.

**BLACKBURN**, Harper Sydney Arthur (1881-1940). Journalist, Hob. b. 1881; d. Hob. 25 July 1940; m. Elizabeth Mary.

Polit. journalist: mangr Hob. br. W.R. Rolph [ADB11] & Sons (Examiner): mbr Hob. Orpheus Club.

*Examiner* 26 July 1940 p.4, 27 July 1940 p.6; *Mercury* 26 July 1940 p.5, 6, 27 July 1940 p.9.

**BLACKET**, Arthur (1848-1929). Surveyor, Syd. b. Syd. 1848 son of Edmund Thomas B. [ADB3]; d. Syd. 4 Aug. 1929; m. 1879 Mary Louisa Home.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch. and Eglinton Coll. Glebe: ent. fr's off.: o/seer Eugowra Sh. c.1868: art. to I. Clements surveyor, Narrabri: joined NSW Dept Roads and Bridges: to Forbes 1878: to Syd. 1883: continued fr's bus.: diocesan bldg surveyor 1888-95: alderman Auburn: bro. of Cyril B. [q.v.].

*SMH* 9 Aug. 1929 p.12 (port.).

**BLACKET**, Cyril (1857-1937). Architect and mayor, Syd.

b. Syd. 26 Oct. 1857 son of Edmund Thomas B. [ADB3]; d. Syd. 25 Feb. 1937; m. 1880 Christian J. Home.

Ed. Eglinton House Sch. Glebe: ent. fr's off. 1872; adm. assoc. Roy. Inst. Brit. Archts c.1880: apptd lectr in arch. Syd. Sch. of Arts 1880: part/ship with fr: lectr in arch. Univ. Syd. 1883: formed part/ship with bro. on death of fr: rtd 1885: ent. timber trade nr Jervis Bay: opened arch. prac. Nowra: apptd lectr Syd. Tech. Coll. 1894: pres. Inst. of Archts 1903: mayor Lane Cove Borough 1904: bro. of Arthur B. [q.v.].

*Cyc. NSW*\* p.415 (port.); M.E. Herman *The Blackets* (Syd. 1963); *NSW LA V&P* 1890 6 p.215 (3); *SMH* 7 Mar. 1935 p.8.

**BLACKMAN**, Frederick Archibald (1835-1906). Pastoralist, Qld. b. 1835; d. 1906; m. unkn.

Settled Waroo, Port Curtis, Qld, 1853: founded Qld Stockbreeders' & Graziers' Assn: inventor, naturalist: author *Adventures in Qld by 'Australia'* 1879.

*Fox*\* 1 p.366.

**BLACKMAN**, Lyle Aubrey (1890-1966). Estate agent and secretary, Ballarat, Vic.

b. Miners Rest, Vic., 7 Mar. 1890 son of William B.; d. Jan. 1966.

Ed. SSch. and Grenville Coll. Ballarat: part. in W.D. Hill [ADB9] & Co. from 1914: served AIF 1914-19, MC: clerk S. St music and elocution competition Ballarat 1906, sec. from 1921.

*WWA(IPS)*\* 1929; *Vic. Hist. Mag.* (Melb.) Feb. 1966.

**BLACKMAN**, Stanley George (1886-1964). Public servant, Adel.

b. Hindmarsh, SA, 1886 son of George Henry B.; d. Adel. 18 Dec. 1964; m. 12 Nov. 1912 widow Ada Lavinia Tolhurst.

Ed. Pulteney Grammar Sch. and Sch. of Mines: emp. sheriff's off. 1903-56: as sheriff from 1928-51 responsible for improvements SA prison conditions: served AIF WWI 43 Bn: C. of E. organist: freemason.

*Advertiser* 19 Dec. 1964 p.4 (port); *WWA*\* 1935-51; *Observer* (Adel.) 29 Sept. 1928 p.46, 16 Feb. 1929 p.52; *Biog. index S. Australians*\*.

**BLACKMORE**, James Newnham (1836-1875). Public servant, SA. b. 24 Mar. 1836 son of Edward B.; d. Adel. 7 Apr. 1875; unkn.

Emp. Chf Sec's Off. 1854-57: chf clerk and sergeant at arms HA 1857-66: sec. to commr of crown lands 1866-70: under-treas. 1870-75: bro. of Edwin Gordon B. [ADB3].

Mennell\*: Loyau *Notable S. Australians*\*; SA *PP* 1870/1 3 no.176 p.22; *A/sian* 10 Apr. 1875 p.463; *Biog. index S. Australians*\*.

**BLACKMORE**, Samuel Fry (1829-1912). Lawyer and mayor, Albury, NSW.

b. Eng. 1829; d. Syd. 5 Aug. 1912; m. unkn.

Arr. Syd. 1853: worked for James Norton [ADB2]: part/ship at Goulburn with C.H. Walsh solcr to 1858: prac. alone Albury to 1881: leader in border duties campaign: mayor Albury: founded *Albury Banner*: settled to prac. in Syd. 1881 with son A. B.: fr of Walter Philip B. [q.v.].

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 14 Aug. 1912 p.27 (port.).

**BLACKMORE**, Walter Philip (1863-1931).

Lawyer and mayor, Nowra and Broken Hill, NSW.

b. 1863 son of Samuel Fry B. [q.v.]; d. Syd. 15 Feb. 1931; m. Beatrice Edith Pooley.

Part/ship with F. Le Poer Trench, Nowra: prac. Broken Hill: mayor of Nowra, pres. Sch. of Arts.

*SMH* 17 Feb. 1931 p.13.

**BLACKWELL**, Ernest (c.1863-1929). Journalist and dentist, Syd.

b. Stockport, Eng., c.1863 son of Samuel Nicholson B.; d. Syd. 11 Oct. 1929; m. c.1888 Adel. Gertrude Hodges.

Arr. Syd. c1884: emp. *Daily Telegraph*: war corresp. Soudan Contingent: became dentist Macquarie St: apptd to Film Censorship Bd.

*SMH* 14 Oct. 1929 p.15 (port.); R.W. Halliday & A.O. Watson *Hist. of dentistry in NSW 1788-1945* (Syd. 1977); dr.

**BLACKWELL**, Louis Buckland (c.1850-1933). Engineer, Newcastle, NSW.

b. Somerset, Eng., c.1850 son of Thomas Evans B.; d. 24 July 1933; m. (1) Emily Susannah Jane; (2) c.1905 Katoomba, NSW, Frances Annie Harvey.

Ed. McGill Coll. Canada: chf engr to Southampton, Eng., corporation: in Peterborough, Northampton, 1874-76: joined NSW Govt rwy survey br. 1880: mangr Vale of Clwydd Colliery Lithgow 1899: supervised plague precautions Syd. 1900: joined Newcastle City Cncl: worked construction BHP Newcastle steel works: went blind.

*SMH* 19 Aug. 1933 p.17; dr.

**BLACKWOOD**, Robert Leslie (1877-1926).

Teacher and university administrator, Melb.

b. Bellerive, Tas., 24 July 1877; d. Melb. 17 Sept. 1926; m. Muriel Pearl.

Ed. Univ. Tas. (BA): joined staff Melb. CEGS, snr classics master 1908: sub-warden Trinity Coll. Univ Melb. 1920: wrote Latin and English text books: supported debating socs: edit. Melb. CEGS *Melburnian*: cricketer and fly-fisherman.

*Argus* 18 Sept. 1926 p.41 (port.); *Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 3 June 1920 p.22.

**BLADEN**, Frank Muncott (1858-1912). Librarian and editor, Syd.

b. Hanley, Staffs, Eng., 23 Dec. 1858 son of Thomas Muncott B.; d. Syd. 20 Sept. 1912; m. Syd. 1897 Miss Fitzstubbins.

Arr. NSW 1864: ed. Mittagong Pub. Sch. and Univ. Melb.: joined NSW Pub. Serv. 8 Mar. 1875: emp. observatory 1875-76, Govt Printing Off. 1886-97: librn Pub. Libr. NSW 1897-1907 (edit. *Hist. Records of NSW*), princ. librn 1907-12.

*SMH* 21 Sept. 1912 p.18 (port.); *T&CJ* (Syd.) 25 Sept. 1912 p.29; *Syd. Mail* 4 Sept. 1897 p.521; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 26 Sept. 1912 p.22; NSW LA V&P 1885/6 4 p.386; Cw. PP 2 p.993; BR file.

**BLADON**, James Milner (1861-1938). Teacher and soldier, Tas.

b. Burton-on-Trent, Eng., 14 Nov. 1861; d. Bangor, Tas., 4 Nov. 1938; m. 4 June 1888 May McCory.

Served India: arr. Tas. 1887: held various teaching posts NE Tas.: in charge Cape Barren Is. settlement 1911-28: capt. CMF: hon. magistr. and coroner: rtd to Bangor property: C. of E. lay reader: freemason.

*Examiner* 10 Nov. 1938 p.6; *Mercury* 11 Nov. 1938 p.7; TSA ED 2/12 no.1299, 1384.

**BLAIKIE**, Thomas William (c.1877-1959). Teacher, SA and Tas.

b. SA 1877; d. Hob. 18 Mar. 1959; m. c.1914 Lillian May.

Ed. Norwood Pub. Sch. SA, Teachers' Training Coll. 1896: to Tas. 1906: head teacher Zeehan and Devonport: master of method Elizabeth Practising Sch. Hob. from 1920: pres. Fed. State Sch. Teachers' Assn of Aust. 1931: mbr Bd of Children of Deceased Soldiers' Educ.. State Teachers' Superannuation Fund, Tas. br. Carnegie Research Inst., educ. sect. RSTas.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 15 Jan. 1931 p.43: cyc. *Tas.*\* (1931) p.119 (port.); dr.

**BLAIR**, David (1866-1942). Merchant (timber), shipowner and mine manager, Melb.

b. Melb. 18 June 1866 son of David B.; d. Melb. 27 Sept. 1942; m. c.1891 Melb. Isabell Crow Sharpe.

Ed. Scotch Coll.: jackeroo and miner Temora, NSW: ret. Melb. and joined fr's timber importing and ship owning bus.: est. own bus. after 3 yrs: legal mangr numerous mining cos: rep. Vic. in rowing 1899: mbr Melb. Cavalry Corps.

*Cyc.Vic.\** 1 p.397 (port.); dr.

**BLAIR**, Florence see BAVERSTOCK, Florence.

**BLAIR**, John (1834-1887). Medical practitioner, Melb.

b. Bo'ness, Linlithgowshire, Scot., 9 Feb. 1834 son of Alexander B.; d. Melb. 9 Mar. 1887; m. 27 Apr. 1867 Melb. Mary Hunter.

Ed. Univs Glasgow and Edinb. (LRCS 1857, FRCS 1874), Univ. Syd. (MB 1874, MD 1877): arr. Melb. late 1857: prac. inner suburbs and Collins St from mid 1860s: founder Alfred Hosp., remained chmn hon. surgical staff: sec. Med. Soc. Vic. 1860-70, pres. 1872, expelled on ethics charge 1878.

*Asian* 12 Mar. 1887 p.508; Vic. LA V&P 1861/2 2 no.D41 p.42; A.M. Mitchell Hosp. *South of the Yarra* (Melb. 1977).

**BLAIR**, William (c.1857-1923). Merchant (tea), Adel.

b. N. Berwick, Scot., c.1857; d. Adel. 19 May 1923; unkn.

After short period at sea joined fr's bus.: learned trade of tea tester: became leading traveller to tea establishments UK: arr. SA 1893, est. tea bus.: bibliophile.

*Observer* (Adel.) 26 May 1923 p.35; dr.

**BLAKE**, Christina see SEWELL, Christina.

**BLAKE**, Edwin (1864-1934). Brewer, Hob.

b. Bothwell, Tas., 1864 son of Isaac B.; d. Hob. 11 June 1934; m. 1922 Euphemia Margaret Hughes.

Joined fr's Jolly Hatters Brewery 1890, assumed sole management 1892.

*Cyc. Tas.\** 1 p.363; dr.

**BLAKE**, Henry Palmer (1843-1922). Pastoralist, Inverell, NSW.

b. Plumstead, Norfolk, Eng., 1843; d. 25 July 1922.

Arr. Melb. 1860: mercantile bookkeeper Bendigo 18 mths: jackeroo with Pringle on Peel R., NSW, to 1865: mangr Nebea stn Coonamble for J.B. Rundle [ADB6] to 1873, then Rundle's Pilliga and Milchomis stns on Namoi R. to 1878: bought Coonimbia stn, Coonamble, with bro. Arthur Palmer B., property sold 1909: bought small farm nr Inverell: stock breeding authority.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Sept. 1922 p.709 (port.).

**BLAKENEY**, William Theophilus (1832-1898). Public servant, Qld.

b. County Galway, Irel., 9 Sept. 1832 son of Charles William B. [ADB3]; d. 26 June 1898; m. unkn.

Ed. Irel.: arr. Syd. 1853: in bus. 1853-56: emp. NSW Sheriff's Off. 1856-60: to Qld 1860: under-sheriff 1862: registr-gen. 1883.

Pugh\* 1886, 1888-93; Mennell\*: P.S. Cleary *Aust's debt to Irish nation-builders* (Syd. 1933); Qld LA V&P 1864 p.1289, 1866 p.599, 1889 1 p.851, 892.

**BLAMEY**, Richard Henwood (1875-1933). Miller, Wagga, NSW.

b. 1875; d. Syd. 2 Sept. 1933; m. Annie.

Mangr Murrumbidgee Milling Co. Wagga; bro. of Gen. Blamey.

*SMH* 4 Sept. 1933 p.8.

**BLANCH**, James (1784-1841). Ironfounder, Syd.

b. Eng. 1784; d. Syd. 27 Oct. 1841; m. unkn.

Math. instrument maker by trade: arr. Syd. convict ship *Funny* 1816: est. first large priv. iron foundry

George St 1822: bus. taken over by (Sir) Peter Nicol Russell [ADB6].

Syd. Gaz. 8 Feb. 1822, 12 Jan. 1826; SMH 30 Oct. 1841.

**BLANCHARD**, David Francis (1866-1931). Medical practitioner, Syd.

b. Armagh, Ire., 1866; d. Syd. 20 Nov. 1931.

Ed. Edin. Univ. (LRCP, LRCS); LRPS Glasgow; prac. Ire.: to Aust. 1895: govt MO Beverley, WA, 3 yrs: prac. Cue, WA: to Syd. 1909: prac. Cremorne and Macquarie St.

SMH 23 Nov. 1931 p.13; Cyc. WA\* 1 p.525.

**BLAND**, Eda Anita see BENNIE, Eda Anita.

**BLAND**, Frederick (1856-1932). Lawyer and mayor, Bega, NSW.

b. Newcastle, NSW, 1856; d. Bega 19 July 1932; m. twice.

Ed. Ipswich Grammar Sch. Qld: art. to Syd. solcr: to Bega shortly afterwards: adm. as solcr Supreme Crt 1882: mayor Bega 13 yrs: cmdt Bega Mounted Rifles many yrs, major: interested mining and land development in dist: owned fine priv. libr.

SMH 27 July 1932 p.8; NSW LA V&P 1892/3 6 p.375 (19), 1903 7 p.290 (60).

**BLANNIN**, Alfred (1842-1889). Soldier, Melb.

b. Melb. 1842 son of William B.; d. Melb. 5 Dec. 1889; m. 1866 Vic. Elizabeth Attrill.

Served Vic. Mil. Forces 1864-82, rtd as major: inherited considerable city property: helped in reconstructing Vic. Defence Dept: rtd sick 1888: pres. Healesville Sh. Cncl: hon. sec. Vic. Rifle Assn: left estment of £71 000.

Age 6 Dec. 1889 p.14; Argus 6 Dec. 1889 p.5, 9 Dec. p.8, 6 Feb. 1890 p.7; A/sian 8 Feb. 1890 p.287.

**BLASHKI**, Philip (c.1836-1916). Jeweller, Melb. b. Poland c.1836; d. Melb. 21 Oct. 1916; m. Nov. 1857 Manchester, Eng., Anna Imergud (d.1921).

Arr. Vic. 1858: JP 39 yrs: chmn City Crt bench: founded Melb. Jewish Aid Soc.: a founder Charity Org. Soc.: fr of Miles Evergood [ADB8].

A/sian 28 Oct. 1916 p.886, 8 Jan. 1921 p.85; Melb. Punch 21 Nov. 1907 p.769, 26 Oct. 1916 p.644; Argus 23 Oct. 1916 p.6; Vic. LA V&P 1892/3 4 p.712.

**BLAXLAND**, Frederick (1848-1933). Lawyer and mayor, Cooma, NSW.

b. Syd. 4 Nov. 1848 son of John B. (MLC) and grandson of Gregory B. [ADB1]; d. Syd. 5 Sept. 1933; m. 15 Sept. 1891 Elizabeth Hensley (d.1905).

Ed. King's Sch. Parramatta: qualified for the Bar 1870: solcr in Cooma from 1872: snr part. Blaxland, Mawson & Rose, Cooma: mayor: pres. Past. & Agric. Soc.: mbr Anglican Synod: mbr first crew Syd. Rowing Club: cousin of Gregory George B. [q.v.].

SMH 6 Sept. 1933 p.17; Aust. Worker (Syd.) 13 Sept. 1933 p.14; Mowle\*, King's Sch. Register\*.

**BLAXLAND**, Gregory George (1846-1926). Bank manager, Syd.

b. Wallun, NSW, 1 Jan. 1846 son of George B. and grandson of Gregory B. [ADB1]; d. Norfolk Is. 3 Sept. 1926; m. 27 Sept. 1870 Grace Connell Laycock (d.1917).

Ed. King's School, Parramatta: joined staff Aust. Joint Stock Bank: rtd as mangr 1896: to Norfolk Is. 1924: cousin of Frederick B. [q.v.].

SMH 6 Sept. 1926 p.125; Argus 6 Sept. 1926; Qlder (Brisb.) 18 Sept. 1926 p.9; Mowle\*; King's Sch. register.

**BLAXLAND**, Reginald Newington (1873-1915). Woolbroker, Syd.

b. Broke, NSW, 20 June 1873 son of Reginald Thomas B. and grandson of John B. [ADB1]; d. Syd. 1915; m. 14 Apr. 1910 Rita Maude Ridge.

Asst wool valuer and auctnr Dalgety [ADB4] & Co. Ltd Syd. where he had worked 35 yrs: interested in tanned sheepskin waistcoat movement for troops.

T&CJ (Syd.) 1 Dec. 1915 p.45; Brit. A/sian (Lond.) 20 June 1916 p.19; Mowle\*.

**BLAZEY**, William Ranger (c.1833-1904). Manufacturer (pianos), Vic.

b. c.1873; d. Melb. 5 July 1904; m. Eng. Elizabeth Luton Clements.

Arr. Vic. before 1862 and built pianos Bridge Road Richmond.

Vic. LA V&P 1864/5 1 no.A10 p.2; Argus 8 July 1904 p.5; BR file; dr.

**BLEACH**, William Henry (1860-1931). Manufacturer (pianos), Syd.

b. Melb. 1860; d. Syd. 1 June 1931; m. Mary Ann.

Arr. Syd. as piano manufacturer and tuner c.1881: mbr St John's C. of E. Ashfield: freemason.

SMH 13 June 1931 p.14.

**BLEAZBY**, Elizabeth Hannah, née Bent (c.1866-1929+). Community worker, Melb. b. Melb. c.1866 dau. of Sir Thomas Bent [ADB3]; d. unkn: m. 2 Sept. 1897 Melb. George B.

Ed. Miss Glascott's Ladies Coll. and PLC: first woman cnclr Brighton, one of first women in Vic. to become JP: pres. Ladies' Benevolent Soc., Brighton Ladies' Benevolent Soc.: assoc. with Convalescent Home for Men, Melb. Hosp., Children's Welfare Dept, C. of E. Girls' Sch.: v. pres. N. Brighton Housewives Assn.

Housewife (Melb.) Nov. 1929; Observer (Adel.) 31 Mar. 1928 p.60; BR file.

**BLEECHMORE**, George Thomas (1863-1922). Businessman, Qld.

b. Auburn, SA, 2 Sept. 1863; d. 1922; m. E.M. Hawke 1 July 1890.

Ed. St Peter's Coll. Adel: with (Sir Thomas) Elder [ADB4] (Robert Barr) Smith [ADB6], Port Adel., 1879, George Wills & Co. Adel. 1892: mangr Wills Gilchrist & Sanderson Brisb. 1901-18: mbr Qld Club, Roy. Qld Yacht Club: rtd Adel. 1919.

Ann. Rev. Qld (Brisb. 1902) p.276; Qlders as we see 'em\* (1916); Brisb. Courier 8 Mar. 1919 p.15, 18 Mar. 1919 p.9.

**BLEESER**, Florenz August Karl (1871-1942). Post-al official and naturalist, NT.  
b. Woodside, SA, 5 July 1871; d. Adel. 1 Nov. 1942; m. unkn.

Joined SA PO: transf. to Darwin 1889, remained 52 yrs: collected plants and natural hist. specimens which he sent to herbaria in Kew (Lond.), Berlin, Melb. and Syd.: eucalypt specimen named for him: evacuated Feb. 1942 and collection lost.

*Advertiser* 2 Nov. 1942, 18 May 1956; NSW Nat. Herbarium Contributions (Syd.) 1963 p.233, 1966 p.9; C.L. Barrett *Koonawarra* (Lond. 1939); *Chronicle* (Adel.) 31 Aug. 1833 p.55, 5 Nov. 1942 p.2; Aust. botanists\*.

**BLENKIN**, Arthur (c.1857-1928). Journalist and public servant, Syd.  
b. York, Eng., c.1857 son of John B.; d. Syd. 13 June 1928; m. Yorks, Eng., Alice Bray.

Worked on *Leeds Mercury*: edit. *Times of Natal*: joined Melb. *Argus*: joined NSW Hansard c.1890: apptd sec. parl. standing ctee on pub. works 1910.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 30 Nov. 1910 p.55 (port.); *SMH* 15 June 1928 p.10; dr.

**BLIGH**, John O'Connell (c.1820-1880). Policeman and magistrate, Qld.  
b. c.1820 son of Richard B. and grandson of Willian B. [ADB1]; d. 12 Dec. 1880; m. Charlotte Dick (d.1877).

Ent. NSW Pub. Serv. 6 Apr. 1853: asst clerk Petty Sessions: lieut Native Mounted Police: patrolled Moreton and Wide Bay dists: in Dawson late 1853: gave evidence 1854-55 Moreton Bay inquiry: prom. Ist lieut 1857, stdn Maryborough: involved in shooting of Aborigines: transf. to Rockhampton: gave evidence to inquiry into native police 1861-66: commandant Native Police 1861: apptd police magistr. Maryborough 1866, Gympie 1869: gold warden 1874: pres. Burnett Hunt Club.

*Qld Govt Gaz.* 13 July 1861 p.340, 21 Sept. 1861 p.592; *Qld LA V&P* 1861 p.559, 1881 2 p.206; *Anniversary Pioneer Register*; Gympie & Dist Hist. Soc. Quarterly J. Oct. 1984; 'John O'Connell Bligh' by B.G. R. (ts. held Oxley Libr. Brisb.); BR file.

**BLIGHT**, William Leonard (c.1889-1983). Land agent, Port Pirie, SA.  
b. nr Terowie, SA, c.1889 son of Robert B.; d. Port Pirie 10 Oct. 1983; unm?

Ed. Port Pirie schs and Sch. of Mines: ent. off. of (Sir Henry) Barwell [ADB7] & Hague solcrs: joined bro. F.B. B. in auctnrg, land broking and agency bus., became snr part.: served as coroner: JP c.1916: cnclr: owned farm at Napperby: Lib. cand. for Grey H. of R. elections 1928: chmn Football League.

*Observer* (Adel.) 24 Mar. 1928 p.34; *Recorder* (Port Pirie, SA) 12 Oct. 1983 p.1; *Biog. index S. Australians*\*.

**BLINMAN**, Harry (1861-1950). Public servant and cricket official, Adel.  
b. Adel. 30 Dec. 1861 son of William B.; d. Adel. 23 July 1950; unm.

Ed. Pulteney St Sch.: under-sec., premier's sec. and clerk Exec. Cncl 1916-31 (rtd): state organiser roy. visits 1920 and 1927: played interstate cricket

1881-95: mbr SA Cricket Assn from 1907, pres. 1940-50: pres. SA Bowling Assn 1915, champion SA bowler 1925-26.

*Advertiser* 24 July 1950 (port.); *WWA\** 1922-47; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 27 July 1950 p.8; *Observer* (Adel.) 18 Aug. 1920 p.30, 6 Oct. 1923 p.18, 3 Mar. 1928 p.34, 9 June 1928 p.9; *Biog. index S. Australians*\*.

**BLOGG**, John Kendrick (c.1850-1936). Chemist, Melb.  
b. Toronto, Canada c.1850; d. Melb. 23 Sept. 1936; m. 1877 Melb. Margaret.

Arr. Melb. 1877: emp. Herbert Rocke & Co. wholesale druggists: with bro. Kendrick Henry B. (d.1938) est. Blogg Bros. manfrg wattle and boronia perfumes, eucalyptus oil, acetic acid, ammonia and blacking: processes praised by von Mueller [ADB5]: wood carver and poet.

*Cyc. Vic.\** 1 p.526 (port.); *Vic. LA V&P* 1894 2 no.37 p.476; *Argus* 26 Sept. 1936 p.27, 5 Jan. 1938 p.4.

**BLOMFIELD**, Edwin Cordeaux (1835-1913). Pastoralist, Uralla, NSW.  
b. Liverpool, NSW, 25 Nov. 1835 son of Thomas Valentine B.; d. Uralla 24 Feb. 1913; m. 19 Feb. 1863 Catherina Marsh.

Ed. King's Sch. Parramatta: worked on Coolamatong nr Buckley's Crossing: to Lue nr Mudgee: bought Miriam Vale, Port Curtis, Qld, with E.K. Cox [ADB3]: kept Miriam Vale when part/ship dissolved 1875: mangr Rawdon, Mudgee, 18 mths: to Booroolong: also took on Salisbury: bro. of John Roe B. [q.v.]: uncle of Isla B. [q.v.].

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 Mar. 1913 p.235 (port.); *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 6 Mar. 1913 p.8; *Anniversary pioneer register\**; *King's Sch. register\**; Mowle\*.

**BLOMFIELD**, Isla Stuart (1865-1959). Nurse and community worker, Syd.  
b. Mudgee, NSW, 1865 dau. of Henry Wilson (or Tresham) B.; d. Syd. 16 Aug. 1959; unm.

Trained Roy. Prince Alfred Hosp. Syd.: to Eng., midwifery cert. Queen Charlotte Hosp.: visited USA: ret. Syd.: to China 3 yrs, studied infectious and tropical diseases: rep. ATNA at Internat. Congress of Nurses Lond.: ret. Syd., took charge Alice Rawson schs: apptd health instr City Health Dept 1917, rtd 1930: mbr Pro. Women Workers Assn, RSNSW 1919-20 (exec. mbr 1922-23); hon. sec. Pub. Health Assn of Aust. (NSW) 1922: niece of Edwin Cordeaux B. and John Roe B. [qq.v.].

*A/sian Nurses J.* (Adel.) Aug. 1918 p.255; *Woman's Voice* (Syd.) July 1922 p.13; Mowle\*; dr.

**BLOMFIELD**, John Roe (1824-1889). Clergyman, Parramatta, NSW.  
b. Maitland, NSW, 27 Oct. 1824 son of Thomas Valentine B.; d. Parramatta? 1 May 1889; m. (1) Mary Rachel Wood (d.1870); (2) 10 Oct. 1872 Marietta Caroline Thorborn (d.1875); (3) 18 Sept. 1876 Francis Harriett Clarkson.

Ord. 1842: incumbent All Saints, Parramatta, 1868-86: chaplain Parramatta Gaol: bro. of Edwin Cordeaux B. [q.v.]: uncle of Isla B. [q.v.].

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 11 May 1889 p.10; NSW LA V&P 1878/9 3 p.1339; *Anniversary pioneer register\**; Mowle\*.

**BLOOD-SMYTH**, John Love (1858-1904). Lawyer and public servant, Qld.  
b. Castle Fergus, County Clare, Ire., 21 Feb. 1858; d. 28 Aug. 1904; m. 1887 M. Rigney.

Ed. Trinity Coll. Dublin (BA, LLB 1879): barrister 1881: arr. Melb. in *Berengaria*: to Brisb.: barrister 1883: regstr Supreme Crt Bowen Sept. 1888, Rockhampton 1896, Brisb. 1899.

Pugh\* 1900-04.

**BLOOM**, Henrietta Alma *see* PACKER, Henrietta Alma.

**BLOOMFIELD**, Arthur Stoughton Clarke (1875-1956). Businessman, Melb.  
b. Melb. 7 June 1875 son of Zachariah B.; d. Melb. 11 July 1956; m. 22 Feb. 1898 Ada McGuigan (d. before 1955).

Ed. The Grange and Wesley Coll.: became part. A.S. Bloomfield & Co.: dir. various cos: with Sir Rupert Clarke [ADB8] and R.S. Whiting founded first rubber, copra and hemp plantations in Papua 1907: publ. *Tropical agriculture in Papua*: est. border Leicester sheep stud Gisborne, Vic.

Cyc.Vic.\* 1 p.401; WWA\* 1938-55; WWA(IPS)\* 1927-35.

**BLOOMFIELD**, John Wharton (1854-1929). Organist, Leichhardt, NSW.  
b. Suffolk, Eng., 1854 son of John B.; d. Bankstown, NSW, Jan. 1929.

Organist Felixstowe Ch. Eng.: to Aust. c.1884: organist All Souls' C. of E. Leichhardt, Syd.

SMH 28 Jan. 1929 p.13.

**BLOW**, Eleanor Alice, née Clare (c.1855-1925). Temperance worker, Syd.  
b. Woolwich, Kent, Eng., c.1855 dau. of Rev. Job Clare; d. Syd. 31 Aug. 1925; m. c.1878 Portsmouth, Eng., Mark B.

To Syd. with photographer husband c.1888: stalwart of Meth. Ch., sometimes preached at Cntl Meth. Mission: pres. WCTU 1911-16: hon. sec. Alexandra Home: exec. mbr NSW Alliance: hon. treas. women's aux. Foreign Missions, Pub. Morals Assn: ctee mbr Prisoners' Aid Assn: mbr Nat. Cncl of Women.

Daily Telegraph (Syd.) 28 Mar. 1917; SMH 1 Sept. 1925 p.12; dr.

**BLUETT**, Fred (1876-1942). Comedian, Syd.  
b. Lond. June 1876 son of William B.; d. Syd. 4 Dec. 1942; m. 1890s NZ Catherine.

Third generation of family in comedy: on stage with fr at 3: arr. Melb. 1892 to learn boot trade from relative: appeared in amateur shows and toured Aust. and NZ: joined (Sir) Benjamin Fuller [ADB8] and est. base in Aust.: very popular: to Eng. 1913: ret. with family 1917: took up radio work 1934: fr of Gus B. [q.v.]

Parade (Syd.) Apr. 1960 p.14 (port); Theatre Mag. (Syd., Melb.) Aug., Sept. 1913 (port.); Melb. Punch 22 Mar. 1917 p.462 (port.); Wireless Weekly (Syd.) 5 Aug. 1938 (port.); Daily Mirror (Syd.) 12 Nov. 1973; Chronicle (Adel.) 10 Dec. 1942 p.21; SMH 5 Dec. 1942 p.11; People (Syd.) 29 Aug. 1951 p.12.

**BLUETT**, Gus (1904-1936). Comedian, Syd.  
b. Melb. 1904 son of Fred B. [q.v.]; d. Syd. 14 Mar. 1936; unm.

Fourth generation comedian: played lead in many major musical comedies of 1920s: in radio 1930s.

Table Talk (Melb.) 16, 23 Dec. 1926 (port.); To-day (Melb.) 9 July 1932 p.22 (port.); Daily Mirror (Syd.) 12 Nov. 1973; SMH 16 Mar. 1936 p.12 (port.); People (Syd.) 29 Aug. 1951 p.12; J.C. Williamson Mag. (Syd.) 17 Dec. 1927, 4 Oct. 1930; BR file.

**BLUNDELL**, Martin Petrie (1846-1901). Bank manager, Melb.

b. 1846 son of M.P. B.; d. Europe 5 July 1901.

Ed. Melb. CEGS: joined Bank of A/sia Sept. 1861: acct Ballarat 1873, mangr Launceston, Tas., 1875, inspr June 1879, mangr Melb. 1882-99 (rtd.).

A/sian Insurance & Banking Record (Melb., Syd.) 19 Dec. 1899, 19 Jan. 1900 p.19, 19 Feb. 1900 p.113, 20 July 1901 p.529; A/sian 13 July 1901 p.92; Past. Rev. (Melb.) 15 July 1901 p.298; Liber Melburniensis\*.

**BLUNDELL**, Peter Arthur (1857-1939). Company director, Qld.

b. Lond. 26 Mar. 1857 son of J.W.F. B.; d. Yeerongpilly, Qld, 15 Dec. 1939; m. Evangeline King.

Ed. Eng.: arr. Aust. 1871: pupil teacher Brisb. 1873-74: emp. Hutchins, Weedon & Co., Castlemaine Brewery, then Quinlan Gray & Co.: gen. mangr Qld Trustees Ltd 1893, man. dir. 1920, supt 1927: apptd conveyancer Supreme Crt Qld 1894: dir. AMP Soc., Millquin Sugar Co., Brisb. Timbers: mbr Aust. Round Table.

Qlder (Brisb.) 18 Aug. 1927 p.7 (port.); C. Mail 16 Dec. 1929; WWA(IPS)\* 1927-35; L. Foster High hopes\*.

**BLUNT**, Robert (1830-1901). Public servant, SA.  
b. Eng. 1830; d. Adel. Nov. 1901.

Arr. SA 1853: emp. by Edward Wright jnr land agent 4-5 yrs: asst to town clerk: joined Pub. Serv. 1866: regstr Crt of Insolvency from 1871 and became official receiver Jan. 1887: rifleman in Volrs.

Critic (Adel.) 22 July 1899 p.10, 2 Nov. 1901 p.6; Morrison SA\*; SA PP 1889 2 no.30 p.18.

**BLYTH**, Robert (1813-1887). Medical practitioner, Tas.

b. Eng. 1813; d. Sorell, Tas., 29 May 1887; m. twice.

Dist Assn surgeon Prossers Plain 1842-43: surgeon Sorell 1844-46: asst surgeon Norfolk Is. 1846-47, Port Arthur 1847+: rtd to prac. Sorell: chmn Sorell Road Bd.

Mercury 31 May 1887; Tas. Mail (Hob.) 4 June 1887 p.27; TSA CSO 50/22.

**BOADLE**, Jonathan Fleming (c.1816-1870). Pastoralist, Vic.

b. Cumberland, Eng., c.1816 son of Joseph B.; d. Prospect Hill, Vic., 23 Mar. 1870; m. 28 Dec. 1847 Hazelgen, Upper Plenty, Vic., Helen Reid.

Arr. 1841 in *Nimrod*: storekeeper Melb. until 1854 then ret. Eng.: ret. Vic. 1857 in *Columbine*: settled Bundoora on stud farm: bought Whittlesea property c.1863: mbr Upper Plenty R. Dist Road Bd: founder

Heidelberg Agric. Show: benefactor Melb. Hosp. and Benevolent Asylum.

Henderson Vic. *pioneer\** p.97; Vic. LA V&P 1867 (ser.1) 5 no.72 p.21; BR file; dr.

**BOAKE**, Barcroft Capel (1838-1921). Photographer, Vic. and NSW.

b. Dublin, Irel., 12 Nov. 1838; d. Syd. Feb. 1921; m. Syd. 1865 Florence Eva Clark.

Arr. Vic. 1850s; arr. Syd. 1858 and worked in Freeman's [ADB4] photographic studio to 1866: independent bus. 1866-92: bankrupted and settled in Daylesford, Vic., but ret. Syd.: wrote verse for *Bull.*: fr. of poet Barcroft Henry B. [ADB3]: grandfr of Doris Boake Kerr [q.v.]

*SMH* 16 Feb. 1921 p.12; *Bull.* (Syd.) 24 Feb. 1921 p.14; *Syd. Mail* 18 Mar. 1865 p.12; J. Cato *Story of camera in Aust.* (Melb. 1955); *Manaro Mercury* (Cooma, NSW) Feb. 1921; J. Kerr (ed.) *Dic. of Aust. artists* 1.

**BOAKE**, Capel see KERR, Doris Boake.

**BOARDMAN**, Ralph Edwin (1885-1968). Horticulturist, Melb.

b. Hitchin, Herts, Eng., 20 Jan. 1885 son of Henry B.; d. Melb. 26 Mar. 1968; m. 3 Nov. 1917 Sadie Muriel Gorrie.

Ed. Hawksburn SSch., Vic.: dir. Fruit World Pty Ltd from 1911, Hort. Press Ltd from 1926: edit. three hort. mags: organizer and mangr Melb. Garden Week 1921-25; dir. Aust. Apple & Pear Publicity Campaign 1937-42: sec. Aust. Apple & Pear Export: publicity dir. Apple & Pear Marketing Bd 1939-49.

*Weekly Times* (Melb.) 18 Sept. 1909 p.25; *WWA\** 1938-50; BR file.

**BOASE**, George Clement (1829-1897). Bibliographer, visitor.

b. Penzance, Cornwall, Eng., 20 Oct. 1829 son of John Josias Arthur b.; d. Lewisham, Eng., Oct. 1897.

Emp. banking and insurance offs Penzance and Lond.: arr. Vic. c.Aug. 1854: reader on *Age*: prospected Simpson's Range: ran gen. store: tutor for D'Archy family [q.v. Susan D'Archy] on Murrumbidgee and Lachlan Rrs 1855-64: country corresp. for *SMH*: ret. Eng. 1864: co-author standard bibliog. of Cornwall.

*DNB\**; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 7 Oct. 1897 p.1788, 1795.

**BOBERSKI**, Emeryk (1830-1924). Storekeeper and mayor, Ararat, Vic.

b. Poland 1830 son of Joseph B.; d. Melb. 19 Aug. 1924; m. 1859 Melb. Frances Elizabeth McEvoy.

Studied med. Poland: ensign Arty Hungarian Revolutionary Army 1848-49: arr. Vic. 5 Mar. 1857, opened grocers shop: to Poland 1862, joined revolt 1863-64 and lived in Austrian Poland: ret. 1875: settled Ararat as grocer 1888: mayor 1892, 1897 and 1904: ardent federationist.

L.L. Banfield *Like the Ark* (Melb. 1955); Sutherland\* 2 p.200; L. Paszkowski *Polacy W. Australii i Oceanii 1790-1840* (Lond. 1962); BR file.

**BOCK**, Heinrich Friedrich (1845-1929). Chemist, Adel.

b. Hamburg, Germany, 7 May 1845; d. Adel. 9 Nov. 1929; m. (1) unkn; (2) Mary Allen.

Arr. SA Mar. 1882: est. bus. as manfrg chemist Flinders St Adel.: rtd 1926.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 21 Nov. 1929 p.54 (port.).

**BODKIN**, George C. (1868-1930). Trade unionist, Syd.

b. 1868; d. Syd. 1930.

An original organizer Rlyw Workers & Gen. Labourers' U.: br. sec. AWU: unsuccessful cand. LA elections 1917, 1920, 1925.

*Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 11 Mar. 1920 p.17 (port.); *Bull.* (Syd.) 26 Mar. 1930 p.18; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 8 Oct. 1915 p.5.

**BODY**, Edmund Cuthbert (1843-1935). Pastoralist, NSW.

b. Devonshire, Eng., 1843; d. 24 May 1935; m. 1880 Catherine Campbell.

To NSW with parents 1850: ed. with Rev. Samuel Fox: to W. Bogan dist 1865: sold out and joined bro. F.E. B. on Wonwoobie stn nr Warren: took up Jindabyne nr Mt Kosiusko: sold out after 20 yrs and bought Strathbogie, Ulupna and Mole Vale stns Inverell dist: mbr Anglican Synod and Pastures Protection Bd.

*SMH* 25 May 1935 p.20; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 June 1910 p.387; Univ. New Eng. Archives A24, 134, 319.

**BOELKE**, Grace Fairley see ROBINSON, Grace Fairley.

**BOESEN**, Theodor August (1828-1904). Merchant and consul, Syd.

b. Denmark 1828; d. Syd. 6 Mar. 1904; m. Teresa (d.1910).

Arr. c.1844: joined Petersen Boesen & Co. Ltd: consul for Denmark from 1887 and consul-gen. late 1890s: musical enthusiast: a founder of Syd. Mus. U. and v. pres. Syd. Phil. Soc.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 9 Mar. 1904 p.8 (port.); *Cyc. NSW* p.462 (port.); *Catholic Press* (Syd.) 10 Mar. 1904 p.11 (port.); *Commerce in Congress* (Syd. Chamb. of Comm. 1909) p.84; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 6 Oct. 1910 p.25, 13 Oct. 1910 p.16.

**BOGNER**, Johannes Matthias (1860-1930). Missionary, SA.

b. Mittelfranken, Bavaria, 26 Dec. 1860; d. Adel. 26 Apr. 1930; m. 4 Dec. 1893 Cooktown, Qld, Marie Goetz.

Arr. SA 1891: joined Bloomfield R. Mission nr Cooktown, Qld: to Hermannsberg Mission, Finke R., 1894: at Killalpanianna Mission, Cooper's Creek, SA, c. 1913: when mission failed he and J.G. Jaensch [q.v.] bought the stn 1914: drought forced them to sell 1919: lived Tanunda and St Peters: relieving Lutheran pastor.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 8 May 1930 p.33.

**BOHRSMANN**, Gustav Hall (1873-1929). Medical practitioner, Syd.

b. Syd. 1873 son of Matthias Christian B.; d. Syd. 25 Nov. 1929; m. unkn.

Ed. Paddington SSch., Syd. Boy's HSch., Univ. Syd. (MB,ChM): in China 2 yrs studying tropical med., beri-beri and leprosy: settled to prac. Hob., then Grafton, NSW: naval surgeon 12 mths: prac. Enmore, specialized in skin diseases: unsuccessful cand. LA elections 1913.

*SMH* 27 Nov. 1929 p.18; *Fighting Line* (Syd.) 19 Sept. 1913 p.18.

**BOLAM**, Thomas (c.1844-1884). Educationist, Vic. b. Nottinghamshire, Eng., c.1844 son of John B.; d. Melb. 22 Feb. 1884 (suicide); m. 1870 Vic. Ellen Marian Eve Gill.

Master Wesley Coll.: apptd inspr under Bd of Educ. 1868, asst inspr-gen. Mar. 1878, then inspr-gen. and actg sec. to Educ. Dept: divorce proceedings over wife's adultery led to transf. to Govt Stores 1883.

*Argus* 25 Feb. 1884 p.5, 6; Vic. LA *V&P* 1869 3 no.36 p.26; *Syd. Mail* 1 Mar. 1884 p.398; *A/sian* 1 Mar. 1884 supp. p.6; BR file.

**BOLAND**, Herbert (1885-1933). Theatre manager, Syd. b. 1885; d. Syd. 17 Mar. 1933; m. Alice.

Took over Crown Theatre Wollongong, NSW, c.1911; created chain in Thirroul and Bulli, South Coast Pictures Ltd: man. dir. leased Haymarket and Roy. theatres Syd. 1931: became man. dir. for Tivoli Circuit.

*SMH* 21 Mar. 1933 p.5.

**BOLLEN**, Percival (1869-1922). Medical practitioner, SA.

b. Mt Barker, SA, 10 Nov. 1869 son of George B.; d. Semaphore, SA, 18 June 1922; m. 1892 Elizabeth Saunders.

Ed. McPherson's Sch., Allen Martin's [q.v.] Grammar Sch. and Prince Alfred Coll.: grad. in med. Univ. Toronto, Canada, 1891: ret. SA same yr: prac. Port Adel. and Semaphore, MO of health for both cncls: advised on infantile paralysis: Meth.

*Observer* (Adel.) 24 June 1922 p.20 (port.); *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**BOLOT**, Jean (1880-1953). Dancing teacher, Syd. b. Marseilles, France, 1880; d. Syd. 1953; m. (widowed).

Joined touring dance co. when young, toured Europe: trained at Russian Imperial Ballet Sch. St Petersburg: arr. Brisb. c.1910: to Syd. 1912: conducted corresp. courses 1920s: owned Embassy nightclub: racehorse owner.

*People* (Syd.) 19 July 1950 p.51 (port.).

**BOLUMINSKI**, Franz (1863-1913). Administrator, German NG.

b. Lassin, nr Grudziaz, German Poland, 12 Nov. 1863; d. Kavieng, New Irel., NG, 28 Apr. 1913; m. Miss Rodatz.

Served E. Africa in the army: to NG for NG Co. 1893: joined colonial serv. and became Bezirksamtmann at Kavieng: noted as road builder.

S. Firth NG under the Germans (Melb. 1982); *Nachrichten über Kaiser Wilhelms Land* 1894, 1895, 1898; *Encyc. PNG* (Melb. 1972) 1; BR file.

**BOND**, Blanche, née Vivian (c.1854-1928).

Teacher, SA.

b. Lond. c.1854; d. Adel. 23 Mar. 1928; m. c.1904 George Benjamin B.

English governess in Europe: joined staff Mrs John William's sch. Palmer Place, N. Adel.: conducted priv. school for girls: interested in ch. work and Sunday sch. teaching.

*Observer* (Adel.) 7 Apr. 1928 p.49; dr.

**BOND**, Charles (1859-1950). Farmer, SA.

b. Burra, SA, 1859 son of shepherd; d. Adel. 29 Oct. 1950; m. Florence Hawkins.

Tar boy, wool picker and meat worker Booyoolie: helped fr with wheat selection Yangya: later owned 1,200 acres: sold out 1910: lived Unley Park 20 yrs: mbr Gladstone Dist Cncl.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 23 Mar. 1933 p.5 (port.).

**BOND**, George Grant (1874-1938). Meteorologist, Qld.

b. 23 Oct. 1874; d. Syd. c.3 Oct. 1938.

Asst meteorological observer Qld Apr. 1892: first divisional meteorologist Cw. Meteorological Bureau 1908-34 (rtd to dairy property Chinchilla).

*Telegraph* (Brisb.) 4 Oct. 1938.

**BOND**, Lewis Martin (1861-1948). Businessman, Qld.

b. Bishopswaltham, Hampshire, Eng. 7 Jan. 1861; d. Melb. 28 Mar. 1948; m. 13 Oct. 1894 Grace Stanna Groom (d.1940).

To Aust. 1868: ed. Normal Sch. Brisb.: ent. Perry Bros. [q.v. Herbert Perry] 1875, became dir.: dir. Brisb. Gas Co.: mbr War Cncl, Munitions Advisory Ctee, to 1932: pres. Brisb. Chamb. of Comm. 1914-16: pres. Roy. Qld Golf Club, yachtsman.

*Olders as we see'em\** (1916); *WWA(IPS)\** 1929; *Qld Govt Gaz.* 5 Nov. 1932 p.1505, 30 Mar. 1940 p.1372; S.W. Jack's cutting book\* (Oxley Libr. Brisb.).

**BOND**, Louisa see STOBO, Louisa.

**BONE**, Walter Henry (c.1863-1934). Writer and weapons expert, Syd.

b. Syd. c.1863 son of Robert B.; d. Syd. 15 July 1934; m. Frances E.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch.: offr-in-charge cavalry of Sultan of Zanzibar: ret. Syd., became journalist: worked Penrith and Katoomba: contrib. *Syd. Mail*: wrote and illustrated popular animal and bush stories for children: mbr Roy. Soc., Linn. Soc. and Zoological Soc. NSW: expert swordsman and revolver shot: authority on ancient and modern weapons.

*SMH* 20 July 1934 p.16; *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 25 July 1934 p.14; *Syd. Mail* 19 Dec. 896 supp. p.xxx.

**BONTHORNE**, John MacVicar Anderson (-1928). Magistrate, Syd.

b. Scot. son of Presb. clergyman; d. Norway 1928; m. unkn.

Arr. Aust. as child: ed. Maitland, NSW: ent. off. of Clerk of Petty Sessions Maitland: later transf. to Water Police Crt Syd.: became chamber magstr. and on reorg. of Dist Crt 1897 apptd registr: rtd 1927.

*SMH* 24 Aug. 1928 p.14; *Cyc. NSW\** p.324 (port.);  
NSW LA V&P 1894/5 1 p.378.

**BOORD**, Alexander Frederick (1843-1925). Pilot, Port Adel., SA.  
b. Athelstone, SA, 1843; d. Semaphore, SA, 17 July 1925; m. 4 July 1844 Adel. Julia Blunt.

Ed. Mt Gambier: obtained seaman's certs: joined RN UK, became lieut: ret. SA: made naval surveys along coast: next in command to Sir Charles Todd [ADB6] during construction o/land telegraph: pilot 1875-1905: mbr Semaphore Town Cncl.

*Observer* (Adel.) 25 July 1925 p.37 (port.); Pioneers Assn SA Pamphlet no.13; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**BOOTH**, Angela Elizabeth Josephine, née Plover (1869-1954). Women's activist, Vic.  
b. Liverpool, Eng., 1869 dau. of Thomas Plover; d. Warrandyte?, Vic., 1954; m. James B. [q.v.]

Arr. Qld with husband 1897: to Broken Hill, NSW, 1901: joined Women's Polit. Assn (rsd 1915) and Lib. Educ. Soc.: to Melb. 1914: worked for sex reform and women's rights 1920s: mbr Aust. Women's Nat. League, Vic. Eugenics Soc., Doncaster & Templestowe Sh. Cncl 1926-33; JP 1927: stood as Nationalist for Brighton LA elections 1929: publ. *Voluntary sterilization for human betterment* 1938.

*Woman* (Melb.) Apr., Sept. 1933, June 1932; *Housewife* (Melb.) 5 Dec. 1929 p.4; *Double time\**; *Principal women of the Empire\**.

**BOOTH**, Charles (c.1859-1908). Insurance manager, NSW, Tas. and WA.  
b. Milton, NSW, c.1859 son of John B; d. Perth 30 Dec. 1908; unm.

Ent. Syd. AMP off.: served various states in various capacities: mangr Tas. br. 1900.

*Cyc.Tas\** 1 p.311; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 6 Jan. 1909 p.50; dr.

**BOOTH**, Edwin Carton (c.1827-1878). Editor, Vic.  
b. Eng. c.1827; d. Melb. 12 Apr. 1878; m. c.1867 Lond. Isabel Gordon Hall.

Edit. *Castlemaine Daily News* c.1863: started *Inglewood Advertiser*: to Eng.: became edit. *Home News*: author of *Another England and Homes away from home*: edit. *Australia Illustrated*: toured USA c.1876: ret. Aust.: made series of reports on dum-mying for Vic. govt.

*A/sian* 13 Apr. 1878 p.468; *A/sian Sketcher* (Brisb., Melb.) 11 May 1878 p.19; *Argus* 13 Apr. 1878 p.7; dr.

**BOOTH**, Fred see NEILSON, Frederick Philip.

**BOOTH**, James (1842-1920). Woolbroker, Syd.  
b. 1842; d. Syd. 27 May 1920; m. Marie.

Engaged in Aust. wool trade c.50 yrs: authority on merino wool: trade arbitrator: buyer for Clementson of Boston c.25 yrs: rtd c.1910.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) June 1920 p.365; *SMH* 29 May 1920 p.14; *Argus* 1 June 1920 p.6, 26 July 1920 p.6.

**BOOTH**, James (1861-1944). Medical practitioner, Qld, NSW and Vic.  
b. Brisb. 24 June 1861 son of Ernest Hardwick B.; d. 6

Aug. 1944; m. Liverpool, Eng., 7 Jan. 1897 Angela Elizabeth Plover [q.v. Booth].

Ed. Gympie SSch., Brisb. Grammar Sch., Univ. Melb.: libr univ. med. libr.: to Univ. Edinb. (grad. 1886); prac. Thornborough, Qld: to Brisb. 1888: mbr Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children: MO to Salvation Army: mbr Brisb. Lit. Circle, Anglican Synod: hon. Sec. Qld Medico-ethical Soc.: alderman Broken Hill, NSW, 1909-16: founder Broken Hill Art Gallery: to Melb.: pres. Aust. Lit. Soc. 1927.

*Illus. Syd. News* 23 May 1891 p.8 (port.); *WWA\** 1938-44; NSW LA V&P 1903 2 p.657 (96).

**BOOTH**, Marian Alice Job, née Parker (c.1860-1932). Women's activist, Vic.  
b. at sea, Port Philip Bay, Vic., c.1860 dau. of John Parker; d. Melb. 3 Oct. 1932; m. c.1879 Melb. John B. (d.before 1932).

Mbr Hawthorne br. Aust. Women's Nat. League from c.1912, pres. 15 yrs: hon. treas. Aust. Women's Nat. League from 1920: v. pres. Austral Salon and Travellers' Aid Soc.

*Woman* (Melb.) Nov. 1932 p.195; *Argus* 4 Oct. 1932 p.6; dr.

**BOOTHE**, Fred see NEILSON, Frederick Philip.

**BORCHERT**, Alfred Julius (1859-1924). Engineer, NSW.  
b. 1859; d. Syd. 12 July 1924; m. Martha.

Mbr Engrg Assn NSW: foundn assoc. mbr Instn Engrs Aust. 1919: Aust. rep. Bell's Asbestos Co. many yrs.

Instn Engrs Aust. *Trans* 5 1924 p.396.

**BOREHAM**, John Francis (1852-1926). Mayor, Bundaberg, Qld.

b. 1852; d. Sept. 1926; m. Miss Gibson.

In Bundaberg 53 yrs, mayor: pres. Wide Bay and Burnett Dist Rifle Club 23 yrs: colonel.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 18 Sept. 1926 p.9; *SMH* 7 Sept. 1926 p.14.

**BORLAND**, William (1867-1945). Clergyman, Vic.  
b. Dumfriesshire, Scot., 3 Aug. 1867 son of William B.; d. 15 Aug. 1945; m. 1898 Sophie Francis Wilson.

Ed. Ayr Acad., Wallace Hall Acad., Edinb. Univ. (MA, DD), Univ. Jena and Univ. Berlin: asst minister Glasgow Cath. 1893-95: parishes at Rosemont, Aberdeen, and Dunbar, E. Lothian: minister Scots Ch. Melb. from 1913: moderator Vic. 1930-31: pres. Melb. Coll. of Divinity 1935-36: chmn Ormond Coll. Univ. Melb. 1926-42.

*WWA\** 1922-44; *Grant\**; *Johns\** 1914; *Argus* 17 Mar. 1913.

**BORTHWICK**, Alexander (1856-1922). Manufacturer (paint), Vic.  
b. Vic. 1856 son of Alexander B.; d. Syd. 2 Nov. 1922; m. unkn.

Inherited Vic. Varnish Co. est. by fr 1853 and founded Borthwick Proprietary Co.

*SMH* 7 Nov. 1922 p.7; *Cyc. Vic.\** p.540; Vic. LA V&P 1895/6 2 no.3; I. Selby *Old pioneers' memorial hist. of Melb.* (Melb. 1924).

**BORTHWICK**, John (c.1857-1926). Lawyer and pastoralist, Inverell, NSW.  
b. E. Maitland, NSW, c.1857 son of John B.; d. Inverell 20 Mar. 1926; *unm.*

Grandfr took up Auburn Vale Stn 1836: est. legal bus. Borthwick & Butler: pres. Inverell Past. & Agric. Assn, Inverell Picnic Race Club and other sporting bodies: generous supporter pub. insts: racehorse owner.

*SMH* 23 Mar. 1926 p.10; BR file.

**BOSTOCK**, Thomas Edward (1864-1922). Woolbroker, Vic.  
b. 1864 son of Thomas B.; d. Melb. 20 May 1922; *m.* Miss Mackinnon.

Ed. Europe: man. dir. (H.M.) Strachan [ADB12], Murray & Shannon woolbrokers Geelong, Vic.: mbr Geelong Grammar Sch. Cncl, Geelong Cncl, mayor 3 times: sporting enthusiast.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 June 1922 p.448; *Argus* 22 May 1922 p.8; Vic. LA V&P 1900 1 rlyws select cttee report 3 p.44, 1910 1 no.D3, 1912 2 no.55 p.386, 400.

**BOTTING**, Francis Joseph (1819-1906). Auctioneer, Adel.  
b. Lond. 1819; d. Adel. 10 July 1906; *m.* (1) 29 July Adel. Delia Sophia South; (2) Mildred.

Arr. SA 1839: with bro. erected some of Adel's early important bldgs: to Port Adel. as supt wharf bldgs for SA Co.: dir. Adel. Bldg Soc. 1848, later Permanent Equitable Bldg Soc.: auctntr with W. Townsend [ADB6], later F.J. Botting & Co.: govt auctntr and valuator many yrs: prop. Hindmarsh brewery, Haussen & Co.: supt Yudanamutana Co.: dir. Ocean Dock Co.: mining interests.

*Observer* (Adel.) 14 July 1906 p.38, 29 (port.); SA PP 1876 3 no.112 p.37, 1882 4 no.144 p.36; *Biog. index S. Australians*\*.

**BOTTOMLEY**, James Parker (1865-1957). Businessman, Qld.  
b. 14 Mar. 1865 Great Horton, Yorks, Eng.; d. Ipswich 4 Apr. 1957; *m.* 12 Jan. 1887 Isabelle L. McKeown.

Est. J.P. Bottomley & Co. 1884: held land in Burnett and W. dists: founder Ipswich Chamb. of Comm.: mbr Qld Bureau of Ind.: pres. Qld Past. & Agric. Soc. Ipswich: chmn Purga Div. Bd. Roy. Nat. Assn.

Fox\* 1 p.474; *Qld & Qlders\**; *Notable Men of Qld\**; *Qld Govt Gaz.* 20 Apr. 1957 p.1415, 27 Apr. 1957 p.1506.

**BOUCAUT**, Hillary (1840-1927). Lawyer, Adel.  
b. Saltash, Cornwall, Eng., 5 Oct. 1840 son of Capt. Ray B.; d. Adel. 3 Oct. 1927; *m.* (1) 15 Mar. 1868 Letitia Conroy (d.1870); (2) 7 Nov. 1877 Helen Maria Hiles (d.1923).

Arr. SA 1846: foundn student St Peter's Coll.: became sheep farmer nr Quorn: accompanied J.M. Stuart [ADB6] on exp. 1855: lived Macclesfield 1868: art. to Frederick Bruce: part/ship with Fleming 1876, later Fleming, Boucaut, Ashton & Hunter: opened br. Jamestown 1878: mayor Jamestown 1881-83: in Adel off. 1919-24: bro. of Sir James Penn B. [ADB3].

*Observer* (Adel.) 13 Oct. 1923 p.33, 8 Oct. 1927 p.49 (port.); *Biog. index S. Australians*\*.

**BOULDING**, John George (1836-1926). Farmer, Yass, NSW.

b. Dover, Kent, Eng., 1836 son of Charles B.; d. Yass 22 Jan. 1926; *m.* c.1862 Yass Susanna Smith (d.1925).

Arr. NSW when young: became seaman: settled Yass 1860: took up selection 1866, held 2,000 acres: founder Yass Plains Selectors' Assn 1875, 3 times pres.: v. chmn Free Selectors' Conf. Syd. 1878.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 26 Oct. 1878 p.784 (port.); *Sydney Mail* 5 Oct. 1878 p.532; dr.

**BOULTON**, Rupert (1906-1982). Engineer (aviation), Syd.  
b. 1906; d. Syd. 18 Oct. 1982; *m.* unkn.

Flight engr with Charles Ulm [ADB12] from 1924: rebuilt plane which crashed 1931: engr on first royal flight Newcastle to Coff's Harbour 1934: with Kingsford Smith [ADB9] 1934-35: Joined Cw. Aircraft Corp. Syd.: to UK WWII: MBE 1976.

*SMH* 19 Oct. 1982; *Canb. Times* 20 Oct. 1982.

**BOURCICAULT**, George D'Arley see BOURSIGNAL, George D'Arley.

**BOURKE**, John Alexander (1870-1929). Shipping manager, Morpeth, NSW.

b. 1870; d. Morpeth 16 Jan. 1929; *m.* unkn.

Lived in Morpeth all his life: local mangr Newcastle & Hunter R. SS Co.: alderman over 20 yrs: offr in various local bodies.

*SMH* 17 Jan. 1929 p.7.

**BOURKE**, Martin (1867-1952). Businessman, Koroit, Vic.

b. Koroit 1867; d. Koroit 13 Aug. 1952; *m.* unkn.

Ed. St. Patrick's Sch. Koroit: became mangr Saltau [ADB11] & Son Pty Ltd and Koroit Farmers Co-op: cnclr from Aug. 1892, Apr. 1900, Aug. 1906-52, mayor 12 yrs: stood for Port Fairy LA elections 1900 and 1902.

H.A. McCorkell *A green and pleasant land* (Koroit, Vic., 1970); *Koroit Sentinel* 9, 16 Aug. 1952.

**BOURNE**, Catherine Elizabeth (1862-1950). Headmistress, Qld.

b. Winfarthing, Eng., 1862 dau. of Samuel Whitbread B.; d. Southport, Qld, 1 June 1950; *unm.*

Arr. Qld as headmistress Maryborough Girls' Grammar Sch. 1899: rsd 1911: head St. Hilda's Southport 1912-23: taught at St. Mary's Sch. Herberston 1924.

Brisb. *Courier* 25 Mar. 1933 p.5; *Old Southportion's Rev.* (Qld) July 1977 p.24; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 4 Aug. 1923 p.7; dr.

**BOURNE**, Frederick (1841-1899). Manufacturer (cordial), Roma, Qld.

b. Seaham, Williams R., NSW, 1841; d. Roma 4 Aug. 1899; *m.* 1872 Miss Coates.

Farmer Port Stephens, NSW: with Aust. Agric. Co. until 1863: to Qld as o/seer various stns until 1878: bought cordial bus. Roma: also est. a soap factory and farmed: alderman Roma 4 yrs.

Morrison *Qld*\* 2; *Qld Govt Gaz.* 18 Nov. 1899 p.1176.

**BOURNE**, William Arthur (c.1869-1931). Mayor, Tamworth, NSW.  
b. Kempsey, NSW, c.1869 son of William England B. [q.v.]; d. Tamworth 14 Mar. 1931; m. c.1888 Syd. Flora Maria Stephenson.

Arr. Tamworth 1906: alderman 1912-28: mayor 2 yrs: sec. Tamworth Hosp. ctee 16 yrs: sec. Tamworth br. Prisoners' Aid Soc.: dep. sheriff 10 yrs: actg coroner several times: circuit steward, trustee and lay preacher Meth. Ch.

*SMH* 19 Mar. 1931 p.13; dr.

**BOURNE**, William England (1832-1920). Clergyman, Syd.  
b. Derbyshire, Eng., 5 Dec. 1832 son of Joseph Walker B.; d. Syd. 25 June 1920; m. c.1866 Syd. Martha Maud Carswell (d.1935).

Arr. NSW Jan. 1864: to Manning and Macleay circuit: later travelled Parramatta, Penrith, Kiama, East Maitland circuits: then to Syd.: fr of William Arthur B. [q.v.].

*SMH* 28 June 1920 p.8, 17 June 1935 p.15; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 21 Jan. 1914 p.33 (port.); dr.

**BOURSIGNOT**, George D'Arley, né Bourcicault (-1902). Newspaper proprietor, Melb.  
b. Dublin, Irel., son of Samuel S. Bourcicault; d. Lond.? 1 July 1902; m. unkn.

Arr. Melb. c.1838: reporter on *Herald*: actor: started *Standard* 1844: bought *Port Philip Patriot* 1845: started first Melb. daily *Melb. Daily News* 1 Oct. 1848: bought land and property: sold out to Edward Wilson [ADB6] 1851: to Europe 1853: uncle of Dionysius George Boucicault [ADB3].

*A/sian Typographical J.* (Melb.) Aug. 1898 p.2; *Argus* 20 Aug. 1902 p.6.

**BOWDEN**, Alfred Henry Edward (c.1862-1932). Musician and composer, Launceston, Tas.  
b. Glenorchy?, Tas., c.1862 son of Thomas B.; d. Launceston 3 June 1932; m. Mary Dentith.

Apprent. to lithographer Melb. *Argus*: on clerical staff Launceston *Daily Telegraph* 23 yrs: studied music Hob. and Melb.: mbr Melb. Symphony Orch., Hob. Orpheus Club, Launceston Orch., local bd Trinity Coll. of Music Lond.: choirmaster St Andrews Presb. Ch. Launceston: wrote music column for *Daily Telegraph* as 'Moderato' and also wrote for *Examiner* and *Weekly Courier*: violist: composed and transcribed.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 6 June 1928 p.18, 20 June 1928 p.16, 16 June 1932 p.8; W.A. Orchard *Music in Aust.* (Melb. 1952); dr.

**BOWDEN**, Frank Prosser (1860-1934). Musician and community worker, Hob.  
b. Launceston, Tas., 18 Aug. 1860 son of John Gibson B.; d. Hob. 28 May 1934; m. Grace Elizabeth Hill (d.1919).

Apptd messenger Telegraph Off. Apr. 1875: rtd as supt telegraph and telephone br. 1925: sec. Hob. Benevolent Soc., Kennerley Boys Home: mbr Orpheus Club, Phil. Soc.: local sec. Trinity Coll. of Music Lond.: C. of E. Synod delegate: mbr Trinity Ch. Choir, co-author Trinity Ch. history: authority on freemasons.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 31 Dec. 1925

p.32, 27 Feb. 1929 p.3, 31 May 1934 p.46; W.A. Orchard *Music in Aust.* (Melb. 1952); *Cyc. Tas.*\* 1 p.122; BR file.

**BOWDEN**, Harald Arthur (c.1886-1970). Theatre manager, Melb.  
b. Syd. c.1886 son of John Brown B.; d. Syd. 23 Aug. 1970; m. c.1914 Effie Stevens.

Became an actor c.1905: est. touring company under name Philip Clyde: to Lond.: asst mangr Criterion Theatre: ret. and joined Taits [ADB12], then Edward and Daniel Carroll [ADB7]: to USA for Taits 1918: mangr Theatre Roy. Syd. 1920-24: New York agent for JCW 1924-34: imported long run of successes incl. 'Rose Marie' and 'Desert Song': became mangr and dir. JCW.

*Showman* (Syd.) Feb. 1951 p.10 (port.); *Daily Telegraph*. (Syd.) 24 Aug. 1970; *SMH* 24 Aug. 1970; V. Tait *A family of brothers* (Melb. 1971) (port.); dr.

**BOWDEN**, Henry (1830-1874). Writer, Melb.  
b. 1830; d. Syd? 11 Aug. 1874.

Wrote for Melb. press: contrib. *Melb. Morning Herald* 1854-55: author of 'Peerybingle Papers' publ. in *Weekly Times*: emp. shipping firm W.P. White & Co.

*A/sian* 15 Aug. 1874 p.211; *Illus. Syd. News* 22 Aug. 1874 p.19.

**BOWDEN**, John Ebenezer (1836-1921). Lawyer, Parramatta, NSW.

b. Syd. 10 Mar. 1836 grandson of Thomas B. [ADB1]; d. Parramatta 21 Sept. 1921; m. 1869 Sarah Anne Smith.

Ed. Univ. Syd. (MA): adm. solcr 1865: solcr to Parramatta Cncl 52 yrs: dist coroner: fr of Eric Kendall B. [ADB7]: bro.? of Thomas Kendall B. [q.v.].

*Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 22 Sept. 1921; NSW LA V&P 1892/3 8 p.445.

**BOWDEN**, John Searle (1815-1891). Seaman and landowner, Horsham, Vic.

b. 1815 son of John B.; d. Horsham, Vic., 1891.

Served in Bass Strait ship *Elizabeth*: capt. of *Tamar* to Eng. 1836-38: in Pacific trade until 1852: part owner *Dorset* and *Black Squall*: to Bendigo goldfields: bought hotel Horsham: est. carrying bus.: major landowner in town by 1880. mbr Road Bd, sh. cnclr.

*Sutherland\** 2 p.94; L.J. Blake & K.H. Lovett *Wimmera Shire centenary* (Horsham, Vic., 1962).

**BOWDEN**, Thomas (1855-1930). Shipbuilder, Port Pirie, SA.

b. Cornwall, Eng., 1855; d. Port Pirie 1 Mar. 1930; m. unkn.

Mbr shipbuilding family: part. of bro. John at Porthleven: in America 12 mths: arr. SA 1883: to Port Pirie 1885: built fishing and racing shells, fitted out ore steamers: owned farms Eyre and Yorke Peninsulas.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 13 Mar. 1930 p.53.

**BOWDEN**, Thomas Kendall (1830-1879). Lawyer, Parramatta, NSW.

b. Ryde, NSW, 15 May 1830 grandson of Thomas B. [ADB1]; d. Parramatta 31 Oct. 1879; m. 1861 Miss Shepherd.

Ed. Syd. Coll. and priv. tuition by Rev. W. Woolls [ADB6]: art. to uncle George Wigram Allen [ADB3] 1848; adm. solcr 1853; became part. of Allen: JP: bro.? of John Ebenezer B. [q.v.]

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 15 Nov. 1879; *Mowle\**; *SMH* 1 Nov. 1879 p.5; *Cyc. NSW\** p.324; NSW LA V&P 1862 5 p.94.

**BOWDEN-SMITH**, Sir Nathaniel (1838-1921). Naval officer, visitor.

b. Brockenhurst, Hants, Eng., 21 Jan. 1838 son of Nathaniel B-S.; d. 28 Apr. 1921; m. 1864 Emily Cecilia Sandeman.

Joined RN 1852: served Burma War, China War (1859), wounded, capt. 1872: cmndr British sqn S. America: rear admiral June 1888: attended Internat. Maritime Conf. Washington 1889: cmndr Aust. stn 1892-95: v. admiral 1894, admiral 1899: KCB 1897.

*Illus. Syd. News* 6 May 1893 p.5 (port.); *WWW\** 1916-28.

**BOWDITCH**, William Lamprey (c.1850-1917). Clergyman and teacher, Melb.

b. c.1850; d. Melb. April 1917; unm.

Ed. Clare Coll. Camb. 1865-71 (BA 1871, MA): ord. C. of E. 1872: curacies Rotherhithe 1871-75, Paddington 1875-77: theol. warden Bishop's Native Coll. Maritzburg, Natal, 1877-86: lectr Trinity Coll. Univ. Melb. 1887-92 and maths master Melb. CEGS 1887-93: converted to Catholicism: helped edit. *Austral Light*: priv. tutor: opposed Archbishop Mannix [ADB10].

Venn\*: *Austral Light* (Melb.) 1900 p.148; Vic. LA V&P 1903 (Ser.2) 2 no.20 p.228; Freeman's J. (Syd.) 26 Apr. 1917 p.31; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 21 June 1917 p.17.

**BOWEN**, Edward Joseph (1866-1926). Architect, Syd.

b. Syd. 1866 son of Alexander B.; d. Syd. 27 Aug. 1926; m. c.1896 Syd. Marion Proudfoot.

Ed. Balmain Nat. Pub. Sch. and Fort St Sch.: studied arch. with B. Backhouse [ADB7] and J.B. Spencer [q.v.]: began own bus. 1889: then part/ship with C.E. Fairfax Syd.: built many pub. bldgs Balmain: rep. N. ward Balmain Cncl over 8 yrs: conductor St Paul's Ch. Choir Balmain.

*Cyc. NSW\** p.433 (port.); dr.

**BOWEN**, Edwin (or Edward) Mostyn Webb (1851-1879). Policeman, Qld and NSW.

b. Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire, Eng., 1851; d. Gundagai, NSW, 23 Nov. 1879; m. 1876 Tenterfield, NSW, Bridget Maria Power.

Ed. Brompton Grammar Sch. and Eton: clerk Lond.: arr. Brisb. 1872: joined Qld police: served on Palmer goldfield: moved S. because of fever: joined NSW police Mar. 1875: served Syd., Tenterfield, Ben-demeer: promoted to Murrurundi as snr constable: rsd and went into bus. in Syd. 1878: rejoined: to Gundagai: shot by bushranger Capt. Moonlight [ADB6 under A.G. Scott] 17 Nov.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 29 Nov. 1879; NSW LA V&P 1876/7 2 p.1142, 1879/80 1 p.83, 315.

**BOWEN**, Thomas Aubrey (c.1843-1893). Medical practitioner, Melb.

b. Warwickshire, Eng., c.1843 son of Rev. T. B.; d. Melb. 27 July 1893; m. 8 Mar. 1870 Jane Miller.

Ed. Ire.: arr. Melb. 1865: prac. as surgeon and oculist Collins St Melb.: pres. Vic. Med. Soc. 1875: rtd to travel in search of health: art connoisseur: yachtsman.

*Aust. Med. J. Mar.* 1870 p.76; *A/sian* 27 May 1893 p.979, 29 July 1893 p.199; *Argus* 29 July 1893 p.10.

**BOWERMAN**, W.B. (1886-1959). Shipmaster, Hob.

b. Hob. 1886; d. Oxford, Tas., 6 May 1959.

Apprent. in NZ trade 1903: trained in sail, then worked in steamers to UK: second mate c.1908, master c.1914: joined Hob. Marine Bd as asst dep. harbour master 1916: dep. harbourmaster 1929 then harbourmaster: rtd 1951.

*Mercury* 7 May 1959; *Cyc. Tas.\** (1931) p.148.

**BOWLEY**, Harry (1883-1958). Chemist, Perth.

b. Crystal Brook, SA, 1883; d. Perth 30 Mar 1958.

Arr. WA aged 13: joined WA Mines Dept as jnr clerk 1898, became snr mineralogist and chemist: emp. Govt Chem. Labs 1926, govt mineralogist and analyst 1939: dir. Govt Chem. Labs 1946: served many cties: foundn mbr Chem. Soc. WA, fellow 1929, gen. pres., hon. treas.: pres., hon. life mbr RSWA.

*RSWA Proc.* 41 p.119.

**BOWLY**, Charles (1881-1959). Businessman and stockbroker, Qld.

b. Eastmre stn, Aramac, Qld, 12 Feb. 1881 son of Charles B.; d. Brisb. 20 Apr. 1959; m. 9 July 1930 Sally Evelyn Thomases.

Ed. Brisb. and Longford, Tas.: part. Kennedy Bowly & Manson, Brisb.: pres. Brisb. Stock Exchange, Roy. Automobile Club, Aust. Inst. Secs: dir. many cos incl. Blair Athol Opencut Co.: sec. Patriotic Fund and Aust. Soldiers Comforts Fund Qld 1914-19.

*Notable Men of Qld\**; *WWA\** 1944-55: *Qld Govt Gaz.* 9 May 1959 p.248.

**BOWMAN**, Arthur (1857-1926). Lawyer, Syd.

b. Singleton, NSW, 10 Feb. 1857 son of George Pearce B. [ADB3]; d. Syd. 4 Apr. 1926; m. 29 Jan. 1916 Syd. Lilian Constance Rhodes.

Grad. St Andrew's Coll. Univ. Syd.: art. to Allen & Allen [q.v. Arthur Wigram Allen]: adm. as solcr, est. Bowman & Mckenzie: man. dir. Archerfield Estate, Singleton: mbr Roy. Agric. Soc. 40 yrs, v. pres.: mbr AJC, Tattersall's and Moorefield Park Racing Club.

*Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 6 Apr. 1926 p.7 (port.); *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Apr. 1926 p.316; *SMH* 6 Apr. 1926 p.12; *Cyc. NSW\** p.331; *Windsor & Richmond Gaz.* (NSW) 9 Apr. 1926; BR file; dr.

**BOWMAN**, Edmund (1855-1921). Pastoralist, SA.

b. Enfield, SA, 9 Apr. 1855 son of Edmund B.; d. SA 23 Aug. 1921; m. 2 Jan. 1884 Annie Cowle.

Ed. St Peter's Coll. Adel., Clare Coll. Camb. 1875 (no degree): became interested in past. property NW of Port Augusta, SA: owner of Martindale Estate: mbr dist cncl and hosp. bd Burra: rep. SA at polo: racehorse owner.

*Observer* (Adel.) 27 Aug. 1921 p.37, 27; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Sept. 1921 p.704; *Venn\**; *Nat. Times* (Syd.) 4-10 May 1980 p.47; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**BOWMAN**, Edward Macarthur (1826-1872). Botanical collector, Syd.  
b. Syd. 1826 son of James B. [ADB1]; d. Clermont, Qld, 30 June 1872.

Ed. King's Sch. Parramatta: trained in bot. by uncle Sir William Macarthur [ADB5]: collected for von Mueller [ADB5] and others mainly in Qld: asst gold cmmnr Sofala 1851-c.55: bro. of W. Macarthur B. [q.v.]

*Gardener's Chronicle* (Lond.) 1873 p.177; *Hort. Mag.* (Syd.) 1868; Aust. Assn for Advancement of Sc. Proc. (Brisb.) 1909 p.375; *King's Sch. register\**.

**BOWMAN**, Edward Macarthur (1870-1944). Pastorist, Qld.  
b. Mt Brisb., Qld, 1870 son of W. Macarthur B.? [q.v.]; d. Brisb. 30 Dec. 1944; m. 1918 Brisb. Louisa Hulse.

Built up merino stud at Oakham, Yaraka, Cntl W. Qld.

*C. Mail* 9 Jan. 1945.

**BOWMAN**, W. Macarthur (1831-1878). Station manager, Mt Brisb., Qld.  
b. Syd. 1831 son of James B. [ADB1]; d. Ipswich, Qld, 1878; m. unkn.

Orphaned and reared by Macarthurs [ADB2]: learnt stn management from Messrs Bigge, Mt Brisb. 1848: part. in stn many yrs and had entire management: bro. of Edward Macarthur B. (1826-1872) [q.v.]: fr of Edward Macarthur B.? (1870-1944) [q.v.].

*Syd. Mail* 28 Dec. 1878 p.1029.

**BOWN**, Charles (1836-1918). Fireman, Syd.  
b. Lond. Oct. 1836; d. Syd. 20 Nov. 1918; m. (widowed).

Arr. Aust. 1856: served in Syd. Fire Bde under uncle T.J. B. who was supt: succeeded as supt, served to 1884: chmn first bd fire cmmrns.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 27 Nov. 1918 p.5 (port.).

**BOWRA**, William Charles (1856-1917). Coach-builder and undertaker, Perth.  
b. WA 9 Sept. 1856 son of John William Atlee B.; d. 13 Mar. 1917; m. 31 Mar. Perth Hannah Tichbon.

Apprent. as wheelwright: foreman WA Manfrg Co.: mangr Pioneer Carriage Works 1881: coachbuilder and undertaker in part/ship with Michael O'Dea [q.v.].

Erickson\* 4 (1); *Cyc. WA*\* 1 p.754; *W. Mail* 20 Apr. 1917 p.44.

**BOWRING**, Alice, née Levery (1882-1964). Restauranteur and mine owner, TNG.  
b. Goulburn, NSW, 9 Nov. 1882 dau. of John Levery; d. Syd. 1 Mar. 1964; m. 1903 John Charles B. (d.1913).

Nurse Crown St Hosp. Syd.: opened own priv. hosp. Denman, NSW, c.1912: acquired restaurants Syd. c.1918-32: became mangr for NG Gold Co's canteen

Edie Creek, NG: acquired claims: evacuated to Syd. 1941: engaged as dir. American Red Cross, Club New Caledonia 1943: after war ret. Bulolo mine TPNG: settled Syd. 1960.

*Daily Mirror* (Syd.) 30 Apr. 1973 p.36 (port.); *T&CJ* (Syd.) 15 Jan. 1913 p.57.

**BOWRING**, Walter Armiger (1874-1931). Artist, Syd.

b. Auckland, NZ, 11 Mar. 1874 son of Alfred B.; d. Syd. 3 Nov. 1931; m. twice.

Ed. Auckland Grammar Sch.: black and white work for NZ press: studied with Sir William Orpen and Augustus John at Chelsea, Eng.: specialised in portraits: elected to Roy. Inst. of Oil Painters 1921: exhibited at Roy. Acad. and Roy. Portrait Soc. Lond.: settled Syd. 1925: golf enthusiast.

*SMH* 6 Nov. 1931 p.13; *McCulloch\**; *To-day* (Melb.) 28 Nov. 931 p.16.

**BOWSER**, William Henry (1860-1954). Quarry owner and mayor, Qld.

b. Brisb. 15 July 1860; d. Brisb. 22 Apr. 1954; m. 28 Nov. 1891 Margaret Bowen (d.1940).

Ed. Albert R., Qld: cattle, timber, contracting, quarry interests Logan and Brisb.: founded W.H. Bowser & Co. 1909: chmn Gravel, Sand & Metal Supply Ltd: mayor Windsor 1907, Sandgate 1917-24: hon. ranger Nat. Park, Eagle Heights, Tambourine Mt.

*WWA*(IPS)\* 1929; *Brisb. Courier* 28 Feb. 1919 p.7; *Qld Govt Gaz.* 16 Jan. 1932 p.154, 14 Sept. 1940 p.851, 22 May 1954 p.328.

**BOX**, Edward Allan (1885-1960). Public servant and businessman, Syd.

b. Melb. 9 Sept. 1885 son of Edward James B.; d. Syd. Apr. 1960; m. Christina McConnell.

Ed. Scots Coll. Melb.: sec. to Prime Minister Andrew Fisher [ADB8] 1892-1915: official sec. for Aust. in Lond. 1918-19: became dir. White Horse Distillers Ltd Eng., RTA 1926 as local mangr: chmn Distillers' Distributiong Co. and Fed. Distilleries: dir. subsidiary enterprises and part. Western Past. Co. NSW.

*Bull.* (Syd.) 22 Apr. 1931 p.13; *WWA*\* 1959; *WWA*(IPS)\* 1935; *Age* 2 May 1960.

**BOX**, John Burnett (1843-1931). Judge, Melb.  
b. Staffs, Eng., 10 Mar. 1843 son of Henry B.; d. Metung, Vic., 21 Mar. 1931.

Arr. Melb. aged 6: ed. Melb. and Trinity Coll. Camb. (BA, LLB): read with Lond. barrister: called to Bar Inner Temple: ret. Melb. 1871: assoc. to T.H. Fellowes [ADB4]: adm. to Bar 1870: edit. *Vic. Law Reports* 1895-1905: to County Crt bench 1905.

*Age* 11 Oct. 1906; *Weekly Times* (Melb.) 31 Mar. 1906 p.9; *Johns\** 1908; *Venn\**; *A/sian* 14 Oct. 1905 p.934.

**BOXSELL**, Charles (c.1865-1924). Musician, Syd.  
b. Syd. c.1865 son of Charles B.; d. Syd. 24 Feb. 1924; m. c.1866 Syd. Sarah Ann Lane.

Played piano and clarinet: conducted an orch.: played for v. regal and Town Hall functions when Sir Allen Taylor [ADB12] was mayor.

*SMH* 29 Feb. 1924 p.5; dr.

- BOYCE**, Carlton Gabbett Livingston (1850-1929). Public servant, Syd.  
*b.* Newcastle, NSW, 1850 son of Capt. William Thomas B.; *d.* Syd. 9 June 1929; *m.* unkn.
- Ed. Newcastle CEGS: joined Aust. Joint Stock Bank: ent. Treasury 1874, chf acct 1902, comptroller of accounts 1907-13: involved in sailing and rowing 1890s: active C. of E. layman St Mark's Darling Point.
- SMH* 11 June 1929 p.12 (port.); *Cyc. NSW\** p.143 (port.); *T&CJ* (Syd.) 8 Jan. 1913 p.34; NSW LA V&P 1900 3 p.320.
- BOYCE**, John Alexander (1846-1927). Magistrate, Qld.  
*b.* Lond. 1 Feb. 1846 son of William Martin B.; *d.* Sandgate, Qld, 7 Dec. 1927; *m.* (1) c.1867 Syd. Annie Brown; (2) c.1877 Brisb. Cecilia Annie Board.
- Ed. France: clerk Petty Sessions Toowoomba, Qld, 1860-95, relieving police magistr. 1895, princ. electoral regstr 1899: police magstr. Townsville 1902-09 (rtd): amateur astronomer: pres. Brisb. Chess Assn: freemason.
- Qlder* (Brisb.) 19 May 1927 p.18; *Brisb. Courier* 8 Dec. 1927 (port.); dr.
- BOYD**, Eileen (c.1891-1975). Singer, Syd.  
*b.* Syd. c.1891 dau. of Albert B.; *d.* Syd. 14 Sept. 1975; *m.* (1) c.1913 Kent, Eng., Capt. H. Ernest Roberts (d.1915); (2) c.1919 Melb. Horace Lane.
- Child prodigy at 7: worked with Dix's Vaudeville Co. NZ: appeared for JCW in 'Floradora': with Harry Rickards [ADB11] Tivoli Co.: studied singing under Signor Steffani: in Paris 1910-12: pro. work in UK: RTA 1918: worked for Aust. Broadcasting Co. and Greater U. Theatres 1927: engaged in recording and teaching: worked in Nat. Serv. WWII: rtd to Hammonville Home.
- Achievement* (Syd.) Aug. 1967; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 15 Dec. 1915 p.45; dr.
- BOYD**, Frances Eileen see CRAIG, Frances Eileen.
- BOYD**, James (1830-1909). Medical practitioner and mayor, Bendigo, Vic.  
*b.* Beith, Ayrshire, Scot., 15 Sept. 1830; *d.* Bendigo 23 Sept. 1909; *m.* (widowed).
- Ed. Andersonian Univ. Glasgow and St. Andrews (MD): arr. Vic. 1852: to Lond. (FSA): settled Sandhurst (Bendigo), chmn borough cncl, first mayor.
- Leavitt\*; *Argus* 24 Sept. 1909 p.5; Vic. LA V&P 1872 3 no.57 p.153, 1890 4 no.203 p.3.
- BOYD**, James Downie (c.1876-1931). Farmer and bowls champion, Ardlethan, NSW.  
*b.* c.1876; *d.* Syd. 12 May 1931; *m.* Maude.
- Pioneer wheat and sheep farmer Ardlethan dist: offr of Strathfield Bowling Club many yrs: often played interstate matches, won championship of club 8 times.
- SMH* 13 May 1931 p.15.
- BOYD**, Thomas Elder (c.1802-1860). Bank manager, Vic.  
*b.* Perth, Scot., c.1802 son of James B.; *d.* Melb. 12 Oct. 1860; *m.* (1) c.1831 Dundee, Scot., Jessie Small; (2) c.1848 Edinb., Scot., Sarah Kennedy Young.
- Mangr Melb. br. U. Bank 1842: elected to LC Aug. 1845 but never took his seat, rsd 1846: transf. to Colonial Bank Jan. 1854.
- E. Finn ('Garryowen') *Chronicles of early Melb.* (Melb. 1888); I. Selby *Old pioneers memorial hist. of Melb.* (Melb. 1924) p.90, 130; *Port Phillip Gaz.* 16 July 1842, 27 Aug. 1845, 24 Sept. 1845, 13 Dec. 1845; *Age* 17 Jan. 1854; *Examiner* (Melb.) 20 Oct. 1860 p.10; dr.
- BOYD**, William Alexander (c.1882-1951). Bank manager, NSW.  
*b.* Goldsborough, Vic., c.1882 son of William B.; *d.* Syd. 2 June 1951; *m.* 19 Aug. 1910 Melb. Florence Ogilby, née Wadeson.
- Joined Lond. Bank of Aust. 1897: served country brs incl. Broken Hill, NSW, 5 yrs: sec. to gen. mangr 1907, br. inspr 1919: br. inspr ES&A bank after amalgamation 1920: mangr Martin Place, Syd., br. 1925: gen. mangr Primary Producers' Bank of Aust. Ltd 1930.
- Chronicle* (Adel.) 17 July 1930 p.44; *Aust. Banker* (Syd.) Aug. 1930 p.12; BR file; dr.
- BOYDELL**, Charles Broughton (1856-1919). Parliamentary official, Melb.  
*b.* Caergurle, NSW, 2 May 1856 son of William Barker B.; *d.* Melb. 4 Feb. 1919; *m.* 29 Dec. 1880 Paterson, NSW, Madeline Rose Arnold.
- Held various positions LA from 1873: transf. to Senate 1901, became clerk July 1908.
- Johns\* 1913; ANL MSS 1736: *Argus* 5 Feb. 1919 p.6; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 13 Feb. 1919 p.274; *SMH* 20 June 1850 p.4; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 12 Feb. 1919 p.5; BR file; dr.
- BOYDEN**, Frank Ernest (1858-1930). Accountant, Syd.  
*b.* Lond. 1858; *d.* Syd. 5 July 1930; *m.* Daisy.
- Arr. Vic. 1885, settled Mildura: later assoc. with Chaffey Bros [ADB7] in dried fruit ind.: set up as pub. acct Syd.: founded Rapid Electric & Gen. Heaters Ltd 1921, chmn of dirs: snr mbr Boyden, Son & Co. pub. accts: active C. of E. layman.
- SMH* 8 July 1930 p.10.
- BOYLE**, George F. (1886-1948). Pianist and composer, expatriate.  
*b.* Syd. 1886 son of musician; *d.* Philadelphia, USA, 21 June 1948.
- Taught by mother and fr: toured with Narelle [q.v.] Lemmone [ADB10] co. 1900-02: studied with Sydney Moss [q.v.]: accompanist on tour with Mark and Boris Hamborg 1903: studied with Busoni in Berlin 1905: over 199 compositions: settled USA.
- V. Herbert (ed.) *Worlds Best Music* (New York 1907); W.A. Orchard *Music in Aust.* (Melb. 1952) p.96; *SMH* 27 Nov. 1926 p.12, 21 Mar. 1931 p.8, 22 June 1948 p.1; *Aust. Mus. News* (Melb.) 1 Dec. 1931 p.10.
- BOYS**, Robert Douglass (1866-1942). Librarian, Melb.  
*b.* Kilmore, Vic., 3 Oct. 1866 son of William B.; *d.* 1 Feb. 1942; *m.* (1) 1906 Winifred Green; (2) Victoria Wigley.

Ed. Hofwyl Sch. Hawthorn, Kyneton Coll. Sch and Univ. Melb. (BA): joined Melb. Pub. Libr. 1883; asst librn 1913, chf librn 1925-31: author of *First years at Port Phillip*.

WWA\* 1935-41; *Table Talk* (Melb.) 10 July 1902.

**BRACE**, Emmeline Marcia (c.1872-1922). Gardener, Syd.  
b. Hampshire, Eng., c.1872; d. Syd. 15 Oct. 1922; unm.

To NZ c.1907: to Syd. c.1909: sec. Women's Hort. & Home Industries Assn 1916: delegate from Women's Hort. Soc. to NSW br. Nat. Cncl of Women 1918: pres. Housewife's Assn: mbr Feminist Club and Girls' Realm Guild: 'dressed like a man in severely cut tweeds and felt hat'.

Syd. *Stock & Stn J.* 24 Oct. 1922; *Woman's Voice* (Syd.) Nov. 1921; dr.

**BRACKENREG**, James Carrington (1880-1957). Public servant, Canb.  
b. Maitland, NSW, 1880 son of James Thomas B.; d. Canb. 7 Sept. 1957.

Ed. Singleton Grammar Sch., NSW: worked on fr's farm until 1900: selected at Narrabri: to Canb. as stock and lands inspr 1913: rtd from Dept of Interior 1945 as snr inspr of stock and lands: surveyed rural leases in NT 1930s: on ctee for war occupation claims, Norfolk Is.

Canb. *Times* 9 Sept. 1957.

**BRACKER**, Harry (1844-1934). Stockbreeder, Darling Downs, Qld.  
b. 1844; d. Palm Beach, Qld, 23 Jan. 1934; m. unkn.

Managed Warroo: moved from sheep breeding to cattle breeding: wrote reminiscences in *Warwick Daily News* 1927: fr of Frederick John Henry B. [ADB3].

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 1 Feb. 1934 p.3; Biog. cutting book 11, 12 18 (Oxley Libr. Brisb.); *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 Aug. 1906 p.453; Qld LA V&P 1900 2 p.884; *C. Mail* 25 Jan. 1934 p.17.

**BRADDOCK**, Annie, née Cox (c.1847-1926). Nurse, SA.  
b. Adel c.1847; d. Glen Osmond, SA, 8 May 1926; m. 1864 Edward Thompson B.

Vol. nurse at Blinman and Sliding Rock, SA: to Farina where husband died: carried on husband's bus.: sold out and moved to Marree.

*Observer* (Adel.) 15 May 1926 p.11.

**BRADDON**, Henry Russell (c.1893-1932). Lawyer, Syd.  
b. Syd. c.1893 son of Sir Henry Yule B. [ADB7]; d. Syd. 20 Dec. 1932; m. Thelma Reading.

Ed. Syd. CEGS (Shore) and Univ. Syd. (LLB): adm. to Bar 1916: enl. AIF WWI 14 Field Battery: ret. common law prac.: active sportsman: bro. of Paul Dudley B. [q.v.].

SMH 21 Dec. p.15, 22 Dec. 1932 p.10 (port.); *Syd. CEGS register*\*.

**BRADDON**, Paul Dudley (1894-1963). Medical practitioner, Syd.  
b. 30 Mar. 1894 son of Sir Henry Yule B. [ADB7]; d. Syd. 8 July 1963; unm.

Ed. Syd. CEGS: emp. CSR Co. 1912-14: served AIF WWI, motor transport: grad. MB, ChB Univ. Syd. 1923: worked with Sir Hugh Poate [ADB11] at Roy. Prince Alfred Hosp.: snr res. Coast Hosp. 1924: post grad. work UK, Orient Line ship's surgeon 1925-27: joined St John's Ambulance NSW 1929, rtd as dist surgeon 1944: became interested in radiology 1936: rtd 1952: bro. of Henry Russell B. [q.v.].

MJA 27 June 1964 p.1008.

**BRADFORD**, John Percy (1876-1963). Lawyer, Hob.  
b. Eng. 18 June 1876 son of John B.; d. Hob. June 1963; m. 1917 Eng. Daisy C.

Arr. Tas. as child: ed. Hutchins Sch.: art. to Butler [q.v. Charles Butler] and adm. to Bar 21 Feb. 1898: served AIF WWI, heut, MID: served in intelligence unit Germany post-war: ret. Tas. to prac. with C.J. Eady [ADB8]: later part. with J. Turner: trustee St Stephen's C. of E., Sunday Sch. supt: sec. S. Law Soc.

*Mercury* 2 July 1963; *Examiner* 1 July 1963 p.3; *Cyc. Tas.*\* 1 p.567 (port.).

**BRADFORD**, Leslie (1878-1923+). Metallurgist, Newcastle, NSW.

b. Delhi, India, 1878; d. unkn; m. 26 Apr. 1902 Adel. Mabel Ellen Muller.

Ed. Bishop Cotton's Sch. Simla: to Adel. 1892: ed. SA Sch. of Mines: to Broken Hill, NSW, 1897 as metallurgist 1897: joined BHP 1899: developed valuable new flotation process: took charge BHP labs Newcastle: study tour of USA 1918: became supt of steel foundry Newcastle: rtd 1920-21: part/ship with Kendall in Syd. foundry: rejoined BHP 1922: gen. mangr Newcastle 1923.

SMH 27 Aug. 1923 p.10; *Critic* (Adel.) 5 Apr. 1902 p.22; G. Blainey *Rise of Broken Hill* (Melb. 1968); BR file.

**BRADFORD**, Lewis Somers (c.1881-1935). Editor, Syd.

b. Chippenham, Wilts, Eng., c.1881 son of Dr Arthur Somers B.; d. Syd. 10 Sept. 1935; m. unkn.

Ed. Bath Coll.: commenced law studies: to Aust. for health c.1901: man. edit. *Primary Producers' News* 12 yrs.

SMH 11 Sept. 1935 p.17, 12 Sept. 1935 p.13.

**BRADISH**, Charles Richard (1888-1958+). Journalist, Melb.

b. Ballarat, Vic., 21 Apr. 1888 son of Juan R. B.; d. unkn; m. 25 Mar. 1913 Ida Louisa Mitchell.

Ed. Melb. CEGS: started journalism on Melb. staff of *Bull.*: assoc. edit. *Melb. Punch*: lit. edit. and leader writer *World* (Syd.): drama critic *Home* (Syd.): Aust. corresp. *Baltimore Sun*: rtd 1958.

WWA\* 1933/4-35; *Melb. Punch* 3 Apr. 1913 p.570; *Home* (Syd.) Dec. 1924; *Liber Melburniensis*\*

**BRADLEY**, Edgar Joseph (1864-1927). Engineer, SA.

b. Clare, SA, 29 May 1864; d. Adel. 24 Dec. 1927; m. Elizabeth Gertrude Fitzgerald.

Ed. Whinham Coll.: joined SA Hydraulic Engrs Off. Feb. 1883, remained 44 yrs: worked on Happy Valley reservoir 1893-97, Pekina Creek dam 1908, Port Adel.

and Semaphore sewers 1910, Millbrook reservoir 1914.

Instn Engrs Aust. *Trans* 9 p.263; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 9 Feb. 1928 p.ii; *Observer* (Adel.) 31 Dec. 1927 p.57; *Biog. index S. Australians\**; Cumming & Moxham\*.

**BRADLEY**, Edward Penn (1863-1932). Business manager and political activist, Syd.  
b. Syd. 1863 son of James Octavius B.: d. Syd. 7 Aug. 1932.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch.: worked for Curcier & Adet gen. merchants: became priv. sec. to Sydney Burdekin [ADB3] 1887: mangr Burdekin estate after death of founder: cnclr Nat. Assn, delegate N. Syd. Electoral Conf., pres. N. Syd. br.: delegate from Martin electorate to UAP Electoral Conf.: alderman N. Syd.

*SMH* 10 Aug. 1932 p.15.

**BRADLEY**, Henry Houghton Burton (1845-1918). Lawyer and naturalist, NSW.  
b. NSW 1845 son of Henry Burton B. [ADB3]; d. 23 Nov. 1918; m. unkn.

Solcr: foundn mbr Linn. Soc. NSW, first hon. treas.: mbr Entomological Soc. NSW: hon. sec. Hort. Soc. NSW: especially interested in Araneidal: pres. bd of trustees Aust. Museum.

Musgrave\*; Linn. Soc. NSW *Proc.* 44 1919 p.17; Aust. botanists\*; *SMH* 25 Nov. 1918 p.7; *Syd. Mail* 11 Dec. 1880 p.1101; NSW LA V&P 1889 (ser.2) 2 p.332, 1890 6 p.968 (10); 1901 6 p.815 (126).

**BRADLEY**, John Arthur (1885-1945). Editor, Temora, NSW.  
b. Grenfell, NSW, 23 May 1885; d. Temora 27 Feb. 1945; m. unkn.

Apprent. to *Grenfell Record*: worked on paper at Parkes: leased *Cobar Herald* 8 yrs: joined J.L. Trefle [ADB12] in *Temora Independent* 1907, bought control 1915: developed chain of country papers in Barmedman, Ardlethan, Barellan, Lake Cargellico, Cootamundra: past pres. and life mbr NSW Country Press Assn: dir. Country Press Ltd: ctee mbr Aust. Provincial Press Assn.

BR file.

**BRADLEY**, John Dallison (1840-1917). School inspector, NSW.  
b. Syd. 1840 son of John B.; d. Syd. 6 Apr. 1917; m. c.1859 Syd. Margaret O'Connell.

Pupil teacher Fort St and William St schs 1853-57: ast Fort St 1857-58, Botany Rd 1858-59, first asts William St 1860-61, head teacher Balmain 1862-66: training master 1867-69: inspr Maitland 1871-72, Armidale 1873-1902+.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 31 Dec. 1902 p.37 (port.); *Cyc. NSW* p.232 (port.); dr.

**BRADLEY**, Jonas (1769-1841). Settler, Syd. and Goulburn, NSW.  
b. Bradley nr Newton, Lancs., Eng., 1769; d. Goulburn 25 Oct. 1841; m. Catherine.

Arr. NSW with NSW Corps in Third Fleet: disch. 1810: grant at Towrang nr Goulburn 1815: first successful grower tobacco NSW 1822, received first prize Aust. Agric. & Hort. Soc.: left considerable property: fr of William B. (MLC).

*SMH* 2 Nov. 1841 p.3; *Mowle\**.

**BRADLEY**, Robert Silby (1840-1916). Headmaster, Melb.  
b. Stanwick, Northants, Eng., 1840; d. Melb. 19 Oct. 1916; m. (1) unkn; (2) Jeannie.

Ed. village sch. Skipsea, Grammar Sch. Hull: Queen's scholarship to Normal Coll. Cheltenham: master Welton Sch. East Yorks until 1867: to Melb.: apptd English master Geelong CEGS: opened grammar sch. Stawell: est. Queen's Coll. St Kilda 1879: rtd 1905: cncl mbr RSVic.: author elementary grammar 1869: LA cand. twice: composed ch. music.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 8 Sept. 1888 p.501; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 14 Dec. 1916 p.11; *Argus* 20 Oct. 1916 p.6.

**BRADSHAW**, Frederick Maxwell (c.1851-1905). Pastoralist, NT.

b. Vic. c.1851 son of Joseph B.; d. Point Keats, NT, c.24 Nov. 1905 (killed by Aborigines); unkn.

Part owner Vic. R. stn: journeyed up Vic. R. 1895: visited Melb. 1901: bro. of Joseph B. [q.v.].

*A/sian* 23 Dec. 1905 p.1536 (port.), 6 Jan. 1906 p.38; dr.

**BRADSHAW**, Joseph (c.1854-1916). Pastoralist, NT.

b. Melb. c.1854 son of Joseph B.; d. Darwin 23 July 1916; m. unkn.

Sailed own vessel to Darwin 1876 and took up land on Liverpool R.: took up Vic. R. stn with bro. Frederick B. [q.v.] 1886: mbr Roy. Geog. Soc.

*A/sian* 29 July 1916 p.228; D.W. Lockwood *The front door* (Adel. 1968) p.111; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Aug. 1916 p.725 (port.), 15 May 1905 p.192; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) (Lond.) 14 Sept. 1916 p.11; AAO A8 02/99/7, A6 01/495, 848; I.J. Makin *The big run* (Adel. 1970).

**BRADY**, Andrew John (1849-1927). Medical practitioner, Syd.

b. Ulster 22 July 1849 son of Robert B.; d. Syd. 25 Aug. 1927; m. unkn.

Ed. Roy. Coll. Surgeons Dublin (LRCS Irel., LK and CP Irel.): arr. Syd. c.1865: res. Syd. Hosp. 1875: hon. surgeon and ear, nose and throat specialist: pres. Syd. Hosp. 1927: mbr RSNSW 1876.

RSNSW *J&P* 1928 62 p.?: *SMH* 26 Aug. 1927 p.12; NSW LA V&P 1883 3 p.567; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**BRADY**, Ethel A. (-1921). Pianist and composer, Syd.

b. Syd. dau. of Capt. John B.; d. Batavia 3 Aug. 1921; m. Aug. 1919 Johan F. Faassen.

Ed. by Sisters of Good Samaritan Balmain and Campbelltown: studied music under J.A. Delany [ADB4]: acknowledged as brilliant pianist and composer: wrote as Marcelle Christian: conducted a ladies' orch. at Hotel Aust.: successful teacher.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 1 Sept. 1921 p.18.

**BRAHAM**, Dudley Disraeli (1875-1951). Editor, Perth.

b. Birmingham, Eng., 23 Jan. 1875 son of Frederick B.; d. 1951; m. 1902 Julie Swift Whiteside.

Ed. Liverpool Inst. and New Coll. Oxf. (BA 1897): joined *Times* Lond., corresp. Berlin, St Petersburg and Constantinople: head of foreign dept: elected to bd 1913: to Syd. 1914: edit. *Daily Telegraph* 1914-22: founder and edit. *Forum* 1922: edit. *W. Aust.* Perth 1924-29: ret. *Times* as New York corresp.: rtd 1945.

*Newsp. News* (Syd.) 1 Aug. 1929 p.1; *A/sian* 21 Mar. 1914 p.658; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 19 Mar. 1914 p.13; *The Times* (Lond.) 26 Mar. 1951 p.8; *WW\** 1917-50.

**BRAHE**, William Alexander (1825-1917). Lawyer, Melb.  
b. Paderborn, Westphalia. 3 Aug. 1825; d. Melb. 25 Dec. 1917; m. (widowed).

Arr. Melb. May 1848: kept grocery store Richmond: worked for Duerdin in drugs: prac. as conveyancer from 1856: became solicr 1866: part. (R.) McGregor, Ramsay [ADB6] & Brahe, later Brahe & Gair: consul for N. German Confederation and German Empire 1868-c.1913.

*Cyc. Vic.\** 1 p.289 (port.); *A/sian* 19 Apr. 1873 p.499, 6 Dec. 1873 p.724, 20 Nov. 1875 p.665, 29 Jan. 1887 supp. p.3; *Argus* 28 Dec. 1917 p.4; *Red Funnel* (Dunedin, NZ) 1 June 1906 p.436; *Weekly Times* (Melb.) 25 Jan. 1896 (port.).

**BRAIN**, Hugh Gerner (1890-1976). Community worker (Legacy) and soldier, Melb.  
b. Melb. 3 Dec. 1890 son of William Joseph B.; d. Melb. 31 Dec. 1976; m. 3 June 1920 Monica E. Futcher.

Ed. Armadale SSch., Univ. HSch. Melb.: emp. Vic. Pub. Serv., shorthand writer with Supreme Crt and Cw. Interstate Cmmn: served AIF as lieut on Birdwood's [ADB7] staff France, capt. 1917, Meritorious Serv. Medal 1917; MBE 1918, OBE 1919; RTA 1919: staff offr HQ 4 Div.: Legacy mbr 1930, on bd of management 1931-32, 1952-54, pres. 1935, mbr educ. ctee 1936-50: bus. mbr Naval Bd WWII.

Melb. *Legacy Bull.* 18 Jan. 1977; *WWA\** 1947-74.

**BRAIN**, Orlando William (1866-1936). Engineer, Syd.  
b. Eng. 1866; d. Syd. 6 June 1936; m. Amy Foxton.

Trained by fr as electrical engr: supt of telephones Tas. 2 yrs: on staff Crompton Electrical Co. installing major plants 8 yrs: chf electrical engr NSW Rly Dept 1899-1924: mbr Munitions Ctee WW1, Trade Advisory Bd, Syd. Tech. Coll: valuator for Brisb. tramways: cmmnr NSW Govt Rlys and Tramways 1927-34 (rtd).

*Instn Engrs Aust. J.* 8 1936 p.361; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 26 Oct. 1910 p.29; *NSW Rly & Tramway Mag.* (Syd.) 1 Dec. 1920 p.773; *WWA* (IPS)\* 1935; NSW LA V&P 1899 4 p.726 (21, 28), 1900 5 p.1520 (11), 1578, 1902 5 p.850 (26); Vic. LA V&P 1903 (ser.2) 1 rlyws select ctee report no.1 p.50, 1905 1 rlyws select ctee report no.6 p.81, 1912 3 no.16 p.381.

**BRAIN**, Robert Smith (1840-1906). Printer (govt), Melb.  
b. Bath, Eng., 10 Jan. 1840; d. Melb. 21 May 1906; m. 1861 Vic. Louisa Powell.

Arr. Melb. 11 Aug. 1848: joined Govt Printing Off. under uncle John Ferres [ADB4] 1851: rsd 1855: helped start *Gippsland Guardian*: rejoined Govt Printing Off. 1858, reader then clerk, govt printer 1887: JP.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 23 May 1906 p.56; *A/sian* 26 May 1906 p.1229; *Cyc. Vic.\** 1 p.201; *Argus* 22 May 1906 p.5; Cw. *PP* 1901/2 1 p.1034; Vic. LA V&P 1902/3 1 no.D2 p.24, 1893 1 no.D4 p.1, 1897 (ser.2) no.D1 p.36, 38.

**BRAIN**, William Alfred (1868-1943). Town clerk, Hob.  
b. Richmond, Tas., 13 Sept. 1868 son of W.E. B.; d. Hob. 6 Apr. 1943; m. 1897 Emily Hannaford.

Ed. Hutchins Sch.: asst engr Brighton-Apsley rlyw 1888, later asst engr Strahan-Zeehan rlyw: sec. Metrop. Drainage Bd 1903-05: town clerk Hob. 1905-Jan. 1939: sec. War Savings Certs 1940-42: mbr Roy. Hob. Golf Club, Roy. Auto Club.

*Examiner* 13 Sept. 1938 p.6; *Mercury* 7 Apr. 1943; *Examiner* 7 Apr. 1943 p.4; *Prominent Tasmanians\** p.43 (port.).

**BRAITHWAITE**, Marcie (c.1861-1927). Writer, NSW.  
b. Scot. c.1861; d. Broken Hill, NSW, 1 Mar. 1927; m. 1890 James Edward b.

Arr. Aust. with parents c.1865: contrib. to A/sian weeklies using psued 'Jack Rugby': temperance worker.

*A/sian* 5 Mar. 1927 p.606.

**BRAITHWAITE**, William (1853-1922). Manufacturer (leather) and soldier, Melb.  
b. Northallerton, Yorks, Eng., 7 Feb. 1853 son of William B.; d. Lond. 4 Aug. 1922.

Arr. Aust. 1863 with fr: on fr's death took over tanning bus. in Preston: mbr Preston Cnci: served Vic. Mounted Rifles, lieut 1886, capt. 1887, major 1893, lieut-col. 1 Bn: pres. saddlery and equipment bd S. African war contingents.

*Cyc. Vic.\** 1 p.265; *Herald* 7 Aug. 1922; Vic. LA *PP* 1902/3 2 no.31 p.238, 242.

**BRAMBLE**, Walter Edwin (1857-1930). Carrier, Newcastle, NSW.  
b. Hampshire, Eng., 25 June 1857; d. Newcastle 21 June 1930; m. unkn.

To Aust. as baby: reared Hinton, NSW: began work as carrier on Hunter and Williams Rs: to Morpeth, then Newcastle: est. butchery and carrying bus. W.E. Bramble & Sons Ltd: pres. Newcastle Cricket Assn.

*SMH* 25 June 1930 p.10.

**BRAMLEY**, Cecil see BALDWIN, Gerald Robert.

**BRAMLEY**, Ellen (Nellie) (1890-1950+). Actress.  
Melb.  
b. Melb. 1890 dau. of William B.; d. unkn; m. c.1913 William Francis Russell.

Trained in dramatic art under Daisy Belmore in Melb.: stage debut in 'East Lynne' aged 14: leading lady for Fuller's [ADB8] Dramatic Players Melb.: toured with JCW many yrs: appeared in 'The Squaw Woman', 'Daddy Longlegs', 'As You Like It', 'The Last of Mrs Cheyney', 'Camille': semi-rtd c.1935 but continued to play some stage and radio roles.

*People* (Syd.) 13 Sept. 1950 p.33; H. Porter *Stars of Aust. stage and screen* (Adel. 1965) p.175.

**BRAMMALL**, Bertha Southey, née Adams (1876-1957). Writer, Tas.  
b. 1876; d. Syd. 10 Feb. 1957; m. 1905 T. Colin B. (d.1945).

Publ. *Dusky Dell* 1898: won second prize with 'Flickering Candles' in ABC play competition 1934: lived Melb. for a time but ret. Hob. when husband joined staff Hutchins Sch.: wrote and publ. verse, short stories and material for children's broadcasts.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 8 May 1929 p.3, 13 Dec. 1934 p.21; *Mercury* 16 Feb. 1955, 12 Feb. 1957; *Wireless Weekly* (Syd.) 30 Nov. 1928 p.6; *Examiner* 12 Feb. 1957 p.6 (port.); BR file.

**BRANCH**, John Edwin (c.1870-1933). Art teacher, NSW.

b. c.1870; d. Syd. 10 Oct. 1933; m. Harriett Edith.

To Syd. 1902: art instr Grammar Sch. Toowoomba, Qld, 1903: art supt NSW Educ. Dept: examiner in art for Intermediate and Leaving Cert. examinations 1913: author of books on art and arch.

*SMH* 11 Oct. 1933 p.16.

**BRANDIS**, Christopher (1843-1914). Pastoral authority, NSW and SA.

b. Enfield, SA, 25 Feb. 1843 son of George B.; d. Leabrook, SA, 17 Nov. 1914; m. 15 May 1872 Yalpara, SA, Margaret Jane Ragless.

Became jackeroo on leaving sch.: mangr for Bowman Bros. 1870-77: mangr Warrawema, NSW, for J.G. Hawker 1878-84: became appraiser under NSW Land Act 1884: became special off Lads Dept: built rabbit proof fence SA border: past. mangr for Aust. Joint Stock Bank 1888-90: cmmnr Land Appeal Crt 1910-11: ret. SA.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 18 Jan. 1890 p.19 (port.), 20 Dec. 1911 p.37 (port.), 21 May 1913 p.32 (port.), 2 Dec. 1914 p.46; *Syd. Mail* 25 Jan. 1890 p.188, 9 June 1900 p.1338; NSW LA V&P 1885/6 6 p.503 (235); *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**BRANDY**, (1830-1905). Aboriginal tribesman, Dungog, NSW.  
b. 1830 son of Boorangong of Gringhi tribe; d. St Clair encampment, NSW, 20 Aug. 1905; m. Mary.

Last of the Gringhi tribe: became odd-job man Dungog area.

Sh. of Dungog *Hist. booklet no.1* (June 1975).

**BRANFOOT**, Mary Ann see LUCAS, Mary Ann.

**BRANSTEAD**, Arthur (1869-1929). Policeman, NSW.  
b. Warwick, Eng., 1869; d. Burwood, NSW, 17 June 1929; m. Mary Elizabeth.

Arr. Aust. c.1889: served police force Deniliquin, Hay, Dubbo, Bourke: metrop. supt of police 1925-28: actg cmmnr of police 1925.

*SMH* 17 June 1929 p.12.

**BRAUER**, Alfred Ernest Richard (1866-1949). Clergyman, SA and Vic.

b. Birdwood, SA, 1 Aug. 1866 son of Hermann B.; d. Hahndorf, SA, 16 Oct. 1949; m. 20 Sept. 1893 Hahndorf, SA, Ottolie Lydia Stremmel (d.1947).

Ed. Birdwood and Mt Torrens, Prince Alfred Coll. Adel., Concordia Coll. Fort Wayne, USA, Concordia Seminary, Springfield, USA: served Dimboola, Vic., 1890-96, Lutheran Sch. Hahndorf: sec. to Synod pres., assoc. pastor Hahndorf then pastor c.1900-12: edit. *Aust. Lutheran* 1912: pastor St Johns Melb. c.1925-42.

A.E.R. Brauer *Under the Southern Cross* (Adel. 1956) (port.); *Aust. Lutheran* (Adel.) 9 Nov. 1949; *Advertiser* 17 Oct. 1949; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**BRAUER**, Eugene Henry Joseph (c.1885-1934). Religious (RC), Syd.  
b. Summer Hill, NSW, c.1885 son of Jacob B.; d. Syd. 29 Jan. 1934; unm.

Ed. St. Patrick's Coll. Manly: ord. 1909: parochial work St Mary's Cath. Syd.: apptd to staff Springwood Seminary: transf. as dean to St Patrick's Coll. Manly: rector St Columba's Coll. 1923, responsible for erection of chapel: Monsignor 1924.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 24 Apr. 1924 p.22, 1 May 1924 p.27, 4 Sept. 1924 p.17 (port.); *SMH* 30 Jan. 1934 p.13; 31 Jan. 1934 p.17; dr.

**BRAY**, Harry (c.1847-1922). Aboriginal leader, Byron Bay, NSW.  
b. c.1847; d. 19 Oct. 1922.

Last of Aboriginals in area, descendant of King Bobby of Burrumbum.

*SMH* 20 Oct. 1922 p.10.

**BRAY**, James Samuel (1840-1918). Naturalist, actuary and museum proprietor, Syd.  
b. Syd. 1840 son of James S. B.; d. Syd. 1 Apr. 1918; m. unkn.

Ed. Edmonton Coll. Eng.: chf corresp. clerk NSW Telegraph Dept 8 yrs: sec. and actuary Intercolonial Life Assn: museum curator St John's Coll. Syd.: publ. articles on wild life in *SMH*: prop. Bray's Museum of Curios, Queen's Place.

*SMH* 3 Apr. 1918; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 10 Apr. 1910 p.43; Morrison *NSW\**; J.A. Ferguson *Bibliog. of Aust.* (Syd.) no.7373-4.

**BRAY**, Joshua (1838-1918). Settler, Murwillumbah, NSW.  
b. 1838; d. Murwillumbah 20 Feb. 1918; m. unkn.

First police magistr. Tweed dist: first clerk of Petty Sessions and first postmaster: one of oldest pioneers Murwillumbah dist.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 6 Mar. 1918 p.39, 29 May 1918 p.39; NSW LA V&P 1887 (ser.2) 5 p.972, 1890 6 p.308 (21).

**BRAY**, Marmion Matthews (1886-1927). Public servant, Vic.  
b. Adel. 4 Aug. 1886; d. Mt Lofty, SA, late June 1927; m. Nelly Weir.

Ed. SSch, St Peter's Coll. Adel. and Univ. Adel. (LLB 1907): art. to Frederick Young [ADB12]; ent. Fed. Pub. Serv. c.1910: became dep. cmmnr of Fed. taxation for Vic.: delegate to legal conf. Lond. 1916: rtd to Mt Lofty c.1923.

*Observer* (Adel.) 9 July 1927 p.43 (port.); *Melb. Punch* 9 June 1921; *SMH* 29 June 1927 p.20; *A/sian* 2 July 1927 p.47.

**BRAY**, Thomas (1792-1855). Businessman and pastoralist, Syd.  
b. Syd. 25 July 1792 son of John B.; d. Concord, NSW, 2 May 1855; m. (1) 19 Dec. 1810 Martha dau. of James Squire [ADB2]; (2) 31 Aug. 1819 Ann dau. of James Bloodsworth [ADB1].

Farmed Bray's Bay, Concord (now Rhodes): first settler Binda, NSW, 1826: prop. U. Wharf, Darling Harbour: held other properties, Syd. and Berrima.

F. Low (comp.) *City of Syd. dir.* 1844/5 (Syd. 1844); *Anniversary pioneer register\**.

**BRAZIER**, Ames (c.1821-1910). Clergyman, Vic.  
b. c.1821; d. Melb. 21 Sept. 1910; m. unkn.

Ed. Moore Coll. NSW 1862: Vic. curacies at Sandhurst, Eaglehawk and Bairnsdale 1863-74: missionary Condah Aboriginal stn 1874: rector Footscray and Lancefield: rector of Dandenong 1898-1900: librn Mollison Libr. St Paul's Cath. Melb. 1900-08.

*Argus* 21 Sept. 1910 p.7.

**BRAZIL**, Anthony (1885-1919). Sporting administrator, Qld.  
b. 1885; d. Brisb. 2 Jan. 1919; m. unkn.

Sec. Cricket Assn and Qld Rugby U.: offr Ithaca Swimming Club: mbr Waratah B snr football team, Qld Irish Debating Soc.

*Brisb. Courier* 6 Jan. 1919 p.9; *A/sian* 18 Jan. 1919 p.121.

**BREBNER**, Arthur (1870-1922). Traveller and writer, visitor.  
b. Lond. 5 June 1870; d. 28 July 1922; m. 1905 Aust. A.R. Ewing.

Ed. Merchant Taylor's Sch. and Univ. Coll. Lond. (MRCS, LRCP): travelled in Aust. and Asia: wrote for newspgs incl. *Argus*, *Age*, *Qlder* (Brisb.): lieut RAMC.

*WWW\** 1916-28.

**BREE**, Robert Stapylton (c.1840-1907). Auctioneer and mayor, Hamilton, Vic.  
b. Tintagel, Cornwall, Eng., c.1840; d. Hamilton 16 Sept. 1907.

Arr. Vic. 1865: managed stn nr Hamilton for Stephen George Henty [ADB1 under Thomas Henty] 1865-71: bought auctnr and crmn agent bus. 1871: joined N. Thornley in buying Croaker Scott & Co. auctnrs 1873: mbr Hamilton Borough Cncl 14 yrs, twice mayor.

Sutherland\* 2 p.59; *Cyc. Vic.\** 2 p.528; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 Oct. 1907 p.692 (port.); Vic. LA V&P 1892/3 4 p.1183, 1209, 1896 3 no.21 p.351; *Argus* 18 Sept. 1907 p.7.

**BREENE**, Martin (1844-1928). Policeman, Qld.  
b. 1844; d. Brisb. 22 Feb. 1928.

Joined Qld Police Force as constable 1868, 1st class sub-inspr 1904: rtd 1906: served throughout State incl. CBI Brisb.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 1 Mar. 1928 p.8.

**BREMNER**, E.J. (-1927). Political activist, Melb.  
b. unkn; d. 1927; m. Bremner.

Mbr Vic. Socialist Party, Women's Socialist League, asst sec. 1910-11, treas. 1911-12: treas. Labor Women's No Conscription ctee WWI: sec. Women's Strike ctee 1917: lost contact with Vic. Socialist Party after WWI.

*Recorder* (Melb.) Apr. 1976 p.8.

**BRENAN**, James Joseph (1843-1914). Local politician, Melb.

b. Kilkenny, Ire., 1843; d. Melb. 16 May 1914; m. Melb. 1868 Annie Brice Cooper Livingstone.

Elected city cnclr 1892, alderman 1903: mbr every cncl ctee, chmn electric light ctee: rep. cncl on Tramway Trust and Metrop. Fire Bde: sec. Druids: noted fund raiser for charity: life gov. every Melb. pub. hosp.: memorial wards at Women's and St Vincent's hosps named for him: fr of Jennie B. [ADB7].

*Aust. Mining Standard* (Melb.) 21 May 1914 p.416; *Melb. Punch* 27 Apr. 1911 p.608; *A/sian* 23 May 1914 p.1184.

**BRENNAN**, Michael Austin (1862?-1913). Lawyer, Vic.

b. Strathfieldsaye, nr Bendigo, Vic., 1862? son of Michael B.?: d. Apr. 1913; m. unkn.

Served Vic. Crown Law Dept 25 yrs: became asst parl. draftsman: assoc. with compilation of *Digest of Criminal Law*: mbr ANA, prominent debater: bro. of Anne Teresa B. and Francis B. [ADB7]?

*Record* (Perth) 12 Apr. 1913 p.13; Vic. LA V&P 1893 1 no.D3 p.1.

**BRENTNALL**, Flora see HARRIS, Flora.

**BRETT**, James Fairlie (1883-1966). Businessman, Qld.

b. Maryborough, Qld, 1883; d. 1966; m. unkn.

Timber and sawmilling interests: part. B.C. Brett & Co. 1918, Brisb. Sawmills Pty Ltd c.1926: est. Brett & Co. hardware bus., Bretts Wharves & Stevedoring Co. 1928: mbr bd of Primary Producer's Bank 1928: many directorates.

*Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 29 Mar. 1928 p.319; Qld Chamb. of Manufactures Yearbook (Brisb.) 1972 p.17.

**BRETTINGHAM-MOORE**, Hubert Mansell (1890-1962). Lawyer, Hob.

b. India 29 Nov. 1890 son of George Edward B.M. (MHA); d. Hob. 3 June 1962; m. 28 Feb. 1919 Eileen Isobel Allport.

Served AIF 15 Bn Egypt 1915, DSO 1916, invalidised 1917: LLB 1922: art. to (Henry) Dobson [ADB8], Mitchell & Allport: judges assoc. 1929-39: crown scler 1939-46: magstr. 1946-55: unsuccessful Nat. caud. Denison Fed. election 1928: aide-de-camp and priv. sec. to gov. 1930: tennis player.

*Examiner* 20 Oct. 1939 p.6; *Mercury* 4 June 1952; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 27 July 1922 p.30.

**BREWER**, Charles Babington (c.1814-1868). Judge, Vic.

b. Lond. c.1814 son of Thomas Gibson B.; d. Geelong 14 Jan. 1868; m. Elizabeth Clayton.

Ed. Middle Temple Lond., barrister 1838: to NSW:

prac. NSW, Tas. and NZ; NZ judge 1841: adm. Vic. Bar 1858: prac. Melb. and Sandhurst (Bendigo): ap- ptd County Crt judge 17 Aug. 1863: bro. of Henry Edmund B. [q.v.]

*A/sian* 18 Jan. 1868 p.82; W.R. Brownhill *Hist. of Geelong and Corio Bay* (Melb. 1955); J.L. Forde *Story of Bar of Vic.* (Melb. 1913); D.F. Wild *Tale of a city: Geelong 1850-1950* (Melb. 1950); *Examiner* 5 June 1962 p.9; *Cyc. Tas.\** (1931) p.45 (port.).

**BREWER**, Francis Campbell (1826-1911). Journalist, Syd.  
b. Stourbridge, Staffs, Eng., 1826; d. Syd. 23 Nov. 1911; m. Mary Ann.

Ed. Redhill Sch. and Reading, Berks: arr. Syd. Oct. 1834: art. to Hall of *Monitor* as printer: to *SMH* 1839: worked on *Port Philip Patriot* Melb. 1848: ret. *SMH* 1849, sub-edit., music and theatre critic, night edit. 1865-77: to Lond. off. *SMH* 1877-79: edit. *Echo* 7 yrs: ret. Syd. 1891: wrote hist. of music and theatre NSW 1892: volr offr: hon. sec. NSW Rifle Assn.

*SMH* 24 Nov. 1911 p.8; *A/sian* 6 Sept. 1879 p.305; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 29 Nov. 1911 p.18; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 30 Nov. 1911 p.23; *Bull.* (Syd.) 1 Mar. 1890 p.9, 8 Mar. 1890 p.9, 30 Nov. 1911 p.166; NSW LA V&P 1870/1 2 p.1164, 1879/80 5 p.772; G. Souter *Company of Heralds* (Melb. 1981).

**BREWER**, Francis Campbell (1883-1956). Journalist, Brisb.  
b. 1883; d. Brisb. 2 Jan. 1956.

To Brisb. from Syd. 1911: worked on *Telegraph*: served AIF 20 Bn 1914-18: joined Country party, stood unsuccessfully for Leichhardt 1919, Moreton 1922 LA elections: Supreme Crt reporter on *C. Mail* 1942-56: lectr in journalism Univ. Qld.

*Journalist* (Syd., Melb.) Jan. 1956.

**BREWER**, Henry Edmund (1820-1892). Medical practitioner and mayor, Portland, Vic.  
b. Bruges, Belgium, 28 Aug. 1820 son of Thomas Gibson B.; d. Vic. 1892; m. 1866 Vic. Harriette Iles Underwood.

Ed. Univ. Coll. and Hosp. Lond.: travelled in America: surgeon for Roy. Mail Steam Packet Co.; arr. Melb. 1859 as surgeon on emigrant ship *Blanche Moore*: prac. Portland: magistr., mayor and coroner: bro. of Charles Babington B. [q.v.].

*Aust. Med. J.* 1892 p.344; Vic. LA V&P 1892/3 4 p.1174; *Leavitt\**.

**BREWER**, William Henry (1856-1936). Engineer (marine) and manufacturer (machinery), Melb.  
b. Dumbarton, Scot., 7 Oct. 1856 son of Charles B.; d. Melb. 21 July 1936; m. Sarah Ann Paton.

Trained as marine engr: arr. Aust. 1880, served on ships in Pacific: joined Vic. Navy 1887 as engr: rtd sick c.1892 and began manfrg boiler covering composition: freemason.

*Cyc. Vic.\** 2 p.101; *WWA(IPS)\** 1929-35; *Scientific Aust.* (Melb.) 20 Dec. 1900; *Aust. Brewers J.* (Melb.) 20 July 1909; *Argus* 22 July 1936 p.1.

**BRICKHILL**, George Russell (1879-1965). Editor, Vic. and SA.  
b. 1879; d. Syd. 4 Sept. 1965; m. unkn.

Ent. journalism in Launceston, Tas., on fr's paper: to Vic.: worked Melb., Bendigo: to Port Pirie, SA: edit. *Adel. Mail* 1922-27: formed Aust. United Press 1927: bus. mangr Wirth's [ADB12] Circus: foundn mbr AJA, gen. v. pres. 1911-12, gen. sec. 1916-19, Vic. dist sec. 1917-18, hon. life mbr, awarded AJA gold hon. badge: fr of writer Paul Brickhill.

*Sun-Herald* (Syd.) 5 Sept. 1965; *Mercury* 6 Sept. 1965 p.5; BR file.

**BRIDGE**, Clarence Walter (1864-1924). Woolbroker, Syd.  
b. Syd. 20 July 1864 son of John B. [q.v.]; d. Syd. 7 Aug. 1924; m. Helen McMahon.

Licensed auctnr c.1885: emp. fr's firm John Bridge & Sons: auctnr Aust. Mercantile, Land & Finance Co. 1922-24: alderman.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 14 Aug. 1919 p.11, 14 Aug. 1924 p.26; *SMH* 8 Aug. 1924 p.8.

**BRIDGE**, Sir Cyprian Arthur George (1839-1924). Naval officer, visitor.

b. St Johns, Newfoundland, 15 Mar. 1839 son of Rev. B.; d. 16 Aug. 1924; m. 1877 Eleanor Thornhill.

Joined RN 1853, lieut 1854, cmndr 1869, capt. 1877: commanded *Espiegle* on Aust. stn: dep. cmmr for W. Pacific 1881-85: cmndr-in-chf Aust. stn 1894-98: admiral 1903: rtd 1904.

*DNB\**; *WWW\** 1916-28; Qld LA V&P 1884 2 p.997, 1885 2 p.1034; *A/sian* 12 Jan. 1895 p.8; BR file.

**BRIDGE**, Edmond (c.1865-1918). Ferry master, Syd.

b. Essex c.1865; d. Syd. 18 Sept. 1918; m. Augusta Isabell.

Started work as deckhand with Syd. Ferries Ltd: secured master's ticket 1887: always given command of new vessels.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 25 Sept. 1918 p.5 (port.).

**BRIDGE**, John (1835-1897). Woolbroker, Syd.  
b. Wollombi, NSW, 1835; d. Stirling, Scot., 18 Oct. 1897; m. unkn.

Mangr Hough & Co. flour mills W. Maitland: emp. David Cohen & Co. and Comm. Banking Co. of Syd. at W. Maitland: ent. Aust. Joint Stock Bank: part/ship with John A. Turner as woolbrokers: founded John Bridge & Co. Ltd, chmn: philanthropist: prominent RC: fr of Clarence B. [q.v.].

*SMH* 20 Oct. 1897 p.7; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 Nov. 1897 p.485; tombstone, Waverley cemetery; *Liberty* (Syd.) 25 Feb. 1897 (port.); *Brit. A/sian* 2 Dec. 1897 p.2174.

**BRIDGE**, Margaret Mary see COLE, Margaret Mary.

**BRIDGER**, Ann (1777-1857). Publican, Tas.  
b. 1777; d. Melb. 1857; m. Mar. 1824 George Woodward, surveyor.

Arr. Tas. in *Thalia* with son from Cape of Good Hope May 1823: licensee of Black Snake Half-way House nr Bridgewater: opened Bush Inn at New Norfolk 1825: view from the inn reputed to have inspired the song 'Scenes that are brightest' in W. Vincent Wallace's

[ADB2] opera 'Maritiana': granted land at Campbell Town 1828: later acquired Woodstock and Homebush at New Norfolk and ran general store and ferry.

L.S. Bethell *Valley of the Derwent* (Hob. 1961); K.R. von Stieglitz, *Hist. of New Norfolk and Derwent Valley* (Evandale, Tas., 1962); *Mercury* 26 Nov. 1966 p.4; corresp. file TSA; THRA P&P Feb. 1961 9 p.13 (for husband).

**BRIDGES**, Frederick Thomas (c.1861-1938). Insurance manager, Syd.  
b. Syd. c.1861 son of Frederick B.; d. Wollongong, NSW, 18 Oct. 1938; m. (1) c.1885 Armidale, NSW, Margaret Mary Bradley; (2) c.1916 Kate Parke-Smith.

Ed. Cleveland St SSch.: joined AMP Soc. Feb. 1876, served SA and Qld: mangr for Vic. 1917, actg gen. mangr 1929, asst gen. mangr Mar. 1930, gen. mangr July: rtd June 1931.

*SMH* 5 June 1931 p.12 (port.); dr.

**BRIDGES**, Nellie see KNIGHT, Nellie.

**BRIDGES**, Philippa see JAMES, Philippa.

**BRIDGES**, Walter Bogue (1843-1917). Naval officer, Vic.  
b. Eng. 1843 son of John William B.; d. Trawalla nr Beaufort, Vic., 28 Dec. 1917; m. Annie Caroline Wilson.

Ent. RN 1856, lieut 1880: served Aust. stn 1871 and 1880: capt. 1884: bought Trawalla estate: promoted rear admiral and rtd 1888: pres. Melb. Club 1907.

A/sian 23 Mar. 1918 p.528, 5 Jan. 1918 p.25; *Melb. Punch* 10 Feb. 1916 p.192; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 12 June 1918 p.39; Vic. LA *V&P* 1907 1 no.C1 p.58; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Jan. 1918 p.29, 16 Feb. 1918 p.132; *WWW\** 1916-28; E. Scott *Hist. memoirs of Melb. Club* (Melb. 1936); L. Foster *High hopes\** (for son).

**BRIDGMAN**, George F. (1842-1923). Administrator and pastoralist, Qld.  
b. 1842; d. Qld Dec. 1923.

Mangr Fort Cooper and Homebush stns: official interpreter N. Qld and offr-in-charge Aboriginal Reserve nr Mackay: part. in combined sugar plantation and past. stn: began farming Darling Downs 1907.

*Bull.* (Syd.) 13 Dec. 1923 p.20; Qld LA *V&P* 1878 2 p.60.

**BRIDSON**, Hugh Ridgeway (1865-1940). Bank manager. NSW.  
b. Sofala, NSW, 1865 son of Hugh Ridgeway B.; d. Syd. 27 Feb. 1940; m. c.1887 Mudgee, NSW, Minnie Merrin.

Ed. St Stanislaus Coll. Bathurst, Kings Sch. Parramatta: ent. Aust. Joint Stock Bank, mangr Germanton: sec. Progress Ctee and Past. & Agric. Soc.: Labor and free trade cand. for Hume LA elections 1894: probably at Port Macquarie 1898.

*Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 12 July 1894 p.5 (port.); NSW LA *V&P* 1898 (ser.2) 1 p.632; dr.

**BRIER**, Frederick William (1854-1922). Artist, Syd. and Tas.  
b. Liversedge, Yorks, Eng., 1854; d. Launceston, Tas., 17 Feb. 1922; m. Alice.

Arr. Syd. c.1905: lived Woollahra until 1912: designed address from Syd. Chamb. of Comm. to the King: described as lithographic artist: settled Launceston c.1916.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 23 Feb. 1922 p.26; *Mercury* 18 Feb. 1922 p.6; *Examiner* 18 Feb. 1922 p.7.

**BRIERLEY**, Arthur James (1858-1923). Accountant, Syd.  
b. Syd. 1858 son of Ipa I B.; d. Syd. 12 May 1923; m. Mary.

Ed. Christchurch Sch.: emp. W. Gardner Ltd, and Alex. Cowan stnrs: part/ship (J.) Kent & Brierley, later joined by Sulley: chmn H. Mackenzie Ltd timber merchants: foundn mbr Syd. Liedertafel.

*SMH* 14 May 1923 p.8 (port.); L.F. Fitzhardinge *The little digger 1914-1952* (Syd. 1979); *Commerce in congress* (Syd. Chamb. of Comm. 1909) p.122 (port.).

**BRIERLEY**, Susan Sutherland see ISAACS, Susan Sutherland.

**BRIGGS**, Charles Herbert (1868-1936). Newspaper manager, Qld.

b. Lond. 31 Dec. 1868 son of Joseph B.; d. Brisb. 23 Dec. 1936; m. 21 July 1894 Brisb. Mary Ann Magill.

Arr. Qld 1874: ed. Petrie Terrace SSch. Brisb.: joined Brisb. *Courier* May 1883, gen. mangr 21 yrs: dir. Qld Newspapers Pty Ltd from 1931: bro. of Joseph Alfred B. [q.v.].

*Qlders as we see 'em\** (1915); *WWA\** 1935; *SMH* 24 Dec. 1936; *Newsp. News* (Syd.) 10 Oct. 1928 p.10, 1 Feb. 1937 p.14; Qld LA *V&P* 1895 1 p.758; *Brisb. Courier* 1 Jan. 1932 p.112; BR file.

**BRIGGS**, Joseph Alfred (1860-1911). Headmaster, Qld.

b. Lond. Nov. 1860 son of Joseph B.; d. Brisb. 3 Apr. 1911 (suicide); m. c.1884 Maryborough, Qld, Florence Jane Cantrell, née Kemp.

Pupil Teacher Petrie Tce SSch. Brisb. 1876: asst teacher Ipswich, Maryborough: headmaster Yengarie, Rockhampton, N. Boys Sch. S. Brisb. from 1905: exec. mbr Mus. U.: mbr C. of E. Synod: bro. of Charles Herbert B. [q.v.].

*Brisb. Courier* 4 Apr. 1911 p.5, 7; dr.

**BRIGGS**, Louisa, née Strugnell (1836-1925). Aboriginal leader, Vic. and NSW.

b. Tas. 14 Nov. 1836 dau. of convict John Strugnell and Vic. Aboriginal Mary; d. Cumeroogunga Aboriginal stn, NSW, 6 Sept. 1925; m. John Briggs son of John B. and Tas. Aboriginal woman More-te-woe-te-yenner.

Reared Preservation Is.: brought up 9 children on Vic. goldfields: midwife, dormitory matron and leader of protests Coranderrk 1871-84: baker at Maloga then Cumeroogunga: grandmother of Ellen Campbell Atkinson [q.v.].

*Observer* (Adel.) 19 Sept. 1925 p.46; D. Barwick 'The puzzling life of a most resolute lady' (unpubl. MS); C. Pasco *A roving commission* (Melb. 1897); D. Lesley & D. Taylor 'Mogumber and Cumeroogunga' (MS held by Anthropology Dept Univ. Syd.); B.C. Molisson *Tas. Aboriginal genealogies* (Hob. 1975); BR file.

**BRIGHT**, Alfred Ernest (1869-1938). Businessman, Melb.  
b. Melb. 1869 son of Charles E. B. [ADB3]; d. 1938; m. (1) Edith Tully; (2) 1909 Ruby Augharad Gertrude Lloyd.

Ed. Melb. CEGS and Eton: dir. Gibbs Bright & Co.: pres. Assoc. Chambs of Comm. of Aust. 1928-29: pres. trustees Vic. Libr. & Art Gallery 1936-37: CBE 1918: nephew of Reginald B. [q.v.]

*WWA\** 1927/8-38; W.S. Robinson *If I remember rightly* (Melb. 1967); *Liber Melburniensis\**.

**BRIGHT**, Charles Edward (1860-1922+). Public servant, Qld and Vic.  
b. Parsonstown, Ire., 20 Sept. 1860 son of William H. B.; d. unkn; m. (1) dau. of J.D. Macansh [ADB5]; (2) dau. of J.F.G. Foxton [ADB8] (d.1913).

Joined Qld Post Off. 1878, served Normanton: became inspr 1898 then chf inspr, actg pub. serv. inspr, then dep. PMG: became dep. PMG Vic. Sept. 1908.

Pugh\* (1906-07); *WWA\** 1922; Johns\* 1913; Qld LA & P 1901 3 p.120; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 12 Nov. 1913 p.54; *Melb. Punch* 29 Jan. 1914 p.164, 2 Sept. 1920 p.2; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**BRIGHT**, Edward (1831-1922). Miner, Eaglehawk, Vic.  
b. Kent, Eng., 1831; d. Eaglehawk 4 July 1922; m. Miss Silk.

Arr. Vic. 1852: digger on Ovens: in Melb. 1 yr, Castlemaine 7 yrs: butcher at Epsom: settled Eaglehawk: assoc. with George Lansell [ADB5]: dir. New Moon, Prince of Wales, Spring Gully, Golden Pyke, and McDuff mining cos: large scale farmer.

*Cyc. Vic.\** 2 p.382 (port.); *Argus* 5 July 1922 p.15.

**BRIGHT**, Reginald (1833-1920). Businessman, Melb.  
b. 1833 Abbotsleigh, Somerset, Eng., 1833 son of Robert B.; d. Lond. 10 Sept. 1920.

Ent. off. of Gibbs Bright [ADB3] & Co. Liverpool: arr. Vic. 1852 in *Great Britain*: accompanied Cadell [ADB3] on first river trip 1853: became res. part. in Bright Bros & Co. Melb.: rtd 1913: pres. Melb. Club 1885: bro. of Charles Edward B. [ADB3]: uncle of Alfred Ernest B. [q.v.].

*WWA\** 1906-08; *Argus* 15 Sept. 1920; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Oct. 1920 p.746; *SMH* 15 Sept. 1920 p.10; *A/sian* 18 Sept. 1920 p.596; *Sea, Land & Air* (Syd.) Nov. 1920 p.506; E. Scott *Hist. memoirs of Melb. Club* (Melb. 1936).

**BRIGHT**, Thomas Lockyer (1818-1874). Journalist and printer, Melb.  
b. Bristol, Eng., 1818; d. Sandhurst (Bendigo), Vic., 16 May 1874; m. Melb. Mary Meredith.

Arr. 1854: began weekly paper *My Note Book* c.1856: worked on *Argus*: to *Age* with Ebenezer Syme [ADB6] and David Blair [ADB3]: when Cooke Bros [q.v. Henry Cooke] withdrew from *Age* Blair, Bright and William Shaw [q.v.] managed co-operative proprietary until 1856: bought out by Syme Bros: to NZ: ret. Vic., settled Sandhurst.

*Bull.* (Syd.) 3 Sept. 1903 p.33; P.R. May *W. coast gold rushes* (Christchurch, NZ, 1967); G.H. Scholefield *Newspgs in NZ* (Wellington, NZ, 1958); BR file.

**BRIGHT**, Thomas Robert (1852-1924). Lawyer and mayor, Clare, SA, and Adel.  
b. Gawler, SA, 16 Mar. 1852 son of Henry Edward B.; d. Gilberton, SA, 9 Dec. 1924; m. 26 May 1874 Jane Rogers.

Ed. Gawler and Glenelg Educ. Inst.: art. to F.F. Turner [q.v.] 1867: adm. SA Bar 1873: prac. Clare 15 yrs: became mayor: to Adel. 1888: part/ship with John Gordon, then in Gordon, Nesbit & Bright 1890: part/ship with son in Bright & Bright 1904: apptd special magistr. 1917: dir. several mining cos: mbr SA JC: cricketer, bridge player, floriculturist.

*Advertiser* 10 Dec. 1924 p.16 (port.); *Observer* (Adel.) 13 Dec. 1924 p.45 (port.); *Register* (Adel.) 10 Dec. 1924 p.10; *Critic* (Adel.) 18 Oct. 1905 p.6; E.H. Coombe *Hist. of Gawler 1837-1908* (Adel. 1908); *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**BRINKWORTH**, William (1858-1931). Tugmaster, Syd.  
b. Hob. 1858; d. Syd. 2 Dec. 1931; m. Eliza.

Spent early yrs in whaling in South Seas: emp. J. & A. Brown [ADB3] and J. Fenwick [q.v.?] & Co.

*SMH* 4 Dec. 1931 p.13.

**BRINSDEN**, Frederick George (1880-1958). Mine manager, Kalgoorlie, WA.  
b. Kingston, Vic., 24 Apr. 1880; d. June 1958; m. 17 June 1911 Claremont, WA, Olive E. Doherty.

Ed. Kingston SSch., Creswick Grammar Sch. and Ballarat Sch. of Mines: to WA: metallurgist and mill supt Kalgoorli Goldmine Ltd 15 yrs: gen. mangr S. Kalgoorli Consols Ltd and N. Kalgoorli (1912) Ltd: pres. Chamb. of Mines WA 6 yrs: mbr State Cncl CSIR: dir. Western Collieries Ltd.

*Leading personalities of WA\** p.134 (port.); *WWA\** 1935-55; *W. Mail* 17 Aug. 1933 p.14 (port.), vi (port.); *Kalgoorlie Miner* (WA) 26 June 1958 p.2.

**BRISCOE**, Mary Jane West see ARMFIELD, Mary Jane West.

**BRISSENDEN**, Edwin Mayhew (1863-1930). Lawyer, Syd.

b. Ipswich, Qld, 21 Nov. 1863 son of Edwin Torrens B.; d. Syd. 31 Oct. 1930; m. (1) 18 Nov. 1886 Melb. Amelie Knight Nicol; (2) 2 June 1928 Syd. Ida Jeanette Moreton.

Ed. NZ, Univ. Melb. (MA, LLD): called Vic. Bar: called NSW Bar Aug. 1887: extensive prac. chiefly constitutional and maritime: enl. AIF 1914, became claims offr 3 Div.: post war lieut-col. Army Legal Corps: offered but declined seat Supreme Crt: invented mil. signalling improvements: radio amateur: keen motor cyclist: MBE.

*SMH* 9 Jan. 1919 p.6, 1 Nov. 1930; *Sun* (Syd.) 31 Oct. 1930 (port.); *Reveille* (Syd.) 29 Nov. 1930 (port.); *T&CJ* (Syd.) 19 Feb. 1919 p.5; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 6 Nov. 1930 p.40; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 6 Nov. 1930 p.43; BR file.

**BRISTOW**, Abraham (fl.1797-1822). Shipmaster, Lond.  
b. unkn; d. unkn.

Master of Enderby [ADB1] & Buxton's whaler *Speedy* 1797-99: whaling voyage from Syd. in *Ocean* 1801-02: in *Ocean* again 1805, discovered Auckland

Islands: revisited islands in *Sarah* 1807: voyages to Syd. and S. Seas in *Thames* 1811-15: whaling around Aust. and NG in *Sir Andrew Hammond* 1815-21.

BR file.

**BRISTOW**, Charles Edwin (1846-1921). Printer (govt), Adel.  
b. Yorks, Eng., 17 July 1846 son of Henry B.; d. SA 19 July 1921; m. unkn.

Arr. SA with parents 1849: ent. govt serv. as compositor 1 May 1868: govt printer July 1890-Sept. 1909.

*Observer* (Adel.) 23 July 1921 p.20 (port.); *Cyc. SA*\* 1 p.316; *Biog. index S. Australians*\*.

**BRISTOWE** Alfred (c.1880-1962). Actor, Melb. and Syd.  
b. c.1880; d. Melb. 26 Dec. 1962.

Learned actg Garrick Theatre Lond.: starred in many JCW productions: played in Shakespeare, radio serials incl. 'Blue Hills', and early TV films.

*SMH* 27 Dec. 1962; *Advertiser* 27 Dec. 1962 p.6; *ABC Weekly* (Syd.) 22 Feb. 1947; BR file.

**BRITON**, John (1840-1913). Contractor (rlwys), Syd.  
b. Barrhead, nr Glasgow, Scot., 1840; d. Syd. 18 June 1913; m. unkn.

Began rlwy contracting NZ c.1860: to NSW: worked on Western line and on Lismore-Tweed rlwy extension.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 2 July 1913 p.32 (port.); *SMH* 19 June 1913 p.10.

**BRITTEN**, Henry Ham (1836-1913). Clergyman, Syd.  
b. Somerset, Eng., 1836; d. Springwood, NSW, 30 July 1913; m. Mary Day.

Arr. NSW 1854: ed. Moore Coll. Liverpool: ord. 1862: served Moruya 1862-64, St Jude's Randwick 1864-66, St Paul's Castle Hill 1866-67, St Anne's Ryde 1877-1906 (rtd): serious parish dispute at St Anne's resulted in charge of arson: fr of Herbert Edward B. [q.v.]

N. Hubbard *Clergy of St Alban's, Epping* (Syd. 1980) (port.); *T&CJ* (Syd.) 20 Aug. 1913 p.33; NSW LA V&P 1887/8 1 p.136, 326, 344, 415, 2 p.639, 679; *SMH* 4 Aug. 1913 p.10.

**BRITTEN**, Herbert Edward (1867-1957). Teacher, NSW.

b. Castle Hill, NSW, 9 May 1867 son of Rev. Henry Ham B. [q.v.]; d. Parramatta, NSW, 27 July 1957; m. 18 Sept. 1901 Bathurst Emily Mary Darvall Barton.

Ed. King's Sch. Parramatta and St Paul's Coll. Univ. Syd.: taught All Saints Coll. Bathurst 1888-1910, headmaster 1898-1910: taught Kings Sch. Parramatta 1911-38: pres. Western Rugby Football U. 1890s: played for State.

Steel & Sloman\*; B. MacSmith (ed.) *Quench not the spirit* (Melb. 1972); *King's Sch. register*\*; BR file.

**BRITTLEBANK**, Charles Clifton (1862-1945). Naturalist, Vic.  
b. Derby, Eng., 1862; d. Melb. 2 Nov. 1945; m. Sarah Jane.

Left Eng. for New Hebrides with family: to Qld, then Tas. before settling Pentland Hills, Vic., 1893: interested in geology and ornithology: mbr Field Naturalists' Club, Vic.: illustrated C. French's [ADB8] *Destructive insects of Vic.* (1891-1911) and A.J. Campbell's [ADB7] *Nests and eggs of Aust. birds* (1900): discovered ice-age evidence Werribee Gorge c.1894: asst to D. McAlpine [ADB10] 1908, succeeded him as govt plant pathologist 1913: rtd 1928: prepared index of Aust. fungi.

Vic. *Naturalist* (Melb.) 62 1946 p.189 (port.); Aust. botanists\*, Vic. LA PP 1915 2 no.58 p.130.

**BRITTON**, Alexander (c.1845-1892). Journalist, Syd.  
b. Derby, Eng., c.1845 son of Alexander B.; d. Syd. Oct. 1892; m. Ada Willoughby.

Reared Castlemaine, Vic.: served apprenticeship on newsp. owned and edit. by fr: journalist on Melb. *Argus* 1864, snr sub-edit. 13 yrs: joined staff *SMH* 1885: apptd edit. 'Official History of NSW' 1890: bro. of Henry B. [q.v.]: fr of Alexander Willoughby B. and Theodosia Ada Wallace [qq.v.].

*A/sian* 29 Oct. 1892 p.866; *Illus. Syd. News* 29 Oct. 1892 p.2; *Bull.* (Syd.) 29 Oct. 1892 p.9; Mennell\*; *SMH* 18 Dec. 1928 p.8; NSW LA V&P 1891/2 1 p.477, 581, 1891/2 8 p.1017; BR file.

**BRITTON**, Alexander Willoughby (1870-1924). Public servant and chess champion, Syd.  
b. Vic. 1870 son of Alexander B. [q.v.]; d. Syd. 27 July 1924; m. Ruth Bowmaker.

To Syd. 1884, connected with State Children's Relief Fund: chf clerk Navigation Dept 1902, under-sec. for navigation 1918-24: interested in astronomical research work: mbr Brit. Astronomical Soc.: noted chess player, won several state and interstate championships: bro. of Theodosia Ada Wallace [q.v.]: nephew of Henry B. [q.v.].

*SMH* 29 July 1924 p.13; *A/sian* 2 Aug. 1924 p.226.

**BRITTON**, Frederick Christian (1889-1931). Artist, Adel. and Syd.  
b. Lond. 1889; d. Syd. 14 Dec. 1931.

Ed. Slade Sch.: artist with Flinders Petrie Exp. to Upper Nile 1908: to Adel. 1911: taught SA Sch. of Arts 1911-14: war artist, then worked with modelling group: joined Tyrell's [ADB12] Ltd Adel.: princ. Sch. of Arts to 1927: to Syd. studio of (Sydney Ure) Smith [ADB11] & Julius: head dept of drawing and illustration E. Syd. Tech. Coll. 1929.

McCulloch\*: *SMH* 17 Dec. 1931 p.13 (port.).

**BRITTON**, Henry (1846-1890+). Journalist, Melb.  
b. Derby, Eng., 24 Jan. 1846 son of Alexander B.; d. unkn; m. unkn.

Arr. Vic. 1855: reared Castlemaine: learned journalism in off. of fr's *Castlemaine Advertiser*: to *Age* 1863: to *Argus* 1865, various specials included annexation of Fiji: chf of staff and sub-edit. 1877: dramatic edit. *A/sian* 1890: unsuccessful cand. for Castlemaine LA elections 1886: bro. of Alexander B. [q.v.]: uncle of Alexander Willoughby B. and Theodosia Ada Wallace [qq.v.].

Mennell\*; J.A. Ferguson *Bibliog. of Aust.* (Syd.) no.7436; Vic. LA V&P 1867 2 no.D22 p.17.

**BRITTON**, Theodosia Ada *see* WALLACE, Theodosia Ada.

**BROAD**, Edmund Fenton (1859-1927). Businessman, Syd. b. Lond. 1859 son of William George B.; d. Syd. 22 Nov. 1927; m. c.1891 Catherine Amos.

Arr. Aust. 1878: worked NSW and Qld: to NZ, became mangr Kauri Timber Co. Ltd Auckland: to Syd. 1893: founded E.F. Broad Ltd.: part. in (George) Brown [q.v.] & Broad, Newstead Homes Ltd Brisb.: gov. dir. E.F. Broad (Qld) Ltd merchants.

*SMH* 28 Nov. 1927 p.15; *Brisb. Courier* 24 Nov. 1927 p.6; dr.

**BROAD**, Eli (c.1864-1931). Freemason, Syd. b. Devon, Eng., c.1864; d. Penrith, NSW, 14 Nov. 1931; m. Agnes Ann.

In Spain with parents 1869-82; to Aust., joined NSW Railway Dept: rtd 1917: mbr Masonic Order 1888, worshipful Master Lodge Nepean, Penrith: Aust. rep. Grand Symbolic Diet Univ. Syd. 1889: publ. book of Masonic poems: rep. Costa Rica on Grand Lodge NSW: mbr Druids over 40 yrs.

*SMH* 17 Nov. 1931 p.13 (port.).

**BROADFOOT**, James (1856-1931). Shipmaster, Syd. b. Glasgow, Scot., 1856; d. Syd. 28 Oct. 1931; m. Agnes.

At sea in *Ardomore* aged 8-18: to NZ in coastal ships: master of barque *Comus* 1872: joined Howard Smith [ADB5] Ltd: bought *Seymour*, *Tully* and *Dartmore* for trading on Qld coast: rtd 1921.

*SMH* 31 Oct. 1931 p.17.

**BROADHEAD**, Alfred Kent (1878-1938). Mine manager, NSW. b. 1878; d. Cessnock, NSW, 19 Sept. 1938.

Managed Syd. Harbour collieries 1910-12, Bulli Colliery and Coke Works Ltd to 1926, Maitland Main Collieries Pty Ltd 1928-38.

*Chem. Engr & Mining Rev.* (Melb.) 10 Nov. 1938 p.49.

**BROADHURST**, William Henry (1855-1927). Photographer, Syd. b. Maitland, NSW, 13 Aug. 1855; d. Syd. 29 July 1927; m. (widowed 1894).

Began work as surveyor's asst working with Arnhem on S. coast NSW: took up photography as hobby, sold thousands of postcard photos of scenes around Illawarra, Young, Bathurst, Newcastle.

Illawarra Hist. Soc. *Bull.* (Wollongong, NSW) Sept. 1970.

**BROADSMITH**, Harry Edgar (fl.1900-1954). Engineer (aviation), visitor. b. unkn; d. unkn; m. unkn.

Apprent. in locomotive bldg: became marine engr: joined A.V. Roe Pty Ltd 1912, became gen. mangr Manchester: joined Nigel Love [ADB10] and W.J. Warneford in Aust. Aircraft & Engrg Co. 1919: est. Mascot Aerodrome: built aircraft: later consultant civil aviation br. Defence Dept: worked with

Wackett's experimental air stn: ret. Britain c.1924-27.

N. Ellison *Flying Matilda* (Syd. 1957); *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 13 Feb. 1922 p.4 (port.).

**BROCKHOFF**, Adolph Frederick A. (c.1841-1923). Manufacturer (biscuits), Melb. b. Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany c.1841; d. Melb. 9 Oct. 1923; m. Evelyn Mabel.

Ed. Schwerin Gymnasium: to USA, worked in New York, Wisconsin and Virginia: arr. Melb. 1863: opened drapery shop Fitzroy: storekeeper's asst Woods Point 2 yrs: storekeeper Grant: storekeeper Belfast 2 yrs: comm. traveller for Melb. firm 12 yrs: bought Smith & Sons biscuit factory with R. Stewart: Stewart's share bought by (W.S.?) Kimpton [ADB5?] then Guthie: later took sons as parts.

*Cyc. Vic.*\* 1 p.553; *A/sian* 26 Nov. 1870 p.698; *Argus* 11 Oct. 1923 p.10; *Vic. Centenary book* (Geelong, Vic.).

**BROCKMAN**, George Julius (1850-1912). Pastorist, WA.

b. Guildford, WA, 2 Jan. 1850 son of Robert B.; d. Geraldton, WA, 29 Aug. 1912; unm.

Started rural work aged 16 nr Busselton, WA: failed in pearlring Shark Bay 1895: managed property nr Roebourne from 1875: gradually bought properties nr Roebourne, Kimberley and Gascoyne: first successful wool grower Kimberley dist: pioneered fruit at Carnarvon: sold properties c.1904, bought 4000 acre farm Chapman R.: sheep and cattle dealing 1904-07.

*Cyc. WA*\* 2 p.176; *W. Aust.* 30 Aug. 1912 p.6; *W. Mail* 9 Sept. 1912 p.47, 21 Sept. 1912 p.15; *F.W. Gunning Lure of the North* (Perth 1952); *WA Parl. V&P* 1900 (session 5) p.15; *Erickson\** 3.

**BRODERICK**, Robert Hargreave (1860-1934).

Architect, Syd. b. Macclesford, Cheshire, Eng., 2 July 1860; d. Syd. 19 Sept. 1934; m. Emily.

Ed. Modern and King Edward VI Grammar schs Macclesford, and Spring Bank Acad.: served indentures Leeds, Yorks: emp. surveying firms: arr. Syd. 1882: joined City Cncl as draughtsman 1883: apptd head Archt's Dept 1897: designed and supervised many city bldgs incl. Pyrmont electricity stn, Domain Baths and the municipal markets: rtd 1928: fellow NSW Inst. Archts.

*SMH* 25 Sept. 1934 p.10; *Cyc. NSW*\* p.427 (port.).

**BRODIE**, Sir Israel (1895-1979). Rabbi, Melb. b. Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., 10 May 1895 son of Aaron B.; d. 13 Feb. 1979; m. 1946 F. Levine.

Ed. Univ. Coll. Lond. (BA), Jew's Coll. Lond., Balliol Coll. Oxf. (BLitt): chaplain WWI: social serv. work E. End Lond. 1921-23; rabbi Melb. Synagogue 1923-37: ret. UK: lectr Jew's Coll. 1939-48: chaplain 1944-48: chf rabbi Brit. Cw. 1948-65: KBE 1969.

*WWA*\* 1927/8-35; *WW*\* 1975; N. Rosenthal *Look back with pride* (Melb. 1971); *Melb. Punch* 16 Aug. 1923 p.40; *Argus* 18 Aug. 1923 p.24; *WWW*\* 1971-80.

**BRODIE**, Malcolm McCaul (1865-1946). Woolbroker, Melb.

b. Glasgow, Scot., 29 June 1865 son of Robert B.; d. 5 Aug. 1946; m. 25 Mar. 1896 Edith Jane Espinasse (d.1898).

Arr. Melb. 1887: joined John Sanderson [ADB11] & Co. wool merchants, part. 1910: dir. of assoc. cos Syd. and Brisb.: dir. Melb. SS Co., ICIANZ, Bryant & May: on Cw. Shipping Bd WWI: dir. Alfred Hosp. and Sailor's Home.

WWA\* 1934-41; Age 7 Aug. 1946 p.2; Vic. LA V&P 1912 2 no.55 p.447, 1915 2 no.58 p.290.

**BRODIE**, Thomas Alexander (1843-1918). Station manager, Qld.  
b. Murrurundi, NSW, 1843; d. Syd. Aug. 1918.

Arr. Qld 1860s, took up property on lower Flinders R. with bros: funds ran out and property abandoned: mangr of Five Downs, nr Augathella, 47 yrs: mbr Murweh Sh. Cncl: several times chmn.

Past. Rev. (Melb.) 16 Sept. 1918 p.839 (port.); Brisb. Courier 20 Aug. 1918; Descent (Syd.) 3 (2).

**BRODNEY**, May, née Francis (1894-1973). Trade unionist, Melb.  
b. 1894; d. Melb. 21 Aug. 1973; m. Alfred Tennyson (Bob) B. son of Maurice Brodzky [ADB7].

Apprent. in clothing trade: joined Women's Polit. Assn c.1910: founder Women's Ind. & Social U.: rep. Clothing Trades U. on Wages Bd: foundn mbr rebel wing of Labor Party (Militant Propaganda League) c.1916, sec. c.1916-18: fought in anti-conscription campaigns: founder Vic. Labour Coll.: joined Communist Party 1920, rtd 1925: friend of Jean Daley [ADB8]: joined ALP 1940.

Recorder (Melb.) Oct. 1973 p.3; Double Time\*, Brodney papers LaTL.

**BROOKE**, George (1886-1930). Singer, Melb.  
b. Melb. 1886; d. Melb. 2 Sept. 1930; m. Margaret (Mrs Thomas Hardman).

Sang frequently on concert platforms Aust. and Eng. accompanied by pianist Edward Cahill.

SMH 3 Sept. 1930 p.17; Chronicle (Adel.) 4 Sept. 1930 p.21; Qlder (Brisb.) 11 Sept. 1930 p.44.

**BROOKES**, Benjamin (c.1831-1876). Farmer and ironmonger, Qld.  
b. Manchester, Eng., c.1831 son of William B.; d. Brisb. 2 May 1876; m. c.1856 Brisb. Margaret McLaughlan, née Stewart.

Arr. Qld c.1856: farmed Moggill than part. with bro. William [ADB3] in ironmongery bus. 1859-66: farmed Coopers Plains: mangr ironmongery dept J. & G. Harris [ADB4] 1871.

Week (Brisb.) 6 May 1876 p.448; dr.

**BROOKING**, John Sherlock (1840-1916). Surveyor, Perth.

b. Eng., 23 May 1840 son of Rev. N. B.; d. Perth 19 Nov. 1916; m. (1) 1872 Catherine Clay; (2) 1883 Helen Berteaux.

Arr. WA 1863 from NZ via Melb.: surveyed in Kimberley dist and laid out town of Broome: became surveyor-gen.: rtd 1897.

Brit. A/sian (Lond.) 4 Jan. 1917 p.11; Erickson\* 3; F.K. Crowley Forrest 1847-1918 (Brisb. 1971).

**BROOKS**, Edmund Albert Charles (c.1878-1964). Pastoralist, SA.

b. Inkerman, SA, c.1878 son of George B. [q.v.]; d. Adel. 6 Feb. 1964; m. (widowed).

Ed. Way Coll. Adel.: bought Buckland Park stn with fr c.1911: acquired other stns later: dir. various past. cos: pres. SA Stockowner's Assn, Adel. Hunt Club 1929-32, Inst. of Justices 1952-61: JP from 1918: bred racehorses, mbr SA JC: devout Anglican.

Advertiser 8 Feb. 1964 (port.); Chronicle (Adel.) 2 July 1931 p.39; Observer (Adel.) 29 Mar. 1924 p.36, 11 Oct. 1924 p.5, 12 Sept. 1925 p.6.

**BROOKS**, Edward Benjamin Heazlewood (1853-1933). Prospector, NE Tas.

b. New Norfolk 1853 son of Benjamin B.; d. Launceston, Tas., 1 Aug. 1933; m. (1) unkn; (2) Maria C.

Ed. Launceston: had legal and farming experience before prospecting with fr and bros: struck Native Youth Reef and Enterprise claim: to W. coast: ran coach and mail serv. Scottsdale dist 1884: ret. to prospecting until c.Dec. 1932.

Examiner 2 Aug. 1933; Weekly Courier (Launceston, Tas.) 10 Aug. 1933 p.45; Mercury 3 Aug. 1933 p.5.

**BROOKS**, George (1849-1926). Pastoralist, SA.

b. Gumeracha, SA, 19 Nov. 1849 son of Joseph B.; d. 23 Oct. 1926; m. (1) 15 July 1874 Balaclava, SA, Mary Ann Lucas; (2) Mena Florence Morrison.

Began in carting bus. with bros: took up small holding nr Port Wakefield and other leases: purchased Moorowie stn on Yorke Peninsula from William Fowler, ran Merinos: acquired Orrie Cowie stn, Boonconoc Park, Bald Hills and others: rtd to Wattle Park 1910: later in part/ship with son Edmund Albert Charles B. [q.v.] bought Buckland Park, Clifton Hills, Kanowana and Mt Gason stns.

Past. pioneers of SA\*; Observer (Adel.) 28 Nov. 1925 p.29, 30 Oct. 1926 p.17; SMH 26 Oct. 1926 p.12; A/sian 30 Oct. 1926 p.1179; Biog. index S. Australians\*.

**BROOM**, Robert (1866-1951). Palaeontologist, visitor.

b. Paisley, Scot., 30 Nov. 1866 son of John B.; d. Pretoria, S. Africa, 6 Apr. 1951; m. 19 Nov. 1893 Syd. Mary Baird Baillie.

Ed. Hutcheson's Grammar Sch., Univ. Glasgow (BSc 1887, MB,ChM 1889): worked Qld and NSW as medico and naturalist 1892-96: settled S. Africa, became famous for palaeontological discoveries.

G.H. Findlay Dr Robert Broom (Cape Town 1972); DNB\* 1951-60; WWW\* 1951-60.

**BROOME**, William (c.1856-1913). Headmaster, NSW.

b. c.1856; d. Syd. 18 Apr. 1913; m. unkn.

Ent. NSW Cncl of Educ. 1869: served Tighe's Hill, E. Maitland, Camperdown, Woollahra, Surry Hills (1884-1903), Stanmore as headmaster (1903-c.1911): prominent in Teachers' Assn, responsible for many reforms.

T&CJ (Syd.) 23 Apr. 1913 p.29 (port.); SMH 19 Apr. 1913 p.20.

**BROOMFIELD**, John (1822-1903). Shipmaster and businessman, Syd.

b. Southampton, Hampshire, Eng., 1822 son of An-

thony B.; d. Syd. 22 Aug. 1903; m. c.1855 Syd. Hannah Morris.

To sea c.1837, became master 1845: brought *Woodlark* to Aust. 1847: on Turon goldfields then to California to buy ship: failed in coal mining: succeeded in timber trade: became merchant and ship chandler 1903: dir. Mort's [ADB5] Dock & Engrg Co. and NSW Creamery Co.: v. pres. NSW Marine Bd.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 26 Aug. 1903 p.40 (port.); *Evening News* (Syd.) 22 Aug. 1903 (port.); ML MSS 712/4 p.171; dr.

**BROPHY**, Edward (-c.1871). Convict and blacksmith, Syd.  
b. Irel.; d. Syd. c.1871.

Transported to Botany Bay for poaching: farrier to Gov. Bourke [ADB1]: received ticket-of-leave before term expired: pioneer blacksmith N. Syd. from 1849: shop meeting place for Irish Catholics 1850s and 1860s: evicted from shop 1871 for alleged encroachment on street: fond of fishing and cockfighting, bred first class birds.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 14 Sept. 1911 p.7.

**BROPHY**, Hugh Francis (1828-1919). Convict and builder, Perth and Melb.  
b. Maryborough, Queen's County, Irel., 1828; d. Melb. 11 June 1919; m. Margaret.

Trained as bldr: joined Irish Republican Brotherhood c.1858: arrested 11 Nov. 1865: transported to WA: pardoned 1869: stayed WA as bldr: to Melb. in *Britannia* May 1872: became bldr and contractor.

*Advocate* (Melb.) 21 June 1919 p.10; *Argus* 17 June 1919 p.6; P.S. Cleary *Aust's debt to Irish nation-builders* (Syd. 1933); Erickson\* 2; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**BROSE**, Henry Leopold Adolf (1890-1965). Physician, expatriate.  
b. Adel. 15 Sept. 1890 son of Adolf B.; d. Syd. Feb. 1965; m. 1927 Jean H. Robertson.

Ed. Prince Alfred Coll. Adel.: scholarship to Elder Con.: changed to physics (BSc 1909): Rhodes Scholar 1913: interned Germany 1914-19: Christchurch Coll. Oxf. (MA 1919): asst prof. of Physics, Univ. Nottingham 1926: translated Einstein and other German thinkers: lectr Syd. 1926, 1935: rtd to Syd. c.1940.

*WWA\** 1927/8-41; *SMH* 1 Mar. 1965; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 17 Apr. 1926 p.39, 2 July 1931 p.50, 29 Jan. 1948 p.39, 5 Feb. 1948 p.3, 15 Apr. 1948 p.8.

**BROSNAN**, Michael (1869-1934). Policeman, Qld.  
b. 1869; d. Brisb. 10 Jan. 1934; m. Edith Elizabeth Kittle.

Snr constable 1896, inspr 1920, snr inspr 1923: served throughout Qld incl. charge of Cairns dist: supt traffic Brisb.: rtd 1928.

*C. Mail* 11 Jan. 1934 p.13; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 1 Nov. 1928 p.61; BR file.

**BROSNAN**, Timothy James (c.1877-1948). Racehorse trainer, Qld.  
b. Oaky Creek, Warwick, Qld, c.1877 son of Cornelius B.; d. Killarney, Qld, 22 Aug. 1948; m. c.1911 Warwick, Qld, Mary Ellen Minnage.

Operated grazing property Headington Hill with bros: in training and racing 1911-13: trained and broke in mil. horses WWI: to Brisb. c.1920 as pub. trainer and racehorse owner.

*Daily Standard* (Brisb.) 1 Oct. 1924 p.8; dr.

**BROUGH-BELL**, Florence, née Major (1858-1932). Actress, Melb. and Syd.  
b. Lond. c.1858 dau. of Richard Major; d. Syd. 7 Jan. 1932; m. (1) 1881 Weymouth, Devon, Eng., Lionel Robert Brough [ADB3]; (2) 1909 Syd. Cyril Bell.

Began stage career 1882 Ave. Theatre Lond.: after Brough's death played with Herbert Flemming [q.v.] Co. and later with JCW: last appearance Syd. Criterion Theatre in 'Mr Pim Passes By' and 'Aren't We All?'.  
*SMH* 8 Jan. 1932 p.10 (port.), 9 Jan. 1932 p.12; *Argus* 7 July 1909 p.7; dr.

**BROUGHTON**, Arthur Chester (1889-1955). Geologist, SA.  
b. Adel. 25 Sept. 1889 son of Chester B.; d. 7 July 1955; unm.

Ed. Parkside HSch. and SA Sch. of Mines and Industries: non-graduating student Univ. Adel. 1907-10: from 1911 involved in extraction radium and produced yellow cake 1912: mangr SA Radium Pty Co. nr Radium Hill 1913-15: radium activity suspended WWI: 1920s ret. to radium 1920s: assessed uranium developments for govt 1945: wrote extensively on radium.

BR file.

**BROUGHTON**, John (1832-1924). Stock and station agent, Young, NSW.  
b. Appin, NSW, 29 Sept. 1832 son of W.H. B.; d. Young 18 Oct. 1924; m. July 1850 (widowed).

Ed. King's Sch. Parramatta: bought property Urana and lived there 1864-70: bought stock and stn agency with F.A. Brock.

*SMH* 29 July 1850 p.3, 22 Oct. 1924 p.14 (port.); *King's Sch. register*.

**BROUGHTON**, John (1857-1925). Surveyor, NSW.  
b. Hunter R., NSW, 4 Feb. 1857; d. Syd. 16 Jan. 1925; m. Clare.

Apptd licensed surveyor 1881, worked Grafton: transf. to Syd. 1883, emp. on surveys in Blue Mts: promoted permanent staff surveyor 1884: worked round Deniliquin 1885: actg dist surveyor Hay 1887, dist surveyor 1902: dist surveyor Armidale 1905: dist surveyor metrop. area and dir. trigonometrical survey 1913: became surveyor-gen.

*SMH* 17 Jan. 1925 p.18; *Bull.* (Syd.) 29 Jan. 1925 p.20.

**BROUGHTON**, Vernon Warburton Delves (1834-1885). Public servant, Melb.  
b. Bletchley, Bucks., Eng., Dec. 1834 son of Thomas B.; d. Eng. Dec. 1885; m. 1861 A. Arbuthnot.

Ed. Marlborough Sch. and Magdalen Coll. Oxf.: in Treasury 1855-57: to Melb. as dep. master of mint Nov. 1877-July 1884: mental collapse.

Mennell\*; Foster\*; *A/sian* 19 July 1884 p.123, 6 Mar. 1886 p.459; BR file.

- BROWN**, Sir William, Bart (1848-1918). Pastoralist, Coonamble, NSW.  
 b. Dumfries, Scot., Dec. 1848 son of Sir William B.; d. Syd. 14 Oct. 1918; m. 12 Apr. 1871 Alice Jane Peters.
- Arr. Tas. c.1868: to Tamworth, NSW: succeeded fr as 10th Bart 1882: dist past. inspr until 1906: then bought stns Coonimbia (Coonamble), Colstoun (Gunnedah) and Dalblair (Tamworth).
- A/sian 19 Oct. 1918 p.768; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Nov. 1918 p.1046; NSW LA V&P 1901 5 p.395 (34); *Burke's peerage\**.
- BROWN**, Christina see SEWELL, Christina.
- BROWN**, David (1846-1906). Pastoralist, Vic.  
 b. Edinb., Scot., 1846; d. 1906.
- Arr. Vic. 1867: past. NSW and Cranbourne, Vic.: sought anti-socialist alliance for Farmer's League.
- Melb. *Punch* 4 Oct. 1906 p.515 (port.).
- BROWN**, Edward Byam (1880-1966). Engineer (electrical) and university teacher, Melb.  
 b. Strathdownie, Vic., 31 July 1880 son of Andrew H. B.; d. Melb. 16 May 1966; m. 18 Sept. 1926 Vera Scantlebury [ADB11].
- Ed. Hamilton Coll., Ormond Coll. Univ. Melb., City and Guilds Cntl Tech. Coll. Lond., Gen. Electric Co. Schenectady, USA: lectr in maths and physics Univ. Melb. 1908-11: prof. electrical engng Univ. Melb. 1922-46 (rtd).
- WWA\* 1947-55; *Vic. Hist. Mag.* (Melb.) Nov. 1966.
- BROWN**, Edwin John Henry (1886-1933). Businessman and inventor, Melb.  
 b. Melb. 1886 son of Samuel James B.; d. New York, USA, July 1933 (on bus. trip); m. unkn.
- Served as trumpeter with Aust. Bushmen S. African War aged 14: joined Nat. Cash Register Co.: started in real estate Elizabeth St Syd.: promoter of Aust. Rodeo and Consolidated Roma Oil: invented various slot machines.
- SMH 17 July 1933 p.6.
- BROWN**, Frederick George (c.1873-1954). Headmaster, WA, Vic. and NSW.  
 b. Dover, Eng., c.1873 son of Joseph Frederick B.; d. Syd. 26 Aug. 1954; m. c.1901 Claremont, WA, Ethel Mary Anderson.
- Ed. Dover, Ardingley Coll. Sussex, St John's Coll. Univ. Lond. (BA, BSc): taught at St John's and Carmarthen, Wales: master of method Claremont Teacher's Coll., WA, 1903: princ. Perth Normal Sch. 1907: foundn head Perth Modern Sch. 1911: master of studies Aust. Naval Coll. Vic. Aug. 1912-July 1916: princ. internal sch. for employees SMH to 1947.
- W. *Mail* 17 Dec. 1910 p.34; G. Souter *Company of Heralds* (Melb. 1981) p.625 fn 132; dr.
- BROWN**, George (1872-1944). Merchant (timber), Qld.  
 b. Ipswich, Qld, 9 Feb. 1872 son of William B.; d. Hamilton, Qld, 29 Aug. 1944; m. 20 Feb. 1901 Brisb. Mary Cortis.
- Ed. Ipswich: clerk Josias Hancock [ADB9] 1888: mangr Hancock Bros 1892: own timber bus. 1898:
- man. dir. Brown & (E.F.) Broad [q.v.] 1905: chmn Nat. Democratic Cncl.
- WWA(IPS)\* 1922; *Qld & Qlders\**; *Brisb. Courier* 15 Mar. 1919 p.5; dr.
- BROWN**, Henry Duncan (1864-1934). Public servant, NSW, WA and Qld.  
 b. Wentworth, NSW, 1864 son of Henry D. B.; d. Wagga, NSW, 28 Aug. 1934; m. (widowed).
- Joined NSW Customs Dept at Wentworth 1878: served border posts Moama and Cobar: to Syd. 1893: became inspr of excise: collector WA 1917-20, Qld 1920-24 (rtd).
- SMH 31 Aug. 1934 p.8 (port.).
- BROWN**, Herbert Charles (1874-1940). Public servant, Canb.  
 b. Deal, Kent, Eng., 17 Apr. 1874 son of William B.; d. Syd. 16 July 1940; m. 17 Apr. 1906 Syd. Alice Anne Schofield.
- Ed. St Phillip's Grammar Sch. Syd. 1891: in NSW Pub. Serv. 1891-1901: joined Cw. Pub. Serv. as chf clerk Prime Minister's Dept WWI: asst sec. Works and Rlwys: sec. Dept of Markets 1928-32, Dept of Interior 1932-35: auditor-gen. 1935-38 (rtd).
- WWA\* 1935-38; SMH 17 July 1940; BR file.
- BROWN**, Herbert Woolmer (c.1874-1930). Fireman, Adel.  
 b. c.1874; d. Adel. 19 Aug. 1930.
- Emp. Metrop. Fire Bde headquarters from 1903, clerk Fire Bdes Bd: to S. Africn War with 2 SA Contingent, DCM: ADC to Gov. Galway: capt. Mil. HQ Adel. WWI.
- Chronicle (Adel.) 28 Aug. 1930 p.20.
- BROWN**, Ida (1900-1976). Geologist, Syd.  
 b. 1900; d. 1976; m. c.1949 William Rowan Browne [q.v.].
- Ed. Fort St Girls' HSch. (matriculated as top geol. student NSW 1917) and Univ. Syd. (grad. 1922 with Univ. medal in geol.): studied geol. of Broken Hill and S. coast NSW: awarded DSc Univ. Syd. 1932: taught palaeontology Univ. Syd.: first woman to study Aust. fossils: pres. Linn. Soc. 1945, RSNSW 1953-54.
- D.F. Branagan (ed) *Rocks, fossils, profs* (Syd. 1973); M. deVera *Aust. woman's diary* 1982; SMH 15 Dec. 1931 p.3, 6 July 1934 p.12.
- BROWN**, Isabella (Izza) (c.1859-1932). Headmistress, Syd.  
 b. Tanfield, Durham, Eng. c.1859 dau. of Charles B.; d. Syd. 9 Feb. 1932; unm.
- Trained Fairfield Nat. Schs, Durham, Eng.: arr. Syd. 1882: worked in ragged sch. Glebe 2 yrs, ragged sch. Waterloo 12 yrs: ret. Glebe as headmistress: rtd 1913.
- T&CJ (Syd.) 17 Sept. 1913 p.28; SMH 13 Feb. 1932 p.17; dr.
- BROWN**, John (1838-1911). Businessman and church worker, Perth.  
 b. Berwick-upon-Tweed, Eng., 1838; d. Perth 1 June 1911; m. unkn.

Travelled widely in youth: engaged by Brit. Govt to take transports to Crimean War: lived Liverpool some yrs, worked Myrtle St Ch.: mission enthusiast: migrated to Perth 1875, in bus. 21 yrs: devout Baptist.

*W. Mail* 10 June 1911 p.33 (port.).

**BROWN, John Hunter (1861-1917).** Businessman, Brisb.  
b. Glasgow, Scot., 27 May 1861 son of Thomas B.; d. Britain 1917; m. 1888 Miss Drury.

Ed. Glasgow Acad., Edinb. and Germany: apprent. to Smith Sons & Langland, Glasgow: ent. family firm Thomas Brown & Sons: arr. Brisb. 1887, went into D.L. Brown [ADB3] & Co., took control 1892: Thomas Brown & Sons Ltd created 1897 for general importing, manfrg and wool shipping: bro. of Thomas Herbert B. [q.v.]: nephew of David Laughland B. [ADB3].

Johns\* 1906; Knight & Browne\*, *A/sian* 22 Sept. 1917 p.548.

**BROWN, John Studd (1829-1887).** Stock and station agent, Dubbo, NSW.  
b. Dubbo 1829 son of Capt. John B.; d. Dubbo 26 Aug. 1887; m. unkn.

Travelled widely E. colonies on mining and past. ventures: leased Vic. Flour Mills Dubbo 1860-64: dist sheep inspr to 1876: became stock and stn agent Dubbo: mining investor.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 17 Sept. 1887 p.600 (port.); Papers of Capt. John B. (ML); NSW LA V&P 1883/4 9 p.220, 1885/6 6 p.503 (276).

**BROWN, Joseph (c.1857-1924).** Journalist and theatre critic, Syd.  
b. Castlemaine, Vic., c.1857 son of Joseph B.; d. Roseville, NSW, Aug. 1924; m. unkn.

Began journalism Castlemaine: to Melb.: became theatre critic, song composer: agent for theatrical firms incl. Maroney and Wilson: ret. journalism: apptd Cw. film censor 1918.

*SMH* 18 Aug. 1924 p.10.

**BROWN, Louisa A. (1875-1957?).** Factory inspector, NSW.  
b. 1875; d. Syd. 1957?

Apptd inspr of factories and shops 1915: became investigation offr, chf inspr of factories br., Dept of Labour and Ind.: NSW sec. Nat. Cncl of Women 1923-24: v. pres. Waverley Women's br. Nat. Assn 1929: ctee mbr Women's Nat. Club: authority on ind. legislation.

*Aust. Nat. Rev.* (Syd.) 23 Mar. 1929; dr.

**BROWN, Malcolm Ross (1835-1904).** Shipmaster and merchant (timber), Qld.  
b. St Margaret's Hope, S. Ranaldshire, Scot., 1835 son of John B.; d. Mackay, Qld, 1 July 1904; m. Syd. 1858 Catherine Frazer.

Ed. Scot.: to sea aged 17, master at 21: traded Syd.-China: navigated Fitzroy R. 1857: proclaimed king of Marshall Group: mangr timber bus. Mackay 1887.

Morrison *Qld\** 2; dr.

**BROWN, Mary Jeanette** see ROBSON, May.

**BROWN, Peter (1836-1900).** Builder and mayor, Ipswich, Qld.

b. Elgin, County Moray, Scot., Apr. 1836 son of James B.; d. Ipswich 27 June 1900; m. c.1864 Ipswich Jessie Dewar.

Ed. Urguhart, Scot.: bldr's apprent. Glasgow: to Brisb. 1862: early shareholder Qld Woollen Factory: dir. Ipswich Gas & Coke Co. 1878: mayor Ipswich 1880, 1887: large bldg bus.: chmn W. Moreton Coal Co.

Morrison *Qld\** 2 p.517; dr.

**BROWN, Samuel (c.1829-1905).** Shipmaster, Syd.  
b. c.1829; d. Syd. July 1905.

Shipmaster 55 yrs: commanded *Storm King* trading between N. NSW rivers and Melb., *Coquette* (17 yrs) *Whangaroa* (for Nelson Robertson): rtd to Glebe Point 1904.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 12 July 1905 p.6.

**BROWN, Samuel Crombie (c.1845-1905).** Journalist, Syd.

b. St Petersburg, Russia, c.1845 son of Samuel B.; d. Syd. 20 Mar. 1905; m. c.1872 Launceston, Maria Annie Dean.

Began press career on Edinb. *Daily Review*: war corresp. American Civil War and with forces resisting Fenian invasion of Canada 1866: corresp. for *Lyttelton Times* NZ during Maori Wars: contrib. to Otago *Daily Times*, Melb. *Age*, Syd. *Sunday Times* and *Evening News*.

*Bull.* (Syd.) 23 Mar. 1905 p.26; NSW LA V&P 1903 2 p.963 (26, 139, 143); dr.

**BROWN, Susan** see WOOLDRIDGE, Susan.

**BROWN, T.P. (1845-1915).** Religious (RC), Syd.

b. Newfoundland 1845; d. Greenwich, NSW, 28 Sept. 1915; unm.

Ed. abroad: ord. Eng.: provincial superior Jesuit Order Irel. 1883-88: arr. Melb. 1889 as rector Xavier Coll.: became superior of Jesuits in Aust. 1899.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 30 Sept. 1915 p.24; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 6 Oct. 1915 p.45; *SMH* 29 Sept. 1915 p.10.

**BROWN, Thomas (c.1855-1921).** Engineer (marine), Syd.

b. Coupar, Fife, Scot., c.1855; d. Syd. Feb. 1921; m. unkn.

Ed. St Andrews: apprent. to engr Edinb.: emp. Norman & Sons Glasgow: worked on jobs in Germany, and in shipbldg: joined E. & A. S. Co.: became engr supt for Syd. Ferries: offr St Stephens Presb. Ch.: v. pres. Highland Soc.

*Scot. A/sian* (Syd.) 5 Nov. 1918 p.6559, 14 Mar. 1921 p.7917 (port.).

**BROWN, Thomas Augustus (1852-1918).** Jockey and racehorse trainer, NSW.

b. Maitland, NSW, 1852 son of Thomas B.; d. Syd. 19 June 1918; m. unkn.

Worked with trainer W. Winch: won AJC Derby and

Vic. Derby on Loup Garou 1872 and AJC Derby on Benvollo 1873: rode for Terrara Stables 1877: won Melb. Cup on Calamia 1878: rtd as jockey c.1879: became trainer for William Long [ADB5].

T&CJ (Syd.) 26 June 1918 p.30.

**BROWN, Thomas Herbert** (1862-1920). Businessman, Brisb.

b. Glasgow, Scot., 11 June 1862 son of Thomas B.; d. Lond. 5 Mar. 1920; m. 1894 Mary Evelyn dau. of S.W. Griffith [ADB9].

Ed. Glasgow Acad., Edinb., Germany and France: ent. family firm Thomas Brown & Sons: arr. Brisb. 1882: in Scot. 1886-92: ret. Brisb. 1892 and became joint man. dir. with bro. John Hunter B. [q.v.]: nephew of David Laughland B. [ADB3].

Johns\* 1906; Knight & Browne\*; Qlder (Brisb.) 27 Mar. 1920 p.36.

**BROWN, Thomas S.** (c.1843-1913). Shipmaster, Syd.  
b. c.1843; d. Syd. 12 Aug. 1913; m. unkn.

Well known in Syd., NZ, S. Sea Islands during era of sailing ships: his *Dirocco* had reputation for record trips: foundn mbr League of Ancient Mariners.

T&CJ (Syd.) 13 Aug. 1913 p.47, 20 Aug. 1913 p.33 (port.).

**BROWN, Walterus Le Brun** (1843-1928). Editor and magistrate, NSW.  
b. Patterson R., NSW, 1 July 1843 son of John B.; d. Syd. 12 July 1928; m. unkn.

Ed. King's Sch. Parramatta: became stock and stn agent Wangaratta Vic.: prop. Wilcannia *Times* 1870: left Wilcannia 1886, became police magstr western towns.

SMH 18 July 1928 p.21; *King's Sch. register\**.

**BROWN, William B.** (c.1872-1927). Shipmaster and pilot, Qld.

b. c.1872; d. Townsville, Qld, Oct. 1927; m. unkn.

Emp. China Navigation Co. as master many yrs: joined Torres Straits pilot serv.

SMH 18 Oct. 1927 p.12; Qlder (Brisb.) 6 Oct. 1927 p.16.

**BROWN, William John** (1826-1872). Public servant, Rockhampton, Qld.

b. County Antrim, Irel., 18 Sept. 1826 son of John B.; d. Emu Park, Qld, 4 Mar. 1872; m. Irel. 1846 Frances Eleanor Hall.

Served Lond. Metrop. Police: arr. Syd. in *Bangalore* 1854: served NSW Police, inspr Syd.: apptd sub-collector of customs and water police magstr Rockhampton 1858: known as 'Brown the Magnificent': mbr Boys' Grammar Sch. ctee, trustee Sch. of Arts, co-founder Presb. Ch.

*Qld Govt Gaz.* 21 Jan. 1860 p.37; Qld LA V&P 1891 4 p.855; BR file.

**BROWNE, Frank Styant** see STYANT-BROWNE, Frank.

**BROWNE, Frank Warland** (1883-1960). Pharmacist and mayor, Launceston, Tas.

b. Launceston 1883; d. Launceston 26 Dec. 1960; m. Beatrice Gurney.

Apprent. to fr in pharmacy 1900: qualified 1910 and est. own bus.: mbr Launceston City Cncl 1935-50; mayor 1937: OBE 1937: mbr several cultural, and charitable orgs: sportsman.

*Examiner* 11, 18 May 1937, 28 Dec. 1960; *Mercury* 27 Dec. 1960 p.2.

**BROWNE, George Stephenson** (1890-1970). Educationist, Melb.

b. Malvern, Vic., 8 May 1890 son of George B.; d. 23 May 1970; m. 15 Feb. 1923 Rosalind H. Malcolm.

Ed. Melb. HSCh., Univ. Melb., Oxf. (MA), Univ. Lond.: served WWI (MID, MC); v. pres. Lancaster Teachers' Training Coll. 1920-22, Melb. Teachers' Coll. 1922-23: prof. of educ. 1934-56.

*WWA\** 1935-68; *Vision and realisation\** 1.

**BROWNE, Henry Hamilton** see HAMILTON-BROWNE, Henry.

**BROWNE, Ida** see BROWN, Ida.

**BROWNE, Pattie** (1869-1925+). Actress, expatriate.

b. Syd. 10 May 1869; d. unkn; m. H.A. Stoneham.

Debut with Williamson [ADB6] & Musgrave [ADB5] 1882; worked also for Brough [ADB3] & Boucicault [ADB3] at Bijou Theatre Melb.: Lond. debut 7 Mar. 1893 in 'Amazons': visited Aust. for JCW 1900.

*WW in Theatre\** 1925; *Matters\**; *Evening Standard* (Melb.) 28 July 1894 p.1; File, Music Dept. ANL; H. Porter *Stars of Aust. stage and screen* (Adel. 1965).

**BROWNE, Robert** (c.1854-1926). Journalist, Melb., Brisb. and Syd.

b. Eng. c.1854; d. Mullumbimby, NSW, 1 Sept. 1926; m. unkn.

Ed. Lancing Coll. Sussex, Eng.: ent. journalism in India, became corresp. in China: to Aust. c.1885: worked on *SMH*, *Age*, *Brisb. Courier*, *Daily Telegraph* and *Star* (Syd.); many yrs newsp. work N. coast NSW: rtd 1921: author of encyc. on Fiji: authority on Chinese and Indian languages.

SMH 3 Sept. 1926 p.14.

**BROWNE, Sylvester John** (1841-1915). Pastoralist and goldmine owner, Qld and WA.

b. Melb. 1841 son of Sylvester John B.; d. Cloncurry, Qld, 2 Aug. 1915; m. 1888 Miss Stawell.

Ed. King's Sch. Parramatta, NSW: past. in Qld, owned Sandringham and other properties: dir. of Junction Co. Broken Hill, NSW: to Coolgardie, WA, 1893: bought Bayley's [ADB7] Reward claim: bro. of Thomas Alexander B. (Rolf Boldrewood) [ADB3].

*W. Mail* 13 Aug. 1915 p.5; *A/sian* 13 Sept. 1890 p.530, 7 Aug. 1915 p.283; *Argus* 5 Aug. 1915 p.6; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 18 Sept. 1915 p.4; *W. Aust.* 13 Aug. 1915 p.5; *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 19 Aug. 1915 p.3; *Grant\** p.61; ANL MS 280; WA Parl. V&P 1894 no.A5 p.3; *King's Sch. register\**; BR file.

**BROWNE, William Rowan** (1884-1975). Geologist, Syd.

b. Lislea, County Derry, Irel., 11 Dec. 1884; d. Syd. 1 Sept. 1975; m. (1) June 1915 Syd. M. Pauss; (2) 1950 Syd. Ida Brown [q.v.]

Ed. Academic Inst. of Coleraine and Trinity Coll. Dublin (no degree): to Aust. for health Feb. 1904: rural tutor Inverell and Goulburn: grad. BSc in geol. Syd. 1910: asst astronomer Adel.: joined staff Univ. Syd. 1911: DSc 1922: completed Sir Edgeworth David's [ADB8] work *Geol. of Aust.*: cnclr Linn. Soc. 1924-73, RSNSW 1929-42.

Aust. Acad. of Sc. Records Nov. 1978 (port.); Browne papers Univ. Syd. Archives.

**BROWNHILL**, David James (1860-1950+). Bank manager, stockbroker and consul, Townsville, Qld, and Syd.

b. Glasgow, Scot., 7 June 1860 son of James B.; d. unkn; m. 5 Aug. 1896 Jane Love McMillan.

To NZ 1865 and Aust. 1867: ed. Grafton Grammar Sch.: clerk Aust. Joint Stock Bank 1874-80, Comm. Banking Co. of Syd. head off. 1884-94: a founder Inst. of Bankers 1892: mangr Comm. Banking Co. Townsville 1894-1900: rtd and became acct: sharebroker Syd. from 1909-18: directorates Townsville: consul in N. Qld for USA.

Pugh\* 1909-14; WWA(IPS)\* 1927-35; WWA\* 1950; BR file.

**BROWNHILL**, Walter Randolph (1885-1964). Editor, Geelong, Vic.

b. Geelong 22 June 1885 son of John B.; d. Geelong 10 Feb. 1964.

Ed. Flinders Sch. Geelong: served AIF 1914-18, MID: part. J.C. Brownhill & Sons: chf sub-edit. Argus 1931-35: edit. *Advertiser* (Geelong) 1935-61: publ. *Hist. of Geelong* 1955.

WWA\* 1947-62; Age 11 Feb. 1964.

**BROWNING**, George (1805-1887). Shipmaster, Syd.

b. 1805; d. Syd. Aug. 1887.

Arr. 1822 as 2nd mate of *Lord Rodney*: cmndr *Caledonia* at Moreton Bay, Qld, when hijacked by convicts 1831: stranded in Samoa, rescued by whaler: brought Boyd's *Seahorse* out to Syd.: traded with Hemmings in S. Seas and sailed in coastal trade.

T&CJ (Syd.) 13 Aug. 1887 p.312; Scot. A/sian (Lond.) Mar. 1917 p.5390.

**BROWNING**, Robert Jardine (1853-1932). Lawyer, Syd.

b. Lond. 1853 son of Robert Shergold B.; d. Syd. 8 May 1932; m. Beatrice Lamonette dau. of E.W. Lamb [ADB5].

Ed. Christ's Hosp. (Blue Coat Sch.), Lincoln Coll. Oxf. (BA 1878, MA 1880): called to Bar Inner Temple 1879: to NZ 1880: to NSW 1882: adm. NSW Bar: combined prac. with law reporting for *Daily Telegraph* and *SMH*: apptd crown prosecutor for N. dists 1888: actg Dist Crt judge.

Cyc. NSW\* p.309; WWA\* 1922; SMH 9 May 1932 p.11; Bull. (Syd.) 13 May 1882 p.5, 11 May 1932 p.13.

**BROWNLOW**, Charles (c.1862-1924). Football administrator, Melb.

b. Geelong, Vic., c.1862 son of Charles B.; d. Geelong, Vic., 23 Jan. 1924; m. 24 Aug. 1886 Geelong Matilda Jane Barker.

Played for Geelong 1880-82, capt. 1883-84: sec. Geelong Cricket and Football Club 1887-1922: v. pres. Vic. Football League from 1907, chmn permit and umpire ctee: pres. Vic. Football Cncl from 1911: leading oarsman in youth: watchmaker.

Melb. Punch 4 Aug. 1921 p.3; Argus 24 Jan. 1925 p.8; Encyc. of Aust. sport\*; BR file.

**BROWNRIGG**, Crosbie Blake (1839-1929). Surveyor, NSW.

b. Bombay, India, 1839 son of Marcus Freeman B.; d. Syd. 6 Apr. 1929; m. c.1871 Syd. Rosa Grace Brownrigg.

Arr. Syd. 1852: reared Port Macquarie and Albury, NSW: joined surveyor P.F. Adams' [ADB3] party at Albury and assisted Twynam on NSW-Vic. border: later worked at Lake George, Richmond and Newcastle: became offr-in-charge ch. and sch. lands: transf. to Educ. Dept: rtd 1900 but helped in Syd. diocese in land matters.

SMH 28 Dec. 1928 p. 8, 10 (port.); NSW LA V&P 1891/2 5 p.274; dr.

**BROWNSWORTH**, Walter see FOWLER-BROWNSWORTH, Walter.

**BRUCE**, David (c.1824-1911). Clergyman, Syd.

b. Cramond, Scot., c.1824; d. Syd. 15 Dec. 1911; m. (widowed 1870).

Ed. Univ. Edinb., Divinity Hall of Free Ch. of Scot.: minister St Andrew's Auckland, NZ, 1853: edit. *NZ Times* 1872: to NSW 1889: minister N. St Leonard's: moderator Presb. Ch. of Aust. 1903-04.

WWW\* 1897-1916; Syd. Mail 15 May 1897 p.1032 (port.); T&CJ (Syd.) 30 Sept. 1903 p.11; Daily Telegraph (Syd.) 16 Dec. 1911 (port.); SMH 16 Dec. 1911.

**BRUCE**, Sir David (1855-1931). Medical practitioner, expatriate.

b. Melb. 29 May 1855 son of David B.; d. Lond. 27 Nov. 1931; m. 1883 Mary Elizabeth Steele.

Ret. Scot. with parents 1860, settled Stirling: ed. Univ. Edinb. (MB.CM 1881): cmmnd as surgeon 1883, became surgeon-gen. 1912: rtd 1919 as major-gen.

DNB\* 1931-40; The Times (Lond.) 28 Nov. 1931; Reveille (Syd.) Feb. 1937; Lone Hand (Syd.) 1 June 1914 p.32 (port.); WWW\* 1929-40; BR file.

**BRUCE**, Harold (1888-1961). Farmer and mayor, Kadina, SA.

b. Alford, SA, 11 Jan. 1888; d. Adel. 4 Oct. 1961; m. 1910 Amy Myrtle Rodda.

Worked on farms aged 12 and remained involved in farming: mangr Kadina br. SA Farmer's Co-op. U. Ltd from 1923, active in Depression, dir. from 1943: mayor Kadina 1928-30.

Advertiser 5 Oct. 1961 p.5.

**BRUCE**, Jessie Sinclair see ARTHUR, Jessie Sinclair.

**BRUCE**, John Kemp (-1918). Clergyman, Syd. b. Glasgow, Scot.; d. 1918 (at sea); m. Margaret Jane (d.1934).

Ed. Glasgow Acad. and HSCh., Glasgow Univ., United Presb. Hall: ord. 1880: served Peterhead 1880-91; arr. NSW 1891; served Shoalhaven to 1904, then Wahroonga: moderator NSW Gen. Assembly 1906: served WWI.

T&CJ (Syd.) 16 May 1906 p.25 (port.), 23 June 1909 p.39; SMH 20 July 1934 p.16.

**BRUCE**, John Quinton (1865-1930). Architect, Adel. b. at sea, West Indies, 17 Apr. 1865; d. Gilbertton, SA, 8 Jan. 1930; m. 1898 N. Adel. Alice Mary.

Arr. Adel. 1869: ed. by Rev. William Moore 1880: art. to Bayer & Withall [q.v.] archts and retained by them: started own prac. 1894: dip. electrical engng SA Sch. of Mines 1902: keen sportsman.

Critic (Adel.) 29 Apr. 1899 p.19 (port.); Cyc. SA\* 1 p.541 (port.); Chronicle (Adel.) 16 Jan. 1930 p.55 (port.); Biog. index S. Australians\*.

**BRUCE**, John Robb Baxter (1851-1913). Lawyer, Qld. b. Lond. Feb. 1851; d. Syd. 26 Sept. 1913; m. 1898.

Reared Edinb., Scot.: ed. Univ. Edinb.: art. to Tawse & Bonar: with Scottish Widows' Fund Insurance: to NZ 1884: adm. as solcr Qld 1885: prac. N. goldfields: formed (A.W.) Chambers [q.v.], Bruce & (A.) McNab [q.v.] in Brisb.

Leavitt\* (port.); NSW LA V&P 1900 4 p.274 (31); BR file.

**BRUCE**, Robert (1836-1908). Pastoralist and writer, SA. b. Mitcham, Surrey, Eng., 1836; d. Adel. 4 Nov. 1908; m. 1872 Mary O'Keefe.

Seaman and shipwright: arr. SA 1853: customs offr. o/seer Arkaba stn 1858-60: held Wallelberdina stn 1860-73: bought Coondambo stn soon after: in UK 1878 to early 1880s: publ. novel *Bendonuna* and four books of verse: wrote poetry and prose for *Lantern*.

Past. pioneers of SA\* 2 p.78; SA PP 1886 3 no.111 p.21; Critic (Adel.) 29 June 1904 p.11; Observer (Adel.) 8 Mar. 1924 p.46; Miller & Macartney\*; Biog. index S. Australians\*.

**BRUCE-NICOL**, Stella, née Nicol (c.1888-1930). Journalist and community worker, Brisb. b. Brisb. c.1888 dau. of George Bruce Nicol; d. Brisb. 14 May 1930; unm.

Staff mbr Qlder (Brisb.) women's and children's depts: assoc. with many charitable organizations incl. Spinning Guild: sec. St Martin's Hosp. ctee, St Martin's League, Ladies' Harbour Lights Guild 1926.

Qlder (Brisb.) 12 Sept. 1929 p.17, 22 May 1930 p.19; dr.

**BRUFORD**, Frederick Horatio (1846-1920). Public servant, Vic. b. Hob. 1846; d. 10 Dec. 1920; m. (widowed).

Served Vic. Customs and Premier's Off.: dep. cmmnr taxes 1895: chmn roy. cmmn to report on and classify WA Pub. Serv. 1903: auditor-gen. 1903-c.12: life mbr Vic. Artists' Soc.

Johns\* 1913-14; A/sian 18 Dec. 1920 p.1310; Vic. LA V&P 1895/6 1 no.D4 p.4, 35, 38, 1908 1 no.D1 p.7, 1909 1 no.D1 p.3, 13, 26, no.D2 p.1, 1912 2 no.41 p.17, no.55 p.213, 231, 364; Argus 11 Dec. 1920 p.20.

**BRUGGY**, Stephen (1876-1929). Soldier, NSW. b. NSW 1876 son of Lott B.; d. Syd. 21 Aug. 1929; m. Margaret.

Served S. African war: served AIF WWI: adjutant 17 LH 1914, asst quartermaster gen. 2 Div. 1915: asst adjutant-gen. and administr AIF HQ Lond.: quartermaster-gen. 2 mil. dist NSW 1919.

SMH 22 Aug. 1929 p.12 (port.).

**BRUNNING**, Herbert John (1864-1949). Nurseryman, Melb. b. Melb. 17 Mar. 1864 son of George B. [ADB3]; d. 23 May 1949; m. 12 Mar. 1890 Agnes Higgins.

Ed. Scotch Coll. Melb.: ent. family bus. 1881: dir. F. Hamilton Brunning seedsmen 1909-31: v. pres. Nat. Rose Soc. Vic.

WWA\* 1941-50; Argus 25 May 1949 p.5.

**BRUNTON**, Dorothy (1896-1977). Actress, Syd. b. Melb. 1896 dau. of John B.; d. Syd. June 1977; m. 1931 Ben Dawson (d.1945).

Began stage career aged 5: ed. PLC Melb. and Teford House Syd.: studied singing with Grace Ward: adult debut at Theatre Roy. Adel. in 'White Feather': became famous as leading lady with JCW: Lond. debut at Drury Lane in 'Shanghai' 1918: RTA 1920s: rtd c.1932: contracted Parkinson's disease: settled NSW 1949.

SMH 7 Aug. 1902 p.2, 23 June 1933 p.15, 11 June 1977 p.20; 1000 famous Australians\*; WW in Theatre\* 1925; Daily Telegraph (Syd.) 10 Sept. 1920 p.3; T&CJ (Syd.) 29 May 1918 p.39; Melb. Punch 24 Apr. 1919 p.64.

**BRUNTON**, John Spencer (1861-1937). Miller, Syd. b. 1861 son of Thomas B. [ADB3]; d. Syd. 12 Dec. 1937; m. (1) c.1884 Melb. Evangeline Rainer; (2) c.1896 Syd. Eleanor Thorne.

Ed. Scotch Coll. Melb.: became snr part. in Brunton & Co. flourmillers: pres. Syd. Chamb. of Comm. 1898-99: alderman Syd. City Cncl 1914: mbr NSW Lancer Regt, rtd as major: racehorse owner, yachtsman, golfer.

Hist. Scotch Coll. Melb. 1851-1925 (Melb. 1926) p.447; NSW LA V&P 1899 4 p.510 (192), 1900 5 p.180 (144), 1440 (39); Syd. Chamb. of Comm. Commerce in Congress (Syd. 1909); Brit. A/sian (Lond.) 1 May 1902 p.746, 12 Sept. 1895 p.1412; T&CJ (Syd.) 4 Feb. 1914 p.28; dr.

**BRUSSELS**, Madame see POHL, Caroline.

**BRYAN**, Cyril Phillips (1884-1940). Medical practitioner, Perth. b. Perth 1884; d. Perth 7 Jan. 1940.

Ed. Christian Bros' Coll. Perth: enl. S. African Constabulary aged 16: to India, Revenue Dept Madras, 1908: ret. WA 1912: student Univ. WA: served AIF 1915-19: continued studies at Univ. Melb. and Dublin (MB,BS 1920): city cnclr several yrs: unsuccessful Labor cand. for Senate 1917.

*W. Mail* 30 June 1916 p.17, 14 July 1916 p.2, 28 July 1916 p.2, 1 Sept. 1916 p.16, 15 Apr. 1920 p.29; *W. Aust.* 4 Oct. 1915 p.7; *WWA\** 1935-38; *Daily News* (Perth) 8 Jan. 1940; *Brit. Asian* (Lond.) 10 Aug. 1916 p.12.

**BRYANT**, Frederick (1841-1910). Auctioneer and mayor, Maryborough, Qld.  
*b.* Lond. 1841 son of Frederick B.; *d.* Maryborough 14 June 1910; *m.* 1868 Maryborough Maria Rachel Aldridge.

Arr. Qld 1862: settled Maryborough as auctnrs: original dir. John Walker [q.v.] & Co.: mayor 1884-89.

Knight & Browne\*; Morrison *Qld\**; Qld LA *V&P* 1884 3 p.987, 1017, 1889 4 p.331; dr.

**BRYANT**, Henry alias Count Henry de Beaumont (1831-1891+). Swindler, Melb.  
*b.* France 1831; *d.* unkn.

Arr. Melb. 1880 from New Caledonia where he had been a French convict: duped the *Age* into paying for his story that the Russians had designs on Melb. 1881: sentenced to 12 months gaol for passing a valueless cheque Mar. 1881: gave chemist as occupation, Jersey as birthplace: released 1882: rearrested on charges of imposition: arrested in Syd. for false pretences 1891.

*A/Asian* 1 Apr. 1882 p.404, 10 June 1882 p.724, 756, 17 June 1882, 7 Feb. 1891 p.264.

**BRYANT**, Herbert William (c.1862-1924). Lawyer and footballer, Melb.  
*b.* Brisb. c.1862; *d.* Melb. 24 Oct. 1924; *m.* Kate.

Ed. Brisb. Grammar Sch. and Trinity Coll. Univ. Melb. (LLM 1882): prac. county crts: refused bench: large criminal prac. when younger but preferred civil work: mbr Tas. Bar: KC 1920: stood for Toorak Vic. LA elections 1897 and 1902: played football for Essendon: mbr Roy. Melb. Golf Club: nephew of Sir Edmund Barton [*ADB7*].

*Argus* 25 Oct. 1924 p.32 (port.); *SMH* 25 Oct. 1924 p.18; Johns\* 1906; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 1 Nov. 1924 p.10; *Brisb. Grammar Sch. Mag.* Nov. 1924 p.60; A. Deane *A multitude of counsellors* (Melb. 1968).

**BRYANT**, Millicent Maud, née Harvey (c.1878-1927). Aviator, NSW.  
*b.* Nevertire, NSW, c.1878 dau. of Edmund George Harvey; *d.* Syd. 3 Nov. 1927; *m.* c.1900 Wellington, NSW, Edward James B.

One of first two female flying pupils accepted at Mascot 1926: first Aust. woman licensed pilot 1927: drowned in ferry *Greycliffe* on Syd. Harbour.

*SMH* 7 Nov. 1927 p.12; *Navigation* (Syd.) Dec. 1970 p.332; *Woman's World* (Melb.) 1 Dec. 1926 p.723; dr.

**BRYANT**, William Laurence (1870-1935). Contractor, Perth.  
*b.* Vic. 26 Dec. 1870 son of Richard B.; *d.* WA 1 Aug. 1935; *m.* Vic. c.1898.

Worked as cartage contractor: to WA as prospector 1898: started Bryant & Waters coal and wood bus. Osborne Park: part/ship acquired sheep and wheat property Quairading: cricket enthusiast, patron Mt Lawley Cricket Club.

*Sunday Times* (Perth) 4 Aug. 1935 p.11.

**BUCAS**, Jules (1862-1930). Religious (RC), Qld.  
*b.* Beganne, France, 1862; *d.* Brisb. 26 Aug. 1930.

Ed. France: joined uncle P.M. Bucas at Rockhampton, Qld, 1882: studied Jesuit Coll. Sevenhills SA: ord. Rockhampton, served there and Brisb.: chaplain Loreto Convent.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 4 Sept. 1930 p.44; *Port Denison Times* (Bowen, Qld) 5 Mar. 1901 p.2; Linane\* 1.

**BUCHAN**, James (c.1847-1921). Clergyman, Syd.  
*b.* Fraserburg, Aberdeenshire, Scot. c.1847; *d.* Syd., 11 July 1921; *m.* Scot. Christian Jack.

Ed. St Andrew's Univ. Scot.: pastor Airdrie, nr Glasgow, 10 yrs: arr. Syd. 1885: served Prymont Cong. Ch.: convenor Cong. Ch. Temperance and Morals Ctee: pres. Metrop. Christian Endeavour U.: clerical sec. Cong. U. NSW 5 yrs, chmn 1907.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 30 Oct. 1907 p.57 (port.); *SMH* 12 July 1921 p.10 (port); *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 12 July 1921 p.6.

**BUCHANAN**, Alexander (1848-1930). Judge, SA.  
*b.* Kapunda, SA, 1848 son of Alexander B.; *d.* Syd. 11 Jan. 1930; *m.* 12 Oct. 1880 Jane Matilda Copeland (d.1914).

Ed. St Peter's Coll. Adel., Switzerland, Univ. Glasgow: auctnrs and stockbroker to 1879: studied law: adm. to Bar 1884: ent. off. of Charles Mann [*ADB2*], crown solcr: joined Civil Serv. 1891: became master Supreme Ct: drafted bill for Pub. Serv. Superannuation Fund 1902: puisne judge Jan. 1916-Dec. 1920 (rtd to Syd.).

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 16 Jan. 1930 p.55 (port.); *Brit. A/Asian* (Lond.) 10 Dec. 1914 p.18; *Observer* (Adel.) 1 Jan. 1921 p.29, 26 Sept. 1925 p.10; *SMH* 14 Jan. 1930 p.12; *Bull.* (Syd.) 22 Jan. 1930 p.13; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 23 Jan. 1930 p.22; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**BUCHANAN**, Alyce, née Leach (c.1880-1930). Singer, Toowoomba, Qld.  
*b.* Nelson, NZ, c.1880 dau. of Alfred Leach; *d.* Toowoomba 22 July 1930; *m.* c.1900 Melb. Leslie B.

Some yrs with JCW: in Toowoomba from 1913: produced many mus. comedies Toowoomba and taught singing.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 31 July 1930 p.19; *SMH* 23 July 1930 p.15; dr.

**BUCHANAN**, Charles Pakenham (1874-1924). Businessman and mayor, Brisb.  
*b.* Brisb. 9 Nov. 1874 son of J.A. B. [q.v.?]; *d.* Brisb. Sept. 1924; *m.* 1899 Elsie Newman.

Ed. Christian Bros Coll.: Brisb. and Syd. univs: part. (J.) Currie [q.v.] Buchanan & Co. auctnrs 1900: alderman Brisb. City Cncl north ward 1904-20: mayor Brisb. 1908, 1919: chmn several wages bds: interested horseracing.

*Ann. Rev. Qld* (Brisb. 1902) p.276; *Brisb. Centenary official hist. souvenir* (1924) p.135-137; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 27 Sept. 1924 p.10; *SMH* 23 Sept. 1924 p.6; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 29 Feb. 1908 p.38 (port.); *WWA\** 1922; *Brisb. Courier* 15 Feb. 1919 p.7, 14.

**BUCHANAN**, Francis de Sales (1854-1921). Missionary, Papua.  
b. USA 1 Sept. 1854; d. Papua 16 Oct. 1921; *unm.*

After extravagant life in Europe became Benedictine novice Newbank, USA: to Syd. 1894: joined C. of E.: served Charters Towers, Townsville and Hughenson, Qld: to NG 1899, stnd Boianai, Uga.

R. Fraser (ed.) *N. Qld 1878-1958* (1958) p.18; *Scotsman* (Syd.) 24 Apr. 1922 p.246; Langmore\*.

**BUCHANAN**, John Alfred (1844-1886). Businessman, Qld.  
b. Enniskillen, Irel., 1844; d. Brisb. 1886; m. 1873 Brisb. Jessie Jane Fraser.

Ed. Parish Sch. Enniskillen: stn master Irish NW Rlwy: to Brisb. 1866: est. butchering and other businesses: mbr Ithaca Div. Bd, magstr; fr of Charles Pakenham B. [q.v.]?.

Morrison *Qld*\* 2; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ*\*

**BUCHANAN**, John E. (1883-1915). Journalist, Qld.  
b. Brisb. 1883; d. Brisb. 12 July 1915; m. unkn.

Ed. St James Sch. Fortitude Valley: stn work Texas, Qld, aged 14: clerk Rlwy Dept 1898: bushwork 4 yrs: joined *Worker* staff c.1902, sud-edit. 1913: mbr Social Democratic Vanguard and other workers' orgs.

*Daily Standard* (Brisb.) 12 July 1915 p.5; *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 22 July 1915 p.3.

**BUCHANAN**, William Jameson (c.1879-1930). Sportsman and contractor, Syd.  
b. Syd. c.1879 son of John B.; d. Syd. 29 Jan. 1930; m. c.1925 Syd. Marjorie Montgomerie.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch.: participated Colonial and Pub. Schs' Sports, quarter mile champion 1899: grad. in engrg Univ. Syd.: joined fr's bus. as contractor: keen yachtsman, mbr Roy. Prince Alfred Yacht Club, owned *Hermione*: mbr Masonic Club and Millions Club.

*SMH* 31 Jan. 1930 p.15; dr.

**BUCK**, Henry (1861-1933). Retailer (clothing), Melb.  
b. Danby, Yorks. Eng., 1861; d. Eng. 7 May 1933 (while on visit); m. Laura Jane.

Arr. Aust. 1887: worked on Qld cattle stn: to Melb. 1890: est. Henry Buck's Pty Ltd men's wear: est. subsidiaries Wallace, Buck & Goode, Lond. Tie Manfrg Co., Eyelets Pty Ltd, Beaucaire Knitting Mills: active Melb. Phil. Soc., sec. 1891: est. Red Cross Vchl Motor Corps 1915: OBE: leading bridge player.

*Argus* 9 May 1933 p.6.

**BUCKERIDGE**, John Hingeston (1857-1934). Architect, Qld and NSW.  
b. Oxf., Eng., 7 Sept. 1857 son of Charles B.; d. Syd. June 1934; m. (1) Eng. (widowed 1886); (2) 1890 Ada Emily Stanley.

Ed. Magdalen Coll. Sch. Oxf.: to Aust. 1886: apptd archt to Anglican diocese of Brisb.: designed Quetta Memorial Ch. Thursday Is., St Luke's Ch. Toowoomba: to Syd. 1892: emp. archts' br. Pub. Works Dept 1907-c.30.

*SMH* 30 June 1934 p.12; AAO A3 N+? 14/3682; *Dir. Qld Archts\**; *Cyc. NSW\** p.423, 424 (port.).

**BUCKHURST**, William Partington (1831-1906). Estate agent, Melb.  
b. Rochester, Kent, Eng., 20 Feb. 1831; d. Melb. 15 Apr. 1906; m. 1861.

Arr. Melb. 1857 after period in Canada and USA: part. Nelson as estate agent 1859-61: est. own bus. Emerald Hill: publ. *An Australian abroad* 1873: proposed Albert Park Lake: notable traveller.

*Table Talk* (Melb.) 22 Mar. 1895; *Argus* 16 Apr. 1906 p.5, 9, 15, 19 June 1869; Humphreys\* p.23; Leavitt & Lilburn\* 1 (3) p.3; Sutherland\*; *A/sian* 21 Apr. 1906 p.939; M. Cannon *The land boomers* (Melb. 1968); Vic. LA *V&P* 1896 3 no.19 p.168.

**BUCKLEY**, Emma Albani (c.1880-1925+). Medical practitioner, NSW.  
b. Batley, Yorks, Eng., dau. of George B.; d. unkn; m. 11 Jan. 1922 Syd. Samuel Turkington.

Ed. Syd.: worked as governess and sch. teacher to earn money for med. studies: grad. MB Univ. Syd. 1911: ent. Pathology Dept Roy. Prince Alfred Hosp.: worked in an English mil. hosp. WWI: ret. Syd., set up pathology prac.: med. supt Roy. N. Shore Hosp. 1920-21: also worked for Rachel Forster Hosp.: mbr Nat. Cncl of Women ctee to enquire into maternity allowance 1922: convenor Nat. Cncl of Women child welfare state ctee 1924: to NZ 1925.

Neve\*; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 26 Mar. 1919 p.5; *Tas. Mail* ( Hob.) 29 Jan. 1920 p.22; U. War Records Univ. Syd. Archives; BR file.

**BUCKLEY**, Patrick Coady, né Coady (c.1817-1872). Pastoralist, Vic.  
b. Dublin, Irel., c.1817; d. Gippsland 16 June 1872; unm.

Arr. Vic. c.1839: held many runs incl. Tarra Creek 1844-51, Woologoramang 1851-59, Maryville 1861-72, Benambra 1862-72, Gelantipy 1864-72: 10 yrs litigation re will after death.

*A/sian* 22 Feb. 1872 p.783, 14 Feb. 1874 p.212, 21 Feb. 1874 p.245, 21 Mar. 1874, 18 Feb. 1882; Vic. LA *V&P* 1861/2 1 p.131, 144, 203, 370, 1861/2 2 no.D65, 1862/3 1 p.410 (37, 247, 388, 408); C. Daley *Story of Gippsland* (Melb. 1962); dr.

**BUCKLEY**, Sydney Leonard (1882-1964). Clergyman and headmaster, Melb.  
b. Rutherglen, Vic., 8 Sept. 1882 son of Allen Knox B.; d. Tecoma, Vic., 9 Mar. 1964; m. unkn.

Ed. Trinity Coll. Univ. Melb. (MA): ord. C. of E. 1910: vicar St James' Ivanhoe 1913: est. sch. which later became Ivanhoe Grammar: AIF chaplain 1917-18: rtd from sch. 1947.

*Age* 11 Mar. 1964; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ*\*

**BUDDEE**, Julius (1823-1890). Pianist, Melb.  
b. Berlin, Germany, Apr. 1823; d. Syd. 9 Sept. 1890; m. 1847 Elise Schroeder.

Taught music by fr: arr. Melb. 1849: became teacher and accompanist: formed German Quartet for chamber music 1849: organist St James' Cath.: went prospecting: lived Hob. 8 yrs: formed Hob. Phil. Soc.: ret. Melb. 1861: later to Syd.

*Table Talk* (Melb.) 26 Sept. 1890; Sutherland\* 1 p.507; Humphreys\* p.xviii; *Argus* 30 July 1869 p.5.

**BUDDLE**, Emma *see* BAVIN, Emma.

**BUDGE**, Alexander Campbell (c.1838-1907). Public servant, NSW. b. Scot., c.1838; d. Syd. 24 Aug. 1907.

Ed. Edinb.: arr. NSW 1858: ent. Survey Dept as clerk: clerk to Exec. Cncl 1863: sec. to all inter-colonial confs 1867-96: acted as clerk Exec. Cncl for first Cw. Govt: fr of Sir Harry Sinclair Campbell B. [q.v.]

*Cyc. NSW\** p.102 (port.); Mennell\*, *T&CJ* (Syd.) 28 Aug. 1907 p.16; NSW LA V&P 1878/9 2 p.57, 1883/4 2 p.161, 1902 5 p.420 (12, 138); Mennell\*.

**BUDGE**, Charles Symons (c.1861-1947). Town clerk and mayor, Gladstone, SA.

b. Eng. c.1861 son of William Symons B.; d. Gladstone 22 Aug. 1947; m. (1) Eng.; (2) 1890 Lilley Murrie.

Arr. SA in *Westmeath* 1883: ent. SA Educ. Dept as head teacher Clover Hill Publ. Sch.: later ran store at Gladstone: dist. clerk 50 yrs: mayor 1904-05: chmn sch. bd: pres. N. Areas Football Assn: sec. Oddfellows and Masonic lodges: supt Meth. Sunday Sch.: MBE.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 12 Jan. 1929 p.49, 27 July 1933 p.46, 25 Sept. 1947 p.9; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**BUDGE**, Sir Harry Sinclair Campbell (1873-1945). Public servant, Syd.

b. Parramatta, NSW, 12 Oct. 1873 son of Alexander Campbell B. [q.v.]; d. 5 June 1945; m. 1903 Rosa Elise Le Fevre.

Ed. King's Sch. Parramatta: ent. Chf Sec's Dept NSW Pub. Serv. 1889: transf. to gov't staff 1900: actg sec. Fed. Exec. Cncl 1900: official sec. NSW Govt House 1902-36: sec. Exec. Cncl 1916-36: closely identified with polit. crisis in which Gov. Game [ADB8] involved: hon. sec. Ben Fuller [ADB8] Univ. Trust: CMG 1928: kt 1935: cricketer, racing and football enthusiast: lay canon St Andrew's Cath.

*SMH* 1 Jan. 1935 p.6; *WWA\** 1935-47; *King's Sch. register\**.

**BUESST**, Aylmer (1883-1970). Musician, expatriate.

b. Melb. 28 Jan. 1883 son of William Augustine B.; d. Lond. 25 Jan. 1970; m. (1) 1907 Wanda Heiliger; (2) 1926 May Blyth.

Ed. Melb., Brussels and Leipzig: child prodigy: studied violin Brussels with Cesar Thomson, Lond. with Wilhelmj: pupil of Nikisch in Leipzig: played in Gewandhaus Orch.: opera conductor in Europe and for Moody Manners, Beecham and Convent Garden Opera cos: a founder of Brit. Nat. Opera: prof. Roy. Acad. Music, Roy. Coll. Music and Guildhall Sch.: ass't dir. music for Brit. Broadcasting Serv. 1933-36: left estate of £164 898.

*WW\** 1937-69; *The Times* (Lond.) 27 Jan. 1970 p.10; *Table Talk* (Melb.) 9 Aug. 1928 p.6.

**BUGG**, Robert William (1853-1937). Photographer and artist, Bendigo, Vic.

b. Lond. 28 Aug. 1853; d. 1937; m. 1877 Elizabeth Richardson.

Arr. Vic. 1857: apprent. to photographer aged 12: worked for Foster & Martin: took over Bartlett Bros. Bendigo 1896: rtd c.1928: portrait and landscape

painter, attended Melb. Trades Sch.: mbr Vic. Acad. of Art.

*Vic. Hist. Mag.* (Melb.) May 1972 p.115; J. Cato *Story of camera in Aust.* (Melb. 1955) 162; Kroeger\*.

**BULL**, Natalie (fl.1884-1908). Pianist, expatriate. b. unkn; d. unkn.

Child prodigy: studied under Max Vogrich and Alberto Zelman [ADB6]: accompanied Melba [ADB10] on A/sian tour: favourite accompanist of Rosa Caranдинi [ADB5 under Rosina Palmer]: to Lond. 1907: played for Walter Kirby [q.v.], Charles Knowles Concert Co. and others.

*Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 12 Mar. 1908 p.7.

**BULL**, Richard Joseph (1874-1927). Bacteriologist, Melb. b. Sandhurst, (Bendigo), Vic., 1874 son of Richard B.; d. Melb. 9 May 1927; m. Catherine Grace.

Ed. SSch., govt scholarship Pearce's Grammar Sch., exhibition to Univ. Melb. (MB 1896): res. surgeon Melb. Hosp.: pres. Vic. br. BMA 1927: apptd to Dept of Bacteriology under Dr Thomas Cherry [ADB7] whom he succeeded as dir.

*A/sian* 14 May 1927 p.1227; Johns\* 1908, 1912; *WWA\** 1922; Cw. *PP* 1904 (Senate) 1 p.493; Vic. LA V&P 1915 1 no.D5 p.55; *Argus* 11 May 1927 p.19.

**BULLEN**, Henry Lewis (1857-1938). Printer, expatriate.

b. Ballarat, Vic., 18 Sept. 1857; d. 27 Apr. 1938.

Apprent. to uncle, Ballarat printer: to Melb., with Ferguson & (William) Moore [q.v.] and McCarron [ADB5], Bird & Co.: to USA 1875: compositor several cities, then sales mangr Golding & Co. Boston printing machinery surveyors: edit. house journal: emp. printing equipment dept Alex Cowan's Melb. 1888-91: ret. USA: worked for American Type Founders and created libr. and museum of printing.

*Newsp. News* (Syd.) 6 Sept. 1957; *A/sian Printer* (Syd.) Nov. 1957 p.30.

**BULLOCK**, Frederick William (1851-1931). Land agent and mayor, Adel.

b. Adel. 7 Aug. 1851 son of John B.; d. Prospect, SA, 31 May 1931; m. 23 Sept. 1873 Adel. Harriet Bowen.

Ed. J.L. Young's [ADB6] sch.: joined fr's land agency, later managed it as F.W. Bullock & Co.: Adel. city cnclr 1884, mayor 1891-92: chmn Nat. Parks Cmmrs: freemason.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 4 June 1931 p.18 (port.); *SMH* 2 June 1931 p.10; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**BULLOCK**, Mary Wherry *see* LIDDELL, Mary Wherry.

**BUMKIN**, Peter *see* BELL, Alfred Bernie.

**BUNDOCK**, Arthur Glennie (1850-1891). Lawyer and mayor, Townsville, Qld.

b. Richmond R., NSW, 19 Dec. 1850 son of William C. B.; d. 12 Feb. 1891.

Ed. St Mark's Sch. Macquarie Fields and King's Sch. Parramatta: solcr: joined W. Hays in stock and stn

agency Townsville 1878: mayor 1887-88: chairman Thuringowa Div. Bd: pres. Sch. of Arts, Hosp., N. Qld Past. & Agric. Assn.

Morrison Qld\*, *King's Sch. register*\*

**BUNN**, Anna Maria, née Murray (1808-1889). Writer, Syd.

b. Balliston, County Limerick, Ire., 1808 dau. of Terence Murray; d. St Omer, nr Braiwood, NSW, 23 Sept. 1889; m. 5 May 1828 Syd. George b. (d.1834).

Arr. Syd. 1827, lived Erskine Park: secretly publ. *The guardian* 1838: lived with bro. Dr James Murray at Woden, Limestone Plains, 1840-52 then moved to husband's grant at St Omer nr Braiwood with son as mangr: sister of Terence A. Murray [ADB2].

G. Wilson Murray of Yarralumla (Melb. 1968).

**BUNNING**, George Edward (1859-1935). Pastoralist, Qld.

b. Chislehurst, Kent, Eng., 25 Dec. 1859; d. Syd. 16 Aug. 1935; m. 26 Apr. 1892 Edwin Marion Huey Edkins.

Ed. Lond., trained for Bar: arr. Melb. 1876: worked at Ivanhoe NSW: became mangr Darr R. Downs, Muttaburra, Qld, c.1879: chmn Qld Nat. Bank, Qld Nat. Past. Co., Lucknow Past. Co., W.H. Cameron Ltd: rsd from bank c.1920: chmn Cntl Qld Past. Assn 1891-93 helped form United Pastorlists (Qld): stood for Maranoa H. of R. elections 1901: mbr CSIR: chmn roy. cmmn on meat ind.

*Qlders as we see 'em\** (1915); *WWA\** 1922; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 Apr. 1907 p.115 (port.), 16 Sept. 1935 p.938 (port.).

**BUNTINE**, Agnes ('Mother'), née Davidson (c.1822-1896). Pastoralist and bullocky, Gippsland, Vic.

b. Glasgow, Scot., c.1822 dau. of John Davidson; d. Sale, Vic., 29 Feb. 1896; m. (1) Melb.? 30 Oct. 1840 Hugh B. (d.1867); (2) Sale, Vic., 1873 Michael Dawe Hallett.

Worked as dairymaid: arr. Melb. with parents 17 Apr. 1840: worked County Bourke 6 mths: to Gippsland with husband 1841 and ran cattle Port Albert, Running Creek (Morris Creek) and Flooding Creek (Sale): obtained past. lease Bruthen Creek and opened hotel c.1845: after husband became ill est. bullock carrying bus. 1850s, carried supplies between Port Albert and Walhalla goldfields: grandmother of William Talone Raymond Ordell B. [ADB11 under Tal Ordell].

I.T. Maddern *Shire of Rosedale* (Sale, 1971); L. Braden *Bullockies* (Adel. 1968); BR file; dr.

**BURBIDGE**, William Edward (1859-1927). Assayer and mayor, Gympie, Qld.

b. Ballarat, Vic., 19 Jan. 1859 son of William Campbell B.; d. Brisb. 21 Apr. 1927; m. 11 Dec. 1884 Esther Wardle.

Ed. Lowther's Coll. and Mining Coll. Ballarat: taught at Mining Coll. 1880-93: assayer and analyst Gympie 1893: cnclr Gympie 1906-13, mayor 1909-10: cnclr Technical Coll.

*WWA*(IPS)\* 1927; dr.

**BURBURY**, Eric Alfred (c.1895-1976). Radio technician, Syd.

b. Launceston, Tas., c.1895 son of Harry Herbert B.; d. Syd. 10 Jan. 1976; m. c.1925 Syd. Doris Annie Tobin.

Trained as radio technician: emp. Amalg. Wireless A/sia Ltd: built first short wave receiver used in Aust. and received first transmission from UK Feb. 1924.

RAHS *Newsl.* Jan./Feb. 1977; dr.

**BURGAN**, Thomas (c.1837-1920). School inspector, Adel.

b. Cornwall, Eng., c.1837 son of T.S. B. (d.1858); d. McLaren Flats, SA, 19 Apr. 1920.

Arr. SA with parents 1849: on Vic. goldfields 2 yrs: ret. Adel.: began teaching Gillies St Sch. opened by fr: managed sch. 1858-72: prospecting NT 1 yr: joined *Advertiser* as law reporter: inspr of schs 1876-1907 (rtd): mbr Bd of Inspirs from 1896, snr inspr 1902.

*Observer* (Adel.) 24 Apr. 1920 p.14 (port.); *Critic* (Adel.) 3 May 1902 p.8, 9 (port.); SA *PP* 1881 4 no.122 p.45.

**BURGE**, Frank (1897-1958). Footballer (Rugby), Syd.

b. Syd. 1897 son of George B.; d. Syd. 5 July 1958; m. 1948 Millie Dyson.

Emp. City Cncl as cleaner: phenomenal try-scoring forward: first played for NSW 1913 against Qld and again 1914, 1915, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1926: rep. Aust. against Eng. 1914, 1920 and 1921-22 Kangaroo tour: played in 1919 Aust. team against NZ: became coach.

*Redcaps Qld Rugby League Annual* (Brisb.) 1927; NSW Rugby Football League Ann. Report (Syd.) 1958; *Encyc. of Aust. sport*\*

**BURGESS**, John (1855-1929). Clergyman, Syd.

b. Lancashire, Scot., 1 June 1855; d. Syd. 29 Aug. 1929; m. unkn.

Ed. pub. sch., Univ. Aberdeen (MA 1877), Divinity Hall Free Ch. of Scot.: asst Free S. Ch. Aberdeen to 1881: arr. Syd. Nov. 1881: Presb. parishes at Condobolin, Rockymead, Maclean, Kiama and Marrickville: clerk Presbytery of NSW 1908-11: DD Univ. Syd. 1910: moderator 1898: clerk of Assembly 1906-29.

*SMH* 11 June 1927 (port.), 30 Aug. 1929 p.12 (port.); *Syd. Mail* 28 May 1898 p.1128.

**BURKE**, James Lester (c.1822-1879). Convict and writer, Tas.

b. Irel. c.1822; d. New Town 24 July 1879; m. unkn.

Sentenced to transportation for life for striking a regt sgt 1847: arr. Hob. in *Salween* 1848: constable 1849 but dismissed for drunkenness: ticket of leave 1854, revoked a mth later: ticket of leave 1857: conditional pardon 1859: assumed author of *Adventures of Martin Cash* (1870).

*Aust. Lit. Studies* (Hob.) 2 June 1965 p.63; TSA.

**BURKE**, John Edmund (1867-1935+). Architect, Melb.

b. Geelong, Vic., 1867 son of John B.; d. unkn; m. 18 Mar. 1896 Laura C. Guthridge.

Ed. Wesley Coll. and St Stephens CEGS Melb.: art. to W.R. Buler: prac. Melb. 30 yrs: mbr Soc. of Arch. Lond. 1922, sec. for Vic. 1913: land tax assessor Vic.

1911: cnclr Vic. Town Planning Soc.: pres. Camberwell Repat. Ctee: founder Sailors and Soldiers Fr's Assn Vic.

WWA(IPS)\* 1927-35; *Cyc. Vic.*\* 3 p.125.

**BURKETT**, George Alexander (1879-1932). War worker, Melb.  
b. Echuca, Vic., 8 Feb. 1879; d. Syd. 8 Aug. 1932.

Trained as engr: served S. African War with WA Bushmen: joined 10 LH 1914, capt., invalided home: sec. WA recruiting ctee: became inspr of recruiting for Cw.: foundn mbr Returned Soldiers Assn: went into motor trade 1926: once leading lacrosse player: mbr Mosman Rowing Club.

*SMH* 9 Aug. 1932 p.10; *Melb. Punch* 4 July 1918 p.4; *E. Scott Aust. during the War* (Syd. 1936).

**BURLEY**, Frederick Richard (1885-1954). Manufacturer (corsets), Syd.  
b. Hamilton, Vic., 29 May 1885 son of Joseph Walter B.; d. 26 May 1954; m. 21 Dec. 1908 Mabel Jane Mobberley.

Ed. pub. schools and bus. coll.: br. mangr softgoods warehouse: founder and dir. Berlie Ltd: prominent in Rotary.

WWA\* 1935-55; *Age* 3 Feb. 1983; *Newsp. News* (Syd.) 1 Nov. 1929 p.9; *SMH* 16 Oct. 1982 p.3.

**BURN**, Henry (c.1807-1884). Artist, Melb.  
b. Birmingham, Eng., c.1807 son of Samuel B.; d. Melb. 26 Oct. 1884 (in Benevolent Assylum); m. 3 July 1860 Melb. Susan Cane.

Apprent. to S. Lines, Birmingham artist: exhib. Roy. Acad. 1830: travelled extensively UK 1840-52; arr. Melb. in *Baltimore* 30 Jan. 1853: no known job but sold lithographs: adm. to Benevolent Asylum 1877 and 1878.

*Latrobe Libr. J.* (Melb.) Apr. 1973; McCulloch\*; Kerr\*.

**BURNE**, Alfred (c.1850-1926). Dentist, Syd.  
b. Jersey, C.I.s. c.1850; d. Syd. 26 Sept. 1926; m. unkn.

Arr. Syd. late 1850s: apprent. to dentist: to USA, grad. DDS Philadelphia Dental Coll.: prac. Syd. c.1875-1922: lectr Univ. Syd.: mbr Dental Hosp. Ctee: pres. 1st Aust. Dental Congress: mbr NSW Dental Bd.

*SMH* 27 Sept. 1926 p.12 (port.).

**BURNE**, Alfred William (1885-1975). Photographer and cameraman, Brisb.  
b. 1885; d. Brisb. June 1975.

Photographer Qld govt: cameraman on two films for Charles Chauvel [*ADB7*] and on other Aust. films: est. Kinetone productions Brisb. in 1930s.

*Canb. Times* 28 June 1975; A. Pike & R. Cooper *Aust. film 1900-1977* (Melb. 1981).

**BURNELL**, Henry Clay (1806-1888). Settler and magistrate, Araluen, NSW.  
b. Lond. Mar. 1806 son of Thomas B.; d. Syd. 30 May 1888; m. 20 Feb. 1836 Sarah Gray.

Arr. 1829 in *Pyramus*: settled on Araluen grant

c.1830: magstr. Broulee bench from c.1845: occupied secondary grant at Runnymede c.1842: settled Syd. 1864 and lost money in Liverpool paper mills.

BR file.

**BURNS**, Alice Beatrice see SPEEDIE, Alice Beatrice.

**BURNS**, James Drummond (1895-1915). Poet, Melb.  
b. Geelong, Vic., 18 June 1895 son of Hugh McLeod B.; d. Gallipoli Sept. 1915 (KIA).

Ed. Scotch Coll. Melb.: enl. AIF Feb. 1915: poem 'For England', publ. in *Scotch Collegian* May 1915, became one of the best known war poems.

J.T. Laird (ed.) *Other banners* (Canb. 1971) p.171; *Hist. Scotch Coll. Melb. 1851-1925* (Melb. 1926) p.448.

**BURNS**, Miles Blake (1840-1916). Policeman, NSW.

b. Irel. 1840; d. Syd. 12 June 1916; m. Miss Edmunds.

Joined NSW police force 1863: served W. dist: snr constable 1868, 2nd class sgt 1872, 1st class sgt 1882, sub-inspr 1885: involved in suppression of 'Angel' and Thurston bushranger gang nr Mudgee 11 Apr. 1885: rtd 1898.

*SMH* 15 June 1916 p.8; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 21 June 1916 p.11; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 15 June 1916 p.20.

**BURR**, Thomas (fl.1839-1861). Surveyor and geologist, SA.

b. unkn; d. unkn; m. Frances Ann.

Apptd surveyor-gen. SA 29 June 1839: arr. 18 Dec.: rsd Oct. 1847 to become supt Burra mines: dismissed 1848: priv. work SA until c.1859, then ret. UK: publ. pamphlet on SA geol. 1846.

Vic. LC *V&P* 1854/5 2 no.A76 p.135, 1856/7 1 p.545; *Register* (Adel.) 21 Dec. 1839 p.3; *Biog. index S. Australians\**; BR file.

**BURRELL**, Arthur Cottingham (1866-1946). Merchant, Brisb.

b. Brisb. 12 July 1866 son of William Edward B.; d. Clayfield, Qld, 18 June 1946; m. c.1895 Brisb. Hilda Ellwood.

Ed. Kangaroo Point SSch.: jnr clerk S. & N. Howes merchants: later joined Howes Bros & Co. Ltd, became mangr: became mangr Qld Agency Co.: mangr Denham Bros from 1903.

Pugh\* 1906-07; dr.

**BURRIDGE**, Alice Maud see MOFFLIN, Alice Maud.

**BURROWES**, Sydney Douglas (1883-1931). Magistrate, Papua.

b. Syd. 14 Mar. 1883 son of Henry B.; d. Sandwich Bay, Kent, Eng., July 1931; unm.

Joined Papuan serv. Nov. 1909: res. magstr. Daru 12 yrs: second to Massey-Baker [q.v.] on Fly R. exp. 1914: enl. AIF 2 May 1916, heut 33 and 36 Bn: wounded Apr. 1918, disch. Sept. 1919: rsd from Papua Jan. 1920: estate mangr and stock breeder Kent.

*SMH* 22 July 1931 p.8; AAO Register A56; *Bull.* (Syd.) 30 Sept. 1931 p.13.

**BURROWS**, Grace Emily (1874-1936). Community worker, Syd.  
b. Syd. 12 Oct. 1874 dau. of Henry B.; d. Syd. 4 Sept. 1936; unkn.

Founder and organizing sec. Girls' Realm Guild to 1936: v. pres. Pro. Women's Assn: exec. mbr Nat. Cncl of Women: mbr gen. ctee for conf. on infant and child welfare 1917.

*Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 21 July 1915; dr.

**BURROWS**, Henry (1827-1905). Manufacturer (confectionary), Melb.  
b. Jersey, C.I.s., 1827; d. 8 July 1905; m. Alice.

Arr. Melb. 1852: set up as manfr 1853: joined Dillon & Barfoot, Brunswick: became mangr Dillon Burrowes & Co.: Vic. cmmnr for Indian and Colonial Exhib. 1886: twice pres. Chamb. of Manufactures.

*Argus* 10 July 1905 p.5; *Melb. Bull.* 19 Feb. 1886; *Sutherland\**; *Leavitt\** (port.); *A/sian Trade Rev.* (Melb.) 8 May 1882 p.244.

**BURROWS**, Leopold Louis (1879-1963). Trade unionist, Tas.  
b. Launceston, Tas., 1879; d. Blythe Heads, Tas., 30 June 1963; m. 1904 Zeehan, Tas., Christina Gladys.

Apprent. to photographer: to W. coast: emp. Sch. of Mines assay off.: founded Waterside Workers U. br. Burnie and was sec. until rtd at 65: on Tas. exec. ALP.

*Mercury* 1 July 1963; *Examiner* 1 July 1963 p.2; *Advocate* (Burnie) 1 July 1963 p.5.

**BURROWS**, Samuel H. (1844-1920). Merchant (leather), Tas.  
b. Tas. 1844 son of Samuel B.; d. Hob. 28 Mar. 1920; m. Miss Propsting.

To Vic. 1866: worked for Michaelis [ADB5], Halenstein [q.v.] & Co. tannery 2 yrs: ret. Tas.: est. Risdon Tannery, New Town, 1868: also ran wholesale and retail bus. Elizabeth St Hob.: engaged in wool-buying, shipping and bark importing: won medals for furs and leathers Syd. Internat. Exhib. 1897, Tas. Exhib. 1894-95: mbr New Town Bd: Wesleyan.

*Cyc. Tas.\** 1 p.349 (port.); *Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 1 Apr. 1920 p.22; *Mercury* 29 Mar. 1920 p.4; T.W.H. Leavitt *Jubilee hist. of Tas.* 2 (2) p.13; *Examiner* 29 Mar. 1920 p.5.

**BURSTOW**, Thomas Stephen (1857-1929+). Merchant and mayor, Toowoomba, Qld.  
b. Lond. 18 Feb. 1857; d. unkn; m. 31 May 1878 Mary Ann Hill.

Arr. Brisb. 1883: settled Toowoomba 1893: bldr, contractor, bought Daker's furniture bus.: unsuccessful cand. Drayton & Toowoomba LA elections 1907: mayor Toowoomba three terms: chmn Water Bd.

*WWA(IPS)\** 1929; *Fox\** 1 p.590; *Brisb. Courier* 19 Feb. 1919 p.8.

**BURT**, Thomas John (c.1844-1921). Jockey and publican, Vic.  
b. Kent, Eng., c.1844; d. Melb. 22 July 1921; m. unkn.

Arr. Adel. 1846 in *Constance*: worked as pro. jockey: to Vic. 1862: worked around Hamilton, Casterton and Horsham: hawker 1872-76: storekeeper Brandy Creek, Gippsland: kept Mitchell Hotel, Bairnsdale, Casterton: rtd to Melb.

*Sutherland\**; *Argus* 23 July 1921 p.11.

**BURTON**, Alfred (1865-1947). Clergyman and historian, Perth.

b. Adel. 15 Jan. 1865 son of Charles B.; d. Perth 9 Dec. 1947; m. 2 Nov. 1892 Adel. Ellen Elizabeth Pether.

Ed. St Peters Coll. Adel.: became bank acct: to Geraldton, WA, to work for E. & F. Wittenoom [ADB12]; ord. C. of E. 1895: served Esperance, Norsemans and Southern Cross: to Upper Swan for 25 yrs, then various country and metrop. parishes: canon of St George's Cath. 1923-41: transcribed and edited many early diaries: v. pres. Hist. Soc.: six regional and ch. hist. publs.

BR file.

**BURTON**, Joseph (1848-1926). Racehorse owner and trainer, Syd.

b. 1848; d. Syd. 21 May 1926; m. Agnes.

Jockey aged 9: rode for G. Ford in Bathurst Cup 1860s: foreman for C. Tindall's stable Bathurst, NSW: won Syd. Cup 1885 with Normanby: left Bathurst 1885: opened stable in Syd.: raced horses Syd. and Melb.: bought Cookamidger, nr Parkes, 1908: bred Bitalli, Melb. Cup winner, 1923: rtd. 1924.

*SMH* 22 May 1926 p.17; *Observer* (Adel.) 29 May 1926 p.19; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 19 Feb. 1919 p.32; NSW LA *V&P* 1900 6 p.1160 (106, 51).

**BURTON-BRADLEY**, Henry Houghton (1845-1918). Lawyer and naturalist, Syd.

b. 1845; d. Syd. 23 Nov. 1918.

Specialist in Arachnida: foundn mbr Linn. Soc. NSW: mbr Entomological Soc. NSW: pres. Bd of Trustees Aust. Museum.

*Musgrave\**; Linn. Soc. NSW *Proc.* 1919 p.17.

**BUSBY**, George (1798-1870). Medical practitioner, Bathurst, NSW.

b. Eng. 18 Dec. 1798 son of John B. [ADB1]; d. Bathurst 29 Jan. 1870; m. Agnes Thomson.

LRCS Edinb.: arr. Syd. in *Elizabeth* 29 May 1825: ast colonial surgeon 1826-44, served Norfolk Is., Moreton Bay, Newcastle and Bathurst: priv. prac. Bathurst: magstr. 1850: bro. of William B. [ADB3].

*HRA* 20; *Mowle\**; *SMH* 25 Feb. 1870 p.6; ML MSS 2478.

**BUSHBY**, Charles Harold (1887-1975). Lawyer and cricket administrator, Launceston, Tas.

b. Carrick, Tas., 1887; d. Launceston 3 Oct. 1975; n. Ethel Mary B.

Ed. Longford Grammar Sch., Scotch Coll. and Univ. Tas.: snr part. Harold Bushby & Sons: mbr Bd of Control Internat. Cricket 1919: pres. N. Tas. Cricket Assn almost 50 yrs: mangr Aust. Test team touring UK 1934.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 28 Sept. 1933 p.7, 8 Feb., 22 Mar., 19, 26 Apr., 15 Nov. 1944;

*Examiner* 7 Oct. 1935, 4 Oct. 1975; *Mercury* 4 Oct. 1975 p.4.

**BUSTEED**, Henry Richard (1887-1965). Aviator, expatriate.  
b. Melb. 6 Nov. 1887 son of Henry Richard B.; d. 1965.

Became interested in aeroplanes 1910: to Lond. with Harry Hawker [ADB9] and Eric Harrison [ADB9] Mar. 1911 and became chf pilot for Bristol Aeroplane Co. 1911-14: joined RFC Jan. 1913: transf. to RNAS 1914, RAF 1918: rsd as group capt. 1932: recalled 1939-41: became air commodore.

A/sian 27 July 1912; BR file.

**BUTCHER**, Benjamin Thomas (1877-1973). Missionary, Papua.  
b. Lond. 13 July 1877 son of Thomas B.; d. NSW 29 July 1973; m. (1) 28 Dec. 1912 Lucy Georgina Davidson; (2) unkn.

Ed. Ask's Sch.: worked Billingsgate Fish Market: apdli to Lond. Missionary Soc. after death of James Chalmers [ADB8]: ed. Cheshunt and Livingstone Colls.: ord. Cong. minister 1904: arr. Papua 1904, stationed Torres Strait, Aird Hill: rtd 1938: pres. Cong. U. of Aust. 1948-50: publ. *We lived with headhunters* (1963) and *Many faiths, one essential*.

Sibree\*; N. Goodall *Hist. of Lond. Missionary Soc. 1895-1945* (Lond. 1954); Langmore\*; SMH 14 Feb. 1923 p.14 (letter).

**BUTLER**, Arthur Sidney (1867-1933). Businessman, Syd.  
b. Lond. 1867; d. Syd. 6 June 1933; m. Lond. 1892 Elizabeth Mutton.

Opened Lond. house of Mauri Bros cork importers 1887: mbr. Lond. Chamb. of Comm., Hackney Borough Cncl, City of Lond. Corp.: governing dir. Butler's (Lond.), Butler's (Aust.): settled Syd. 1931.

SMH 9 June 1933 p.15 (port.); dr.

**BUTLER**, Charles (1820-1909). Lawyer, Hob.  
b. Lond. 1 July 1820 son of Gamaliel B. [ADB1]; d. Hob. 8 July 1909; m. 5 Aug. 1847 Georgina Jane Wilmot.

Ed. Chelsea, Eng.: joined fr in Hob. 1835: attended Longford Hall Sch.: ent. Robert Pitcairn's [ADB2] solcr's off: adm. to Bar 1843: joined fr's firm 1849: pres. Southern Law Soc. Tas.: fr of Edward Henry B. and Charles William B. [qq.v.]

Cyc. Tas.\* 1 p.297 (port.); *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 9 July 1909 p.7; A/sian 10 July 1909 p.104; Tas. Parl. J&P 1884 (new ser.) 3 no.69; G.T. Butler *Gamaliel Butler* (Hob. 1961) p.14; Hob. Town Courier 7 Aug. 1847; *Mercury* 9 July 1909 p.7; *Weekly Courier* 15 July 1909 p.19 (port.); Tas. Mail (Hob.) 17 July 1909 p.23 (port.); *Examiner* 9 July 1909 p.5.

**BUTLER**, Charles William (1854-1937). Lawyer, Hob.  
b. Hob. 18 Sept. 1854 son of Charles B. [q.v.], grandson of Gamaliel B. [ADB1]; d. Hob. 11 June 1937; m. 16 Aug. 1882 Beatrice Maria Travers.

Adm. to Bar 6 July 1877: to Eng. 1877-79: joined fr's firm Butler, (John) McIntyre [q.v.] & Butler 1879: became snr part.: prominent sportsman, played cricket for Tas. against Eng., played tennis for Tas. and Vic.:

mbr Tas. Cricket Assn and Hob. Roy. Tennis Club: bro. of Edward Henry B. [q.v.].

*Examiner* 11 June 1937; Cyc. Tas.\* 1 p.297; *Mercury* 11 June 1937 p.9.

**BUTLER**, Edward Henry (1851-1928). Lawyer and sportsman, Hob.

b. Hob. 16 Mar. 1851 son of Charles B. [q.v.], grandson of Gamaliel B. [ADB1]; d. Hob. 5 Jan. 1928; m. 20 Apr. 1882 Frances Amy Clerk.

Ed. Hutchins Sch.: studied law, adm. to Bar 1872: emp. Blake & Riggall [q.v.] Melb. before joining fr's firm Butler, (John) McIntyre [q.v.] & Butler 1873: pres. Southern Law Soc.: local dir. Phoenix Insurance Co.: sporting enthusiast, played cricket against All-England team 1873-74 and visited Eng. as mbr MCC: pres. Tas. Cricket Assn, mbr Break-o-Day Cricket Club, Tas. Racing Club, Roy. Tennis Club: bro. of Charles William B. [q.v.].

*Mercury* 6 Jan. 1928 p.6 (port.); *Older* (Brisb.) 12 Jan. 1928 p.16; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 16 Feb. 1928 cover p.ii; *Prominent Tasmanians\** p.46 (port.); *Weekly Courier* 11 Jan. 1928 p.8 (port.); *Examiner* 6 Jan. 1928 p.6.

**BUTLER**, Henry (c.1842-1910). Businessman, Vic.  
b. Lond. c.1842; d. Melb. 10 Apr. 1910; m. (1) unkn; (2) Lily Wilson.

Emp. Cook Son & Co. Lond.: to Vic.: settled Ballarat as part. in Martin, Butler & (Robert) Nichol [q.v.]: to Melb., firm became Sargood [ADB6] Butler & Nichol and Sargood Bros when Butler rtd 1907: won St Albans sweep c.1895: unsuccessful cand. S. Province LC elections: philanthropist.

*Argus* 11 Apr. 1910 p.7; A/sian 16 Apr. 1910 p.985; *Critic* (Adel.) 1 Sept. 1900 p.28.

**BUTLER**, John (James) Herbert (1894-1924). Aviator, Syd.

b. Clarence, Tas., 19 Jan. 1894 son of Herbert Maxwell B.; d. Syd. 30 Apr. 1924 (of leukemia); unm.

Stn hand nr Toowoomba: enl. AIF 1914 with 2 LH: transf. to AFC 1916: invalidated home June 1918: piloted first Syd.-Brisb. flight 20 July 1920: made first night flight over Syd. 14 June 1922.

*Aircraft* (Melb.) 15 Sept. 1924 p.422; *Sea, Land & Air* July 1920 p.241 (port.); Papers ML MSS 1003; BR file.

**BUTLER**, Pierce Logan (1863-1904). Engineer, Tas.

b. Hob. 1863 son of A.A. B.; d. 1 Mar. 1904; m. Amy Lord.

Ed. Hutchins Sch.: joined rlwy survey br. Tas. Works Dept 1878: asst engr Fingal rlwy construction works 1887, later in charge Ulverstone and Carta rlwy: joined Roads Dept as asst inspr 1888: chf inspr roads for S. Tas. 1898.

Cyc. Tas.\* 1 p.138; G.T. Butler *Gamaliel Butler* (Hob. 1961); *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 5 Mar. 1904 p.24, 26; *Mercury* 2 Mar. 1904 p.2; *Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 5 Mar. 1904 p.19, 32; *Examiner* 2 Mar. 1904 p.6; TSA inquest no.11671 SC 195/75.

**BUTLER**, Vincent Joseph (1844-1918). Clergyman, visitor.

b. Limerick, Irel., 19 Sept. 1844; d. Dublin, Irel., 28 Mar. 1918; unm.

Led first mission to Aust. of Carmelite order (Adel.); took charge of new foundn Vic.: considerable orator and preached widely: ret. Irel. 1894.

BR file; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**BUZACOTT**, Sarah, née Armstrong (c.1841-1894). Evangelist, Syd.

b. Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng. c.1841 dau. of Andrew Bell Armstrong; d. Syd. 5 Apr. 1894; m. c.1862 Syd. Walter Sewell B.

Arr. NSW c.1844: evangelist to cabmen in Syd.: visited sick and poor: remembered as 'sainted Christian'.

*NSW Independent* (Syd.) 15 May 1894; *NSW Ladies Aux. to Lond. Missionary Soc. 50 yrs 1884-1934* (1934); dr.

**BYLES**, Marie Beuzeville (1900-1979). Lawyer and conservationist, Syd.

b. Ashton-on-Mersey, Eng., 1900 dau. of Cyril Beuzeville B.; d. Syd. 21 Nov. 1979; unm.

Arr. Aust. with parents 1911: ed. Beechcroft Pub. Sch. and Univ. Syd. (LLB 1924): first woman adm. as solcr NSW (1924), est. own prac. Syd. 1929: feminist: mbr Myles Dunphy's Syd. Bushwalking Club: went mountaineering in Europe 1929, later climbed in China: to India and Burma 1950s: publ. *By cargo boat and mountain* 1981 and 4 other books 1960s: probably related to Wilfred A.W. de Beuzeville [ADB8].

*WWA*\* 1944-77; *Observer* (Adel.) 17 May 1924 p.37; *Woman's World* (Melb.) 1 Jan. 1926 p.79, 1 Jan. 1929 p.5; Gillian Coote 'A Singular Woman' (documentary film 1985); *Principal women of the Empire*\*; dr.

**BYRAM**, William James (1863-1922). Lawyer and naturalist, Qld.

b. Brisb. 1863 son of Abram Robertson B.; d. Brisb. 10 Mar. 1922; unm.

Ed. Brisb. Grammar Sch., Univ. Syd.: classical scholar: art. C.S. Mein [ADB5] 1882: part. Ruthning & Byram, Hawthorn [ADB9] & Byram, then on own: keen microscopist interested in freshwater Algae: assisted F.M. Bailey [ADB3] with publ. on freshwater Algae of Qld: chmn of dirs Brisb. Perm. Bldg Soc. 1903-21: mbr Brisb. Lit. Circle: pres. RSQld.

*Brisb. Courier* 18 Mar. 1922; RSQld Proc. 1922 p.1; Aust. botanists\*; *Brisb. Grammar Sch. Mag.* June 1922 p.23; F.W. Robinson Publications and literary mss of William James Byram (Fryer Libr.): R. Lawson *Brisb. in the 1890s* (1973) p.229; dr.

**BYRNE**, George Robert (1855-1921). Lawyer, Brisb.

b. Brisb. 1855; d. Brisb. 6 Nov. 1921; unm.

Ed. Brisb. Grammar Sch., Univ. Melb. (BA, LLB): studied law under Patrick Real [ADB11]: adm. 1880: prac. Brisb. 20 yrs: acted several times as Dist Crt judge: rtd 1911: cricketer.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 12 Nov. 1921 p.8; *Brisb. Grammar Sch. Mag.* June 1922 p.60.

**BYRNE**, James (1870-1938). Bishop, Toowoomba, Qld.

b. Ballengarry, County Tipperary, Irel., 2 July 1870; d. Toowoomba 11 Feb. 1938.

Ed. St Patrick's Coll. Thurles: ord. 1896: arr. Brisb. 1896: curate S. Brisb. 1900 in charge of St Patrick's, Fortitude Valley, then of Holy Cross, Wooloowin: pp Ipswich 1917-29, vicar gen. 1919: monsignor 1922: bishop of Toowoomba 1 Sept. 1929.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 22 Feb. 1917 p.22; *Linane\** 2; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 6 June 1929 p.17, 5 Sept. 1929 p.59; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**BYRNE**, John (c.1798-1906). Centenarian, Goodna, Qld.

b. c.1798; d. Goodna 15 Sept. 1906.

Arr. Qld 1852: d. aged 108.

*Catholic Press* (Syd.) 22 June 1901 p.11, 4 June 1903 p.14 (port.), 28 May 1903 p.21, 14 June 1906 p.21, 27 Sept. 1906 p.26; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 7 July 1906 p.12, 6 Oct. 1906 p.36, 29 Sept. 1906 p.26.

**BYRNE**, John Edgar (1842-1906). Journalist, Qld. b. Lond., 1842; d. Brisb. 16 Nov. 1906; m. unkn.

Surgeon on emigrant vessel Lond.-Syd. 1864: in Normanton, Qld 1866: became journalist: to Brisb. 1875: founded *Qld Punch* 1883-85, merged with *Qld Figaro* 1883-1906: friend of Sir Thomas McIlwraith [ADB5].

B.E. Loader *Life of 'Bobby' Byrne*, 1924 (held Fryer Libr. Brisb.); L. Stuart *C19 Aust. periodicals* (Syd. 1979); *Brisb. Courier* 19 Nov. 1906 p.7.

**BYRNE**, John Francis Desmond (c.1860-1937). Journalist (finance), Melb.

b. Stawell, Vic., c.1860 son of Richard B.; d. Melb. 1 Feb. 1937; m. c.1911 Lond. Agnes Marion Russell.

Ent. journalism Geelong, Vic.: joined *Age* 1896. went to Lond. off.: wrote for *The Times*: joined *Herald* in Lond.: to Aust. in 1920s: became financial edit. 1932.

*Argus* 3 Feb. 1937 p.8; *Newsp. News* (Syd.) 1 Mar. 1937 p.9; dr.

# C

**CABA**, Nicholas (c.1888-1932). Religious (Melchite), Syd.  
b. Homs, Syria, c.1888 son of Abraham C.; d. Syd. 9 Nov. 1932.

Ed. Patriarchal Coll. Beirut (theol. degree); ent. Melchite Ch. 1911; in monastery of St John, Mt Lebanon, 1912-24; became head of Melchite Ch. in Aust. 1925; fluent linguist and writer in Arabic, English, French, Latin, Greek; became archimandrite 1930.

*SMH* 10 Nov. 1932 p.8; BR file; dr.

**CABER**, Chris see **JORDAN**, Ernest Robert Bannister.

**CABLE**, Robert Ross (c.1848-1928). Shipmaster, Syd. and Pacific.  
b. Arbroath, Scot., c.1848; d. Syd. 16 May 1928; m. unkn.

Arr. Melb. 1868: served Fiji trade as second mate: to Solomon Is. c.1878 as master of recruiting schooner: many yrs capt. of Sacret Heart Mission schooner *Maris Stella* Gilbert Is.: traded between Thursday Is. and NG for Burns [ADB7] Philp [ADB11] 1904-16.

*SMH* 17 May 1928 p.17; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 7 May 1913 p.33 (port.).

**CACIALLI**, Guido (1874-1932). Singer, Syd.  
b. Italy 1874; d. Syd. 2 Mar. 1932; m. Telene (operatic soprano).

Operatic basso in Europe many yrs: singing teacher Syd. Con.

*SMH* 22 Oct. 1931 p.4, 4 Mar. 1932 p.13; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 10 Mar. 1932 p.18.

**CADDIE**, Alexander (1866-1938). Musician and printer, Tas.  
b. Maybole, Scot., 1866; d. Hob. 20 Sept. 1938; m. Elizabeth Jane.

Lived NZ: settled Zeehan, Tas., formed Zeehan Mil. Band: to Hob.: conductor N. Hob. Band: mbr Hob. Orch. and Hob. Phil. socs: o/seer *Zeehan & Dundas Herald*, reader *Mercury*: sec. Hob. sub-br. Printing Ind. Employees U.

*Examiner* 21 Sept. 1938 p.6; *Mercury* 20 Sept. 1938 p.5.

**CADDY**, Arnold (1866-1948). Farmer, Kyneton, Vic.  
b. Devon, Eng., 1866; d. 15 Apr. 1948; m. unkn.

Studied med. Univ. Durham and St Georges Hosp. Lond.: prac. Argentina and India: arr. Vic. 1912: bought land at Tylden nr Kyneton: stud breeder Border Leicester sheep and Red Poll cattle: rep. Chamb. of Agric. on Faculty of Comm. Univ. Melb., Cncl of Pub. Educ. and Cncl of Chamb. of Comm.

*RSVic. Proc.* 1949 p.142.

**CADE**, William Richard (1883-1957). Musician, Adel.  
b. Adel. 30 June 1883; d. Adel. 4 Aug. 1957; m. 1912 G. Odell.

Ed. Pulteney St Sch.: studied violin at Elder [ADB4] Con. Adel. and in Germany: mus. dir. Theatre Roy.: apptd conductor Hoyts' Regent Theatre Adel. 1928: joined ABC 1934: formed Adel.'s 1st permanent broadcasting orch. 1935, augmented to form Adel. Symphony Orch. which he conducted 1935-48.

*Advertiser* 5 Aug. 1957 p.3; W.A. Orchard *Music in Aust.* (Melb. 1952) p.59.

**CADELL**, William T. (1845-1922). Pastoralist, Tenterfield, NSW.

b. Raymond Terrace, NSW, 1845 son of John J. C.; d. Tenterfield 8 Dec. 1922; m. Miss Macansh.

Joined fr at Dungowan stn, Tamworth, 1861: settled at Deepwater stn, Tenterfield, 1875.

*SMH* 6 Dec. 1922 p.14, 8 Dec. 1922 p.7; *Scot. A/sian* (Syd.) Dec. 1913 p.2283.

**CADOGAN**, Rose, née Stone (-1922). Political activist, Melb.

b. unkn; d. Paraguay 14 Apr. 1922; m. (1) Summerfield; (2) Jack C.

Pupil of Joseph Symes [ADB6]: wrote for *Liberator*, *Hummer*, *Worker* (Syd. and Brisb.), *Eagle* (Charters Towers, Qld) and *Democrat* (Syd.): to Paraguay with William Lane [ADB9].

*Common Cause* (Syd.) 28 July 1922; *Worker* (Brisb.) 3 Aug. 1922 p.18.

**CAFFYN**, William (1828-1918). Cricketer and hairdresser, visitor.

b. Reigate, Surrey, Eng., 1828; d. Reigate 1918; m. unkn.

Earned living as hairdresser: played with Reigate Grammar Sch. Cricket Club: to Aust. with 1861 Test team: lived Melb. 12 months: had hairdressing bus. Syd. 1862-67: ret. Eng.

*A/sian* 4 Nov. 1911 p.1218; *Melb. Punch* 23 July 1918 p.125.

**CAFLISCH**, William Arthur (1858-1938). Musician, Brisb. and Launceston, Tas.

b. 1858; d. Launceston 14 July 1938; m. unkn.

Founded Brisb. Liedertafel, 25 yrs conductor: taught music Brisb. and Launceston: choirmaster Christ Ch. Congregational Launceston c.1921: music teacher: amateur photographer.

*Examiner* 15 July 1938 p.9; *Mercury* 16 July 1938 p.9.

**CAIRD**, Colin Young (1865-1928). Businessman and mine manager, Syd.

b. Syd. 8 July 1865 son of George S. C. [ADB3]; d. Syd. 18 May 1928.

Part. in Caird Maxwell & Co. Syd. mine owners and agents: interested in tin mining N. Qld: dir. mining cos.

*SMH* 19 May 1928 p.21, 22 May 1928 p.15; *Scot. A/sian* (Syd.) Aug. 1919 p.6987.

**CAIRNCROSS**, William (1814-1896). Seaman and businessman, Qld.

b. Cape Colony 1814 son of William C.; d. Brisb. 22 June 1896; m. unkn.

Seaman: whaler: to Syd. in *Nocturne* which part owned 1838: to Brisb. 1846: one of first trustees Presb. Ch. Moreton Bay.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 27 June 1896.

**CAIRNS**, Thomas Robinson (1845-1913). Clergyman, Ballarat, Vic.  
b. nr Comber, County Down, Irel., 19 Sept 1845 son of John C.; d. Ballarat 2 Mar. 1913; m. Mary Alice.

Ed. Roy. Academical Inst., Queens Univ. and Assembly Coll. Belfast, Irel.: missionary in Connaught: called to Moy, Tyrone, Aug. 1872: to NZ Sept. 1879: moderator Gen. Assembly of NZ Feb. 1886: called to St Andrew's Presb. Ch. Ballarat 20 Apr. 1887: moderator Vic. 1905-07.

*Argus* 7 Nov. 1905 p.5; *Sutherland*\* 2 p.180; Johns\* 1908, 1912-14; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 5 Mar. 1913 p.54; *A/sian* 8 Mar. 1913 p.566; W. Bate *Lucky city* (Melb. 1978) p.228; McCallum *Ballarat and dist\** (for wife); *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**CAIROS REGO**, George de see REGO, George de Cairos.

**CALANCHINI**, Michael James (1875-1955). Public servant, WA.  
b. 1875; d. Perth 10 May 1955.

Clerk Kalgoorlie, WA, 1895: mining regstr Kalgoorlie 1906: warden Mt Margaret 1901-02, Menzies 1902-04, N. Coolgardie 1905: under-sec. Mines Dept 1918-38: apptd to advisory bd representing WA before Fed. roy. cmmn investigating WA's financial situation under Fedn 1924: chmn Cncl for Ind. Development.

*W. Aust.* 12 May 1955 p.5; *WA Mining & Comm. Rev.* (Perth) Oct. 1937 p.250; *WA Parl. V&P* 1898 2 no.26 p.477.

**CALDER**, Horace (1871-1957). Businessman, Melb.  
b. Southland, NZ, 1871 son of W.H. C.; d. 1957.

Ed. Melb. Grammar Sch.: joined Balfour [ADB3] Elliott & Co. Queen St 1887: joined fr in Couche, Calder & Co. William St: joined Vic. Scottish Regt 1900, lieut 1901: travelled extensively.

*Cyc.Vic.* \* 1 p.270; *Liber Melburniensis*\*.

**CALDERSMITH**, Charlotte Elizabeth, née Whitlock (1848-1935). Headmistress, Qld.  
b. Lond. 1848; d. Eurama, Qld. 13 Jan. 1935; m. 1882 Eng. George C. (b.1856).

Ed. St. Andrew's Sch. Stockwell, Home & Colonial Sch. Soc.'s Training Coll. Lond.: headmistress Manchester High Sch. for Girls: to Aust. 1885: headmistress Townsville Cntl Sch. for Girls 1888-1918: husband head of boys' sch: mother of Jeanie Justine Henry [q.v.].

*Qld & Qlders\** 1936; *Daily Standard* (Brisb.) 16 Jan. 1935 p.8; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 25 June 1914 p.16, 15 Oct. 1914 p.14 (for husband).

**CALDERSMITH**, Jeanie Justine see HENRY, Jeanie Justine.

**CALDWELL**, Archibald (c.1856-1942). Newspaper proprietor, SA.  
b. Clyde, Scot., c.1856; d. Naracoorte, SA, 12 Mar. 1942; m. unkn.

Arr. SA with parents late 1850s, settled Mt Gambier: joined *Border Watch*: sent to Naracoorte 1875 to start *Naracoorte Herald*: rtd as edit. when Mather and Ash [ADB7] bought paper: sec. Naracoorte Hosp.: purchased *Herald* from Mather and Ash 1889: life mbr Agric. Bureau.

*Critic* (Adel.) 14 May 1898 p.12 (port.); *Chronicle* (Adel.) 19 Mar. 1942 p.2.

**CALDWELL**, Rebecca (1844-1903). Nurse, Vic.  
b. Co. Tyrone, Irel., 1844; d. Melb. 20 Dec. 1903; unm.

Arr. NSW c.1865: to Vic. c.1871: emp. Alfred Hosp.: rtd on pension 1902.

A.M. Mitchell *Hosp. south of the Yarra* (Melb. 1977) p.251.

**CALDWELL**, William Hay (1859-1941). Zoologist, visitor.  
b. Scot. 1859 son of William C.; d. Beorgid, Inverness, Scot., 28 Aug. 1941; m. 1883 Syd. Margaret Gilchrist Watt.

Ed. Camb.: became demonstrator in comparative anatomy: to Aust. on special grant 1883, discovered that Monotremes lay eggs: ret. Scot. c.1887 and abandoned sc.: died as a papermaker.

Vic. *Naturalist* (Melb.) 1942 p.148; BR file; dr.

**CALLAGHAN**, John Montague (c.1863-1929). Retailer (footwear), Syd.  
b. c.1863; d. Syd. 13 Feb. 1929; m. Rosetta.

Snr part. Callaghan & Sons footwear retailers George St Syd.: v. pres. Retail Traders' Assn: prominent in music circles: many yrs assoc. with Liedertafel: occasional conductor: active Meth. at Chatswood: founder and v. pres. Roseville Golf Club.

*SMH* 14 Feb. 1929 p.15.

**CALLAGHAN**, Marie Narelle see NARELLE, Marie.

**CALLANAN**, Michael (1830-1920). Surveyor, Vic.  
b. County Cork, Irel., 1830; d. Melb. 1 Aug. 1920; m. 1859 Margaret Adams.

Joined Vic. Dept of Lands and Surveys c.1855: held Langwarrin run 1861-68: later acquired Coolebah and Anandale: dist surveyor Melb. Dec. 1874: surveyor gen. 1894-97.

H.H. Peck *Memoirs of a stockman* (Melb. 1942); Vic. LA *V&P* 1862/3 1 no.A14; Vic. LA *PP* 1899/1900 2 select ctee on rlwys no.5 p.14; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**; BR file.

**CALLAWAY**, Richard (1860-1935). Cricket umpire, Syd.

b. 1860 son of Richard C.; d. Syd. 19 Mar. 1935; m.

Elizabeth.

Emp. accounts br. NSW Lands Dept 42 yrs: umpired 5 Test matches 1901-02: founder and sec. Umpires' Assn: delegate to NSW Cricket Assn 1913-21.

*SMH* 20 Mar. 1935 p.14 (port.); *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 25 July 1922 p.8.

**CALLAWAY**, William Alfred (1857-1937). Public servant, Vic.

b. Melb. 1857 son of Alfred C.; d. Melb. 20 Apr. 1937; m. 1881 Vic. Edith Mary Gladstones.

Ed. Castlemaine Grammar Sch.: joined Vic. Pub. Serv. Jan. 1873: clerk Yarra Bend Asylum 1873-79: joined Chf Sec's Dept 1879: actg chf clerk 1894-1901, under-sec. May 1908-Dec. 1920: v. chmn Bd for Protection of Aborigines: sec. Cremation Soc.

*A/sian* 8 Jan. 1921 p.67; *Melb. Punch* 13 Jan. 1921 p.2; *Age* 22 Apr. 1937; Vic. LA V&P 1909 no.D1 p.35; Johns\* 1912-14; *WWA\** 1922; *Argus* 22 Apr. 1937 p.12.

**CALLEN, George Douglas (c.1814-1879).** Bandmaster, Syd. b. c.1814; d. Syd. 6 May 1879.

Joined Army, ensign 1853, lieut 1855, capt. 1859: arr. Tas. 1854 as bandmaster 12 Regt: to Syd. shortly afterward: conductor Arty Band and Headquarters Band.

*Syd. Mail* 10 May 1879 p.747.

**CALLEN, Peter (c.1852-1928).** Businessman, Newcastle, NSW.

b. Kincumber, NSW, c.1852 son of Henry C.; d. Stockton, NSW, 10 Feb. 1928; m. c.1878 Newcastle Jane McCambridge.

Pioneer settler Newcastle: one of Stockton's first aldermen: horse ferry bus. between Stockton and Newcastle: headed several Newcastle inds: ship bldr and owner: timber merchant: prominent RC.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 6 Sept. 1902 p.27; NSW LA V&P 1903/4 4 p.1060 (60); dr.

**CALVERT, Frances Elizabeth see ALLAN, Frances Elizabeth.**

**CALVERT, John (1814-1897).** Mineralogist and adventurer, visitor.

b. St. Winnow, Cornwall, Eng., 1814; d. 1897; m. unkn.

Brought up in fr's lit. and scientific circle: became geol. enthusiast: toured continent with mineralogist at 17: prospected NSW 1831-34 and claimed some success: to Peru, then ret. Aust.: prospected NSW, NZ, SA and WA: wrecked in Pacific then ret. Eng.: to NSW 1848-49, ret. Eng. reputedly with ton of gold: opened assay off. in Strand: visited Aust. 1890: grandfr of Albert Frederick C. [ADBT]: regarded by some as a 'romancer': numerous publs.

*The Times* (Lond.) 21 Mar. 1853 p.6; A. Wallace *Jottings referring to early discovery of gold in Aust.* (Syd. 1890); *Mining J.* (Lond.) 26 Jan. 1889 p.99; *Table Talk* (Melb.) 1 Aug. 1890 p.13.

**CALVERT, Sarah see CORRICK, Sarah.**

**CAMERON, Allan Fitzgerald (1858-1936).** Manufacturer (cordial) and mayor, Mudgee, NSW. b. 1858 son of Alexander Campbell C.; d. Syd. 29 Mar. 1936; m. c.1887 Mudgee Janet Lindsay Smith.

Fr owned hotel and theatre Forbes, NSW: briefly in pro. theatre as singer and dancer: to Gulgong goldrush: opened cordial factory Mudgee 1881: long term mayor: chmn Fire Bde Bd: mining investor: mason and oddfellow.

*SMH* 14 Jan. 1936 p.13; dr.

**CAMERON, Andrew (1822-1877).** Clergyman, Melb.

b. Edinb. 1822 son of Dugald C.; d. Melb. 17 Dec. 1877; m. Elizabeth Samson Nerr?

Ed. Univ. Edinb.: reporter and asst edit. on *Witness*: active in 1843 schism Ch. of Scot.: founded *Church Treasury* for Free Ch. of Scot. 1845: ord. 1849: founded *Family Treasury* 1857: arr. Melb. 1870: DD Princeton Coll. USA: called to St Kilda Presb. Ch. and founded *Southern Cross* 1873.

*A/sian* 22 Dec. 1877 supp. p.3; *A/sian Sketcher* (Brisb., Melb.) 19 Jan. 1878 p.162, 164, 167.

**CAMERON, Archibald (1815-1905).** Clergyman, Glen Innes, NSW.

b. Crieff, Perthshire, Scot., 1815; d. Bellevue, NSW, 16 May 1905; m. unkn.

Ord. Free Ch. of Scot. 1853 and came to NSW: settled in New Eng. 1854: accepted separate charge of Glen Innes on creation: succeeded by son Rev. A.P. C.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 24 May 1905 p.57; *SMH* 6 Apr. 1929; D.F. MacKay 'Rocky River Goldfield 1851-67' (MA thesis Univ. New Eng.).

**CAMERON, Charles Allan (1885-1957).** Teacher, Vic.

b. Melb. 1885 son of Donald C.; d. Melb. 1957; m. 1913.

Ed. Errol St SSch., S. Melb. Coll., Ormond Coll. Univ. Melb. (BCE 1908): became sc. and maths master at Geelong Coll. 1908-15: taught Geelong Grammar 1915-47: after rtd worked part-time with pub. exam. section of Univ. Melb. and taught Mt Scopus Coll.

*Corian* (Geelong Grammar Sch. Vic.) June 1976 (port.).

**CAMERON, Donald Allan (1862-1940).** Clergyman, Vic.

b. Penola, SA, 8 Feb. 1862 son of Allan C.; d. Melb. 4 July 1940; m. 30 June 1885 Isabella Findlay McIlwraith (d.1931).

Ed. Univ. Melb. and Presb. Theol. Hall Melb.: minister Bairnsdale and Warrnambool: founded Presb. Boys's Coll. Bairnsdale and Sisterhood Warrnambool: dir. home missions 1905: moderator gen. Presb. Ch. of Aust. 1932-33.

*WWA\** 1927-35; Johns\* 1912; *SMH* 30 Dec. 1931 p.13; Vic. LA 1892/3 4 p.1408; BR file; dr.

**CAMERON, Duncan (1840-1930).** Journalist, Toowoomba, Qld.

b. Scot. 1840; d. Brisb. 28 Mar. 1930; m. twice.

Joined *Darling Downs Gaz.* 1860: later with Allora *Guardian*, Stanthorpe *Border Post*: ret. *Darling Downs Gaz.*: after rtd c.1920 contrib. to *Toowoomba Chronicle* and as 'Ben Bolt' to *Darling Downs Gaz.*

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 3 Apr. 1930 p.7; *Brisb. Courier* 29 Mar. 1930 p.19.

**CAMERON, E., née Dalton (1847-1927).** Teacher, SA.

b. Gravesend, Kent, Eng., 1847 dau. of Thomas Dalton; d. Stockport, SA, 14 Jan. 1927; m. 1872 Duncan C. (d.1908).

Arr. Aust. 1850 with family: settled with fr at Balaklava 1866: after marriage had priv. school in home on husband's farm: taught unaided about 60 children: headmistress Prospect Hill, nr Adel., c.1884-97: after husband's death moved to Stockport: 11 children.

*Observer* (Adel.) 29 Jan. 1927 p.41.

**CAMERON, John B. (1843-1897).** Surveyor, Brit. NG.  
b. 1843; d. NG Dec. 1897.

To NG 1883 as agent for priv. land buying firm: assoc. with Andrew Goldie [ADB4]: became res. magstr. 1890, govt surveyor 1896.

*Melb. Punch* 6 Jan. 1898 p.3; BR file.

**CAMERON, John (1850-1909).** Pastoralist, Hamilton, Vic.  
b. 1 Apr. 1850 Penola, SA; d. Coleraine, Vic., 1 Jan. 1909; m. 1877 Miss Whitehead.

Ed. St Patrick's Coll. Melb.: joined Nat. Bank 1867: worked on frs properties, Mount Sturgeon Plains, Avoca Forest, Strathfillan and Dalyenong: owned Warryine c.1881-92: pres. Hamilton Golf Club: paralyzed after fall 1907.

*Cyc. Vic.*\* 2 p.530; *Vic. LA V&P* 1896 3 no.21 p.351; *Argus* 2 Jan. 1909 p.14.

**CAMERON, John Glenevis (1849-1927).** Public servant, Qld.  
b. Brit. Guiana 1849; d. Sandgate, Qld, 1 June 1927; m. unkn.

Arr. Brisb. 1854: ed. Ipswich Grammar Sch.: joined Qld Pub. Serv. 1869, clerk Mines Dept, later undersec.; cmmr Mineral Lands Brisb. 1890-92: stockbroker: paymaster Cw. Defence Forces: probably related to John C. [ADB7].

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 9 June 1927 p.4; Qld LA V&P 1881 1 p.346.

**CAMERON, Julian Barbara** see WAUGH, Julian Barbara.

**CAMERON, Kenneth (1854-1928).** Engineer, Warracknabeal, Vic.  
b. Hamilton, Vic., 18 June 1854 son of John C.; d. Horsham, Vic., 17 Jan. 1928; m. 1884 Vic. Jane Reynolds Smith.

Mangr Warrigura stn nr Penshurst, 1874-78: selector nr Warracknabeal to 1882, bldr 1882-98: sec. and clerk of works to Warracknabeal Waterworks Trust to 1909: won cert. for competency of Municipal Surveyors Bd Vic. 1909: engr Kowree Sh. to 1920, Borung Sh. 1920-27, Warracknabeal Sh. 1927-28.

Instn Engrs Aust. *Trans.* 9 p.266.

**CAMERON, Malcolm Leslie (1855-1925).** Medical practitioner, Qld.  
b. Lond., Ontario, Canada, Mar. 1855; d. Brisb. 27 Apr. 1925; m. c.1888 Wingham, NSW, Bertha Workman.

Ed. Toronto, Edinb. univs: prac. Edinb., Lond., Ontario, NZ: to Aust.: prac. Manning R., NSW, c.1885-1907, S. Brisb. 1907-25.

*Brisb. Courier* 28 Apr. 1925 p.10; dr.

**CAMERON, Marie Jane Rose** see MUNRO, Marie Jane Rose.

**CAMERON, Maud Martha (1886-1973).** Headmistress, Melb.  
b. Melb. 13 Oct. 1886 dau. of Ewen C. (MLA); d. Melb. 18 Apr. 1973; unm.

Ed. PLC Melb. and Ormond Coll. Univ. Melb. (MA, Dip. Ed.): form mistress at Lauriston and PLC: head Firbank CEGGS 1911-54; pres. Vic. Assn of Headmistresses 1936-37: actg pres. Headmistresses Assn of Aust. 1945.

*WWA\** 1933/4-59; *J. Mackenzie & I. Dickson Life at Firbank 1909-1959* (Melb. 1960); Brighton Hist. Soc. *Newsl.* (Vic.) Sept. 1966; *Age* 19 Apr. 1973 p.23.

**CAMERON, Olive Norma, née Crockford (c.1891-1945).** Women's activist and kindergarten worker, NSW.

b. Syd. c.1891 dau. of Walter Crockford; d. 12 Sept. 1945; m. 16 June 1919 Syd. Percy Alexander C.

NSW delegate to Brit. Cw. League Conf. Lond. 1929: pres. Feminist Club Syd. from 1934, delegate to NSW br. Nat. Cncl of Women 1938-40: pres. Moore Park playground and recreation area 1935-37, H. Saywell kindergarten 17 yrs: cncl mbr Kindergarten U. of NSW: bd mbr Aust. Fedn of Women Voters: chmn Women's Organisation groups NSW Dept of Information 1940-42: v. pres. Women's Voluntary Nat. Register NSW.

*WWA\** 1944-47; dr.

**CAMERON, Robert (c.1863-1932).** Trade unionist, Newcastle, NSW.

b. Glasgow, Scot., c.1863; d. Newcastle 20 Sept. 1932; m. unkn.

To NSW, worked in collieries Minmi and Wallsend: mbr Wallsend Miners' Lodge 14 yrs: v. pres. Miners' Fedn during coal strike 1909-10: succeeded Bowlinga as pres. and took leading part in negotiations ending strike: sec. Wallsend Hosp. from 1921: active in Manchester Unity Order of Oddfellows, as NSW Grand Master 1921 laid foundn stone Syd. headquarters: fr of Robert C. (MLA).

*SMH* 21 Sept. 1932 p.15.

**CAMERON, Robert Bothwell (1848-1910).** Actuary, Syd.

b. Belfast, Irel., 19 Mar. 1848 son of John C.; d. Syd. 7 Feb. 1910; m. unkn.

Arr. Vic. 1863, joined AMP Insurance: res. sec. Hob. 1877, SA 1884, sec. Syd. 1890: mbr Actuarial Soc. NSW.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 9 Feb. 1910 p.54 (port.); *Cyc. NSW\** p.600 (port.); *SMH* 8 Feb. 1910 p.6.

**CAMERON, Robert George (1886-1960).** Educationist, WA.

b. NSW 26 Sept. 1886 son of George C.; d. Perth 4 Sept. 1960.

Ed. Univ. Syd. (MA): on staff Syd. Teachers Coll. 1912-27: to WA and became prof. of educ. Univ. WA and princ. Teachers Training Coll. Claremont: rtd 1954: chmn State ABC Advisory Ctee.

*W. Aust.* 27 May 1927 p.8, 5 Sept. 1960; *A/sian* 4 June 1927 p.1421; *W. Mail* 25 July 1913 p.37.

**CAMERON**, Thomas Douglas (1892-1925). Engineer, NSW.  
b. Mossiel, NSW, 8 Aug. 1892 son of Alexander L.P. C.; d. Syd. 12 Oct. 1925; m. Florence Isabel Boyd.

Ed. Barker Coll. Hornsby and Syd. Tech. Coll.: art. Cloncurry, Qld, 1911-14; served AIF 1914-19 first as engr then in Arty: studied at AIF Survey Sch. Southampton, Eng.: became licensed surveyor: surveyed in Malay States 1920-21: engr Sh. of Tomki, NSW, 1921-24, engr Ryde Municipal Cncl from Oct. 1924.

Instn Engrs Aust. *Trans* 6 p.372.

**CAMFIELD**, Henry (c.1800-1872). Settler and public servant, WA.  
b. Tunbridge Wells, Eng., c.1800; d. Albany, WA, 11 Oct. 1872; m. 1840 Perth A. Breeze.

Arr. Perth 12 Oct. 1829 in *Caroline*: received land grants: in VDL and Port Philip 1833-39: revenue offr Perth 1840: PMG 1845-47: settled King Georges Sound and became govt res.

Erickson\* 1; M. Bassett *The Hentys* (Lond. 1954); BR file.

**CAMM**, Daniel Thomas (c.1864-1941). Manufacturer (jam), Monbulk, Vic.  
b. Eng. c.1864; d. Monbulk 3 June 1941; m. Annie Marie.

Arr. SA 1879: served SA Naval Force with (Sir) William Rooke Creswell [ADB8]: selected at Monbulk c.1894: began manfrg when fruit prices low c.1909: formed D. Camm & Sons 1930 and became man. dir.

*Ferntree Gully News* (Vic.) 6 June 1941; *Age* 4 June 1941 p.10; *Argus* 5 June 1941 p.5; *Mountain Dist Free Press* (Belgrave, Vic.) 30 Dec. 1964; H. Coulson *Story of Dandenongs 1838-1958* (Melb. 1959); *Chronicle* (Adel.) 18 Sept. 1941 p.31.

**CAMMILLERI**, Frederick William Ponsonby (1861-1943). Prospector and mayor, WA.  
b. Charlottetown, Prince Edward Is., Canada, 8 Oct. 1861 son of Frederick Ponsonby C.; d. Busselton, WA, 17 Aug. 1943; m. 31 Jan. 1895 Kate Baylis Layman.

Ed. St Peter's Coll. Charlottetown: to Martin's Naval Acad. Lond. 1878: apprent. Devitt & Moore: mate in sail 1883-85: settled WA: to Kimberley goldrush 1876: arr. Coolgardie Oct. 1892: found Hannan's [ADB9] Brown Hill Mine 1893: settled Busselton as farmer: prospected gold at Donnybrook, tin at Greenbushes: mbr Busselton Municipal Cncl, mayor 4 yrs.

M. Uren *Glint of gold* (Melb. 1948); G.S. Compton *The golden mile of WA* (Kalgoorlie, WA 1960); *Early Days* (Perth) 1946, 1964, 1966, 1969, 1970; Diaries and papers (Battye Libr. Perth); BR file; dr.

**CAMPBELL**, Alexander (1852-1926). Mining investor, Vic.  
b. Carradale, Argyll, Scot., 9 May 1852 son of Rev. Alexander C.; d. Melb. Dec. 1926; m. Sept. 1886 Jane Helen Frew.

Ed. The Grange, Sunderland, Eng.: arr. Aust. 1871: bush work to 1886: dir. N. Broken Hill Ltd 1888, Block 10 1890: many subsequent directorates, some for NG: chmn of Broken Hill water supply: life gov. various hosp. in Melb., Broken Hill and Adel.: son Alexander George C. gen. mangr BHP Block 10 Co. 1921-23.

*WWA(IPS)\** 1927; *A/sian* 1 Jan. 1927 p.38; W.S. Robinson *If I remember rightly* (Melb. 1967); *WWA\** 1935-41 (for son).

**CAMPBELL**, Alexander Malcolm (c.1856-1928). Magistrate, Papua.  
b. Scot. c.1856; d. Caloundra, Qld, 22 Jan. 1928; unm.

Schoolteacher S. Africa: served Cape Mounted Rifles 1881-83, deserted: emp. Fijian Customs 1883-89: became minister for finance, minister for foreign affairs and cmndr Roy. Guard Tonga 1889-96: to Brit. NG as res. magistr SE Div. 1896-1902, E. Div. 1902-08: govt sec. 1908-14 (rtd).

*Encyc. PNG* (Melb. 1972); *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 15 Mar. 1928 p.17; *A/sian* 29 Sept. 1894; AAO A1 09/2765.

**CAMPBELL**, Angus (c.1808-1899). Shipowner, Syd.  
b. Campbelltown, Scot., c.1808; d. Syd. 20 Oct. 1899; m. unk.

Emp. shipowner John Korff [ADB5]: eventually became owner of vessels and contractor for supply of coal to Aust. Gaslight Co. and others.

*Syd. Mail* 11 Nov. 1899 p.1175; NSW LA *V&P* 1870/1 3 p.905.

**CAMPBELL**, Archibald (c.1857-1937). Engineer (marine), Brisb.  
b. Hartlepool, Durham, Eng., c.1857 son of Archibald C.; d. Wynnum S., Qld, 22 May 1937; m. c.1876 Brisb. Violet Sutherland.

Apprent. to Matthew Paul & Co. Dumbarton, Scot.: to sea as jnr engr in *Tambora* 1887: wrecked in Java 1901: ret. Scot., joined Anchor Line: to Brisb., joined Howard Smith [ADB6] & Co.: later with AUSN Co.: engr surveyor Marine Bd 12 June 1899-29 Nov. 1926: mbr Inst. of Mechanical Engrs Lond.

*Qld Maritime Bull.* (Brisb.) Oct. 1972 p.10; dr.

**CAMPBELL**, Archibald Macarthur (1817-1897). Pastoralist, Vic.

b. Isle of Mull, Scot., 1817; d. Geelong, Vic., 1 Feb. 1897; m. (1) 28 Sept. 1852 Emma Clow; (2) 15 June 1857 Mary Rae Brebner.

Arr. VDL 1842: to Port Philip: lived at Port Fairy and explored Murray 1844-45: helped est. Lake Boga Aboriginal Mission 1851-56: last chmn Indented Heads Rd Bd: settled Geelong 1888: v. pres. Geelong Agric. Soc.: cttee mbr Prot. Orphans Asylum: fr of Neil C. mayor of Geelong.

L.L. Banfield *Like the ark* (Melb. 1955); *Cyc. Vic.* 2 p.448 (port.) (for son); BR file.

**CAMPBELL**, Arthur Lang (1889-1949). Lawyer and university teacher, Adel.

b. Bowral, NSW, 27 May 1889 son of John L. C.; d. Adel. 20 Mar. 1949; unm.

Ed. Syd. HSch. and Univ. Syd. (BA, BE and numerous prizes): barrister NSW 1914, SA 1927: v. princ. St Andrew's Coll. Syd. 1915-17, 1919-25: prof. of law Univ. Adel. 1926: interpreter and asst censor NSW WWI: dist censor SA 1939-41, NSW 1941-45: MBE 1920: mbr Aust. Round Table.

*Aust. Law J.* (Syd.) 21 Apr. 1949 p.567; *WWA\**

1927/8-47; *Observer* (Adel.) 6 Feb. 1926 p.36, 27 Feb. 1926 p.38; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 24 Mar. 1949 p.49 (port.), 31 Mar. 1949 p.39; *Advertiser* 21 Aug. 1936 p.16, 24 Oct. 1936 p.9, 21 Mar. 1949 p.2 (port.); L. Foster *High hopes\**; BR file; dr.

**CAMPBELL**, Charles (1840-1905). Businessman, Melb.  
b. Aberdeen, Scot., 1840 son of Duncan C.; d. Melb. 13 Sept. 1905; m. 1861 Mary Ellen Smith.

Arr. Melb. 1858: prospected briefly: became carrier's agent Woodend: to NZ as carrier and flourmiller: ret. Melb. late 1860s: est. Mixner & Campbell: helped form Cuming [ADB8] Smith & Co. 1872, became chmn: developed wide bus. interests: dir. Roy. Bank: shared past. interests with Alfred Felton [ADB4].

*Argus* 14 Sept. 1905 p.5; *A/sian* 16 Sept. 1905 p.694 (port.); *Leader* (Melb.) 16 Sept. 1905 p.23; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Oct. 1905 p.627 (port.); *Aust. Storekeepers & Traders J.* (Melb.) 30 Sept. 1905 p.14; dr.

**CAMPBELL**, Charles (1858-1933). Pastoralist, Roma, Qld.  
b. Dalrymple, Ayrshire, Scot., 10 Mar. 1858 son of Henry C.; d. Roma 4 July 1933; m. 1885 Melb. Sarah Ann Eliza Occleston.

Arr. Melb. 1860 in *King of Algiers*: part. with bros in Ensay stn, Gippsland, Beringara on Murchison R., WA, to 1883: bought Yarraman on Liverpool Plains, NSW, and Mullengudgery: bought several runs nr Cunnamulla 1901-12: settled Roma 1923: princ. Charles Campbell & Sons Pty Ltd: dir. Primary Producers Co-op. Assn Ltd, and of Remus Meat Flour Manfrg Co.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Dec. 1933 p.1170 (port.); BR file; dr.

**CAMPBELL**, Charles H. (1854-1910). Company director, Melb.  
b. Scot., 1854; d. Melb. 20 Mar. 1910; m. unkn.

Ed. Glen Almond Coll. Stirlingshire, Scot.: worked Singapore: ret. Scot., joined Martin Turner & Co.: Lond. liquidator of the Agra Bank 1890s: asst to man. dir. of Dalgety's [ADB4] Melb. 1896, became man. dir. 1905: dir. Brit. & Foreign Marine Insurance Co. and Brit. & Asian Trust & Loan Co.

*A/sian* 26 Mar. 1910 p.801; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 Apr. 1910 p.159 (port.).

**CAMPBELL**, Dalmahoy (1811-1867). Stock and station agent, Melb.  
b. Kingsborough, Isle of Skye, Scot., 1811 son of John C.; d. Melb. Aug. 1867; m. 1840 Catherine A. Good-sir.

Arr. NSW 1821: ed. Syd.: on stn nr Wellington, NSW, 1833: o/landed to Adel. 1838: gen. mangr for Benjamin Boyd [ADB1] of all Roy. Bank stns 1842: to Melb. 1845: part./ship with William Morris and Harper in stock and stn agency Dalmahoy Campbell & Co.

*A/sian* 10 Aug. 1867 p.178, 7 Sept. 1867 p.306; C. Daly *Story of Gippsland* (Melb. 1962).

**CAMPBELL**, Donald (1839-1927). Miner, NE Tas.  
b. Struan, Scot., 1839; d. Boobyalla, Tas., 14 Jan. 1927; m. unkn.

Arr. Tas. c.1856: farmed NE: on WA goldfields 13 yrs: pioneered tin mining on NE coast Tas.: ensured success of water scheme for Mt Cameron mines: hotelier and storekeeper: mbr Highland socs.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 19 Jan. 1927 p.32, 26 Jan. 1927 p.32, 33; *Examiner* 17 Jan. 1927 p.4.

**CAMPBELL**, Edward (1829-1926). Lawyer and mayor, Richmond, NSW.  
b. Wanstead, Cook's R., NSW, 1829; d. Richmond Jan. 1926; m. M. Cameron.

Ed. Stonyhurst Coll. Eng., Syd. Grammar Sch., Univ. Syd. (MA): soler 34 yrs: alderman Richmond and once mayor: dist registr. and agent of Govt Savings Bank: sec. Sch. of Arts 10 yrs: cncl Hawkesbury Agric. Assn 30 yrs.

*SMH* 30 Jan. 1926 p.16; NSW LA V&P 1896 5 p.475 (23), 1902 5 p.1210 (13); *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 27 Jan. 1926 p.6.

**CAMPBELL**, Ellen see ATKINSON, Ellen.

**CAMPBELL**, Frederick (1846-1928). Pastoralist, Canb.  
b. Duntroon, NSW, 23 Feb. 1846 son of Charles C. [ADB1]; d. Narrandera, NSW, 19 Aug. 1928; m. (1) F.C. Wright; (2) Christina McPhee (d.1933).

Ed. Cholmeley Sch. Highgate, Lond., 1854-64: managed stn nr Rockhampton, Qld, 1868: woolbuyer for (John) Campbell [ADB1] & Co. of Syd.: managed Bundabarella stn on Barwon R. 1874-77: managed Duntroon for uncle George: bought Yarralumla 1881: inherited Belconnen 1888: sold Yarralumla to Cw. 1913, went to Cooeinbil in Riverina: mbr Goulburn Synod.

*SMH* 20 Aug. 1928, 22 Aug. 1928 p.19, 19 May 1933 p.15; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 Nov. 1910 p.976 (port.), 15 Sept. 1928 p.873 (port.); *Older* (Brisb.) 23 Aug. 1928 p.61; NSW LA V&P 1887 (ser.2) 3 p.1027; Papers 1874-1923 (ML); Biog. ML MSS 1567; *Argus* 7 Apr. 1890 p.1; *A/sian* 12 Apr. 1890 p.746.

**CAMPBELL**, Frederick Harper (1879-1958). Chemist, Melb.  
b. Melb. 30 Jan. 1879 son of James C.; d. Melb. 28 July 1958; m. Agnes Brougham dau. of Ernest Brougham Docker [ADB8].

Asst. lectr. and demonstrator Working Men's Coll. Melb. 1900-04, 1907-12: research in Germany 1905-06, Univ. Melb. 1912-13 (DSc.): acting lectr 1913-14: priv. prac. Campbell & Murray 1914: retained by Defence Dept to organize explosives: a founder of Aust. Chem. Inst.

WWA(IPS)\* 1927-35; dr.

**CAMPBELL**, Gordon Cathcart (1885-1961). Lawyer and cricketer, Adel.  
b. 4 June 1885 son of Allan C. [ADB7]; d. Adel. 13 Aug. 1961; m. unkn.

Ed. St Peter's Coll. and Univ. Adel. (BA, LLB): served AIF 1914-18 10 Bn, MC and bar: chmn Uranium Development Ltd and Mines & Quarries Ltd: other directorates: triple blue at Univ., captained cricket, football, athletics and lacrosse: state wicketkeeper from c.1911: in Aust. cricket team touring America 1913: chosen for Test team to tour S. Africa 1914-15, cancelled: mbr ground and finance ctee of SA Cricket Assn.

*Advertiser* 15 Aug. 1961 (port.).

**CAMPBELL**, Hugh Hamilton (1856-1934). Architect, Warwick, Qld.  
b. Scot. 1856; d. Sandgate, Qld, 5 June 1934; m. unkn.

Arr. Qld. c.1884: cabinet maker and contractor Warwick, works inspr Rosenthal Sh. Cncl, then archt with son: pres. Warwick Caledonian Soc., Warwick Hort. Soc., E. Downs Hort. & Agric. Soc.

*C. Mail* 9 June 1934 p.12; *Dir. Qld Archts.*\*

**CAMPBELL**, John (1858-1928). Potter, Launceston, Tas.  
b. Scot. 1858; d. Launceston 22 May 1928; m. unkn.

To NZ c.1868: emp. Bendigo Pottery Co., Vic., 1878; Vic. award Sandhurst Exhib.: first 8 hour U. sec.: arr. Tas. 1880 and began Launceston pottery works: award Calcutta Exhib. 1883: interested rowing: judge Tamar Regatta and Tattersalls Pony Club races.

*Examiner* 24 May 1928 p.6, 24 Nov. 1982 p.36; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 6 June 1928 p.42 (port.).

**CAMPBELL**, John Christopher (1828-1911). Wax-works proprietor, NSW.  
b. Dublin, Irel., 1828; d. NSW 23 Dec. 1911; m. (1) 1848 Dublin, (2) 1864 Melb. Eliza McMullen.

Worked with Madame Tussaud's in Lond. as wax modeller and hairworker: arr. Melb. c.1850: began bus. as theatrical wigmaker and wax modeller: est. first Aust. waxworks: toured Tas, SA and NSW: sold out to Gourlay: played for Aust. in first cricket test: rtd c.1880: fr of Elizabeth (Bessie) C. [ADB7].

*Theatre*. (Syd., Melb.) 1 Mar. 1912 p.17.

**CAMPBELL**, John Dewar (1867-1931). Business manager, Melb.  
b. Glasgow, Scot., 1867; d. Melb. 13 Oct. 1931; m. Margaret H. Dunlop.

To Aust. as rep. Alex Ferguson, paint manfr: man. dir. Brit. Aust. Lead Manfrg Pty Ltd: v. pres. Melb. Chamb. of Comm. 1927-28, 1928-29: mbr Aust. Club.

*SMH* 15 Oct. 1931 p.14; *Argus* 14 Oct. 1931 p.6.

**CAMPBELL**, John Norman Douglas (1860-1932). Magistrate, Papua.  
b. Syd. 1860; d. Brisb. Sept. 1932.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch.: emp. in corresp. br. GPO Syd. many yrs: later took magisterial position Papua until rtd c.1920: settled Brisb.

*SMH* 20 Sept. 1932 p.13; *Bull.* (Syd.) 2 Nov. 1932 p.13.

**CAMPBELL**, Malcolm (1835-1905). Businessman, Muswellbrook, NSW.  
b. Kilmartin, Argyllshire, Scot., 1835 son of William C.; d. Syd. 17 Aug. 1905; m. 1863? E. Maitland, NSW, Isabella Strachan Crockett.

Arr. Vic. c.1854: to NSW 1855: est. M. Campbell & Co. Ltd operating in Muswellbrook, Scone and Merriwa: left estate of £105 000.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 7 Mar. 1906 p.21; *SMH* 3 Dec. 1929 p.17; dr.

**CAMPBELL**, Richard Adderley (1872-1957). Clergyman, SA.  
b. Spain 1872; d. Adel. 13 Sept. 1957; m. unkn.

Theol. training Eng.: ord. 1899: served many SA parishes: rural dean Yorke Peninsula 1920-23: rector Mt Pleasant 1923-36: 56 yrs serv. diocese of Adel: mbr Gilbert & Sullivan Soc.

*Advertiser* 14 Sept. 1957 p.7.

**CAMPBELL**, Robert (c.1856-1935). Public servant and mayor, Balmain, NSW.  
b. Syd. c.1856; d. Syd. 20 Apr. 1935; m. Winifred.

Ed. Paddington House Sch.: emp. NSW Postal Dept 1876-1916: active in Good Templars, became head for NSW and Fiji 1898: founded Balmain Starr Bowkett Soc.: elder St George's Free Presb. Ch.: alderman Balmain and sometime mayor.

*Syd. Mail* 7 Oct. 1899 p.866; *SMH* 2 May 1935 p.15.

**CAMPBELL**, Ronald (1842-1929). Pastoralist, Bombala, NSW.  
b. Bangalore, nr Goulburn, NSW, 1842 son of Ronald C.; d. 3 Apr. 1929; m. 1869 NSW Elizabeth sister of Andrew Jackson Cunningham [q.v.] (d. before 1929).

Ed. Eng.: ret. NSW 1860: managed Cambalong stn for fr to 1871: later acquired Mila, Summer Hill and Burnima: formed Past. Co. 1919: rtd to Syd.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Apr. 1929 p.339 (port.); *SMH* 6 Apr. 1929 p.21.

**CAMPBELL**, Thomas Alexander Moore see MOORE **CAMPBELL**, Thomas Alexander.

**CAMPBELL**, William (1852-1913). Trade unionist, Melb.  
b. 1852; d. Melb. 29 Oct. 1913; m. Ellen.

Mbr Amalg. Soc. Engrs, pres. and sec. dist. ctee and gen. sec. Vic. br.: rep. A/sia at conf. 1896: trustee Trades Hall Cncl and pres. 8 Hour Anniversary Ctee: blind from 1907.

*Argus* 30 Oct. 1913 p.9; *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 6 Nov. 1913 p.15; *Weekly Times* (Melb.) 11 Aug. 1906 p.12, 1 May 1909.

**CAMPBELL**, William Munro (1825-1911). Merchant, Portland, Vic.  
b. 1825; d. Melb. 2 Sept. 1911; m. (widowed).

Arr. Vic. 1853: worked with Budge Bros warehousemen Melb.: to Warrnambool, Port Fairy and Portland: managed Campbell & Sons at Portland 1872-89: fr of H.J.M. Campbell (MLA).

*Argus* 4 Sept. 1911 p.13.

**CAMPBELL-EGAN**, Owen George (1890-1960). Musician, Perth.  
b. Ballarat, Vic. 16 Oct. 1890 son of John C-E.; d. Perth 7 Sept. 1960; m. 27 Aug. 1926 Alice J. Bremner (divorced).

Ed. Normal Sch. Perth, Teachers Coll. Claremont and Roy. Coll. Music Lond.: joined WA Educ. Dept 1908: served AIF 1917-20: supt of music, speech and drama for Educ. Dept 1929-55: conducted various bands and choirs: founder and conductor of State Youth Orch.

*W. Aust.* 8 Sept. 1960; *WWA\** 1938-59.

**CAMPBELL-JONES**, Herbert William Sandemann (1874-1942). Editor, Syd.  
*b.* York, Eng., 1874; *d.* Syd. 17 June 1942; *m.* Melb. c.1900 Annie Russell Rose.

To Melb. as polit. sec. to M.K. McKenzie 1906: joined *Argus* and was chf of staff by 1910: joined *Sun* (Syd.) and ran Lond. cable serv. to 1915, man. edit. 1915-31: man. dir. Assoc. Newsp Ltd: European corresp. Aust. Cable Serv. Lond. 1933-34: dir. Truth and Sportsman Ltd 1934-42.

*Bull.* (Syd.) 8 July 1931 p.13; *WWA\** 1935; *Newsp. News* (Syd.) 1 Mar. 1930 p.14 (port.); *SMH* 18 June 1942 p.7; dr.

**CAMPHIN**, William (1836-1909). Policeman, NSW.  
*b.* Manchester, Eng., 1836; *d.* Syd. 19 Dec. 1909; *m.* unkn.

Worked in cotton mills: to Aust. 1857: joined police 1858: served in country dists during bushranging period: transf. to detective br.: sub. inspr 1880, supt 1 Apr. 1893: rtd Feb. 1902.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 15 Feb. 1902 p.38 (port.), 22 Dec. 1909 p.54 (port.); *Cyc. NSW\** p.460 (port.); *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 15 Feb. 1902 p.21, 23 Dec. 1909 p.25; *NSW LA V&P* 1863/4 5 p.317, 336, 1868/9 1 p.871, 1887/8 7 p.119 (82); *Catholic Press* (Syd.) 23 Dec. 1909 p.25; *SMH* 20 Dec. 1909 p.6.

**CANALI**, Giuseppe Augustine (1828-1915). Religious (RC), Qld.  
*b.* Rome 1828; *d.* Brisb. 15 Aug. 1915; *unm.*

Trained as civil engr. Italy: came out with Bishop James Quinn [ADB5] to help with bldg of St Stephen's Cath.: ord. Brisb. Jan. 1879: never had a parish, worked as kind of freelance: eccentric.

*Daily Standard* (Brisb.) 16 Aug. 1915, 6; *J. Duhig Crowded years* (Syd. 1947); *Linane\** (port.).

**CANAWAY**, Arthur Pitcairn (1857-1949). Lawyer, Syd.  
*b.* Newtown, Tas., 31 Mar. 1857 son of Philip C.; *d.* Syd. 2 Feb. 1949.

Ed. Cntl, Hutchins and High schs Hob., Christchurch Coll. Oxf.: adm. to NSW bar 1885: KC 1911: chf cmmr for consolidation of Crown Lands Acts 1911-13: co-sec. and co-treas. A/sian Fed. League Syd. from foundn to 1898: after WWI a publicist for constitutional change: wrote *The Failure of Federalism* 1930.

*Aust. Law J.* (Syd.) 17 Feb. 1949 p.471; *WWA\** 1938-47.

**CANDLER**, Samuel Curtis (1827-1911). Coroner, Vic.  
*b.* Norfolk, Eng., Oct. 1827; *d.* Melb. 5 June 1911.

Arr. Melb. 1851: already trained in medicine: wrote newsp. letters criticizing mine conditions: coroner for Korong dist 1853, then Castlemaine and Maryborough: transf. to Melb. and was city coroner 1857-1907.

*A/sian* 29 Aug. 1891 p.427, 428 (port.), 10 June 1911 p.1467 (port.); *Vic. LA V&P* 1860/1 2 no.D31 p.44, 1861/2 2 no.D41 p.14, 1892/3 4 p.362; *Herald* 6 June

1911 (port.); *Age* 1 June 1908 p.4; *Argus* 6 June 1911 p.7.

**CANNAN**, John Kearsey (1875-1945). Lawyer, Qld.  
*b.* Warwick, Qld, 15 Nov. 1875 son of John Kearsey C. and grandson of Kearsey C. [ADB1]; *d.* 19 Nov. 1945; *m.* 11 Dec. 1900 Lillian Mabel Target-Taylor.

Ed. Brisb. Normal Sch., Brisb. Grammar Sch.: art. (A.W.) Chambers [q.v.] (J.R.B.) Bruce [q.v.] and (A.) McNab [q.v.]: adm. 1898: prac. Longreach: founded Cannan & Peterson, Brisb. 1910: pres. Brisb. Club, Oxley Sailing Club: dir. Rothwells.

*Qlders as we see 'em\** (1915); *WWA\** 1941-47; *Biog. record of Qld women\**.

**CANNING**, Algernon Stratford (1868-1930). Lawyer and magistrate, Perth and Syd.  
*b.* 1868; *d.* Syd. 23 Dec. 1930; *m.* Eileen May.

Ed. Oxf. (BA): adm. as barrister Inner Temple: prac. as barrister in Perth until apptd police magistr.: became chf police magistr. and ind. arbitrator: chmn Fed. Deportation Bd 1925: mbr Fed. Income Tax Bd of Rev. from 1922.

*SMH* 24 Dec. 1930 p.10 (port.); *W. Mail* 1 June 1922 p.24, 15 June 1922 p.30; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 12 July 1922 p.6 (port.).

**CANNING**, Robert Wernam (c.1887-1923). Engineer, Tas.  
*b.* NSW c.1887 son of Alfred Wernam C. [ADB7]; *d.* Hob. 15 Dec. 1923; *m.* c.1914 Betty.

Lectr in maths and electrical engrg Univ. Tas. and lectr in electrical engrg Hob. Tech. Coll. 1920-23.

*Instn Engrs Aust. Trans* 1923 p.271; *Mercury* 18 Dec. 1923 p.6; dr.

**CANNON**, David (1861-1925). Pastoralist, Qld.  
*b.* Lancefield, Vic., 1 Aug. 1861 son of James C.; *d.* Brisb. 15 Apr. 1925; *m.* 2 Feb. 1892 Longreach, Qld, Margaret Hutchinson, née Lenehan (d.1923).

Ed. Scotch Coll. Melb.: farmed in Vic.: to Gulf dist Qld 1881: on Croydon goldfields 1886-87: ran hotel Longreach 1892-98: dealt in stn properties 1894-1908: Baroona and Longreach Sh. cnclr.

*WWA(IPS)\** 1922; *Hist. of Scotch Coll. Melb. 1851-1925* (Melb. 1926) p.449; dr.

**CANNON**, John (1868-1946). Sugar planter, Cairns, Qld.  
*b.* Keswick, Cumberland, Eng., 1868 son of John C.; *d.* Gordonvale, Qld, 31 Aug. 1946; *m.* c.1901 Woree, Qld, Louisa Caroline Furste.

Arr. Qld in *Roma*: to Townsville 1884: worked in store, dairy farm and sugar plantation: started pack transport with horses and mules: settled on Kensington nr Cairns 1893: dir. of Mulgrave mill 1920-37: mbr Cairns Sh. Cncl.

*Qld and Qlders\**; dr.

**CANNOT**, John Valentine (c.1883-1929). Comedian, Syd. and Melb.? *b.* c.1883; *d.* Syd. 2 Aug. 1929 (suicide); *m.* 1914 Adel.

Comedian known as 'the Fun Doctor', played in JCW

productions: organised charity concerts: v. pres. Actors' Fedn: unable to make living after mid-1920s: left family destitute.

*Sun* (Syd.) 23 Nov. 1912 p.5; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 8 Aug. 1929 p.30; *Argus* 3 June 1915 p.15.

**CANT**, William (1831-1921). Explorer, WA.  
b. Colchester, Essex, Eng., 1831; d. Geraldton, WA, 16 Nov. 1921; m. Marty Maley.

Arr. WA in *Sophia* 27 July 1850: stockman Champion Bay: farmer Geraldton: served as chainer to Robert Austin's exploring party in Murchison area 1852.

*Observer* (Adel.) 26 Nov. 1921 p.20; Erickson\*; *W. Mail* 31 Oct. 1913 p.28, 24 Nov. 1921 p.30; *W. Aust.* 7 Dec. 1918; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 May 1917 p.438.

**CANTOR**, Maurice Emanuel (1887-1960). Judge, NSW.  
b. Melb. 17 June 1887 son of Henry C.; d. Syd. 1 June 1960; m. 22 Oct. 1912 Beatrice Ida Langley.

Ed. Perth and Syd.: prac. as solcr 1912-19: adm. to NSW Bar June 1918: judge Ind. Cmmn of NSW 1927-57.

*WWA*\* 1935-59; *SMH* 2 June 1960; *Aust. Law J.* (Syd.) 23 June 1960 p.57.

**CAPE**, Alfred John (1840-1928). Lawyer, Syd.  
b. Syd. 1840 son of William Timothy C. and grandson of William C. [ADB1]; d. Syd. 29 Apr. 1928; m. unkn.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch. (capt.) and Univ. Syd. (MA 1867): founder and snr mbr Cape, Kent & Gaden solcrs: trustee Syd. Grammar Sch. 1877: rtd from firm 1910.

*SMH* 11 Oct. 1924 p.16 (port.), 1 May 1928 p.12; *NSW LA V&P* 1862 2 p.667, 1873/4 4 p.765, 1878/9 7 p.813, 1879/80 5 p.1152, 1894 2 p.87 (45); *Syd. Mail* 5 Feb. 1881 p.204; *Cyc. NSW\** p.324; RSNSW *J&P* 1928.

**CAPEWELL**, William (1836-1917). Retailer (footwear), Bendigo, Vic.  
b. 1836; d. Melb. Dec. 1917; m. unkn.

Arr. 1853 in *Sussex*: carrier Melb. to Sandhurst (Bendigo): est. Red Boot Mart Bendigo: opened brs Melb. and elsewhere.

*Melb. Punch* 24 Jan. 1918 p.124.

**CAPLE**, James (1809-1868). Bookseller, Melb.  
b. Oxf., Eng., 1809 son of James C.; d. Melb. 21 July 1868; m. unkn.

Bookseller Eng.: arr. 1854 in vessel which he half owned: opened book shop: mbr Melb. City Cncl.

*A/sian* 25 July 1868 p.115; *Bull.* (Syd.) 9 May 1903 p.28.

**CAPPER**, William Henry (1857-1929). Public servant, Syd.  
b. Melb. 1857 son of Francis Henry Izon C.; d. Syd. 23 Aug. 1929; m. Mary Pearce.

To Syd. when young: ent. NSW Lands Dept, rtd 1922 as chmn Metrop. Land Bd.

*SMH* 24 Aug. 1929 p.19; *NSW LA V&P* 1887 (ser.2)

3 p.969, 1887/8 5 p.529, 1890 4 p.525, 1894 2 p.900, 1894/5 3 p.1400, 1896 4 p.850, 1897 3 p.467, 1902 4 p.91.

**CARDEW**, Henry Clare (1883-1935). Public servant, Rabaul, TNG.  
b. 1883; d. Rabaul 14 May 1935.

Trained as marine engr: joined Papuan serv. 1910: served N., W. and Delta divs: became res. magstr.: enl. AIF 1916: to NG 1918: dist offr Kieta: eventually became cmmnr of native affairs and dir. of native affairs in civil admin.: drafted first native labour ordinance: asst dir. Dist Servs and Native Affairs 1932.

*Rabaul Times* (NG) 17 May 1935; *SMH* 16 May 1935 p.6; *Pac. Is. Monthly* (Syd.) May 1935 p.6; P. Hope *Long ago is far away* (Canb. 1979); F.J. West *Hubert Murray* (Melb. 1968).

**CARDEW**, Pollett (c.1817-1900). Pastoralist and magistrate, Qld.  
b. c.1817; d. Stanthorpe, Qld, Oct. 1900.

In Qld by 1854: settled Flinders R. 1860s: in middle age became police magstr.

*Qld Govt Gaz.* 3 Nov. 1860 p.389; *Qld LA V&P* 1863 (ser.2) p.564, 1861 p.533, 1869 1 p.720, 822; *Bull.* (Syd.) 27 Oct. 1900 p.13; *Moreton Bay Free Press* (Brisb.) 16 May 1854.

**CAREY**, Matthew (1848-1928). Religious (RC), Melb.  
b. Tyrell's Pass, Westmeath, Ire., 1848; d. Melb. 29 Feb. 1928; unm.

Ed. St Mary's Sch. Mullingar and All Hallows Dublin: ord. 2 May 1875: arr. Melb. 19 July 1875 in *Somersetshire*: served Brighton mission 1876-99: pp W. Melb. 1899-1913, transf. Brunswick, ret. W. Melb. 1917: monsignor and vicar-gen. 1926.

*Linane\**; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 12 Apr. 1928 p.17; *Catholic Press* (Syd.) 27 Oct. 1904 p.24.

**CAREY**, Robert Graham (1874-1959). Aviator, Vic.  
b. Warrnambool, Vic., 27 Aug. 1874 son of Robert C.; d. Melb. 5 June 1959; m. unkn.

Owned carrying firm Port Melb. 1894: ran livery stables 1900, taxis and touring cars S. Melb. 1910: to Ballarat 1912: bought Guillaux's [q.v.] crashed Bleriot plane and restored it: certificate 1916: est. Ballarat Flying Sch.: flew mail to SA 1917: delivered newsps by air 1920.

H.N. Eustis *R. Graham Carey: pioneer aviator* (Adel. 1967); *Advertiser* 9 June 1959; *Sunday Mail* 23 Nov. 1957 (port.).

**CAREY**, Samuel Pearce (1862-1909+). Clergyman, visitor.  
b. Wolverhampton, Eng., 4 Mar. 1862 son of Jonathon Pearce C.; d. unkn; m. 1891 Alice Hurtley.

Ed. Univ. Lond. (MA): arr. Melb. early 1900: pastor Collins St. Baptist Ch.: pres. Baptist U. 1903-04: chmn Melb. Simultaneous Mission: involved in many social movements: cncl and tutor Baptist Theol. Coll.: mbr ch. Foreign Mission Ctee: visited India: left for UK early 1909.

F.J. Wilkins *Baptists in Vic. 1838-1938* (Melb. 1939)

p.28, 112; B.S. Brown *Members one of another* (Melb. 1962) p.163; *S. Baptist* (Adel., Melb.) 2 Feb. 1909; *Imperial* (Melb.) no.33 1900 p.79; *Weekly Times* (Melb.) 3 May 1902 p.11, 12 Nov. 1904, 2 June 1900 p.12; *A/sian* 6 Jan. 1900 p.27 (port.); *Leader* (Melb.) 5 May 1900 p.33, 12 Oct. 1901 p.33; Vic. LA & P 1906 3 no.10 p.288; Johns\* 1908.

**CAREY**, Theophilus Mattingley (1885-1963). Engineer, Vic.  
b. Adel. 2 June 1885; d. Hastings, Vic., 13 Jan. 1963; m. 22 Apr. 1911 N. Sara.

Ed. SA and Perth Tech. Coll, Perth Observatory, Kalgoorlie Sch. of Mines: city electrical engr 1915-25: mangr Hume [ADB9] and q.v. under E.J. Hume; Pipes, Adel., 1925-29: chmn Eng. Zinc Corp. 1929-45: chf engr Aust. Newsprint Mills, Boyer, Tas., 1945-48: priv. prac. as T.M. Carey & Assocs, consulting engrs from 1948: designed original uranium processing plants in NT.

WWA\* 1944-62; Age 14 Jan. 1963.

**CARGEEG**, George Henry (1851-1925). Businessman, SA and WA.  
b. Adel. 13 Apr. 1851 son of Richard C.; d. Perth 29 Apr. 1925; m. 16 Mar. 1876 Louisa Jane Selway.

Prac. law SA 10 yrs: publ of *Register*, *Journal* and *Aust. Star*: opened advtg agency: joined stock exchange: to Perth 1895: purchased Bon Marche softgoods bus.: est. Herald Printing House, chmn 20 yrs: pres. WA Baptist U.: involved YMCA Adel. and Perth.

*Observer* (Adel.) 25 Mar. 1922 p.28, 2 May 1925 p.39; *Brisb. Courier* 24 Apr. 1925 p.6; *Cyc. WA\** 1 p.704; *W. Mail* 19 Nov. 1910 p.30, 34; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**CARGILL**, John Sydney (1869-1932). Lawyer, Syd.  
b. Syd. 1869 son of William C.; d. Syd. 2 Nov. 1932; unkn.

Ed. All Saints Coll. Bathurst, NSW, Syd. Grammar Sch., Univ. Syd.: art. to Norton [ADB5] Smith & Co. 1892-96: ent. Crown Solcr's off. 1896: solcr to rlyws June 1903: rtd Jan. 1932.

*Cyc. NSW\** p.324; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 26 Oct. 1910 p.29; *NSW Rwy & Tramway Mag.* (Syd.) 1 Dec. 1920 p.790; *SMH* 3 Nov. 1932 p.13, 5 Nov. 1932 p.17 (port.); Steel & Sloman\*.

**CARLETON**, Caroline J., née Baynes (1820-1874). Poet, SA.  
b. Bonnar Hall, nr Lond., 1 July 1820 dau. of William Baynes; d. Wallaroo, SA, 10 July 1874; m. 1836 Lond. Charles James C. (d. 1861).

Arr. SA 1839 in *Prince Regent*: husband dispenser to col. surgeon: at Kapunda 1847: ret. Adel. chemist shops: to Vic. gold rush 1850s: husband curator of West Tce cemetery c.1855: wrote 'Song of Aust.' for prize: publ. *S. Australian lyrics* 1860; memorial built 1923.

R. Webling *A Song of Aust.* (Adel. 1977); *Observer* (Adel.) 3 June 1922 p.29, 10 Nov. 1923 p.31, 1 Dec. 1923 p.30, 38, 12 May 1928 p.21; BR file; dr.

**CARLETON**, Henry Richard (1850-1901). Engineer, Syd.  
b. Irel. 1850; d. Syd. 5 Dec. 1901; m. unkn.

Ed. Trinity Coll. Dublin (MCE): mbr Inst. Civil Engrs: to Syd., asst surveyor Pub. Works Dept. Feb. 1879, supervising engr 1891, princ. asst to engr-in-chf 1895-99 (rtd).

*SMH* 6 Dec. 1901; tombstone Waverley cemetery; NSW LA *V&P* 1889 5 p.490 (16), 1894/5 4 p.764 (78, 104), 972, 1897 7 p.47 (18), 218, 1899 1 p.228, 833, 1900 2 p.701.

**CARLISLE**, Rannall (c.1880-1927). Theatre manager, Syd. and Melb.  
b. Eng. c.1880; d. Syd. 14 Aug. 1927; unkn.

To Aust. c.1909: house mangr for several Fuller [ADB8] enterprises at Grand Opera House: assoc. with Paramount Pictures before becoming mangr for Fuller's, Princess Theatre, Melb.

*SMH* 16 Aug. 1927 p.12; dr.

**CARLOS**, Joseph (1867-1917). Lawyer, Syd.  
b. Irel. 1867; d. Syd. 31 Mar. 1917; m. Winifred.

Ed. Dublin (MA): prof. St John's Coll. Univ. Syd.: took up law, called to Bar: coached (Sir) Philip Whistler Street [ADB12], W.A. Holman [ADB9], G.S. Beeby [ADB7]: chmn Ind. Bd: active RC layman.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 12 Apr. 1917 p.30.

**CARLOSS**, William Isaac (1828-1912). Goldsmith and political activist, Gympie, Qld.  
b. Lond. 1828; d. Gympie June 1912; m. unkn.

Apprent. to goldsmith: joined People's Charter U. 1848: on cncl of Assoc. for Promoting the Repeal of Taxes on Knowledge 10 yrs: to Vic. in goldrush: rtd to Gympie 1886: pres. of Red Hill Debating Soc.: friend of Andrew Fisher [ADB8].

*Worker* (Brisb.) 6 July 1912 p.20.

**CARLTON**, Henry né Schneider (1843-1917). Surveyor, sugar planter and botanist, Qld.  
b. Grantham, Lincs, Eng., 1843 son of Rev. Henry Schneider of Carlton Scroop; d. Nerang, Qld, 9 Feb. 1917; m. c.1879 Nerang Mary Thomasine Cooper.

Ed. Oxf. (BA 1865): arr. Qld 1866: planter nr Nerang: investigated fauna and flora and discovered many new species: foundn mbr RSQld: changed name by deed poll June 1916.

RSQld *Proc.* 1917 p.4; Aust. botanists\*; Foster\*; dr.

**CARLYLE**, William Bell (-1844). Medical practitioner and pastoralist, NSW.  
b. Scot.; d. Port Macquarie 3 Sept. 1844; m. unkn.

Arr. Syd. 26 Dec. 1820 as surgeon-supt of *Asia*: selected Satur, nr Scone, NSW, 1827: introduced prickly pear to Aust.: occupied Carlyle's Gully, New Eng., before 1835: in Port Macquarie 1835-44.

RAHS J. 8, 12; C.M. Haydon Papers 1843-1921.

**CARLYON**, Thomas Symington (1865-1925). Publican and rower, Melb.  
b. 1865; d. Melb. 20 Oct. 1925; m. (1) (widowed 1920); (2) Mary Alice.

Capt. of Murray R. steamer: ran hotel Echuca, then Ballarat: won amateur sculling championship Vic. 1896: to Creswick then ret. Ballarat: leased hotel,

sold lease and toured world 1918: hotels at Hampton and Albert Park: sold Esplanade Hotel St Kilda 1925.

*Argus* 21 Oct. 1925 p.24; *Table Talk* (Melb.) 21 July 1927 p.15.

**CARMAN**, Sylvester Francis (c.1889-1933). Carpenter and musician, Parramatta, NSW.  
b. Wynyard, Tas., c.1889 son of S.W. C.; d. Parramatta 9 Dec. 1933; m. Mildred Robertson.

Arr. NSW 1911: started bus. Parramatta: amateur musician playing in many orchs: treas. and organiser Parramatta Dist Nursing Assn: active mbr of Hibernian Soc., St Patrick's Lodge.

*SMH* 12 Dec. 1933 p.10.

**CARMENT**, David (1844-1934). Actuary, Syd.  
b. Comrie, Perthshire, Scot., 1844 son of James C.; d. Syd. 29 April 1934; m. (widowed).

Ed. Free Ch. Comrie, Edinb. Instn, Univ. Edinb. 1859: qualified as actuary: fellow Soc. of Actuaries: arr. Syd. 1872: actuary Mutual Provident Soc. 1872-1913: fellow Actuarial Soc. NSW, pres.: hon. treas. Aust. Assn for Advancement of Sc. many yrs: v. pres. and hon. treas. Roy. Soc.: mbr Highland Soc., Phil. Soc.

*SMH* 8 Apr. 1931 p.12, 1 May 1934 p.10; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 10 Sept. 1913 p.32; NSW LA V&P 1896 5 p.841 (56).

**CARMICHAEL**, William Bremner (1867-1929). Business manager, Brisb. and Syd.  
b. nr Brisb. 1867; d. Lond. 26 July 1929; m. unkn.

Ed. Normal Sch. Brisb.: joined bus. dept Brisb. *Courier* aged 16, gen. mangr 1898: rsd 1901: to Syd., became agent for paper manfrs: later handled printing machinery and linotypes: in youth well known oarsman, mbr Comm. Rowing Club Brisb.

*SMH* 29 July 1929 p.12; *Newsp. News* (Syd.) 1 Aug. 1929 p.13; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 1 Aug. 1929 p.17; Qld LA V&P 1895 1 p.758.

**CARPENTER**, Eunice Minnie see STELZER, Eunice Minnie.

**CARPENTER**, Unni William (c.1822-1901). Builder, Syd.  
b. Gloucester, Eng. c.1822 son of William C.; d. Syd. 4 Feb. 1901; m. c.1847 M/sex, Eng., Elizabeth Ann Monks.

Arr. Syd. c.1856: est. successful bus.: pres. Bldrs & Contractors Assn, Benevolent Soc.: chmn Aborigines Protection Soc.: city cnclr: political liberal: unsuccessful freetrade cand. for Bligh LA elections 1894.

*Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 16 June 1894 p.5; dr.

**CARR**, Alfred Yates (c.1816-1894). Medical practitioner, Vic.  
b. c.1816; d. Ararat Lunatic Asylum, Vic., 26 June 1894; m. unkn.

MRCS 1842: prac. Manchester, Eng.: arr. Vic. in *Abel Gower* 12 Nov. 1852: involved in Eureka Stockade: mental collapse 1857: escaped from Yarra Bend Asylum 1871 and went to NZ.

*MJA* 27 Jan. 1973; R. Carboni *Eureka stockade* (Melb. 1963); dr.

**CARR**, Edward John Priestley (c.1848-1926). Bank manager, Syd.

b. Castlereagh, Irel., c.1848 son of Frederick C.; d. Syd. 1 Apr. 1926; m. c.1877 Tenterfield, NSW, Mary Elizabeth Irby.

Arr. Aust. 1863: joined Aust. Joint Stock Bank (taken over by Aust. Bank of Comm.), served NSW and Qld: mangr Syd. from Aug. 1922.

*SMH* 2 Apr. 1926 p.8 (port.); dr.

**CARR**, Edwin W. ('Slip') (1899-1971). Athlete, NSW.

b. 1899 son of Thomas P. C.; d. Syd. 3 July 1971.

As schoolboy played Rugby U. for NSW: broke nat. records 100 and 220 yds sprint titles 1921 and 1922: to Europe with Aust. touring team 1923: won 63 of 65 sprint races: capt. Aust. Olympic team Paris 1924.

*Advertiser* 5 July 1971 p.17; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 14, 24 Feb. 1922 p.6; *SMH* 29 Jan. 1923 p.11; *Encyc. of Aust. sport\**.

**CARR**, Maria Theresa see LANDSBOROUGH, Maria Theresa.

**CARR**, Whitmore Blake (1861-1943). Journalist and businessman, Adel.

b. Dungog, NSW, 12 Oct. 1861 son of Rev. Whitmore C.; d. Glenelg, SA, 26 Aug. 1943; m. 4 times incl. 1908 and 1914 E. Turnbull.

Ed. J.L. Young's [ADB6] sch.: joined *Register* 1876: became sporting edit. 'Tarquin' to 1904: joined Adel. Stock Exchange, pres. 25 yrs: cteo mbr Chamb. of Comm. 30 yrs: chmn SA JC, racehorse owner: dir. *Advertiser Newsps Ltd*: C. of E. layman.

*Advertiser* 27 Aug. 1943 p.4 (port.); Johns\* 1913; *WWA*\* 1922-38; *Observer* (Adel.) 15 Apr. 1922 p.28, 21 Apr. 1923 p.32, 19 Apr. 1924 p.47; *Critic* (Adel.) 10 Sept. 1898 p.15 (port.); *Chronicle* (Adel.) 13 Apr. 1929 p.50, 6 Feb. 1930 p.53 (port.), 2 Sept. 1943 p.20; *Brit. Asian* (Lond.) 13 Feb. 1908 p.16; *Cyc. SA*\* 1 p.527; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**CARR**, William (1804-1854). Lawyer, Syd.  
b. Waverton?, Eng., 1804; d. Syd. 4 Mar. 1854; m. unkn.

In Syd. by 1844: mbr Carr Roger & (R.) Owen [ADB5] solcrs for Comm. Banking Co. Syd.: secured Waverton land from Berry [ADB7] estate 1849.

*SMH* 2 Feb. 1850 p.1; BR file.

**CARR-GLYN**, Neva (fl.1898). Actress, Syd.  
b. Walloon stn, Ipswich, Qld, dau. of a soldier (one of 20 children in family); d. unkn.

Ed. Richmond Convent, studied singing and music: first engagement with Harry Rickards [ADB11] at Tivoli: to Brisb. with Slade Murray before joining Harry Barrington [q.v.] at Sch. of Arts Syd.: to WA: probably went o/seas: aunt of actress Neva Carr-Glyn (1911-1975).

*Referee* (Syd.) 10 Aug. 1898 p.10; ABC Document Archives Syd.

**CARRINGTON**, William (c.1856-1906). Editor, Melb.

b. c.1856; d. Melb. Dec. 1906.

Arr. Vic. c.1885: joined *Herald* and became sub-edit 1892; edit. *Weekly Times* c.1899; sec. Aust. Inst. of Journalists.

*Critic* (Adel.) 29 July 1899; *Syd. Mail* 2 Jan. 1907 p.17; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 2 Jan. 1907 p.16; Vic. LA V&P 1892/3 1 p.227.

**CARRODUS**, Joseph Aloysius (1885-1961). Public servant, Canb.

b. Melb. 3 Sept. 1885 son of William C.; d. Canb. 8 Apr. 1961; m. 14 Mar. 1923 Mabel Waters.

Ed. St. Patrick's Coll. Melb., Univ. Melb.: ent. Dept External Affairs 1904: became territorial specialist: served WWI, capt.; to Dept of Home & Territories, then Dept of Interior, sec. 1935-49; rep. NG at Permanent Mandates Cmmn 1926: actg adminr NT 1934: dir. Civil Defence 1949-50.

WWA\* 1935-59; Papers AAO C. Persons 42.

**CARROLL**, Alan, né Samuel Matthias Curl (c.1823-1911). Medical practitioner and philanthropist, Syd.

b. Lond. c.1823 son of Matthias Curl; d. Syd. 17 Apr. 1911; m. (1) unkn; (2) Liverpool, NSW, Anne Douglas.

Studied med. under Sir Astley Cooper in UK, with Baron Cheucot in Paris and in Berlin: claimed MA, DSc, DLitt, PhD: paediatric specialist: arr. Syd. c.1885: founder Kindergarten U. and Child Study Assn: founded Asian Anthropological Soc. 1896, edit. journal.

*Sc. of Man & Aust. Anthropological J.* (Syd.) May 1911 p.1 (port.); dr.

**CARROLL**, Annie see O'BRIEN, Annie.

**CARROLL**, Henry (1861-1928). Clergyman, Vic. b. Armagh, Irel., 4 July 1861; d. Melb. 24 Feb. 1928; m. Marion.

Ed. Queen's Coll. Belfast (BA): to WA as sch. teacher: theol. studies Ormond Coll. Melb.: joined Presb. clergy: asst Scots Ch. Melb.: parishes at Echuca, Bairnsdale and Mentone.

SMH 27 Feb. 1928 p.7.

**CARROLL**, John (1828-1901). Prison officer, NSW.

b. Cork, Irel., 1828; d. Syd. 30 Nov. 1901; m. unkn.

Arr. NSW c.1852: ent. govt serv.: apptd warden Darlinghurst Gaol c.1862: rose to position of dep. gov.: rtd c.1890.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 7 Dec. 1901 p.14; *Catholic Press* (Syd.) 7 Dec. 1901 p.15; NSW LA V&P 1868/9 1 p.908, 1878/9 3 p.1276.

**CARROLL**. John Joseph (1865-1949). Bishop, Lismore, NSW.

b. County Kilkenny, Irel., 1865; d. Brisb. 8 May 1949; unm.

Ed. Mt Melleray Seminary, Irel., ord. c.1889: to Aust.: asst priest Cooma, NSW: adminr St Benedict's Ch. and St Mary's Cath. Syd.: pp Moss Vale 1903-10: consecrated bishop of Lismore 6 Mar. 1910.

*Catholic Press* (Syd.) 14 May 1903 p.23, 27 Jan. 1910 p.24, 125, 17 Feb. 1910 p.15, 24 Feb. 1910 p.23,

3 Mar. 1910 p.22 (port.), 10 Mar. 1910 p.12, 26; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 27 Jan. 1910 p.22 (port.), 24 Feb. 1910 p.37, 3 Mar. 1910 p.20, 122, 10 Mar. 1910 p.22, 34, 11 Dec. 1913 p.27, 4 Mar. 1915 p.26, 23 Jan. 1919 p.24, 14 Aug. 1919 p.20 (port.), 5 Feb. 1920 p.35, 24 July 1924 p.8 (port.), 2 Oct. 1924 p.15 (port.), 11 Dec. 1924 p.21; *SMH* 9 May 1949 p.5; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**CARROLL**, Joseph Ignatius (1892-1956). Company director, Syd.

b. Kapunda, SA, Nov. 1892; d. Syd. 17 May 1956; m. Rita.

Ed. Christian Bros Coll. Adel.: joined SA Rlys as clerk: served AIF 1916 with rly unit, DCM: cmdnd and administered pre-demobilization employment scheme: to Syd.: joined New System Telephones Pty Ltd, became Aust. mangr: formed EMAIL Ltd 1934, chmn.

*SMH* 18 May 1956 p.4 (port.); *Erda* (Syd.) June 1956 p.154; WWA\* 1955; *Advertiser* 18 May 1956 p.3.

**CARROLL**, Lucy (1828?-1918). Aboriginal leader, Yass, NSW.

b. 1828?; d. Yass Sept. 1918; m. twice.

Regarded by Europeans as queen of the Yass people.

T&CJ (Syd.) 9 Oct. 1918 p.5.

**CARRUTHERS**, Winifred Anderson (1890-1966). Community worker, Syd.

b. Syd. 1 Jan. 1890 dau. of Rev. James E. C.; d. Melb. 12 June 1966; unm.

Served YWCA from 1909 throughout Aust. and in Eng. and NZ: nat. gen. sec. 1942-46: MBE 1959.

*W. Mail* 19 Oct. 1922 p.39; *SMH* 15 June 1966; WWA\* 1944-55.

**CARSON**, Sir Norman John (1877-1964). Businessman, Melb.

b. Melb. 27 Aug. 1877 son of David C. [ADB7]; d. Melb. 28 Jan. 1964; m. 12 Sept. 1911 Edith Riley.

Ed. Brighton Grammar Sch.: dir. Carlton & United Breweries 1925, chmn 1951: Melb. mangr Aust. Mercantile Land & Finance Co. 1929-45: chmn Aust. Wool Realization Cmmn 1950-60.

WWA\* 1938-62; *SMH* 29 Jan. 1964.

**CARTER**, Charles Claudius (c.1833-1908). Public servant, Qld.

b. Kensington, M/sx, Eng. c.1833; d. Melb. 2 Dec. 1908.

Arr. SA then Vic. 1853: joined Vic. Goldfields Dept: retrenched: joined Crown Lands Dept Qld 1862, served Warrego 1864, in head off. Brisb. 1867: became offr-in-charge Past. Occupation Br. 1875: rtd Dec. 1887: fellow Roy. Colonial Inst. Lond.

Pugh\* 1888; *Argus* 3 Dec. 1908 p.1; BR file.

**CARTER**, Frederick William (1883-1956). Medical practitioner, Perth.

b. Melb. 22 Feb. 1883 son of Thomas Frederick C.; d. Perth 13 Dec. 1956; m. 23 Mar. 1910 Mary Prowse.

To WA 1896: qualified as pharmacist 28 Feb. 1905: studied Aberdeen, Scot., grad. in med. and surgery

1917: served RAMC 1917-19: gen. prac. Leederville, WA: mbr WA br. BMA 1937-57 and Fed. Cncl 1937-53: a leader in fight against nat. health scheme 1937-38: *MJA* rep. WA 1940-49, dir. 1950-57.

*MJA* 30 Mar. 1957 p.442 (port.); *Cyc. WA\** 1 p.605; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**CARTER**, George Adolphus (1859-1933). Manufacturer (cigars) and trade unionist, Vic.

b. Lond. 1859; d. Melb. 14 Oct. 1933; m. Kate.

Trained as cigar maker: to USA then Melb.: became manfr. sec. Cigar Makers U.: political Labor enthusiast: delegate Polit. Labor Cncl confs: a founder of *Toosin*: chmn of Printing & Publishing Co-op. Soc.: dir. Ind. Printing & Publishing Co. Ltd.

*Labor Call* (Melb.) 29 Mar., 7 June, 22 Nov., 13 Dec. 1917, 19 Oct. 1933 (port.); *Argus* 17 Oct. 1933 p.6; B. Walker *Solidarity forever* (Melb. 1972); Vic. LA V&P 1895/6 1 no.D4 p.22, 60, 1895/6 2 no.3 p.17, 327.

**CARTER**, Hanson S. (1878-1948). Cricketer, NSW. b. Halifax, Yorks, Eng., 15 Mar. 1878 son of Walter C.; d. Syd. 8 June 1948; m. unkn.

Arr. Syd. with family 1882: in family undertaking firm: played club cricket for Waverley: Sheffield Shield team 1898: Test team 1902: state wicketkeeper 1905: Test teams 1907-08, 1911-12: played Shield games post war: Test teams 1920-21 (rtd): joined American tour 1932.

BR file.

**CARTER**, Henry (1824-1916). Entrepreneur, N. Tas.

b. High Burton, Yorks, Eng., 2 Jan. 1824; d. 10 May 1916; m. Jane Moore.

Apprent. to cutler: to Tas. 27 July 1854 in *Balmoral*: became blacksmith for Mersey Coal Mining Co.: farmed at Wenvoe nr Devonport: started blacksmith shop Oct. 1858: mail contract Torquay to Forth: became dealer and landowner.

Unpubl. paper by C. Ramsay BR file; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 18 May 1916 p.23 (port.), 26; *Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 18 May 1916 p.22; *Mercury* 11 May 1916 p.4; *Examiner* 11 May 1916 p.3.

**CARTER**, John George (1849-1915). Sailmaker, Syd.

b. Syd. 1849 son of John C.; d. Syd. 7 Sept. 1915; m. c.1870 Syd. Mary Ann Agnew.

Ed. Lyceum Acad. Bathurst St, Syd.: started sailmaking c.1864: became large employer: political enthusiast: stood unsuccessfully for Pyrmont in NSW LA elections 1894, 1895 and 1898, for St Leonards 1907.

*Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 15 June 1894 p.5 (port.); dr.

**CARTER**, Maria Theresa see LANDSBOROUGH, Maria Theresa.

**CARTER**, Marion Ada (1860-1928). Deaconess, Syd.

b. Wiltshire, Eng., 1860; d. Tolaga Bay, NZ, 19 Sept. 1928; unm.

Arr. Syd. c.1898: founded Killarney priv. sch. Mosman: princ. C. of E. Hostel for Girls Stanmore;

taught in ch. sch. Herberton, Qld: to NZ 1926 to work with Maoris at Tolaga Bay Mission.

*SMH* 21 Sept. 1928 p.17.

**CARTER**, Robert (1829-1902). Businessman, Launceston, Tas.

b. Lond. 1829 son of William C. (MLC); d. Launceston 11 May 1902; m. unkn.

Arr. VDL 1833: ed. Queen's Sch. Hob.: ent. Pub. Serv. 1849: to California goldrush: ret. Vic.: ret. Tas. c.1860: opened bus. Fingal: settled Launceston 1880: mining speculator: mbr Launceston City Cncl, mayor 1887: master warden Marine Bd 1898-99.

Tas. Parl. *J&P* 1886 (new ser.) 9 no.144 p.24; *Cyc. Tas.\** 2 p.91 (port.); *Mercury* 12 May 1902 p.3; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 17 May 1902 p.2409 (port.), 2422; *Examiner* 12 May 1902 p.6.

**CARTER**, William (c.1779-1860). Lawyer, Syd. b. Eng. c.1779; d. Syd. 1 Aug. 1860; m. c.1829 Eng. Jane Brackenbury.

Barrister: arr. Syd. 28 Feb. 1824 in *Prince Regent*: master of Supreme Crt: magistr. and chmn of Quarter Sessions 1825: sheriff Jan. 1828-29: insolvent 1838: dismissed as master of Supreme Crt Apr. 1832: became conveyancer and barrister, then cmmnr of claims: master in chancery Dec. 1841: registr. Supreme Crt July 1843: fr-in-law of Conrad Martens [ADB2].

BR file; dr.

**CARTER**, William Henry (1848-1928). Pastoralist, Qld.

b. Warwick, Qld, 1848; d. Brisb. 25 Oct. 1928; m. 1881 Hughenden, Qld, Julia Rose Collins.

Pioneer Richmond Downs: owned Vernon Downs and other cattle and sheep properties: bred racehorses: crack amateur rider: dir. B.D. Morehead [ADB5] & Co.: connected with Qantas: rtd Brisb. 1917.

*Brisb. Courier* 29 Oct. 1928; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 1 Nov. 1928 p.61, 16 Jan. 1930 p.23.

**CARTER**, William T. (Billy) (c.1871-1956). Cyclist, SA.

b. c.1871; d. Prospect, SA, June 1956.

Served S. African War: won 10 miles cycling championship Durban: rep. SA in mile championship of Aust. in Melb.: broke Aust. 50 mile record: mangr cycle shops for Austral Cycling agency, Massey Harris, Mt Gambier mangr for Gard Bros. [q.v. under J.B. Gard], Elliotts' and Bullock's of Adel.

*Advertiser* 29 June 1956 p.4.

**CARTHEW**, John James (1850-1929). Engineer (mining), Qld.

b. Penzance, Cornwall, Eng., 1850; d. Brisb. 14 Mar. 1929; m. unkn.

Ed. Penzance as mining engr: arr. Vic. c.1868: one of first at Mt Perry, Qld, copperfield: on Hodgkinson, Herberton tinfield: rtd Brisb. 1912: freemason.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 21 Mar. 1929 p.22.

**CARTWRIGHT**, George Walter (1793-1866). Lawyer, Hob.

b. 1793; d. Hob. 16 July 1866; m. 1826 Sarah Ann Alvarez.

Arr. Tas. Nov. 1820 in *Caroline*: adm. to Lieut Gov's Crt Apr. 1823, Supreme Crt May 1824: part. Ross: ctee mbr Bank of VDL: part. Joseph Allport [ADB1] until 1839.

R.W. Giblin *Early hist. of Tas.* 2 (Melb. 1939); F.P. Labilliere *Early hist. of Vic.* 2 (Lond. 1878); *Hob. Town Gaz.* 12 Apr. 1823, 16 Aug. 1823; *Hob. Town Courier* 27 Sept. 1838, 21 Jan. 1842; *Mercury* 18 July 1866; AJCP CSO1/151/3671, 1/6/100; *Cyc. Tas.*\* 1 p.297; *Hob. Town Gaz.* 17 June 1826; TSA gen. index; BR file.

**CARTWRIGHT**, William Montague (1878-1928). Clergyman, NSW and Vic.  
b. Bucks, Eng., 1878; d. Syd. 6 May 1928; m. Ruby Isabelle.

Ed. Spurgeon's Coll. Lond.: arr. NSW c.1903: pastor Ashfield Baptist Ch. 7 yrs: pres. NSW Baptist U. 1908-09: to Vic. 1910, pastor Fitzroy and Kew: supt Baptist Home Mission 4 yrs: pastor Brunswick 5 yrs: pres. Vic. Baptist U. 1924: to Syd. Mar. 1928: supt and gen. sec. Syd. City Mission.

*Observer* (Adel.) 12 May 1928 p.49; *SMH* 8 May 1928 p.12, 9 May 1928 p.18 (port.).

**CARVER**, George Albert (1862-1930). Clergyman, Syd.  
b. Bristol, Eng., 1862; d. Syd. 9 Nov. 1930; m. 1891 Young, NSW, Marion E. Tucker.

Arr. NSW 1882: began study for C. of E. ministry: ord. 1886: served Molong, Wilcannia, Bodalla, Young: rector Wagga 1895-1902: to Auckland, NZ: ret. Wagga 1907-14: canon and v. dean St Saviour's Goulburn 1913-20: served Sutton Forest 1920-25, St Alban's Epping 1925-29.

C. of E. Hist. Soc. J. (Syd.) Sept. 1980 p.65 (port.); *SMH* 11 Nov. 1930 p.13.

**CARVOSSO**, Eliza A., née Adams (1862-1932). Community worker, Qld.  
b. Cambourne, Cornwall, Eng., 1862; d. Brisb. 30 Feb. 1932; m. 1885 Syd. William Henry C.

Arr. Qld 1885: hon. sec. Lady Lamington Hosp. 11 yrs: 1st interstate sec. Nat. Cncl of Women, later pres.: sec. Aust. WCTU 25 yrs: delegate to World Convention WCTU USA 1922.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 25 Feb. 1932 p.9; *Brisb. Courier* 23 Feb. 1932 p.13.

**CARY**, William (1832-1906). Ornamental plasterer, inventor and mayor, Syd.  
b. Bristol, Eng., 1832 son of William C.; d. Syd. 20 Feb. 1906; m. 1853 Emma Hitchler.

Trained as modeller and ornamental plasterer: arr. Syd. 1854: invented pressed cement ornaments: became contractor: opened W. Cary & Sons importers: part. in Industrial & Provident Permanent Benefit Bldg Soc. 1871: dir. Excelsior Land Investment & Bldg Co. 12 yrs: alderman Waverley: mayor Glebe 1884-90: stood for Glebe as FreeTrade in LA elections.

*Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 4 July 1894 p.5 (port.); NSW LA V&P 1901 3 p.1144; dr.

**CASEY**, Muriel Gladys Teresa (c.1886-1932). Singer, Syd.  
b. c.1886; d. Syd. 9 July 1932; m. Harold Dengate.

Leading singer, gave concerts for charity: sang with John Lemmone [ADB10] Concert Co. and with Marie Narelle [q.v.] at Syd. Town Hall.

*SMH* 14 July 1932 p.13.

**CASEY**, William (1889-1949). Trade unionist, Brisb.  
b. Manchester, Eng., 1889; d. Brisb. 19 Oct. 1949.

Arr. Aust. 1916: visited USSR 1921: active in OBU movement: wrote words to IWW songs incl. 'Bump me into Parliament': sec. Qld br. Seamen's U. 1943-49:

*C. Mail* 21 Oct. 1949; *Tribune* (Syd.) 2 Nov. 1949; AAO AA1979/979 p.26.

**CASH**, Edward Francis Nicholson (1887-1964). Clergyman, Syd.

b. Syd. 15 Feb. 1887 son of Charles Garnet C.; d. Syd. 30 July 1964; m. 10 Feb. 1915 Violet Elizabeth Short.

Ed. Parramatta HSch., WA Sch. of Mines Kalgoorlie, Moore Theol. Coll. Syd., Univ. Syd., Melb. Coll. of Divinity: assayer Golden Mile Kalgoorlie 7 yrs: ord. 1913: rector Christchurch N. Syd. 1922-61: regstr and treas. Aust. Coll. of Theol. 1917-61: photographe.

*WWA*\* 1955-62; *SMH* 4 Aug. 1964.

**CASHMORE**, Michael (1814-1886). Meat inspector, Melb.

b. Eng. 1814 son of Joseph C.; d. Melb. 17 Oct. 1886; m. 1841 Syd. Elizabeth Solomon.

Arr. Syd. 1836, Melb. 1838: draper Elizabeth St: magstr. and first Jewish mbr Melb. City Cncl: dir. Gas Co.: went prospecting round Ballarat 1857: ret. Melb. c.1869: became meat inspr for City Cncl and Bd of Health: first pres. Jewish Congregation 1841-43.

*A/sian* 23 Oct. 1886 p.811; AJHS J. 3, 4 (port.), 6; L.M. Goldman *Jews in Vic.* (Melb. 1954); I. Selby *Old pioneers' memorial hist. of Melb.* (Melb. 1924).

**CASHMORE**, Samuel Frank (1855-1927). Writer and teacher, NSW.

b. Bristol, Eng., 21 Mar. 1855 son of Samuel C.; d. Syd. 7 Sept. 1927; m. 25 Jan. 1882 Syd. Agnes Jessop.

Arr. Syd. c.1880: tutor in home of Capt. Paddon, Evans R., to 1912: taught later on upper Macleay R.: corresp. for *Richmond R. Herald* and *N. Star*: wrote newspl. verse: publ. *Seventy-not out* 1925, *N. coast verses* 1926.

BR file; dr.

**CASPERS**, Eleanor (Ella) (1888-1982+). Singer, NSW.

b. Albury, NSW, 26 Aug. 1888 dau. of Henry C. (d.1915); d. Taree, NSW?; m. 1911 Alban Maloney (d.before 1915?).

Ed. Goulburn Convent: trained by (Mary) Ellen Christian [q.v.] in Syd.: scholarship to Roy. Acad. Music c.1908: toured E. States: successful career in Lond. incl. roy. command performance: Aust. tour from 7 May 1914: settled at Taree after marriage: sister Agnes and bro. William (1885-1971) also musicians.

*Syd. Mail* 12 Aug. 1908; *Lone Hand* (Syd.) 1 June

1914 p.48 (port.); *Singers of Aust.\**; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 19 Jan. 1911 p.19, 9 Sept. 1915 p.28; *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 8 July 1915 p.3; *Theatre* (Syd., Melb.) 1 Sept. 1908; *SMH* 28 Aug. 1971 p.14 (for bro.); *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 4 Sept. 1944; *Woman's Day* (Syd.) 16 Nov. 1982.

**CASSADY**, Francis Andrew O'Connor (-1936). Pastoralist and mayor, Qld.  
b. Bowen, Qld, son of James C.; d. 1936; m. Maria Jane Cameron.

Ed. Brisb. Grammar Sch. 1881-85: emp. Bank of NSW Townsville 1885-94: took over fr's interests Mungallala nr Ingham: chmn Hinchinbrook Sh. Cncl, Herbert R. JC: mbr Townsville Hosp. Bd, ctee Ingham Showgrounds, Ingham Racecourse Reserve: mayor Townsville 1894, 1901, 1905.

*Qld & Qlders\** (port.); *Qld Govt Gaz.* 4 Apr. 1936 p.1346.

**CASSELL**, Frank Lumsden (1842-1912). Policeman, WA.  
b. Huntley, Scot., 1842; d. Perth 20 Mar. 1912; m. (1) 1870 India Amelia June Skilton; (2) Dublin, Ire., Emma Turner.

Capt. 16 Lancers, Cassells Horse: served S. Africa, Soudan and Mauritius: served WA Mounted Police 2 yrs, rtd after accident and joined Agric. Dept: Presb.

*W. Mail* 23 Mar. 1912 p.33.

**CASSIDY**, James (c.1830-1917). Sportsman, Bathurst, NSW.  
b. Kelso, NSW, c.1830; d. Bathurst 20 July 1917; m. Edith Julia Elizabeth Morrisset (d.1872).

Bathurst all-round sporting champion, excelled at cricket, billiards, quoits, marbles, boxing, horseracing: mbr Durack Cassidy & Croaker stock agents: mbr Bathurst Volt Regt, major.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 25 July 1917 p.42, 1 Aug. 1917 p.42.

**CASTIEAU**, John Buckley (1831-1885). Prison officer, Melb.  
b. 1831 son of John Buckley C.; d. 25 Jan. 1885; m. 1858 Vic. Mary Moore.

Arr. Vic. 1852: apptd to Penal Dept: gov. Beechworth Gaol 1856, Melb. Gaol 1869: inspr gen. of Penal Establishments 1881: fr of John Buckley C. [q.v.].

*A/sian* 31 Jan. 1885 p.236.

**CASTIEAU**, John Buckley (1868-1926+). Public servant, Vic.  
b. Beechworth, Vic., 4 May 1868 son of John Buckley C. [q.v.]; d. unkn; m. 1892 Vic. Louise Elizabeth Levett Sharvell.

Joined Vic. Pub. Serv. Mar. 1885: served various brs Chf Sec's Dept until rtd 1926: involved with management of Tocsin (Melb.) c.1900: fr of John Gilbert Buckley C. [q.v.].

N. Lindsay *Bohemians of the Bull.* (Syd. 1965) p.95; L.A. Lindsay *Comedy of life* (Syd. 1967) p.51, 76-9; Vic. LA V&P 1903 2 no.20 p.244; *Age* 25 Nov. 1902 p.4; *Champion* (Melb.) 15 May 1897.

**CASTIEAU**, John Gilbert Buckley (1892-1963). Public servant, Canb.  
b. Melb. 17 Sept. 1892 son of John Buckley C. [q.v.],

grandson of John Buckley C. [q.v.]; d. Melb. 3 Oct. 1963; m. 16 June 1915 lone B. Prust.

Ed. Christian Bros Coll. St Kilda, Univ. Melb. (LLB 1913): joined Cw. Pub. Serv. 1914: dep. crown solcr Melb. 1929: 2nd asst parl. draftsman Canb. 1933: asst sec. Attorney Gen's Dept 1939-46: pub. serv. arbitrator 1946-55 (rtd).

*WWA\** 1935-63; *Canb. Times* 4 Oct. 1963; AAO A2653 (1918) p.2; H.E. Renfree *Hist. of Crown Solcr's Off.* (Canb. 1970).

**CASTILLA**, Marie Elizabeth Amy (c.1868-1898). Medical practitioner, Melb.  
b. Melb. c.1868 dau. of Frederic C.; d. Melb. 9 Nov. 1898; unm.

Ed. Univ. Melb. (MB,BS 1893): res. MO St Vincent's Hosp. Melb.: apptd asst MO Queen Vic. Women's Hosp. Oct. 1894: res. surgeon midwifery dept on resignation of Dr Alsopp Mar. 1895: sister of writer Ethel C.

*A/sian* 23 Mar. 1895 p.551; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 19 June 1899 p.94; Neve\* p.141; dr.

**CASTLE**, Gordon Harwood (1860-1927). Public servant, Melb.

b. Hackham, SA, 16 June 1860 son of Edward C.; d. Adel. 2 May 1927; unm.

Ed. Hahndorf Coll. SA: ent. off. of Supreme Crt of SA 1876: adm. to SA Bar: transf. to Cw. serv. 1901: chf clerk Attorney Gen's dept: apptd ind. and princ. regstr of High Crt 1904, crown solcr 1913: OBE 1920.

*WWA\** 1906-22; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 7 May 1913 p.33 (port.); *A/sian* 7 May 1927 p.1163; *Observer* (Adel.) 7 May 1927 p.11, 41 (port.); *A/sian Manufacturer* (Canb., Syd.) 14 May 1927 p.31.

**CASWELL**, Henry (1859-1916). Engineer, NSW.  
b. Moruya, NSW, 1859; d. 1916; m. 1886 M.I. Barber.

Ed. King's Sch. Parramatta?: worked as draughtsman and studied Syd. Tech. Coll.: emp. rlwy construction br. Pub. Works Dept 1880: to water and sewerage br. 1895-1901: back to rlwy 1901-03: res. engr Lithgow 1911-13: submitted entry in design of Canberra competition, subsequently purchased by Fed. govt for £400.

*Canb. Hist. J.* Mar. 1979 (port.).

**CASWELL**, William Stewart (1828-1909). Magistrate, NSW.

b. Worthing, Sussex, Eng., 1828; d. Syd. 16 Feb. 1909; m. 1853 Goulburn, NSW, Miss Pentland.

Arr. Syd. 1829: reared Port Stephens: ed. Bradley's Sch. Parramatta and Rev. John Gregor's [ADB1] Sch. W. Maitland: clerk of petty sessions Tumut 1847-52, Moruya 1852-57: police magstr. Moruya 1852-78, Wellington 1878-84, Dubbo 1884-93 (rtd).

*Aust. Men of Mark\** 2 (2) p.49; NSW LA V&P 1870/1 1 p.139, 234, 241, 269, 290, 1876/7 1 p.438, 1877/8 1 p.50, 167, 278, 3 p.99, 131, 1890 1 p.124, 1890 2 p.471, 1891/2 1 p.131, 215, 1891/2 2 p.165, 1894/5 3 p.55 (317).

**CATALAN**, Anselm (1878-1959). Religious (RC), WA.

b. Corella, Spain, 16 Nov. 1878 son of Michael C.; d. Perth 29 July 1959; unm.

Ent. Benedictine monastery Montserrat 1892; vows 2 June 1901; ord. 20 Sept. 1902; to Philippine Is. 1903; prof. St Bede's Coll. Manilla 1903-05, rector 1909-15; abbott New Norcia, WA, 1915-51 (rtd); to Japan.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 21 Oct. 1915 p.20, 3 Sept. 1925 p.11; *WWA\** 1935-50; *Record* (Perth) 30 July 1959 p.1, 6 Aug. 1959 p.1; D.F. Bourke *Hist. of Catholic Ch. in WA* (Perth 1979) p.244.

**CATANACH**, George William (1845-1925). Jeweller, Melb.  
b. Lond. 2 Oct. 1845; d. Melb. 11 Oct. 1925; m. c.1874 Miss Sydenham.

Arr. Melb. from Lond. Mar. 1870: emp. Young & Son; est. own bus. Mar. 1874: opened Adel. br.: founded Vic. Jewellers' Assn.

*Cyc. Vic.\** 2 p.167; *Vic. LA V&P* 1902/3 2 no.31 p.49; Sutherland\* p.596; BR file.

**CATARINICH**, John Charles (1882-1974). Psychiatrist, Melb.  
b. Melb. 13 Nov. 1882 son of Capt. J. C.; d. Oct. 1974; m. 3 May 1909 Nora J. Mouat (d.before 1974).

Ed. St Patrick's Coll. and Univ. Melb. (MB,ChB); joined Vic. Mental Hygiene Dept 1907; med. supt Beechworth 1915, Mont Park 1922: dir. mental hygiene c.1930-52: became consultant.

*WWA\** 1938-62; *Age* 9 Oct. 1974 p.33.

**CATERER**, Frederick Isaac (c.1842-1892). Headmaster, Adel.  
b. Oxfordshire, Eng., c.1842 son of Rev. Isaac C.; d. Semaphore, SA, 23 Aug. 1892 (suicide); m. Jane.

Arr. SA 1866: started sch. at Norwood with bro. Thomas C. [q.v.]: to Glenelg c.1870 where started cottage sch.: transf. to Erskine House 1882 and est. Glenelg Grammar Sch.; head to 1892: supt Glenelg Cong. Sunday Sch.: contracted land speculation debts.

*Advertiser* 27 Aug. 1892 p.5; *D. Perry Place of waters* (Adel. 1985); *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**CATERER**, Thomas (1825-1917). Headmaster and mayor, Adel.  
b. Oxfordshire, Eng., 1825 son of Rev. Isaac C.; d. Gilberton, SA, 4 Jan. 1917; m. Marina Mudie.

Ed. Grammar sch. nr Lond.: taught boarding sch. and as priv. tutor: arr. SA 1854: asst teacher J.L. Young's [ADB6] Adel. Educ. Inst.: ran licensed schs Glenelg 1858-60: taught govt schs 6 yrs: opened sch. at Norwood with bro. Frederick C. [q.v.] 1867, then Norwood Grammar Sch. 1876 (became SA Comm. Coll.): with H.P. Macklin conducted Semaphore Collegiate Sch.: rtd 1902: mayor Norwood 1880, 1881: JP.

*Observer* (Adel.) 13 Jan. 1917 p.14; G.W. Gooden & T.L. Moore *50 yrs hist. of Kensington and Norwood* (Adel. 1903); SA *PP* 1883/4 no.3, no.27 p.95; *Advertiser* 27 Aug. 1892 p.5; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**CATERER**, Thomas Ainslie (1859-1924). Teacher, Adel.  
b. Woodville, SA, 1859 son of Thomas C. [q.v.]; d. Walkerville, SA, 25 Aug. 1924; m. Amy Elizabeth Edmunds (d.1919).

Ed. Univ. Adel., first student to graduate (BA 1879); clerk of Univ. Senate 1888-1922: teacher fr's sch. then at St Peter's Coll. 1885-1921, actg headmaster 1904, 1916-19.

*AUGU Monthly News. & Gaz.* Apr. 1972; *Observer* (Adel.) 27 Mar. 1920 p.28, 29 July 1922 p.18, 30 Aug. 1924 p.37; *Advertiser* 27 Aug. 1924 p.8 (port.).

**CATO**, John Cyril (Jack) (1889-1971). Photographer, Tas. and Vic.  
b. Trevallyn, Tas., Apr. 1889; d. Melb. Sept. 1971.

Studied art under Lucien Deschaineaux [ADB8] and photography with him: worked Lond. many yrs: ret. Tas.: settled Melb. c.1926: wrote *Story of the Camera in Aust.* and autobiog. *I can take it*.

*Professional Photography in Aust.* 10 Sept. 1971 p.15.

**CATTANACH**, Arthur Robert (1881-1959). Headmaster and photographer, Melb.  
b. Windsor, NSW, 1881 son of John Robert C.; d. Melb. 16 June 1959; m. (1) c.1906 Marie; (2) c.1939 Elsie McIntyre Reid.

Princ. Prahran Tech. Coll. 20 yrs: authority on calligraphy and assoc. arts: sec. Inst. of Vic. Photographers.

*Age* 18 June 1959; dr.

**CAULFIELD**, Hetta Maud (1887-1956). Community worker, SA.  
b. Port Adel. 1887; d. 26 Oct. 1956; m. c.1922.

Known as 'the fairy godmother of Port Adel.': JP Aug. 1926: involved work of Adoption Crt: sec. Port Adel. Dist Trained Nursing Soc.: arranged entertainment for servicemen both WWI and WWII: helped Seamen's Mission and other charities.

*Advertiser* 27 Oct. 1956 p.5; *News* (Adel.) 16 June 1928 (port.).

**CAVANAGH**, Michael Francis (1860-1941). Architect, Adel. and Perth.  
b. Beechworth, Vic., Aug. 1860 son of John C.; d. Perth 29 May 1941; m. 1897 Dorothy Trench.

Ed. Beechworth: joined Govt Archt's Dept Adel.: later studied Lond. (Assoc. Roy. Inst. Brit. Archts): elected fellow Roy. Hist. Soc. Lond. for architectural studies: rsd from govt 1891 to enter priv. prac.: to Perth 1895: mbr Perth City Cncl, Fire Bdes Bd, Perth Hosp. Bd: cand. for parl. several times: bldgs incl. Cntl Fire Bde Stn, Christian Bros' Coll., RC Archbishop's Palace, Esplanade Hotel Perth, St Mary's Cath.: elected fellow Roy. Inst. Brit. Archts 1898: pres. WA Inst. Archts several times.

*W. Aust.* 30 May 1941 p.8 (port.); *Cyc. WA\** 1 p.626 (port.); *Chronicle* (Adel.) 19 June 1941 p.2; WA Parl. *V&P* 1901/2 4 no.A9 p.66, 1908/9 2 no.21 p.377.

**CAVANAGH-MAINWARING**, Wentworth Rowland (c.1869-1933). Medical practitioner, SA.  
b. Marryatville, SA, c.1869; d. Adel. 27 June 1933; unm.

Ed. St Peter's Coll. Adel. and Univ. Adel. (BM, BS), Univ. Lond: worked Adel. Hosp. c.25 yrs: priv. prac. 1900-30: enl. WWI Oct. 1914: regimental MO 3 LH, served Gallipoli, Gaza: disch. 1919, as major.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 29 June 1933 p.41.

**CAVE**, William Rendall (1842-1916). Shipping agent, Adel.

b. Stoke under Ham, Somerset, Eng., 1842 son of Charles C.; d. Adel. 6 July 1916; m. 18 Apr. 1867 Woodville, SA, Barbara Grierson.

Arr. SA 1849: worked on stns: shipping and customs clerk J. Rawlings, Port Adel., 1863-86: warden of Marine Bd of SA: head W.R. Cave & Co. shipping and cmmn agent from 1886: consul for Chile: selector for Bushmen's Corps S. African War.

*Cyc. SA\** 1 p.266; *SA PP* 1881 2 no.27 p.79, 1885 2 no.25 p.16, 1886 3 no.133 p.36; *NSW LA V&P* 1897 4 p.821 (125); *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 7 Sept. 1916 p.11; *Observer* (Adel.) 15 July 1916 p.44; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**CAVILL**, John (1812-1898). Stonemason, Syd.

b. St Breock, Cornwall, Eng., 1812 son of John C.; d. Syd. 9 Apr. 1898; m. 29 Dec. 1834 Mary Anne Carveth.

Apprent. to stonemason: arr. Syd. Jan. 1839 in *Andromache*: acquired land and built on speculation: fr-in-law of Jacob Garrard [ADB4].

*Leichhardt Hist. J.* (Syd.) 7 1978 (port.).

**CECCHI**, Pietro (c.1831-1897). Singer and teacher, Melb.

b. Rome c.1831; d. Melb. 4 Mar. 1897; unm.

Fought under Garibaldi 1848-49: assoc. with leading Italian singers: arr. Melb. 1871 with Agatha States Co.: appeared frequently for William S. Lyster's [ADB5] opera co.: founded singing sch. in part/ship with Vallugi: taught (Dame) Nellie Melba [ADB10].

*A/sian* 6 Mar. 1897 p.497; T. Waters *Much beside music* (Melb. 1951); *Singers of Aust.\**; J. Hetherington *Melba* (Melb. 1967); *Argus* 5 Mar. 1897 p.5; dr.

**CERETTI**, Bonaventure (1872-1933). Papal diplomat, visitor.

b. Orvieto, Italy, 1872; d. Rome May 1933; unm.

Ed. Pontifical Seminary Rome: ord. 1895: held chair of classics at seminary 1898-1900: joined Secretariat of State 1901: served Mexico 1904-06, Washington 1906-14: nuncio in Aust. 1914-17, in Paris from 1921.

*Argus* 10 May 1933 p.7; *Table Talk* (Melb.) 11 Oct. 1928 p.9; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 7 Jan. 1915 p.20, 13 May 1915 p.18, 18 May 1916 p.18, 10 May 1917 p.15, 26 July 1917 p.15.

**CHABOT**, Joseph (1873-1940). Missionary, Papua. b. Poitiers, France, 12 July 1873; d. Papua 6 Mar. 1940; unm.

Ed. major seminary Poitiers: ord. priest 1896: to Mission of the Sacred Heart NG 1900: stdn Dilava, Oba-Oba: made superior 1909.

Langmore\*, A. Dupeyrat, *Papouasie: histoire de la Mission 1885-1935* (Paris 1934), *Le sanglier de kouni* (Issoudun 1951).

**CHALMERS**, Alexander (1890-1934). Engineer, Syd.

b. 1890 son of John C.; d. Syd. 30 Sept. 1934; m. Olive.

Engr Metrop. Water Bd: emp. water supply and sewerage br. Dept Pub. Works several yrs: asst engr Avon Dam: res. engr Woronora Dam: distinguished war record 1 Pioneer Bn: MC, capt.

*SMH* 3 Oct. 1934 p.18.

**CHAMBERS**, Alfred Henry (c.1851-1929). Banker, NSW, Qld. and Vic.

b. County Cavan, Irel., c.1851 son of Stewart Carry C.; d. Melb. 27 May 1929; m. c.1892 Rockhampton, Qld, Mary Ann Ferdinando dau. of John Ferguson (MLC Qld).

Ed. Irel.: to Aust. 1876: emp. U. Bank 52 yrs, at Hay (NSW), Rockhampton (Qld), Syd., Brisb. and in Vic.: chmn Assoc. Banks: gen. mangr U. Bank of Aust.: rtd Melb. 1928.

*SMH* 28 May 1929 p.15; *S.G. Butlin Aust. & NZ Bank* (Lond. 1961); *A/sian* 22 Jan. 1921 p.148; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 5 July 1928 p.22; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 30 May 1929 p.391; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 June 1929 p.539; *Argus* 28 May 1929 p.7 (port.); dr.

**CHAMBERS**, Arthur William (1848-1910). Lawyer, Brisb.

b. Lond. 1848 son of W.H. C; d. Brisb. 23 Aug. 1910; m. unkn.

Arr. Syd. 1853, Brisb. 1858: ed. Rev. Shaw's Coll. Brisb.: art. to archt: took on teaching: art. to Garrick & Lyons solcrt: became part. after admission: prac. alone 1879-85 then formed Chambers, (J.R.B.) Bruce [q.v.] & (A.) McNab [q.v.]: rtd 1908: assisted crown prosecutor in Qld Nat. Bank cases: music enthusiast, v. pres. Mus. U.

Knight & Browne\* (port.); Morrison *Qld\** p.153; Qld LA *V&P* 1892 4 p.793; *WWA*(IPS)\* 1922 under A. McNab; *Brisb. Courier* 25 Aug. 1910 p.7.

**CHAMBERS**, Claude William (1861-1947).

Architect, Brisb.

b. Melb. 10 Jan. 1861; d. Syd. 1947; d. 12 Jan. 1887 Evelina Cowan.

Ed. All Saints' Grammar Sch. St Kilda and Prahran Tech. Coll. Melb.: draughtsman Syd. 1880-85: archt Brisb. from 1885 specializing in wharf design: pres. Fed. Cncl Aust. Inst. of Archts and Qld Inst. of Archts.

*Qlders as we see 'em\** (1915); Qld LA *V&P* 1893 3 p.1010, 1900 3 p.1601; *Dir. Qld Archts\**.

**CHAMBERS**, George Alexander (c.1877-1963). Bishop, expatriate.

b. Syd. c.1877 son of William C.; d. Eng. 5 Dec. 1963; m. Winifred M. Rice.

Ed. St Paul's Coll. Univ. Syd.: curate St Clement's Mosman 1902-04: v. pres. Moore Theol. Coll. 1904-11: rector Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill 1911-28: bishop of Cntl Tanganyika 1927-47: chaplain Brit. Embassy Ch. Paris, rural dean of France 1947-55: asst Holy Trinity Windsor, Eng., 1957-59: chaplain Iringa, Tanganyika.

*WWA\** 1935-62; *WWW\** 1961-70; *SMH* 5 Oct. 1927 p.19.

**CHAMBERS**, John Leslie (1881-1958). Trade unionist, Syd.

b. 1881 son of William Leslie C.; d. Syd. 29 Oct. 1958; m. c.1904 Syd. Annie Blakey.

Emp. Syd. tramways 14 yrs: mbr Tramway U. 13 yrs, v. pres. 5 yrs: rep. on Rlwy Superannuation Bd: sec. Grand Cncl Rlwy & Tramway Unions of NSW: pres. Willoughby Polit. Labor League 1912-15: unsuccessful cand. LA 1915 and 1917: became paymaster.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 8 Sept. 1915 p.45; dr.

**CHAMBERS**, Kath see WILLIAMS, Kath.

**CHAMBERS**, Lloyd Eld (1863-1930). Lawyer, Tas.

b. Cullenswood, Tas., 22 Mar. 1863 son of John C.; d. Singapore 10 July 1930; m. Regina E.M. Mundy.

Ed. Launceston Ch. Grammar Sch.: ent. Crown Law Dept. 1876: art. to J. Powell 1881: barrister 1886: part/ship in Powell, Lethbridge & Chambers 1886-91: cncl clerk Oatlands 1891: bench clerk Hob., police magstr. Queenstown and Gormanstown and cmmr Cr. of Requests 1899: cmmr and police magstr. for NW 1908: solcr gen. 1914: KC 1927: appeared on behalf of State in disputes with Fed. govt: mbr Tas. Club: interested in horticulture and bowling.

*Mercury* 12 July 1930 (port.); *SMH* 16 July 1930 p.18; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 23 Mar. 1927 p.31, 16 July 1930 p.3; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 17 July 1930 p.19; *Prominent Tasmanians\**; *Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 16 July 1930 p.27 (port.); *Examiner* 12 July 1930 p.6.

**CHAMBERS**, Lucy (c.1840-1894). Singer, Melb.  
b. Syd. c.1840 dau. of Dr Charles H. C.; d. Melb. 8 June 1894.

Discovered as singer by Catherine Hayes [ADB4] in 1850s: studied with Garcia in Lond. and Romani in Italy: debut Florence, Italy, Apr. 1864: RTA 1870 and was princ. leading contralto: rtd to Melb. and taught.

*Syd. Mail* 30 Apr. 1864 p.3, 23 June 1894, p.1277, 1278 (port.); Brown & Stratton\*; *Advocate* (Melb.) 16 June 1894 p.15; *Illus. Syd. News* 23 May 1891 p.14, 15.

**CHAMBERS**, Maud Isabel, née Baker (1887-1961). Nurse and community worker, Melb.  
b. Perth 19 Sept. 1887 dau. of H. Baker; d. Melb. 28 Aug. 1961; m. 24 Sept. 1917 Dr Roy W. C. (d. before 1961).

Ed. privately Perth: nursing sister AIF: sailed in Hosp. ship *Kyarra*: served 1 AGH Egypt, 3 CCS France: mbr Returned Nurses Club 1922, pres. 1953-58: pres. Roy. Melb. Hosp. Aux. 1947-61: mbr Edith Cavell Trust Fund: state exec. RSL: OBE 1956.

*Age* 30 Aug. 1961; *WWA\** 1959.

**CHAMBERS**, Robert Bullock (1850-1933). Contractor, Syd.  
b. Birmingham, Eng., 1850 son of Enoch C.; d. Syd. 11 July 1933; m. unkn.

Arr. Melb. 1853: fr ran foundry and built locomotives: ed. Melb. CEGS and Pike's Coll. Hob.: arr. NSW 1880: formed Chambers & Growcock to work bluemetal at Shellharbour: to Syd. and contracted for Pub. Works Dept for 30 yrs: built tunnel under GPO Syd.: improved methods of wood block paving.

*SMH* 13 July 1933 p.13; *Liber Melburniensis\**.

**CHAMIER**, George (1842-1915). Engineer and writer, Vic., SA and NSW.

b. Eng. 8 Apr. 1842; d. 1915; M. 7 Sept. 1878 Adel. Emily Searight.

Ed. Polytechnic Sch. Dresden 1859-60: worked as road engr and surveyor Canterbury, NZ, 1867-68: art. to W.T. Doyne [ADB4] in Tas. 1869-72: assisted Doyne with report on Fremantle 1870: asst engr Vic. water supply 1873-76: engr for Ararat-Hamilton rlyw 1877-79: in SA 1879-87: in NSW 1897: publ. two novels about NZ.

*Encyc. NZ* (Wellington, NZ, 1966); NSW LA V&P 1894 3 p.690 (17), 1897 5 S.629 (49, 58), 1897 6 minutes p.543, 546; SA PP 1880 2 no.25 p.149, 1881 2 no.27 p.117, 1881 4 no.119 p.9, 13, 1882 3 no.47 p.45, 1882 4 no.143 p.11, no.144 p.14, 1883/4 4 no.218 p.4, 24, 1886 3 no.83 p.13, 1887 3 no.82 p.30; *Biog. index S. Australians\**; Cumming & Moxham\*, BR file.

**CHAMLEY**, Alex (1862-1921). Rower, Vic.

b. Longford, Tas., 25 Sept. 1862; d. Melb. 8 Sept. 1921.

Rowed for Wendouree Rowing Club, Vic., 1889-98: 32 wins in first class races: transf. to Albert Park Club, Vic.: had world record of 114 wins.

J. Lang Victorian oarsman (Melb. 1919) p.33; C. Daley *Hist. of S. Melb.* (Melb. 1940); *Weekly Times* (Melb.) 8 Sept. 1917 p.20, 15 Sept. 1917 p.20, 22 Sept. 1917 p.19, 29 Sept. 1917 p.23; *Argus* 9 Sept. 1921 p.6, 18 Sept. 1923 p.9.

**CHAMPION**, Arthur Hammerton (1859-1953). Clergyman and headmaster, Launceston, Tas., and Syd.

b. India 22 Mar. 1859 son of Rev. E. C.; d. 22 Oct. 1953; m. 1884 Mary Duncan.

Ed. Shrewsbury Coll., Trinity Coll. Camb. (BA 1882, MA 1886); ord. 1886: to Adel. 1882: taught St Peter's Coll. 1882-85: headmaster Ch. Grammar Sch. Launceston 1885-95: headmaster King's Sch. Parramatta, NSW, 1895-1906: bro-in-law of Annie Duncan [ADB8].

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 13 Oct. 1888 p.756, 12 Oct. 1895 p.22; S.M. Johnstone *Hist. of King's Sch. Parramatta* (Syd. 1932); Venn\*.

**CHAMPION**, Victor, né Lonna (c.1864-1923). Musician, Melb.  
b. Eng. c.1864; d. Melb. 25 Mar. 1928; m. Louise Ethel.

Conductor Lond.: to Melb. c.1908 as conductor for (Sir Rupert) Clarke [ADB8], (Clyde) Meynell & (John) Gunn [qq.v.]: assoc. with JCW c.1913-28: composed music for pantomimes: bro. of E.J. (Tedy) Lonna, princ. comedian Lond. Gaiety Burlesque Co.

*Argus* 26 Mar. 1928 p.15; *SMH* 29 Mar. 1928 p.3; *Table Talk* (Melb.) 22 Dec. 1927 p.15; *Brit. A/sin* (Lond.) 10 May 1928 cover ii.

**CHANCE**, Sydney Howard (1893-1961). Magistrate, Papua.

b. SA 1893; d. Brisb. 13 Sept. 1965; m. twice.

Served AIF WWI: to Rabaul as surveyor: bacane dist offr Manus 1920: transf. to Papuan Serv. 1922: res. magstr. Gulf 1924: served 11 stns and 2 police camps: with American Red Cross WWII.

*Pac. Is. Monthly* (Syd.) Oct. 1965; *People* (Syd.) 21

June 1950 p.31 (port.); P. Hope *Long ago is far away* (Canb. 1979); *Observer* (Adel.) 12 May 1928 p.34 (port.).

**CHANDLER**, Alfred Thomas (1852-1941). Editor, Adel. and Perth.  
b. Geelong, Vic., 1852; d. Perth 17 Oct. 1941; m. (1) 1878 Hamilton, Vic., Isabella Agnes McGinn; (2) c.1892 Adel. Julia Anderson.

Ed. Hamilton SSch. and Hamilton Acad.: joined *Hamilton Spectator*: to Adel. and worked on both *Register* and *Advertiser*: a founder of *Quiz* 1892; edit. *Goldfields Courier Coolgardie* and *Kalgoorlie Miner*; edit. *Sunday Times* Perth from 1908: a founder of secession movement 1919 and Secession League 1926: publ. poetry.

Mennell\*: *Daily News* (Perth) 18 Oct. 1941 p.8; *WWA\** 1935; AAO A3753 72/2760; BR file; dr.

**CHANDLER**, Emily see BAKER, Emily.

**CHANDLER**, Esther Emily Eliza (c.1862-1945). School inspector, NSW.  
b. Syd. c.1862 dau. of Thomas C.; d. Syd. 14 Mar. 1945; unm.

Appd pupil teacher Trinity C. of E. Sch. Mar. 1870: to training sch.: mistress of infants Mudgee, NSW, 1880: emp. girls' dept Waterloo 1883, St Leonard's Superior Pub. Sch.: inspr of domestic arts c.1910: staff inspr c.1923: rtd 1925.

*SMH* 29 Apr. 1925 p.14 (port.); dr.

**CHAPMAN**, Alfred Stephen (1842-1912). Business manager, Adel.  
b. Adel. 4 Apr. 1842 son of Samuel C.; d. Adel. 27 Feb. 1912; m. 15 Aug. 1865 Adel. Annie Horsley.

Joined Robert Barr Smith [ADB6] c.1857: remained with firm (Sir Thomas) Elder (Robert Barr) Smith [ADB4,6] & Co. 55 yrs filling most positions up to gen. mangr.

*Bull.* (Syd.) 14 Mar. 1912 p.38; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 Dec. 1906 p.838 (port.), 15 Mar. 1912 (port.); SA *PP* 1877 3 no. 102 p.110; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**CHAPMAN**, Andrew Edward (1856-1921). Engineer, Qld.  
b. Newcastle-under-Lyme, Eng., 12 May 1856 son of Robert C.; d. Kelvin Grove, Qld, 24 July 1921; m. 29 Apr. 1885 Margaret Catherine McKenzie.

Ed. Grammar Sch. Newcastle: apprent. to mining engrs Staffordshire: arr. Aust. 1878: draughtsman Qld Harbour and Rivers Dept. part. Evans, Anderson Phelan & Co. 1883: foundn mbr Qld Inst. of Engrs.

*Qlders as we see 'em\** (1916); *WWA\** 1922; dr.

**CHAPMAN**, Charles William (1844-1929). Metallurgist and businessman, Melb.  
b. Wellington, NZ, 13 May 1844 son of Henry Samuel C. [ADB3]; d. Melb. 14 Oct. 1929; m. NZ c.1867 Flora Elizabeth Barbour.

Ed. Melb. CEGS: became metallurgist Bendigo: part. of Sir John Higgins [ADB9] in ventures N. Aust. and in Solomon Islands: bought Cascade Brewery Hob. and became his own brewer: involved in silver-lead mining and refining SA and past. properties Qld and NSW.

*Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 17 Oct. 1929 p.311; *Liber Melburniensis\**; *Argus* 15 Oct. 1929 p.7; BR file; dr.

**CHAPMAN**, Ernest Arthur (1887-1935). Trade unionist, Syd.  
b. Lincoln, Eng., 1887; d. Syd. 20 Feb. 1935; m. Annette Rose.

Sec. Shop Steward movement prior to coming to Vic. 1923: to Syd. 1924: sec. NSW br. Aust. Rlys U. 1924-30, then gen. pres. Fed. body: largely responsible for bldg Transport House 1931: founded official journal *Railroad*: Aust. gen. pres. Cncl Against War.

*Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 27 Feb. 1935 p.14; *SMH* 21 Feb. 1935 p.14.

**CHAPMAN**, Frederick William (1826-1920). Merchant (timber) and mayor, Grafton, NSW.  
b. Syd. 1826; d. Syd. 2 Feb. 1920.

Ed. Syd. Coll.: worked in fr's shipping off.: to Macleay R. 1849: worked on fr's runs, meatworks, cooperage: settled Clarence R. 1873 as timber merchant: Fredericksburg on Macleay R. named for him: magistr. cmmnr crown lands: mayor Grafton 6 yrs.

*SMH* 6 Feb. 1920 p.8; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) Apr. 1920 p.238.

**CHAPMAN**, Isaac (c.1855-1926). Colliery manager, NSW.  
b. Hob. c.1855 son of Isaac Eynon C.; d. Syd. 29 Nov. 1926; m. c.1880 Melb. Annie Maud Ironside.

Arr. Syd. 1878: joined staff Bank of NZ: floated Seaham Colliery Co. Ltd 1896, became mangr and extended co's coal markets: appd mangr new Abermaine Colliery Co. Ltd 1903: mangr Abermaine-Seaham Collieries Ltd after amalg. 1922: rtd 1925, became dir.

*SMH* 30 Nov. 1926 p.12; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 9 Dec. 1926 p.647; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 1 July 1925 p.2; NSW LA *V&P* 1892/3 8 p.490; dr.

**CHAPMAN**, James (1837-1917). Draper, Brisb.  
b. Kintillo, Perthshire, Scot., June 1837; d. Brisb. 4 May 1917; m. (1) c.1867 Brisb. Marion Flora Lamont; (2) c.1873 Brisb. Jane Maria Killough (d.1922).

Started bus. career Perth, Scot.: arr. Brisb. 1864: emp. (A.) Stewart & Hemmant [ADB4]: appd rep. for Christopher Newton Bros & Co. Brisb. and Syd.: with Scott Dawson & Stewart, later D. & W. Murray [ADB5 under David Murray] 10 yrs: became man. part. Chapman & Co. 1877.

*Golden Jubilee of the arrival in Brisb. of Mr James Chapman* (Brisb. 1914); Qld LA *V&P* 1883/4 p.1850; Vic. LA *PP* 1902/3 2 no.31 p.130; Qld Govt Gaz. 6 May 1922 (death of wife); dr.

**CHAPMAN**, James Lindsay (1869-1934). Bookmaker, Tas.  
b. Melb. 1869; d. Hob. 23 Aug. 1934; m. unkn.

Tailor at Queenstown for some yrs: became bookmaker and settled Hob.: first chmn Bookmaker's Assn: owned horse, dogs and birds.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 30 Aug. 1934 p.46; *Mercury* 24 Aug. 1934; *Examiner* 24 Aug. 1934 p.6; *Cyc. Tas.\** 1 p.573 (port.), 618, 2 p.370 (port.).

**CHAPMAN**, John (1839-1927). Stonemason and trade unionist, SA.  
*b.* nr Stirling, Scot., 1839; *d.* Adel. 25 Nov. 1927; *m.* Margaret.

Trained Glasgow: arr. SA 1 May 1865 in *Clara*: emp. English & Brown contractors on Town Hall and St Peter's Cath.: rtd 1915: early trade unionist: last surviving mbr Eight Hours Day ctee Adel. 1873: pres. United Tradesmen's U.

*Observer* (Adel.) 3 Dec. 1927 p.48; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**CHAPMAN**, Lorna Ada see FORBES, Lorna Ada.

**CHAPMAN**, Philip Charles (c.1860-1929). Journalist, Wentworthville, NSW.  
*b.* c.1860; *d.* Wentworthville 7 Dec. 1929; *m.* unkn.

Sub-edit. on *Evening News* 1880s: worked on *Casterton News* Vic., *Lithgow Mercury*, *Globe*, *Sunday Times*: bought *Western Herald* Bourke c.1905: founded *Canberra Times* : worked on *Cumberland Argus* Parramatta: mbr Water Cmmn.

*SMH* 11 Dec. 1929 p.21.

**CHAPMAN**, Robert Hall (1890-1953). Engineer (rlwys), SA.  
*b.* Adel. 5 Jan. 1890 son of Sir Robert William C. [ADB7]; *d.* Adel. 10 May 1953; *m.* 7 Feb. 1923 Maysie W. Knox.

Ed. St Peter's Coll. and Univ. Adel. (BSc, ME): asst engr NSW Govt Rlwys 1911: enl. Roy. Engrs 1915: wrote on calibration of field guns: lectr in civil engrg Univ. Syd.: asst engr Murray Bridge, SA, 1923: chf engr SA Rlwys 1925: rlwys cmmr 1947: chmn Celulose Co. SA: CMG June 1950.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 15 June 1933 p.49, 14 May 1953 p.2; *WWA\** 1938-50; *A/sian* 24 Dec. 1921 p.1276; *Biog. index S. Australians\**; Cumming & Moxham\*.

**CHAPMAN**, Thomas Dark (c.1855-1930). Company director, Syd.  
*b.* St. Albans, NSW, c.1855 son of George C.; *d.* Syd. 29 Jan. 1930; *m.* (1) 8 Apr. 1882 Harriet Gilbert; (2) 16 June 1885 Fanny Warburton.

Sch. teacher until at least 1885: in motor trade by 1908: assoc. with Williams Bros and C.C. Willsford in Canada Cycle & Motor Co.: formed T.D. Chapman Ltd: mbr Chamb. of Comm.

*SMH* 1 Feb. 1930 p.21; BR file; dr.

**CHAPMAN**, William James (1857-1932). Shipmaster, Tas. and Syd.  
*b.* 27 Mar. 1857; *d.* Syd. 27 Mar. 1932; *m.* (1) unkn; (2) Annie.

Ran away to sea from Devonport, Tas., c.1867: served on tea clippers: secured mate's cert.: joined Howard Smith [ADB6] Ltd 1890s, obtained master's cert.: rtd 1922: prominent in Masonic and Druidic orders.

*SMH* 29 Mar. 1932 p.10.

**CHAPMAN**, William Stacey (1829-1901). Clergyman, Melb.  
*b.* 1929 son of Samuel C.; *d.* 1901.

Brought up as Baptist: seceded 1869: to New Coll.

Oxf. (MA 1877): ord. C. of E. 1872: vicar St Leonards, Newark, 1873-86: to Melb. Nov. 1886: incumbent St Paul's and rural dean of Kyneton: publ. polemical pamphlets and sermons: hon. DD Oxf. 1890: bro. of Samuel C. [ADB3].

*Argus* 19 Jan. 1901 p.12; Foster\*.

**CHAPPLE**, John Frederick (1883-1953). Trade unionist, Melb.

*b.* Bealiba, Vic., 7 Aug. 1883 son of John M. C.; *d.* Melb. 27 July 1953; *m.* 21 Mar. 1910 Myrtle E. Rice.

Ed. SSch.: served Vic. Rlwys Dept over 20 yrs: mbr Vic. Socialist Party 1909-27: gen. sec. Aust. Rlwys U. c.1934-51, actg NSW sec. 1934-35: edit. *Railroad*: dir. *Labor Call*: chmn Aust.-Soviet Friendship League in Vic. early 1940s.

*WWA\** 1944-50; *Socialist* (Melb.) 6 Nov. 1908 p.7; *Labor Call* (Melb.) 23 Aug. 1917; B. Walker *Solidarity forever* (Melb. 1972); L.J. Louis *Trade unions and the Depression* (Canb. 1968); *Recorder* (Melb.) Apr. 1976.

**CHARBONNET-KELLERMANN**, Alice Ellen (c.1859-1914). Musician, Syd.

*b.* Paris or USA c.1859; *d.* Paris Aug. 1914; *m.* 18 Dec. 1882 Syd. Frederick William Kellerman.

Studied Paris: became distinguished piano recitalist: ran studio Philip St Syd.: popular teacher: formed Quintet Soc. 1893: ret. Paris c.1907: mother of Annette Kellerman [ADB9].

*Syd. Mail* 13 July 1878 p.52; *A/sian* 22 Aug. 1914 p.446; W.A. Orchard *Music in Aust.* (Melb. 1952); E.J. Todd *Looking back* (Syd. 1938) p.31; Barton papers ML MSS 249; ts Wolanski Libr. Syd.

**CHARGOIS**, Alphonse (1860-1936). Photographer, Qld.

*b.* Brighton, Eng., 1860; *d.* Cairns, Qld, 1936.

Arr. Townsville 1879: est. studios Townsville, Normanton, Croydon and Cairns: recorded Gulf Aboriginals.

J. Cato *Story of camera in Aust.* (Melb. 1955).

**CHARLES**, Ida, née Gurney (c.1876-1934). Secretary, Syd.

*b.* Syd. c.1876 dau. of Henry Gurney; *d.* Syd. 25 June 1934; *m.* Cecil Farnsworth C.

Sec. (J.) Kretschmann [q.v.] Club many yrs: organising sec. Adult Deaf & Dumb Soc's bldg fund campaign 1922-26: briefly sec. Feminist Club.: fine pianist.

*SMH* 30 June 1934 p.12.

**CHARLEY**, William Thomas (c.1865-1932). Pastoralist, soldier and inventor, Leeton, NSW.

*b.* c.1865; *d.* Leeton 4 Dec. 1932; *m.* (1) unkn; (2) May.

Pastoralist and orchardist: trained Roseworthy Coll. SA: managed Belmont Park Estate, Richmond, NSW, for bro. before 1914: offr Hawkesbury Sqn Aust. Lancers: to Egypt with 6 LH 1914, prom. lieut-col.: served Gallipoli where he invented kangaroo rifle plate: after war settled on land at Leeton.

*SMH* 8 Dec. 1932 p.13.

**CHARLICK**, Henry (1845-1916). Chess champion, Adel.  
b. Lond. 8 July 1845 son of Richard C.; d. Adel. 26 July 1916; m. 17 Aug. 1869 Jane.

Arr. SA with parents in *Calphu?* 1849: mbr comm. staff Adel. *Register* 1864-1903: unofficial chess champion SA 1865-94, champion of Aust. 1887-95: chess edit. Adel. *Observer* (Adel.) 1868-1916: publ. *Adel. Jubilee Intercolonial Chess Congress 1887* (1888) and *Jubilee of Adel. Chess Club 1864-1914* (1914).

*Observer* (Adel.) 29 July 1916; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 14 Sept. 1895 p.31; *A/sian* 5 Aug. 1916 cover p.iii; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**CHARLTON**, Frederick John (1848-1923). Surveyor, Qld.  
b. Lond. 1848; d. 22 Nov. 1923.

Ed. Heytesbury HSch., Kensington Sch. of Arts and Sc.: to Qld 1865: bush work in cndl west: selected on lower Burnett R.: beaten by floods: ast surveyor roads br. Pub. Works Dept 1879-82: prac. to 1922 as both surveyor and engr: staff surveyor Lands Dept 1899-1910: mbr Qld Surveyors Bd 1899-1923: pres. Qld Inst. of Surveyors.

Instn Engrs Aust. *Trans* 1923 p.271; Qld LA V&P 1897 3 p.1147; Morrison *Qld\**; *Older* (Brisb.) 8 Dec. 1923 p.10.

**CHARLTON**, Marie (1859-1928). Public servant, Qld.  
b. Durham, Eng., 24 Sept. 1859; d. Brisb. 27 Mar. 1928; m. Eng. Charlton.

Arr. Brisb. 1884: husband first teacher Ithaca SSch., later taught Lindum and Wynnum: lady inspr 1908-16 under Factories and Shops Act: from 1916 offr-in-charge Govt Labour Agency.

*Muse's Mag.* (Brisb.) June 1928.

**CHARLTON**, William Robert (1876-1940). Editor, Syd.  
b. Syd. 1876 son of William C.; d. Syd. July 1940.

Apprent. to journalism: worked on *Australian Star* (Syd.); cmmnd by *Daily Express* (Lond.) to report 1901 Test: special writer for *Manchester Daily Despatch*: reported 1902 coronation: in charge of launching Syd. *Sun* 1903: special writer *SMH* 1904: edit. *Syd. Mail* 1905-38.

*Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 5 Oct. 1905 p.1; *Syd. Mail* 26 Feb. 1908 p.557; *WWA\** 1913-38; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 1 Aug. 1940 p.27; *Newsp. News* (Syd.) 1 Dec. 1930 p.23.

**CHARSLEY**, Fanny Anne (1828-1915). Botanical illustrator, Vic.  
b. Beaconsfield, Eng., 23 July 1828; d. Hove, Sussex, Eng., 21 Dec. 1915; unm.

Arr. Melb. 1856: lived with married sister 10 yrs: produced watercolour drawings of wildflowers: ret. Eng. 1866: publ. *Wildflowers around Melb.*

Aust. botanists\*.

**CHARTERS**, William Skelton Ewbank (1830-1885). Goldfields warden, Qld.  
b. Belfast, Irel., 1830; d. Syd. May 1885.

Successful mining in Vic.: settled Cape R., Qld, 1868: apptd gold cmmnr: stdn Ravenswood, Etheridge and Charters Towers (which named after him).

*Syd. Mail* 9 Aug. 1890 p.311; Qld LA V&P 1865 p.42, 1881 2 p.10; *A/sian* 23 May 1885 p.991.

**CHARTRES**, Frederick Aylwin (1870-1954). Typewriter agent, Melb.  
b. Lond. 1870; d. Eng. July 1954 (while on holiday); m. (1) 1890 Ballarat, Vic., Mary McPhillamy; (2) c.1948 C.M. Long.

Arr. 1887 as typewriter salesman: became shorthand writer, law reporter: part/ship with Stott [q.v.] as Remington typewriter agents: bought out Stott and est. Chartres Ltd.

*Sun-Herald* (Syd.) 30 Jan. 1955 (port.).

**CHARVIN**, Yvonne, née Leverrier (1879-1917). Pianist, Syd.  
b. Syd. 1879 dau. of Guillaume André Charles Leverrier; d. Syd. 14 Nov. 1917; m. May 1910 Capt. Armand C.

Studied piano with Josef Kretschmann [q.v.] Syd. 1896, Leschetitsky, Vienna, 1898: taught and performed in Paris: RTA 1903: performed Syd. Town Hall 1904: taught NSW Con.: decorated by French Govt with Croix Rouge Francaise for concert work for Red Cross 1914-15: sister of Frank Leverrier [ADB10].

*SMH* 19 Nov. 1917; *Bull.* (Syd.) 15 Nov. 1917 p.18; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 14 Nov. 1917 p.47; *Sun* (Syd.) 19 Nov. 1917; W.A. Orchard *Music in Aust.* (Melb. 1852); BR file.

**CHASE**, Eleanor Emily (c.1896-1926). Zoologist, NSW.  
b. Melb. c.1896 dau. of William St John C.; d. Syd. 17 May 1926; unm.

Ed. St Catherine's C. of E. Girls' Sch. Syd., Univ. Syd. (Hazwell prize for zoology 1917): demonstrator Univ. Syd. 1917, lectr 1923: mbr Roy. Zool. Soc. NSW, Linn. Soc. NSW from 1921: v. pres. Syd. Univ. Sc. Soc.

Linn. Soc. NSW *Proc.* 1927; *SMH* 19 May 1926 p.15.

**CHASE**, Septimus Lloyd (1818-1895). Clergyman, Melb.  
b. Eng. 1818 son of Daniel C.; d. Melb. 3 Aug. 1895; m. Eleanor Sophia Purvis.

Served at Norwich 1843 then Bristol and Reading, Berks: arr. Melb. 1849: snr priest St James' Cath. 1850: incumbent St Paul's and St John's Latrobe St 1877: chaplain to forces: interested in Aboriginal and Chinese missions.

*A/sian* 10 Aug. 1895 p.267 (port.); *Argus* 5 Aug. 1895 p.4.

**CHASELING**, Isaiah (c.1862-1919). Soldier, Syd.  
b. Hawkesbury R., NSW, c.1862; d. Syd. 8 Apr. 1919; m. unkn.

Schoolteacher: joined Garrison Arty, became CO: served Liverpool camp and later had command Cootamundra camp.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 16 Apr. 1919 p.5.

**CHAULEUR**, Paul André (c.1877-1927). Community leader, Syd.  
b. France c.1877; d. Syd. 29 June 1927.

Man. dir. *Le Courier Australien*: pres. French Chamb. of Comm.: mbr French Benevolent Soc., Al-liance Francaise and U. Francaise.

*SMH* 2 July 1927 p.16.

**CHAUVEL**, Charles Henry Edward (1833-1896). Pastoralist, Qld.

b. Bangalore, India, 16 Oct. 1833 son of Charles C.T. C.; d. Brisb. May 1896; m. 1862 Syd. Fanny Ada Mary dau. of Henry Kerrison James [ADB4].

Arr. NSW 1839: reared Naranggrass nr Mudgee and Tabulam on Clarence R.: took over management of Tabulam and other stns from fr incl. Canning Downs, Qld: settled Canning Downs 1883: bankrupt 1884: raised and commanded Tenterfield Rifles, rtd as major 1894: fr of Sir Harry C. [ADB7].

*SMH* 23 May 1896; A.J. Hill *Chauvel of the Light Horse* (Melb. 1978); *Syd. Mail* 9 Feb. 1884 p.270; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 2 July 1896 p.1046.

**CHEADLE**, Alfred Stanley (1853-1923). Woolbroker, Adel.

b. Bradford, Yorks, Eng., 15 June 1853 son of Peter C.; d. Victor Harbor, SA, 5 Jan. 1923; m. 28 Jan. 1886 Adel. Margaret Loutit.

Worked in wool at Bradford and Roubaix, France: to Adel. 1880: worked Beltana stn: emp. wool dept (Sir Thomas) Elder [ADB4] (Robt Barr) Smith [ADB6] 4 yrs: Adel. wool and produce mangr NZ Loan & Mercantile Agency Co.: took over bus. 1889 as Strachan Cheadle & Co.: absorbed by Dalgety's [ADB4], became dir. wool dept: part. Cheadle Crase & Co. c.1916-22: pres. Chamb. of Comm.: examiner in wool classing.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Feb. 1923 p.115 (port.); *SMH* 8 Jan. 1923 p.10; SA *PP* 1889 2 no.27 p.159; *Observer* (Adel.) 13 Jan. 1923 p.43; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**CHEESEWRIGHT**, Sidney Edward (1875-1934). Engineer (marine), Syd.

b. Eng. 1875; d. Stanmore, NSW, 15 Feb. 1934; m. Lillian.

With NSW Dept of Navigation to 1922: first asst engr and ship surveyor in Cw. Navigation Serv. Syd. 1922-34.

*SMH* 16 Feb. 1934 p.12.

**CHEETHAM**, Henry (1801-1881). Clergyman, SA.

b. Rochdale, Lancs, Eng., 5 Mar. 1801; d. Milang, SA, 1 Sept. 1881; m. c.1821 Susanna Norris.

Enl. in 51st Foot 1815: present at Waterloo: disch. 1827: kept sch. nr Rochdale: joined Cong. ministry 1830: arr. SA 1848: at Burra 1848-53, Kensington to 1872 then Milang.

Loyau *Notable S. Australians*; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**CHENOWETH**, Richard Willmore (1886-1964). Public servant, Vic.

b. Melb. 12 Jan. 1886 son of Richard Thomas C.; d. Melb. 26 Dec. 1964; m. 1 Sept. 1915 Ann Whitelaw.

Ed. Camberwell SSch., Wesley Coll. Melb., Univ. Melb. (BA, LLB): joined Fed. Land Tax Off., transf. to income tax div. 1915: worked Perth: to Vic. as asst dep. cmmnr 1920, cmmnr 1930-51: became gen. mangr Farrer Gasket Co. Pty Ltd.

*Age* 28 Dec. 1964 (port.); *WWA\** 1935-62; *Grant\**; *Advertiser* 28 Dec. 1964 p.14.

**CHERRY**, Frances (1871-1941). Nurse, Adel. and Perth.

b. Port Wakefield, SA, 18 Mar. 1871 dau. of Francis C.; d. Perth 4 July 1941; m. 17 June 1911 Perth W.G. Drew.

Trained Miss Tibbett's training sch. and Nurse Hind's Priv. Hosp.: gen. and midwifery certs: nurse to family of Lord Tennyson 1902 [ADB12]: typhoid work Kalgoorlie, WA, to 1904: settled Perth: chf of Silver Chain dist nursing c.1904-41: wrote for *W. Mail* 1914, letters to Silver Chain helpers.

N. Stewart *Little but great* (Perth 1965); A. Hasluck (ed.) *Audrey Tennyson's vice-regal days* (Canb. 1978); *W. Mail* 17 Dec. 1910 p.29; BR file; dr.

**CHESSELL**, Charles Bartholomew (c.1800-1889). Shipbuilder, Tas. and Vic.

b. c.1800; d. Melb. 8 May 1889; m. Margaret O'Shea. Served East India Co., fought in first Burmese War: to Tas.: first in Tas. to build square-rigged vessel by priv. enterprise: to Melb. 1848, opened Chessel's Dock: built between 20 and 30 vessels: claimed to have built first schooner constructed on Yarra R.: surveyor SN Bd Vic.

*A/sian* 11 May 1889 p.987; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 18 May 1889 p.9; Vic. LC *V&P* 1853/4 3 p.11; Vic. LA *V&P* 1857/8 1 no.D17 p.28; *Argus* 10 May 1889 p.5.

**CHESSER**, Jack (-1925). Prospector, Papua. b. unkn; d. Mu-Mo, Trobriand Islands, Aug. 1925.

With first party to follow tracks of Matt Crowe [q.v.] and Pryke [ADB11] bros to Yodda R.: engaged in beche-de-mer and trochus shell fishing in later yrs.

*Bull. (Syd.)* 24 Sept. 1925 p.20.

**CHESTERMAN**, Alfred Henry (1860-1944). Surveyor, NSW.

b. Hob. 7 Dec. 1860 son of Henry C.; d. Syd. 15 July 1944; m. (1) 27 Dec. 1883 Hob. Emily Eila Hudson; (2) 23 June 1897 Syd. Lilian Joan Powell.

Ed. Hob. HSch.: art. to surveyor: draftsman NSW Lands Dept 1881: dist surveyor Wagga 1908: chmn Closer Settlement Advisory Bd 1916: surveyor-gen. 1922-25: reported on Fed. capital sites 1904.

*Aust. Surveyor* (Syd.) 1 Sept. 1944; *RAHS J.* 1944 p.216; NSW LA *V&P* 1900 5 p.460 (73); NSW LA *PP* 1904 (ser.2) 1 p.123, 145; BR file.

**CHEVERTON**, William Henry (1831-1911). Businessman, Hob.

b. Isle of Wight 1831; d. Hob. 12 Sept. 1911; m. unkn.

Left Eng. with W. Andrews for Tas. 1854: part/ship with Andrews 6 yrs: emp. Pub. Works Dept 1860-76: est. Derwent Mill, Collins St, and brickworks Knocklofty Terrace: with Daniel Freeman built Ulverstone-Burnie rlyw.

*Cyc. Tas.\** 1 p.348, p.597 (port.); *Mercury* 13 Sept. 1911 p.5; TSA gen. index; *Tas. HA Journals* 1876 30 p.22, 29, 1977 32 no.32 p.12, 33 no.52 p.95, 101; *Tas. Parl. J&P* 1886 9 no.175 p.20; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 14 Sept. 1911 p.27; *Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 14 Sept. 1911 p.23 (port.), 26.

**CHI**, John (1849-1921). Pearler, Broome, WA.  
b. Canton, China, 1849; d. Broome 21 Oct. 1921; m. 1898 Cossack, WA, Miss Taie?

Arr. Melb. 1870: left Ballarat for Pilbara goldfields 1898: worked as strn cook to 1900: opened eating house Broome: gradually acquired schooner and eight pearl lugger.

*Nor-West Echo* (Broome, WA) 21 Oct. 1921.

**CHICKEN**, Joseph (c.1846-1929). Miller and mayor, Vic. and NSW.  
b. Dalston, Cumberland, Eng., c.1846; d. Cockermouth, Cumbria, Eng., 6 Aug. 1929; m. unkn.

Arr. Aust. c.1869: worked Vic.: est. flour mills Beechworth, Benalla, Mansfield: to Corowa, NSW: mbr Corowa Municipal Cncl: once mayor: freemason: built Homebush mill.

*SMH* 12 Aug. 1929 p.12.

**CHILD**, Henry Adair (1895-1927). Engineer (electrical), Perth and Hob.  
b. 11 June 1895; d. Perth 2 Feb. 1927; m. unkn.

Ed. Christian Bros Coll. Perth, Univ. WA (BE 1917): worked with govt electrical engr and in AAMC as radiology technician: joined electricity and gas dept Perth City Cncl: asst electrical engr to 1922: to Tas. on hydro-electric scheme: ret. WA 1927.

Instn Engrs Aust. *Trans* 8 p.484.

**CHILDS**, Walter Henry (1872-1963). Policeman, NSW.  
b. Bega, NSW, 24 Mar. 1872 son of Walter C.; d. Syd. 23 Dec. 1963; m. 13 Feb. 1892 Georgina Maude Blacker.

Ed. Bega SSch. and priv. HSch. Bega: joined Police Force 17 Feb. 1892: supt Albury 1915-18, Maitland and Newcastle 1918-27, metrop. 1927-29: cmmnr from 21 Mar. 1930.

*WWA*\* 1935; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 6 May 1914 p.32, 7 May 1919 p.5; dr.

**CHINCHEN**, Robert (1865-1913). Stonemason and trade unionist, Syd.  
b. Syd. 1865; d. Syd. 11 Apr. 1913; m. Catherine Williams.

Leader in Operative Stonemasons Soc. over 30 yrs: treas., trustee, sec. Labor Cncl: rep. stonemasons Trades Hall Cncl.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 16 Apr. 1913 p.28 (port.); *SMH* 15 Apr. 1913 p.10.

**CHINIQUY**, Charles Pasqual Telesphore (1809-1899). Clergyman, visitor.  
b. Kamouraska, Quebec, Canada, 30 July 1809; d. Canada 16 Jan. 1899.

Ed. Coll. of Nicolet, Canada: ord. RC priest 1833: expelled from Ch. 1858 after controversy over alleged malpractice: formed Christian Catholics, allied with Presb. Ch. 1860: adm. Presb. Ch. of Canada: preached against dogmas of RC Ch.: visited Syd. 1878, Hob. and Brisb. 1879, caused riots in Hob.

*Illus. Lond. News* 21 Jan. 1899 p.79 (port); *Mail* (Lond.) 18 Jan. 1899 p.8; *Ch. News* (Hob.) July 1879 p.487; *Catholic Standard* (Hob.) July 1879 p.103, Aug. 1879 p.121, Sept. 1879 p.133; *Mercury* 23-30

June 1879, 19 July 1887; *Examiner* 24-27 June 1879; *Hob. Town Gaz.* 27 June 1879; THRA P&P Mar. 1962 p.118.

**CHINNER**, John Henry (1865-1933). Cartoonist and mayor, Adel.  
b. Brighton, SA, 30 June 1865 son of George Williams C.; d. Parkside, SA, 15 Dec. 1933; m. 1889 Harriet Agnes Wallace.

Ed. Prince Alfred Coll. and Sch. of Design Adel.: ent. insurance bus.: mangr Atlas Assurance Co. 1894-1925 and Cw. Insurance Co.: drew caricatures and sketches for *Lantern, Quiz, Critic, Express, Chronicle* (Adel.), *Punch* (Lond.), *Bulletin, Review of Reviews, Saturday J.*: Unley cnclr 1899-1903, mayor 1903-05: fellow Roy. SA Soc. of Arts.

W. Moore *Story of Aust. Art* (Syd. 1934) 2 p.166; Cyc. SA\* 1 p.465; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 21 Dec. 1933 p.16 (port.); *Observer* (Adel.) 25 Sept. 1926 p.63; *Biog. index S. Australians\**; *Review of Reviews* 3 1893 p.187 (port.); McCulloch\*; BR file.

**CHINNER**, Leslie Mervyn (1884-1964). Hansard reporter, Melb.

b. Angaston, SA, 1884 son of Thomas Henry C.; d. Melb. Aug. 2 1964; m. c.1910 Adel. Alice Edkins.

Ent. journalism as music and drama critic on *Register*: emp. Fed. Hansard to 1923: refused to move to Canb., became sub. edit. *Argus* 1924: joined Vic. Hansard, chf reporter 1937-48 (rted): Vic. examiner in shorthand.

*Age* 6 Aug. 1964; *Advertiser* 6 Aug. 1964; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 3 Feb. 1949 p.43; dr.

**CHIPPER**, John Thomas Whidby (1855-1913). Storekeeper and mayor, Narrogin, WA.

b. WA Dec. 1855 son of Thomas C.; d. Narrogin 20 Nov. 1913; m. 1884 Williams, WA, Jane Catherine Barron.

Driver Perth-Albany mail coach: lock-up keeper Albany: bought gen. store Narrogin 1891: chmn Kattanning Road Bd: mayor Narrogin: mbr Licensing Bench: JP: C. of E.: cousin of Donald John C. [ADB7].

*W. Mail* 5 Dec. 1913 p.12; *C20 impressions of WA* (Perth 1901) p.701; Erickson\*.

**CHIPPINDALL**, Edward (c.1836-1922). Station manager and racehorse owner, NSW.

b. Liverpool, NSW, C.1836; d. Syd. 9 Nov. 1922; m. unkn.

Mangr Belltrees, Scone, many yrs: owned and raced many horses incl. Ellerdale: won Tattersalls' Cup Syd. and Hawkesbury and Waverley handicaps: sec. Newcastle JC.

*SMH* 11 Nov. 1922 p.14.

**CHIRNSIDE**, Robert (1830-1902). Pastoralist, Vic.

b. Berwickshire, Scot., 2 June 1830; d. Mt Rothwell, Vic., 3 May 1902; m. 1868 Vic. Margaret Jane Forbes.

Ed. Musselburgh Acad. Scot.: arr. Vic. 1857 to manage estate of uncle Thomas C. [ADB3] at Werribee: purchased Mt Rothwell: became extensive Vic. landowner holding Ordial estate Gippsland, Green Meadows nr Werribee, Eurack and Wering nr Colac:

Wyndham Sh. cnclr 20 yrs: cousin of John Percy C. [ADB7].

*Argus* 5 May 1902 p.5; *A/sian* 10 May 1902 p.1057; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 June 1902 p.225 (port.); *Cyc. Vic.*\* 2 p.465; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 10 May 1902 p.16; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 12 June p.1004.

**CHISHOLM, Henry** (1858-1927). Stock and station agent, Syd.

b. Breadalbane, NSW, 11 Feb. 1858 son of John W. C.; d. Syd. 10 June 1927; m. 1886 Margaret Mackellar.

Ed. King's Sch. Parramatta: worked as stock and stn agent Goulburn: prominent amateur rider for Tiranra Picnic Race Club: to Syd. to found H. Chisholm & Co. Ltd bloodstock agents 1895: took Ken Austin into part/ship 1917: racehorse owner: mbr AJC 1882, ctee 1895: mbr Roy. Syd. Golf Club, Aust. and U. clubs.

*SMH* 11 June 1927 p.16, 13 June 1927 p.12; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 16 June 1927 p.6; *A/sian* 18 June 1927 p.1553; *King's Sch. register*\*.

**CHISHOLM, Henry John** (1839-1923). Magistrate, NSW.

b. 1839 son of Archibald C. and Caroline C. [ADB1]; d. Syd. 19 Sept. 1923; m. Kate.

Police magstr. Yass and Wollongong: capt. Duke of Edinb's Highlanders: a founder of Highland Soc. NSW, hon. sec. over 18 yrs.

*SMH* 21 Sept. 1923 p.14; *Scot. A/sian* (Syd.) 22 Oct. 1923 p.770; NSW LA V&P 1876/7 1 p.139, 174, 301, 316, 784, 1887 (ser.2) 1 p.285, 1899 2 p.917, 919, 921.

**CHISHOLM, James** (1772-1837). Soldier and settler, Syd.

b. Calder, Midlothian, Scot., 24 Jan. 1772; d. Syd. 31 Mar. 1837; m. (1) 26 Jan. 1806 Syd. Mary Brown; (2) 29 Aug. 1818 Richmond M. Bowman;

Arr. 14 Oct. 1791 in *Britannia*: priv. NSW Corps: stayed in Syd. 1810 and acquired much of E. side George St: estate sold in 1880 for £160 000.

*SMH* 3 Feb. 1921; *Anniversary pioneer register*\* 3.

**CHISHOLM, James Kinghorne** (1830-1912). Pastoratist and magistrate, Narellan, NSW.

b. 30 Aug. 1830 son of James C. of NSW Corps; d. 28 Aug. 1912; m. 28 July 1858 I. Macarthur.

Snr magstr. Camden dist: pres. Camden Agric. & Hort. Soc.

Mowle\*; NSW LA V&P 1887 (ser.2) 5 p.752; ML MSS 1621; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 4 Sept. 1912 p.54; BR file.

**CHISHOLM, Robert** (-1960). Actor, expatriate. b. unkn; d. 4 Nov. 1960.

To Roy. Acad. of Music on scholarship: won baritone prize 1919: to Aust. 1920 for 'Maid of the Mountains': ret. Lond. 1926 for contract at Palladium: played in film of 'Bartered Bride' 1930: in 'My Fair Lady' at Drury Lane 1958 and ret. Aust. with show Mar. 1960.

*Age* 7 Nov. 1960; *A/sian* 29 Jan. 1921 p.188.

**CHISHOLM, Royena Strathy** (1892-c.1954?). Headmistress, Vic.

b. Melb. 12 Jan. 1892 dau. of William C.; d. c.1954; unkn.

Ed. C. of E. Girl's Sch. St Kilda, Coll. Domestic Economy Melb., Univ. Melb. (BA 1924), Univ. Toronto (MA 1926): trained as domestic sc. teacher: taught 1913-24: studied USA and Brit. 1924-26: prnc. Emily McPherson Coll. of Domestic Economy Melb. 1926-42: actg head girls section Sunshine Tech. Coll. 1942: on electoral roll to 1954.

*WWA*\* 1938-44.

**CHODOWSKI, A.T.** (c.1864-1926). Rabbi and editor, Brisb., Syd. and Melb.  
b. c.1864 son of Jacob C.; d. Syd. Apr. 1926; m. Fanny.

Rabbi Christchurch, NZ, 1889: later worked Brisb., Dunedin, Melb., Syd.: Newtown Synagogue built under his supervision: Talmudical scholar: spoke several languages: edit. *Aust. Jewish Chronicle*: prominent chessplayer: mbr Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

*SMH* 22 Apr. 1926 p.10; *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 28 Apr. 1926 p.1.

**CHOMLEY, Mary Elizabeth** (1872-1960). Women's activist, Melb.  
b. 1872 da. of Arthur Wolf C. [ADB3]; d. Melb. July 1960; unkn.

Joined Vic. League 1909, sec. 1909-14: sec. Aust. Exhib. of Women's Work 1908-09: worked Princess Christian's Hosp. for Offrs Lond. 1915-16: sec. Prisoners of War br. Aust. Red Cross 1916-19: OBE 1918: mbr Brit. delegation to report on female migration 1919-20: pres. women's section Brit. Legion 1928-33: Aust. rep. Soc. for O/seas Settlement of British Women: cousin of Charles Henry C. [ADB7]: niece of Hussey Malone C. [ADB3].

*Age* 25 July 1960.

**CHRISTIAN, John Bassett** (1839-1918). Pastoratist, Qld and NSW.  
b. Exeter, Devon, Eng., 1839; d. Syd. July 1918; m. unkn.

Arr. NSW with family: managed Walhallow and Tenfield stns for fr: later bought stns all over Qld: dir. Pitt [ADB5] Son & Badgery [ADB3], Tooth [ADB6] & Co., Past. Finance Assn and Syd. Meat Preserving Co.: uncle of Sydney Ernest C. [ADB7].

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Aug. 1918 p.740 (port.); *A/sian* 13 July 1918 p.73; *Melb. Punch* 23 July 1918 p.124.

**CHRISTIAN, Marcelle** see BRADY, Ethel A.

**CHRISTIAN, Mary Ellen** (Sister Mary Paul of the Cross) (1849-1941). Singing teacher and religious (RC), Melb. and Syd.  
b. Quebec, Canada, 1849 da. of John C.; d. Syd. 31 May 1941; unkn.

To Lond. as child: taught by Miss Wholmes: won Westmoreland scholarship: studied Roy. Acad. of Music 1866: under Manuel Garcia's tuition until age 19: arr. Melb. 1871: debut Melb. Town Hall: taught Melb. PLC, (Dame) Nellie Melba [ADB10] a pupil: became RC 1887, Sister of Charity 1894: settled Syd. and taught Kate Rooney, Ella Caspers, Eva Mylott [qq.v.] and many others.

*SMH* 1 Jan. 1927 p.5; *Singers of Aust.*\* (port.); *Syd. Mail* 5 Feb. 1881 p.225; *Theatre*. (Syd., Melb.) 1

June 1912 p.16; W.A. Orchard Music in Aust. (Melb. 1952); dr.

**CHRISTIE**, John Spence (1847-1919). Church founder, Perth.  
b. Scot. 1847; d. Perth 21 Mar. 1919; m. 8 Mar. 1868 Williamina McKay Matheson.

In WA by 1868 as bootmaker and importer: city cnlrs many yrs: with son developed Reward Mine at Waverley c.1890: founded Presb. Ch. Perth.

W. Mail 9 Dec. 1911 p.33, 26 Jan. 1917 p.43, 28 Mar. 1919 p.25, 38; W. Aust. 21 Mar. 1919 p.6; Erickson\* 3.

**CHRISTIE**, Will (-1931). Prospector, Qld and Papua.  
b. Scot.; d. Papua Jan. 1931.

With bros prospected Qld and Papua from c.1900: developed Laloki copper mines.

Bull. (Syd.) 28 Jan. 1931 p.13; Qlder (Brisb.) 22 Jan. 1931 p.55.

**CHRISTIE**, William James (1850-1930). Shipmaster and surveyor (marine), Syd.  
b. Shetland Islands 1850; d. Syd. 2 Nov. 1930; m. unkn.

Apprent. in sailing ships: commands incl. four-masted barque *Amazon* and three-masted *Beecroft*: rtd c.1900 and prac. Syd. as marine surveyor: mbr League of Ancient Mariners: freemason.

SMH 4 Nov. 1930 p.10.

**CHUBB**, Charles Frederick (1822-1891). Lawyer and mayor, Ipswich, Qld.  
b. Malmesbury, Wilts, Eng., 5 Mar. 1822 son of Thomas C.; d. Ipswich Mar. 1891; m. twice.

Ed. Brixton, Surrey, Eng.: art. to fr and read for Bar in Lond.: adm. 1841: commenced prac. in part/ship Chubb, Dean & Chubb: appeared in several classic cases particularly prosecution of Alderman Solomon: witness in Chartist case R. v Dowling: arr. Syd. Oct. 1857, opened prac. Ipswich Dec.: alderman, mayor; extensive bus. interests, writer: fr of Charles Edward C. [ADB3].

Qld Govt Gaz. 26 May 1860 p.182, 22 Aug. 1863 p.481; Weekly Herald (Brisb.) 20 Jan. 1866 p.8; Qld LA V&P 1879 (ser.2) 1 p.691, 1882 2 p.1171, 1883 1 p.2; RHSQ Yearbook 1967/8; Leavitt\*.

**CHUDLEIGH**, Baron see CLIFFORD, Lewis Joseph Hugh.

**CHUDLEIGH**, Herbert (1847-1925). Shipmaster and pilot, Syd.  
b. Tresco, Scilly Isles, 1847; d. Syd. 10 May 1925; m. unkn.

To sea aged 19: visited Syd. 1868: master of sailing ships *Forward*, *Adieu Naird*, *Iris*: commanded steamers *Lubra*, *Argul*, *Helen Nicoll* and *Australian* Syd.-Grafton: joined pilot serv. 1886, master Syd. 1900-11.

SMH 9 Sept. 1911 p.3, 11 May 1925 p.8 (port.); NSW LA V&P 1890 7 p.71 (12), 1903 4 p.340 (15), 103.

**CHUEY**, James Wong (1862-1938). Merchant (Chinese) and pastoralist, Junee, NSW.  
b. Canton, China, 1862 son of Wong King You; d. Oct. 1938; m. 24 Oct. 1897 Rose Chong On.

Ed. Si On village sch.: arr. Syd. 24 May 1878: started as travelling draper: managed Kwong Hing Loon & Co. store Junee: bought it 1885: founded J.A. Chuey & Co. Junee 1887: became dir. Yee Hing & Co. Tumut 1892: moved into farming, grazing and stock dealing 1901: sold out 1920: shareholder Fook War Banking Co. Hongkong: founded Chinese World News: involved in Chinese politics with Masonic Soc., Yee Hung Soc. and NSW Young China Soc.: friend of W.A. Holman [ADB9]: gave £5000 to war loans.

WWA(IPS)\* 1927; SMH 13 Oct. 1938 7; C.F. Yong New gold mountain (Adel. 1977).

**CHUGG**, Richard (c.1858-1925). Seaman and bookseller, Melb.  
b. c.1858; d. Melb. 13 Dec. 1925; m. 1890s Bertha Elizabeth.

To sea aged 10: arr. Melb. in *Loch Vennacher* 1881: assoc. Loch Line many yrs, then with E. & A. Line trading to China and Japan: rtd 1890s, settled Melb.: prop. Antiquarian Bookshop: gave free jujitsu instrn to Try Boys: later commanded *John Murray*, *Manurewa* and *Louis Theriault*.

Argus 14 Dec. 1925; A/sian 19 Dec. 1925 p.1605.

**CHURCH**, Charles Edwin (c.1885-1931). Lawyer, Newcastle, NSW.  
b. Woollahra, NSW, c.1885 son of Walter Marshall C.; d. Newcastle 4 June 1931; m. c.1926 Syd. Helena Onjier Godfrey.

Art. to John Bradley & Sons Syd.: emp. Crown Solcr's Off.: adm. to prac. 1915: part/ship at Newcastle with bro.-in-law Julian Windeyer: independent prac. 1919-24, later part. Church & Youll.

SMH 6 June 1931 p.10; dr.

**CHURCH**, Hubert Newman Wigmore (1857-1932). Poet, Melb.  
b. Hob. 1857 son of Hubert Day C.; d. Melb. 8 Apr. 1932; m. Dec. 1900 Catherine Livingstone McGregor.

Ed. Guildford, Felstead and Oxf., Eng.: to NZ 1873, studied law, joined Treasury Dept: rtd 1911: to Melb. 1912: volry war work Eng. WWI: ret. NZ 1919, Melb. 1923: publ. *West wind and other verses* 1902, *Poems* 1904, *Egmont* 1908, *Poems* 1912 and a novel *Tonks* 1916.

Johns\* 1906-14; WWA\* 1922; Serle\*, Aust. Encyc.\* (1958); All About Books (Melb.) 14 May 1932 cover and p.71; F.T.B. Macartney Aust. lit. essays (Syd. 1957).

**CLANCY**, James Tobin (1853-1931). Religious (RC), Tenterfield, NSW.

b. Tipperary, Irel., 1853; d. Syd. 14 Apr. 1931; unm.

Ord. St Patrick's Coll. Thurles 24 June 1878: to Aust. Aug.: asst. Gunnedah: travelled widely on horseback: known as 'Clancy of the Overflow': given two Melb. Cup winners by owners: served Tamworth 1887-88, Bingara, Newcastle, Merewether and Tenterfield.

SMH 15 Apr. 1931 p.17; Catholic Press (Syd.) 7 May 1903 p.23.

- CLAPHAM, Murray** (1885-1925). Business manager, Vic.  
 b. Grimsby, Eng., 25 Jan. 1885 son of George C.; d. Melb. 15 Mar. 1925; m. Muriel.
- Trained as acct: to S. Africa, mining: to Vic. 1907: joined Aust. Estates & Mortgage Co. Ltd, gen. mangr for Aust. 1922: chmn Nat. Cncl Woolselling Brokers, Melb. Woolbrokers Assn, Past. U. Southern Riverina.
- Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 14 Apr. 1925 p.305 (port.); *Aust. Sugar J.* (Brisb.) 9 Apr. 1925 p.61 (port.); *Bull.* (Syd.) 21 May 1925 p.200; *Argus* 16 Mar. 1925 p.10, 17 Mar. 1925 p.10.
- CLARE, Eleanor Alice** see BLOW, Eleanor Alice.
- CLARE, William Edward** (1863-1940). Editor, WA.  
 b. St Helen's, Lancs., Eng., 1863; d. Fremantle, WA, 5 Apr. 1940; m. unkn.
- Worked on *Birkenhead News* to 1884: to Aust. 1888: on *NW Chronicle* Latrobe, Tas.: arr. WA 1890: launched *Southern Cross Pioneer* (transf. to Coolgardie 1894 as *Coolgardie Miner*): launched *Clare's Weekly* 1898: insolvent: to UK: ret. Perth: shareholder in *Sunday Times*: to Bunbury: est. Clare's Printery Fremantle c.1914.
- Kimberly\* p.162 (port.); *W. Aust.* 6 Apr. 1940 p.149 (port.); *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 22 Sept. 1898 p.1754; *Daily News* (Perth) 8 Apr. 1940 p.14; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 22 Sept. 1898 p.1754; BR file.
- CLAREY, Kath** see Williams, Kath.
- CLARK, Andrew Inglis jnr** (1882-1953). Judge, Tas.  
 b. Hob. 6 June 1882 son of Andrew Inglis C. [ADB3] and grandson of Alexander Russell C. [ADB1]; d. 4 July 1953; m. 12 Nov. 1926 Vera Chancellor.
- Ed. Hutchins Sch. Hob. and Univ. Tas. (LLB): called to Bar 1904: part. (W.A.) Finlay [q.v.], Watchorn & Clark: judge Supreme Crt 1928: served AIF 1915-19 Egypt and France: mbr Univ. Cncl and Hutchins Sch. bd: bro. of Wendell Inglis C. [q.v.].
- Serle\*; *Cyc. Tas.*\* p.45 (port.); *WWA\** 1935-50; Univ. Tas. *Reports on the hist. MSS of Tas.* no.7; *Mercury* 6 July 1953 p.5; *Examiner* 6 July 1953 p.4.
- CLARK, Francis** (1815-1873). Engineer, NSW.  
 b. Scot. 1815; d. Manning R.?, NSW, 1873; m. Scot. Ann Murray.
- Apprent. as engr Clyde R., Scot.: to Syd. after marriage: emp. (P.N.) Russell [ADB6] Bros foundry 1840s: erected steam boiling-down plant Tomki stn, Richmond R., c.1846: to Manning R. 1854: built first steam sawmill in dist: later built Allen & Kent's sugar mill at Kimbricki: son Alexander wrote 'Stories of the pioneering days' (held Hewitt Libr., Lismore Museum).
- BR file.
- CLARK, George Edward** (c.1840-1895). Prospector, Qld and Papua.  
 b. c.1840; d. Mambare R., Papua, c.11 July 1895.
- Part. of Hugh Mossman [ADB5] in Charters Towers find 1871-72: managed Evelyn stn for Stubley 1878-82: prospected successfully on upper Rossell R.
- 1886: led prospecting party to Papua 1895 and was speared on Mambare R.
- Cooktown Courier* (Qld) 10 Sept. 1895; *Cairns Argus* (Qld) 10 Sept. 1895; *Cairns Post* (Qld) 30 Jan. 1941; *Cummins & Campbell's Monthly* (Townsville, Qld) Aug. 1933 p.33; H. Nelson Black, *white and gold* (Canb. 1976).
- CLARK, Henry Marcus** (1860-1913). Draper, Syd.  
 b. Lancs, Eng., 1860 son of Cuthbert Anthony C.; d. Syd. 14 Mar. 1913; m. (1) 7 Feb. 1883 Syd. Martha Annie Day; (2) 1894 Syd. Georgina May Day (d.1933).
- Arr. Melb. 1871: tried bushwork Vic. and Qld.: prospected Bathurst, NSW: ret. Syd.: worked for Murray Bros, Parramatta: to Kingsbury's Newtown 1882: bought it 1883, had 8 brs and 600 staff by 1913: stood unsuccessfully for Newtown as Independent Freetrade cand. LA elections 1891: alderman Newtown: fr of Sir Reginald Marcus C. [ADB7].
- Daily Mirror* (Syd.) 3 Feb. 1958 (port.); *T&CJ* (Syd.) 19 Mar. 1913 p.32; *SMH* 4 Sept. 1933 p.8; BR file.
- CLARK, James Birkett** (1881-1968). Missionary, Papua.  
 b. Cockermouth, Cumberland, Eng., 13 Sept. 1881; d. Eng. July? 1968; m. 19 Dec. 1906 Annie Muir.
- Ed. Univ. Edinb.: ord. 21 Dec. 1906; arr. Papua 1907 for Lond. Missionary Soc.: worked at Suau, then Boku nr Rigo: dist missionary Port Moresby 1916-29: to Eng. 1931, served Cong. Ch. at Keswick, Cumberland: fluent in Motuan, rewrote W.G. Lawes' [ADB5] *Motu Grammar and Dictionary*.
- S. Pacific Post* (Port Moresby, PNG) 29 July 1968; Langmore\*.
- CLARK, John** (1885-1956). Entomologist, Vic.  
 b. Glasgow, Scot., 1885; d. Mooroolbark, Vic., 1 June 1956.
- Arr. Aust. when young and became carpenter on Qld Govt Rlws: amateur entomological collection: ass't entomologist WA Dept of Agric. 1920-26: entomologist Nat. Museum Vic. 1926-47: monograph on ants 1951.
- Aust. J. Sc.* (Syd.) 1956 p.23: Musgrave\*.
- CLARK, John Allworth** (c.1845-1932). Businessman and mayor, Syd. and Brisb.  
 b. SA c.1845; d. Syd. 14 June 1932; m. Eliza (d.1929).
- Ed. St Peter's Coll. Adel.: commenced bus. Brickfield Hill, Syd.: in Brisb. 1892-1912 as draper and tailor: mbr Brisb. City Cncl 14 yrs, lord mayor once: chmn Qld Fire Bdes' Bd and Transit Bd: to Syd. c.1912: alderman Petersham, once mayor: active in Nationalist Party.
- SMH* 8 May 1929 p.19, 15 June 1932 p.15 (port.); *Qlder* (Brisb.) 10 Apr. 1930 p.7; Qld LA V&P 1891 2 p.1046; Vic. LA V&P 1902/3 2 no.31 p.131.
- CLARK, John Kerr** (1839-1910). Pastoralist, Bogabri, NSW.  
 b. Greenock, Scot., 1839 son of James C.; d. Syd. 22 Sept. 1910; m. 1870 Syd. Kate Louisa Robertson.
- Arr. Tas. 1867: to NSW c.1870: settled on block at Bogabri: left estate of £184 594.

*Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 3 Nov. 1910 p.21, 1 June 1911 p.26; BR file.

**CLARK**, Lindesay Colvin (1866-1951). Engineer (mining), Tas.

b. Melb. 1866 son of Robert Colvin C.; d. Launceston 25 June 1951; m. 17 Jan. 1895 Melb. Jessie Taylor Meekison.

Ed. Univ. Melb. (BCE): worked on tunnelling and water supply nr Melb.: mine mangr Mt Lyell, Tas., 1895-1901; became consultant Melb.: mangr Anchor tin mine, Tas., 1902-03, Briseis tin mine 1903-31; consultant to Vic. SEC on Yallourn development.

*Mercury* 27 June 1951 p.7; *Cyc. Tas.\** 1 p.476; *Examiner* 27 June 1951 p.4; BR file.

**CLARK**, Norman (1857-1925). Newspaper manager, Ballarat, Vic.

b. Ballarat, Vic., 1857 son of Robert C. [q.v.]; d. Ballarat 17 Oct. 1925; m. unkn.

Ed. St John's Sch. Soldiers' Hill and Ballarat Coll.: emp. Sargood [ADB6] & Ewen: joined Lond. Chartered Bank, served various country towns: later joined Colonial Bank, mangr Bairnsdale and Omeo: joined *Ballarat Courier* 1900, became chmn of dirs: attended Imp. Press Conf. Lond. 1909: assoc. Ballarat bowling, football, cricket clubs: ctee mbr Ballarat Orphanage.

*Argus* 19 Oct. 1925; *SMH* 21 Oct. 1925 p.10.

**CLARK**, Robert (1826-1902). Newspaper proprietor and mayor, Talbot and Ballarat, Vic.

b. Dumferline, Scot., 1826; d. 16 Mar. 1902; m. unkn.

Composer *Argus* 1850s: est. *Back Creek Register* 1856: joint prop. with E.J. Bateman [q.v.] of *Talbot Leader*: mayor Talbot 1862-65: joint prop. with Bateman of *Ballarat Courier* 1867-89, then alone: fr of Norman C. [q.v.].

*Argus* 11 Feb. 1893 p.270, 17 Mar. 1902 p.5, 31 May 1902 p.1259; W.B. Kimberly *Ballarat and Vicinity* (Ballarat, Vic. 1894) p.64, 108; *A/sian Typographical J.* (Melb.) Nov. 1890 p.2083, Mar. 1891 p.2116, Mar. 1902 p.7; Vic. LA V&P 1892/3 1 p.53, 297, 303; W. Bate *Lucky city* (Melb. 1978) p.233; *A/sian* 11 Feb. 1893 p.270, 31 May 1902 p.1259; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 24 Apr. 1902 p.708; *Cyc. Vic.\** 2 p.260; BR file.

**CLARK**, Robert Anderson (1849-1907). Bank officer and rower, Syd.

b. 23 July 1849; d. Syd. 8 May 1907; m. unkn.

On staff Comm. Banking Co. Syd. 1868-1906, rtd as chf teller head off.: one of four rowing bros: foundation mbr Syd. Rowing Club 1890: rep. Syd. Interstate Fours in Melb. 1873: rowed in first eight on Syd. Harbour June 1874: winner in Interstate Fours Sept. 1874: last rowed in Senior Fours for Gardiner Cup Nov. 1876: litigation.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 15 May 1907 p.50; *SMH* 9 May 1907 p.7.

**CLARK**, Wendell Inglis (1884-1939). Medical practitioner, Tas.

b. Hob. 1884 son of Andrew Inglis C. [ADB3] and grandson of Alexander Russell C. [ADB1]; d. Hob. 31 Aug. 1939; m. H.M. Chalmers-Smith.

Ed. Bucklands and Hutchins schs, Univ. Tas., Univ.

Melb. (MD.BS 1912): prac. Mt Balfour and King Is.: MO AIF 40 Bn 1914-18: prac. Tas. Pub. Health Dept 1922-31, 1934-36: priv. prac. 1936-39: mbr Nurses Registration Bd and Mental Deficiency Bd: bro. of Andrew Inglis C. jnr [q.v.].

*Mercury* 1 Sept. 1939 p.8; *Examiner* 1 Sept. 1939 p.6, 2 Sept. 1939 p.6; Univ. Tas. *Reports on the hist. MSS of Tas.* no.7.

**CLARKE**, Alfred Edward (1843-1913). Stock-broker, Melb.

b. Melb. 11 June 1843 son of William C.; d. Melb. 19 Aug. 1913; m. twice.

Ed. Scotch Coll. Melb.: part. William Clarke & Sons: joined Robert Wallen [ADB6] in William Clarke & Co. 1866: chmn Melb. Stock Exchange to 1911 (rtd): founding mbr E. Melb. Cricket Club, pres. 1885-1903.

A.R. Hall *Stock Exchange of Melb. and Vic. economy 1852-1900* (Canb. 1968); *Cyc. Vic.\** 1 p.409 (port.); *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 20 Aug. 1913 p.8; *Hist. Scotch Melb. 1851-1925* (Melb. 1926) p.450; *A/sian* 23 Aug. 1913 p.437; *Argus* 20 Aug. 1913 p.12 (port.).

**CLARKE**, Anne Theresa, née Remans (1806?-1846+). Theatre manager, Tas.

b. Eng.? 1806?; d. unkn; m. Michael C.

Arr. Tas. from Eng. Aug. 1834: actress in Mr Deane's co. Argyle Rooms, Hob.: ret. Eng. 1841: brought operatic and dramatic co. to Tas. 1842: singer, drama teacher and lessee Theatre Roy. Hob. and Launceston's theatre for numerous seasons 1837-46.

M. Roe *Hist. of Theatre Roy. Hob. from 1834* (Hob. 1965); THRS P&P 32 (4) 1985; TSA free arrivals index (under Reemans); *Hob. Town Courier* 22 Aug. 1834 p.2, 29 Aug. 1834 p.2; H. Porter *Stars of Aust. stage and screen* (Adel. 1965); H. Love (ed.) *The Aust. stage* (Syd. 1984).

**CLARKE**, Edith see BETHEL, Edith.

**CLARKE**, Edward de Courcy (1880-1956). Geologist and university teacher, WA.

b. Waimate, NZ, 10 Nov. 1880 son of Marsden C.; d. Kalgoorlie, WA, 30 Nov. 1956; m. 10 Mar. 1915 Adel. Josephine May Palmer (d. before 1956).

Ed. Napier HSch., Univ. Coll. Auckland: teacher Auckland Grammar Sch. 1901-05: mbr Geol. Survey of NZ 1905-10: taught Univ. Coll. Auckland 1910-12: mbr Geol. Survey of WA 1912-20: lectr in geol. Univ. WA 1921, assoc. prof. 1928.

RSWA Proc. 41, J. 29 p.170; WWA\* 1935-55; *Aust. J. Sc.* (Syd.) 1957 p.193; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 20 May 1915 p.22; *Principal women of the Empire\**; BR file.

**CLARKE**, Edwin George (1861-1927). Butcher and publican, Tas.

b. Carrick, Tas., 1861 son of A.C. C.; d. Latrobe, Tas., 23 Sept. 1927; m. Miss Thirkell.

Butcher at Hagley, extended to Latrobe: licensee Sea View Hotel Ulverston: bought Zeehan Hotel: began supplying cattle W. coast: mbr Zeehan Town Bd several yrs: to hotel at Strahan, then to Ulverstone: butchery at Burnie 1911: stock judge.

*Cyc. Tas.\** 1 p.513, 604; *Examiner* 24 Sept. 1927 p.8; *Advocate* 24 Sept. 1927 p.2; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 28 Sept. 1927 p.5.

**CLARKE**, George (1806-1835). Convict and bushranger, NSW and Tas.  
*b.* Worcs, Eng., 1806; *d.* Hob. Town 11 Aug. 1835 (hanged).

Some educ.: apprent. to hairdresser: convicted 1824: transported to NSW and assigned to Benjamin Singleton [ADB2] on Hunter R.: absconded 1826-31 and lived with Aborigines Liverpool Range: ret. as servant to Singleton: spoke of great river which (Sir) T.L. Mitchell [ADB2] sought in vain: turned bushranger: captured and transported to Norfolk Is. 3 yrs: sent to VDL, executed for robbery 1835.

**RAHS J.** 1972 p.68; D.W. Boyce *Clarke of the Kindur* (Melb. 1970); *Mercury* 2 May 1970 p.6; *Hob. Town Courier* 14 Aug. 1835 p.2, 7 Aug. 1835 p.2.

**CLARKE**, George Edward see Clark, George Edward.

**CLARKE**, George Thomas (c.1853-1925). Accountant and lord mayor, Syd.  
*b.* Melb. c.1853; *d.* Wollstonecraft 11 Mar. 1925; *m.* Alice May.

Ent. municipal life 1878 in Dunedin, NZ: arr. NSW 1885: alderman St Leonard's: original mbr N. Syd. Cncl: mayor once: mbr Syd. City Cncl 1904-14, lord mayor 1912.

*SMH* 12 Mar. 1925 p.8 (port.); *Melb. Punch* 20 June 1912 p.952.

**CLARKE**, James Joseph Roughan (1890-1926). Lawyer, Launceston, Tas.  
*b.* Launceston 1890 son of M.J. C.; *d.* Launceston 23 Mar. 1926; *unm?*

*Ed.* Launceston Church Grammar Sch. and Univ. Tas.: twelve months post-grad. work Lond., barrister 1911: prac. with fr in M.J. Clarke & Co.: served AIF WWI, Field Arty, France: part(ship with E.A. Gee from 1923.

*Examiner* 24 Mar. 1926; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 25 Mar. 1926 p.29 (port.), 32; *Mercury* 24 Mar. 1926 p.6.

**CLARKE**, James Langton (1802-1886). Judge, Vic.  
*b.* Trinidad 1802 son of Andrew C.; *d.* Lond. c.2 Mar. 1886; *m.* 1852 Maria Harrison.

*Ed.* Sandhurst: cnmdnd 75th Regt: sold out: to Queen's Coll. Camb. (BA 1829, MA 1833): mbr Middle Temple 1835: called to Bar Inner Temple: to Vic. 1855: County Crt judge and judge of Crt of Mines Maryborough 1857: at Ararat from June 1857: rtd 1870: uncle of Sir Andrew C. [ADB3] and Marcus Andrew Hislop C. [ADB3].

*A/sian* 6 Mar. 1886 p.462; Mennell\*; Humphreys\*; *Argus* 3 Mar. 1886 p.5; *Maryborough & Dunolly Advertiser* (Vic.) 25 Mar. 1870; *Venn\**; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**CLARKE**, Robert (1841-1918). Stockbreeder, Vic.  
*b.* Hob. 29 Apr. 1841; *d.* Syd. 17 Apr. 1918.

Apprent. to W.J.T. Clarke [ADB1] (no relation) to learn stock breeding 1851: to Vic. with Clarke in Aug. and remained as mangr for family 47 yrs: responsible for crossing of English Leicester sheep with merinos and for Derrimut strain of shorthorn cattle: cncl and pres. Roy. Agric. Soc. Vic.: show judge.

*A/sian* 15 Sept. 1900 p.590 (port.), 20 Apr. 1918 p.711; *Weekly Times* (Melb.) 5 Sept. 1903 p.41 (port.), 4 Mar. 1905 p.10, 9 Sept. 1905 supp. p.1; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 Oct. 1898 p.408 (port.), 15 Mar. 1907 p.32, 18 May 1918 p.433 (port.).

**CLARKE**, Salome Harriette (Daisy) *see* HOLLAND, Salome Harriett (Daisy).

**CLARKE**, William Horace (c.1880-1937). Advertising agent, Syd.  
*b.* c.1880; *d.* Syd. 5 July 1937; *m.* Thelma.

Reporter on *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.), then *SMH*: to China 1907: to *Honolulu Advertiser*: to Vancouver and San Francisco: ret. Syd. 1913: mbr Catts Pater-son [q.v.?] Co. Pty Ltd advertising agents 1926-36: own bus. 1937.

*SMH* 6 July 1937 p.8.

**CLARKSON**, Albert Ernest (1876-1936). Businessman, Adel.  
*b.* Adel. 10 Apr. 1876 son of Thomas Christiansen C.; *d.* Adel. 26 Apr. 1936; *m.* 8 Aug. 1898 Mary Egerton Lapthorne.

Ed. Flinders St and Sturt St SSchs: off. boy for H.L. Vosz, [ADB6] Ltd, became mangr: investigated glass ind. in Europe 1906: became chmn Clarkson Ltd: mbr Chamb. of Manufactures: pres. Adel. Chamb. of Comm. 1927: chmn News Ltd and *Daily News* (Perth); dir. Wilkinson & Co.: pres. SA Deaf & Dumb Mission: prominent Meth.

*WWA\** 1927-35; *Cyc. SA\** 1 p.611; *Advertiser* 27 Apr. 1936; *Observer* (Adel.) 7 May 1921 p.28 (port.), 6 May 1922 p.37, 30 Aug. 1924 p.9; *Biog. index S. Australians\**; BR file.

**CLARKSON**, Edward (c.1872-1929). Pastoralist, WA.

*b.* Carisbrooke, Vic., c.1872 son of Samuel C.; *d.* Perth 4 Mar. 1929; *m.* (1) c.1906 Archdale, Vic., Christine Farrell; (2) Bendigo, Vic., Mary Hughes.

To WA, settled Cue in coaching and livery stables bus.: held Webb's Patch stn, Cue, until 1927 and Mt Jackson, Southern Cross: interested in Sandstone and Leonora past. cos: polo player, ctee mbr Perth Polo Club.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Apr. 1929 p.340 (port.); *WA PP* 1891/2 1 no.3 p.32; dr.

**CLARSON**, William (c.1830-1890). Horticulturist, Vic.

*b.* Tamworth, Warwickshire, Eng., c.1830; *d.* Mildura, Vic., 30 Dec. 1890 (suicide); *m.* twice, both failed.

Arr. Melb. 1850s: mbr Vic. Inst. for Advancement of Sc. 1854: early mbr Trades Hall Cncl: founding part. Clarson, Shallard & Co. (later A.H. Massina [ADB5] Co.): fellow Linn. Soc. Lond.: dir. Burnley Hort. Gardens 1868-72: ret. UK: to Syd. 1880: insolvent 1888: became edit. *Mildura Cultivator*.

R.G. Campbell *The first ninety years* (Melb. 1950); *Mildura Cultivator* (Vic.) 31 Dec. 1890, 3 Jan. 1891; *A/sian* 3 Jan. 1891; A.M. Mitchell Hosp. *South of the Yarra* (Melb. 1977) p.237; dr.

**CLAXTON**, Mary Agnes (Mollie) *see* HEDGES, Mary Agnes (Mollie).

**CLAY**, Harry (1864-1925). Theatre manager, Syd. b. 1864; d. Syd. 17 Feb. 1925; m. Kate.

Interested in vaudeville, revue, pantomime: dir.-mang'r Clay's Bridge Theatre Co. which controlled Gaiety and Princess theatres Syd. and Bridge Theatre Newtown: had formed co. c.1902 and been performer himself.

*SMH* 19 Feb. 1925 p.6, 20 Feb. 1925 p.6; *Theatre Mag.* (Syd., Melb.) 1 Sept. 1914 p.25.

**CLAYDON**, Ernest Henry Beales (c.1863-1930). Clergyman, Syd. b. Camb., Eng., c.1863; d. Syd. 29 Aug. 1930; m. unkn.

To Syd.: ord. deacon 1893, priest 1895: curate 1893-99: rector Springwood 1899-1903, Leichhardt 1903-09, rtd from Burwood 1927: canon St Andrew's Cath. 1918: sec. Ch. Missionary Soc. of Aust. & Tas. 20 yrs: clerical sec. Provincial Synod 1917-26.

*SMH* 29 Aug. 1930 p.10.

**CLAYTON**, Elizabeth Emily see **SULLY**, Elizabeth Emily.

**CLAYTON**, Emma see **COLLINS**, Emma.

**CLAYTON**, Harry John (1887-1928). Medical practitioner, Syd. b. Syd. 1887 son of John C.; d. Bulli, NSW, 31 Oct. 1928; m. Miss Buckland.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch. and Univ. Syd. (MB 1911): jnr res. MO Roy. Prince Alfred Hosp. 1912: med. supt 1914: served AIF WWI 2 AGH and in Gallipoli until evacuation: ret. Prince Alfred 1916.

*SMH* 1 Nov. 1928 p.12.

**CLEARY**, Alexander (1854-1910). Shipping manager, Fremantle, WA. b. nr. Dublin, Irel., 13 Jan. 1854 son of J.M. C.; d. Fremantle? June 1910; m. 1895 Amy Atkinson.

To Plymouth, Eng., with parents as child: to sea 1868: joined fr's bus. Melb. 1877: served with McIlwraith [ADB10], McEachern [ADB10] & Co. 12 yrs: apptd pilot-in-charge Rottnest Pilot Stn, WA, 1900: transf. Fremantle Pilot Serv.: apptd wharf mang'r and berthing master Harbour Trust 1910.

*Cyc. WA\** 1 p.721; *W. Mail* 25 June 1910 p.26, 34 (port.); *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**CLEAVER**, Frederick Herbert (1876-1939). Businessman, Launceston, Tas. b. 1876 son of J.H.W. C.; d. Launceston 19 Aug. 1939; m. Mary Justin.

Est. The Cleavers, ironmongers, 1904 (became Cleavers Pty Ltd 1920): exec. mbr Retail Traders Assn: dir. Jubilee Coal Co.: mbr Launceston Rotary, promoter of Youth Week: leading layman St Johns C. of E.: began boys' club St Johns Mission: bd mbr Launceston Ch. Grammar Sch., memorial ch. windows dedicated to him.

*Examiner* 21 Aug. 1939 p.6, 22 July 1940 p.4; *Mercury* 21 Aug. 1939 p.6.

**CLEEVE**, Henry Moffatt ('Snowy') (c.1869-1927). Sporting trainer, Syd. b. c.1869 son of J.C. T; d. Syd. 21 July 1927.

Champion runner when young: became trainer for runners, cricketers and footballers: trained univ. and GPS teams: toured Eng. professionally with runner Charlie Rogers.

*SMH* 23 July 1927 p.17.

**CLEGG**, William Edward (1886-1957). Engineer, Newcastle, NSW. b. Isle of Man 1886; d. Waratah, NSW, 23 July 1957; m. unkn.

Arr. Newcastle 1890: apprent. to engr 1901: joined Cw. Steel as consultant 1921, gen. mang'r 1922-51: mbr Newcastle Tech. Educ. Dist Cncl 1921, chmn 1936: foundn cnclr NSW Univ. of Tech.: hon. DSc Mar. 1955.

*BHP Rev.* (Melb.) June/Sept. 1955; *SMH* 24 July 1957.

**CLEGGETT**, Ella (1884-1960). Teacher and community worker, Adel. b. 1884 dau. of John C.; d. Adel. 27 Mar. 1960; unm.

Teacher with SA Educ. Dept.: after WWI started a campaign for returned men with TB: sec. TB Soldiers Aid Soc. 1920-60: MBE 1951.

*Advertiser* 28 Mar. 1960 (port.); *Observer* (Adel.) 14 Nov. 1925 p.53; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**CLELAND**, Elphinstone Davenport (1854-1928). Mine manager and journalist, WA. b. Adel. 1854 son of John Fullerton C.; d. Perth 1928; m. (1) c.1877 Susanna Davies; (2) 14 Aug. 1900 Perth Anna Emily MacKinnon.

Worked on *Register* Adel.: sent to Broken Hill, NSW, 1880s: briefly edit. *Silver Age*: to WA goldfields: sec. Chamb. of Mines Kalgoorlie to c.1908: mining inspr 1912.

*Bull.* (Syd.) 16 Aug. 1917 p.14; BR file.

**CLELAND**, Edward (c.1850-1935). Sportsman and musician, Syd. b. Syd. c.1850; d. Lakemba, NSW, 28 May 1935; m. Alice Amelia.

Emp. State Treasury 1875-1915: active mbr Mercantile Rowing Club: first violin Euphonic Orch. Soc. of Syd.: capt. volr mil. forces: supt St Peter's Sunday Sch. E. Syd.

*SMH* 6 June 1935 p.8.

**CLELAND**, William Lennox (1847-1918). Medical practitioner, Adel. b. Hong Kong 18 Jan. 1847 son of John Fullerton C.; d. Adel. Oct. 1918; m. 1878 Matilda Laudor Burton.

Arr. SA 1852: ed. Adel., Berne (Switzerland) and Univ. Edinb. (MB 1876): apptd res. MO Parkside Asylum SA 1878: colonial surgeon 1896: lectr Univ. Adel. from 1886: pres. SA br. BMA 1890: pres. RSSA 1898-1900: farmed Beaumont and New Mecklenburg, Tanunda: bro. of George Fullarton C. [ADB3] and Edward Erskine C. [ADB9]: fr of John Burton C. [ADB8].

RSSA Trans 1919 1919 p.421; *Cyc. SA\** 1 p.322; SA PP 1884 3 no.136 p.25, 222, 1885 4 no.228 p.364, 1888 3 no.38 p.14; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**CLEMENGER**, John (1899-1964). Advertising agent and tennis player, Vic.

b. Gundaroo, NSW, 3 Jan. 1899 son of William R. C.; d. Melb. 8 Feb. 1964; m. unkn.

Served AIF 1914-18: worked in motor trade: ent. advertising 1930s: became managing dir. John Clemenger Pty Ltd: exec. mbr Aust. Assn of Advertising Agencies 8 yrs, pres. 1955-57: mbr Vic. Promotion Ctee: OBE 1963: capt.-mangr Davis Cup tennis team 1932, selector 8 yrs: v. pres. Lawn Tennis Assn of Aust. 1936.

Age 10 Feb. 1964; WWA\* 1955-62.

**CLEMENT**, Herbert William (c.1857-1928). Footballer (Rugby), Syd.  
b. c.1857; d. Glen Innes, NSW, 21 Jan. 1928; m. unkn.

Played for NSW against first NZ team to visit Aust. and against Qld 1882, 1883, 1886: mbr Old Redfern and Gordon clubs: excelled at wrestling: rtd after 30 yrs with W.D. & H.O. Wills (Aust.) Ltd.

SMH 23 Jan. 1928 p.9.

**CLEMENT**, Margaret (1881-1952?). Recluse, Gippsland, Vic.  
b. Prospect, nr Sale, Vic., 1881 dau. of Peter Scott C.; d. May 1952? (never proven); unm.

Ed. Meth. Ladies' Coll. Melb.: brought up in wealth and comfort: she and sister bought Tullaree nr Tarwin, Vic., 1907: property decayed through bad management but refused to leave: lived in increasing squalor in middle of swamp: disappeared May 1952.

R. Shears *The lady of the swamp* (Melb. 1981); *Sun-Herald* (Syd.) 20 May 1962.

**CLEMENTS**, Francis William (1864-1939). Engineer (electrical), Melb.  
b. Essex, Eng., 1864; d. Melb. 12 Dec. 1939; m. Louise.

Ed. Lond., Germany, Finsbury Tech. Coll.: apprent. Great Eastern Rwy Lond. and Anglo-American Brit. Electric Light & Traction Corp.: worked on installations all over Europe: to Aust. 1898: man. dir. Electric Light & Traction Co. of Aust.: man. dir. Electricity Supply Co. Ltd 1921-26: mbr SEC 1926-37, chmn 1931-37: ch. Electricity Supply Assn 1925: mbr CSIR: awarded Peter Nicol Russell [ADB6] medal 1935, Kermot [ADB5] medal 1926.

Instn Engrs Aust. J. 1940 p.122; Vic. LA V&P 1912 2 no.41 p.32; Argus 13 Dec. 1939 p.3 (port.), 14 Dec. 1939 p.10.

**CLENDINNING**, Martha Jane (fl.1852-1890). Storekeeper and community worker, Ballarat, Vic.  
b. unkn; d. unkn; m. Dr George C.

Arr. Melb. from Eng. with husband 1852: with sister Mrs Lloyd est. store Ballarat goldfields: devout Anglican: administered to women's needs: ret. Lond., travelled Europe 1865: ret. Ballarat: est. Female Refuge 1867: later lived Toorak, Melb.: mbr Ladies' Benevolent Soc. Melb. from 1878, Prahran pres. 1890.

*Double time\**; Vic. LA V&P 1892/3 4 p.615.

**CLERK**, Edward George (1812-1876). Pastoralist, Gundaroo, NSW.  
b. Westholme, Somerset, Eng., 1812 son of Major Thomas C.; d. Gundaroo 1876; m. c.1838 Mary West.

Arr. Tas. c.1833: to Syd. c.1834 then to Hunter Val-

ley: part/ship with Rankin in Clerkeness stn on Gwydir R. and Newstead, nr Inverell: settled Clerkeness, nr Gundaroo, 1841: built first ch., hotel, store and post off. in dist.

NSW LA V&P 1872/3 1 p.48, 297, 645; BR file.

**CLEVE**, Sali (c.1831-1919). Businessman, Melb. b. c.1831; d. Melb. 2 Nov. 1919; unm.

Arr. Aust. 1850s as rep. Baron Rothschild: est. Cleve Bros with brs Lond. and NZ: owned Cleves Bond, Melb.: with Frank Henty purchased S. Comondin stn nr Thargomindah, Qld, 1881: rtd 1910: res. St Kilda, public benefactor.

Vic. LA V&P 1856/7 2 no.C42 p.17; Argus 4 Nov. 1919 p.4; A/sian 8 Nov. 1919 p.1000; Past. Rev. (Melb.) 15 Nov. 1919 p.1010.

**CLIFFORD**, Lewis Joseph Hugh, Baron Chudleigh (1889-1964). Company director, Melb.  
b. Blenheim, NZ, 8 Feb. 1889; d. 1964; m. (1) 1914 Amy Webster; (2) 1934 Mary E. dau. of Sir A. Knox [ADB9].

Ed. Xavier Coll. Melb.: ent. bus. world, real estate and finance: became finance dir. Hume [ADB9] and q.v. under E.J. Hume Pipe Co. 1920: succeeded bro. as Baron Chudleigh 1962: rtd to UK.

WWA\* 1935-62; Kelly's Handbook 1957; BR file.

**CLIFFORD**, W.H. (c.1863-1928). Dairy expert and business manager, Syd.  
b. Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., c.1863; d. Syd. 7 Nov. 1928; m. 1900 Ester Millwood Smith.

Arr. Brisb. 1883: joined staff Norco Dairy Produce Co. as sec. 1895, gen. mangr from 1914: Aust. rep. League of Nations Economic Commn 1926: chmn Aust. Stabilisation Ctee: NSW rep. Dairy Export Bd and Aust. Dairying Concl: cnclr Roy. Agric. Soc.

SMH 8 Nov. 1928 p.14 (port.); Qlder (Brisb.) 15 Nov. 1928 p.21.

**CLIFT**, George Edward (1893-1957). Retailer, Syd.  
b. Eng. 1893; d. Syd. 4 July 1957; m. unkn.

Served WWI Gallipoli, Palestine and France: man. dir. J. Grace Ltd of Lond. 1921: to Aust. 1931: dir. Grace Bros Syd., sec. 1938: dir. Coll. of Retailing: cnclr Retail Traders Assn: chmn Mutual Indemnity Assurance Assn Ltd: nephew of A.E. and J.N. Grace [ADB9].

SMH 4 July 1957 p.7.

**CLIFTON**, George (1823-1913). Prison officer and botanist, WA.

b. Lond. 1823 son of Marshall Waller C. [ADB3]; d. Eng. 1913; m. 10 Feb. 1853 Perth Eliza Naylor Roe.

Served RN, wounded, disch. 1843: arr. WA 1851, joined Water Police: later worked with convicts: ret. Eng. 1864: became gov. Portland prison and Dartmoor: amateur botanist: bro. of Leonard Worsley C. [q.v.]: uncle of Robert Cecil C. [q.v.].

WA Hist. Soc. J. 1936 20 p.1, 1944-54 p.59; WA Natural Hist. Soc. J. 1909 p.11; Erickson\* 3\*.

**CLIFTON**, Leonard Worsley (1830-1895). Public servant, Perth.

b. Eng.? 1830 son of Marshall Waller C. [ADB3]; d. Perth Dec. 1895; m. 1858 Perth Elizabeth Ferguson.

Landing waiter and postmaster Bunbury, WA, 1849: in Colonial Sec's Off. as convict clerk 1851-52, clerk 1857-59; first clerk Customs Dept 1859: collector of customs and regstr of shipping 1863: rtd 1891: bro. of George C. [q.v.]: uncle of Robert Cecil C. [q.v.].

Mennell\*: *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 19 Dec. 1895 p.2009; Erickson\* 1.

**CLIFTON**, Robert Cecil (1854-1931). Public servant, Perth.

b. Alversloke, WA, 5 Sept. 1854 son of Robert Williams C. and grandson of Marshall Waller C. [ADB3]; d. 17 Jan. 1931; m. 12 Apr. 1882 Perth Rose Louisa Leake (d.1930).

Ed. privately: joined WA Pub. Serv. 1873 as landing waiter and postmaster Bunbury: under-sec. for lands 1891-1919 (rtd): ISO 1904: keen musician, built ch. organs.

WWA\* 1935; WA Parl. V&P 1901/2 4 no.A36 p.12, 1902 2 no.A6 p.26, 1903/4 2 no.24 p.125, 1906 2 no.A4 p.17; Cyc. WA\* 1 p.431; Erickson\* 4 (1); W. Mail 22 Jan. 1931 p.3; BR file.

**CLINCH**, John (1808-1875). Shipmaster, Hob. b. Rotherhithe, Surrey, Eng., 1 Apr. 1808; d. Syd. 8 June 1875; m. twice.

To Hob. 1833 as mate of *Neptune*: worked for Dr Alexander Imlay [ADB2] shipping cattle from Twofold Bay in brig *Britomart* and barque *Merope*: joined syndicate to buy packet schooner *Flying Squirrel*: commanded *Flying Fish* and *Swordfish* for same firm, sailing mainly Melb.-Hob.: joined Tas. SN Co. 1854: commanded Tas., *City of Hob.* and *Southern Cross*.

T&CJ (Syd.) 3 July 1875 p.13 (port.); Cyc. Tas.\* 1 p.123; Mercury 10 June 1875 p.2, 12 June 1875 p.2, 14 June 1875 p.12, 13 July 1968 p.11, 12.

**CLINT**, Alfred (1843-1923). Artist, Syd. b. Lond. 1843 son of artist; d. Syd. 20 Nov. 1923; unm.

Arr. Melb., worked as theatrical scene painter: to Syd., drew for press: painted scenes for Geo. Rignold [ADB6 under Rignall]: mbr Roy. Art Soc.: sons Sydney C. [q.v.] and Alfred C. also artists: nephew of Raphael C. [ADB1].

SMH 26 Nov. 1923 p.11; Kroeger\*; McCulloch\* (under Clint family).

**CLINT**, Sydney Raphael (c.1893-1930). Artist, Syd. b. c.1893 son of Alfred C. [q.v.]; d. Syd. 4 Aug. 1930.

Studied under fr and Julian Ashton [ADB7]: successful exhibitor with Soc. of Artists: contrib. black and white sketches to press: assoc. with bro. Alfred T. C. in scene painting: great-nephew of Raphael C. [ADB1].

SMH 9 Aug. 1930 p.19.

**CLINTON**, William (c.1858-1932). Bibliophile and lawyer, Syd. b. Syd. c.1858 (on ship at Circular Quay) son of James C.; d. Birchgrove, NSW, 3 May 1932; m. unkn.

Solcr: collected Australiana: many of his books now in Mitchell Libr.: knowledge of old Syd. extensive.

SMH 4 May 1932 p.12.

**CLOHERTY**, Thomas Alfred (1858-1931). Harbourmaster, Brisb. b. Galway, Ire., 25 July 1858; d. Brisb. 1 Mar. 1931; m. unkn.

Stowed away to Quebec c.1871: to sea 1874 with T.B. Walker & Co. Galway: jumped ship from *Cortic* Moreton Bay 1874: sailed in coastal and is. recruiting vessels: became offr Howard Smith [ADB6] Co. and Qld SS Co.: joined Brisb. Pilot Serv. 1884, apptd harbourmaster 1910: rtd 1927.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 3 Apr. 1926 p.11 (port.), 5 Mar. 1931 p.55; F.C. Woosley *Ships and shippers* (Brisb. 1897, held Oxley Libr. Brisb.); Qld LA V&P 1894 3 p.1146.

**CLOKE**, Alfred (1858-1929). Policeman and publican, Liverpool, NSW. b. 1858; d. Liverpool, NSW, 19 Mar. 1929; m. Catherine Mary (d.before 1929).

Mbr police force Liverpool and Goulburn, then publican Liverpool: alderman many yrs: mbr Sch. of Arts and Agric. Soc.: res. Liverpool over 40 yrs.

SMH 22 Mar. 1929 p.17.

**CLOSE**, Richard Colonna (1840-1905). Lawyer, Syd. b. Eng. 1840; d. Syd. Sept. 1905.

Ed. Oxf.: ord. C. of E: incumbency Devon, chaplain to Life Guards (Blue): in Russia as prof. of languages Univ. St Petersburg: taught English to Czar Alexander and two bros: to Brisb.: to Melb. to edit *Federal Australian*: called to Bar Syd. 1882: later disbanded at own request and adm. as solcr: Federationist: supporter old age pension principle.

Bull. (Syd.) 5 Oct. 1905 p.18.

**CLOUSTON**, Thomas Edward (1849-1913). Clergyman, Syd.

b. Dublin, Ire., 21 Apr. 1849; d. Syd. 26 Aug. 1913; m. twice.

Ed. Trinity Coll.: ord. Presb. 1875: to NSW 1881: called to Penrith: State moderator 1890: called to Glebe 1891: lectr in ch. hist St Andrew's Theol. Hall 1894: pres. Theol. Faculty in succession to Prof. James Cosh [ADB3]: DD conferred by Irish Presb. Ch. 1900: convenor of ctee on federation of the churches.

T&CJ (Syd.) 29 Nov. 1905 p.36 (port.), 3 Sept. 1913 p.28; A/sian 2 Dec. 1905 p.1353 (port.); Scot. A/sian (Syd.) Sept. 1913 p.2092; Daily Telegraph (Syd.) 27 Aug. 1913 p.17; SMH 27 Aug. 1913 p.12, 16 (port.).

**CLUBB**, Wallace (1872-1935+). Educationist, WA. b. Syd. 1872; d. unkn.

Ed. NSW: recruited to WA 1899: taught in numerous schs: became leader in Teacher's U.: apptd dir. of educ. c.1930: faced major Depression cuts incl. closing of Teacher's Coll. Claremont: rtd 1935.

D. Mossenson *State educ. in WA 1829-1960* (Perth 1972); W. Mail 29 Oct. 1910 p.27, 43 (port.); WA Teachers' J. 10 Nov. 1925 (port.), Oct. 1929 (port.); *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**CLUNE**, Michael Joseph (c.1848-1902). Medical practitioner, Syd.

b. Syd. c.1848; d. Syd. 3 Jan. 1902; m. unkn.

Ed. St Mary's Coll. Lyndhurst, St John's Coll. Univ. Syd. (BA 1863), Univ. Dublin: ret. to prac. Syd. 1872: snr physician St Vincent's Hosp. 20 yrs: chf MO Citizens' Life Assurance Co. to c.1900: instituted reforms at N. Head Quarantine Stn after smallpox outbreak.

*SMH* 6 Jan. 1902 p.7; *Syd. Mail* 11 Jan. 1902 p.84; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 11 Jan. 1902 p.21; *Catholic Press* (Syd.) 11 Jan. 1902 p.18.

**CLUTSAM**, George H. (1866-1951). Musician, expatriate.  
b. Syd. 1866 son of George H. C.; d. Eng. 17 Nov. 1951; m. 1908 Minnie Fischer [q.v.]

Taught music by mother and became infant prodigy: composing aged 6: to NZ 1880, taught Auckland several yrs: to Lond. 1889: accompanist c.10 yrs then full-time composer: wrote over 150 songs and 2 operas.

*WWW\** 1951-60; *Matters\**; *Brown & Stratton\**; V. Herbert (ed.) *World's best music* (New York, USA, 1907); *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 17 Dec. 1908 p.19, 28 July 1910 p.12, 12 Feb. 1914 p.21; *A/sian* 22 Mar. 1913 p.680.

**CLUTSAM**, Minnie see **FISCHER**, Minnie.

**CLYDE**, Philip see **BOWDEN**, Harald Arthur.

**CLYNE**, Sir Thomas Stuart (1887-1967). Judge, Melb.  
b. Sunbury, Vic., 1887 son of Thomas C.; d. Syd. 12 Apr. 1967; m. unkn.

Ed. Wesley Coll. Melb., Univ. Melb. (LLB): lectr in European hist. Univ. Melb.: County Crt judge Vic.: fed. judge in bankruptcy 1942: Supreme Crt of ACT 1943-45.

*SMH* 14 Apr. 1967; *Aust. Law J.* (Syd.) 1 p.38, 12 p.395, 16 p.203, 29 p.65; *WWA\** 1944-65; *Advertiser* 14 Apr. 1967 p.8.

**COATES**, Willis Benjamin (1871-1932). Curio dealer and diving champion, Syd.  
b. 1871 son of Mrs Rohu; d. Syd. 14 Aug. 1932; m. May.

Part. in Tost & Rohu curio dealers: mangr of bus. until rtd 1920s: expert on Is. customs: in youth a noted diver winning number of championships.

*SMH* 16 Aug. 1932 p.8.

**COCHARD**, Louis (1870-1933). Religious (RC), Syd.  
b. Nantes, France, Nov. 1870 son of Jean C.; d. Syd. 20 July 1933; unm.

Ed. Minor Seminary Issoudun: after mil. serv. joined Order of Sacred Heart: to Papua 1893: ord. 1895: served Mou and Bereina: to Aust. sick 1904: with Tas. mission of order to 1919: to NSW: novice master Douglas Park novitiate and sch. to 1927: chaplain Benedictine Convent, Rydalmer.

*SMH* 22 July 1933 p.17; *Langmore\**; dr.

**COCHRANE**, Adelaide Beaujolais Stuart see **O'MAHONY**, Adelaide Beaujolais Stuart.

**COCKER**, Annie (1857-1939). Artist, Devonport, Tas.

b. Spreyton, Tas., 1857 dau. of David C. [q.v.]; d. Spreyton 10 Mar. 1939; unm.

Managed Post and Telegraph Off. Burnie 1875-83: to Lond. 1890s and learned painting: lived and taught Launceston to 1893 then settled Devonport: specialised in Tas. wildflowers: some pictures hung in Brit. Art Exhib. Lond.: mbr Lib. League: wrote polit. material for papers.

*Examiner* 13 Mar. 1939 p.4; *Weekender* (Burnie, Tas.) 8 Mar. 1969 p.6; *Advocate* (Burnie) 13 Mar. 1939 p.2; *Mercury* 13 Mar. 1939 p.11.

**COCKER**, David (1830-1907). Entrepreneur, Tas. b. Dalton, Yorks, Eng., 1830; d. Devonport, Tas., 30 Dec. 1907; m. (1) 1853 Clara Dean (d.1890); (2) Jane Best, née Dean (d.1920).

Arr. Launceston, Tas., with bros 1851: with bros and William Boswell Dean [q.v.] opened trading post and sawmill on Mersey: worked for Tas. SN Co. 1868-84: est. bus. as shipping agent, rtd 1886: began another bus. Mersey: mbr Formby Town Bd from 1888: JP 1889: mbr Mersey Marine Bd 1894-1902, master warden 1898: fr of Annie C. [q.v.].

Cw. *PP* 1901/2 p.738; *Examiner* 28 Mar. 1896 supp. (for son Joseph North C.); *Cyc. Tas.\** (1931) p.362 (port.), 363; *Cornwall Chronicle* (Launceston, Tas.) 8 Jan. 1851; BR file.

**COCKRAM**, Albert Edmund (1870-1943). Stockbreeder, Perth.  
b. Gingin, WA, 1870 son of Edmund Oxenham C.; d. 1943; m. Lucy Constance King.

Ed. Perth HSch.: worked for confectionery manfr and bought him out: sold and went into butchering with bro.-in-law: bought farms and began stud breeding: specialized in horses and imported stock: bought Burswood ls. c.1903: developed Belmont and Goodwood racecourses: judged show stock E. States and abroad.

J.G. Wilson (ed.) *WA's Centenary 1829-1929* (Perth 1929); C.T. Stannage *People of Perth* (Perth 1979) p.233; WA Parl. *V&P* 1905 1 no.A2 p.25; Erickson\*, BR file.

**COCKRUM**, William (c.1839-1921). Pastoralist, Burra, SA.  
b. Devonshire, Eng., c.1839 son of Gabriel C.; d. Shafston, SA, 3 Mar. 1921; m. 9 Mar. 1873 Sarah Georgina Hiles.

Arr. SA with family in Nile 1855; worked Burra copper mines and Ballarat, Vic., goldfields: leased McCoy's Well then Nillinghoo: bought interests in Cartapo, Caroona, Shafton and the Gums: after retirement from sheep breeding went gold prospecting WA 1900.

*Past. pioneers of SA\**; *Observer* (Adel.) 19 Mar. 1921 p.31; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Apr. 1921 p.282; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**COCKS**, James (c.1850-1930). Engineer (marine), Syd.  
b. c.1850; d. Syd. 5 Sept. 1930; m. unkn.

Arr. Aust. 1889 as engr in SS *Port Chalmers*, joined (James) Huddart [ADB4] Parker line as chf engr: superintending engr Huddart Parker fleet 1895: rtd 1926: dir. Sonnerdale Ltd Petersham.

*SMH* 17 Sept. 1930 p.15, 19 Jan. 1833 p.13; Vic. LA  
PP 1896 2 no.17 p.30.

**COCKSHOTT**, Harold Murray (c.1861-1941). Lawyer, Syd.  
b. Melb. c.1861 son of James Tobin C.; d. Syd. 20 Oct. 1941; unm.

To Eng. as child: ed. Charterhouse: to Univ. Melb. (LLB 1883): called to NSW Bar 1884: assoc. to W.C. Windeyer [ADB6] 2 yrs.: reporter for *NSW Law Reports and Weekly Notes* 1902-07: alderman Bellevue ward Woollahra.

*Cyc. NSW\** p.310; dr.

**CODLIN**, George Charles (1883-1940). Newspaper manager, Syd. and Melb.  
b. Onehunga, NZ, 5 July 1883; d. at sea 18 Dec. 1940 (in torpedo sinking of SS *Napier Star*); m. 10 Mar. 1908 Margaret Douglas Craig.

Ed. St Andrew's Coll. Auckland: joined *NZ Herald* Jan. 1902, gen. mangr 1914-33: asst mangr *SMH* 1933-37: gen. mangr *Argus* 1937, Lond. mangr 1937-40.

*WWA\** 1935-44.

**CODY**, Christopher Joseph (1862-1933). Postmaster and flautist, NSW.  
b. 1862; d. Syd. 12 Sept. 1933; m. Ellen Frances (d. before 1933).

Offr NSW Postal Dept 50 yrs, retiring as postmaster Moss Vale: flautist: founder and conductor Post and Telegraph String Orch.: conductor several suburban RC Ch. choirs: est. bands or orchs in towns where he worked.

*SMH* 16 Sept. 1933 p.19.

**COE**, Emma Eliza see KOBLE, Emma Eliza.

**COE**, Phoebe Clotilde see PARKINSON, Phoebe Clotilde.

**COFFEE**, Anna-Marie Benigna see STEWART, Anna-Marie Benigna.

**COFFEE**, Henry Freeman (1885-1934). Radio pioneer, Syd.  
b. Irel. 1885; d. Syd. 28 July 1934; m. Elizabeth Mary.

To Lond. as young man: trained in engrg: emp. Marconi Co. from 1910, making many voyages as wireless operator: to Aust. in *Dimboola*: joined Cw. Radio Serv. 1912: engaged in establishment radio stn Mt Gambier, SA: in charge stns Broome (WA), Syd., Melb., Brisb., Hob. and Thursday Is.: to AWA receiving stn La Perouse, NSW, 1928.

*SMH* 31 July 1934 p.10; *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 8 Aug. 1934 p.14.

**COFFEE**, John Francis (Frank) (c.1852-1929). Insurance director, writer and nurseryman, Syd.  
b. Warsaw, New York State, USA, c.1852; d. Syd. 17 Mar. 1929; m. Sarah.

Journalist *New York Herald* and other newspgs USA: arr. Syd. 1881, publr and indentor: assoc. with J.P. Garvan [ADB4] in Mutual Life and Citizens' In-

surance Co. and remained dir.: wrote *Forty Years on the Pacific*: early mbr Circumnavigators' Club New York: enthusiastic gardener: est. nursery Wahroonga.

*SMH* 18 Mar. 1929 p.12; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 28 Feb. 1907 p.10.

**COFFEY**, Alfred R. (1869-1950). Artist, Syd.  
b. Irel. 1869; d. Syd. 1950.

Ed. Roy. Art. Soc. Sch. Syd.: became art instr Syd. Tech. Coll., later art instr and lectr in hist. of art Univ. Syd. sch. sch.: mbr Aust. Painter-Etcher's Soc.: fellow Roy. Art Soc. Syd., v. pres. 7 yrs.

W. Moore *Story of Aust. art* (Syd. 1934); McCulloch\*: *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 1 Dec. 1900 p.15, 6 July 1901 p.21 (port.), 19 Dec. 1912 p.25, 25 Apr. 1918 p.29; *BP Mag.* (Syd.) 1 Sept. 1935 p.15.

**COFFEY**, John (1878-1955). Public servant (health), Qld.

b. Belfast, Vic., 1878 son of John C.; d. Ascot, Qld, May 1955; m. unkn.

Ed. Xavier Coll. Melb. and Univ. Edinb. (LRCS Edinb., LRCP Glasgow 1905): dip. pub. health Roy. Coll. Irel. 1906: served with RAMC WWI: joined Pub. Health Cmmn Qld 1922: succeeded Cilento as dir.-gen. of health 1946: ret. 1947.

*MJA* 21 May 1955; *WWA\** 1950.

**COFFEY**, William Henry (1854-1899). Judge, NSW.

b. Dublin, Irel., Sept. 1854 son of James Charles C.; d. Taree, NSW, 3 Nov. 1899; m. 3 June 1890 Adel. Mary Margaret Moody Manders.

Ed. Trinity Coll. Dublin (BA 1874): to Melb. Aug. 1874: worked Mines Dept as mining regstr Beechworth: became clerk of crts Inglewood: LLB Melb. 1878: adm. Bar Sept. 1879: prac. Inglewood: adm. NSW Bar 11 Feb. 1884: became crown prosecutor 1887: prosecuted Sleath and Ferguson over Broken Hill strike: Dist Crt judge Nov. 1893: inquired in case of T.E. Rofe [ADB11].

Holt\*; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 11 Nov. 1899 p.27; *Syd. Mail* 11 Nov. 1899 p.1177.

**COFILL**, Joseph Taylor (c.1840-1919). Undertaker, Syd.

b. Lond. c.1840; d. Syd. 8 Apr. 1919; m. unkn.

Arr. Syd. c.1876: est. livery stable Ultimo: est. undertaker's bus. (later Wood, Coffil & Co.): rtd 1912: v. pres. Women's Hosp. and Benevolent Soc. NSW: freemason.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 16 Apr. 1919 p.5; *Scot. Asian* (Syd.) 6 May 1919 p.6880.

**COGHLAN**, Charles Augustus (1851-1935). Lawyer, Syd.

b. Syd. 1851 son of Thomas C.; d. Syd. 2 Jan. 1935; m. unkn.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch. and Univ. Syd. (MA, LLB, LLD): KC 1921: bro. of Sir Timothy C. [ADB8] and Iza C. [q.v.]

*SMH* 3 Jan. 1935 p.7 (port.); *Bull. (Syd.)* 12 Aug. 1882 p.10.

**COGHLAN**, Iza Frances Josephine (1868-1946). Medical practitioner, NSW.

b. Syd. 1868 dau. of Thomas C.; d. Syd. 1 July 1946; unm.

Ed. Univ. Syd. (MB, ChM 1893): first Syd. woman graduate to prac. Syd.: built up steady prac.: founder NSW Med. Women's Soc., later pres.: sister of Charles Augustus C. [q.v.] and Sir Timothy C. [ADB8].

Neve\*: MJA 13 Sept. 1958; dr.

**COGHLAN**, James (c.1827-1902). Brewer, Vic. b. Wexford, Irel., c.1827 son of William C.; d. Ballarat, Vic., 18 Jan. 1902; m. (1) Ballarat, Vic., Margaret O'Connor; (2) Melb. Susannah Louisa Griffiths; (3) Melb. Mary Jane Cox.

Gained shipmasters cert. and traded in the Mediterranean, W. Indies, America: arr. Vic. 1853: opened brewery Warrenheip and acquired property: princ. Ballarat Brewing Co.: big shareholder in Trustees, Executors & Agency Co. and Nat. Insurance Co.: pres. Ballarat Hosp.: assoc. with Benevolent Asylum, Old Colonists' Assn, Mechanics' Inst. and Art Gallery.

Catholic Press (Syd.) 25 Jan. 1902 p.14; Argus 29 Oct. 1915 p.11; Irish families in Aust. & NZ\*; dr.

**COGHLAN**, Ventnor Lawrence Howard (c.1889-1935). Journalist, Perth and Syd. b. Horsham, Vic., c.1889 son of Cecil Whaley Cole C.; d. Syd. 12 June 1935; m. c.(1) 1912 Perth (divorced); (2) 25 Oct. 1922 Syd. Ruby May Wiseman.

Journalist Perth: to Syd. c.1920: on Sunday Times then Daily Telegraph: turned to radio: Syd. rep. several interstate broadcasting stns: a founder of Mona Vale Golf Club, pres. 4 yrs: lived Cremorne: became advertising agent.

SMH 13 June 1935 p.15; dr.

**COHEN**, Abraham (1825-1901). Storekeeper, Tamworth, NSW.

b. Eng.? 1825; d. Eng. May 1901 (on visit); m. Leah.

Arr. Syd. 1848-49: to Tamworth 1849: carried on Cohen & Levy's store from 1854 with cousin Lewis Levy [ADB5]: alderman first Tamworth Cncl 1876-78: rtd Syd. 1879.

AJHS J. 1950 p.196, 1952 p.196, 357; Asian 30 Nov. 1901 p.1236; BR file.

**COHEN**, Donald Samuel (c.1895-1924). Artist, Syd.

b. c.1895 son of Herman C.; d. 14 July 1924.

Studied drawing and painting under J.S. Watkins: genre subjects and ports (Post Impressionist style): works shown in Syd., Melb., Adel.: mbr Roy. Art Soc.

SMH 29 July 1924 p.13; McCulloch\*.

**COHEN**, Edward Lumley see LUMLEY, Edward Lumley.

**COHEN**, Maurice Abraham (1851-1923). Headmaster and Hebrew scholar, Syd. b. Lond. 9 Nov. 1851; d. Syd. 26 June 1923; m. 1883 (widowed).

Ed. Jews' Coll.: English tutor at seminary Paris: asst master Jews' Hosp. and Orphan Asylum Norwood (nr Lond.): minister and communal offr Sunderland:

headmaster Sassoon schs Bombay: BA Univ. Bombay: interpreter for Lord Roberts in 3rd Afghan War: arr. Aust. 1887: headmaster Hebrew and religious classes: edit. Aust. Hebrew: lectr in Hebrew in theol. colls.

SMH 28 June 1923 p.12; AJHS J. 4 (3) p.117.

**COHEN**, Nathan (1842-1910). Businessman and mayor, Tamworth, NSW.

b. Port Macquarie, NSW, 1842; d. Tamworth 15 Aug. 1910; m. (1) unkn; (2) D. Solomon.

Emp. by uncle in Tamworth at age 16: set up as auctn'r and estate agent 1872: helped est. bldg soc., dairy soc.: chmn Tamworth Gas & Coke Co.: assoc. with other cos: treas., pres. and trustee Tamworth Hosp.: alderman 1877-79, 1881, mayor 1882-83: related to Abraham C. [q.v.]: bro.? of Henry Emmanuel C. [ADB3].

AJHS J. 1950 p.195 (port.); Illus. Syd. News 4 Aug. 1883 p.7; Bull. (Syd.) 10 June 1882 p.10 (port.); NSW LA V&P 1878/9 1 p.393+, 1878/9 7 p.853, 857, 1883/4 11 p.189; BR file.

**COHEN**, Philip Joseph (1802-1864). Businessman, Syd.

b. Lond. 1802 son of David B. C.; d. Syd. 13 Nov. 1864; m. 9 Oct. 1833 Annette Abigail Levien.

Arr. Syd. 17 May 1828 as emissary for Rothschilds: started bus. on own account: shares in Bank of NSW: part. of Lawrence Spyer in Cohen & Spyer: lived Maitland 1833-44: became gen. mangr Hunter R. SN Co. 1860: organized Jewish community: marriage celebrant and mbr Synagogue Bd to 1859: succeeded to Macquarie St Synagogue: fr of Victor C. [q.v.].

AJHS J. 1933 p.370, 379 (port.); BR file.

**COHEN**, Rose, née Hast (1860-1934). Singer and community worker, Syd.

b. Lond. c.1860 dau. of Rev. Marcus Hast; d. Syd. 19 Nov. 1934; m. 14 Dec. 1886 Lond. Francis Lyon C. [ADB8].

Talented singer of Jewish music: to Syd. 1905 with husband: active in philanthropic and Jewish orgs: treas. Women's Lib. League: ctee mbr Women's Club: v. pres. Fresh Air League: exec. mbr Nat. Cncl of Women, Citizens Assn: active Red Cross worker.

Daily Telegraph (Syd.) 22 Sept. 1915 p.6 (port.).

**COHEN**, Samuel (1830-1918). Merchant and mayor, Ulmarra, NSW.

b. Lond. 15 Oct. 1830; d. Syd. 16 Sept. 1918; m. 1851 (widowed c.1911).

Arr. Syd. 1852: lived briefly Newcastle: settled on Clarence R. as maize buyer and gen. merchant: first mayor Ulmarra: ret. Syd. c.1900: mbr management bd Great Synagogue: pres. Montefiore Homes.

T&CJ (Syd.) 25 Sept. 1918 p.5 (port.); SMH 17 Sept. 1918 p.8 (port.).

**COHEN**, Victor (1851-1941). Public servant, Syd.

b. Syd. 1851 son of Phillip Joseph C. [q.v.]; d. Syd. 20 Apr. 1941; m. c.1881 Syd. Deborah Levey.

Ed. Fort St Sch. Syd., Syd. Acad., Syd. Grammar Sch.: emp. NSW Treasury 1865-77: joined bro. in bus.: joined Stamp Duties Off., then Lands Dept 1880s: responsible for reserves and parks Syd. Har-

bour: prepared first Cw. accounts system 1901; lieut Naval Bde 1878-1903: managed Aust. touring cricket team 1893.

*Cyc. NSW* p.162 (port.); *NSW LA V&P* 1882 2 p.501, 1887 (ser.2) p.96, 1889 1 p.272, 1895 3 p.763; dr.

**COHN**, Isidore James Knight (c.1836-1922). Publican, mine manager and mayor, WA.  
b. Melb. c.1836 (or 1843?) son of Victor C.; d. Perth 4 July 1922; m. (1) Vic. 1855 Annie Emily Amelia Harding; (2) Perth 1920 Mary McGlen.

Prospecting from age 13 in Vic. at Castlemaine, Bendigo, Woods Point: became travelling photographer: ran hotel and coach line Cobar, NSW: to Silverton c.1880, Kimberley goldfields, WA, 1886: storekeeper and publican: mine mangr Southern Cross, then contractor and publican: mayor 1896-97; settled Coolgardie: owned hotels and Cobb [ADB3] & Co. coach line: built first hotel Kalgoorlie: settled Perth c.1910: stood unsuccessfully for Yilgarn LA elections 1897 and 1901.

*NSW LA V&P* 1883/4 1 p.603+; *Kimberly\** p.113 (port.); *WA Parl. V&P* 1897 (ser.2) 1 p.2; *Sun* (Kalgoorlie, WA) 30 July 1899; BR file.

**COHN**, Jacob (c.1830-1911). Businessman and mayor, Bendigo, Vic.  
b. Horsens, Denmark, c.1830; d. Bendigo 31 July 1911; m. 1858 Denmark.

Arr. 1853 with bros: opened store and hotel Bendigo: opened brewery 1856 (became co. 1887): mbr Borough Cncl 1863, mayor 1888-89: first pres. Art Gallery 1886: ctee mbr Benevolent Home and Mechanics Inst.

*AJHS* J. 4 p.178, 427; Vic. *LA PP* 1894 2 no.37 p.236, 1898 2 no.9 p.35, 1905 1 no.D6 p.34; *Cyc. Vic.\** 2 p.348; *Argus* 1 Aug. 1911 p.7; *Age* 23 Apr. 1901 p.5; *Aust. Brewers J.* (Melb.) 20 May 1901 p.330, 26 Oct. 1910 p.15, 21 Aug. 1911 p.611.

**COHN**, Bertram Leon see LE BLANC, Bert.

**COLCLOUGH**, Mary A. (fl.1874-1875). Women's activist, Melb.  
b. unkn; d. unkn; m. Colclough.

Arr. Melb. from Auckland c.1874: supported education for women: appealed for funds to est. a Melb. home for needle-women to keep girls from walking the streets.

*Argus* 8, 10, 12 Feb. 1875 (letters to ed.); J. Tregenza 'Life and work of C.H. Pearson' (PhD thesis ANU 1959) p.254.

**COLDHAM**, Alfred Ernest (1867-1930). Pastor-al, Qld.  
b. Vic. 20 Nov. 1867 son of John C; d. Brisb. 14 Oct. 1930; m. 1892 M. Hegarty.

Ed. Melb. CEGS: jackeroo on Chetwynd, W. Dist 1886, then on Wolfgang, Clermont, Qld: managed Dunraven, Barcaldine, 1891-1904: owned Arundel, nr Illfracombe, 1905-14: to Cavendish 1915-21; Illfracombe Sh. cnclr 10 yrs: chmn Jericho Sh. 1919; exec. mbr Graziers' Assn Cntl and N. Qld: travelling inspr for United Graziers 1922-24, exec. offr 1924-30: bro. of Walter Timon C. [ADB8].

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 23 Oct. 1930 p.54 (port.); *SMH* 17 Oct. 1930 p.16; *Bull.* (Syd.) 5 Nov. 1930 p.14; *Past.*

*Rev.* (Melb.) 15 Nov. 1930 p.1081 (port.); *Liber Melburniensis\** p.246; *SMH* 17 Oct. 1920 p.16.

**COLE**, Edward Irham (1857-1942). Showman, NSW and Vic.  
b. Eng. 1857; d. Syd. June 1942; m. unkn.

Arr. alone aged 13 1870: outback vendor patent medicines: toured with brass band NSW, Vic.: with American horseman formed Australia's first Wild West Show, wrote scripts: erected 3000 seat capacity tent Haymarket, Syd., early 1900s: to Melb. 1907 then toured Vic.: ret. Syd. 1921 (rt'd): ran factory making Buffalo Bill suits for children.

*Daily Mirror* (Syd.) 12 Feb. 1973; *NT News* (Darwin) 14 May 1973.

**COLE**, George Edward (1887-1963). Public servant (health), Vic.  
b. Bournemouth, Eng., 9 Feb. 1887 son of George C.; d. Melb. 19 Oct. 1963; m. Aug. 1915 Lilian K. Treyvaud, nurse.

Ed. Melb. CEGS and Univ. Melb. (MB,BS 1913); enl. AIF 1915, MO 24 Bn, CO 13 Field Ambulance: DSO 1917: with 4 Field Ambulance Mar.-Aug. 1918: dip. pub. health Univ. Melb. 1921: Dist MO Geelong: chmn Cmmn of Pub. Health 1949.

*WWA\** 1950-62; *MJA* 29 Feb. 1964; *Liber Melburniensis\**.

**COLE**, Helen Maria Eva, née Swannell (1875-1964). Nurse (mothercraft), Perth.

b. Vic. Feb. 1875; d. Melb. 18 Nov. 1964; m. 1900 W.H. C.

Rearred by relatives: nurse Beechworth Mental Hosp.: trained Roy. Melb. Hosp.: matron Kew Cottages Melb.: studied midwifery Crown St Syd.: lived Greenbushes, WA, after m., settled Perth 1919: trained with Truby King, NZ, 1921: managed Infant Welfare Centre Perth 1923-55: ret. Vic.

D. Popham *Reflections* (Perth 1978) p.90 (port.); *W. Aust.* 19 Nov. 1964 p.18.

**COLE**, Leslie George (1892-1978). Magician, Syd.  
b. Syd. 5 Mar. 1892 son of George C.; d. Syd. 20 Jan. 1978; m. 1918 Gladys.

To Wangaratta, Vic., with parents: to Melb. as hotel worker: prac. manipulative magic with showman Tom Selwyn: became pro. magician under the name Levante: specialized in escapology: played Melb., Syd. and country towns: world tours 1927-40 and developed his magical revue 'How's Tricks': entertained troops in Aust. WWII: toured S. America 1950s.

*People* (Syd.) 24 Feb. 1954 p.7; *SMH* 24 Jan. 1978 p.8.

**COLE**, Margaret Mary (Mabel), née Bridge (c.1885-1964). Heroine and settler, WA.  
b. Normanton, Qld, c.1885 dau. of Joseph Bridge; d. Alice Springs, NT, c.2 Nov. 1964; m. 1909 Hall Creek, WA, Tom C. (d.1943).

Aged 10 drove covered wagon from Gulf of Carpentaria to Kimberleys, WA: fr's property Mabel Downs named in her honour: husband opened up Canning stock route between Billiluna and Wiluna.

*SMH* 4 Nov. 1964.

**COLE**, Minnie Agnes May *see* FILSON, Minnie Agnes May.

**COLEBROOK**, Thomas Edward (1857-1928). Printer, publisher and mayor, Leichhardt, NSW. b. 1857; d. Syd. 9 May 1928; m. Catherine.

Printer and publr Leichhardt 40 yrs: alderman Leichhardt 15 yrs, Annandale 20 yrs, and mayor twice: lay worker Meth. Ch.: pres. Aust. Aborigines Mission 26 yrs: twice worshipful master Loyal Orange Inst.

*SMH* 12 May 1928 p.18; *NSW LA V&P* 1900 6 p.883.

**COLEMAN**, Arthur Wheatley (-1970). Naval officer, visitor. b. unkn.; d. Eng. 10 Jan. 1970.

Joined RN as engr lieut 1 July 1902: transf. temporarily to RAN as lieut cmdr 1 July 1910: commanded engine room in *Sydney - Emden* battle 1915: ret. RN May 1916: on reserve as cmdr 10 Jan. 1923.

A.W. Jose *Roy. Aust. Navy 1914-1918* (Syd. 1928).

**COLEMAN**, Edith (c.1876-1951). Naturalist, Vic. b. Woking, Eng., c.1876; d. Melb. 1951; m. unkn.

Arr. Vic. with parents: worked as schoolteacher: publ. 140 articles in Vic. *Naturalist* from 1922: first woman to be awarded Aust. natural hist. medallion 1945.

*Vic. Naturalist* (Melb.) 1950 p.99, 1951 p.46; Aust. botanists\*.

**COLEMAN**, William Rowland (1864-1932). Scene painter, Melb.

b. St Helen's, Lancs, Eng., 1864 son of William C.; d. Melb. 16 Mar. 1932; m. Hetty.

Trained by showman fr as circus rider and gymnast: apprent. to scenic artist Queen's theatre Manchester c.1881: head scene maker Prince of Wales Theatre Liverpool c.1884, then at Bristol: to Melb. as scene painter for George Musgrave's [ADB5] Grand Opera series 1901: worked for JCW over 20 yrs.

*Argus* 18 Mar. 1932 p.9; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 24 Mar. 1932 p.18; *Table Talk* (Melb.) 23 Aug. 1928 p.17 (port.); *SMH* 19 Mar. 1932 p.17.

**COLLIE**, Robert (c.1839-1892). Clergyman and botanist, NSW.

b. Dee, Aberdeenshire, Scot., c.1839; d. 18 Apr. 1892; m. unkn.

Ord. Presb. minister 1866: arr. NSW 1876, minister Newton Ch.: became moderator: built up herbarium and bot. libr.: fellow Linn. Soc. Lond. and NSW.

Aust. botanists\*; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 4 Apr. 1891 p.19; Linn. Soc. Lond. *Proc.* 1892/3 p.22; Linn. Soc. NSW *Proc.* 14 p.317, 15 p.295, 17 p.668; RSNSW *J&P* 42 1908.

**COLLIER**, James Douglas Archer (1893-1970). Librarian, Hob. b. Forth, Tas., 17 Apr. 1893 son of Rev. J.J. C.; d. Hob. 9 July 1970; m. 28 Feb. 1923 Vivien E.C. Dean.

Ed. Leslie House Sch. Hob. and Univ. Tas.: joined Hob. *Mercury*; served AIF 15 Bn, cmmnd: apptd to Pub. Libr. 1922: active in libr. profession and numerous socs: ret. 1954.

*Mercury* 10 July 1970; *WWA\** 1935-59; *Cyc. Tas.\** (1931) p.130.

**COLLIER**, John William (c.1853-1932). Clergymen, Qld and NSW.

b. nr Wellington, NZ, c.1853; d. Epping, NSW, 16 Feb. 1932; m. Elizabeth.

Arr. Vic. when young: ed. Ballarat and qualified for Meth. ministry NSW: at Pimpama, Qld, c.1878: missionary Samoa 17 yrs: RTA 1898 and given charge of 8 circuits NSW: chmn of dists Samoa and NSW.

*SMH* 17 Feb. 1932 p.15.

**COLLINGS**, Henry (c.1850-1933). Painter and decorator, Wollongong, NSW.

b. Hebden Bridge, Yorks, Eng., c.1850; d. Wollongong 2 Aug. 1933; m. unkn.

Arr. Aust. 1875, settled Wollongong: alderman several yrs: pres. Eisteddford Soc. and choirmaster Meth. Choir.

*SMH* 4 Aug. 1933 p.10.

**COLLINS**, Archibald (1853-1922). Artist, SA.

b. Worcs, Eng., 1853; d. Gilberton, SA, 2 Aug. 1922; unm.

Student Roy. Acad.: exhibited Roy. Acad., Roy. Inst., Roy. Soc. British Artists, galleries Liverpool, Manchester and Leeds: prof. of painting St John's Wood Art Schs, Lond.: became priv. teacher: to Adel. 1899 for health: life and antique master Adel. Sch. of Arts 1900-09: taught Hans Heysen [ADB9].

*Observer* (Adel.) 5 Aug. 1922 p.20 (port.); W. Moore *Story of Aust. art* (Syd. 1934); McCulloch\*.

**COLLINS**, Sir Archibald John (1890-1955). Medical practitioner, Syd.

b. Lismore, NSW, 1890 son of James P. C.; d. Killara, NSW, 24 June 1955; m. unkn.

Ed. Fort St Boys' Sch. and Univ. Syd. (MB,ChM 1913): res. MO Roy. Prince Alfred Hosp.: served AIF WWI France, major, DSO, MC: supt Roy. Prince Alfred Hosp. 1919-23 then asst physician and consulting physician 1950: priv. prac. Macquarie St: dir. NSW Red Cross Soc.: hon. consulting physician RAN: pres. NSW br. BMA 1934, later pres. fed. cncl. kt 1955.

*WWA\** 1922-50; *SMH* 25 June 1955; *MJA* 13 Aug. 1955; *Univ. Syd. Gaz.* Nov. 1955 p.137; *Advertiser* 25 June 1955 p.25.

**COLLINS**, Clifford Malud (1884-1955). Lawyer, Syd.

b. NSW 1884 son of Thomas H. C.; d. Syd. 16 Feb. 1955.

Adm. to Bar 1910: prac. in land law and compensation: produced various legal texts and edited Law Book Co's *Land Law Serv.*: lectr Real Estate Inst. and elsewhere.

*Aust. Law J.* (Syd.) 24 Mar. 1955 p.580.

**COLLINS**, Emily Ila (1871-1934). Community worker, Launceston, Tas.

b. 1871 dau. of George Thomas C.; d. Launceston 30 July 1934; unm.

Mbr cncl Aust. Red Cross: worked for British and French Red Cross, VAD, YMCA, Returned Soldiers' Assn, Navy League, 40 Bn Fund and ANZAC Hostel.

*Examiner* 31 July 1934; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 9 Aug. 1934 p.54; *Mercury* 31 July 1934 p.5.

**COLLINS**, Emma, née Clayton (c.1864-1950). Political activist and community worker, Wagga, NSW.

b. Melb. c.1864 dau. of George Clayton; d. Syd. 3 Sept. 1950; m. 1885 Melb. Edward Easter C. (MLC).

Active polit. worker from 1906: v. pres. NSW Women's Lib. League, pres. Wagga br. (rsd 1921); cncl mbr Women's Nat. Assn NSW 1924, 1929; mayoress of Wagga several times; Red Cross worker, pres. Soldiers' Comfort Fund WWI; pres. Wagga Gould League, Women's Advisory Bd local hosp.: VAD during influenza epidemic 1919.

*Fighting Line* (Syd.) 24 Jan. 1921; dr.

**COLLINS**, Henry (1833-1929). Pastoralist, SA. b. Eng. 16 Oct. 1833 son of John C.; d. Mt Bryan, SA, 18 Oct. 1929; m. 17 Sept. 1856 Kooringa, SA, Jane Thomas.

Arr. Aust. c.1838: involved in past. work all his life: est. Lucerndale merino stud 1909: won many prizes.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 24 Oct. 1929 p.53; *SMH* 19 Oct. 1929 p.21; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**COLLINS**, John (c.1865-1935). Shipmaster, Syd. b. Coombe, Oxfordshire, Eng., c.1865; d. Syd. 17 Feb. 1935; m. Eleanor.

To sea aged 15, master of *Rahine* at 26, later master of *Centurion* and *Owenee*: held record Dublin to Newcastle 73 days: on wartime requisition, ship served as supply depot for Q ships: RTA then took ship *Garthpool* to Eng.: ret.

*SMH* 20 Feb. 1935 p.17 (port.).

**COLLINS**, Joseph (1848-1926). Religious (RC), NSW.

b. Larach or Kilra, Derry, Irel., 12 Feb. 1848; d. Syd. 25 June 1926; unm.

Ed. local schs and All Hallows Seminary: ord. June 1873; arr. Syd. Christmas 1873: served Subiaco Benedictine Convent, St Mary's Cath. Newtown 1877, Queanbeyan 1881-82 and Mt Carmel Waterloo 1882-1926: sec. to Cardinal Moran [ADB5]: monsignor 1916.

W.C. Malone *Centenary of Mount Carmel, Waterloo* (Syd. 1959); Linane\* (port.); *SMH* 25 June 1926 p.12.

**COLLINS**, Joseph Thomas (1863-1938). Lawyer and public servant, Vic.

b. Castlemaine, Vic., 17 Nov. 1863 son of Cornelius C.; d. 19 Sept. 1938; m. 1890 Christina Catherine Ussher (d.1919).

Ed. Castlemaine Grammar Sch. and Trinity Coll. Univ. Melb. (MA 1889, LLM 1895): adm. Vic. Bar 1894: lectr. Univ. Melb.: parl. draftsman 1910-31: KC 1921: CMG 1927: mbr Aust. Round Table.

*Argus* 20 Sept. 1938 p.2, 21 Sept. 1938 p.2; Johns\* 1912-14; *WWA\** 1922-38; L. Foster *High hopes\**.

**COLLINS**, Michael James (c.1852-1934). Prison officer, Goulburn, NSW.

b. Waterford, Irel., c.1852; d. Syd. 19 May 1934; m. (widowed).

Ed. Christian Bros' Coll. Waterford: to NSW: ent. Pub. Serv., joined Prisons Dept: chf warden Goulburn Gaol: awarded Imp. Serv. Medal.

*SMH* 22 May 1934 p.10.

**COLLINS**, Robert (c.1844-1930). Prospector and publican, NSW.

b. Liverpool, NSW, c.1844; d. Syd. 8 June 1930.

Took part in early gold rushes NSW: joined rush to Charters Towers, Qld: became prop. Exchange Hotel: settled Drummoyne, Syd., c.1900.

*SMH* 11 June 1930 p.15.

**COLLINS**, Roscoe Joseph (1875-1935). Architect, Syd. and Perth.

b. Syd. 1875 son of Joseph C.; d. Syd. 18 Sept. 1935; m. c.1899 Syd. Hilda Mary Taylor.

Ed. Syd. HSc.: joined (J.) Sulman [ADB12] & Power [ADB11] archts: studied engrg Univ. Syd.: mbr Architectural Assn NSW: worked in Perth: ret. Sulman & Power Syd.: assoc. with restoration of Sargood's [ADB6] warehouse Melb. after fire: assoc. Inst. of Archts NSW.

*Cyc. NSW\** p.423; dr.

**COLLINS**, William (1765-1842). Soldier (marines), Syd.

b. Exmouth, Devon, Eng., 1765 son of Arthur Tooker C.; d. Eng. 1842; m. 1799 Elizabeth Nickleson Jeffery.

Second lieut Marines under Gov. Phillip [ADB2]: unfurled first British flag at Syd. Cove 1788: ret. Eng. in ill health: rtd on half pay: unsuccessfully applied for official appointment NSW 1824: bro. of David C. [ADB1].

*RAHS Newsl.* Sept. 1972 p.3; *SMH* 7 Mar. 1843.

**COLLINS**, William Whitehouse (1853-1923). Secularist, Syd.

b. Harbourne, Staffs, Eng., 4 Sept. 1853 son of Joseph C.; d. Syd. 12 Apr. 1923; m. (1) Eng.; (2) c.1886 Syd. Alice Annie Skinner.

Studied for Baptist ministry but became secularist: licenced lectr for Nat. Secular Soc.: to Aust. in *Potosi* Oct. 1885: became lectr for Lib. Assn of NSW: edit. *Freethinker and NSW Reformer* 1886 and *Freedom* 1889-90: settled NZ 1890: MHR for Christchurch East: to Syd. 1919: pres. NSW Rationalist Assn.

*Republican* (Lond.) Feb. 1885 p.81, Nov. 1888 p.61; *SMH* 14 Apr. 1923 p.16; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 14 Apr. 1923 p.8; *A/sian* 22 Dec. 1888 p.1396; *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 27 Mar. 1919 p.16; BR file; dr.

**COLLIS**, Arthur Herbert (1851-1934). Prison officer, NSW.

b. Raymond Terrace, NSW, 1851 son of Henry C.; d. Gladesville, NSW, 18 Sept. 1934; m. Martha Sparks (d. before 1934).

Ed. St Anne's parochial sch. Ryde and Fort St Sch. Syd.: worked for Sir Henry Parkes [ADB5]: ent. NSW Pub. Serv. c.1874, became dep. comptroller-gen. of prisons and gov. Darlinghurst Gaol: rtd 1910: fr of Ernest H. C. [q.v.].

*SMH* 20 Sept. 1934 p.6; NSW LA *V&P* 1899 2 p.1060 (37).

**COLLIS**, Ernest Harry (1879-1960). Editor, NSW.  
b. Syd. 1879 son of Arthur Herbert C. [q.v.]; d. Syd. 5 July 1960; unm.

Ed. Newington Coll.: master Mudgee Grammar Sch. and Armidale Sch.: ent. journalism 1903: edit. *Western Post* Mudgee: edit. and part-prop. *Kurri-Kurri Times*: leader writer and asoc. edit. *Evening News* 1912-31: wrote for *Aust. Quarterly Sept.* 1933.

Today (Melb.) 12 Dec. 1931 p.5.

**COLLIVER**, Norman (1870-1958). Photographer, Shepparton, Vic.  
b. Ballarat, Vic., 28 May 1870 son of Arundell C.; d. Shepparton, 5 Sept. 1958.

Ed. Golden Point Sch. Ballarat and privately: art. to T.F. Chuck photographer of Queen's Studio, became studio mangr: joined George Eichman in SA, then ret. Ballarat as part. in Queen's Studio: to Syd. Dec. 1896 as mangr for a large studio: bought bus. Shepparton.

Cyc. Vic.\* 3 p.363 (port.); *Shepparton News* (Vic.) 8 Sept. 1958 p.2.

**COLMAN**, Sir George Stanley (1884-1966). Business manager, Melb.  
b. NSW 10 May 1884 son of George C.; d. 4 Feb. 1966; m. 27 Apr. 1916 Marion Dalrymple (d.1966).

Ed. St John's Grammar Sch. Parramatta: joined shipping dept G.S. Yuill [q.v.] & Co. Ltd 1900: asst mangr Melb. 1905, mangr Brisb. 1907: to Manila br. 1908, mangr 1910-13: gen. mangr Qld Meat Export & Agency Co. 1914-c.30: gen. mangr Aust. Estates Co. Ltd: CBE 1937, kt 1965.

*WWA*(IPS)\* 1927/8; *WWA*\* 1938-65; *Age* 12 Oct. 1966 p.5.

**COLMAN**, William (c.1813-1882). Miller and mayor, Strathalbyn, SA.  
b. Lond. c.1813; d. 19 Jan. 1882; m. Phillipa.

Arr. SA 1849 in *Posthumous*: settled N. Adel. with mill at Balhannah: to Strathalbyn and another mill 1850: dist cnclr: mayor 1874-75.

Loyau Notable S. Australians\*; SA PP 1859 2 no.88 p.37; Biog. index S. Australians\*, dr.

**COLQUHOUN**, George C. (1830-1901). Lawyer, NSW.  
b. Woolwich, Kent, Eng., 23 Apr. 1830 son of James C.; d. Syd. 21 Sept. 1901; m. 28 Dec. 1852 Lond. Mary Poulton.

Ed. Greenwich: art. to fr and adm. 1851: arr. Syd. 1853: worked for Bank of A/sia until adm. as solcr NSW 1855: mangr Bathurst for S.P. Sergeant to 1857: prac. Forbes: defended Ben Hall [ADB4] on cattle stealing charge: lost foot in accident: prac. Maitland to 1876: managing clerk in Syd. for Want Johnson & Want: mangr then part. in Allen [q.v. A.W. Allen] & Allen: crown solcr 1894-1901: fr of Percy Brereton C. [ADB8].

*SMH* 23 Sept. 1901; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 5 Oct. 1901 p.38; NSW LA V&P 1894 2 p.891, 895, 1896 5 p.576 (91), 1900 6 p.150 (32); *Syd. Mail* 31 Mar. 1894 p.647; *Critic* (Adel.) 5 Oct. 1901 p.6.

**COLQUHOUN**, William Jarvie (1859-1908). Naval officer, Vic. and Qld.

b. Dumbarton, Scot., 19 Feb. 1859; d. Syd. 13 Aug. 1908; m. 1887 Emmie Kelly.

Began career in mercantile marine: offr with U. SS Co.: mbr Vic. permanent naval force 1888: transf. to Cw. 1900: served S. African War: cmndr and commandant Qld.

*A/sian* 22 Aug. 1908 p.484, 488 (port.); *Syd. Mail* 26 Aug. 1908, p.538; Johns\* 1906-08; *WWW\** 1897-1916; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 29 Oct. 1908 p.23; Cw. PP 1901/2 1 p.714; Vic. LA PP 1891 5 no.132 p.4; BR file.

**COLWELL**, Jane see CROXON, Jane.

**COMBLEY**, Ellen (1867-1912). Missionary nurse, Papua.

b. Wilts, Eng., 7 Apr. 1867 dau. of James Edward C.; d. Papua 1912 (of dysentery); unm.

Trained as nurse in Eng: to Perth: nurse on Coolgarrie goldfields; arr. Papua 1900: stdn Dogura, Lakekamu and Mamba: nursed diggers and Papuans at Lakekamu and Mamba goldfields.

*Bull.* (Syd.) 28 Mar. 1912 p.386; D. Wetherell *Reluctant mission* (Brisb. 1977); H. Nelson *Black, white and gold* (Canb. 1976); Langmore\*; Anglican Archives (Univ. PNG).

**COMEADOW**, William Austin (1890-1960). Printer and singer, Vic.

b. Melb. 23 June 1890 son of William C.; d. Melb. 15 Mar. 1960; m. 19 Feb. 1921 Florence Ulyett.

Ed. W. Brunswick SSch. and Melb. Tech. Coll.: became man. dir. Printers Pty Ltd and Archer's Printery: won prizes S. St Ballarat for singing: pres. Internat. Cultural Assn of Aust.: dir. Nat. Theatre: v. Pres. Aust. Boys' Choir: pres. Roy. Hort. Soc. Vic. Age 16 Mar. 1960; *WWA*\* 1944-59.

**COMPTON**, C.H. (1831-1883). Musician, Adel. b. Devon, Eng., 1831; d. Adel. 21 Sept. 1883.

Ed. Roy. Acad. Music: organist to Queen: arr. Adel. 1861 as music teacher: newsp. reporter Melb.: organist St. Patrick's Ch. 1834: to WA in timber trade: organist St. George's Cath. Perth: to Calcutta as musician 1875-78: ret. Perth: to Adel. in bus.: organist Christchurch N. Adel.: gave occasional concerts.

*Register* (Adel.) 22 Sept. 1883 p.4; Loyau Notable S. Australians\*; W.A. Orchard Music in Aust. (Melb. 1952) p.60.

**CONFALONIERE**, Angelo (-1847). Missionary, NT.

b. Italian Tyrol; d. Black Rock, N. Aust., 1847; unm.

Arr. Perth from Lond. with John Brady [ADB1] 1845: to Syd.: wrecked in Endeavour Strait en route to Port Essington 1846, rescued by barque *Enchantress*: first RC missionary in N. Aust., worked among Coburg Peninsula Aborigines: translated Catechism into native dialect, compiled native vocabulary and ethnological map.

*Aust. Encyc.\** (1958); F. Flynn *Northern gateway* (Syd. 1963); E. Hill *The Territory* (Syd. 1961); D.W. Lockwood *The front door* (Adel. 1968).

**CONIGRAVE**, Charles Price (1882-1961). Writer and traveller, WA.

b. Adel. 13 July 1882 son of John Fairfax C. [q.v.]; d. Perth Nov. 1961; m. 1909 Perth Viotti Pearce.

Ed. St. Peter's Coll. and Queen's Sch.: zoological asst Perth Museum 1896-1909: mbr Kimberley exploring exp. 1910-11: chf clerk with NT admin. 1913-28: wrote *N. Aust., Walkabout* and other publs: led exp. to Papua 1929: became gen. sec. Roy. Aust. Hist. Soc. Syd.

*Mail* (Adel.) 17 Aug. 1912 p.8 (port.); *Advertiser* 23 Nov. 1961 p.32; *WWA\** 1938-59; *W. Mail* 15 Jan. 1910 p.22, 18 Mar. 1911 p.34, 7 Oct. 1911 p.25, 23 Mar. 1912 p.34; *Matters\**; *AAO A3 NT 13/7951*; *W. Aust.* 4 Oct. 1905 p.3; *Age* 23 Nov. 1961.

**CONIGRAVE**, John Fairfax (1843-1920). Journalist and businessman, SA.

b. Adel. 23 Nov. 1843 son of Benjamin C.; d. Perth 30 June 1920; m. 24 Nov. 1868 Hindmarsh Is., SA, Sarah Price.

Ed. J.L. Young's [ADB6] Instn: joined *Register* 1858: joined *Advertiser* c.1864 then opened land and estate agency with C.N. Collison: sec. Adel. Chamb. of Manufactures: sec. Adel. Jubilee Internat. Exhib. 1887: worked for YMCA, ANA, N. Adel. Lit. Soc.: mbr Brougham Place Cong. Ch.: settled WA 1896: became sec. Chamb. of Comm.: fr of Charles Price C. [q.v.].

*Observer* (Adel.) 10 July 1920 p.34 (port.); *SA PP* 1877 3 no.131 p.167, 1880 2 no.25 p.113, 1882 3 no.47 p.39, 1887 2 no.27 p.123; *Cyc. WA\** 1 p.663 (port.); *W. Aust.* 20 July 1920 p.6; *W. Mail* 25 Dec. 1910 p.25, 30 Aug. 1918 p.29; *Matters\** p.193; *Biog. index S. Australians\**; *Mennell\**.

**CONLEY**, William George (1868-1929). Newspaper manager, Syd.

b. Drayton, Qld, 29 Sept. 1868 son of W.G. C.; d. Syd. 15 Feb. 1929; m. 1891 Mary Blackburn.

Ed. Warwick, Qld: won grammar sch. scholarship: trained as teacher 2 yrs, then apprent. to local newsp.: worked Inverell and Singleton, NSW: joined *SMH* as reporter 1893, chf of staff 1902-06, gen. mangr 1906, dir. 1926: dir. Syd. Hosp.: mbr and pres. Rotary Club: cncl mbr Chamb. of Comm.: cmmnd NSW forces, on duty from 1915.

*SMH* 16 Feb. 1929 p.18 (port.); *WWA\** 1927/8; *Newsp. News* (Syd.) 1 May 1928 p.9 (port.), 1 Nov. 1928 p.10, 1 Mar. 1929 p.2.; *Bull. (Syd.)* 20 Feb. 1929 p.13; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 21 Feb. 1929 p.22.

**CONLON**, Michael Joseph (1841-1913). Potter, Syd.

b. Fairy Meadow, Wollongong, NSW, 27 Sept. 1841 son of Patrick C.; d. Syd. 26 Nov. 1913; m. 1865 Miss Alley (d. before 1913).

Est. large pottery works at Redfern, managed over 30 yrs: alderman Glebe: Protectionist: amateur actor and singer: cricketer with Cornstalk Stars Club.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 4 Dec. 1913 p.19 (port.); *T&CJ* (Syd.) 10 Dec. 1913 p.34; *Cyc. NSW\** p.477; *SMH* 27 Nov. 1913 p.10.

**CONNAL**, Peter (1876-1927). Shipmaster, Syd.

b. Greenock, Scot., 1876; d. Syd. 20 Sept. 1927; m. Helen.

Served apprenticeship in sail, later served in steam to grade of chf offr: while chf offr Yarrowdale was

prisoner of war in Germany 2 yrs: became chf offr of *Gertrud*: to Aust. when ship was purchased by Adel. SS Co. Ltd, remained in employ of co.

*SMH* 23 Sept. 1927 p.16.

**CONNELL**, Daniel Vincent-Maurus (1825-1901). Religious (RC), Hob. and Syd.

b. Hob. 16 Jan. 1825 son of John C.; d. Hob. 12 Sept. 1901; unm.

Ed. Lyndhurst Coll. Syd. 1838: ord. 1848 as Benedictine monk (first native-born priest): responsible for missionary circuits, then in charge of novices: sec. to bishop: administrator St Mary's Cath. Syd. 18 yrs: served Maitland: rtd to Tas. 1889.

*Catholic Press* (Syd.) 21 Sept. 1901 p.19; *Cyc. Tas.\** 1 p.252 (port.), 253, 445; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 21 Sept. 1901 p.602 (port.), 614; *Mercury* 13 Sept. 1901 p.3, 14 Sept. 1901 p.3; *Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 21 Sept. 1901 p.23 (port.).

**CONNELL**, John Henry (1860-1952). Publican and philanthropist, Melb.

b. Melb. 1860 son of William Henry C.; d. Melb. 9 Dec. 1952; m. Ellen.

Emp. Prince's Bridge Hotel owned by uncles Tom? Young [q.v. H.F. Young] and Henry Jackson (Young and Jackson's): bought Rlwy Hotel 1912, became known as Johnny Connell's: sold license 1936 but retained freehold of site: trustee Nat. Gallery 1922-45: donated Connell collection (mainly antiques) to gallery: mbr Vic. Racing Club, Yarra Yarra Rowing Club and various football clubs: donated land to Prahran City Cncl for children's playground (Connell Park): est. stud for mastiffs.

*SMH* 28 Oct. 1925 p.16; *Age* 11 Dec. 1952 p.2, 11 Nov. 1972 p.3; *Argus* 11 Dec. 1952 p.5; *Herald* 10 Dec. 1952 p.15, 11 Nov. 1972 p.3; *WWA\** 1944; *W. Beilby The dog in Aust.* (Melb. 1897) p.177, 263, 282; L.B. Cox *Nat. Gallery of Vic. 1861 to 1968* (Melb. 1970) p.81, 117, 158, 238; *Quarterly Bull* (Nat. Gallery of Vic.) 3 (3) 1949; E. La T. Armstrong *Book of Pub. Libr.* (Melb. 1932) part 2 p.23.

**CONNELL**, Robert (1867-1956). Policeman, WA.

b. Waterville, County Kerry, Ire., 19 Dec. 1867 son of L.? C.; d. Perth June 1956; m. 4 June 1889 Alice Maud Dobbie (d. before 1956).

Ed. Nat. sch.: arr. WA in *Helena Mena* 1886: joined police force Sept., served in uniform and detective brs: studied police methods Eng. 1902: cmmnr 1912: OBE: King's police medal: cmndr Order of St John: Anglican: yachtsman.

*W. Mail* 6 Apr. 1911 p.34; *W. Aust.* 12 June 1956 p.2; *Cyc. WA\** 1 p.527; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**CONNOLLY**, Patrick Andrew (1866-1946). Racehorse owner and philanthropist, Perth.

b. Orange, NSW, 1866; d. Perth 28 Dec. 1946; unm.

Bush worker Qld: arr. WA 1894: made fortune through hotel investments: bred racehorses: won 5 Perth cups, Kalgoorlie, Melb. and Syd. Cups, Doncaster Handicap: gave liberally to charity during life: left £100 000 to various charities.

*Leading Personalities of WA\**; *Melb. Punch* 4 Nov. 1909 p.692; *W. Mail* 10 Mar. 1916 p.2, 24 Nov. 1917 p.28, 13 Sept. 1918 p.31; V. Courtney *All I may tell* (Syd. 1956) p.74; *Tatts* (Perth) 1980 p.27.

**CONNOR**, Charles Hawkes Todd (1838-1926). Business manager, SA.  
b. Dublin, Irel., 1838; d. Adel. 21 May 1926; m. Sarah Jane dau. of Capt. Dashwood [ADB].

Arr. SA 1853: ent. off. Hart & Hughes merchants Adel.: became wheat buyer: farmed briefly from 1867: mangr Morgan, Connor & Glyde (later Adel. Milling Co.): mbr Marine, Road, Harbour and Hosp. bds: gov. St Peter's Coll.: assoc. with Adel. Chamb. of Comm. 1866-1925.

*Observer* (Adel.) 29 May 1926 p.19 (port.); *A/sian* 29 May 1926 p.1339; SA *PP* 1876 3 no.113 p.108, 1881 4 no.127 p.84; Vic. LA *V&P* 1902/3 2 no.29 p.253; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**CONNOR**, Edward Richard (1848-1903). Naval officer, Syd.  
b. Kent, Eng., 1848; d. Syd. 1 Jan. 1903; m. 1872 Miss Manning.

Joined RN 1861, sub-lieut 1866, lieut 1872, rtd 1881: in hydrographic serv. 1864-79: served as cmndr Brit. N. Borneo Co's official yacht 2 yrs: joined NSW Naval Bde 1885, cmndr 1891, rtd 1902: 2nd in command Aust. Naval contingent to China 1901: CMG.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 7 Jan. 1903 p.39 (port); *WWW\** 1897-1915: Qld LA *V&P* 1878 2 p.651; NSW LA *V&P* 1895 3 p.761.

**CONNOR**, Joseph Thomas Vast (1874-1954). Artist, Hob.  
b. Hob. 2 Mar. 1874 son of Michael C.; d. Hob. 12 May 1954; m. 1903 Amy Isobel Fitch.

Emp. antique dept Brownell's store till 1935, then joined A.J. Connor & Co.: self taught artist: foundn mbr Aust. Inst. of Water Colourists and of Contemporary Group Syd.: mbr advisory ctee, arts section Tas. Tech. Coll.: v. patron Art Soc. Tas.: mbr selection bd Tas. Art Gallery.

*Mercury* 14 May 1954; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 9 May 1928 p.10, 12 June 1929 p.5; *Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 5 Sept. 1928 p.14, 10 Nov. 1932 p.42; *WWA\** 1950; *WW in Art\** (Lond.); Connors papers TSA; McCulloch\*, Artists index, Tasmaniana Libr., SLT.

**CONNOR**. Thomas (c.1845-1929). Journalist and newspaper proprietor, Brisb. and Syd.  
b. c.1845; d. Syd. July 1929.

As young man joined *Toowoomba Chronicle*: accompanied govt search for Burke [ADB3] and Wills [ADB6] Cooper's Creek: later joined *Brisb. Courier*: became prop. *Glen Innes Guardian*, disposed of interests 23 yrs later: owned *Leichhardt & Petersham Standard* 1897-1927.

*SMH* 20 July 1929 p.19.

**CONNOR**, William Henry (1862-1938). Fruit expert, Hob.  
b. 1862 son of W.H. C.; d. Hob. 6 Apr. 1938; m. unkn.

Emp. Tas. Pub. Serv. in rlwys and at Zeehan: with Susman's fruit merchants Hob.: worked Syd. on Tas. apple trade: organised early fruit shipments to Eng. with W.D. Peacock [q.v.]: sec. Queenborough Fruit Bd and Queenborough br. Bd of Agric. 1901-11: sec. and inspr Hob. fruit dist 20 yrs: inspr in Agric. Dept from 1934: worked to combat codlin moth: Rechabite, Meth., freemason, temperance advocate.

*Mercury* 7 Apr. 1938; *Examiner* 7 Apr. 1938 p.7; *Cyc. Tas.\** (1931) p.150 (port.).

**CONNORS**, Michael Aloysius (Mike) (c.1892-1949). Showman and radio performer, Syd.  
b. New York, USA, c.1892; d. Syd. 16 Jan. 1949; m. Evelyn 'Queenie' Paul.

Arr. Syd. 1916: vaudeville team Connors & Paul known NZ and Aust.: conducted breakfast and hosp. half-hour for ABC 10 yrs.

*Advertiser* 17 Jan. 1949; *SMH* 17 Jan. 1949 p.4.

**CONOLLY**, Arnold Adalbert William (1875-1933). Clergyman, NSW.  
b. Tumut, NSW, 1875 son of Thomas William C.; d. Syd. 5 July 1933; m. unkn.

Ed. King's Coll. Goulburn, NSW: qualified as archt, ent. NSW Pub. Serv. 1897: became asst dist works offr Newcastle: ord. C. of E. at Newcastle: chaplain Mission for Seamen at Newcastle: minor canon Newcastle Cath.: rector Wingham, then Murrurundi 1911-13, St Paul's W. Maitland 1913-20, N. Waratah: curate St Clement's Marrickville, then rector St John's Gordon 1922-33.

*SMH* 6 July 1933 p.8.

**CONRAN**, Eric Lewis (-1924). Aviator, expatriate.  
b. Aust. son of Henry Lewis C. [q.v.]; d. Lond. Jan. 1924; m. unkn.

Joined Brit. Army in Eng. 1914, served RFC, MC.

*Brisb. Courier* 2 Jan. 1915, 8 Jan. 1924 p.4; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 9 Dec. 1915 p.15, 25; *Reveille* (Syd.) 1 Dec. 1927 p.24.

**CONRAN**, Henry Lewis (1851-1924). Stockbroker, Adel.

b. Melb. 1851 son of Lewis C.; d. Eng. 25 Dec. 1924; m. Qld M.L. Molle.

Ed. Eng.: served RN 1865-72: grazier Qld, ruined by drought: to Adel., successful share trader in Coolgardie and Kalgoorlie, WA, mining boom: mbr Adel. Stock Exchange c.1895-1907, then settled Lond.: successful on Lond. exchange; fr of Eric Lewis C. [q.v.].

*Observer* (Adel.) 3 Jan. 1925 p.43; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Feb. 1925 p.123; *Brisb. Courier* 1 Jan. 1925 p.8; *Bull.* (Syd.) 15 Jan. 1925 p.20; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 10 Jan. 1925 p.19.

**CONSIDINE**, William Napier (1846-1895). Policeman, Vic.  
b. Irel. 1846 son of James William C.; d. Melb. July 1895.

Cmmnd 50 Regt: served NZ 1864 and 1867: disch. Vic., joined Mounted Police: to detective br. 1875: rtd Mar. 1893: became detective Rlwy Dept.

*A/sian* 11 Feb. 1893 p.267; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 8 Aug. 1895 p.1205.

**CONWAY**, John (c.1843-1909). Journalist (sport) and cricket manager, Melb.

b. Geelong, Vic., c.1843 son of Henry C.; d. Melb. 22 Aug. 1909; m. c.1863 Elizabeth Maher.

On sporting staff *SMH*: organised first Aust. cricket team to tour Eng.: managed tour and sometimes

played: later played against Stephenson XI Syd. and Melb.: became cricket and football writer *A/sian*: managed Aust. tours of Shaw's, Lillywhite's and Shrewsbury's cricket teams.

*Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 26 Aug. 1909 p.10; dr.

**COOK**, Ebenezer Wake (1844-1926). Artist, expatriate.  
b. Essex, Eng., 1844; d. Eng. June 1926.

Arr. Melb. 1852: pupil of N. Chevalier [ADB3] 1861: student Nat. Gallery Sch. 1870: a founder of Vic. Artists' Soc.: water colourist and engraver: to Brit. 1873: publ. *Retrogressions in Art* 1925.

*A/sian* 3 July 1926 p.43 (port); Kroeger\*; Kerr\*; McCulloch\*; *SMH* 3 July 1926 p.16; *Latrobe Libr. J.* (Melb.) Oct. 1979 p.77.

**COOK**, Edith Agnes (1860-1942). Headmistress, SA.  
b. Adel. 17 May 1860; d. Knightsbridge, SA, 1 Apr. 1942; m. c.1885 Samuel Grau Hubbe.

Ed. Annie Montgomerie Martin's Sch. Adel.: head Grote St Infants' Model Sch.: matriculated, became non-grad. student Univ. Adel. 1876: head Advanced Sch. for Girls 1879-85: ran priv. sch. Knightsbridge, 1885-1921: Sunday sch. teacher Unitarian Ch.

*ANZHES J.* (Melb.) 4 (1) Autumn 1975; SA *PP* 1882 2 no.27 p.130; L. Brown (ed.) *A book of SA* (Adel. 1936) p.147.

**COOK**, George (1816-1912). Coachbuilder and inventor, Fremantle, WA.  
b. Essex, Eng., 1816 son of Thomas C.; d. Fremantle 6 Oct. 1912; m. 9 July 1838 Norfolk, Eng., Emma Preston (d.1899).

Arr. Fremantle in *Victory* 1854: emp. by govt as coachmaker: later became grocer: invented devices for automatic hot water, and was noted for working models and steam engines.

*W. Mail* 28 Oct. 1911 p.14 (port.); Erickson\* 3.

**COOK**, James Thomas (c.1859-1931). Singer and manufacturer (clothing), SA.  
b. Kent, Eng., c.1859; d. Corryton, SA, 6 July 1931; m. (1) widow; (2) Adel. Miss Waters.

Arr. SA 1876: coachbuilder Hindmarsh: discovered as lyric tenor by T.J. Bishop: sang Stow Ch. choir and Adel. Orpheus Soc.: concert singer, town and country: sang opera with T.W. Lyons [q.v.]: clothing manfr Pirie St Adel. over 30 yrs.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 23 July 1931 p.17.

**COOK**, Joseph (1825-1912). Printer, Syd.  
b. Lond. 13 Oct. 1825; d. Syd.? 4 Sept. 1912; m. twice.

Arr. Syd. 1849: briefly headmaster St James's Sch.: became successful printer and publr: C. of E. lay reader 1863, founded Lay Readers' Assn 1876, hon. sec.: mbr Anglican Synod.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 11 Sept. 1912 p.55 (port.); NSW LA *V&P* 1870/1 2 p.1182.

**COOK**, Ramsay Burns (1889-1948). Lawyer and company director, Geelong, Vic.  
b. Bendigo, Vic., 24 Aug. 1889 son of Alexander C.; d. Jan. 1948; m. 21 Nov. 1917 I. Ronaldson.

Ed. St Andrew's Coll. Bendigo and Univ. Melb.: became part. Harwood & Pincott solcrs: man. dir. *Geelong Advertiser* Pty Ltd from 1927: chmn Geelong Broadcasters Pty Ltd, Vic br. Aust. United Press, Provincial Daily Press Assn of Vic., Aust. Provincial Press Ltd.

*WWA\** 1935-50.

**COOK**, Samuel (1830-1910). Newspaper manager, Syd.  
b. Leicester, Eng., 1830; d. Syd. 2 July 1910; m. twice.

Apprent. with W.H. Burton, Leicester: on staff govt printer, Clowes: briefly joined Lond. *Morning Herald*: to Syd. as compositor for *SMH*: promoted to chf of reporting staff, became assoc. edit., night edit. *SMH*: edit. *Echo*: gen. mangr *SMH* and *Sydney Mail* 1888-1907: rtd 1907: Cook Park, Rockdale, named after him.

*Sydney Mail* 6 July 1910 p.7, 43; *Catholic Press* (Syd.) 23 June 1904 p.14; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 7 July 1910 p.23; *SMH* 4 July 1910 p.8; *T&CJ* 22 June 1904, 6 July 1910 p.49 (port.); NSW LA *V&P* 1868/9 1 p.863, 1887 (ser.2) 1 p.507, 1902 5 p.420 (12, 98, 137); Berrie cuttings 26 p.2 (ANL); BR file.

**COOK**, Winifred Muriel see HAMILTON, Winifred Muriel.

**COOKE**, Cecil Trevor (1850-1922). Pastoralist, Vic.

b. Lake Condah, Vic., 1850 son of Cecil Pybus C. [ADB3]; d. Melb. 27 June 1922; m. 1888 Vic. Anne Josephine Selina Lempiere.

To Eng., ed. Camb.: past. experience NZ, New Mexico and Qld: managed Murndal for bro. S. Winter Cooke [ADB8] 1883-1902: owned Clondrisse, Cape Schanck, to 1918: settled Ashot, Gippsland: chmn Hamilton Racing Club: forestry enthusiast: may have changed name to Winter-Cooke.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 July 1922 p.534, 16 Sept. 1922 (port.); *A/sian* 1 July 1922 p.3; *Argus* 28 June 1922 p.10.

**COOKE**, Edwin Crescence (c.1876-1933). Soldier, Syd.

b. Eng. c.1876; d. Syd. 14 Feb. 1933; m. Annie.

Arr. c.1880: engaged in mus. instrument trade: offr commanding Aust. Rifle Regt: cmdr 5 Infantry Bde: assoc. Nat. Rifle Assn: interested pro. sculling and horse racing.

*SMH* 16 Feb. 1933 p.13.

**COOKE**, Henry (fl.1845-1872). Merchant and newspaper proprietor, Melb.  
b. unkn; d. unkn; m. Amelia, sister of Thomas Ham [ADB4].

Arr. Melb. from NZ with bro. John (or Francis) 1840s: started as merchants: founded *Age* but sold to Jeremiah Hartnett 1855: city cnclr 1852: dir. Hobson's Bay Rwy Co.: owned stns: fervent Meth.

C.I. Benson *Century of Vic. Methodism* (Melb. 1935); *Bull* (Syd.) 3 Sept. 1903 p.33; *A/sian Typographical J.* (Melb.) Feb. 1877 p.27; ML MSS 991.

**COOKE**, John (1850-1921). Medical practitioner, Melb.  
b. Lond. 1850; d. Melb. 15 Dec. 1921; m. 1877 Annie Player.

Grad. MRCS 1871: res. Alfred Hosp. Melb. 1873-76; prac. Prahran: snr surgeon Alfred Hosp. 1883-1912.

A.M. Mitchell Hosp. south of the Yarra (Melb. 1977) p.241; *MJA* 4 July 1970 p.35 (port.); *Cyc. Vic.\** 1 p.447; *Argus* 17 Dec. 1921 p.20.

**COOKE**, John David (Welby) (c.1882-1924). Circus performer, Melb.  
b. Patterson, New Jersey, USA, c.1882 son of Harry Welby C.; d. Melb. 6 Aug. 1924; m. Edith sister of Philip Wirth [ADB12].

Joined Wirth's Circus c.1893 and became ringmaster: mentally ill.

*A/sian* 30 Aug. 1924 p.493; *Observer* (Adel.) 11 Oct. 1924 p.63; *Argus* 8 Aug. 1924 p.8, 9 Aug. 1924 p.27 (port.); dr.

**COOKES**, Walter David (1878-1976). Retailer (footwear), Melb.  
b. Bombala, NSW, 12 July 1878 son of John William C.; d. Melb. 2 Sept. 1976; m. Oct. Perth 1902 Muriel Lucy Foale.

Ed. SSch.: started work with John Hunter footwear retailer Perth 1895-1900: bought shop Fremantle with T.O. Glaze and founded Ezywalkin: Glaze rtd 1910: Melb. factory est. 1910, man. dir.

*WWA*(IPS)\* 1927-35; dr.

**COOKSLEY**, William John Farmer (1836-1892). Builder and mayor, Brisb.  
b. Wiveliscombe, Somerset, Eng., 14 Nov. 1836; d. Breakfast Creek, Qld, 5 June 1892; m. (1) May 1862 Miss Price; (2) Aug. 1877 Cairns.

Little educ.: worked with fr as bldr: arr. Brisb. Sept. 1858: bought land Sandgate and began bldg there: became dir. bldg socs: staunch Lib., invited to stand for parl.: alderman Brisb. 1881, mayor 1885.

Leavitt\* (port.); QA Ecc. S7194.

**COOKSON**, Charles snr (1840-1910). Shipbuilder, Perth.  
b. Eng. 1840 son of James C.; d. Perth c.4 Mar. 1910; m. 20 Dec. 1866 Perth Mary Day.

Arr. WA 1862: emp. Randall Knight & Co. (later Swan R. Shipping Co.) 39 yrs.

*W. Mail* 5 Mar. 1910 p.19; Erickson\* 3.

**COOLEY**, James (1868-1919). Trade unionist, NSW.  
b. Pittsburg, USA, 1868; d. Syd. 26 Oct. 1919.

Lived as child in Eng. then came with parents to Aust.: taught trade in fr's firm: elected sec. NSW Operative Plasterers' U. c.1911.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 13 Nov. 1919 p.22.

**COOMBE**, Thomas (1847-1925). Businessman, Port Pirie, SA, and Broken Hill, NSW.  
b. Cornwall, Eng., 1847; d. Perth Feb. 1925; m. unkn.

Arr. Adel. 1849: timber merchant Port Pirie many yrs: stood unsuccessfully for SA LC: to Broken Hill

1886: est. timber bldg and furnishing bus. and rtd rich c.1893: stood unsuccessfully for NSW LA 1894: fr of Sir Thomas Melrose C. [q.v.]

*Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 1 July 1894 (port.); *SA PP* 1888 3 no.90 p.11; *NSW LA V&P* 1890 6 p.23 (89); *Observer* (Adel.) 7 Mar. 1925 p.38.

**COOMBE**, Sir Thomas Melrose (1877-1959). Moving picture pioneer and philanthropist, Perth.  
b. Melrose, SA, 3 Dec. 1877 son of Thomas C. [q.v.]; d. Lond. 22 July 1959; m. 14 Feb. 1902 Alice Senior.

Film exhibitor: became dir. WA for Greater U. Theatres Ltd: chaired many charity orgs: donated Coombe scholarships.

*Advertiser* 25 July 1959 p.6 (port.); *WWA*\* 1927/8-59; *W. Mail* 15 Sept. 1921 p.20, 8 Dec. 1921 p.28, 15 Dec. 1921 p.15, 2 Aug. 1928 p.2, 7, 14, 21 June 1924; *To-day* (Melb.) 9 Jan. 1932 p.12.

**COOMBS**, Frederick Charles (1858-1922). Theatre manager and moving picture pioneer, SA.  
b. Adel. 15 Mar. 1858 son of William Green C.; d. Unley, SA, 15 Apr. 1922; m. 1883 Matilda Denby.

Ed. St Peter's Coll. Adel.: controlled advtg hoardings: bought Arcadia Theatre: managed and had interests in Cntl and Empire Theatres and Well's Pictures, Norwood: became local mangr for Harry Rickards [ADB11] Tivoli Theatres Ltd: mbr St Peters and Unley cncls: JP, freemason and druid.

*Observer* (Adel.) 22 Apr. 1922 p.34; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**COOPER**, Charles (c.1858-1934). Brickmaker, Syd.  
b. Eng. c.1858; d. Syd. 14 Sept. 1934; m. unkn.

Arr. Syd. c.1880: emp. at brickmaking: during a slump had poultry farm Enfield: est. brickmaking co. Ryde, later formed Bankstown Brick & Tile Co. Ltd, dir. until retirement.

*SMH* 17 Sept. 1934 p.13 (port.).

**COOPER**, Duncan Elphinstone (fl.1822-1892). Pastoralist and artist, Vic.  
b. unkn; d. Lond.?; unm.

Part. G. & H. Thomson in Challicum stn, Fiery Creek, Vic., 1842-48: held Warrapingoee, nr Ararat, 1848-56: ret. Britain but retained Vic. interests: probably lived and died Lond.: some paintings held by ANL.

McCulloch\*; BR file.

**COOPER**, Foster Albert (c.1839-1923). Journalist, NSW.  
b. Eng.? c.1839; d. Albury, NSW, Feb. 1923; m. unkn.

Ed. at an Eng. Univ.: journalist in Eng.: on various goldfields then became journalist at Beechworth, Vic.: edit. Albury *Banner* 1872.

*SMH* 20 Feb. 1923 p.10; *Bull. (Syd.)* 1 Mar. 1923 p.20.

**COOPER**, Frances see PERRY, Frances.

**COOPER**, George (1794-1867). Public servant, Syd.  
b. Eng. 1794; d. 1867; m. unkn.

Customs agent Irel. and Eng. from 1816: became comptroller of customs Syd. 1836: purchased land Balmain: to NZ 1841: became colonial treas.: settled Vic.: sec. Bullan Road Bd 1863-67.

*Leichhardt Historical J.* (Syd.) Nov. 1971; Cooper papers (SLV).

**COOPER**, George Windham (1857-1906). Business manager, Adel.  
b. Nailsworth, SA, 5 Nov. 1857; d. May? 1906; m. 1880 Bertha Shaw.

Ed. Prince Alfred Coll. Adel. and Univ. Melb.: worked in bank and in off. of agent gen. Lond.: ent. (Sir Thomas) Elder [ADB4] (Robert Barr) Smith [ADB6] & Co. 1879, mangr wool dept 1889, joint mangr 1892: pres. Adel. Chamb. of Comm. 1894 and 1904: on ctee Prince Alfred Coll.

*Cyc. SA\** 1 p.573; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 June 1906 p.259 (port); *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**COOPER**, Henry Edward (1845-1916). Bishop, NSW.  
b. 15 Oct. 1845; d. 1 July 1916; m. 1879 Miss Holthouse.

Ed. Trinity Coll. Dublin (MA 1876): ord. 1872: vicar Hamilton, Vic. 1884-93: archdeacon Ballarat, Vic., 1894-95, bishop coadjutor 1895: bishop Grafton and Armidale, NSW, 1901-14.

*WWW\** 1916-28; Johns\* 1906-12; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 6 July 1916 p.19; *A/sian* 8 July 1916 p.79, 5 Apr. 1902 p.797.

**COOPER**, May (1895-1931). Singer, Syd.  
b. Syd. 1895 dau. of Charles C.; d. Syd. 19 Feb. 1931; unm.

Went blind in childhood: ed. Deaf, Dumb & Blind Sch. Darlington and Ind. Inst. for Blind: taught singing by Ada Baker: began teaching: organized choirs: managed 'Cheer up' choir on Syd. radio 2GB.

*Bankstown Hist. J.* (Syd.) May 1983; *SMH* 23 Feb. 1981 p.11.

**COOPER**, Robert Cowley (1842-1914). Pastoralist, NSW and Qld.  
b. Willeroo stn, Lake George, NSW, 1842; d. Goulburn, NSW, 16 Mar. 1914.

Became mangr Willeroo on death of fr: when stn sold went to Pylara stn: other holdings incl. Molonga and Mulga, NSW, and Clyde, Qld: held Willeroo, NT, for a time: bro. of Sir Pope Alexander C. [ADB7].

*SMH* 18 Mar. 1914 p.13; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 Apr. 1914 (port.); *A/sian* 21 Mar. 1914 p.658; *Queanbeyan Age* (NSW) 20 Mar. 1914 p.2; NSW LA V&P 1890 4 p.513.

**COOPER**, Sir William Charles, Bart (1851-1925). Land and racehorse owner, expatriate.  
b. Syd. 22 Oct. 1851 son of Sir Daniel C. [ADB8]; d. Lond. Aug. 1925; m. 18 Nov. 1876 Alice Helen Hill.

Family settled Brit.: succeeded bro. Daniel as 3 Bart 1909: assoc. with many NSW cos: owned many racehorses NSW and Eng.

*SMH* 4 Sept. 1925 p.13; *WWA\** 1922; *Burke's peerage\**.

**COOREY**, Anthony (c.1863-1929). Businessman and community leader, Syd.  
b. c.1863; d. Syd. 11 Mar. 1929; m. Catherine.

Arr. Syd. c.1889: wholesale soft goods bus. from c.1894: pres. Lebanese Maronite Assn of Aust. 4 yrs: French Medaille de la Reconnaissance Francaise for war work.

*SMH* 12 Mar. 1929 p.15.

**COPELAND**, Margaret see WEARNE, Margaret.

**COPLEY**, Samuel William (1859-1937). Banker and pastoralist, WA.  
b. Berry Brow, Yorks, Eng., 21 Oct. 1859 son of Allen C.; d. Deacons Hill, Elstree, Herts, Eng., 4 Nov. 1937; m. unkn.

To Vic. 1885: apprent. to barber Melb.: tobacconist and barber Perth 1890s: city real estate dealings: with bro. Ben and James Patterson bought Ord R. stn 1900: bought other stns: cattle interests sold to U. Co. Apr. 1914: est. WA Insurance Co. 1912: est. Copley's Bank: lived Eng. from 1914.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Dec. 1937 p.1336; *SMH* 28 Dec. 1937; *WWA\** 1922, 1938; *Daily Standard* (Brisb.) 21 Apr. 1914 p.4; *Bull.* (Syd.) 21 Sept. 1905 p.18, 22 Apr. 1909 p.41, 20 Jan. 1921 p.14; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 2 Apr. 1914 p.5; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 21 Apr. 1927 p.422; Erickson\*.

**COPPIN**, Christopher (1839-1915). Pastoralist, WA.

b. Croydon, Surrey, Eng., 1839; d. S. Guildford, WA, 26 Oct. 1915; m. (1) 1861 Eliza Bradley; (2) Eleanor Rose.

Arr. WA in *Diadem* 1842: reared on farm nr Busselton: trooper Roebuck Bay to Onslow 1870s: mangr De Grey stn 1874: went pearlling: took up Yarrie stn 1885.

*W. Mail* 20 Jan. 1912 p.29; *Pilbara Goldfields News* (Port Hedland, WA) 2 Nov. 1915 p.2; *Battye History of the North-west of Aust.* p.172; *Countryman of WA* Aug. 1969 p.18; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 Jan. 1916 p.30; Erickson\*.

**CORBY**, William Thomas (1886-1928). Trade unionist, Hob.

b. Kyneton, Vic., 1886 son of John C.; d. Hob. 21 Apr. 1928; m. c.1914 Alice.

Pres. Federated Engine Drivers & Firemen's Assn: sec. Hob. br. from 1923: pres. Hob. Trades Hall Cncl.

*SMH* 23 Apr. 1928 p.13; *Mercury* 23 Apr. 1928 p.6 (port.); dr.

**CORCORAN**, Pierce (c.1855-1914). Religious (RC), Glen Innes, NSW.

b. Ire. c.1855; d. Glen Innes 12 Nov. 1914; unm.

Arr. Qld 1878: taught St Stanislaus Coll.: transf. to Armidale Diocese 1885: pp Tenterfield to 1903: pp Glen Innes and vicar-gen. of diocese, 1903-14: created domestic prelate and monsignor by Pius X.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 18 Nov. 1914 p.46; Linane\*.

**CORDNER**, Ellen, see MILES, Ellen.

**CORK**, Charles Arthur (c.1863-1929). Administrator, Nauru.

b. Milton, NSW, c.1863; d. Casino, NSW, 23 June 1929; m. unkn.

Worked Milton till 1909: capt. LH: dist coroner, licensing magistr.: sec. Agric. Soc. 1897-1909: town clerk Casino 1914: commanded 2 contingent from Qld to Rabaul WWI: apptd dist offr Kavieng and Madang, garrison offr and censor Nauru: acted as administrator Nauru until 1920.

*SMH* 12 July 1929 p.17; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 27 June 1929 p.62; NSW LA V&P 1885/6 2 p.267.

**CORK**, Robert (1811-1887). Settler, Milton, NSW. b. St Giles, Norwich, Eng. 1811; d. Terrara, Shoalhaven, NSW Aug. 1887; m. twice.

Arr. Syd. 1827: lived Camden: to Ulladulla: bought Bellevue nr Milton 1852.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 13 Aug. 1887 p.312; NSW LA V&P 1887/8 1 p.403, 468.

**CORKHILL**, William Henry (1847-1936). Photographer, Tilba Tilba, NSW.

b. Whitehaven, Cumberland, Eng., 14 Feb. 1847; d. Tilba Tilba 22 Sept. 1936; m. 22 Dec. 1883 F.H. Bate.

Arr. Syd. c.1854 with parents: ed. St Mark's Collegiate Sch. Macquarie Fields, Parramatta, NSW, 1858-61: stn work nr Bowen, Qld, 1860s and 1870s: cheese maker for Bate [q.v.] Bros Tilba Tilba 1879-90: comm. photographer 1890-1910: edit. and mangr *Tilba Times* for S.W. Bate 1898-1902: photo collection held by ANL.

H.J. Gibbney *Taken at Tilba* (Canb. 1983); NSW LA V&P 1903 4 p.244 (31); BR file.

**CORLETTE**, James Christian (1838-1900). Clergyman, Syd.

b. 1838; d. Syd. 14 Nov. 1900; m. Frances Edith dau. of Sir William Manning [ADB8].

Rector St John the Baptist's Ch. Ashfield, canon St Andrew's Cath.: chaplain to the primate and rural dean Petersham: fr of James Montagu Christian C. [ADB8].

*Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 22 Nov. 1900 p.1653.

**CORLIS**, Margaret A. (c.1840-1925). Medical practitioner, WA and NSW.

b. Canada? c.1840; d. Grafton, NSW, Jan. 1925; m. Dr J. C. (d.c.1922).

Ed. Queen's Univ. Kingston, Canada: arr. Aust. 1891: first female med. practitioner registered in Aust.: prac. Bellingen, NSW, to 1894: to Menzies, WA: ret. Syd. 1910.

*SMH* 13 Jan. 1925 p.8; *Daily Standard* (Brisb.) 8 Jan. 1925 p.10; WA LA V&P 1901/2 1 p.450, 490; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 17 Jan. 1925 p.7.

**CORMACK**, William Clerke (1877-1933). Accountant, Syd.

b. Syd. 1877; d. Syd. 11 Aug. 1933; unm.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch.: snr part. Troup, Harwood & Co. chartered accts: with firm 40 yrs: dir. several cos: v. Pres. Employers' Fedn: mbr Aust. Club, Roy. Syd. Yacht Club.

*SMH* 14 Aug. 1933 p.6.

**CORNISH**, Henry John (1841-1923). Prospector, NSW.

b. Gravesend, Kent, Eng., 1841; d. Syd. 19 Aug. 1923; m. (widowed).

Arr. Syd. 1864: to Cobar, NSW, 1868 and discovered gold: pioneered cyanide process in dist: geol. authority: ret. Syd. 1922: mbr Roy. Hist. Soc.

*SMH* 21 Aug. 1923 p.8; *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 29 Aug. 1923 p.1; NSW LA V&P 1866 1 p.725, 1890 6 p.23 (34).

**CORNWALL**, Walter Emerson (1865-1909). University administrator, Melb.

b. Midhurst, Sussex, Eng., 1865 son of Arthur Walter C.; d. Rome 1 Mar. 1909.

Ed. St Edmund's Sch. Canterbury and Hertford Coll. Oxf.: asst master Tunbridge Sch. 1887: to Univ. Melb. as classics tutor Ormond Coll.: apptd registr 1902.

*A/sian* 25 Oct. 1902 p.986, 6 Mar. 1909 p.588; Foster\*.

**CORNWELL**, Alice Anne (Madame Midas) (1852-1932). Company director, expatriate.

b. Lond. 1 Jan. 1852; d. Brighton, Eng., 1932; m. (1) 4 Dec. 1875 Melb. John Whiteman (MLA) (d.1892); (2) 1894 Phil Robinson.

To NZ with family 1853, to Melb. 1861: became involved in Ballarat mining 1885: developed Midas mine, did well: subject of novel by Fergus Hume [ADB4] 1888, dramatized: owned Lond. *Sunday Times*: promoted co. to develop harbour at Port Adel.

*Southland News* (Invercargill, NZ) 30 Apr. 1889; *A/sian* 17 May 1890 p.950; BR file.

**CORR**, William Stewart ('Major') (c.1864-1913). Headmaster, Perth.

b. Melton, Vic., c.1864 son of John C.; d. Syd. 3 Feb. 1913; unm.

Ed. Univ. Melb. (MA): master Kings Sch. Parramatta 1880-1904: head Guildford Grammar Sch. Perth to Jan. 1910: ret. Kings Sch.

*W. Mail* 15 Jan. 1910 p.43, 7 Feb. 1913 p.37; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 12 Feb. 1913 p.34 (port); dr.

**CORRICK**, Albert (1849-1914). Musician and showman, Tas.

b. Street, Somerset, Eng., 1849; d. Launceston, Tas., 1914; m. 1877 NZ Sarah Calvert [q.v. Corrick].

To NZ 1861: with wife and 8 children toured A/sia from 1898 as 'Corrick family of musicians': began showing films 1900: son Leonard C. (1886-1967) became cameraman for Corrick Production Films.

Tasmaniana Libr. SLT (theatre programmes); *Examiner* 19 Dec. 1968 p.8; *Mercury* 19 Dec. 1968 p.24, 19 June 1980 p.12; BR file.

**CORRICK**, Sarah, née Calvert (1853-1935). Singer, Launceston, Tas.

b. Sunderland, Eng., 1853 dau. of William Calvert; d. Launceston 25 Dec. 1935; m. Albert C. [q.v.].

To Christchurch, NZ, with fr 1850s: after marriage toured Asia and Europe with family musical act: settled Launceston 1914 after husband's death and

performed occasionally for charity: family last appeared together in 1932: active Meth. Ch.

*Examiner* 27 Dec. 1935 p.6; *Mercury* 27 Dec. 1935 p.4.

**CORRIE**, Leslie Gordon (1859-1918). Architect and mayor, Brisb.

b. Hob. 1859; d. Brisb. 2 Aug. 1918; m. Miss Fereday.

Ed. Hob. HSch.: art. to Henry Hunter archt: prac. Launceston to 1886: settled Brisb. in part/ship with Hunter: mayor 1902-03: pres. Qld Inst. of Archts: mbr Univ. senate.

Johns\* 1913; Tas. Parl. *J&P* 1886 (new ser.) 8 no.64 p.228; Qld LA *V&P* 1900 3 p.1631; *Brisb. Courier* 10 Feb. 1902 p.4, 3 Aug. 1918 p.15; *Daily Mail* (Brisb.) 13 Aug. 1918 p.6; *A/sian* 17 Aug. 1918 p.321; *Dir. Qld Archts\**; *Arch. in Aust.* (Syd.) 20 Sept. 1918 p.74.

**CORSER**, Henry (1853-1927). Lawyer, Maryborough, Qld.

b. Stratford-on-Avon, Eng., 1853 son of Edward C.; d. Brisb. 25 June 1927; m. Blanche Mary Porter.

Arr. Qld 1867: took over fr's Maryborough solcr's prac.: pres. Maryborough Hosp. Bd: rtd Brisb. 1924: wife and eldest son drowned in Quetta: bro. of E.B.C. Corser (MHR).

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 7 July 1927 p.7; *Bull.* (Syd.) 7 July 1927 p.22.

**CORTE**, Pasquale (1849-1895+). Consul, Melb.

b. Turin, Italy, 1849; d. unkn.

Ed. Univ. Turin: joined diplomatic serv.: a founder of Dante Soc. Melb. 1866: publ. book on Italians abroad: awarded Italian and foreign orders and medal of Geog. Soc.: became consul-gen. Feb. 1895.

Vic. LA *V&P* 1895/6 1 no.D4; *Table Talk* (Melb.) 3 May 1895; *Weekly Times* (Melb.) 23 Mar. 1895 (port.).

**CORTESE**, Paolo (c.1852-1920). Merchant, Syd.

b. Turin, Italy, c.1852 son of Archibald C.; d. Syd. 29 Oct. 1920; m. c.1880 Syd. Theresa Blanche Rattenbury.

Arr. Syd. c.1878: gen. importer Bridge St from 1894: received title Cavaliere 1911: rep. Grand Masonic Lodge, Italy.

*SMH* 2 Nov. 1920 p.9; dr.

**COSGROVE**, John (1867-1925). Actor, Syd.

b. Shellharbour, NSW, 1867 son of Thomas C.; d. Syd. 10 Aug. 1925.

Ed. St Aloysius Coll. Syd.: first stage engagement 1886: worked with George Milne Shakespearian Co. then with J.C. Williamson [ADB6], Brough [ADB3]-Boucicault [ADB3] and Bland Holt [ADB4] cos as comedian.

*SMH* 15 Aug. 1925 p.12; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 20 Aug. 1925 p.19.

**COSTA**, Joe see KIERAN, Bernard Bede.

**COSTIN**, Charles William (1860-1916). Parliamentary official, Brisb.

b. Brisb. 1860; d. 1916; m. 1890 E. Sutton.

Ed. Brisb. Grammar Sch. 1875-78: became reporter: clerk Qld LA 1884-96: clerk asst LC 1896-1902: usher of black rod 1896-1908: twice chf pres. ANA.

Qld LA *V&P* 1895 1 p.603, 605; Johns\* 1913; Stephenson *Annals of Brisb. Grammar Sch.\**; RSQld Proc. 1916 p.10.

**COTTER**, Barry (1807-1877). Medical practitioner, Melb.

b. Limerick, Ire., 1807 son of Barry C.; d. Swan Hill, Vic., 1 Nov. 1877; m. 1838 NSW Inez S. Fitzgerald.

Qualified as surgeon: to VDL 1830: asst surgeon Campbelltown 5 yrs: joined Port Phillip Assn: arr. Melb. Nov. 1835 as storekeeper and MÖ: govt MO from 1 Jan. 1837: part. in Lamb Inn: part. McCurdy in chemist's shop 1839 (became Wilson & Co.): retained interest: lost money visiting Ire. 1842: to Adel., Syd., Goulburn, Balranald, Menindie, Swan Hill: related to Thomas Young C. [ADB1].

*A/sian* 8 Feb. 1936 p.4; C.P. Billot *John Batman* (Melb. 1979); *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**COTTINGHAM**, Alice Maud (1861-1940). Missionary, Papua.

b. Suffolk, Eng., 21 June 1861 dau. of Edward C.; d. Papua 20 Feb. 1940; unkn.

To WA: trained as teacher: arr. NG 1903: stdn Dogura, Mukawa: awarded Coronation Medal 1937.

*Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 2 Apr. 1924 p.7; A.K. Chignell *Twenty-one yrs in Papua* (Lond. 1913); Langmore\*.

**COTTON**, Herbert Walter E. (1872-1931). Cartographer and artist, Syd.

b. NSW 1872 son of John J. C.; d. Syd. 8 May 1931; m. unkn.

Ent. NSW Lands Dept 1890: served in country and head off.: in map compiling br. many yrs, became chf draftsman: water colour and black and white artist, exhibited Roy. Art Soc.: designed covers for *Sydney Mail*, and coat of arms used in govt depts: helped found Aust. Art Soc.

*SMH* 12 May 1931 p.10.

**COUCHMAN**, Thomas (1831-1915). Public servant, Vic.

b. Southampton, Eng., 1831; d. Melb. 24 Sept. 1915; m. (widowed 1895).

Arr. Vic. 1852: joined Vic. Survey Dept 1 Nov. 1853, chf mining surveyor 1867: sec. for mines 1877: sec. for water supply Apr. 1880: mbr Pub. Serv. Bd 1884, chmn 1889: volr soldier 1860-83, lieut-col.

Mennell\*: *A/sian* 20 Oct. 1915 p.664; *Argus* 25 Sept. 1915 p.16; Vic. LA *V&P* 1891 1 no.D5 p.50, 73; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 18 Nov. 1915 p.26; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 24 Nov. 1915 p.45; BR file.

**COULDERY**, William Henry (1839-1919). Mining investor and stockbreeder, Caboolture, Qld.

b. Lond. 1839 son of Thomas C.; d. Syd. 16 June 1919; m. 1872 Caboolture Susannah Geddes.

Arr. Syd. early 1850s: to Qld: settled Gympie 1867: became prominent mining investor: settled on land and became noted horse breeder.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 25 June 1919 p.5; Morrison *Qld\** p.112; Knight & Browne\*, dr.

**COULTER**, James (1832-1907). Policeman, Launceston, Tas.  
b. Ire. 1832; d. Launceston 7 Apr. 1907; m. Christine.

Served Roy. Irish Constabulary; arr. Vic. Sept. 1857; sub-inspr Launceston Municipal Police Mar. 1858, super 1865; formed special police superannuation fund: rtd Feb. 1896.

*Examiner* 11 Feb. 1896 p.7, 8 Apr. 1907, 24 July 1982 p.4; *Argus* 3 July 1869 p.4; Tas. HA V&P 1880 39 no.132 p.11, 1883 44 no.42 p.39, no.70 p.41; Tas. Parl. J&P 1886 (new ser.) no.163 p.1; *Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 13 Apr. 1907 p.19 (port.) p.13; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 13 Apr. 1907 p.23 (port.), 29.

**COULTER**, William James (1858-1929). Actor, Syd.  
b. 1858; d. Syd. 25 July 1929; m. Catherine.

Well known as character actor: small parts at time of death: played in moving pictures.

*SMH* 26 July 1929 p.8.

**COULTHARD**, William (1873-1953). Community worker, Nuriootpa, SA.  
b. Barossa Valley, SA, 1873; d. Angaston, SA, 25 Dec. 1953; unm.

Ed. Barossa Valley: worked on uncle's stn Tempe Downs to 1900: settled Nuriootpa: gave inherited land to Community Centre: life-time serv. to charitable work Angaston dist: mbr Angaston Dist Cncl over 30 yrs: trustee Nuriootpa Inst. over 30 yrs: MBE 1944.

*Advertiser* 8 June 1944 p.5; SAA D5390; SA Insts Assn J. 31 Jan. 1954 p.27.

**COUNGEAU**, Emily, née Howard (1860-1936). Poet, Brisb.

b. St Oswyth's Priory, Essex, Eng., 1860; d. Brisb. 26 July 1936; m. c.1888 Greece Naorum C.

Ed. at village sch.: to Lond.: ent. serv. of Princesse de Lusignan: arr. Brisb. 1899: wrote 'Princess Mona' as operatic romance 1916, later set to music by Alfred Hill [ADB9] and renamed 'Auster': publ. books of verse *Stella Australia* 1914, *Rustling leaves* 1920, *Palm fronds* 1927, *Fern leaves* 1934: contrib. to *Bull.*, *Woman's Mirror* and *Brisb. Courier*: mbr Lyceum Club: benefactress.

*Brisb. Courier* 11 Mar. 1919 p.9; *Bull.* (Syd.) 31 Aug., 7 Sept. 1922 p.42; H.A. Kellow *Qld poets* (Lond. 1930); *Aust. Woman's Mirror* (Syd.) 3 Apr. 1928 p.11, 35; Miller & Macartney\*, *Sunday Sun* (Brisb.) 16, 30 May 1982; BR file.

**COURTENAY-SMITH**, Mary (c.1833-1928). Temperance worker, Syd.  
b. NZ? c.1833; d. Syd. 1 Sept. 1928; m. Courtney Smith.

To Syd. from NZ c.1884: temperance worker 40 yrs: first woman teacher of Scripture Fort St Sch.: pres. WCTU: v. Pres. Bus. Women's Prohibition Ctee: edit. *The Pleader*: with husband ran Echo Farm for Inebriates Middle Harbour Syd.: missionary to seamen.

*SMH* 5 Sept. 1928 p.13; BR file.

**COURTNEY**, Richard Edmond (1870-1919). Lawyer and soldier, Vic.

b. Castlemaine, Vic., 8 Sept. 1870 son of T.W. C.; d. 21 Oct. 1919.

Ed. Melb. CEGS: solcr and volr soldier: commanded 14 Bn AIF 8 Sept. 1914, lieut-col.: fought through Gallipoli: appointment terminated 22 May 1916: part. Courtney & Dunn.

*A/sian* 25 Oct. 1919 p.892 (port.); *Argus* 23 Oct. 1919 p.6.

**COURTNEY-PRATT**, Alfred William (1873-1931). Businessman, Hob.

b. Gisborne, NZ, 1873 son of Alfred C-P.; d. Hob. 4 Dec. 1931; m. 1912 Vera Wright.

Arr. Hob. c.1880: ed. Battery Point Sch.: emp. at Brounells Ltd from 1887, off. mangr 1899, sec. of Co. 1902, man. dir. 1917, v. chmn of dirs 1923: mbr and sometime pres. Hob. Rotary Club: prominent in Meth. Ch.: JP: fellow Aust. Inst. of Secs: antique collector.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 7 July 1921 p.23 (port.), 26, 7 Mar. 1928 p.3, 9 Dec. 1931 p.3 (port.), 41; *Mercury* 5 Dec. 1931; *Prominent Tasmanians*\* p.74; *Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 9 Dec. 1931 p.23 (port.); *Examiner* 5 Dec. 1931 p.8.

**COUTTS**, David John (1863-1922). Music teacher and composer, Vic.

b. Ballarat, Vic., 1863 son of John C.; d. Melb. 9 June 1922; m. Alfreda Annie.

Sch. teacher Ballarat before studying music on Ormond [ADB5] scholarship: after meeting Marshall Hall [ADB10] gained res. scholarship Trinity Coll. Univ. Melb. (Mus. Bac.): joined teaching staff Univ. Con. 1903, apptd actg head 1921.

*Bull.* (Syd.) 10 Mar. 1921 p.40; *W.A. Orchard Music in Aust.* (Melb. 1952); *Argus* 10 June 1922 p.10.

**COVINGTON**, Syms (1813-1861). Naturalist and postmaster, NSW.

b. 1813; d. Pambula, NSW, 1861; m. 12 Aug. 1841 Stroud, NSW, Eliza Twyford.

Cabin boy and asst to Darwin [ADB1] on *Beagle* 1831-36: clerk Syd. 1840: settled Pambula 1844, became postmaster: helped capture *Junior* mutineers 1854: collected specimens for Darwin.

RHSQ J. 1971/2 p.87.

**COWAN**, James (1848-1937). Public servant, WA. b. 26 June 1848 son of Walkinshaw C.; d. Perth 18 Oct. 1937; m. 12 Nov. 1879 Edith Direksey Brown [ADB8 under Cowan].

Apptd clerk of crts York, WA, 1864: transf. Perth 1870: regstr Supreme Crt 1879: clerk to LC: res. magstr. Guildford 1886: police magstr. Perth 1888-1914 (rdt.).

Erickson\* 3; P. Cowan *A unique position* (Perth 1978); Cyc. WA\* 1 p.367; Matters\* p.195; *W. Mail* 22 May 1914 p.16.

**COWAN**, Marie, née Barr (1855-1919). Musician, Syd.  
b. Bega, NSW, 1855; d. Syd. 24 Mar. 1919; m. 1888 Syd. William C. [q.v.].

With A.B. Paterson [ADB11], arranged music for 'Waltzing Matilda' and held copyright: lover of Scottish songs.

H.H. Pearce *On the origins of Waltzing Matilda* (Melb. 1971); BR file.

**COWAN**, William (c.1860-1942). Merchant (tea), Syd.  
b. Newarhill, Scot., c.1860; d. Syd. 29 May 1942; m. (1) 1888 Syd. Marie Barr [q.v. Cowan]; (2) c.1922 Syd. Florence E.B. Cooper.

Arr. Syd. 1887: comm. traveller: joined James Inglis [ADB4] & Co. tea merchants, elected dir. 1901, apptd man. dir. 1908: first pres. Kuring-gai Sh.: interested music and lit.: performed in Syd. Liedertafel and Phil. Soc.: Presb.: mbr Highland Soc.

*Scot. A/sian* (Syd.) Dec. 1917 p.596; BR file.

**COWDEROY**, Benjamin (1812-1904). Businessman and mayor, Melb.

b. Reading, Eng., 1812; d. Melb. 1 Oct. 1904; m. 3 times.

Ed. Christ's Hosp. Lond.: ent. bus. in Reading and Lond.: to Melb. 1853: initiated Vic. Freehold Land Soc. with F.J. Sargood, Thomas Fulton [ADB4] and Lauchlan MacKinnon [ADB5]; man. part. Greville & Co.: foundn mbr Melb. Chamb. of Comm., pres. 1893-94: original ctee mbr Suburban Rwy Co.: apptd govt valuer Vic. Rwy c.1861: later valuer in connection with Metrop. Bd of Works and Freehold Assets Realisation Co.: mayor St Kilda: publ. *Melb's comm. jubilee* 1901.

*Critic* (Adel.) 19 Oct. 1904 p.12; *A/sian* 30 Jan. 1904 p.254 (port.), 8 Oct. 1904 p.877; *Argus* 13 Oct. 1904 p.5; Vic. LA V&P 1856/7 3 select ctee on Melb. & suburban rwy p.44, 1859/60 2 select ctee on Beechworth water works p.10, 14, 1861/2 2 select ctee on Melb. and suburban rwy p.19, 1891 1 no.D7 p.6, 17; J.A. Ferguson *Bibliog. of Aust.* (Syd.) nos 8747-8753; W. bate *Hist. of Brighton* (Melb. 1962); J.B. Cooper *Hist. of St Kilda* (Melb. 1931); BR file.

**COWDROY**, Henry Ociola Thomas (c.1840-1930). Storekeeper and mayor, Bega, NSW.  
b. Mellifont Abbey, nr Drogheda, Irel., c.1840; d. Syd. 3 Mar. 1930; m. Mary Ann.

Arr. Aust. c.1855: storekeeper Nerrigundah, NSW, from 1861: to Bega c.1885 and opened store: alderman 1887, mayor 1888: involved in mining around Mt Dromedary.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 5 Jan. 1889 p.26 (port.); NSW LA V&P 1903 7 p.364; *SMH* 4 Mar. 1930 p.16.

**COWLE**, Charles Ernest (1863-1922). Policeman, NT.  
b. Tas. 2 Oct. 1863; d. Adel. 19 Mar. 1922.

Stn mangr: joined SA police 1 Feb. 1889: mounted constable Alice Springs to 1893: at Tempe Downs 1893-97: provided information for Prof. Baldwin Spencer [ADB12]: guide Horn [ADB9] exp. 1894: rsd from serv. 1 Dec. 1903: compensation paid 1905: invalid at death.

*NTDB\** (forthcoming); BR file; dr.

**COWLE**, Thomas Pressland (1833-1894). Mining investor, Devonport, Tas.  
b. Lond. 27 Feb. 1833; d. Devonport 11 May 1894; m. (1) 1860s E. Cleaver; (2) 1893 E. Johnstone.

Arr. Tas. with parents 1841: ed. Eng. and apprent. to ironmonger: ret. Tas. 1853: prospector: settled Fin-

gal, then Devonport: made fortune in tin mines: bought land Devonport: mbr Formby Town Bd 1888, Devonport Town Bd 1890.

BR file.

**COWLEY**, Ebenezer (1849?-1899). Horticulturist, Qld.

b. Fairford, Gloucs, Eng., 1849? son of Robert C.; d. Kamerunga, Qld, 8 Feb. 1899; m. S. Africa.

Reared S. Africa: to Qld 1880s?: o/seer Kamerunga State nursery Atherton Tableland: visited NG 1893 to research sugar cane.

Aust. botanists\*.

**COWLING**, George Herbert (1881-1946). University teacher, Melb.

b. Leeds, Eng., 29 Dec. 1881 son of Thomas C.; d. Melb. 23 July 1946; m. 8 Jan. 1916 Muriel Margaret Wilson.

Ed. Leeds Modern Sch., Univ. Leeds (MA), lectr Hamburg Univ. 1913-14, Univ. Leeds 1914-15: served WWI 1915-19: lectr and reader Univ. Leeds 1919-27: prof. Eng. language and lit. Melb. 1928: numerous publs.

*WWA\** 1935-41; *Argus* 24 July 1946 p.5.

**COWLISHAW**, Mahlon Clarke (1844-1900). Businessman and consul, Syd.

b. NSW 1844; d. Syd. 17 July 1900.

Mbr Cowlishaw Bros: heavily involved in coal trade: numerous directorates: consul for Netherlands.

*SMH* 18 July 1900 p.7; NSW LA V&P 1889 1 p.657, 1889 2 p.129, 1894 2 no.45 p.44; *Bull. (Syd.)* 30 Mar. 1901 p.13.

**COX**, Annie see BRADDOCK, Annie.

**COX**, Charles Clarendon (1831-1878). Pastoralist, Qld and NSW.

b. Clarendon, nr Windsor, NSW, 16 Mar. 1831 son of George C. and grandson of William C. [ADB1]; d. Mudgee, NSW, 16 June 1878; m. (1) Richmond, NSW, 18 Sept. 1855 Louisa Stafford Stuart; (2) Penrith, NSW, 7 Nov. 1861 Julia Charlotte Haylock; (3) Mudgee 1867 Charlotte Elizabeth Miller.

Ed. King's Sch. Parramatta 1843-46: worked at Clarendon 1853: joined Keith Collins at Windah, nr Rockhampton, Qld, 1857: sold this stn and Clarendon, bought Broombee nr Mudgee 1862: bred prize merinos, cattle and thoroughbred horses: bro. of George Henry C. [ADB3].

*Mowle\**; *Heaton\**; NSW LA V&P 1863/4 1 p.477, 548, 689, 770, 973, 1058, 1234, 1322, 1391, 1863/4 5 p.823; *King's Sch. register\**.

**COX**, Frederick Charles (1838-1932). Orchardist and mayor, Parramatta, NSW.

b. Parramatta 23 Feb. 1838 son of William C.; d. 27 Apr. 1932; m. (widowed c.1922).

Ed. King's Sch. Parramatta: butcher 1860s: later managed orchard: mbr Parramatta Cncl 1875, mayor 1885: mayor Dundas 1882: mbr Parramatta Bowling Club 1884, pres. and patron: fr of Charles Frederick C. [ADB8].

*SMH* 23 Jan. 1932 p.7 (port.), 29 Apr. 1932 p.16; *King's Sch. register\**.

**COX**, George Fairbairn (c.1844-1925). Chemist, Syd.  
b. Falkirk, Scot., c.1844; d. Syd. 16 Dec. 1925; m. unkn.

Trained in Scot.: arr. 1882 to instal shale oil plant at Joadja: chemist and mangr of plant: est. chemical plant Melb.: provided oils and greases for rlyws and tramways: tested Tas. shales at Latrobe: est. alum and sulphate of alumina plant Syd.: opened own bus. Roseberry, Tas.

*SMH* 21 Dec. 1925 p.12.

**COX**, Henry Laird (1809-1872). Surveyor (marine), Vic.  
b. 1809; d. 1872.

Left Plymouth, Eng., 10 Sept. 1860 in *Owen Glendower* to commence survey of Vic. coast for colonial and Imp. govt: commanded HMCS *Victoria*: rtd June 1866.

*RAHS J.* 30 p.131; Cox papers 1824-70 SLV.

**COXEN**, Elizabeth Frances, née Isaac (1825-1906). Conchologist, Qld.

b. Marsfield, Gloucs, Eng., Oct. 1825 dau. of George Frederick Isaac; d. Teneriffe, Qld, 11 Aug. 1906; m. 1851 Ryde, NSW, Charles C.

Mbr RSQld 1886: husband owned Jondaryan stn, Darling Downs: kept meteorological records at her Bulimba home for Roy. Soc.: in charge of museum shell collection: read paper 'Notes on the Cypraea' to Soc. Nov. 1893: regularly attended meetings.

RSQld *Proc.* Oct. 1960 p.34; dr.

**COXON**, Walter Ernest Stanley (1891-1968). Radio technician, Perth.  
b. Warren, NSW, 1891 son of Joseph C.; d. Perth 17 Oct. 1968; m. (1) 2 Mar. 1914 Perth Gertrude Elizabeth Brown; (2) 14 Jan. 1941 Albany, WA, Kathleen Patricia Walker.

Reared WA from 1898: probably learned radio engrg AIF: technician for stn 6WF 1925-68.

*W. Aust.* 10 Nov. 1922 p.8; BR file; dr.

**COY**, Giulia Tamburini (1844-1919). Singer, Melb.  
b. Italy 1844; d. Melb. 17 Apr. 1919; m. Leandro C.

Made debut in Fiume 1864 with 14 performances of 'Lucia di Lammermoor': appeared in 'Sonnambula' in Spain: world tour with singer husband after marriage: arr. Aust. 1871: sang under management of Cagli and Pompeii and later with Lyster [ADB5] & Cagli's Opera Co.: to Eng.: RTA 1879, appeared in 30 operas.

*A/sian* 26 Apr. 1919 p.768; *Brisb. Courier* 19 Apr. 1919 p.7; *Weekly Times* (Melb.) 26 Apr. 1919 p.24; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 23 Apr. 1919 p.5.

**COYLE**, William Thomas (1868-1951). Judge, NSW.  
b. Sofala, NSW, 1868 son of Patrick C.; d. Syd. 7 Sept. 1951; m. Lond. Margaret Mary Cox.

Ed. St Ignatius Coll. and Univ. Syd.: called to Bar Inner Temple Lond. 1896: prac. Lond. to 1901: to Aust. 1902: snr crown prosecutor NSW 1920-27: KC 1920: Dist Crt judge 1927-39 (rtd).

*WWA\** 1927/8-51; Holt\*; *Fighting Line* (Syd.) 26

May 1920 p.10; *A/sian* 5 Feb. 1917 p.342; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 20 July 1920 p.4; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**CRACE**, Edward Kendall (1844-1892). Pastoralist, Canb.  
b. 1844 son of John G. C.; d. Canb. 1892 (drowned); m. 1871 NSW Kate M. Mort.

Arr. Syd. in *Duncan Dimbar* 1865: bought Gungahlin stn, nr Canb.: part/ship with William Davis [q.v.] 1877: bought Davis out 1880: part. T.S. Mort? [ADB5] in Qld stns: developed stud for Merino sheep and Devon cattle at Gungahlin.

*Descent* (Syd.) 1970 p.147; *Qld Times* (Ipswich) 15 Aug. 1874 p.3; NSW LA *V&P* 1883/4 1 p.259, 1887 1 p.310, 331, 1887/8 1 p.139, 436, 1890 4 p.585; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 Oct. 1892 p.855; G.N. Griffiths *Some southern homes of NSW* (Syd. 1952); *Syd. Mail* 15 Mar. 1879 p.405, 27 Jan. 1883 p.187.

**CRAIG**, George (1865-1934). Business manager, Launceston, Tas.  
b. Dunedin, NZ, 1865; d. Launceston 18 Oct. 1934; m. Rowena.

Ed. Vic.: ent. a shipping co.: later joined woolbroking firm J.H. Clough & Co. which merged with NZ Loan & Merchants Agency Co.: became mangr Launceston br. when bus. taken over by Tas. Woolgrowers Agency Co.: warden Launceston Marine Bd many yrs: pres. Nat. Agric. & Past. Soc.: active in Chamb. of Comm.: leading oarsman in youth: patron N. Tas. Tennis and Badminton Assns: freemason.

*Mercury* 19 Oct. 1934 p.9 (port.); *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 14 Apr. 1921 p.23, 26 (port.), 7 Oct. 1931 p.3 (port.), 25 Oct. 1934 p.63 (port.); *Cw. P* 1901/2 1 p.762; *Cyc. Tas.\** 2 p.91 (port.); *Examiner* 19 Oct. 1934 p.7 (port.), 8; *Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 25 Oct. 1934 p.25.

**CAGO**, Francis (c.1847-1907). Miller and mayor, NSW.  
b. Liskeard, Cornwall, Eng., c.1847; d. Syd. 3 Dec. 1907; m. 1876 Yass, NSW, M. Colvin.

Arr. Syd. c.1865: managed Barber's flour mill Yass: independent milling businesses at Branxton and Singleton: started at Bathurst 1882: bought Hibernian Flour Mills: alderman and mayor Bathurst: built Fed. Mills Newtown, Syd., 1896: pres., later treas. NSW Miller's Assn.

*SMH* 2 May 1934 p.17, 4 Dec. 1907 p.8; *Aust. Men of Mark* 2 appendix p.22.

**CRAIG**, Alexander Donald (1874-1929). Engineer and university teacher, Syd.  
b. 1874; d. Syd. 26 May 1929; m. unkn.

Ed. Maitland Grammar Sch., Maitland HSCh., Univ. Syd. (BA 1893, BE 1895): joined NSW Harbours and Rivers Dept: to PMG's Dept as engr in charge of lines: licensed surveyor 1903, prac. Syd.: lectr in surveying Univ. Syd. 1912: asst prof. engrg: assoc. mbr Inst. Engrs and Inst. Civil Engrs: cnclr Roy. Geog. Soc. NSW.

Instn Engrs Aust. J. 1930 p.388; *SMH* 28 May 1929 p.12; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 6 June 1929 p.411.

**CRAIG**, Frances Eileen, née Boyd (1896-1974). Community worker, WA.

b. Lifford, County Donegal, Ire., 9 July 1896 dau. of Dr J.C. Boyd; d. 1974; m. 1917 Leslie C. (MLC).

Ed. Calder Girls' Sch. Cumberland, Eng.: VAD 3 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 1914-17: to WA 1917, to SW of State 1923: est. Bunbury br. CWA 1929, pres.: est. Dardanup br.: State v. pres. 1931, pres. S. Div. WA 1936-38, State pres. 1939-44, internat. pres. 1947-50: attended internat. conf. Lond. 1939: mbr various social and welfare orgs.

WWA\* 1941-62; D. Popham *Reflections* (Perth 1978) p.28; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**CRAIG**, Frank (1852-1930). Businessman and mayor, York, WA.  
b. York 1852; d. Perth 5 July 1930.

Ed. Bishop Hale's [ADB4] Sch.: in NW of WA investing in hotels, pearlimg etc 2 yrs: settled York, mayor 1887-90: to S. Cross goldrush: invested in goldmines: mbr Agric. Bureau: chmn Tattersall's Club: sec. York JC.

Kimberly\* p.222 (port.); W. Aust. 5 July 1930.

**CRAIG**, George Cathcart (1847-1919). Editor, Qld and NSW.  
b. Glasgow, Scot., 1847; d. Mar. 1919.

Joined press Glasgow c.1864: corresp. Austro-Prussian War 1866: arr. Qld 1869. to Gympie goldrush: edit. *Qld Review*, *Qld Times* (Ipswich), *Ipswich Advertiser*, *Mackay Mercury*, *Wide Bay News* and *Sugar Planter*: in NSW edit. *Broken Hill Times*, *Cw. Defence J.* (Syd.), *Aust. Leather J.*; *Aust. Brewers J.*. wrote *Fed. Defence of Aust.* 1897 and *Life of Lord Macaulay*.

T&CJ (Syd.) 2 Apr. 1919 p.5 (port.); Brit. A/sian (Lond.) 2 Apr. 1914 p.28 (port.); BR file.

**CRAIG**, Henry John (1875-1964). Magistrate, WA.  
b. Glen Urquhart, Scot., 20 May 1875 son of Robert C.; d. Vic. 1964; m. 23 Oct. 1900 Helen Leckie.

Ed. SSch.: joined WA Pub. Serv.: qualified as magistr. 1920: served various country towns: in Fremantle 1924-31: chf ind. magistr. Perth.

W. Aust. 19 Aug. 1964; WWA\* 1938-47.

**CRAIG**, John Morton (1850-1924). Stock inspector, WA.  
b. at sea 1850 son of Samuel C.; d. Perth 22 Mar. 1924; m. Marjorie Johnston.

Ed. Perth HSch.: successful athlete: joined E.T. Hooley's [ADB4] exp. to Ashburton R.: apptd stock inspr 1872: head of Stock Dept 30 yrs: in charge of campaign to eradicate sheep scab: cteo mbr WA Turf Club: breeder and judge thoroughbred horses: won Perth Cup with War Cry: farmed at Beverley: rtd to W. Guildford c.1904.

W. Aust. 24 Mar. 1924 p.12; *Observer* (Adel.) 29 Mar. 1924 p.38; Erickson\* 4 (1) p.366; WA Parl. V&P 1896 2 no.A8 p.28, 1897 (ser.2) 2 no.A9 p.4, 27, 1901/2 1 no.10 p.13, 66, 1901/2 4 no.A9 p.8, no.A32 p.19, 1902 2 no.A6 p.16, no.A12 p.5, no.A13 p.10, 1900 (ser.6) 2 no.A7 p.6, 1908/9 2 no.21 p.307, 383.

**CRAKANTHORP**, Spencer (1885-1936). Chess champion, Syd.  
b. Syd. 17 Feb. 1885 son of Lawrence S. C.; d. Syd. 1 Aug. 1936; m. c.1914 Syd. Emily Diana Harris.

Reared Wagga, NSW: learned chess, rep. town in telegraphic matches aged 10: emp. Bank of NSW: won NSW chess championships 1905-08: toured Europe successfully 1912.

T&CJ (Syd.) 2 July 1913 p.32 (port); *Fighting Line* (Syd.) 24 Jan. 1921 p.10; SMH 17 Dec. 1929 p.15; BR file; dr.

**CRAMP**, William Thomas (1849-1935). Fisheries expert, Tas.  
b. 1849; d. Hob. 30 July 1935; m. 1873.

Chmn Fisheries Cmmn until retirement 1932: known as fr of Tas. angling: assisted in acclimatisation of trout 1862: helped frame fishing regulations: worked on propagation of salmon 30-40 yrs particularly at Mountain Creek hatchery: Rechabite: mbr Cong. Ch.

Mercury 31 July 1935; Examiner 31 July 1935 p.8 (port.); Cyc. Tas.\* 1 p.332 (port.).

**CRANE**, Colin Campbell (1888-1963). Singer and radio producer, Melb.

b. Darlington, NSW, 24 June 1888 son of David E. C.; d. Melb. 28 Aug. 1963; m. 1 Jan. 1909 Ruby Melor.

Ed. Fort St Sch.: actor with J.C. Williamson [ADB6]: starring role in 'Old Man River' 1928: went into radio late 1930s and produced 'The Village Glee Club'.

WWA\* 1947-62; Age 29 Aug. 1963.

**CRANE**, William (1851-1920). Journalist and chess champion, Syd.

b. Castle Hill, NSW, 14 Apr. 1851 son of William C.; d. Syd. 23 Apr. 1920.

Chess edit. T&CJ, Syd. Mail, Tribune and News of the Week: Aust. chess champion 1888-93, 1897.

SMH 24 Apr. 1920; Chess in Aust. (Perth) Feb. 1979.

**CRANFIELD**, George (c.1861-1933). Brewer and mayor, Young, NSW.

b. Eng.? c.1861; d. Young 29 May 1933; m. Miss Sheehy (d.1910).

Arr. Syd. 1873 as salesman for patent bottle stopper: settled Young: est. brewery: won prizes Melb. and Lond.: mbr first Young cncl, mayor 1888-89: introduced electric light to town.

SMH 30 May 1933 p.13; Freeman's J. (Syd.) 25 Aug. 1910 p.25.

**CRANSWICK**, George Harvard (1882-1954). Bishop, Gippsland, Vic.

b. Sheffield, Eng., 26 Nov. 1882 son of E.G. C.; d. 25 Oct. 1954; m. 1911 Olive Carr Horden.

Ed. King's Sch. Parramatta, St Paul's Coll. Univ. Syd. (BA), Wycliffe Hall Oxf.: housemaster Armidale Sch. NSW 1905: ord. 1908: served Brighton, Eng., 1908: at Noble Coll. Masulipatam, India, 1910, Bezwada HSch. India 1911: rector St Paul's Chatswood, NSW, 1915, St Paul's Bendigo, Vic., 1917: Bishop of Gippsland 1917-42: chmn Aust. Bd of Missions 1942-49.

WWA\* 1922-50; Aust. Intercollegian (Melb.) Dec. 1954; A/sian 10 Nov. 1917 p.884: Groom papers ANL; King's Sch. register\*; Principal women of the Empire\*.

**CRASE**, Marion Kirkwood *see* KEMP, Marion Kirkwood.

**CRAVEN**, Lucy (1830-1916). Evangelist, Syd.  
*b.* Eng. 1830 dau. of Benjamin C.; *d.* Apr. 1916; *unm.*

Biblewoman Eng.: Syd. City Mission biblewoman 1887-1916: when young had broken engagement when clergyman fiance lost his faith: defied police cordon to pray with man dying of smallpox: Meth.: 'quiet ministrations' considered to have converted many women and children.

Syd. *City Mission Herald* 1 May 1916; B. Short 'Origins of the Syd. City Mission' (MS Syd. City Mission HQ Syd.); dr.

**CRAWFORD**, Barbara *see* SIMPSON, Barbara.

**CRAWFORD**, Frazer Smith (c.1829-1890). Photolithographer and entomologist, Adel.  
*b.* Scot. c.1829; *d.* Adel. 29 Oct. 1890; *unm.*

Arr. Adel. 1860: mangr Adel. Photographic Co. 1863-67: became photolithographer in Surveyor Gen's Dept: identified natural parasite on cottony cushion scale insect which infested orange orchards.

Crawford papers (RSSA); Musgrave\*; Kerr\*; SA *PP* 1874 3 no.97 p.40; BR file; dr.

**CRAWFORD**, Harold (1891-1958). Medical practitioner, Qld.  
*b.* Kerang, Vic., 5 Jan. 1891 son of Robert C.; *d.* Brisb. 31 Aug. 1958.

Ed. Univ. Melb. (MB,BS 1915): MO Middle E. WWI: post grad. work Lond.: prac. Chinchilla, Qld: to Brisb. 1928, specialised orthopaedics: pioneered physiotherapy Univ. Qld: chmn Nat. Fitness Cncl and St Andrew's Hosp.

*Univ. Qld Gaz.* Dec. 1958 p.5; *MJA* 18 Apr. 1959 (port.).

**CRAWFORD**, Hiram Alan (1832-1900). Coach proprietor and businessman, Beechworth, Vic.  
*b.* Massachusetts, USA, July 1832; *d.* 1900; *m.* (1) 1855 Vic. Anne McNeill; (2) 1862 Martha Foster.

Arr. Vic. 1853: on Bendigo, Ovens and Buckland diggings: to Beechworth 1857: est. Crawford & Co. coach lines: at Chiltern 1865-68, mayor 1867: to Melb. 1868: built and managed Eastern Arcade, Bourke St.: ret. Beechworth 1876: sh. cnclr 1877, pres. 1880: chmn Beechworth Gas Co.

*Weekly Times* (Melb.) 17 Mar. 1900 p.14 (port.); Vic. LA *V&P* 1895/6 1 no.D4 p.45; Humphreys\*.

**CRAWFORD**, John Murray (1871-1943). Engineer, Syd.  
*b.* Liverpool, Eng., 8 Oct. 1871; *d.* Syd. 30 May 1943.

Ed. Queen's Sch. Liverpool, City and Guilds of Lond. Inst.: joined Brit. PO telephone br.: joined Aust. PMG's Dept 1912, asst chf electrical engr: chf electrical engr 1924-36: foundn mbr Instr Engrs Aust., pres. 1937.

BR file.

**CRAZE**, John (1860-1932). Mine manager, Tas.  
*b.* Illogan, Cornwall, Eng., 16 Feb. 1860 son of Thomas C.; *d.* Sheffield, Tas., 19 Apr. 1932; *m.* Sarah.

Worked Cornish tin and copper mines from age 9: to USA 1877, worked various mines: to Vic. 1888 as foreman Sir Henry Loch [ADB5] goldmine Ballarat: became mangr various mines Dundas dist Tas. 1891: mangr Montana mine Zeehan 1893: mbr Zeehan Town Bd 1898, 1906, chmn 1907: gen. mangr Round Hill mine Cethuna 1915: Meth.

*Cyc. Tas.*\* 1 p.534; *Zeehan & Dundas Herald* (Tas.) 6 Apr. 1891, 15 July 1915; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 5 May 1932 p.42; *Examiner* 20 Apr. 1932 p.8; *Advocate* (Burnie, Tas.) 20 Apr. 1932 p.2; *Mt Lyell standard* (Queenstown, Tas.) 28 Aug. 1897 p.4; BR file.

**CREGAN**, P.C. (c.1869-1934). Religious (RC), NSW.  
*b.* Hawkesbury dist, NSW, c.1869; *d.* Syd. 2 July 1934; *unm.*

Ed. St Joseph's Coll. Syd., Mt Melleray Seminary Irel. and All Hallows' Coll. Dublin: ord. 1893 and ret. Syd.: joined St Mary's Cath. staff, sec. to Dr D.F. O'Haran [ADB11]: mbr professorial staff St Patrick's Coll. Manly: apptd first rector St Columba's Seminary and Foreign Missionary Coll. Springwood 1910: transf. St Joseph's Newtown 1922: diocesan consultor and censor archdiocese of Syd.

*SMH* 3 July 1934 p.16 (port.); *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 18 July 1918 p.19 (port.), 28 Aug. 1924 p.27 (port.); *Catholic Press* (Syd.) 26 May 1904 p.13.

**CRESPIN**, Godwin George (1842-1920). Auctioneer, Melb.  
*b.* Melb. 19 Sept. 1842 son of George Henry C.; *d.* Melb. 5 Mar. 1920; *m.* 1864 Vic. Susan Jane Lamble.

Little educ.: travelled SA and Vic. 1852-58: joined (William) Fanning [ADB4] Nankivell & Co. E. merchants 1859-76: with auctrs Greig & Murray 1877+: est. G.G. Crespin & Sons jute, sugar and coffee importers: chmn Mercantile Finance & Guarantee Co.: cnclr Collingwood 1867, Kew 1900: bd mbr Homeopathic Hosp: treas. Stock Exchange Club.

*Weekly Times* (Melb.) 30 June 1900 (port.); *Cyc. Vic.*\* 1 p.313 (port.); *Leavitt\**; R.J. Moore "Marvellous Melb." (MA thesis Univ. Melb. 1958); Vic. LA *V&P* 1895/6 2 no.3 p.131; *Argus* 6 Mar. 1920 p.20.

**CRESSWELL**, Frank Gillespie (1880-1963). Naval officer, Vic.  
*b.* Melb. 12 Apr. 1880 son of Arthur William C.; *d.* Melb. 7 Aug. 1963; *m.* 30 Mar. 1910 Clyde, Vic., Evelyn Hattie Duff.

Ed. SSch.: joined John Danks: with Alfred Upton Alcock's [ADB7] Electric Light & Traction Co. 3 yrs: joined PMG's Dept electrical engrs br. 1900: joined RAN 27 Feb. 1911, fleet wireless offr from 1912: served in Rabaul exp.: took charge all Aust. radio servs for RAN 1915, served Navy Off. Melb. 1920-39 (rtd).

BR file; dr.

**CRESWELL**, Marshall (1836-1921). Engineer, Tts. b. Northumberland, Eng., 1836; *d.* Syd. 12 Sept. 1921.

Served Crimean War: on rwy construction work India 16 yrs: to Tas. 1873: supervised construction main line Hob. to Launceston: emp. Tas. Pub. Works Dept 1876-1884: with Tas. Govt Rlwys 40 yrs: early mbr Inst. Civil Engrs.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 15 Sept. 1921 p.26; *Cyc. Tas.*\* 1 p.156; *Tas. HA V&P* 1880 39 no.115 p.5, 42, 1882 42 p.102; *Tas. Parl. J&P* 1886 (new ser.) 8 no.64 p.178, 216; *Mercury* 13 Sept. 1921 p.4.

**CREYKE**, Robert Gregory (c.1820-1889). Clergyman and public servant, Qld.  
b. Yorks, Eng., c.1820 son of Ralph C.; d. Cleveland, Qld, 11 Feb. 1889; m. Ellen Dennell.

Ed. Camb. (BA 1843): ord. 1844: arr. Brisb. c.1860: officiated at St John's: apptd Qld regstr-gen. Jan. 1860: became dep. regstr-gen. Jan. 1862 and ret. to parish work Toowong and Cleveland: cncl mbr RSQld and auditor to 1866.

RSQld *Proc.* 1960 p.20; Pugh\* 1890; Venn\*: Qld LA V&P 1860 p.273, 373; *Qld Govt Gaz.* 7 Jan. 1860 p.22, 22 Sept. 1860 p.319, 4 Jan. 1862 p.3; BR file.

**CRIBB**, Charles James (1866-1932). Clergyman, Lawson, NSW.

b. Brisb. 9 Jan. 1866 son of John George C. and grandson? of Robert C. [ADB3]; d. Syd. 28 July 1932; m. 20 July 1898 Elizabeth Borrowman McNab.

Ed. Brisb. Grammar Sch. 1881: to Lond. for theol. course Hackney Coll.: ord. Cong. Ch.: to Papua with London Missionary Soc. 1896: served Marbu to 1899: served Lakemba, NSW, 1923-36, then Lawson: exec. mbr Cong. U. chmn.

*SMH* 1 Aug. 1932 p.15; BR file.

**CRICK**, Philip Charles Thurlow (1882-1937). Bishop, Ballarat, Vic.

b. Bath, Eng., 18 Nov. 1882 son of Rev. Philip C.; d. Eng. 12 July 1937; m. 1930 Marion Edith Jellicorse.

Ed. Winchester Coll. and Pembroke Coll. Camb. (BA 1904, MA 1908, hon DD 1920); ord. 1907: fellow Clare Coll. Camb. 1906-20: chaplain 1914-19: bishop of Rockhampton, Qld, 1921-27: bishop of Ballarat 1927-36 (rtd.).

*WWA\** 1922-35; K. Rayner 'Hist. of C. of E. in Qld' (PhD thesis Univ. Qld 1963); BR file.

**CRISP**, Albert Lauriston (1897-1964). Architect, Hob.  
b. 1897 son of E.T. C.; d. Hob. 6 July 1964; m. Thelma Isobel.

Served WWI: won competition for house design in Canb. 1920s: mainly residential prac. Hob. from 1930s: regstr Bd of Archts Tas. 1930-47, mbr to 1958, chmn 1949-57; pres. Tas. chapter Roy. Aust. Inst. of Archts 1936-38, 1946-48, cnclr 1930-54.

*Mercury* 8 July 1964; *Cyc. Tas.\** (1931) p.164.

**CRISP**, Cecil Claude (1878-1927). Lawyer, Hob.  
b. Hob. 1878 son of Alfred C.; d. Syd. 22 July 1927; m. Ruth Davies.

Ed. Scotch and Offr colls Hob.: adm. 1900: mbr Crisp, (James William) Gill [q.v.] & Harvey to 1925: sec. S. Tas. Law Soc: bro. of George Stanley C. [q.v.].

*Mercury* 23 July 1927; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 27 July 1927 p.32; *Cyc. Tas.\** 1 p.88, 274 (port.); *Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 27 July 1927 p.52 (port.).

**CRISP**, George Stanley (1883-1933). Architect, Hob.

b. Tas. 29 Mar. 1883 son of Alfred C.; d. Hob. 29 July 1933; unm.

Art. to Salier: part/ships with C.I. Clark and Julian White: designed Strand and His Majesty's theatres, *Evening News* bldg and many others: mbr Tas. Inst. Archts 1910, pres. 1917-18, 1926-27, 1932-33: delegate to Roy. Aust. Inst. conf. 1932: mbr Bd of Archts: yachtsman: bro. of Cecil Claude C. [q.v.].

*Mercury* 31 July 1933; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 3 Aug. 1933 p.11.

**CRITCHELL**, James Troubridge (1850-1917). Journalist, expatriate.

b. Yeovil, Eng., 22 Apr. 1850 son of John C.; d. Essex, Eng., 7 Nov. 1917; m. c.1902.

Ed. Wootton-under-Edge Grammar Sch.: worked in Wilts and Dorset Bank 5 yrs: transf. U. Bank of Aust., served 8 yrs: to Townsville, Qld, became JP: after many yrs ret. Lond. where became mangr and meat trade reporter for *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) and correspondent for *SMH*, *Qld Sugar J.* and *N. Qld Register*: publ. *Hist. of frozen meat trade* 1912, *Polynesian labour in Qld* 1892 and *Guide to Qld*: contrib. to *Encyc. Britannica*: mbr A/sian Club.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Nov. 1917 p.1066, 15 Dec. 1917 p.1163 (port.); *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 13 Feb. 1902 p.280; *Matters\** p.31.

**CROCKFORD**, Olive Norma see CAMERON, Olive Norma.

**CROMER**, Victor Eugene see KROEMER, Victor Eugene.

**CROMPTON**, Martha (Pattie) (1870-1962). Artist, SA.

b. SA 1870 dau. of Joseph C. [ADB3]; d. Adel. 6 Feb. 1962; unm.

Ed. Adel.: in Eng. 2 yrs: taught by Harry P. Gill [ADB9]: became drawing teacher Miss A.M. Martin's Sch.: noted for orchid paintings.

*Advertiser* 7 Feb. 1962; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**CRONIN**, John C. (1865-1923). Horticulturist, Melb.

b. Clunes, Vic., 1865 son of Patrick C.; d. Melb. 30 June 1923; m. 1890 Vic. Cora Greenwood.

Joined staff Melb. Botanic Gardens 1886: became ordn chndrs inspr Dept of Agric. 1896: princ. Burnley Hort. Sch. 1908: dir. Melb. Botanic Gardens 1909: sec. then pres. Hort. Soc. Vic.

*Argus* 2 July 1923 p.8; *Observer* (Adel.) 7, 14 July 1923 p.11 (port.); Aust. botanists\*.

**CROOKE**, William George (c.1845-1920). Community worker, Tas.

b. Franklin, Tas., c.1845 son of Rev. Robert C.; d. Hob. 27 Aug. 1920; m. unkn.

Ed. Tas.: joined Educ. Dept Vic.: rtd to Hob. c.1900: worked to est. Nat. Park: mbr Nat. Park Bd and Bd of cmnrs: sec. Rly League: foundn mbr Children's Excursion Assn: contrib. fishing articles under pseud. 'Jollytail' to *Mercury*.

*Mercury* 28 Aug. 1920 p.6, 22 Dec. 1979 p.6; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 2 Sept. 1920 p.22 (port.), 25, 33, 26 June 1924 p.25; *Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 2 Sept. 1920 p.19 (port.), 22.

**CROOKSTON**, James (1860-1932). Clergyman, Qld, NSW, Vic. and Tas.  
b. Syd. 22 Jan. 1860 son of James C.; d. Hob. 21 June 1932; m. 1887 Mary Thorburn.

Ed. Edinb., Scot.: ord. Presb. Ch. from Edinb. Theol. Hall: parishes Toowoomba (Qld), Newcastle (NSW) and Bendigo (Vic.) to 1919: became organizer Peace Memorial Thanksgiving Fund: pres. Bendigo Sch. of Mines, Vic. Tech. Schs Assn 1917: chaplain 1916-17: parish in Hob.: moderator Qld and Vic.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 6 July 1895 p.22; *WWA*\* 1922; *SMH* 22 June 1932 p.18; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 30 June 1932 p.9; *Mercury* 22 June 1932 p.6 (port.); *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 30 June 1932 p.45.

**CROPLEY**, Robert Barber (1852-1921). Builder, undertaker and mayor, Syd.  
b. Ely, Eng. 1852 son of James C.; d. Syd. 2 Feb. 1921; m. c.1873 Newcastle, NSW, Catherine Asher.

Arr. NSW 1854: became bldr Newcastle, NSW, aged 17: alderman 1873-82: to Harris St, Ultimo, as bldr and undertaker: settled Leichhardt 1886, mayor 1893: unsuccessful cand. LA elections for Balmain 1891, Leichhardt 1894 and Flinders 1898: freetrader.

*Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 16 July 1894 (port.); dr.

**CROSSE**, Walter (1887-1958). Medical practitioner, Brisb.  
b. Liverpool, Eng., 31 Jan. 1887; d. 1958; m. 1912 G. Burnham.

Ed. Keswick, Cumberland and Univ. Edinb. (LRCP, LRCS 1910): became ship's surgeon: arr. Melb. 1912: prac. Murwillumbah, NSW: served AIF 1917-18 Palestine: FRCS Edinb. 1919: ear, nose and throat specialist Brisb. 1920-46: lectr Univ. Qld: consultant WWII 12 AGH: rtd 1953.

*MJA* 1 Mar. 1958.

**CROUCH**, Ernest John (1848-1932). Medical practitioner, Hob.  
b. Bruton, Somerset, Eng., 1848 son of John C.; d. Hob. 30 May 1932: unm.

Ed. Epsom Coll. Surrey, and Charing Cross Hosp. Lond. (LSA 1874, MRCS 21 July 1875): to Melb. as surgeon in *Superb*: settled Hob.: priv. prac. in part/ship with Edward Lodewyk Crowther [ADB3 under W.L. Crowther] 6 yrs, then by himself: fellow RSTas. 1887: appld mbr Queen's Domain Ctee: bde surgeon to Tas. Defence Force: mbr and hon. sec. crt of med. examiners: govt MO: JP 1879.

*Cyc. Tas.\** 1 p.302, 305 (port.); *SMH* 2 June 1932 p.15; *Brisb. Courier* 1 June 1932; *RSTas. P&P* 1881 p.33; *Mercury* 1 June 1932 p.10 (port.).

**CROUCH**, Thomas James (1833-1889). Architect and mayor, Melb.  
b. Hob. 1833 son of Thomas James C. [ADB3]; d. Melb. 4 Dec. 1889; m. Mary Emma Turner.

To Vic. 1852: prac. in firm Crouch & Wilson 1858-81: foundn sec. Vic. Inst. of Archts 1856: hon. sec. Homeopathic Hosp. 1876: works incl. Prahran Town Hall, Deaf & Dumb Asylum and Blind Asylum: mayor St Kilda 1870-71.

Sutherland\* p.515; *Argus* 28 Apr. 1869, 5 Dec. 1889 p.9; *A/sian* 7 Dec. 1889 p.1197; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 14 Dec. 1889 p.11; Vic. LA V&P 1856/7 3 no.D54 p.4, 1862/3 2 no.D45 p.9; I. Selby *Old pioneers' memorial hist. of Melb.* (Melb. 1924) p.249, 321.

**CROUDACE**, Francis Henry Lambton (1866-1928). Mine manager, NSW.

b. Lambton, NSW, 7 Nov. 1866 son of Thomas C. [q.v.]; d. Redhead, NSW, 29 Nov. 1928.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch.: apprent. to fr. to Brit. 1888: mangr Lambton & Burwood Collieries, NSW, 1889: supervised installations Durham Colliery: mangr of mines for Scot. Aust. Coal Mining Co. 38 yrs.

*Instn Engrs Aust. Trans* 9 p.267.

**CROUDACE**, Thomas J. (1838-1906). Engineer (mining) and mayor, Newcastle, NSW.

b. Durham, Eng., 1838; d. Newcastle June 1906; m. Ire. Miss Skelsey.

Ed. Grammar Sch.: apprent. to mining engr John Robson: emp. Robert Stevenson Engrg works: engaged by Scot. Aust. Mining Co. of Lond. for Lambton Colliery 1861: arr. Newcastle 1862: thrice mayor of Lambton: fr of Francis Henry Lambton C. [q.v.]

*Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 21, 28 June 1906; *Newcastle Morning Herald* (NSW) 16 June 1906; NSW LA V&P 1862 5 p.498, 517, 1885/6 1 p.196, 5 p.797, 1887 (ser.2) 1 p.142, 219, 1887 4 p.470, 1892/3 8 p.470, 1894/5 4 p.764 (29), 1896 3 p.945, 1897 7 p.671 (87, 71).

**CROW**, Agnes see EDWARDS, Agnes.

**CROWE**, Matthew (1862-1925). Prospector, Papua.

b. 1862; d. Samarai, Papua, Aug. 1925.

Served Vic. Police: miner WA and on Yukon, USA: settled NG c.1900: took out first registered claim on Yodda: opened up the Waria field and prospected widely across the N. Rs: in the Lakekamu rush and on the Markham R.

H. Nelson *Black, white and gold* (Canb. 1976); *Papuan Courier* (Port Moresby) 14 Aug. 1925; *Bull.* (Syd.) 24 Sept. 1925 p.20, 10 Dec. 1925 p.20, 7 Jan. 1926 p.20; I.L. Idriess *Gold-dust and ashes* (Syd. 1933); G. Souter *New Guinea* (Syd. 1968).

**CROWLEY**, Clarence William (c.1855-1931). Public servant, NSW.

b. c.1855; d. Syd. Aug. 1931.

Reared N. Qld: sec. of what was claimed to be first White Aust. League: joined NSW Pub. Serv.: clerk of Petty Sessions Uralla, Tentera, Moruya and Lismore: rtd 1920.

*SMH* 22 Aug. 1931 p.17.

**CROXON**, Jane, née Colwell (1865-1936). Women's activist, Syd.

b. Coonamble, NSW, 1865 dau. of William Colwell; d. Syd. 16 Oct. 1936; m. 1892 Coonamble, NSW, Herbert Percy C. (d.1923).

Ctee mbr Sir Truby King's Karitane Sch. for nurses, Crown St Women's Hosp., WCTU: cncl mbr Feminist Club: mbr Manly br. CWA, Aux. for Blind Inst.

*WWW\** 1936; *SMH* 27 Feb. 1923 p.10; dr.

**CROZIER**, Arthur (c.1856-1929). Pastoralist, Vic.

b. Kulnina stn, Vic., c.1856; d. Adel. 13 Sept. 1929;

m. 1889 Vic. Annie Margaret Crozier.

Mangr bro's stns, Kulnine and Morna, later bought Kulnine: bought Cuthero stn: Kulnine resumed by Vic. govt: bred racehorses and steeplechasers: won Vic. Grand Nat. Steeplechase when James Scobie [ADB11] rode Ruby: lived N. Brighton, Vic., in last yrs.

*Older* (Brisb.) 19 Sept. 1929 p.59; *SMH* 14 Sept. 1929 p.21; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 19 Sept. 1929 p.42.

**CRUICKSHANK**, William Douglas (1837-1912). Engineer (marine), NSW.  
b. Aberdeen, Scot., 19 May 1837 son of Muir C.; d. Syd. 11 Nov. 1912; m. 13 Feb. 1867 Syd. Annie Woodrow Davidson.

Apprent. to Armstrong's, Newcastle-on-Tyne: arr. NSW c.1864 as ship's engr: second engrs ticket Syd. 19 Aug. 1872: ast engr surveyor Marine Bd 13 May 1874: chf engr surveyor 1 June 1881: rtd Mar. 1901: mbr NSW Arbitration Crt Mar. 1902-Sept. 1904.

BR file; dr.

**CRUMMER**, Henry Samuel Walker (1839-1921). Surveyor and anthropologist, Syd.  
b. 1839 son of James Henry C. [ADB1]; d. Syd. 19 Aug. 1921.

Joined NSW Pub. Serv. as surveyor 1 June 1868: rtd 10 Mar. 1914: became authority on early past. holdings: foundn mbr Roy. Geog. Soc. NSW: hon. sec. and librnr 20 yrs: authority on Aboriginal and Pacific ethnology: ctee mbr Syd. Mus. U.: librnr Roy. Phil. Soc. and Amateur Orch. Soc.

*SMH* 20 Aug. 1921.

**CULLAM**, William Edward (c.1866-1928). Accountant, Syd.  
b. Dublin, Ire., c.1866; d. Syd. 17 Oct. 1928; m. Edith Isabella.

Ed. Dublin Coll.: arr. Syd. 1883: became snr part. Cullam & Cullam accts: H. of R. cand. for seat of Lang 1903.

*SMH* 19 Oct. 1928 p.10 (port.).

**CULLEN**, Edward Boyd (1827-1893). Public servant, Qld.  
b. Galloway, Scot., 19 Mar. 1827 son of Rev. J. Gavin C.; d. Brisb. 19 Nov. 1893; m. Fanny Moore.

Ed. Kirkcudbright Acad.: to Syd. 1849: clerk Bank of NSW: opened Ipswich br.: became town clerk Ipswich: ent. Qld Pub. Serv. 1861: chf clerk Treasury 1862, under-sec. 1877: acct-gen. Supreme Crt of Qld 1880: fr of Edward Alex Ernest C. [ADB7].

Mennell\*; Fox\* 1 p.239; Pugh\* 1888-96; Qld LA V&P 1862 1 p.385, 1867 (ser.2) 1 p.1047, 1888 1 p.591, 1889 1 p.885.

**CULLEN-WARD**, William, né Ward (c.1854-1913). Accountant, Syd.  
b. Lond. c.1854 son of William Ward; d. Syd. 5 Sept. 1913; m. c.1877 Lond. Mary Ann Hibbard.

Passed entrance exam for Roy. Coll. of Surgeons 1872: assoc. of arts Oxf.: to Syd. 1883: est. Cullen-Ward pub. accts: mbr Roy. Statistical Soc.: cnclr and examiner Syd. Inst. Pub. Accts.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 10 Sept. 1913 p.32 (port.); dr.

**CUMBERLAND**, Charles Brownlow (-1882). Soldier, Tas.  
b. unkn; d. 1882; m. unkn.

Joined 35 Regt as ensign 21 Dec. 1820: major by 1834: transf. to 96 and arr. VDL in *Porpoise* June 1842: became lieut-col. 1843 and CO of 96: civil commandant Launceston 1843-45: garrison commander Hob. 1846-48: to India: rtd as major-gen. July 1856.

TSA gen. index; BR file.

**CUMING**, William Fehon (1886-1933). Chemist and business manager, Melb.  
b. Yarraville, Vic., 1886 son of James C. [ADB8]; d. Melb. 19 May 1933; m. 1933 Annie J. Raper.

Ed. Melb. CEGS, Working Mens' Coll. and Melb. Sch. of Mines: Melb. mangr Cuming Smith & Co. fertiliser manfrs 1920, later gen. mangr: man. dir. Cw. Fertilisers & Chemicals and Cuming Smith & Mt Lyell Fertilisers Ltd (WA): v. pres. Chamb. of Manfrs: mb. Univ. Melb. Cncl.

*Argus* 20 May 1933 p.20; *WWA*(IPS)\* 1922-27; *SMH* 22 May 1933 p.15; *Liber Melburniensis*\*.

**CUMMING**, Robert Harold (1879-1942). Businessman, Brisb.  
b. Lemuka, NZ, 18 May 1879; d. Canb. 27 July 1942; m. 1909 Elizabeth McLennan.

Ed. NZ and Univ. Edinb.: with T. Davis [q.v.?] & Co. Syd. 1905-14: sec. Finney [ADB4] Isles [q.v.] & Co. Brisb. from 1914: part. Charles A. Clarke & Son accts: chmn Taxation Standing Ctee Qld: pres. Brisb. Chamb. of Comm., Brisb. Club, Qld Aero Club: to Canb. as asst Capital Issues Bd 1941.

*Qlders as we see 'em*\* (1916); *Qld & Qlders*\*; *C. Mail* 28 July 1942; *WWA*(IPS)\* 1922.

**CUMMINGS**, Edwin (c.1827-1893). Sawmiller, Tas.

b. Ottawa, Canada, c.1827 son of Charles C. d. Portland Vic. 2 Apr. 1893; m. c.1860 Launceston, Tas., Elizabeth Hilda Kingswell.

Arr. Tas. early 1850s and opened mill on R. Don with C. Huxtable: engaged Canadian lumberjacks: expanded rapidly then diversified: co. formed: rtd 1876 and went to Portland, Vic.: opened another mill and hardware bus.

BR file; dr.

**CUMMINS**, Alice Mary (1900-1943). Lawyer, WA. b. Kalgoorlie, WA, 1900; d. 27 June 1943; unm.

Ed. Univ. Adel. (LLB): adm. SA Bar 1929: to WA Bar later: prac. Perth: man. dir. Kalgoorlie Brewery from 1936: radio ham: amateur cellist: model maker.

*Daily News* (Perth) 28 June 1943 p.4; *W. Aust.* 28 June 1943 p.2; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 22 May 1930 p.43.

**CUMMINS**, Larry, alias James Long (-1909). Bushranger, NSW.  
b. unkn; d. Wodonga, Vic., Oct. 1909.

Bushranger Abercrombie Ranges 1860s: found guilty of manslaughter after accidentally killing bro. John: escaped from Berrima Gaol: ret. Abercrombie Ranges, HQ at Limerick Hotel between Peilwood and Laggan: captured at Goulburn: foiled in escape attempt from Parramatta Gaol: free pardon 1874: to Gippsland as James Long: became whipmaker and drover.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 27 Oct. 1909 p.54; *Dic. of Aust. bushrangers\**.

**CUMMINS**, Walter Herbert (1881-1953). Editor, Qld. b. Hob. 6 Dec. 1881; d. Syd. 28 Mar. 1953; m. (1) 16 Feb. 1903 Hob. Louise Morgan; (2) 17 June 1949 Syd. I.D. Barton.

Ed. Rev. J. Gray's [*ADB4*] Sch. Hob.: joined *Mercury* on bus. side and became gen. mangr 1921: edit.-in-chf Brisb. *Telegraph* 1931-41: became mangr Aust. Assoc. Pres. Off. New York: ret. Syd. off. 1947.

*WWA\** 1935-50; *Newsp. News* (Syd.) 1 Feb. 1929 p.10 (port.), 1 Dec. 1930 p.13 (port.); *Mercury* 30 Mar., 22 Nov. 1930.

**CUMPSTON**, Louis Bowser (1865-1931). Architect, Perth.

b. Liverpool, Lancs, Eng., 27 Nov. 1865 son of Louis Phillips C.; d. Subiaco, WA, 30 Nov. 1931; m. 1902 Perth Aimee Muriel Love.

Ed. Ramsey Grammar Sch. Isle of Man and Echuca Grammar Sch. Vic.: art. to John Robertson, Queen St Melb.: worked with James Moore & Son bldrs: arr. WA 1891, est. prac.: specialist in hotels: won competitions for Kalgoorlie and Collie town halls.

*Cyc. WA\** 1 p.634 (port.); dr.

**CUNICH**, Baldo (1864-1954). Orchardist, Young, NSW.

b. Jagnina, Dalmatia, 1864 son of Nicholas C.; d. Syd. 31 July 1954; m. (1) 8 Jan. 1894 Young Annie Elizabeth Jasprizza; (2) 4 Sept. 1943 Jean Edwards.

Arr. Syd. 1883 in *Chimborze*: joined Jasprizza relatives in Young: est. Peachvale orchard and became one of biggest producers in dist.

BR file; dr.

**CUNNINGHAM**, Andrew Jackson (1847-1913). Pastoralist, Queanbeyan, NSW.

b. Coongwarra stn, NSW, 1847 son of Andrew C.; d. Lanyon, ACT. 13 May 1913.

Ed. King's Sch. Parramatta, NSW: worked in Comm. Bank Queanbeyan: jackeroo Coonong stn: lived Lanyon from 1869: pres. Queanbeyan Agric. Soc.: cncl Pastoralists U. NSW.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 Nov. 1910 p.978, 981, 16 June 1913 p.552; NSW LA *V&P* 1882 2 p.1324; *King's Sch. register\**.

**CUNNINGHAM**, James (1841-1903). Woodcarver, Syd.

b. Lond. 1841; d. Syd. 1903; m. 1861 Lond. A. Jarvis.

Learned carving in Lond.: worked as mirror frame maker: in NZ 1863-65: to Syd.: part/ship with W. Quill 1868-70, then worked independently: made case for Strasburg clock model in Technological Museum.

*Syd's colonial craftsmen* (Australiana Soc. Syd. 1982); RAHS *Newsl.* Oct./Nov. 1978.

**CUNNINGHAM**, Mary Ann (Mother Mary Xavier) (1833-1903). Religious (RC) and nurse, Syd. b. Wilberforce, NSW, 1833; d. Leura, NSW, 4 Dec. 1903; unm.

Ent. Sisters of Charity 1857, first Aust. born member:

her vote to remain in Syd. ensured survival of St Vincent's Hosp.: became matron of hosp., remained in charge 1884-1903.

J. Cullen *Aust. daughters of Mary Aikenhead* (Syd. 1938); NSW LA *V&P* 1899 5 p.49 (cxii, 54); *Catholic Press* (Syd.) 10 Dec. 1903 p.38; BR file.

**CURD**, Rupert Brisbane (1876-1957). Public servant, Qld.

b. Brisb. 13 May 1876 son of Edward J. C.; d. Coolangatta, Qld, July 1957; m. 22 Feb. 1909 Mary Frances Wells.

Ed. Maryborough and Warwick, Qld: ent. Qld Customs Dept 1893: Cw. customs rep. Lond. 1915-22: collector Tas. 1925-29, Qld 1929-37.

*WWA\** 1935; *C. Mail* July 1957; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 16 Feb. 1929 p.48; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 10 Oct. 1929 p.17.

**CURDIE**, Daniel (1810-1884). Medical practitioner and pastoralist, Vic.

b. Slidderix, Arran, Irel., 9 Jan. 1810; d. Melb. 22 Feb. 1884; m. 1853 Scot. F.N. Purves.

Ed. Ayr, Univ. Glasgow (MA 1827), Univ. Edinb. (MD): arr. Syd. 29 Sept. 1839 in *Caledonia*: took up Tandarook stn nr Port Philip: in Europe 1851-53: senator Univ. Melb. 1870: to Cape York with eclipse exp. 1872.

*MJA* 1934 2 p.476, 13 Nov. 1971 p.1029 (port.); *Sutherland\** 2 p.80; *Henderson Vic. pioneers\**; *Vic. Naturalist* (Melb.) 1908 p.101; *Syd. Mail* 1 Mar. 1884 p.398; *Asian* 1 Mar. 1884 p.6 (supp.); Aust. botanists\*; *Argus* 23 Feb. 1884 p.9.

**CURL**, Samuel Matthias see CARROLL, Alan.

**CURNOW**, Francis (1840-1901). Public servant, Qld.

b. St Ives, Cornwall, Eng., 4 Jan. 1840; d. Brisb. 24 Apr. 1901; m. (1) S. Stames; (2) J.K. Donald.

Arr. Qld 1860: acct and bookkeeper with Cribb [*ADB3*] & (W.H.) Foote [q.v.] Ipswich: dist clerk and paymaster Roads Dept Ipswich 1864: admn locomotive br. Rlwy Dept 1876: chf clerk Rlwy Dept 1877: actg cmmnr 1884: cmmnr 1885-89: chmn Metrop. Transit Cmmn.

*Knight & Browne\**; *Mennell\**; *Daily Telegraph* (Lond.) 25 Apr. 1901; *Pugh\** 1902; Qld LA *V&P* 1883 1 p.704, 1884 3 p.678, 1888 1 p.644, 653, 1890 1 p.113, 633, 1897 4 p.833, 1901 3 p.1031.

**CURRAN**, Frederick (1894-1965). Lawyer and diving champion, Perth.

b. Gympie, Qld, 18 Sept. 1894; d. Perth 11 Apr. 1965; m. 1927 P. Walsh.

To Metz, NSW, 1895: to WA 1900: ed. Christian Bros Coll. Kalgoorlie, Kalgoorlie Sch. of Mines and Univ. WA: bank clerk, then journalist: adm. to Bar 15 May 1923: criminal prac.: held Aust. title for diving and State titles for diving and swimming: gen. pres. Young Aust. League: pres. Roy. Lifesaving Soc. and other sporting bodies: mbr Young Aust. League Band in overseas tours 1911, 1914.

*Leading personalities of WA\** p.59 (port.); *W. Aust.* 12 Apr. 1965 p.22; *Boomerang* (Perth) June 1965.

**CURRIE**, Alice Florence see LARCHER, Alice Florence.

- CURRIE**, John (1866-1913). Sugar mill proprietor, auctioneer and mayor, Brisb.  
 b. Oxley, Qld, 1866 son of Daniel C.; d. Brisb. 2 May 1913; m. c.1888 Brisb. Bridget Murphy.
- Ed. Christian Bros Coll.: joined firm of N. Corrigan merchants: managed Nambour store: mbr Nambour Div. Bd 12 yrs, chmn 1893: chmn and man. dir. Nambour Cncl Sugar Mill Co.: went into bus. Brisb. with C.P. Buchanan [q.v.] as auctionrs 1898: mbr S. Brisb. Cncl 1899, mayor 1902: failed to win LA seats Albert 1902, N. Brisb. 1904.
- Pugh\* 1906-13; Qld LA V&P 1900 p.1320; *Catholic Press* (Syd.) 5 Feb. 1905 p.26; BR file; dr.
- CURRIE**, Marie Narelle see NARELLE, Marie.
- CURRIE**, Mark John (1795-1874). Naval officer, NSW and WA.  
 b. Lond. 1795; d. Lond. 1 May 1874.
- Joined RN 29 Apr. 1808 as 1st class volr in *Warspite*, midshipman to Apr. 1813, post capt. 23 Nov. 1814: served NSW 1822-23: took part in journey which discovered Monaro 1823: sec. to cmndr-in-chf 1827-28: colonial auditor and sec. to Exec. Cncl and LC WA 1829-32: sec. to Sir James Stirling [ADB2] in E. Indies 1854-56: rear admiral on reserve list 1862: v. admiral 1867.
- W.R. O'Byrne *Naval Biog. Dictionary* (Lond. 1849, 1861); *The Times* (Lond.) 7 May 1874 p.5; B. Field (ed.) *Geographical memoirs on New South Wales* (Lond. 1825); Erickson\* 1; Aust. Encyc.\* (1958).
- CURRY**, Harris Adam Gray (1857-1921). Public servant, NSW.  
 b. Appin, NSW, 1857 son of Ralph C.; d. Syd. 3 Sept. 1921; m. Esther.
- Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch.: joined NSW Lands Dept as cadet 1871: became chf inspr Land Bd and land agent's offices, under sec. Mar. 1900: pres. NSW Land Appeal Crt June 1904.
- SMH 5 Sept. 1921 p.10; T&CJ (Syd.) 15 June 1904 p.36 (port.), 30 May 1917 p.47 (port.); Aust. Nat. Rev. (Syd.) 24 Sept. 1921 p.24; Cyc. NSW\* p.166 (port.); Past. Rev. (Melb.) 16 Sept. 1921 p.2096; NSW LA V&P 1882 2 p.469, 1897 3 p.465, 1902 5 p.1407; NSW PP 1904 (ser.2) 1 p.587; BR file.
- CURTHOYS**, Ada Marian see WILLETTTS, Ada Marian.
- CURTHOYS**, Roy Lancaster (1892-1971). Editor, Melb.  
 b. Ballarat, Vic., 4 Oct. 1892 son of Alfred George C. and Ada Marian, née Willetts [q.v.]; d. Sept. 1971; unm.
- Ed. privately and Hale [ADB5] Sch. Perth: journalist *Daily News* Perth 1910-16, W. Aust. 1916-18, *Herald* Melb. 1919-20, *Argus* 1920-22, Aust. Press Assn Lond. 1922-23: asst edit. *Argus* 1925-28, edit. 1929-35: *Times* corresp. in Aust. 1927-57: *New York Times* corresp. 1935-57.
- WWA\* 1933/4-71; Age 28 Sept. 1971 p.2; A/sian 6 May 1922 p.821; *Newsp. News* (Syd.) 2 Jan. 1929 p.2.
- CURTIS**, Daisy Rose (1892-1973). Teacher and policewoman, Adel.
- b. 1892 dau. of Thomas William C.; d. Prospect, SA, 30 Oct. 1973; unm.
- Ed. Smithfield and Gawler SSchs, SA: teacher SA Educ. Dept 1910-18: joined Police Dept 1921: awarded Catherine Helen Spence [ADB6] Scholarship 1925, taken up 1927-29 in Europe and USA: apptd princ. Women Police of SA 1940: rtd 1951: succeeded by twin sister Violet (d.1967): ret. Educ. Dept: matron Colebrook Home for Aboriginal Children 1956: assoc. mbr Nat. Cncl of Women SA.
- News* (Adel.) 1 Dec. 1925; *Observer* (Adel.) 18 Aug. 1928 p.34; *Advertiser* 31 Mar. 1951, 21 Dec. 1956 p.17 (port.), 2 Nov. 1973, 26 Oct. 1967 p.6 (for sister Violet); *Biog. index S. Australians*\*.
- CURTIS**, Harry Arthur (1882-1933). Engineer, Tas.  
 b. Lyttleton, NZ, 6 June 1882; d. Hob. 20 May 1933; m. NZ 1913 M.A.C. Brown.
- Ed. HSch. and Canterbury Coll. Univ. NZ: worked on govt hydro-electric scheme Lake Coleridge 1913-16: joined Tas. Hydro Electric Dept as chf operator Hob.: chf engr and mangr 1924, cmmr 1930: mbr Engng Faculty Univ. Tas., State Coal Bd economy ctee: rep. Tas. on Electricity Supply Assn of Aust., chmn 1932: mbr Tas. Amateur JC and Tas. Racing Club.
- Mercury 22 May 1933, 1 July 1978 p.40; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 4 June 1925 p.32, 25 May 1933 p.11; *Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 25 May 1933 p.4; Examiner 22 May 1933 p.7 (port.).
- CURTIS**, John Henry Benedict (c.1829-1909). Secretary, Melb.  
 b. Syd. c.1829; d. Melb. 5 July 1909; m. Maria Elizabeth.
- Ed. Eng. and Europe: fluent in French and Italian: sec. Early Closing Assn Melb. 1883, Melb. Atheneum Club 1879-1909.
- A/sian 10 July 1909 p.103; *Argus* 7 July 1909 p.7; *Weekly Times* (Melb.) 10 July 1909; *Advocate* (Melb.) 10 July 1909 p.21; R.W.E. Wilmot Melb. Atheneum 1859-1959 (Melb. 1959); Vic. LA V&P 1883 (ser.2) 2 no.16, 1892/3 4 p.984; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 7 July 1909 p.12.
- CURTIS**, Richard William (1840-1905). Accountant, Qld.  
 b. Holbeach, Lincs, Eng., 1840 son of William C.; d. Hamilton, Qld, 10 Nov. 1905; m. c.1872 Lutwyche, Qld, Caroline Amelia Bolden.
- Ed. Lond.: purser *Great Eastern* 1861: paymaster Confederate army, American Civil War: arr. Qld 1866: pastoral work: acct Intestacy Off. 1885: rlwy arbitrator 1888: acct and ledger keeper RLWY Dept. *Jubilee Hist. of Qld* (1910) p.481; dr.
- CURTIS**, Violet see CURTIS, Daisy Rose.
- CURTIS**, William John (1881-1940). Lawyer and writer, Syd.  
 b. Syd. 1 Sept. 1881 son of Peter C. C.; d. Syd. May 1940.
- Ed. Univ. Syd. (MA, LLB): became journalist: wrote successful plays 'The Amateur Burglar', 'The Coquette and the Emperor' and cantata 'Uller the Bowman': called to Bar 1904: actg Dist Crt judge: KC 1925.

*WWA*\* 1927/8-38; *Syd'ites as we see 'em\** (1915) (port.); *Aust. Law J.* (Syd.) 14 June 1914 p.85; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 12 Feb. 1920 p.22.

**CUSACK**, William George Kelly (1841-1910). Editor and goldfields warden, Qld. b. Seaford, County Down, Ire., 31 May 1841 son of Patrick C.; d. Ravenswood, Qld, 15 May 1910; m. 1868 Clermont, Qld, Annie Mary Simpson (d. Feb. 1931).

Learned surveying Ire.: to Qld 1864: prospector: became auctmr Clermont 1867: edit. *Peak Downs Telegram*: to Ravenswood 1871, then Milchester: edit. *N. Advocate*: asst mining regstr Charters Towers 1882: mining regstr Ravenswood 1883: asst warden Croydon 1887, warden 1888.

Qld LA *V&P* 1883/4 p.1547, 1897 4 p.305; *Older* (Brisb.) 26 Feb. 1931 p.55; BR file.

**CUSCADEN**, Sir George (1857-1933). Medical practitioner, Melb. b. Wexford, Ire., 31 Dec. 1857; d. Melb. 6 Feb. 1933; m. Alice King.

Ed. Univ. Edinb. (MB 1880): arr. Vic. 1882: hon. and consulting surgeon Women's Hosp.: v. pres. BMA: MO AMF, major gen. 1912: permanent MO 3 Mil. Dist 1914-18, then dir. gen. Med. Servs: rtd June 1921: kt 1923: city alderman.

*Age* 7 Feb. 1933 p.7; *Herald* 7 Feb. 1933 (port.); *WWA*\* 1927/8; Vic. LA *V&P* 1909 1 (ser.2) no.D5 p.26; *Cyc. Vic.*\* 1 p.437; *SMH* 7 Feb. 1933 p.6; *Argus* 7 Feb. 1933 p.6, 8 Feb. 1933 p.6.

**CUTBUSH**, Charles Augustus (1865-1927). Businessman and mayor, Kalgoorlie, WA. b. Syd. 2 Jan. 1865 son of William Montague C.; d. Wooroloo, WA, Feb. 1927; m. (1) May English; (2) 1905 Adeline May Smith; (3) Melb. Elfie Allen.

Ed. SSch. and Syd. Grammar: mbr (F.L.) Edwards [q.v.] Dunlop [ADB8] Ltd 1882-91: to WA: tobacconist and sporting goods bus. Perth: joined Kurnalpi goldrush 1892: joined Fimister in Kalgoorlie store June 1894: mining investor: sec. first Progress Ctee Kalgoorlie: mbr Municipal Cncl 1906, mayor 1912: sec. Kalgoorlie Racing Club: chmn hosp. ctee: memorial outside Kalgoorlie Dist Hosp.

*Cyc. WA*\* 2 p.882 (port.); *Kimberly*\* p.213; *Matters*\*; WA Parl. *V&P* 1893 no.A14; *Kalgoorlie Miner* (WA) 4 July 1961 p.8; dr.

**CUTHBERTSON**, William Neville (1865-1947). Shipping manager, Syd. b. Newcastle, NSW, 8 Apr. 1865 son of Robert C.; d. Syd. Oct. 1947; m. 25 Mar. 1890 Elizabeth Murdoch Cameron.

Joined Newcastle & Hunter R. SS Co. 1882, traffic supt 1901, consultant to dirs from 1923: chmn NSW Advisory Ctee to Controller of Shipping WWI.

*WWA*\* 1935-50.

**CUTLER**, Arthur Edward (1863-1935). Engineer, Newcastle, NSW. b. Dorsetshire, Eng., 1863; d. Myall Lakes, NSW, 22 May 1935.

Ed. Marlborough Coll. and St Paul's Lond.: apprent. W. Hawthorne & Co. Newcastle-on-Tyne: to Brisb. 1883 erecting sugar plant: became draftsman NSW

Harbours & Rivers Dept: to Fiji 1885 installing sugar plant: emp. D. & W. Robertson to install mining plant: designed Brisb. river works: joined NSW Pub. Serv. 1890; supt Cockatoo Is. dock 1905: first supt Walsh Is. shipyards, later gen. mangr.

*SMH* 24 May 1935 p.15; *Instn Engrs Aust. J.* 1936 p.279; *Cyc. NSW*\* p.216; NSW LA *V&P* 1897 6 minutes p.553, 1903 2 p.653 (20), 1903 4 p.804 (32, 104).

**CUTLER**, Edgar William (c.1863-1933). Trade unionist, Syd. b. c.1863; d. Syd. 30 Mar. 1933; m. Jemima Daniel.

Sec. Cabinet Makers' Assn to 1906: sec. Furnishing Trades Soc. 1907-33: pres. 8 Hours Soc. 1902-08: auditor Trades Hall 1897-1922.

*SMH* 1 Apr. 1933 p.17, 3 Apr. 1933 p.6; Vic. LA *PP* 1902/3 2 no. 31 p.186.

**CUTTER**, Lawrence Elthannan (1830-1892). Coachbuilder, Melb. b. Lond. 1830; d. 1892.

Worked as coachbldr with Draper & Co. Lond.: arr. Melb. with family 1856 in *Arthur the Great*: foreman J.D. Morgan & Co. Ballarat 1858: with W. Lever bought firm which became Cutter & Lever: built the *Great Leviathan* coach: sole prop. from 1872.

Sutherland\* 2 p.184; W.B. Kimberly *Ballarat and vicinity* (Ballarat, Vic., 1894); *Cyc. Vic.*\* 2 p.284.

**CZARLINSKI**, Paul Victor Ladislas de Schedlin (1849-1910). Engineer, NSW.

b. Chwarzne, Poland, 27 June 1849 son of Felician de Schedlin C.; d. Dresden 1 Nov. 1910; m. 13 July 1873 Belgium Baronesse Adrienne de Saint Genois des Mottes.

Ed. Switzerland, Belgium and Austria (Dip. Mining Engrg 1875): prac. Warsaw from 1879: edit. tech. journal: rlyw construction in Russia 1881-82: to NSW 1883: joined NSW Pub. Serv. Oct. 1884: v. pres. Water Conservation Cmmn 1887: priv. prac. 1888-89: in Pub. Serv. again 1890-94: to Dresden 1896.

NSW LA *V&P* 1885/6 6 p.503 (14); BR file.

## D

**DA COSTA**, Benjamin Mendes (1803-1868).  
Businessman, Adel.  
b. Enfield, M/sex, Eng., 17 July 1803; d. Eng. 1868;  
*unm.*

In SA by 1841 as merchant: ret. Eng. before 1864:  
left estate to St Peter's Sch.

*Saints* (St Peter's Coll. Adel.) June 1974 p.4 (port.);  
*Advertiser* 26 Nov. 1868; *A/rian* 20 Mar. 1869 p.369.

**DACRE**, Amy see ROSELLE, Amy.

**DADDOW**, Robert Johns (1854-1927). Clergyman,  
SA.  
b. Cornwall, Eng., 6 Feb. 1854 son of Joseph D.; d.  
Unley, SA, 27 June 1927; m. (1) unkn; (2) unkn; (3)  
Mary.

Arr. SA with parents 1866: settled Wallaroo Mines:  
ent. Meth. ministry 1874: apptd. Saddleworth 1875:  
stdn Parkside 1894: pres. Meth. Conf. 1896: one yr  
Norsemann, WA: later circuits incl. Moonta, Wood-  
side, Salisbury, Summertown, Yongala 1898-1916:  
temperance worker: mbr Good Templars and  
Rechabite lodges: benefactor Meth. Cntl Mission and  
Boys' Homes.

*Observer* (Adel.) 2 July 1927 p.44; *Biog. index S.  
Australians*\*.

**DADSWELL**, Charles Frederick (1847-1928).  
Manufacturer (footwear), Syd.  
b. Eng. 1 May 1847; d. Syd. 8 Aug. 1928; m. unkn.

Arr. Syd. c.1852: part. Wickham, Martin & Dadswell  
boot and shoe manfrs and importers: agent for UK  
manfrs: fr of Herbert Edward D. [q.v.]?

*SMH* 9 Aug. 1928 p.8.

**DADSWELL**, Herbert Edward (1875-1968). Ac-  
countant, Syd.  
b. Syd. 25 May 1875 son of Charles Frederick D.  
[q.v.]; d. Syd. 5 Mar. 1968; m. (1) May Walton  
(d.1919); (2) 3 Mar. 1921 Linda Isabel Quinton.

Ed. Newington Coll.: joined *SMH* on bus. staff 1890,  
sec. 1916, chf acct 1918, rtd 1944: leading Cong.  
layman.

*Newsp. News* (Syd.) 2 Sept. 1929 p.9 (port.); *WWA*\*  
1935; *SMH* 6 Mar. 1968 p.12.

**DAENKE**, Louis Leonard (1862-1920). Farmer and  
racehorse owner, SA.  
b. nr Langhorne's Creek, SA, 2 May 1862 son of Her-  
man D.; d. Wolseley, SA, 26 May 1920; m. 26 May  
1888 Lucy Potts.

Became farmer and grazier Tatiara, SA, c.1891:  
owned many successful racehorses: mbr Bordertown  
Racing Club: rep. Wolseley ward Tatiara Dist Cncl:  
freemason.

*Observer* (Adel.) 5 June 1920 p.12; *Biog. index S.  
Australians*\*.

**DAHLSEN**, John Christian (1839-1906).  
Businessman, Bairnsdale, Vic.  
b. Horsens, Denmark 1839; d. Bairnsdale 13 Sept.  
1906; m. Jane Louisa.

To NZ for gold mining 1859: arr. Vic. 1861: joined  
govt prospecting party: became merchant Bairnsdale  
1865: prop. lakes steamers *Tangil*, *J.C.D.* and  
*Gippsland*: also operated steamers to Melb.: built  
dock opposite Raymond Is.: interests in mining, iron-  
mongery and building trade: rtd to Lake Tyers House  
c.1904.

*Weekly Times* (Melb.) 20 Nov. 1897 p.12; *Argus* 14  
Sept. 1906 p.5; *Age* 14 Sept. 1906 p.5; *Aust.  
Storekeepers & Traders J.* (Melb.) 30 Sept. 1906  
p.14; *Bairnsdale Advertiser* (Vic.) 15 Sept. 1906 p.2;  
*Bairnsdale Courier* (Vic.) 14 Sept. 1906 p.2; Vic. LA  
PP 1891 5 no.151 p.391; Vic. LA V&P 1892/3 1 no.5  
p.145; BR file.

**DAILEY**, Joseph (1880-1956). Footballer, SA.  
b. 1880; d. Adel. Nov. 1956; m. unkn.

Led one of W. Adel's most powerful sides in football  
league hist. before WWI: life mbr and holder of 10 yr  
serv. cert. of W. Adel. Club.

*Advertiser* 12 Nov. 1956 p.14.

**DAINTREY**, Edwin (1814-1887). Lawyer and  
botanist, Syd.

b. Petworth, Sussex, Eng., 2 Sept. 1814 son of George  
D.; d. Syd. 3 Oct. 1887.

Gave up med. course because of health and became  
solcr: settled Syd. 1840s: expert amateur botanist: a  
founder of Linn. Soc. NSW.

RSNSW *J&P* 1908 p.100; NSW LA V&P 1866 5  
p.573.

**DAINTY**, George Edward Goodall (1860-1932).  
Clergyman, Qld, NSW and SA.

b. Rugby, Warks, Eng., 1860; d. Kilkenny, SA, 24  
Feb. 1932; m. c.1926 Margaret.

Ed. Camb.: apptd deacon 1888: to Qld 1890: stdn  
Townsville, Ingham, Mackay until 1897: priest-in-  
charge Walkerton, Qld, and Wentworth, NSW,  
1897-1911: vicar St John's Whitton, NSW, 1911-16,  
Streaky Bay, SA, until 1922 then Tumby Bay: rtd  
c.1931.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 3 Mar. 1932 p.40; *Venn*\*

**DAISH**, William James (1889-1931). Accountant  
and tennis official, Vic.

b. Melb. 1889 son of William Christian D.; d. Melb. 7  
Oct. 1931; m. Nance E.

Ed. Melb. CEGS: part. Runting & McDonald: hon.  
treas. Lawn Tennis Assn Aust.: mbr and hon. auditor  
Lawn Tennis Assn Vic.: chmn and Aust. selector  
MCG tennis competition.

*SMH* 9 Oct. 1931 p.6; *Argus* 9 Oct. 1931 p.6; *Liber  
Melburniensis*\*.

**DAKERS**, Robert Hardy (1865-1920). Missionary  
and planter, Papua.

b. Byers Green, Durham, Eng., 1865 son of Robert  
D.; d. New Farm, Qld, 23 June 1920; m. 1916 Brisb.  
Caroline Sanderson.

C. of E. missionary NG 1898-1907: worked on Burns  
[ADB7] Philp [ADB11] coconut plantation Solomon  
Is. and was in Kepiai Syndicate.

*Older* (Brisb.) 10 July 1920 p.8; D. Wetherell  
*Reluctant mission* (Brisb. 1977); *Aust. Bd Missions  
Rev.* (Syd.) Aug 1920; dr.

**DAKIN**, Herbert George Fulaoux (c.1870-1930). Draper and rifle shot, Syd.  
b. Leyton, Eng., c.1870 son of clergyman; d. Syd. 13 Sept. 1930; unm.

Ed. Manchester: worked in drapery: arr. Syd. 1890, worked as draper: volr soldier UK: joined N. Syd. Rifle Club, sec. 1898-1903: hon. sec. Rifle Clubs U. NSW: cnclr Nat. Rifle Assn NSW 1898, sec. from 1904.

Cyc. *NSW\** p.458 (port.); dr.

**DALBY**, John (1854-1936). Teacher, SA.

b. Harrogate, Yorks, Eng., 1854; d. Medindie, SA, 29 June 1936; m. Eng.

Trained as teacher: apptd head Lincs sch.: arr. Adel. 1882: taught Pulteney Grammar and Glenelg Grammar schs: joined Sch. of Mines staff 1889: taught maths, physics, engrg, arch., mining and meteorology: rtd May 1930.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 29 May 1930 p.43, 2 July 1936 p.25; *Advertiser* 2 July 1936 p.19; Vic. LA PP 1901 3 no.36 p.324.

**DALE**, Geoffrey (c.1888-1951). University administrator, Syd.  
b. Sheffield, Eng., c.1888 son of Frederick D.; d. Syd. 17 May 1951; unm.

Ed. Univ. Syd. (BEc): served AIF 14 Fd Battery, sgt: asst clerk examinations Univ. Syd. 1921: rtd as regstr 1950.

Univ. *Syd. Gaz.* Sept. 1951 p.52 (port.); dr.

**DALE**, Harry August (1852-1927). Pharmacist, SA.  
b. Adel. 1852 son of George D.; d. Prospect, SA, 14 Mar. 1927.

Ed. J.D. Willshire's boarding sch., St Peter's Coll. Adel.: apprent. to fr's bus. Dale's Medical Hall, Hindley St, 1868: mangr br. bus. for T.W. Wilkinson at Terowie 1874-89, later owner: prop. chemist's shop Norwood c.1875-1905.

*Observer* (Adel.) 4 Apr. 1925 p.37 (port.); *Chronicle* (Adel.) 19 Mar. 1927 p.20.

**DALE**, Marguerite Ludovia, née Hume (c.1884-1963). Writer, Syd.

b. Boorowa, NSW, c.1884 dau. of Charles Ludovia Hume; d. Syd. 13 May 1963; m. c.1908 Syd. George Samuel Evans D. (d.before 1963).

Ctee mbr Housewives Assn NSW 1919, later pres.: alternate delegate to League of Nations 3rd Assembly 1922: delegate to Aust. Fed. Women Voters Triennial Conf.: wrote plays 'Mainstay' and 'Where there's a will' produced in Switzerland and Sweden: worked for 6 o'clock closing: mbr Women's and Lyceum clubs: travelled widely.

*SMH* 22 Dec. 1922 p.8 (port.); *Woman's World* (Melb.) 1 Aug. 1929 p.530; *Woman's Voice* (Syd.) Oct. 1922; *W. Mail* 7 Dec. 1922 p.16; *A/sian* 2 Sept. 1922 p.509, 9 Sept. 1922 p.563, 23 Dec. 1922 p.137, 1883 10 Dec. 1921 p.1153; dr.

**DALE**, William McFarlane (1862-1928). Trade unionist, Broken Hill, NSW.

b. Warcowie, SA, 1862; d. Broken Hill 8 June 1928; m. unkn.

Joined Teetulpa gold rush: to Broken Hill, worked in smelters: involved Broken Hill labour movement: assoc. with Sleath [ADB11] and Ferguson, mbrs of strike ctee 1892: mbr defence ctee: sec. 8 Hour Day ctee 1895: 'affected with lead', left mines c.1908: worked for municipal cncl.

*Observer* (Adel.) 16 June 1928 p.49.

**DALGARNO**, James (1841-1915). Public servant, NSW.

b. Syd. 6 Sept. 1841 son of Capt. James D.; d. Syd. 7 Feb. 1915; m. July 1870 Mary Hill.

Shipping clerk c.1856-60: joined NSW Postal Dept 1860, chf clerk 1869, asst sec. 1889: sec. to Sir Saul Samuel [ADB6] on tour of USA and UK 1873: dep. PMG 1897, dep. Cw. PMG 1901: v. pres. Syd. Art Soc. 1885; pres. Syd. Mechanics Sch. of Arts 1885-88, ctee mbr 13 yrs: pres. Aust. Hist. Soc. 1911.

*Illus. Syd. News* 26 Dec. 1889 p.18 (port.); *Syd. Mail* 16 Nov. 1878 p.765, 19 May 1894 p.1008; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 16 July 1870 p.29, 10 Feb. 1915 p.46; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 8 Apr. 1915 p.16; NSW LA V&P 1890 2 p.282 (19), 1894/5 3 p.55 (144), 1902 5 p.420 (12, 138); Johns\* 1906; *SMH* 8 Feb. 1915; Syd. Mechanics Sch. of Arts Ann. Reports and Minute Books 1877-88 (ML); *Syd. Xmas Postal souvenir* 1895-96.

**DALGLISH**, Alexander Augustus (1876-1926). Pastoralist, Goulburn, NSW.

b. Goulburn 1876 son of James Campsie D.; d. Goulburn 20 Sept. 1926; m. (1) 1897 Wimbledon, Eng., Mary Josephine Scott; (2) 1922 Syd. Adele Arnold.

Ed. UK: purchased Pomroy stn, nr Goulburn: specialised in sheep: racing enthusiast: bro. of Robin Campsie D. [q.v.].

*SMH* 21 Sept. 1926; dr.

**DALGLISH**, Robin Campsie (1880-1934). Naval officer, expatriate.

b. Dubbo, NSW, 3 Dec. 1880 son of James Campsie D.; d. Eng. 18 Dec. 1934; m. 15 Oct. 1912 Dulcie Stephen.

Ed. Oratory Sch. Edgebaston, Birmingham, Eng.: joined RN 1897, capt. 1918, commodore Atlantic Fleet destroyers 1928-30: rear admiral 1931: offr-in-ch RAN 1932-34: bro. of Alexander Augustus D. [q.v.].

*WWA\** 1935; *WWW\** 1931-40; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 11 Feb. 1932 p.47; *To-day* (Melb.) 20 Feb. 1932 p.26, 16 Apr. 1932 p.12; *Reveille* (Syd.) 1 May 1937 p.25.

**DALLEY**, Marie (Ma), née Femmell (1881-1965). Scrap metal dealer and mayor, Melb.

b. Warracknabeal, Vic., 1881; d. Melb. 9 May 1965; m. 1901 Dalley (d.1905).

Settled in Melb. after marriage: began junk dealing when widowed: very successful before 1914: made fortune WWI: settled N. Melb.: made employees shareholders: JP 1936: OBE 1949 for children's crt work, cnclr Kew 1948: mayor 1954.

*Parade* (Melb., Syd.) May 1974 p.2 (port.); *Daily Mirror* (Syd.) 22 Aug. 1973 p.56; *Aust. Municipal J.* (Melb.) June 1965 p.530; *Aust. (Syd.)* 23 Apr. 1969 p.3; *People* (Syd.) 20 Dec. 1950; *Advertiser* 9 May 1965.

**DALLISON**, William Joseph, né Higginbotham (c.1878-1930). Singer, Syd.  
b. Eng. c.1878 son of John Higginbotham; d. Syd. 4 May 1930 (of brain tumour); m. Lond. c.1905 Rosetta Mary Diems.

Ed. Roy. Coll. of Music; pro. tenor Eng.: emp. Bach Soc.: appeared in Nat. Sunday League concerts: visited Aust. briefly 1910: joined Syd. Con. staff 1920: worked under Verbrugghen [ADB12] in Beethoven's Mass in D: emp. Roy. Phil. Soc. Syd., Brisb. Mus. U. and Austral Choir.

*SMH* 6 May 1930 p.12 (port.); dr.

**D'ALPUGET**, Jean Albert Gustave (c.1853-1931). Commercial traveller, Syd.  
b. Bordeaux, France, c.1853; d. Syd. 2 Aug. 1931; m. Ellen Mary (d.1919).

Traded Pacific area over 50 yrs: one of oldest mbrs Comm. Travellers Club: rep. John Dewar, (John) Paterson [q.v.], Laing & Bruce [ADB3], Tooheys [ADB6], Lindemans [ADB5].

*SMH* 3 Aug. 1931 p.11; *Pacific Is. Monthly* (Syd.) Aug. 1931 p.9; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 5 June 1919 p.27.

**DALRYMPLE-HAY**, Richard Tycho (1861-1943). Forester and public servant, Syd.

b. Goondiwindi, Qld, 3 Oct. 1861 son of Houston Stewart D-H.; d. 9 Dec. 1943; m. Bessie Cheeseborough.

Ed. Eaglesfield Coll. Syd.: licensed surveyor 1886: joined NSW Lands Dept: served forestry br 1896, chf forester 1904, dir. forests 1911, chf cmnrr forests 1916-26: consultant NZ Perpetual Forests: Dalrymple-Hay Forest named after him.

*Cyc. NSW\** p.165 (port.); *Syd. Mail* 25 Sept. 1918 p.10 (port.); NSW LA V&P 1899 1 p.865, 1901 4 p.265 (200); *WWA\** 1922-44.

**DALTON**, Andrew John (c.1855-1920). Tugmaster, Syd.  
b. Newcastle, NSW, c.1855 son of John D.; d. Syd. 15 Sept. 1920; m. c.1878 Singleton, NSW. Ellen Mary McCosker.

Mangr Wallace Tugs Syd. from 1908: participant in Arbitration Crt hearing in Melb.: RC.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 7 Oct. 1920 p.30; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 16 Sept. 1929 p.8; dr.

**DALTON**, C.A. (1899-1946+). Trade unionist, NSW.  
b. Terawarra, NSW, 1899; d. unkn.

Became prominent Rlwy Workers & Gen. Labourers Assn NSW, later AWU rep. and ind. advocate: emp. Transport & Rlwy Dept Chullora: apptd pres. NSW br. AWU by fed. exec. 1933, elected pres. 1934-44: still active AWU 1946.

*Aust Worker* (Syd.) 8 Mar. 1933 p.16 (port.), 13 Jan. 1943 p.7. 19 Jan. 1944 p.8, 16 Jan. 1946 p.9.

**DALTON**, E. see CAMERON, E.

**DALTON**, Henry Mogar Cyril (1862-1919). Medical practitioner and mayor, Murrumburrah, NSW.  
b. Newcastle, NSW, 1862 son of John D.; d. Murrumburrah Aug. 1919; m. Claire Roberts.

Ed. Univ. Glasgow, Scot. (MB,ChM 1884): prac. NSW at Condobolin, Booroowa and from 1898 Murrumburrah: govt MO from 1902: mayor: pres. Hibernian Aust. Catholic Benefits Soc.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 14 Aug. 1919 p.35.

**DALTON**, John (1865-1911). Religious (RC), Murwillumbah, NSW.  
b. Pilltown, Kilkenny, Irel., 1865; d. Murwillumbah 20 Oct. 1911; unm.

Ed. St Joseph's Coll. Waterford, St Kieran's Coll. Kilkenny, Propaganda Coll. Rome; taught at All Hallow's Dublin: ord. 24 June 1892: arr. Melb. in Orizaba 20 Oct. 1892: to Syd.: pp Maclean, NSW, 1893-94: to Lismore July 1895: pp Murwillumbah 1898-1911.

Linane\*; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 26 Oct. 1911 p.25.

**D'ALTON**, St Eloy (1854-1930). Engineer, Vic.  
b. Claremont, Tipperary, Irel., 1854 son of William D.; d. Melb. 17 Dec. 1930; m. Ann E.

Arr. Vic. as teenager: settled Stawell: asst engr Stawell Borough to 1879: supt Lowan Sh. water supply: sec. and engr Dimboola Sh. 1899: rtd 1920: amateur botanist: papers to *ANZAAS* 1898, Field Naturalist's Club 1913.

Instn Engrs Aust. *J.* 1932 4 p.402; Vic. LA PP 1896 3 no.21 p.302; *Cyc. Vic.\** 3 p.222.

**DALY**, Dominick Daniel (c.1844-1889). Surveyor, SA.  
b. Irel.? c.1844; d. Mempakol, Borneo, 15 July 1889; m. 23 Oct. 1871 Harriett Douglas.

Arr. Adel. 1865 as ADC: apptd surveyor 1866: in NT exp. 1868-70: emp. Engr-in-Chf's Dept SA 1874-75: became surveyor for native states Malaya Mar. 1875: nephew of Sir Dominick D. [ADB4].

*The Times* (Lond.) 29 Aug. 1884; Heaton\*; Loyau Representative men\*; *Sun* (Syd.) 16 Mar. 1981 p.28; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**DALY**, Hugh Ignatius (c.1864-1923). Teacher, Vic.  
b. Dunolly, Vic., c.1864 son of Henry O'Brien D.; d. Yarrawonga, Vic., 24 Aug. 1923; m. c.1889 Bathurst, NSW, Annie Josephine Stephens.

Served Xavier Coll. Melb.. St Stanislaus Bathurst: joined Vic. Educ. Dept: headmaster HSchs: contrib. verse to newsps, publ. *A garden idyll and other poems*.

*SMH* 25 Aug. 1923 p.19; dr.

**DALY**, John Joseph see LESTON, Harry.

**DALY**, Richard Timothy (1866-1930). Religious (RC), Vic. and NSW.  
b. Barnawatha, Vic., 1866 son of Patrick D.; d. Cork, Irel., Dec. 1930; unm.

Ed. St Patrick's Coll. Goulburn, NSW, and Propaganda Coll. Rome: brilliant linguist: probably ord. 1894: taught St Patrick's Narrandera, NSW, 1897-99: to Irel., joined Irish language movement 1902-11: mentally ill: caused disturbance in St Peter's Rome 1910: RTA, then back to Irel.

*SMH* 10 Dec. 1930 p.18; Linane\* 2.

**DALY**, Richard *see LESTON*, Fred.

**DALZIEL**, Allan (c.1887-1956). Engineer (marine), SA.  
b. Dumfriesshire, Scot., c.1887; d. Whyalla, SA, 13 June 1956; m. unkn.

Chf engr BHP ship *Iron Master* c.1924: apptd supt engr of shipping BHP Newcastle, NSW, 1925: shipyard supt Whyalla, SA, 1940-52.

*Advertiser* 15 June 1956 p.7; Cumming & Moxham\* (port.).

**DALZIEL**, Vincent Canon (1885-1939). Engineer (rlwys), Newcastle, NSW.  
b. Glasgow, Scot., 1885; d. Newcastle 1 Oct. 1939.

Arr. WA with family: ed. Perth Grammar Sch. and Syd. Tech. Coll.: to sea, won master's ticket: worked for Frank Coxon, consulting engr Syd. 1912-15: enl. AIF Roy. Aust. Engrs, MM: transf. to RN: became lieut cmdr Q ship; joined NSW Govt Rlwys 1920: became res. engr Newcastle.

*Instn Engrs Aust. J. Dec.* 1940 p.333.

**DAMPIER**, Lily R. (1875?-1915). Actress, Melb.  
b. 1875? dau. of Alfred D. [ADB4]; d. Melb. 6 Feb. 1915; m. Alfred Roker.

With fr to UK 1882: a success in his plays 'His Natural Life' (1886) and 'Robbery Under Arms' (1890): played modern roles and Shakespearian roles Rosalind and Lady Macbeth: with sister Rose a hit in Garnet Walch's [ADB6] 'Helen's Babies'.

*A/sian* 8 July 1882; *Argus* 8 Feb. 1915; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 10 Feb. 1915; L. Rees *The making of Aust. drama* (Syd. 1973).

**DANCEY**, George Henry (1865-1922). Artist, Melb.  
b. Lond. 1865; d. Melb. 23 Dec. 1922; m. 1893 Annie Jenkinson.

Trained with Clayton Bell ecclesiastical artists: worked on stained glass for St Paul's Cath. Lond.: arr. Melb. 1891: cartoonist for Melb. *Punch* 1894-1919.

Johns\* 1914; M.H. Mahood *The Loaded Line* (Melb. 1891); *WWA*\* 1922; *Melb. Punch* Jan. 1923 p.9; *A/sian* 30 Dec. 1922 p.1414; *Argus* 26 Dec. 1922 p.4; McCulloch\*.

**DANGAR**, Clive C. (1882-1918). Soldier, NSW.  
b. Whittingham, NSW, 1882 son of Albert Augustus D. [ADB4]; d. Melb. 4 July 1918; m. unkn.

Ed. Armidale Sch. NSW: joined Brit. army: served S. Africa and with 13 Hussars in India: rsd cmmn: pastoralist Gostwyck, NSW: rejoined regt 1915: served Egypt: wounded Palestine, MC: RTA: cousin of Horace William D. [q.v.]

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 July 1918 p.639 (port.).

**DANGAR**, Horace William (1871-1923). Soldier, NSW.  
b. Syd. 11 Apr. 1871 son of Henry Cary D. [ADB4]; d. Syd. 16 Dec. 1923; m. Miss Dowling.

Ed. All Saint's Coll. Bathurst, NSW: joined NSW Field Arty Nov. 1889, served S. Africa, chf instr (major) 1903-06, dir. arty 1907-09, chf of ordinance

1913-19, prom. col., rtd 1919 as hon. brig.-gen: cousin of Clive C. D. [q.v.].

*Navy Army Air & Munitions J.* (Canb.) July 1936; Steel & Sloman\*; *SMH* 17 Dec. 1923 p.10 (port.); *A/sian* 23 Aug. 1924 p.437; BR file.

**DANGAR**, Richard Cary (1817-1867). Businessman, NSW.  
b. St Neot, Cornwall, Eng., 1817; d. Copthorne, Sussex, Eng., 16 June 1867; m. A. Trewheek.

Arr. Syd. 1836: storekeeper Muswellbrook, NSW, 1838: past. interests: est. meat preserving works Newcastle with bro. Henry D. [ADB1]: to goldfields 1852: part/ship with James Gilchrist 1858: ret. Eng. 1860: on Lond. bd Comm. Banking Co. of Syd.: great-uncle of Clive C. D. and Horace William D. [q.v.].

*SMH* 14 Aug. 1867 p.1; A.D. Fraser *This century of ours* (Syd. 1938).

**DANIEL**, Alfred Percy (1884-1929). Architect, SA and Vic.  
b. Ballarat, Vic., 1884 son of George H. D.; d. Mt Gambier, SA, 22 Sept. 1929; m. c.1912 Mabel Dawe.

Arr. to Turton, Ballarat archt: lived Mt Gambier: prac. covered SE of SA and W. Vic.: freemason, Meth.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 26 Sept. 1929 p.34.

**DANIEL**, Walker Thomas (1852-1935). Newspaper proprietor, Goulburn, NSW.  
b. Goulburn 1852 son of Thomas D.; d. Goulburn Jan. 1935; m. unkn.

Inherited Goulburn *Evening Penny Post* from fr c.1895: when *Goulburn Herald* absorbed, became man. dir. of co.: life mbr Goulburn Racing Club: founder Golf Club.

*SMH* 1 Feb. 1935 p.12; *Newsp. News* (Syd.) 1 Mar. 1935.

**DANIELS**, John (c.1860-1926). Soldier, SA.  
b. Adel. c.1860 son of John D.; d. Adel. 29 Nov. 1926; m. Miriam.

Enl. Vol. Mil. Force 1877: lieut Port Adel. Co. 1883: helped est. first mil. rifle range there: gazetted major Dec. 1900: hon. sec. Adel. Naval & Mil. Club: freemason.

*Observer* (Adel.) 4 Dec. 1926 p.43; *Biog. index S. Australians*\*.

**DANIELS**, Joseph (1868-1926). Advertising agent, Syd.  
b. Lond. 1868; d. Roma, Qld, 17 Aug. 1926; m. unkn.

Arr. Aust. c.1884: Syd. advtg contractor 40 yrs: interested in theatrical promotion: mbr Nat. Club, Roy. Colonial Inst.

*SMH* 24 Aug. 1926 p.7.

**DANKS**, Benjamin (1853-1921). Missionary, NG.  
b. Wednesbury, Staffs, Eng., 12 Feb. 1853 son of John D.; d. Syd. 1921; m. 1878 Emma Watsford (d.1933).

Arr. Melb. 1963 to join bro. John D. [ADB4]: joined Meth. Ch.: served in New Brit. 1878-86: wrote *In wild New Britain*: sec. Wesleyan Missionary Soc. 1897: rtd 1913.

*A/sian* 27 Nov. 1897 p.1153; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 10 Sept. 1913 p.32; *SMH* 23 Mar. 1933 p.13; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 19 Feb. 1914 p.21; *C. Mail* 13 Jan. 1934 p.16; *Encyc. PNG* (Melb. 1972); N. Threlfall 100 years in the islands (Rabaul, PNG, 1975); C.I. Benson *Century of Vic. Methodism* (Melb. 1935).

**DANYSZ**, Jan (1860-1928). Microbiologist, visitor. b. Chylin, Poland, 1860; d. France 14 Jan. 1928.

Ed. Polish HSchs, Univ. Sorbonne Paris and Univ. Caen: head of microbiology Pasteur Inst. Paris 1893; arr. Aust. June 1906 for rabbit experiments Broughton Is., NSW: left without marked success 1907.

*Aust. Zoologist* (Syd.) 15 (2) 1969; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 12 Apr. 1906 p.121, 15 June 1906 p.285, 16 July 1906 p.386, 15 Nov. 1906 p.774, 15 Mar. 1907 p.41, 15 May 1907 p.230; *A/sian* 23 June 1906 p.1476; *Syd. Mail* 17 Jan. 1906 p.163.

**D'APICE**, Antoine William Mary (1874-1954). Lawyer, Syd.

b. Syd. 27 Nov. 1874 son of Charles F.L. D.; d. Syd. 6 June 1954; m. 19 Nov. 1917 Dorothy Maud Maher.

Ed. St Ignatius Coll. Riverview and Univ. Syd.: adm. to Bar 1904: equity reporter *NSW Law Reports* 1909-13; adm. solic 1913: hon. ADC to various govs: hon. sec. St Vincent's Hosp.: kt cmdr of St Gregory 1920: part. Makinson & D'Apice.

*WWA\** 1935-50; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 16 Dec. 1920 p.24 (port.).

**DARBY**, Harry (c.1890-1931). Prospector, NG. b. Eng. c.1890; d. Bombay, India 1 July 1931 (suicide).

Reared Dr Barnardo home: to sea aged 14: served AIF Gallipoli: to NG after WWI: o/ser native labour and interpreter: to Edie Creek goldrush, made lucky strike: arrested Madras 1931 for shooting rickshaw-man.

*Bull.* (Syd.) 8 Apr. 1931 p.13; *Argus* 3 July 1931 p.7.

**DARBYSHIRE**, George Christian (1820-1898). Engineer (rlwys), Vic. b. Derby, Eng., 1820; d. Melb. 5 Mar. 1898.

Trained under George Stephenson: arr. Melb. 1853: surveyor Lands Dept Aug. 1853: engr-in-chf Rlyw Dept 1856-60: charges of corruption against him 1860, unfounded: became surveyor-gen.: disch. 'black Wednesday' 1878: rejoined as engr for construction and surveys 1881: engr-in-chf again 1891.

*A/sian* 12 Mar., 2 Apr. 1898 p.592, 760; *Weekly Times* (Melb.) 12 Mar. 1898; R.L. Wettenhall *Rlyw management and politics in Vic. 1856-1906* (Canb. 1961); Vic. LA V&P 1854/5 1 Roy. Cmmn on Inter-colonial Comm.; Vic. LA V&P 1856/7 2 no.D37, 3 no.D54, 1859/60 1 no.A39, 2 no.D7 p.38, 41, 1860/1 3 no.5, 1861/2 2 no.D52, 1862/3 2 no.D39.

**DARBYSHIRE**, Taylor (1875-1943). Journalist, Melb. and Lond. b. Preswich, Lancs, Eng., 5 July 1875 son of John Taylor D.; d. Lond.? 6 July 1943; m. 3 July 1907 Katherine Frances Rickards.

Arr. Brisb. with family 1885: ed. Brisb. Grammar Sch. 1891-93: read for Bar but emp. *Brisb. Courier* to 1903: lit. and drama critic *Age*: became gen. man.

and dir. JCW: Lond. mangr Aust. Press Assn 1919-43.

*WWA\** 1935-38, 1944; *A/sian* 16 Apr. 1927 p.986.

**DARCEY**, Mary Winifred Lerisa, née O'Brien (1854-1917). Political activist, Tas. b. Colebrook, Tas., 1854 dau. of Daniel O'Brien; d. Tas. 18 Apr. 1917; m. M.F. D.

Ed. Presentation Convent Hob.: became teacher Educ. Dept: served with husband at Huon, Bellerive, Westbury, Stanley, Deloraine: became prominent fighter for Labor cause, delegate Labor confs: ret. Launceston 1901: large family (11 daus, 6 sons).

*Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 10 May 1917 p.10; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 26 Apr. 1917 p.13, 23 (port.).

**DARCEY**, Martin Francis (1874-1922+). Teacher, Perth.

b. Jerusalem, Tas., 1874 son of Martin Francis D.; d. unkln; m. 1900 Perth Dorothy Burns.

Ed. Launceston HSch.: pupil teacher Tas.: arr. Perth May 1894: clerk Educ. Dept: head teacher Dandaragan SSch.: asst Leederville 1898, Picton 1900, Knowna 1903, S. Cross and Norwood 1908: became sec. Teachers' U. (WA) 1911: first teachers' rep. Appeal Bd c.1920: rtd Tas.?

*WA Teachers' J.* Mar. 1914 p.26, 27, Apr. 1914 p.38, Sept. 1922 p.108 (port.); BR file.

**D'ARCHY**, Susan (c.1854-1922). Journalist, NSW. b. Murrumbidgee R., NSW, c.1854 dau. of Thomas D.; d. Artarmon, NSW, 10 Aug. 1922; unk.

Grew up Oxley stn: as journalist had charge social and fashion columns *Daily Telegraph*: wrote for several country newsps incl. *Maitland Mercury*: contrib. to a Paris daily paper: visited Europe many times.

*W. Aust.* 27 Nov. 1900 p.5; *Albury Border Post* (NSW) 19 Jan. 1894; BR file; dr.

**D'ARCY**, Denis Gaynor (1868-1922). Prison officer, NSW.

b. Rylstone, NSW, 1868 son of Murty D.; d. Syd. 1 Feb. 1922; m. Gertrude.

In NSW pub. serv. 30 yrs: gov. Berrima, Maitland, Bathurst and Parramatta gaols: supt State Penitentiary and Reformatory Long Bay and dep. comptroller to 1919: comptroller-gen. NSW prisons 1919-22: bro. of Dame Constance D. [ADB8].

*SMH* 2 Feb. 1922 p.11, 3 Feb. 1922 p.10 (port.); *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 8 Jan. 1920; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 4 Feb. 1922 p.12.

**DARCY**, Michael (1844-1929). Mine owner, Gympie, Qld. b. Ire. 1844; d. Gympie, Aug. 1929; m. unk.

Arr. Melb. with parents 1849: grew up Bendigo: to NZ 1861: to Gympie as blacksmith 1 Jan. 1868: mbr of party which pegged out valuable No.5 Monckland lease: original shareholder No.1 N. Phoenix: helped build hosp.: racehorse owner.

*Qld & Qlders\**; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 19 Sept. 1929 p.59.

**DARCY**, Minnie see EGGLESTON, Minnie.

**DARE**, James *see* QUIN, Tarella.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Oct. 1917 p.906 (port.); dr.

**DARE**, Joseph (1831-1880). Clergyman, SA and Vic.  
*b.* Newton, Eng., 1831 son of Robert D.; *d.* Melb. 28 Mar. 1880; *m.* (1) unkn; (2) Elizabeth Clezy.

Arr. Vic. 1849: joined Wesleyan Ch.: to Adel. as probationer: app'td Adel. circuit, then Mt Barker: took Geelong and Sandhurst (Bendigo) circuits Vic.: wide reputation as inspired preacher: visited USA (DD New Orleans): ret. Vic. 1878: became pres. conf.: edit. *Wesleyan Spectator*.

*Argus* 29, 31 Mar., 1, 29 Apr. 1880; *A/sian* 3 Apr. 1880 supp. p.2; *Loyau Representative men\**; *Bull. (Syd.)* 3 Apr. 1880 p.5; C.I. Benson *Century of Vic. Methodism* (Melb. 1935); *Biog. index S. Australians\**; BR file; dr.

**D'ARENBERG**, Eva Ronbel, née Williams (1872-1932). Journalist, SA.  
*b.* 1872; *d.* Jan. 1932; *m.* 1894 Frederick Augustus D. [q.v.]

Social reporter *Register*: part. in Piccadilly Tearoom: to Tsingtao, China, 1927: taught English.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 26 Jan. 1933 p.47.

**D'ARENBERG**, Frederick Augustus (c.1850-1923). Lawyer and university teacher, SA.  
*b.* Dublin, Irel., c.1850; *d.* Adel. 3 Oct. 1923; *m.* 1894 Eva Williams [q.v. D' Arenberg].

Ed. Trinity Coll. Dublin (MA 1874): to SA: law lectr Univ. Adel. to 1919: univ. coach preparing students for jnr and snr exams: law prac. 1903-23.

*Observer* (Adel.) 13 Oct. 1923 p.11.

**DARGIN**, L.J. (c.1835-1922). Storekeeper and pastoralist, Binalong, NSW.  
*b.* Fethard, Tipperary, Irel., c.1835; *d.* early Feb. 1922 Galong area, NSW; *m.* (1) c.1903; (2) c.1905.

Arr. Galong c.1862: part/ship in past. bus. with Edward Regan: opened gen. store Binalong 1870-1903: ret. land: RC.

*SMH* 11 Feb. 1922 p.15.

**DARGON**, Augusta L. (c.1850-1902). Actress, Gundagai, NSW.  
*b.* Dublin, Irel., c.1850; *d.* Gundagai, NSW, 25 Dec. 1902; *m.* 1880 Dr Ellis Somers Piercy.

To USA at 12: debut at Louisville, Kentucky, in 'Lond. Assurance': arr. Aust. early 1879: played Syd. and Melb. in heroic roles such as Lady Macbeth and Queen Mary: settled in Gundagai after marriage to American admirer: made brief Syd. appearances in Apr. 1880, 1892 and 1897.

*Catholic Press* (Syd.) 31 Dec. 1902 p.15; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 3 Jan. 1903 p.3; *SMH* 26 Dec. 1902 p.5; *ML MSS* 12/13.

**DARKE**, John Charles (c.1839-1917). Stockbreeder and sheep classer, NSW.  
*b.* Grafton, NSW, c.1839 son of William Wedge D.; *d.* Carcoar, NSW, 15 Sept. 1917; *m.* c.1882 Syd. Frances Rigney.

Began sheep breeding and classing sheep c.1885 and built up extensive bus. throughout NSW and W. Qld.

**DARKER**, Richard Thomas (1837-1921). Engineer (rlwys), Qld.  
*b.* Northants, Eng., 18 July 1837; *d.* Brisb. 9 July 1921; *m.* 1866 Williamina Forbes.

Ed. Peterborough: engrg apprent. Wolverhampton: Bucks: gold miner Aust.: to Otago, NZ, 1862: arr. Qld 1864; rly foreman and engr Ipswich, Toowoomba, Brisb., supt 1910: rtd as chf mechanical engr Qld Rlwys: fr of Walter Bruce D. [q.v.].

*Brisb. Courier* 14 July 1910 p.5; Qld LA *V&P* 1879 (ser.2) 2 p.601, 619, 1884 3 p.691, 1886 3 p.473, 1899 1 p.661, 743, 777; *Qld Govt Gaz.* 6 Aug. 1921 p.472; *Eminent Qld engrs\**.

**DARKER**, Walter Bruce (1878-1950). Businessman, Brisb.

*b.* Ipswich, Qld, 11 Sept. 1878 son of Richard Thomas D. [q.v.]; *d.* Ipswich 25 Mar. 1950; *unm.*

Ed. N. Ipswich SSch.: chmn Whitwood Collieries, S. Brisb. Gas & Light Co., Roy. Insurance Co. (Brisb.), Allan & Stark, Aust. Nat. Ctee and Qld Red Cross: dir. Brisb. Permanent Bldgs: pres. Assoc. Chambs of Comm. Aust.: led Aust. delegation to Brit. Emp. Conf. of Fed. Chambs of Comm. 1948:

*WWA\** 1947; *C. Mail* 27 Mar. 1950.

**DARLEY**, Cecil West (1842-1928). Engineer, Syd.  
*b.* Wingfield, Wicklow, Irel., 1842 son of Henry D.; *d.* Lond. 8 Oct. 1928; *m.* (1) 1877 Morpeth R. Close; (2) 1885 Syd. L. Campbell.

Ed. King William's Coll. Isle of Man: res. engr harbour works Newcastle, NSW, 1867: princ. asst engr Harbour & River Dept 1881, engr-in-chf 1889: engr-in-chf Pub. Works Dept 1896: pres. Metrop. Water, Sewerage & Drainage Bd 1892: ret. Brit.: bro. of Sir Frederick D. [ADB4].

*WWW\** 1916-28; *Bull. (Syd.)* 14 Apr. 1921 p.50; *Matters\**; *SMH* 20 Oct. 1928 p.18; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 25 Oct. 1928 p.392.

**DARLEY**, T.H. (1873-1946). Soldier, SA.

*b.* Leeds, Eng., 1873; *d.* St Peters, SA, 1 Nov. 1946; *m.* unkn.

Joined Brit. army at 18, active serv. S. Africa and WWI: arr. Aust. c.1920: rtd from permanent staff Defence Force 1923 with hon. rank lieut-col.: OBE.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 25 May 1933 p.41.

**DARLOT**, James Monckton (1811-1903). Pastoralist, Vic.

*b.* Finchley, M/sex, Eng.. 1811 son of Henry D.; *d.* Horsham?, Vic., 1903; *m.* Christian Mehatabel Firebrace.

To Mexico 1829: arr. Syd. 1832: to Yass: o/landed from Murray R. to Portland, Vic., Dec. 1837: took up Brighton run 1843, sold out by 1863: induced first storekeeper to settle in Horsham 1849.

L.J. Blake & K.H. Lovett *Wimmera Sh. centenary* (Horsham, Vic., 1962); *Wimmera Quarterly* Spring 1969 p.3; *Vic. Hist. Mag.* (Melb.) 18 July 1940 p.67; *Vic. LA V&P* 1889/60 2 no.D36 p.3.

**D'ARRIETTA**, Jean Baptiste Lehimaz (fl.1821-1830). Settler, Camden, NSW.  
*b.* Spain; *d.* unkn; *m.* 1828 Sophia Spearing.

Served Peninsula War: settled Eng. after being prisoner of war there: arr. NSW 1821: granted 2000 acres Camden: cultivated wheat and tobacco: friend of C.C.L. Rumker [ADB2]: fr of Walter D. [q.v.].

RAHS J. 46 (5); *Camden News* (Camden, NSW) Sept., Oct. 1896; *Syd. Gaz.* 7 Apr. 1821; Piper papers 1 no.489 ML; Marsden papers 1 no.334 ML; BR file.

**D'ARRIETTA**, Walter Lehimaz (1830-1901). Printer (govt), Syd.

b. Morton Park, Camden, NSW, 1830 son of Jean Baptiste Lehimaz D. [q.v.]; d. Syd. 16 Dec. 1901; m. 1852 Syd. Frances Harper.

O/see Govt Printing Off.: fine rifle shot and enthusiastic volr soldier.

*Syd. Mail* 4 Jan. 1902 p.20; NSW LA V&P 1870/1 2 p.1208; dr.

**DARSOW**, Emil Carl Christian (1856-1934).

Clergyman, Vic. and Qld.

b. Potsdam, Prussia, 1856; d. 15 July 1934; m. unkn.

Arr. Vic. 1883: served Vic. parishes to 1909: pres. Lutheran Ch. Qld 1910-23: edit. *Der Lutherische Kirchenbote*: DD 1932.

Luth. Ch. Archives (Adel.).

**DART**, Marmion Hubert (1885-1969). Editor, NSW.

b. Frederickton, NSW, 9 Nov. 1885 son of George D.; d. Milton, NSW, 21 June 1969; m. 12 Mar. 1917 E. Sidney-Smith.

Pupil teacher at Ballina: joined *Young Chronicle* as cadet 1906: polit. roundsman for *SMH* 1913: edit. *Fiji Times* 1915-17, 1918-20: cable sub-edit. NZ for *SMH* 1922-23: edit. *Sunday News* 1924-29, Goulburn *Evening Post* 1929-53 (rtd).

*Evening Post* (Goulburn, NSW) 24 June 1969; *Canb. Times* 23 June 1969; *Journalist* (Syd., Melb.) Aug. 1952 p.2; BR file.

**DARVENIZA**, Trojano (1847-1927). Vigneron, Vic.

b. Austria 1847; d. Mooroopna, Vic., 5 Oct. 1927; m. unkn.

Apprent. to goldsmith Prague: to sea: arr. Vic. 1860s: joined goldrush to NZ: settled Goulburn Valley, Vic., 1870: occupied 600 acres Mooroopna, planted wheat then grapes: pressed 2500 gallons wine 1887: won 9 grand championships and 300 European awards 1895-98: elected to Grand Jury of France.

Leavitt & Lilburn\*: W.S. Benwell *Journey to wine in Vic.* (Melb. 1960); Vic. LA PP 3 no.34 p.34; BR file.

**DARWEN**, William Henry (1874-1931). Editor, Bowen, Qld.

b. Bowen 1874; d. Bowen 1931; m. unkn.

Apprent. compositor *Port Denison Times*: brought secondhand plant 1903 and est. *Bowen Independent*: edit. until 1931.

BR file.

**DARWENT**, Joseph (c.1847-1926). Orchardist and local politician, Penola, SA.

b. Sheffield, Yorks, Eng., c.1847; d. Quambi, Coonawarra, SA., Aug. 1926; m. 6 May 1869 Inglis Flat, SA, Winifred Teresa Kelly.

Arr. Aust. when young; to NT then settled Penola: licensee of Roy. Oak Hotel: started orchard c.1905: mbr Penola Dist Cncl 35 yrs incl. 25 yrs as chmn: assoc. with drainage, rly and polit. movements in SE: a founder of Farmers & Producers Polit. U. c.1906: unsuccessful Lib. HA cand. Vic. & Albert Dist 1905 and 1906.

*Observer* (Adel.) 21 Aug. 1926 p.11; *Biog. index S. Australians*\*

**DASKEIN**, Tarella Ruth see QUIN, Tarella Ruth.

**DAUNCEY**, Henry Moore (1863-1931). Missionary, Papua.

b. Staffs., Eng., 3 Jan 1863; d. Eng. Dec. 1931; m. 16 Aug. 1894 M.E. Hinton.

4 yrs Justice's Clerk's Off.: reporter: trained Cheshunt Coll.: ord. Cong. minister: arr. 1888: served Port Moresby, Delena: mbr Papuan LC: rtd 1928: ret. Eng.: publ. *Papuan pictures* (1913).

Sibree\*: D. Langmore *Tamate, a king* (Melb. 1974); N. Goodall *Hist. of Lond. Missionary Soc. 1895-1945* (Lond. 1954); *Bull.* (Syd.) 10 Feb. 1932 p.13.

**DAVENPORT**, Cecil John (1863-1926). Medical practitioner and missionary, expatriate.

b. Adel. 26 May 1863 son of Robert D.; d. Shanghai, China, Sept. 1926; m. 17 Oct. 1891 Shanghai A. Miles.

Ed. Lond. (FRCS, LRCP): res. St Batholomew's Hosp. 1886-88: apptd to Lond. Missionary Soc. 1889: served Hankow, Chungking, Wuchang and Shanghai: pres. China Med. Missionary Assn.

Sibree\*: *Observer* (Adel.) 25 Sept. 1926 p.60 (port.); *Biog. index S. Australians*\*

**DAVENPORT**, Horace James (1877-1934). Company director, Perth.

b. Syd. 1877 son of James D.; d. Perth 30 July 1934; m. unkn.

Arr. WA 1896 answering advt for staff for Boan [ADB7] Bros dept store: joined as clerk, became man. dir.

*Daily News* (Perth) 30 July 1934 (port.); *SMH* 1 Aug. 1934 p.19.

**DAVENPORT**, John (1848-1922). Newsagent, Syd.

b. Liverpool, Eng., 1848; d. Syd. 9 Mar. 1922; m. Sarah Ann.

Apprent. to shipwright: arr. Aust. c.1872: shipwright Balmain briefly then stationer and newsagent Haymarket until 1922: foundn mbr Freetrade & Land Reform League and Syd. Single Tax League.

*SMH* 10 March 1922 p.10.

**DAVENPORT**, Sarah (fl.1841-1867). Goldminer, Vic.

b. Eng.; d. unkn.; m. unkn.

Arr. Syd. with husband and children 1841-42: lived in tent: to Melb. and Ballarat: worked on diggings and found gold but bankrupted when husband failed to have house deeds signed over to him.

S. Davenport 'Sketches of an immigrant's life in Aust.' LaTL MS 9784.

**DAVEY**, George Bayley (1859-1923). Journalist, NSW.  
b. NSW 1859 son of William E.B. D.; d. Parramatta, NSW, 9 Aug. 1923; m. unkn.

Apprent. compositor *SMH*: worked on *Cumberland Argus* Parramatta 1886-1921: Parramatta reporter *SMH*: pioneer Polit. Labour League: popularised Cronulla as seaside resort: foundn mbr AJA.

*SMH* 10 Aug. 1923 p.10

**DAVEY**, James (1872-1944). Baker and mayor, Brisb.  
b. Morro de St Anna, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 18 Dec. 1872 son of John Leane D.; d. Brisb. 18 Mar. 1944; m. 6 Apr. 1896 Minnie Pomfret.

Ed. Truro, Cornwall, Eng.: arr. Aust. 1890: clerk Barnes [ADB7] Archibald [ADB7] & Co. 1890: acct Dominion Milling Co. Brisb. 1892-1900: master baker S. Brisb. from 1900: founded Dutton Park bakery 1910: fed. pres. Master Baker's Assn: pres. Assoc. Bread Manfrs of Qld: mayor 1915, alderman 1913-16: Rechabite, trotting enthusiast.

*Qlders as we see 'em\** 1915; *WWA*(IPS)\* 1922; *C. Mail* 21 Mar. 1944 p.2; *Telegraph* (Brisb.) 21 Nov. 1944.

**DAVEY**, Thomas James (1844-1926). Company director and lord mayor, Melb.  
b. Bristol, Eng., 1 Dec. 1844; d. 31 Dec. 1926; m. thrice.

Ed. Fairland Lodge Sch. Bristol: arr. Melb. in *South Carolina* 1 Dec. 1857: storekeeper Sale: part. in Davey, Flack & Co. accts 1872-99 then Davey, Balding & Co.: mbr Melb. City Cncl 1891, actg lord mayor 1907, lord mayor 1910-12: chmn John Kitchen & Sons Ltd, Qld Insurance Co.

*Argus*, *Age* 1 Jan. 1927; *S. Sphere* (Melb.) Nov. 1910 p.26; *Melb. Punch* 15 Dec. 1910; *Cyc. Vic.\** 1 p.313; Vic. LA *PP* 1907 2 no.25 p.88, 1912 2 no.41 p.265; Johns\* 1912.

**DAVID**, Arthur Evan (1861-1913). Clergyman, Brisb.  
b. Glamorganshire, Wales, 1 July 1861 son of Rev. William D.; d. Lond. 4 Apr. 1913; m. 1900 Kathleen Frances Kingston.

Ed. Magdalen Coll. Sch. and New Coll. Oxf. (MA 1883): deacon 1884: ord. priest 1885: curate Wolverhampton 1887: v. princ. Clergy Sch. Leeds: arr. Syd. 1890: became mission and examining chaplain to Bishop of Brisb.: archdeacon Brisb. and rector All Saints 1896: princ. new Theol. Coll. 1897: bro. of Sir Tannatt William Edgeworth D. [ADB8].

*The Times* (Lond.) 7 Apr. 1913 p.94; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 9 Apr. 1913 p.54; *WWW\** 1897-1915; Qld LA *V&P* 1891 3 p.886; Knight & Browne\*.

**DAVIDS**, Smith William (1857-1928). Engineer and businessman, Qld.  
b. Carnarvon, Wales, 1857 son of Smith William D.; d. Townsville, Qld, 3 Sept. 1928; m. (1) 1895 Esk, Qld, Charlotte Louisa Gore; (2) 1917 Cairns, Qld, Gladys Mary Malcolm.

Marine engr with Brit. India SN Co.: worked Hamleigh Sugar Mill 1880s: mangr Mulgrave Mill Cairns 20 yrs: rtd 1918 and bought Cleveland foundry slip Townsville: extensive bus. interests.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 13 Sept. 1928 p.61; dr.

**DAVIDSON**, Agnes see BUNTINE, Agnes.

**DAVIDSON**, Allan Arthur (c.1878-1930). Engineer (mining) and metallurgist, expatriate.  
b. c.1878; d. Lond. 15 Jan. 1930; m. unkn.

Grad. Adel. Sch. of Mines in metallurgy and mining engrg: worked in Kalgoorlie on telluride problem: led exploring party which discovered Tanami in NT c.1909: to West Africa, then Chile: settled Lond. as consultant: torpedoed 1917 in *Fullabar*: mined tin Nigeria.

*Bull. (Syd.)* 22 Jan. 1930 p.13; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 16 Jan. 1930 p.23.

**DAVIDSON**, Arthur Irving (1875-1961). Clergyman, Vic.  
b. Melb. 28 Aug. 1875 son of Rev. Arthur D.; d. Melb. 5 Sept. 1961; m. 17 Apr. 1902 Alice Hopwood McCulloch\*.

Ed. Geelong Coll. and Ormond Coll. Univ. Melb.: ord. Presb. Ch. 1901: chaplain 1916-18: parishes at Fitzroy, Eaglehawk and Hawthorn: rsd 1940: moderator Vic. 1936-37: staff chaplain RAAF 1940-41: Presb. chaplain-gen. AMF 1942-43: chaplain Heidelberg Hosp.

*WWA*\* 1941-55; *A/sian* 7 Nov. 1903 p.1077; BR file.

**DAVIDSON**, Edgar Sime (c.1891-1964). Pastoralist, SA.  
b. c.1891; d. 6 July 1964; m. unkn.

Bred and exhibited Romney Marsh sheep from 1917: cncl mbr Roy. Agric. & Hort. Soc. SA 1922: patron Mt Barker Agric. Soc.: life mbr SA Game Fishing Club: dir. E.S. Wigg [q.v.] & Son printing firm: bd mbr Mt Barker Soldiers' Memorial Hosp.

*Advertiser* 8 July 1964 p.8 (port.).

**DAVIDSON**, Florence Elizabeth see McMILLAN, Florence Elizabeth.

**DAVIDSON**, Harold William (1901-1932). Musician, expatriate.  
b. Brisb. 1901 son of James Madgwick D. [q.v.]; d. Lond. 12 Oct. 1932.

Ed. Brisb. Grammar Sch.: studied music under George Sampson [ADB11]: dep. organist St John's C. of E. Cath. Brisb.: mbr Roy. Coll. Music Lond.: edit. Stainer & Bell Ltd music publishers: mbr BBC staff: composer.

*SMH* 15 Oct. 1932 p.17; dr.

**DAVIDSON**, James Madgwick (1851-1920). Bank manager, Qld.  
b. Warmley, Eng., 1851; d. Indooroopilly, Qld, Feb. 1920; m. unkn.

Arr. Brisb. 1863: emp. Bank of NSW from 1867: mangr Copperfield 1871, S. Brisb. 1877-1917: ttee mbr S. Brisb. Sch. of Arts: fr of Harold William D. [q.v.].

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 14 Feb. 1920 p.9; Morrison Qld\*.

**DAVIDSON**, James Walker (1872-1939). Railway official, Qld.

b. Glasgow, Scot., 21 May 1872; d. Brisb. 2 March 1939; m. 1896 Louisa McLean.

To USA: ret. Scot.: arr. Qld 1890: joined Rlwy Dept as jnr clerk, stnmaster Bowen 1907-11, cmmr 1918: studied rlwy development UK 1901, America 1918: CMG 1932.

*Telegraph* (Brisb.) 3 Mar. 1939; *WWA\** 1922-38; *Worker* (Brisb.) 7 Mar. 1939 p.10; *Brisb. Courier* 1 Jan. 1932 p.9.

**DAVIDSON**, John (1845-1924). Farmer, SA. b. Eccles, Scot., 1845 son of Peter D.; d. Glenelg, SA, 9 Aug. 1924; m. 26 July 1871 Jessie Menzies Smith.

Trained as bldr: in NZ 2 yrs: arr. Adel. 1857: owned Aden, sheep property, Penola: mbr Penola Dist Cncl, Sch. Bd of Advice, Agric. & Hort. Soc. and Presb. Ch.

*Observer* (Adel.) 23 Aug. 1924 p.38; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**DAVIDSON**, Walker Rannie (1808-1876). Surveyor, NSW. b. Perth, Scot., 16 Mar. 1808 son of Walker Rannie D.; d. Deniliquin, NSW, 20 Nov. 1876; m. 19 July 1836 Syd. Christina Sarah Murray.

Trained in Scot.: arr. Syd. 1829: draftsman Survey Dept 1830, surveyor Bathurst 1838, dist surveyor 1844: informed amateur geologist: surveyor-gen. 1864-68 (rt'd).

*Bathurst Times* (Bathurst, NSW) 22 Nov. 1876; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 25 Nov. 1876; BR file; dr.

**DAVIDSON**, William Laidlaw (1851-1924). Businessman, Adel. b. Lond. 1851; d. Medindie, SA, 25 Oct. 1924; m. 1 Sept. 1885 Mary Jane dau. of E.S. Wigg [q.v.]

Arr. SA in *Orient* 1873: joined E.S. Wigg [q.v.] & Son Ltd: part/ship with Edward Neale Wigg in prospecting finance Broken Hill, Coolgardie, Kalgoorlie: with bro. Thomas in rural development S. Yorke Peninsula: became man. dir. E.S. Wigg Ltd: est. factories Adel. and Perth: owned art collection.

*Observer* (Adel.) 1 Nov. 1924 p.38; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**DAVIDSON**, William Montgomerie Davenport (1830-1909). Surveyor, Qld. b. Richmond, Surrey, Eng., 29 June 1830; d. Brisb. 7 May 1909; m. Hob. Mary Emily Hull.

Ed. Stockwell Grammar Sch. Putney and Roy. Coll. Lond.: inspecting surveyor Tas. 1857: to Qld 1861: surveyor and land cmmr Maryborough, Gympie, Wide Bay: surveyor-gen. 1889-1891.

*Brisb. Courier* 8 May 1909; *Qld Govt Gaz.* 16 Feb. 1861 p.1072, 25 Jan. 1862 p.42; *Qld LA V&P* 1879 (ser.2) 2 p.1217, 1897 3 p.1228; *Older* (Brisb.) 3 Dec. 1931 p.35; Pugh\* 1890-91; Mennell\*.

**DAVIES**, Alfred (1867-1930). Clergyman, Qld. b. Eng. 1867; d. Leura, NSW, 2 July 1930; m. unkn.

Asst curate Ipswich, Qld, 1892-98: rector Drayton, Clifton, St James' Toowoomba 1913-25: hon. canon St John's Cath. Brisb. from 1920.

*Older* (Brisb.) 10 July 1930 p.54; *SMH* 3 July 1930 p.6.

**DAVIES**, Cecil Bertrand (1876-1961). Engineer and newspaper manager, Hob.

b. Hob. 20 Nov. 1876 son of Sir John George D. [ADB8]; d. 1961; m. 12 Jan. 1904 Ruby Alice Searl.

Ed. Univ. Tas.: to Eng.: studied engrg at Finsbury Coll. Lond.: 4 yrs with Siemens Bros, Woolwich: ret. Hob.: tramway engr 21 yrs, consulting engr from 1921: chmn of Davies Bros proprietors of *Mercury* from 1925, man. dir. from 1931: CBE 1941.

*Newsp. News* (Syd.) 1 Jan. 1931 p.11 (port.); *WWA\** 1935-59; *Mercury* 10 Dec. 1961 (port.); *C. Mail* 12 Dec. 1961 (port.); *Examiner* 1 Jan. 1941 p.5.

**DAVIES**, Charles Henry (c.1878-1928). Public servant and soldier, Tas.

b. Simla, India c.1878; d. Hob. 10 July 1928; m. c.1911.

Ed. Cheltenham, Eng.: joined Roy. Arty 1896: active serv. Bechuanaland campaign 1897 and S. African War 1899: joined Natal Mounted Rifles Zulu Rebellion 1906: dep. high cmmr for W. Pacific in Gilbert and Ellice Is. 1908-14: orchardist Tamar, Tas.: cmmnd 15 Bn AIF 19 Oct. 1914, wounded Gallipoli 2 May 1915: camp crmdt Claremont, Tas., to 1916: quarantine offr: demobilisation offr Hob. Gaol 1923, later gov.

*Mercury* 11 July 1928 p.6 (port.); *SMH* 13 July 1928 p.17; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 4 Apr. 1921 p.23, 26 (port.), 18 July 1928, p.3 (port.); *Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 14 Apr. 1921 p.23.

**DAVIES**, Clive (Bogga) (1886-1959). Teacher and cricket coach, SA.

b. 1886; d. Adel. May 1959.

Teacher Prince Alfred Coll. 1911-18 and 1929: coached cricket teams Univ. Adel. 1925-1926 and Prince Alfred Coll. 1929-1947: taught and coached cricket Port Adel. primary sch. 1946-c.56: several pupils became state cricketers.

*Advertiser* 1 June 1959 p.11.

**DAVIES**, David (1859-1934). Clergyman, NSW. b. Wales 1859; d. Coolangatta, Qld, 2 June 1934; m. 1895 Blanche Mabel Clarke.

Ed. Llandovery Coll. Wales and Jesus Coll. Oxf. (MA 1884): taught Eng. 7 yrs: deacon 1887: ord. Syd. 1888: maths master and chaplain King's Sch. Parramatta, NSW: to Syd. CEGS 1889: rtd 1924: hon. treas. Old Boys' U. 1894-1934: first pres. GPS Athletic Assn: footballer.

*SMH* 4 June 1934 p.6 (port.).

**DAVIES**, David Lewis (1871-1929). Shipmaster and lifesaver, NSW.

B. at sea Oct. 1871 son of Capt. David D.; d. Syd. 23 May 1929; m. Maud I.

Sailed with fr in childhood: ed. Oswestry Grammar Sch. Eng.: apprent. uncle's sailing ships: decorated for saving ship's crew: joined Hall SS Line Liverpool 1898: joined cross Channel mail boats: brought SS *Brundah* to Aust. for N. Coast SN Co.: master 23 yrs: many adventures: C. of E.

*SMH* 29 May 1929 p.19.

**DAVIES**, David Taylor Morris (1892-1941). Manufacturer (textiles), Melb.

b. Lilydale, Vic., 19 Nov. 1892 son of Rev. Thomas Myrdin D.; d. Melb. 27 May 1941; m. 20 Nov. 1919 Ethel Coop.

Ed. SSchs and o/seas: served 1 Bn AIF 1916-19; emp. income tax br. Cw. Treasury to 1924: est. textile manfrg firm 1925: became Davies, Coop & Co.: elect. Melb. City Cncl Nov. 1936 after long litigation.

WWA\* 1938-55; Argus 28 May 1941 p.5.

**DAVIES**, Ebenezer (1808-1886). Businessman, Geelong, Vic.

b. Tetbury, Gloucs, Eng., 17 July 1808 son of John D.; d. Melb. 15 May 1886; m. 1831 Ruth Bartlett.

Elementary educ.: in bus.: arr. Geelong Nov. 1849: bought land and began bldg: started successful tannery: dir. Geelong and Melb. Rlwy Co.

Leavitt\*, Leavitt & Lilburn\*.

**DAVIES**, Edward (1852-1927). Architect and artist, SA.

b. Newport, Wales, 12 Apr. 1852 son of Edward D.; d. Glenelg, SA, 3 Apr. 1927; m. twice.

Arr. Vic. with parents c.1855: ed. Model Sch. Melb.: worked as tanner until age 15: art. to Albert Purchas, archt: draughtsman Vic. Educ. Dept: to SA 1876, draughtsman Educ. Dept: part/ship with James Cummings: own bus. 1884: pres. SA. Inst. Archts: landscape artist.

Cyc. SA\* 1 p.539 (port.); Register (Adel.) 4 Apr. 1927; Observer (Adel.) 26 July 1902 p.24, 9 Apr. 1927, p.10; Critic (Adel.) 11 Mar. 1899 p.20.

**DAVIES**, Enoch Pryce (1854-1926). Journalist, Vic. and Hob.

b. Abergavenny, Wales, 1854 son of David D.; d. Hob. 16 Aug. 1926; m. unkn.

Ed. Roy. Agric. Coll. Cirencester, Eng.: joined Daily News Cardiff, Wales, 1875; emp. Melb. Age and Hamilton Spectator in 1880s, then Hob. Mercury: parl. reporter c.1891: mason; mbr AJA, Cambrian Soc.: publ. reporters handbook.

Mercury 17 Aug. 1926; Weekly Courier (Launceston, Tas.) 19 Aug. 1926 p.32; Qlder (Brisb.) 28 Aug. 1926 p.9.

**DAVIES**, Ernest Charles (1836-1931). Pastoralist, auctioneer and sugar planter, Qld and NSW.

b. Wales 1836 son of Rev. William D.; d. Allerton, Buderim, Qld, 13 Apr. 1931; m. unkn.

Arr. Aust. 1856: to Mitchell dist, Qld, with squatting party which took up Northampton Downs: settled Hill End, NSW, as auctnr: magstr.: part. Morrison & Davies sugar planters Port Macquarie, NSW, 1871, insolvent 1873: lived Scone, NSW: rtd Buderim, Qld.

SMH 15 Apr. 1931 p.17; NSW LA V&P 1873/74 2 p.275; RHSQ J. Sept. 1959 p.29.

**DAVIES**, George Louis Asher (1834-1903). Editor and newspaper proprietor, Syd.

b. 1834; d. Syd. 19 Nov. 1903.

Apprent. Hob. Mercury: edit. and prop. numerous newsps incl. Syd. Times, Syd. Mechanic, Windsor Australian and Rockdale Advocate: ran Country Newsp. Assn: mbr Windsor Borough Cncl, Hawkesbury Agric. Assn and NSW Farmers U.: serial writer.

T&CJ (Syd.) 25 Nov. 1903 p.36 (port.); Syd. Mail 25 Nov. 1903 p.140.

**DAVIES**, George T. (1882-1954). Advertising agent, Melb.

b. NZ 1882; d. Bray-on-Thames, Eng., 1954; m. unkn. Orphaned young, brought up by uncle: emp. uncle's drapers shop: to Melb.: emp. as printing salesman: met Alfred M. Nicholas [ADB11] 1917: secured contract to advertise Aspro: to Eng. 1926: advertised Aspro Egypt and India.

R. Grenville Smith Aspro: how a family business grew up (Melb. 1976); People (Syd.) 24 Jan. 1980.

**DAVIES**, Graeme George (1894-1940). Newspaper manager, Hob.

b. 1894; d. Hob. 8 July 1940; m. Miss Colman.

Served Gallipoli and France AIF 1914-18: orchard and dairy at Kingston, Tas.: later joined Mercury staff, dep. o/ser process engraving dept.

Examiner 9, 10 July 1940 p.4.

**DAVIES**, Hanbury (1858-c.1927?). Lawyer, Syd.

b. Carmarthenshire, Wales, 1858 son of Thomas D.; d. Syd. c.1927?; m. 6 Feb. 1883 Lond. Augusta Stoltie.

Ed. Shrewsbury Sch., Lincoln Coll. Oxf. (BA) and Inner Temple (called 1881): prac. Syd. from 1884: joined B.R. Wise [ADB12] in editing Bankruptcy Act 1887: barrister for Lands Dept: assisted roy. cmmn 1905-06: counsel for Law Inst. NSW: dep. chmn Johns Ambulance: on electoral roll to 1926.

Cyc. NSW\* p.309 (port.); Syd'ites as we see 'em\* (1915); BR file.

**DAVIES**, Herbert Arthur (1889-1961). Journalist and editor, Melb.

b. Sandhurst (Bendigo), Vic., 1889 son of John Bartlet D.; d. Melb. 10 May 1961; m. twice.

Joined Argus 1911 and wrote first Melb. motoring column: reporter, sub-edit. and foreign edit. to 1936: served AIF WWI France and Belgium: publicity offr for W.M. Hughes [ADB9] in Lond.: fed. pres. AJA 1920-21: edit. RACV J. 1943-53.

Age 12 May 1961.

**DAVIES**, Ina Jane, née Deland (1874-1962). Community worker, SA.

b. SA 1874 dau. of Benjamin E. Deland; d. Jan. 1962; m. 26 Sept. 1893 Gawler, SA, Edward Harold D. [ADB8].

Worked for Red Cross Soc. WWI: mbr Sailors, Soldiers and Nurses Relatives' Assn and YWCA: received Coronation medal for 24 yrs volry community serv. and RSSILA Order of Merit medal.

Principal Women of the Empire\*; Advertiser 23 Jan. 1962.

**DAVIES**, James (1865-1931). Secretary and editor, Melb.

b. Daylesford, Vic., 25 Apr. 1865 son of David D.; d. Melb. 14 May 1931; m. Marie Marguerite Liet.

Clerk Comm. Travellers' Assn Vic. 1881, sec. 1885: became gen. sec. United Comm. Travellers' Assn Aust. 1895: edit. Aust. Traveller from 1892 and Aust. Today: OBE 1921: dir. Vic. Golf Club.

*SMH* 15 May 1931 p.16; *Melb. Punch* 28 Apr. 1921 p.2 (port.); *Chronicle* (Adel.) 21 May 1931 p.44 (port.); *Vic. LA PP* 1907 2 no.25 p.53; Johns\* 1906.

**DAVIES, John Henry (1841-1908).** Pastoralist and businessman, Syd.  
*b.* Jerry's Plains, NSW, 1841 son of John Joseph D.;  
*d.* Syd. Sept. 1908; *m.* Henrietta Julia Moriarty.

Worked on Sir John Robertson's [ADB6] property Yarrandi, Hunter R., 1853: worked Liverpool Plains then o/landed Qld; leased and then bought Yarrandi: gen. mangr Namoit Past. Co. 1890-1900: gen. mangr A/sian Mortgage & Agency Co. Ltd, dir. then chmn.

*Syd. Mail* 23 Sept. 1908 p.832; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 23 Sept. 1908 p.15; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 Oct. 1908 p.679 (port.); dr.

**DAVIES, Leslie Bartlett (1885-1967).** Patent attorney, Melb.  
*b.* Windsor, Vic., 18 Aug. 1885 son of Joseph Bartlett D. [ADB4]; *d.* 6 Nov. 1967; *m.* 1 Mar. 1912 Barbara Elder McIndoe.

Ed. Scotch Coll. and Univ. Melb. (MSc): became patent attorney: pres. Inst. Patent Attorneys 1931-34; mbr Patent Act redrafting ctees 1935-40, 1950-55; mbr Cw. mission examining German patent off. 1946: a founder of Vic. Debating Assn.

*WWA\** 1938-55; *Age* 7 Nov. 1967 p.6.

**DAVIES, Maria Cooper L. (1860-1931).** Nurse, NSW.  
*b.* Goulburn, NSW, 1860 dau of William D. [ADB4]; *d.* Enfield, NSW, 18 July 1931; *unm.*

First matron Alexandra Rescue Home for Girls Burwood: to India with Meth. mission: ret. Syd when health failed.

*SMH* 21 July 1931 p.11; dr.

**DAVIES, Margaret Kendal (c.1864-1935).** Nurse and trade unionist, Syd.  
*b.* Launceston, Tas., c.1864 dau. of John D.; *d.* Syd. 15 Mar. 1935; *unm.*

Trained as nurse: foundn mbr ATNA, mbr first cncl, joint hon. sec.: a founder Aust. Nurses Fed.: worked for Cavell House.

*A/sian Nurses J.* (Adel.) 15 May 1935 p.108 (port.); dr.

**DAVIES, Phillip (c.1831-1898).** Engineer (mining), NSW.

*b.* Glamorgan, Wales, c.1831 son of William D.; *d.* Syd. 6 Mar. 1898; *m.* c.1863 Ballarat, Vic., Mary Henderson.

Started mining Forest Creek, Vic., 1852: at Ballarat as mangr 1854: to California to report on hydraulic mining 1882: consulting engr Kiandra mines, NSW: travelled widely: bought Mitchell's Creek mine nr Wellington, man. part.

*Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 6 June 1895; *Vic. LA V&P* 1864/5 2 no.D27 p.12; dr.

**DAVIES, Richard John Strachan (c.1839-1922).** Pastoralist, Townsville, Qld.

*b.* Mallow, Cork, Ire., c.1839 son of Richard Plummer D.; *d.* Townsville 29 Oct. 1922; *m.* c.1885 Charters Towers, Qld, Annie Mosley.

Arr. Melb. 1852: apptd police cadet: in gun team drawing cannon to Eureka Stockade: mangr Roy Park horse depot for Burke and Wills [ADB3,6]: to Gulf of Carpentaria 1863: bought Rocky Springs nr Townsville 1882.

*Graziers' Rev.* (Brisb.) 14 July 1921 p.303; dr.

**DAVIES, Richard Erwyd (1856-1934).** Clergyman, NSW.  
*b.* Wales 1856; *d.* Hurstville, NSW, 24 Dec. 1934; *m.* Margaret.

Ed. Tresecca Theol. Coll. Wales and Univ. Cardiff: arr. Syd. 1887: ord. Presb. Ch. c.1892: served W. Wallsend, Gulargambone, Tumut and Hurstville: moderator Presbytery of Syd.

*SMH* 26 Dec. 1934 p.5.

**DAVIES, Roy (1897-1979).** Engraver, Syd.  
*b.* Drummoyne, NSW, 1897; *d.* Jan. 1979; *m.* unkn.

Joined Govt Printing Off. at 14: apprent. to Hollander & Govett Syd. as poster artist at 16: studied at Julian Ashton [ADB7] Sch.

*McCulloch\*; Aust.* (Syd.) 25 Aug. 1979 p.19.

**DAVIES, Stephen Harris (1883-1961).** Bishop, Qld.  
*b.* Waters Upton, Salop, Eng., 22 Sept. 1883 son of Rev. J. B. D.; *d.* Syd. 29 Nov. 1961; *m.* 30 Apr. 1930 Joan Ethel Cronin.

Ed. Hereford Cath. Sch., Emanuel Coll. Camb. (MA), Leeds Clergy Sch.: ord. 1911 at Ripon: curate Leeds 1909-12: bush bro. Charleville, Qld, 1912-22, head of order from 1917: Bishop of Carpentaria 1922-49 (rsd sick).

*Advertiser* 30 Nov. 1961; *WWA\** 1935-59; *A/sian* 24 Dec. 1921 p.1267; Aborigines Friends Assn (Adel.) *Ann. report* 1949 p.19.

**DAVIES, Thomas (1854-1927).** Clergyman, NSW.  
*b.* Shrewsbury, Salop, Eng., 1854; *d.* Syd. 21 May 1927; *m.* unkn.

Sailed for NZ 1879, arr. Syd. 1881: joined Primitive Meth. ministry 1884: many country circuits: apptd supernumerary 1918: sec. Meth. Conf. 1891: founder and edit. *Prot. World*: v. pres. Prot. Fed.: treas. Prot. Children's Homes Dulwich Hill: freemason: grand chaplain Independent Order Good Templars.

*SMH* 23 May 1927 p.12; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 3 Apr. 1924 p.24; *A/sian* 28 May 1927 p.1356; K. Rayner 'Hist. of C. of E. in Qld' (PhD thesis Univ. Qld 1963).

**DAVIES, Walter David (Karri) (1867-1926).** Merchant and soldier, expatriate.  
*b.* 1867 son of Maurice Coleman D. [ADB4]; *d.* Lond. 28 Nov. 1926.

Ed. Scotch Coll. Melb.: timber merchant: to S. Africa as agent for fr c.1890: friend of Cecil Rhodes: captured and imprisoned in Jameson raid: helped raise Imp. LH for S. African War, major: wounded in siege of Ladysmith: consulting engr Johannesburg: ret. WA: hon. col. Brit. army WWI.

*A/sian* 4 Dec. 1926 p.1501; *Bull.* (Syd.) 9 Dec. 1926 p.20; WA Parl. *V&P* 1892/3 no.A9 p.10; Wallace.

**DAVIES, William Compton (c.1860-1927).** Draper and investor, NSW.

b. New Quay, Wales, c.1860; d. Lismore, NSW, 20 June 1927; m. c.1886 Adel. Hannah Marion Queale.

Settled Silverton, NSW, c.1885 and opened drapery store: chmn Broken Hill Junction Lead Mining Co.: opened drapery store Lismore c.1915: interest in *N. Star* and other bus.

*Observer* (Adel.) 25 June 1927 p.38; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 29 Sept. 1927 p.16; NSW LA V&P 1903 2 p.657 (106); dr.

**DAVIES**, William Henry (1887-1956). Winemaker, NSW.  
b. Eng. 1887; d. 12 Mar. 1956; m. Eng.

Arr. NSW 1910: emp. Penfold's [ADB5]: joined Lindeman's [ADB5] c.1925, dir. 1937, chmn 1947: pres. Fed. Viticultural Cncl to 1949.

*Advertiser* 14 Mar. 1956; *Aust. Brewing & Wine J.* (Melb.) 20 Mar. 1956 p.24 (port.).

**DAVIS**, Alfred George (1884-1953). Public servant, SA.

b. Gilberton, SA, 15 Nov. 1884; d. Lower Mitcham, SA, c.28 Jan. 1953; m. 3 Feb. 1909 A. Keller.

Ed. Whinham and Univ. colls N. Adel.: joined Port Adel. local crt staff 1901: clerk of crt Gawler, Port Adel., Petersborough: to Cw. Electoral Off. 1914: returning offr Grey, Barker (20 yrs) and Adel.: to State Electoral Off. 1945: chmn Boundaries Distribution Cmmn: rtd 1949: JP 1909: cricketer.

*Advertiser* 13 Mar. 1945 (port.), 29 Jan. 1953 p.3; *Hon. Magstr.* (Adel.) 15 Nov. 1949 p.4, Jan./Feb. 1953 p.8.

**DAVIS**, Arthur (1890-1928). Jockey, Qld.

b. Nov. 1890; d. Brisb. July 1928 (as a result of fall); m. unkn.

Qld's premier jockey, also won S. races: disqualified 3 yrs in Syd. over riding Royal Howard.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 12 July 1928 p.7.

**DAVIS**, Charles (1865-1930). Merchant (hardware), Hob.  
b. 1865 son of Charles D. [ADB8]; d. Hob. 20 Jan. 1930; m. unkn.

Mngr. later chmn, Chas. Davis Ltd hardware merchants: warden Hob. Marine Bd 1918-30: assoc. many sports particularly aquatics.

*SMH* 22 Jan. 1930 p.19; *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 30 Apr. 1914 p.34; *Cyc. Tas.*\* 1 p.318.

**DAVIS**, Clement Henry (1852-1928). Accountant, Melb.

b. Eng. 1852; d. Melb. 9 July 1928.

Arr. Melb.: emp. Nat. Bank of Aust.: founder and first sec. Vic. Bankers Inst.: est. C.H. Davis & Son accts 1909: founded Incorp. Inst. of Accts.

*Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* 19 July 1928 p.51; Cw. PP 1901/2 1 p.949; Vic. LA V&P 1903 (ser.2) 2 no.20 p.271, 1910 1 no.D3 p.17, 1912 2 no.41 p.105; *Argus* 11 July 1928 p.12.

**DAVIS**, David, né Klippe (1867-1929). Music publisher, Syd.  
b. larnopol, Galicia, 1867; d. Syd. 18 Jan. 1929; m. c.1899 Syd. Theresa Benjamin.

In Aust. 46 yrs: est. D. Davis & Co. Ltd music publs: est. Brunswick Records, first phonograph record manfrg plant in Syd. 1924: fr of Herbert D. [q.v.].

*SMH* 19 Jan. 1929 p.22; BR file.

**DAVIS**, Ernest Samuel (1886-1942+). Teacher, SA.  
b. SA 9 Jan. 1886; d. unkn.

Joined SA Educ. Dept 1900: asst Sturt St and Adel. HSchs 1908-11: cmmnd Permanent Mil. Forces 1911: became major: served HQ staff SA, Tas. and WA: wounded WWI: contrib. to literary mags: asst Mitcham-Goodwood Central Boys' Sch. 1925-27 (rsd): edit. *Teacher's J.* (SA): gen. sec. SA Pub. Teachers' U. 1928-42: BA 1928.

*Observer* (Adel.) 25 Aug. 1928 p.32, 50 (port.); SA Pub. Teachers' U. *Jubilee celebrations 1895-1945* (Adel. 1945?).

**DAVIS**, Ethel Rose Paterson see JOYNER, Ethel Rose Paterson.

**DAVIS**, Gertrude Emily (1884-1964). Hospital matron, Melb.

b. Melb. 1884 dau. of Harry Smith D.; d. Melb. Mar. 1964; unm.

Trained as nurse Alfred Hosp. 1908-10: served India WWI at Vic. War Hosp. and G. Freeman Thomas Hosp. Bombay: temporary princ. matron and inspr Bushire: appt terminated Melb. 4 June 1920: awarded RRC and Kaiser-i-Hind medal 1919: worked priv. hosps then Jessie McPherson community wing Alfred Hosp. to 1942.

*Age* 2 Apr. 1964; *Herald* 29 July 1919; A.M. Mitchell Hosp. *South of the Yarra* (Melb. 1977); BR file.

**DAVIS**, Herbert (1900-1933). Music publisher, Syd.  
b. Syd. 1900 son of David D. [q.v.]; d. Syd. 14 June 1933; m. unkn.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch. and Armidale Sch.: joined fr D. Davis & Co. Ltd 1916: managed several broadcasting orchs and Wentworth Ballroom.

*SMH* 16 June 1933 p.13; W.A. Orchard *Music in Aust.* (Melb. 1952).

**DAVIS**, Herbert Nelson (1899-1963). Organist, Melb.

b. Melb. 21 Apr. 1899 son of W.B. D.; d. Melb. 17 July 1963; m. 25 Dec. 1948 Lorna Mauger.

Ed. St Paul's Cath. Choir Sch. Melb.: organist at Scots, Wesley, Aust. and Independent chs: accompanist and teacher of piano and organ: conductor Zelman Memorial Symphony Orch.: pres. Organists' Soc. of Vic.: dir. Melba Con. from 1952.

*Age* 18 July 1963; *WWA*\* 1941-62.

**DAVIS**, Percy Albert (1868-1930). Shipmaster, Syd.

b. 1868; d. Syd. July 1930; m. Isobel.

Manly ferry capt. to 1900 then tugboat and lighterman Longnose Port Balmain.

*SMH* 2 Aug. 1930 p.20 (port.).

**DAVIS**, Richard (Dick) (1866-1923). Cyclist, SA.  
b. 1866; d. Melb. 7 Mar. 1923; m. Ellen.

Champion pennyfarthing cyclist: won Austral Wheel Race Melb. 1888, broke Aust. record: capt. Norwood Cycling Club SA.

*Observer* (Adel.) 10 Mar. 1923 p.35.

**DAVIS, Sydney Daye** (1845-1925). Policeman and storekeeper, SA.

b. McLaren Vale, SA, 1845; d. Kensington, SA, 16 May 1925; m. 1876 Elizabeth Ann Priest.

Ed. James Cowell's Sch. Adel.: to Gympie and other Qld goldfields, then several yrs Vic.: joined SA mounted police force 1874: std Mintaro, injured: by 1892 owned stores Mintaro, Wadnaminga, Mannahill: rtd Kensington 1919: JP 1892: pres. Mannahill Racing Club.

*Observer* (Adel.) 23 May 1925 p.28 (port.); *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**DAVIS, Thomas** (1853-1914). Businessman, Syd.

b. 1853; d. Syd. 28 Jan. 1914; m. unkn.

Arr. Syd. 1873: emp. Robert Gray Son & Co., part. c.1883-1904: prac. as acct: many directorates: mbr Syd. Chamb. of Comm.: hon. auditor Hosp. Saturday Fund.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 4 Feb. 1914 p.28 (port.); *SMH* 29 Jan. 1914 p.10.

**DAVIS, William** (1821-1910). Pastoralist, Gininderra, ACT.

b. Tiverton, Devon, Eng., 13 Nov. 1821; d. Goulburn, NSW, July 1910; m. S.A. Palmer.

Ed. Bluecoat Sch.: arr. Syd. 1836: emp. Cw. Banking Co. Syd., opened Goulburn br.: emp. as o/seer Duntrroon: took herd of 1000 to Adel.: took up land in Gippsland for George Thomas Palmer [ADB2] of Gininderra, became mangr: wife inherited Gininderra and Gungahlin: bred horses: sold out early 1890s and settled nr Goulburn.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 Aug. 1910 p.626 (port.); *Descent* (Syd.) 1974 4 p.139.

**DAVIS, William** (1844-1918). Pastoralist, Rous, Richmond R., NSW.

b. Jambaroo, NSW, 1844; d. Rous Oct. 1918; m. unkn.

Selected at Robertson, NSW, 1861: grazier Boro 1862: to Richmond R. 1876: introduced Illawarra Shorthorn cattle to dist: bred race horses: owned priv. race course.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 16 Oct. 1918 p.5 (port.).

**DAVIS, William J.** (1856-1922). Businessman, NSW.

b. 1856; d. Syd. 25 Jan. 1922; m. Rose Emily.

Arr. Syd. 1885: emp. Farmer [ADB4] & Co.: mangr Savage & Co. Kempsey: part. Mrs Dawson at Glen Innes, then H.N. McLean, Inverell: alderman Inverell 8 yrs: part. with bro. in Davis Bros Moree.

*SMH* 31 Jan. 1922 p.10.

**DAVISON, Francis** (1799-1861). Shipmaster and pastoralist, SA.

b. Scarborough, Yorks, Eng., 29 Nov. 1799 son of John D.; d. SA 23 Oct. 1861; m. 29 June 1835 Elizabeth sister of Joseph Hawdon [ADB1] and John Hawdon [q.v.].

Joined navy and served at siege of San Sebastian 1814: apprent. to uncle and learned mercantile law: commanded uncle's ships to Aust. 1833: arr. SA Dec. 1839, settled Mt Barker: chmn Bd of Road Cmmrs: fr of Francis E.D. [q.v.]

G.C. Morphett *Capt. Francis Davison of Blakiston* (Adel. 1943); *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**DAVISON, Francis E.** (1839-1930). Lawyer and mayor, SA.

b. Walkerford, Eng., 1839 son of Francis D. [q.v.]; d. Mt Gambier, SA, 13 Sept. 1930; m. (1) 1864 Elizabeth Hawdon; (2) 1893 Emily Millicent Glen.

Arr. SA with parents: ed. St Peters' Coll.: art. Bartley, Bakewell & Stow [ADB6]: adm. Bar 1862: prac. 5 yrs Mt Barker, then Mt Gambier until death: mayor 4 times: pres. Agric. & Hort. Soc. and Sch. of Mines: master first hunt club Mt Gambier 1872: joined volr forces 1883.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 18 Sept. 1930 p.44; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**DAW, Lucy Compson** (1883-1958). Nurse, SA.

b. Mt Barker, SA, 18 July 1883; d. Adel. 4 Dec. 1958; unm.

Ed. Miss Bonnin's Priv. Sch. Mt Barker: trained Roy. Adel. Hosp.: served WWI Dardanelles, Egypt, Belgium, Eng., France: emp. Roy. Adel. Hosp. 1919-30, matron 1931-1943: matron Eden Park Red Cross Convalescent Home Marryatville 1943-46: pres. Returned Sisters' sub-br. RSSILA: mbr exec. Nat. Cndl of Women: MBE 1939.

*Advertiser* 5 Dec. 1958 p.22; *Nursing in SA 1837-1937* (Adel. 1938).

**DAWE, Albert** (1869-1930). Land agent and accountant, Adel.

b. Kadina, SA, 2 Nov. 1869; d. Rose Park, SA, 31 Mar. 1930; m. 30 Nov. 1901 Adel. Annie Ellen Hancock.

To Adel. 1896: founded firm Dawe Bros: mbr Meth. Ch.: dist trustee Rechabites: assoc. Inst. of Accts: fellow Cw. Inst. of Valuers: cncl mbr Real Estate Inst.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 3 Apr. 1930 p.19; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**DAWE, William Carlton Lanyon** (1865-1935). Writer, expatriate.

b. Adel. 30 July 1865; d. Lond. 30 May 1935; m. unkn.

To Melb. with parents c.1880: travelled widely: publ. several books of poems incl. *Sydonia and other poems* (Lond. 1885) and *Love and the world and other poems* (Melb. 1886): settled Lond. by 1882: publ. over 70 novels of romance and adventure, some with Aust. themes: wrote several plays incl. 'Black spider' produced in Lond. 1927 and 2 plays made into films: joined censorship staff WWI.

*The Times* (Lond.) 31 May 1935 p.21; *Aust. Encyc.\** (1958); Serle\*; Miller & Macartney\*.

**DAWKINS, Albert Maynard** (1868-1960). Stock-breeder, SA.

b. Gawler R., SA, 15 Mar. 1868 son of Samuel Letts D.; d. Gawler, SA, 21 Jan. 1960; m. 3 Oct. 1900 Mary Yeaman.

Ed. Prince Alfred Coll. and Roseworthy Agric. Coll.: chmn cncl Roseworthy Coll. 1902-37; mbr SA Advisory Bd of Agric. 1902-59; life mbr SA Agric. Bureau: snr mbr A.M. Dawkins & Sons Ltd stud Dorset Horn breeders: Meth. lay preacher: OBE 1948: bro. of Sydney Letts D. [q.v.].

*Advertiser* 23 Jan. 1960 p.1 (port.); *Chronicle* (Adel.) 4 Feb. 1932 p.4 (port), 34; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**DAWKINS**, Sydney Letts (1873-1963). Medical practitioner, SA.  
b. Gawler R., SA, 1873 son of Samuel Letts D.; d. Perth 17 July 1963; m. (1) 1901 Esther Marie; (2) c.1930 Gertrude Mary.

Ed. Univ. Edinb. (MB.ChB 1899): res. Shoreditch Infirmary Lond. to 1902: prac. Angaston, Hamley Bridge, Mt Lofty, SA: settled Adel. c.1912 and became enthusiast for St John's Ambulance, negotiated independent Aust. org. 1942, became chf cmmnr: rtd 1952: bro. of Albert Maynard D. [q.v.].

*MJA* 2 May 1964 (port.); *Advertiser* 16 Oct. 1959 (port.), 17 July 1963.

**DAWSON**, Arthur Foxton (1852-1933). Lawyer and yachtsman, NSW.  
b. 1852 son of John D. [q.v.]; d. Double Bay, NSW, 10 May 1933; m. unkn.

Ed. King's Sch. Parramatta and Univ. Syd.: adm. to Bar 1876: crown prosecutor from 1888, serving W., S. and Hunter R. dists: several times actg Dist Crt judge.

*SMH* 12 May 1933 p.16; *Bull. (Syd.)* 26 Feb. 1925 p.209; *Syd'ites as we see 'em\** (1915); *King's Sch. register\**.

**DAWSON**, David Stewart (1849-1932). Jeweller, Vic. and NZ.  
b. Aberdeenshire, Scot., 1849; d. Syd. 6 Aug. 1932; m. unkn.

Ed. Scot.: watchmaker and jeweller Liverpool, Eng., 1871: arr. Syd. 1886: est. jewellery bus. Stewart Dawson & Co with brs in Melb. and NZ: large real estate interests.

*SMH* 8 Aug. 1932 p.6; *Qlder (Brisb.)* 11 Aug. 1832 p.18; *Brit. A/sian (Lond.)* 20 Feb. 1908 p.7 (port.).

**DAWSON**, Dorothy see BRUNTON, Dorothy.

**DAWSON**, Edward Harnett (c.1856-1925). Surveyor. Broken Hill, NSW.  
b. Cooma, NSW, c.1856 son of Robert D.; d. Broken Hill 12 May 1925; unm.

Govt surveyor Deniliquin and Balranald: ordered to Barrier: arr. July 1884: made original survey of Broken Hill line of lode: worked as Broken Hill surveyor until at least 1922: bro. of Henry D. (MLA) and Percy Sydney D. [q.v.].

*Critic (Adel.)* 16 July 1898 p.17 (port.); dr.

**DAWSON**, James (1826-1882). Miller and mayor, Gawler, SA.  
b. Clackmannanshire, Scot., 1826; d. Gawler, SA, 14 Jan. 1882; m. 27 Feb. 1868 Mt Crawford, SA, Helen Murray.

Apprent. to ironmonger and est. bus.: to Aust. for

health 1863: settled Gawler: travelled Vic., NSW and NZ: lived Kapunda, Stockwell and Bassett Town: built Albion Mills Gawler (rebuilt 1877): bought Greenock Mill: cnclr and mayor Gawler.

Loyau *Representative men\**; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**DAWSON**, James (1855-1935). School inspector, NSW.  
b. Glasgow 7 June 1855; d. Syd. 11 Feb. 1935.

Ed. Glasgow Univ.: classics master Langside Acad.: arr. Syd. 1880: taught Syd. Grammar Sch.: inspr NSW Dept Pub. Instrn 1880, chf inspr 1905-20, then actg under-sec. and dir. of educ.

*SMH* 12 Feb. 1935 p.10 (port.); *Fighting Line* (Syd.) 26 Aug. 1920 p.11.

**DAWSON**, John (1820-1902). Lawyer, Syd.  
b. Weelsby, Lincs, Eng., 1820; d. January 1902; m. Emma.

Arr. Syd. 1843: art. to Haywood of Parramatta: adm. as solcr and became part. with B.C. Rodd [*ADB6*]: later prac. as John Dawson & Son till rtd 1901: deeply involved with Ind. Blind Instn: sometime capt. S. Syd. volrs: fr of Arthur Foxton D. [q.v.].

*T&CJ (Syd.)* 18 Jan. 1902 p. 25; *Bull. (Syd.)* 25 Mar. 1882 p.11 (port.); *Syd. Mail* 11 Jan 1902 p.84, 18 Jan. p.154 (port.); NSW LA V&P 1862 2 p.170; *SMH* 7 Jan 1902 p.7.

**DAWSON**, Lancelot (c.1863-1919). Shipmaster, Syd.

b. Syd. c.1863 son of Capt. Lancelot D.; d. Syd. 26 Apr. 1919 (in influenza epidemic); m. (1) c.1885 M/sex, Eng., Laura Warn; (2) c.1914 Syd. Maria Morey.

Master of SS *Taiyuan* many yrs: mbr Torres Strait Pilots' Assn: held exemption for Syd. and Newcastle: visited Asian countries for (O.G.S.) Lane [q.v.] & Dawson Ltd.

*T&CJ (Syd.)* 30 Apr. 1919 p.5; *Brisb. Courier* 29 Apr. 1919 p.11: dr.

**DAWSON**, Michael (c.1856-1902). Pastoralist and investor, Warrnambool, Vic.

b. Melb. c.1856 son of Michael D.; d. 8 May 1902; m. c.1877 Melb. Mary Ann Coffey.

Owned Tasmanian Club Hotel Swanston St Melb. and Bourke St property: left estate of £107 743.

*Brit. A/sian (Lond.)* 12 June 1902 p.1004; dr.

**DAWSON**, Natalie (c.1860-1931). Pianist and music teacher, Melb.

b. Melb. c.1860 dau. of Richard D.; d. Melb. 5 Dec. 1931; unm.

Mother a musician: studied under Alberto Zelman [*ADB6*] and Max Vogrich: accompanied Meba [*ADB10*] on an Aust. tour: to Lond. June 1907: played at Buckingham Palace 1912: rtd Melb. after successful career as accompanist.

*Argus* 8 Dec. 1931 p.6; *SMH* 9 Dec. 1931 p.16; *Brit. A/sian (Lond.)* 12 Mar. 1908 p.7 (port.); dr.

**DAWSON**, Percy Sydney (1864-1916). Lawyer, Syd.

b. Cooma, NSW, 12 July 1864 son of Robert D.; d. Syd. Feb. 1916.

Ed. Newington Coll. and Univ. Syd.: art. to G.C.K. Waldron: adm. 1891: became part. Waldron & Dawson: succeeded Waldron as city solcr 1898: bro. of Henry D. (MLA) and Edward Harnett D. [q.v.].

Cyc. *NSW\** p. 326 (port.); *T&CJ* (Syd.) 18 Feb. 1899 p.40, 8 Mar. 1916 p.45; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 9 Mar. 1916 p.20; *NSW LA V&P* 1901 6 p.625 (21); *Sydneyites as we see 'em\** (1915); *Syd. Mail* 18 Feb. 1899 p.388.

**DAWSON**, Ross Campbell (1881-1947). Rifle shot, NSW.

b. Ilford, NSW, 14 Nov. 1881 son of James D.; d. Syd. 22 Aug. 1947; m. c.1913 Nellie Garnet Hamilton.

Ed. SSch. Coomber and Rylstone, NSW: joined NSW Audit Dept June 1898: joined St Leonard's Rifle Club 1900: cmmd Aust. Rifle Regt Apr. 1904: to Bisley with Aust. team May 1903, won Kolapore cup: rep. NSW 1903, 1904.

Cyc. *NSW\** p.459 (port.); dr.

**DAWSON**, Robert Leycester (1860-1943). Public servant and historian, NSW.

b. Bowenfels, NSW, 20 Nov. 1860 son of Robert Barrington D. [*ADB4*] and grandson of Robert D. [*ADB1*]; d. Lindfield Dec. 1943; m. unkn.

Ed. Grafton Grammar Sch. 1874, F.R. Newton's Sch. Brockley 1875: auctnr Lismore 1885-86: joined Pub. Works Dept 1887: rtd 1926: mbr Roy. Aust. and Clarence R. Hist. socs: numerous publs.

*N. Star* (Lismore, NSW) 6 Dec. 1943.

**DAWSON**, Samuel Hugh (1845-1925). Surveyor, Vic. and NSW.

b. Adel. 1845; d. Petersham, NSW, July 1925; m. unkn.

Joined o/land telegraph exp. Adel. to Darwin Sept. 1870: Dawson Creek named after him: contracting carrier nr Broken Hill, NSW: surveyor Gippsland forests several yrs: contract surveyor at Wellington for NSW govt: worked on subdivisions Pilliga scrub: outstanding bushcraft: rtd Syd. 1901.

*Observer* (Adel.) 1 Aug. 1925 p.45.

**DAY**, Alfred Norwood (1868-1939). Public servant, SA.

b. 17 Jan. 1868 son of George Fowler D.; d. Taparoa, SA, 26 Jan. 1939 (drowned); m. (1) c.1895 May Elizabeth Spiller; (2) 1909 Isabella Sandoz.

Cadet in SA Hydraulic Engr's Dept: transf. Rlwy Dept 1884, chf clerk Jan. 1894: sec. SA Rlwys Cmmn 1896: dir. State Tourist Bureau.

*SA Pub. Serv. Rev.* Oct. 1908 p.114 (port.); *Critic* (Adel.) 14 Dec. 1901 p.26, 28 (port); *Biog. index S. Australians\**; dr.

**DAY**, Blanche Evelyn, née Montagu (1867-1947). Public servant, Syd.

b. Syd. 8 Mar. dau. of Henry Neville Montagu; d. Syd. 31 Dec. 1947; m. Syd. 31 Aug. 1885 Mark Cooper D.

Apptd to NSW Pub. Serv. Sept. 1894: many yrs experience Dept Pub. Health as sanitary inspr: rtd 1923: pres. S. Syd. br. Centre for Soldiers' Wives & Mothers 1916.

*Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 8 Mar. 1916 (port.); *Sun* (Syd.) 26 Nov. 1916; BR file; dr.

**DAY**, Charles (1838-1895). Newspaper proprietor, Adel.  
b. Lond. 15 Jan. 1838 son of James D.; d. Lond. 11 Oct. 1895; unm.

Arr. SA with family 1849: emp. *Adel. Times*: joined *Register* off. 1851: unsuccessful prospector 1852: became gold buyer for John de Pass: rejoined *Register*, town collector 1856-72, part prop. with H.H. Finlayson [*ADB4*] and R.K. Thomas [*ADB6*] 1877-90 (rtd.), comm. mangr from 1888: dir. Mortgage Co. of SA.

*Observer* (Adel.) 19 Oct 1895 p.41 (port.); *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**DAY**, Charles Victor Barkerson (1864-1922). Clergyman, Qld.

b. Feltwell, Norfolk, Eng., 1864 son of Rev. T.H.C. D.; d. Glastonbury, Somerset, Eng., 19 Aug. 1922; m. Helen Constance Lambert.

Ed. Oundle, Durham, Cuddesdon Coll. Oxf.: ord. 1888: to Brisb.: became rector Milton and chaplain to bishop of Brisb. 1899: chaplain Roy. Aust. Arty and Qld defence force: served S. African War: sub dean and canon Townsville Cath. and archdeacon Mackay 1903: ret. Eng 1906: served WWI.

*WWW\** 1916-28.

**DAY**, Edwin (1813-1896). Clergyman, Melb.

b. Ringwood, Hants, Eng., 1813 son of John D.; d. 11 Nov. 1896; m. Catherine Stewart.

Trained as conveyancer: arr. Melb. 1854: ent. Cong. ministry: served Castlemain 23 yrs: to Collins St Melb. 1877: briefly at U. Ch. Caulfield: rtd 1885: organizer Cong. Ministers' Provident Soc. and Bldg Assn: princ. legal adviser to ch.

*A/sian* 14 Nov. 1896 p.970; *Vic. LA V&P* 1871 2 no.B1 p.60; dr.

**DAY**, John (c.1852-1929). Railway manager, NSW. b. Eng. c.1852; d. Syd. 18 Dec. 1929; m. Sarah.

Porter NSW Rlwy Dept 1877, clerical staff Syd. 1879, stn master Mudgee 1877: dist. supt Tamworth 1889, Junee 1890: apptd head no.2 N. Dist 1896: goods mangr Syd. 1908-16 (rtd.).

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 26 Oct. 1910 p.29; *NSW Rlwy & Tramway Mag.* (Syd.) 1 Dec. 1920 p.780; *SMH* 26 Dec. 1929 p.4 (port.).

**DAY**, John Medway (1838-1905). Editor, SA, NSW, Tas.

b. Eng. 1838; d. Hob. 8 July 1905; m. unkn.

Probably in ch. before emigration to SA: on edit. staff *Register* 1875-92: prop. *Voice* (Adel.) 1892-94: edit. *Worker* (Syd.) 1894-96, *Tas. Mail* 1904-05.

*Observer* (Adel.) 15 July 1905 p.24 (port.); *A/sian* 15 July 1905 p.146; *Bull.* (Syd.) 17 Aug. 1905 p.15; *Catholic Press* (Syd.) 13 July 1905 p.14; BR file; dr.

**DAY**, Reginald Woodley (1897-1964). Soldier and railway painter, Vic. and NSW.

b. Croydon, SA, 7 Aug. 1897 son of Herbert D.; d. Adel. 2 Aug. 1964; m. 30 July 1921 Elsie Maud Symes.

Ed. Warracknabeal, Vic.: served snr cadets 3 yrs: emp. Vic. Rlwys as painter: enl. AIF July 1915, served Egypt, France, Belgium 22 Bn: MID, DCM, MM: disch. 1919: rlwy painter Dimboola, NSW, 30 yrs: rtd to Adel. 1961.

E. Gorman *With the Twenty Second* (Melb. 1919); *Lond. Gaz.* 16 Nov. 1917, 5 Feb. 1918, 3 July 1919; BR file.

**DAY**, Sydney (1867-1915). Printer, publisher, cyclist and motoring competitor, Melb.  
b. Lond. 1867; d. Manly, NSW, Oct. 1915; m. unkn.

Apprent. printing trade Lond.: to USA: worked passage to Aust. 1887: emp. by J.C. Stephens Melb.: successful bus. Albert Park as poster printer: went into publishing: bought *Theatre Mag.* and *Lone Hand*: well known racing cyclist, motorist and motor cyclist: held solo Melb. to Syd. motor car record c.1909: sometime vaudeville professional: prominent yachtsman.

*Lone Hand* (Syd.) 1 Dec. 1915 p.9 (port.); *T&CJ* (Syd.) 3 Nov. 1915 p.44; *Aust. Ind. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 4 Nov. 1915 p.819.

**DAY**, Victor (1870-1956). Signwriter, Brisb.  
b. Birmingham, Warwick, Eng., 1870; d. Brisb. 1956; m. unkn.

Arr. Aust. c.1885: received some instruction from C.M.O. Fristrom [ADB8]: est. signwriting firm Victor Day: organized theatrical scenepainting.

J.K. Brown & M. Maynard *Fine art exhibs Brisb. 1884-1914* (Brisb. 1980) p.172.

**DAY**, Walter (1859-1932). Pastoralist, Lockhart, NSW.  
b. 1859; d. NSW 16 Mar. 1932; m. Margaret Rose.

Lived Lockhart dist from 1876: pres. Lockhart Sh. Cncl, Agric. & Past. Soc., Sch. of Arts, Lockhart & Dist Repat. Cmmn: sec. Lockhart Rlwy League: mbr local Land Bd 25 yrs.

*SMH* 23 March 1932 p.19. 18 March 1932 p.10.

**DAY**, William Edwin (1866-1930). Businessman, Syd.  
b. Kingston, NSW, 10 Aug. 1866 son of George D.; d. Syd. Dec. 1930; m. 21 Aug. 1894 Emma Isobel Ford.

Ed. Manning R.: farmed until joined (Henry) Marcus Clark [q.v.] & Co. 1889: became a dir. and helped inaugurate welfare scheme: prominent Ch. of Christ.

*SMH* 10 Dec. 1930 p.18

**DAY**, William Henry (1828-1919). Magistrate, Qld.  
b. Bath, Somerset, Eng., 13 May 1928 son of Capt. John D.; d. Bournemouth, Hants, Eng., 1 Oct. 1919; m. Margaret Ellen Buttanshaw.

Ed. St Gregory's Coll. Bath: arr. Melb. 1854: to Moreton Bay 1855: clerk Colonial Sec's Off. 1859-62: clerk of Petty Sessions 1862-74: police magstr. 1874: water police magstr. 1883: police magstr. S. Brisb. 1888: mbr Educ. Bd.

Mennell\*; Pugh\* 1888-90; BR file.

**DEAKIN**, Arthur Joseph (1887-1961). Businessman, Qld.

b. Croydon NSW 1887, son of Henry Malcolm D. [q.v.]; d. Syd. 6 July 1961; m. Melb. Henrietta Hayes.

Ed. Christian Bros Coll. Perth: purser in coastal ship: joined D.E. Evans [ADB8] 1911 to form Evans Deakin, man. dir. following death of Evans: dir. Brisb. TV Ltd, Mt Isa Mines Ltd, and Cw. Engng: sporting enthusiast.

*C. Mail* 7 July 1961 (port.); *Qld & Qlders\** p.109; dr.

**DEAKIN**, Henry Malcolm (1855-1899). Business manager, WA.

b. Ireln.? 1855 son of J.F. D.; d. Melb. 16 Sept. 1899; m. Alice Catherine.

Said to have had bus. training USA: mangr Nat. Permanent Bldg Soc. Syd. 1882, then auctn'r and mining agent: to WA c.1895: leased coal mine at Collie 1898: fr of Arthur Joseph D. [q.v.].

*SMH* 18, 19 Sept. 1899; *W. Aust.* 16 Sept. 1899; *Morning Herald* (Perth) 6 Feb. 1896 p.5; *Brit. Asian* (Lond.) 1 Dec. 1898 p.2112; *Syd. Mail* 31 Mar. 1900 p.777; BR file.

**DE ALBA**, Tomaso Moliner (c.1865-1932). Singing teacher, Syd.  
b. Spain c.1865; d. Syd. 28 June 1932; m. c.1880 Melb. Lilly Robinson.

Trained for operatic stage: sang basso leads Spain and Italy; arr. Syd. 1880 as princ. basso in Martin Simonsen's Italian Opera Co.: Syd. season Mar. 1887: settled Syd. as teacher.

*SMH* 1 July 1932 p.13 (port.); dr.

**DEAMER**, Sydney Harold (1892-1962). Editor, Syd.  
b. Hitchin, Herts, Eng., 1892; d. Essex, Eng., Oct. 1962.

Reporter pre WWI: served with AIF, Gallipoli and France: lieut AFC 3 Sqn 1917-19: gen. pres. AJA 1926-28: edit. *Register* 1929-31, *Herald* 1931-35, *Daily Telegraph* 1936-39, *ABC Weekly* 1939-43, column 8 *SMH*: controller pub. relations for ABC.

*WWA\** 1938-59; *Advertiser* 1 Nov. 1961; F.M. Cutlack *Aust. Flying corps 1914-18* (Syd. 5th edition 1936).

**DEAN**, Florence Ida, née Smith (1859-1932). Community worker, Adel.  
b. 1859 dau. of Sir E. Smith [ADB6]; d. Crafers, SA, 21 Nov. 1932; m. 1882 G.H. D. [ADB8].

Assoc. with Queen Adel. Club: pres. Queen's Home 17 yrs: involved other charities: OBE 1919.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 24 November 1932 p.40.

**DEAN**, Gladys Jean, née Grieve (1900-1945). Community worker, SA.

b. SA 1890 dau. of Charles Grieve; d. Dec. 1945; m. Edwin Thyer D.

Educ. Tormore Sch.: mbr Queen Vic. League SA, Norfolk House Club Lond. 1917-19, Sailors, Soldiers & Nurses Relatives' Assn SA, Angaston exec. Red Cross Soc., Tubercular Soldiers' Aid Soc. 1939: div. cmmn Girl Guides Assn and pres. Cong. Ch. Women's Soc. 15 yrs: MBE.

*Advertiser* 1? Jan. 1946 p.5; *Principal women of the Empire\**.

**DEAN**, Henry (1856-1937). Merchant (prodn.), Brisb.

b. Lond. 1856; d. Brisb. 24 July 1937; m. 1880 Lond.

Studied Guildhall Sch. Music: emp. Ralli Bros grain merchants Lond.: arr. Brisb. 1891: bakery Allora: horse omnibus lines Brisb.: founded Henry Dean & Sons Brisb. and Syd.: pres. Produce Merchants' Assn.

S.W. Jack's cutting book\* 7 p.39 (Oxley Libr. Brisb.).

**DEAN**, William Boswell (1817-1891). Mine owner and entrepreneur, Tas.

b. Kent, Eng., 1817; d. Launceston, Tas., 19 Jan. 1891; m. E.A. Best.

Apprent. to ships biscuit maker: to NZ 1837 as baker: to Launceston as baker c.1840: ent. timber trade with David Cocker [q.v.]: launched syndicate to mine coal at Don 1851: began Romney sawmill 1853: temperance enthusiast.

BR file.

**DEAN**, William Hessel (1861-1931). Mayor, Windsor, NSW.

b. Windsor 1861 son of William D.; d. Windsor 10 Sept. 1931; m. S.J. Hall (racehorse owner).

Ed. Newington Coll. Syd.: enthusiastic cricketer: owned trotter *Era* sent to USA: stood unsuccessfully for Hawkesbury LA elections 1898: mayor 1893-94, 1906-07, 1914-15, 1926-31.

*SMH* 11 Sept. 1931 p.13.

**DEAN**, William Rupert (1884-1947). Educationist (art), Melb.

b. Melb. 26 Apr. 1884 son of Hargreaves William D.; d. 28 Mar. 1947; m. 2 Jan. 1912 E. Wright.

Ed. Wesley Coll. Melb., Melb. Tech. Coll. and Nat. Gallery: attended Roy. Coll. Art Lond.: post-grad. work Paris, Belgium and Italy: princ. Prahran Tech. Sch. 1923-36: Educ. Dept art inspr 1926-47: archt: mbr faculties of arch. and educ. Univ. Melb.: trustee Nat. and Applied Sc. museums.

*Argus* 31 Mar. 1947 p.4; *Age* 31 Mar. 1947 p.2; *Melb. Univ. Gaz.* 19 Apr. 1947 p.20; *Vision & Realisation\**; *WWA\** 1941-47.

**DEANE**, Edward Henry (1836-1918). Policeman, SA.

b. Cork, Ire., 1836; d. Hindmarsh, SA, 28 Sept. 1918; m. 2 Sept. 1869 Elizabeth Tooole, née Bach.

Arr. SA c.1863: joined mounted police 1866: apptd sub-inspr in charge SE Div. Mt Gambier 1905: rtd to Adel. June 1908.

*Critic* (Adel.) 18 Oct. 1905 p.6 (port.); *SA Pub. Serv. Rev.* (Adel.) Sept. 1908 p.97 (port.); *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**DEANE**, Henry William Younger (1870-1935). Lawyer and community worker, Queanbeyan, NSW. b. Syd. 1870 son of Henry D.; d. Queanbeyan June 1935; m. unkn.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch.: art. fr's firm Deane & Deane Syd.: adm. c.1899: mbr Deane & Deane to 1923: to Queanbeyan, prac. to 1935: mbr bd dirs, hon. solcr and treas. Dist Hosp.: mbr Bowling Club, Sch. of Arts ctee, Past. & Agric. Assn and C. of E. parochial cncl: dep. coroner for Queanbeyan dist.

*SMH* 10 June 1935 p.8; *Cyc. NSW\** p.325 (port.).

**DEANE**, James (1829-1900). Pilot, Melb.  
b. Lond. 1829; d. Melb. 27 Feb. 1900.

Served as pilot Eng.: to Melb. 1853 as offr in *Persia*: joined Vic. pilot serv.: brought out steam tugs incl. *Resolute*: brought out bay steamer *Lonsdale* and sold her: became shareholder Melb. SS Co.

*A/sian* 3 Mar. 1900 p.484; *Vic. LA V&P* 1871 2 no.D11 p.28; *NSW LA V&P* 1871/2 1 p.31, 74, 577.

**DEANE**, William Harrison (c.1826-1910). Lawyer, Syd.

b. Hob. c.1826 son of John Philip D. [ADB1]; d. Syd. 22 Nov. 1910; m. (1) c.1861 Syd. Mary Elizabeth Smith; (2) c.1844 Syd. Elizabeth Walsh.

To Syd. as musician: adm. solcr 1852: est. Deane & Deane with bro: active Syd. Phil. Soc.: capt. no.2 battery, Volry Arty: rtd 1903.

*Cyc. NSW\** p.325 (port.); *SMH* 24 Nov. 1910; *NSW LA V&P* 1868/9 3 p.287, 1870/1 2 p.519, 1873/4 1 p.329 3 p.127, 1875/6 6 p.223; Papers (Fisher Libr. Univ. Syd.); *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 5 Jan. 1911 p.20; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 30 Nov. 1910 p.54; dr.

**DEARDON**, Kathleen see WATSON, Kathleen.

**DEAS THOMSON**, Edward Richard see THOMSON, Edward Richard Deas.

**DE BAUN**, John (1852-1911). Publican, Perth.

b. New Jersey, USA, 19 Jan. 1852; d. Perth 24 Dec. 1911; m. Perth 1899 Ada Williams.

Prospector Vic. and NSW: lost fortune acquired through property investments: storekeeper and publican Coolgardie, WA, from 1892: to Perth 1896, est. Palace Hotel: assoc. with pearl industry 1901.

*W. Mail* 30 Dec. 1911 p.33; *W. Aust.* 25 Dec. 1911 p.6; J.M. Freeland *Aust. Pub* (Melb. 1966); *Bull. (Syd.)* 21 July 1900 p.13, 18 Jan. 1912 p.16; *Kimberly\** p.191.

**DE BEAUPUIS**, Emmanuele (c.1860-1913). Musician, Syd.

b. Naples, Italy, c.1860 son of Giuseppi De B.; d. Syd. 27 Mar. 1913; m. (1) c.1902 Syd. Adele Frances Presenitik; (2) c.1903 Bertha Kerr, née Lord.

Ed. by fr and at Naples Con., won awards for orchestral composition and piano: toured as pianist: settled Cairo 1883 and taught music in French quarter: arr. Melb. 1889, assoc. Charles Santley and other musicians: became successful pianist after some yrs of obscurity: toured Aust. and S. Africa 1893: to Syd. as teacher: some compositions, notably 'Ave Maria' and 'Sur la Mer': kt by king of Italy 1912.

*Syd. Mail* 30 Sept. 1908 p.872; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 2 Apr. 1913 p.29 (port.); *A/sian* 29 Mar. 1913 p.738; *SMH* 28 Mar. 1913 p.8; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 3 Apr. 1913; dr.

**DEBNAY**, Douglas (1882-1973). Farmer, Proserpine, Qld.

b. 1882; d. Proserpine 9 May 1973.

Became grazier Molle Is. 1906: bought cane plantation Cannon Valley: dir. Proserpine mill 1932-61, chmn 1940-60: exec. mbr. Aust. Sugar Producers' Assn 1958, pres. to 1962: sh. cncl: hon. sec. Tramway League: MBE 1964.

*Aust. Sugar J.* (Brisb.) May 1973 p.125 (port.).

**DE BOHEME**, Rose *see* ROSE-SOLEY, Agnes Rebecca.

**D'E BRO**, Blanche Mary, née Tracy (c.1859-1943). Community worker, Melb.  
b. Melb. c.1859 dau. of R.T. Tracy [ADB6]; d. Melb. 8 Jan. 1943; m. Charles Abraham D. (d.1920).

Taught in Scotch Ch. Ragged Sunday Sch.: early mbr Melb. Flower Mission to Hosps: hon. sec. Women's Hosp. 1902-12: a founder Aust. Women's Nat. League: helped found Time & Talents Soc.: exec. mbr English speaking U. 1934.

*WWWW\** 1934; *Argus* 8 Nov. 1920 p.6, 11 Jan. 1943 p.3; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 July 1920 p.466; *A/sian* 13 Nov. 1920 p.1038.

**DE CAIROS-REGO**, George (c.1858-1946). Musician, Syd.  
b. Tarangower, Vic., c.1858 son of Augusto De C-R.; d. Syd. 4 June 1946; m. (1) 28 Sept. 1882 Levuka, Fiji, Ada Morey (d.1932); (2) c.1932 Melb. Ann Winifred Jenkins.

Arr. Syd. when young: became ch. organist: a founder Mus. Soc. NSW: Aust. res. sec. for Trinity Coll. Lond. and Roy. Schs of Music: music critic *Daily Telegraph*: staff mbr Syd. Con. from 1911.

W.A. Orchard *Music in Aust.* (Melb. 1952); *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 12 Jan. 1911 p.22; *Bull.* (Syd.) 3 Jan. 1903 p.15; *SMH* 4 July 1932 p.6; BR file; dr.

**DE CASTELLA**, Francois Robert (1867-1953). Viticulturist, Vic.

b. Melb. 16 Jan. 1867 son of Hubert De C. [ADB3]; d. 12 May 1953; m. Yvonne Silvestre.

Ed. Xavier Coll. Melb., Coll. de Freboure, Univ. Lausanne, Switzerland: mbr family vineyard St Hubert's, Vic., 1886-90: jnr viticulturist Dept Agric. 1890-92: bought Tongala nr Echuca 1892: mangr Chateau Dookie 1896-1906: special cmmn in Europe for Vic. govt 1907-08: viticulturist from 1908.

*WWA\** 1935-50; *Argus* 24 May 1890 p.9; Vic. LA V&P 1896 3 no.21, 1901 1 no.3; *Observer* (Adel.) 10 Oct. 1925 p.5; *People* (Syd.) 28 Feb. 1951 p.34.

**DECK**, John Field (c.1835-1929). Medical practitioner, Syd.  
b. c.1835; d. Syd. 24 July 1929; m. Emily Baring Young (d.1914).

Lived NZ some yrs: studied med. St Thomas' Hosp. Lond. and Univ. St Andrews (MD 1862); LRCP, MRCS Lond.: ret. NZ, prac. Invercargill and Dunedin to 1875: to Syd. 1877: founded Homeopathic Hosp. Ashfield 1902, med. supt to 1929: cncl mbr China Inland Mission, S. Sea Evangelical Mission and Egypt Gen. Mission: 6 of children became missionaries, 3 doctors.

*SMH* 26 July 1929 p.8, 27 July 1929 p.19; *Bull.* (Syd.) 31 July 1929 p.13; *Argus* 26 July 1929 p.6.

**DECKE**, Robert (1872-1925). Journalist, Syd.  
b. WA 1872; d. Syd. 26 Mar. 1925; m. Lucy.

*Argus* Syd. rep. 1912-22: joined *Daily Mail* c.1922, Shipping News Ltd and *Daily Guardian* 1925: comm. writer on *Daily Telegraph* until 1925: delegate to first AJA fed. conf., gen. v. pres. and exec. mbr.

*Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 27 Mar. 1925 p.9; *SMH* 27 Mar. 1925 p.13.

**DE COETLON**, Robert Jocelyn (1862-1939). Clergyman, Tas.  
b. Eng. 1862; d. Launceston, Tas., 20 Feb. 1939; m. (widowed).

Ed. Marlborough Coll.: tutor Tas.: ord. C. of E. 1893; parishes incl. Devonport and Ulverstone: canon St David's Cath. 1901: army chaplain 1897-1911: rector Holy Trinity Ch. Launceston 1914-21.

*Examiner* 21 Feb. 1939.

**DE COURCY**, Harry (1836-1891). Builder and mayor, Singleton, NSW.  
b. Kent, Eng., 1836; d. Singleton 27 Feb. 1891; m. c.1860 Dungog, NSW, Eliza Head.

Apprent. to coachbldr: at sea 4 yrs: arr. Syd. 1852: bushworker Hunter and Singleton dists: settled S. Singleton 1876 as bldr: active in incorporation of town, alderman 1887, mayor 1888.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 26 May 1888 p.1069; dr.

**DE COURCY**, James H. (c.1847-1919). Printer, Syd.

b. Dublin, Irel., c.1847; d. Syd. 11 June 1919; m. c.1869 Syd. Mary Polin.

Arr. Syd. as teenager: joined printing staff *Freeman's J.*; bought shares and became mangr: prominent cricketer and Catholic layman.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 19 June 1919 p.20; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 18 June 1919 p.5; *SMH* 26 Mar. 1925 p.10; dr.

**DE DEAR**, Michael (1834-1920). Shipmaster, SA.

b. Crete 1834; d. Port Pirie, SA, June 1920; m. unkn.

Arr. Port Augusta as youth: owned sailing craft: to Port Pirie 1872 as gulf trader in *Mercury*, *Normanville* and *Wilpena*: lived Syd. a few yrs but ret. Port Pirie.

*Observer* (Adel.) 26 June 1920 p.31.

**DEER**, Lewis Thomas (1867-1948). Public servant and journalist, Syd.

b. Cadia, nr Guyong, NSW, 2 Oct. 1867 son of Eynon D.; d. Syd. 17 July 1948: unm.

Ed. bush schs: teacher Educ. Dept 1885-1912: govt publicity offr 1912-17: sec. roy. cmmn on Pub. Serv. 1917-19: chf inspr Pub. Serv. 1919-22: emp. *Smith's Weekly* 1922: assoc. edit. *Daily Guardian* 1923-29: dir. Smith's Newspapers 1931.

*WWA\** 1935; dr.

**DEERING**, John W. (1838-1923). Surveyor, SA and NSW.

b. Kent, Eng., 1838; d. Five Dock, NSW, 14 Feb 1923; m. Miss Edwards.

Arr. SA 1855: surveyor Roy. Engrs: served various depts NSW Pub. Serv. 1860-96: artist, musician.

*SMH* 21 Feb 1923 p.14 (port.); NSW LA V&P 1863/4 5 p.1052, 1875/6 4 p.659, 1888/9 2 p.544, 3 p.1144, 1889 6 p.601 (400), 1890 5 p.753, 1894/5 3 p.55 (320).

**DEGENHARDT**, Carl August (1863-1955). Wheat buyer and mayor, Port Pirie, SA.

b. Kensington, SA, 1863 son of J. Augustus D.; d. Adel. 11 Oct. 1955; m. 25 Dec. 1899 Booleroo Centre, SA, Margaret Russell, née McKay.

Ed. E.P. Nesbit's [q.v.] sch. N. Adel.: worked with wheat merchants at Orroroo, Booleroo Centre and Port Germein from 1880: opened Port Pirie agency for Thos. H. Webb: twice mayor: founded Frs of Sailors' & Soldiers' Assn: rtd c.1944: fr of Edgar Hughes Degenhardt Russell (MHR).

*Advertiser* 12 Oct. 1955 p.4; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**DEGRAVES**, John (1814-1880). Brewer and ship-builder, Hob.  
b. Lond. 21 June 1814 son of Peter D. [ADB1]; d. Hob. 19 June 1880.

Arr. Hob. 1824 in *Hope*: built Cascade brewery with bro. Charles: built ships with bro. in yard at Battery Point.

*A/sian* 26 June p. 820; *Bull. (Syd.)* 4 Dec. 1880 p.5.

**DE GROEN**, Lewis Leon (c.1866-1919). Musician and moving picture pioneer, Syd.  
b. Syd. c.1866 son of Samuel De G.; d. Syd. 2 Apr. 1919; m. (1) c.1897 Syd. May Thompson; (2) c.1918 Syd. Eleanor Carzon.

Est. orch. c.1884, engaged by Lord Loftus [ADB5] for official functions (known as v. regal orch.): played on lawns at Randwick many yrs: became dir. (T.J.)West's [q.v.] pictures, then of U. Theatres: composed one successful waltz, 'La Fiancee'.

*Theatre Mag.* (Melb., Syd.) 1 Oct. 1913 p.8, 1 May 1919 p.30; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 9 Apr. 1919 p.5 (port.); dr.

**DE GROOT**, Francis (1879-1969). Antique dealer, Syd.  
b. Dublin, Irel. 1879; d. Dublin 1969.

Arr. Aust. 1910: served WWI with Brit. cavalry France and Germany: mangr fine art gallery for Angus [ADB7] & Robertson's [ADB11]: est. own bus. 1920: became involved with New Guard: won notoriety by premature opening of Syd. Harbour Bridge 19 Mar. 1932: ret. Irel. late 1940s.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 24 Mar. 1932 p.37 (port.); *To-day* (Melb.) 2 Apr. 1932 (cover port.); *SMH* 20 May 1932 p.13, 4 Mar. 1972 p.17; T. Ingram *A question of polish* (Syd. 1979) p.103; *Nat. Times* (Syd.) 12-17 Apr. 1976 p.36; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**DEIGHTON**, Edward (1833-1894). Public servant, Qld.  
b. Cambridge, Eng., 1833; d. Brisb. 20 July 1894.

Ed. Grammar Sch. Cavendish, Suffolk, Eng.: arr. Syd. 1852: worked in legal off. then in Colonial Archt's Off. 1855-60, apptd off. organizer 1859: became chf clerk Pub. Works Dept 1871, under-sec. for pub. works 1877-88 (rtd.).

*Brisb. Courier* 21 July 1894; Qld LA *V&P* 1867 (ser.2) 2 p.693, 1877 3 p.626, 1880 2 p.1209, 1884 3 p.259, 292, 1890 1 p.113, 633; Pugh\* 1895 p.80; Mennell\*.

**DEKKER**, Charles Edward (1851-1901). Editor, Syd.  
b. Lond. 1851 son of Dutch merchant; d. Syd. 3 Nov. 1901; unm.

Worked for American Press Assn Lond.: became sub-mngr Paris off.: became assoc. edit. of Sunday special for Paris edition of *New York Herald*: to Aust., joined *Evening News* and became edit. 1895.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 9 Nov. 1901 p.13; *A/sian* 9 Nov. 1891 p.1062; *Catholic Press* (Syd.) 9 Nov. 1901; *Critic* (Adel.) 16, 23 Nov. 1901; *Bull. (Syd.)* 7 Apr. 1900 p.13; *Melb. Punch* 14 Nov. 1901 p.558.

**DE LACY**, Hector Alexander (1900-1954). Journalist (sport), Vic.  
b. 1900; d. Melb. 1 Nov. 1954; m. unkn.

Foundn mbr *Sporting Globe* 1924: reputation as fearless, well-informed critic.

*Advertiser* 2 Nov. 1954 p.12.

**DELAND**, Ina Jane see **DAVIES**, Ina Jane.

**DELANEY**, William (1865-1936). Farmer, NW coast, Tas.

b. Devonport, Tas., 1865; d. Ulverstone, Tas. 10 Mar. 1936; m. (1) A.F. Chisholm; (2) M.L. Stone.

Farmed N. Motton and Preston: mbr Leven Road Trust and Leven Harbour Trust.

*Examiner* 11, 13 Mar. 1936.

**DELANY**, John Daniel (c.1818-1894). Editor and public servant, Newcastle, NSW.

b. Lond. c.1818; d. Syd. 11 Apr. 1894; m. (1) Lond. Maria Walters; (2) Syd. 1853 Mary Maguire.

Arr. Syd. with family c.1869: to Newcastle as edit. *Chronicle* (Adel.): with Charles Thurlow bought *Newcastle Telegraph* and renamed it *Newcastle Standard*: ruined by penchant for satiric squibs: ret. Syd. as clerk in Fisheries Dept: musician and violinist: fr of John Albert D. [ADB4].

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 21 Apr. 1894 p.31; dr.

**DELARUE**, Hippolyte Felix (1829-1881). Jeweller and silversmith, Syd.

b. Berch, France, 1829; d. Syd. 1 June 1881; m. 15 Jan. 1855 Lydia Knight.

Arr. c.1850 and est. small clock and jewellery bus. Surry Hills: part/ship with Cyrille Veret in George St c.1856-67: left estate £13 400.

*Syd's Colonial Craftsmen* (Australian Soc. Syd.).

**DeLITTLE**, Francis Wynne (1859-1938). Businessman, Qld.

b. Geelong, Vic., 1859 son of Joseph De L.; d. Brisb. 29 Dec. 1938; m. 27 Sept. 1899 Charlotte Mabel Cowlishaw.

Ed. Geelong Grammar Sch.: joined NZ Loan & Merc. Co. Melb. 1883: mangr Rockhampton 1899, Brisb. 1919: mbr Rockhampton Harbour Bd: pres. Rockhampton Chamb. of Comm., Qld YMCA, Qld Rowing Cncl: rep. Vic. football, Qld rowing: heut LH 1900-05.

*Qlders as we see 'em\** (1915); *WWA(IPS)\** 1922; *Biog. folder\** (Oxley Libr. Brisb.); *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Jan. 1939; *Telegraph* (Brisb.) 30 Dec. 1938; *Morrison Qld\**; *Knight & Browne\**; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**DE LITTLE**, Henry Frank (1817-1870). Pastoralist, Vic.

b. Dublin 30 Apr. 1817 son of John De L.; d. Geelong, Vic., 24 Mar. 1870; m. Agnes Hickling.

Came from VDL to Port Phillip early 1840s: took up properties nr Coleraine 1846 and 1848: sold out July 1850 and bought Caramut nr Geelong: bought out part. bros 1864.

Sutherland\* 2 p.62; Henderson Vic. *pioneers*\*

**DELMER**, Frederick Seston (1864-1931). Journalist, expatriate.

b. Hob. 24 Oct. 1864 son of Capt. James D.; d. Rapallo, Italy, c. May 1931.

Ed. Univ. Melb. (MA): post-grad. studies Germany: prof. of English, Berlin Univ. to 1914: head *Daily Mail* corresp. br. Berlin from 1918.

*SMH* 12 May 1931 p.10; *Observer* (Adel.) 5 Sept. 1971.

**DELOHERY**, Cornelius (1839-1924). Public servant and mayor, Maitland and Syd.

b. 1839 son of Cornelius D.; d. Syd. 13 June 1924; m. (widowed 1923).

Ent. NSW Cntl Police 1860: emp. Cw. Pub. Serv. Maitland 1872-82: mayor Maitland: transf. Syd. Cw. Pub. Serv.: magistr. mbr Pub. Serv. Bd: chmn Pub. Serv. Assn: sec. Patriotic Assn: founder Civil Serv. Co-op. Soc.: Synod delegate.

*SMH* 14 June 1924 p.19; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 19 May 1900 p.38 (port.); *A/sian* 10 Sept. 1898 p.585 (port.).

**DELOTTE**, Lavinia Florence (Vinnie) (1881-1962). Singer, Syd.

b. Snail's Bay, Syd., 1881 dau. of William Henry D. [q.v.] and granddaug. of William Salmon D. [q.v.]; d. Syd. 22 Aug. 1962; m. c.1906 Hob. Howard Vernon (d. 1921).

Ed. privately, Fullerton Coll. and Mary Cochran Coll. of Music: taught singing by Woodhouse: soprano: debut with Syd. Liedertafel: joined JCW and played 'Country Girl': became known in Gilbert & Sullivan: became writer, broadcaster, entertainer and teacher when widowed: adopted title Comtesse de Ville Hautemont: publ. *Gilbert & Sullivan in Australia 1879-1953* and *Howard Vernon recollections*: niece of Quarton Levitt D. [q.v.].

*WW in Music*\* 1962; *Critic* (Adel.) 27 Dec. 1905 p.19 (port.); *WWA*\* 1935-59; *Principal women of the Empire*\*; BR file; dr.

**DELOTTE**, Quarton Levitt (1843-1929). Rower, Syd.

b. Parramatta R., NSW, 1843, son of William Salmon D. [q.v.]; d. Syd. 6 Apr. 1929.

Ed. St Philip's Sch.: emp. CSR Co. c.1858-1910, sec. from 1877: mbr Naval Bde, 1st Volr Arty Bde: foundn mbr Syd. Amateur Rowing Club: bro. of William Henry D. [q.v.]: uncle of Lavinia Florence D. [q.v.].

*SMH* 12 Mar. 1927 (port.), 8 Apr. 1929 p.12 (port.), ML MSS 712/4 p.39; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 26 Nov. 1913 p.49 (port.); NSW LA V&P 1883 3 p.784.

**DELOTTE**, William Henry (1840-1905). Accountant, Syd.

b. 1840 son of William Salmon D. [q.v.]; d. Syd. 27 Aug. 1905; m. unkn.

Pro. acct: largely responsible for introduction of sugar culture Clarence and Richmond: bro. of Quarton Levitt D. [q.v.]: fr of Lavinia Florence D. [q.v.].

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 30 Aug. 1905 p.9.

**DELOTTE**, William Salmon (1796-1870). Shipmaster and merchant, Syd.

b. Yorks, Eng., 1796 son of Jean O.N. D.; d. Syd. 13 Dec. 1870; m. Miss Marlay.

Visited Aust. in *Faith* 1817: sailing principally to Aust. and Pacific Islands from c.1828: commanded *Florentia* from 1832: settled Syd. 1838, est. W.S. Deloitte & Co.: opened trade to NZ: ship surveyor for NSW Assurance Co.: mbr Syd. Naval Bd 1853: fr of Quarton Levitt D. and William Henry D. [qq.v.]: grandfr of Lavinia Florence D. [q.v.].

LC NSW V&P 1838 p.843, 1850 2 weeks 10, 138 p.10, 1855 3 p.190; *SMH* 15 Dec. 1870, p.4; NSW LA V&P 1861 2 p.629; *Scot. A/sian* (Syd.) Aug. 1918 p.6429; *Descent* (Syd.) 1972 4 p.142 (port.).

**D'EMDEN**, Henri James (1824-1875). Lawyer and journalist, Tas.

b. Lond. 1824; d. Hob. 12 Sept. 1875; m. unkn.

Ed. Eng. and Holland: arr. Tas. June 1852: apptd Cong. minister Richmond: edit. *Colonial Times* 1854: art. to J.W. Graves [ADB4]: called to Bar Feb. 1863: rtd 1872: reported parl. for *Mercury* 1870: wrote 2 plays both produced at Theatre Roy. c.1870: fr of Henry Lyndhurst D. [q.v.].

*Mercury* 14 Sept. 1875.

**D'EMDEN**, Henry Lyndhurst (1858-1952). Public servant, Hob.

b. Hob. 7 Aug. 1858 son of Henri James D. [q.v.]; d. 15 July 1952.

Joined Telegraph Off. Hob. as messenger 1873: transf. to Postal Dept 1874: served Audit. Off. 1882-90: ret. Postal Dept as chf clerk: succeeded H.V. Bayly [q.v.] as dep. PMG (Tas.) Mar. 1903: rtd 1923: freemason, Grand Master of Tas.: chmn Bd of Govs Kennery Boys Home: C. of E.: foundn mbr Orpheus Club Hob. and Derwent Bowling Club.

*Mercury* 17 July 1952; *Cyc. Tas.*\*

**DE MOLE**, Cecil Maudsley (1871-1919). Insurance manager, Brisb.

b. Adel. 1871; d. Brisb. 12 Apr. 1919.

Emp. S. Brit. Insurance Co.: mangr at Townsville, Perth, Melb. and from 1916 Brisb.: chmn Fire & Accident Underwriters Assn of Qld 1917-18: bro. of Lancelot Eldin De M. [ADB8]?

*Brisb. Courier* 14 Apr. 1919 p.11.

**DEMONDENA**, Angelo (1874-1932). Musician, Adel.

b. Italy 1874; d. Adel. 29 June 1932; unm.

Arr. Adel. c.1892 with Signor Setaro's String Band: joined Hermann Heinicke's [ADB9], Charles Cawthorne's [ADB7] and Adel. grand orchs: played and taught mandolin, violin and banjo: composed violin and piano music.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 7 July 1932 p.48.

**DEMPSEY**, Edward James (c.1866-1935). Journalist, Syd.  
b. Syd. c.1866 son of Denis D.; d. Syd. 10 June 1935; m. c.1903 Forest Lodge, NSW, Arabella Balfie.

Many years with S. Bennett [ADB3] Ltd: edit. *T&CJ* (Syd.): leader writer *Evening News*: awarded Cw. Lit. Fund pension 1934.

SMH 11 June 1935; AAO A3753 72/2760; dr.

**DEMPSEY**, Eva Mary see **SEERY**, Eva Mary.

**DEMPSTER**, James McKendrick (1867-1937). Watchmaker, Syd.  
b. Falkirk, Scot., 1867; d. Syd. 24 Jan. 1937; m. c.1888 Syd. Annie Edith Cochran.

Ed. Ayrshire: apprent. to clockmaker Irvine, Scot.: worked Glasgow for George Edward & Son: joined Lond. br. (David) Steward Dawson [q.v.] & Co.: mangr Syd. br. from 1890: own bus. from 1900: cnclr Highland Soc. and Burns Club.

Scot. *A/sian* (Syd.) July 1918 p.6367 (port.); dr.

**DEMPSTER**, Sydney Mackenzie (1867-1929). Estate agent and yachtsman, Syd.  
b. NSW 1867 son of Richard A. D.; d. Syd. 4 June 1929; m. unkn.

Spent youth on sailing vessels: formed (Russell) Marshall & Dempster estate agents c.1894: life mbr and commodore Prince Alfred Yacht Club: mbr Roy. Syd. Yacht Sqn.

SMH 5 June 1929 (port.).

**DE MURSKA**, Ilma (1834-1889). Singer, visitor.  
b. Croatia 1834; d. Munich, Germany, Jan. 1889; m. (1) 29 Dec. 1875 Syd. Alfred Anderson [q.v.]; (2) John Hill.

Chambermaid Vienna: discovered by Mme Titiens, became known as 'the Hungarian nightingale': first appeared in Melb. in 'The Creation' 13 Sept. 1874: left Aust. with organist John Hill late 1876.

*Lorgnette* (Melb.) 26 Jan. 1889, 2 Mar. 1889, 3 Aug. 1889; *Argus* 30 Nov. 1903 (for John Hill).

**DENDY**, Henry (1800-1881). Brewer and businessman, Vic.

b. Abinger, Surrey, Eng., 24 May 1800 son of Samuel D.; d. Walhalla, Vic., 11 Feb. 1881; m. 6 Jan. 1835 S. Weller.

Brewer at Dorking, Surrey: arr. Melb. in York 5 Feb. 1841: involved with J.B. Were [ADB2]: planned Brighton real estate coup but lost heavily in litigation and became insolvent: to Geelong as brewer 1847: occupied various stns and breweries: became mining shareholder: settled at Walhalla 1871.

*Vic. Hist. Mag.* (Melb.) 1924; Scott Dendy's special survey (Melb. 1922); W. Bate *Hist. of Brighton* (Melb. 1962); L.A. Schuler *Henry Dendy and his emigrants* (Melb. 1975); C. Tisdall *Saga of a family of teachers* (Melb. 1961).

**DENFORD**, Henry Leigh Dustin (1887-1968). Trade unionist, Syd.  
b. Adel. 1887 son of George D.; d. Syd. 16 Sept. 1968; m. Syd. Alice Frese.

Deeply involved trade u. politics: settled Syd.: joined

Communist Party, became gen. sec., expelled in factional squabble c.1928: LA cand. for Botany 1920 and 1925: sec. ALP cntl exec. NSW, expelled 1955: organiser Ironworkers U. 1944: consumers' rep. on Milk Bd 1940s and 1950s.

*Dairymen's Digest* (Syd.) Oct. 1968 p.6; *W. Aust.* 28 May 1927 p.11; Rawlings papers ANU Archives; *WWA\** 1944; dr.

**DENGATE**, Alfred E. (1877-1918). Trade unionist, Syd.

b. NSW 1877 son of Jabez D.; d. June 1918; m. unkn. NSW organizer Amalg. Soc. of Engrs: strike leader Aug. 1917: unsuccessful LA cand. for St George 1917. *T&CJ* (Syd.) 26 June 1918 p.39.

**DENGATE**, Muriel Gladys Teresa see **CASEY**, Muriel Gladys Teresa.

**DENNANT**, John (1839-1907). School inspector, Melb.

b. Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng., 1839; d. 12 June 1907. Ed. parochial sch. Ipswich and Borough Rd Training Coll. Lond.: taught in Eng., became headmaster: arr. Vic. 1872: became headmaster: inspr 1879: apptd sch. inspr 1890: fellow Geol. Soc. Lond.: pres. RSVic. 1903.

*WWA\** 1906; *Vision & Realisation\**; Vic. LA *PP* 1907 3 no.36 p.272.

**DENNETT**, Frederick William (1891-1972). Musician and company director, Melb.

b. Belvedere, Kent, Eng., 3 Dec. 1891 son of Joseph William D.; d. Nov. 1972; m. 29 Aug. 1919 Elsie Maud dau. of Henry Buck [q.v.].

Ed. Erdlington, Warwick, Eng.: studied music Vienna 1907: concert pianist Eng.: became musical dir. Butterflies Vaudeville Co. 1911: toured UK, Africa, NZ and Aust.: formed Ideals Co.: amalg. with Roy Strollers: joined Henry Buck in bus. 1920: gov. dir. Henry Buck's Menswear 1932-72: chmn Wallace Buck & Goodes, Eyelets Pty Ltd. Aerosol Pty Ltd: dir. of others: v. pres. Vic. Master Drapers' Assn.

*WWA\** 1938-68; *Southern Cross* 22 Nov. 1972 p.27; *Footlight Star* (Melb.) Feb. 1919 p.6.

**DENNEY**, John (c.1814-1883). Farmer, Barrington, Tas.

b. c.1814; d. 20 Aug. 1883; m. 1846 Miss Thompson.

Plumber Launceston, Tas., 1850s: secured 500 acres Barrington dist c.1853 hoping to find coal: mining operations failed: became farmer.

BR file.

**DENNISON**, Charlie (1846-1956). Aboriginal centenarian, Qld.

b. Boomi, NSW, 1846 mbr of Kanilari tribe; d. Bogabilla Aboriginal stn Apr. 1956; m. 4 times.

Spent entire life in cattle ind. drafting and droving: rtd aged 102: many descendants.

Aborigines' Friends' Assn (Adel.) *Ann. Report* 1956 p.11.

**DENSHAM**, William (1862-1914). Accountant and mayor, Melb.

b. Wilts, Eng., 27 Feb. 1862; d. Melb. 10 Mar. 1914; m. Emma.

Cyc. SA\* 1 p.295; Army lists.

Ed. Lond.: worked for firm in Indian trade, mangr agencies E. Africa: ret. Eng. 1887: to Melb. 1889, then to Syd. as acct. in charge: became part. in accountancy firm Lyell Butler & Sherlock: travelled between Syd. and Melb.: settled Melb. 1896: stood for LA St Kilda 1900, Prahran 1902: active in Prahran Municipal Cncl, mayor: part. in Densham & Sherlock 1911.

Melb. Punch 6 May 1909; Cyc. Vic.\* 1 p.393; Vic. LA PP 1901 3 no.36 p.488, 1912 2 no.41 p.26, 32; Argus 11 Mar. 1914 p.15.

**DENT**, Aileen Rose (1890-1979). Artist, Melb. b. Echuca, Vic., 1890; d. 1979; unm.

Studied Nat. Gallery Art Sch. Melb. under L. Bernard Hall [ADB9] and F. McCubbin [ADB10] 1909-16: mbr Vic. Artists Soc. 1914-18, Melb. Soc. Women Painters & Sculptors 1923-72: retrospective exhib. Syd. 1974.

Aust. women artists\*; McCulloch\*; A/sian 19 Feb. 1921 p.322; Aust. (Syd.) Dec. 1976 p.44; Ambrus Ladies' picture show\*.

**DENT**, Ruby (1894-1979). Pianist and music teacher, expatriate. b. 1894; d. New York, USA, Dec. 1979; m. Gilles.

Accompanist to Gladys Moncrieff [ADB10]: with Leon Black est. Musical & Theatre Guild of Qld 1948: lived USA from 1955: voice teacher, Margreta Elkins a pupil.

C. Mail 13 Dec. 1979.

**DENTON**, William (1823-1883). Spiritualist, visitor. b. Darlington, Durham, Eng., 8 Jan. 1823; d. Papua July 1883 (of fever).

Misc. jobs: lectr on temperance, Methodism and mesmerism 1839: to USA and began to write: geol. enthusiast: arr. Melb. 1881 to lecture for spiritualists: joined W.E. Armit's [ADB7] exp. to Papua July 1883.

A/sian 2 July 1881 p.19, 3 Dec. 1881 p.727, 20 Oct. 1883 supp. p.9; Bull. (Syd.) 16 July 1881 p.13, 19 Nov. 1881 p.1 (port.); G. Souter New Guinea (Syd. 1968).

**DEORWYN**, Alice Victoria see HOLLOWAY, Alice Victoria.

**DE PACHMAN**, Maggie see OKEY, Anne Louisa Margaret.

**DE PASSEY**, William (1860-c.1934). Soldier and orchardist, SA.

b. Worcs, Eng., 2 Dec. 1860 son of Thomas De P.; d. SA c.1934; m. 1889 Louisa Wegner.

Ed. King Charles Grammar Sch. Kidderminster: enl. 5 Lancers May 1876: served Zululand, S. Africa: to India 1880 with 17 Lancers: to Adel. 1888: gunner SA Perm. Arty: to HQ staff as WO 1889: served S. African War as lieut, capt. 1906: apptd Adel. staff offr and major Oct. 1911: LH HQ staff SA 1913-18 (rttd); JP: lieut-col. 1921, col. 1927, rtd 1931: orchardist Kent Town 1924-31.

**DERHAM**, Sara (c.1846-1917). Political activist, Melb.

b. Bristol, Eng., c.1846 dau. of Thomas Plumley D.; d. Melb. 13 Dec. 1917; unm.

Arr. Melb. 1856: organizer and 1st sec. Aust. Women's nat. League to c.1915: Lib.: sister of Frederick Thomas D. [ADB4].

Argus 14 Dec. 1917 p.6.

**DE ROSE**, Charles Henry (1862-1957). Mine manager, SA.

b. Birmingham, Warwick., Eng., Mar. 1862; d. Gilberston, SA, 23 Aug. 1957; m. unkn.

Arr. SA 1886 with parents: ed. Whinham Coll.: clerk D. & W. Murray [ADB5 under David Murray] Ltd to 1877: prospected Teetulpa dist: joined W.G. Brookman [ADB7] & S.W. Pearce [ADB11] at Glentaggart: worked Junction N. Mine, Broken Hill, NSW: to Kalgoorlie, WA, late 1893: mangr for Adel. syndicate 1893-96: settled Adel.

Advertiser 3 Sept. 1955 p.57 (port.), 27 Aug. 1957 p.3 (port.); Hon. Magstr. (Adel.) Oct./Nov. 1957 p.7.

**DESAILLY**, Jemima Frances Esme, née Tangye (c.1880-1950). Community worker, Vic.

b. Camperdown, Vic., c.1880 dau. of S.G. Tangye; d. Melb. 25 Sept. 1950; m. 1904 Julian Gilbert D.

Ed. Toorak Coll.: pres. Melb. Ladies' Benevolent Soc., Camperdown Benevolent Soc., Vic. Assn of Benevolent SoCs: v. pres. Girls' Employment movement, Camperdown Boy Scouts, Children's Cinema Club: exec. mbr Girl Guide Assn, cncl Vic. League, cncl Lord Mayor's Fund (Melb.), Camperdown Red Cross, Camperdown Mothers' Club, Camperdown Dist. Hosp. Aux.: first country special magstr. for children's crts Vic.

WWWW\* 1934; WWA\* 1944-50; Age 26 Sept. 1950; Cyc. Vic.\* 2 p.497; BR file.

**DE SAXE**, Alfred Ernest (1869-c.1956). Dentist, Vic.

b. Syd. 1869 son of George De S.; d. Melb. c.1956; m. 1890 Elizabeth Dargan.

Ed. Melb. Grammar Sch.: apprent. as dentist with fr: worked 7 yrs under uncle: dip. 1890: began prac. Spring St 1891: priv. prac. to 1936 (rttd): listed in Sands Melb. Dir. to 1956.

Cyc. Vic.\* 1 p.466 (port.).

**DE SAXE**, Kate see HOWARDE, Kate.

**DESGRAND**, J.S. (1852-1918). Surveyor, Qld.

b. France 1852; d. Brisb. 11 Dec. 1918; m. unkn.

Arr. Brisb. 1868: art. to surveyor George Weale: crown lands cmmnr for Mitchell 1877: later to Charleville: rsd 1890 for priv. prac.: rejoined dept and became cmmnr at Barcaldine.

A/sian 21 Dec. 1918 p.1208.

**DESHON**, Edward (1836-1924). Public servant, Qld.

b. Bombay 3 Jan. 1836 son of Lieut-Col. G.J. D.; d. Brisb. 4 Sept. 1924; m. 1863 Emily Sawyer.

Ed. Bath Grammar Sch. Eng.: ensign in 68 Light Infantry 1854: served Crimea: musketry instr 1857-61: sold out: to Qld 1862: mangr Caboolture Cotton Co.: acct Moreton Bay Savings Bank 1863: treasury clerk 1865-72: audit inspr 1872-78: chf clerk Pub. Lands Dept 1879, under sec. 1882: auditor gen. 1889-1901 (rtd).

Knight & Browne\*: *WWA*\* 1908; *WWW*\* 1916-28; *A/sian* 20 Sept. 1924 p.68; *Melb. Punch* 20 Nov. 1924 p.3; LA Qld *V&P* 1883 1 p.473, 1889 1 p.890, 1896 2 p.714, 1897 2 p.692, 1900 3 p.1421; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 20 Sept. 1924 p.10; Mennell\*.

**DESJARDINS, Rene Henri (1861-1934).** Musician, Syd.

b. Paris 4 Apr. 1861 grandson of Sir Gabriel Fropier; d. Syd. 25 Dec. 1934; m. Annie Marie (d.1931).

Arr. Aust. 1881: taught St Joseph's Coll. and St Ignatius Coll. Riverview Syd. as prof. of music: regarded as brilliant composer and musician: wife property developer Darlinghurst, Syd., charity worker during Depression, noted singer in youth.

*SMH* 17 Aug. 1931 p.11, 26 Dec. 1934 p.5.

**DESLANDES, John (1836-1930).** Shipbuilder, SA.

b. Jersey, C.I.s., 19 Oct. 1836 son of John D.; d. Semaphore, SA, 7 July 1930; m. (1)1861 Miss Berry; (2) 1902 Priscilla Heath.

Apprent. as shipwright: helped build *Evening Star* in which family arr. 1854: emp. Fletcher's slip Birkenhead: sent by govt 1864 to Escape Cliffs, NT.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 10 July 1930 p.20; *Observer* (Adel.) 22 Oct. 1927 p.34; *Biog. index S. Australians*\*

**DESMOND, John E. (1860-1916).** Veterinarian and rifle shot, SA.

b. Vic. 17 Nov. 1860; d. Adel. Jan. 1916.

Grad. Melb. Vet. Coll. Fitzroy: became lectr: princ. vet. offr mil. forces SA: govt vet. surgeon: chf inspr cattle 1899: hon. vet. surgeon RSPCA, Roy. Agric. Soc. SA, Dog & Poultry Soc., all racing clubs: 1911 govt bacteriologist: won kingship trophy rifle shooting 1906.

*Cyc. SA*\* 1 p.297 (port.); *Critic* (Adel.) 2 Sept. 1899 p.24; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 3 Feb. 1916 p.28.

**DETMOULD, William Ernest (1828-1884).**

Stationer, Melb.

b. Hanover 17 Oct. 1828 son of physician: d. Melb. 4 Aug. 1884; m. 1854.

Trained as bookbinder: in New York 1846-52: arr. Melb. Sept. 1852: est. bus. as binder and stationer: became dir. Land Mortgage Bank and other cos: cteee mbr Melb. Hosp.: pres. German Assn of Vic.

*Argus* 5 Aug. 1884; *A/sian* 9 Aug. 1884 p.267; *Sutherland*\* p.472; dr.

**DE TOURNOUER, Louis Henri Mario Philippes Goutran (c.1886-1929).** Public servant, Brisb. b. Verdone, Loir et Cher, France, c.1886 son of Louis Marie Maurice De T.; d. Brisb. 13 July 1929; m. c.1910 Brisb. Helen Lydia Waraker (d.1962).

Ed. Paris: travelled Cntl and S. America: sugar grower Wide Bay: served AIF Egypt, France: emp. Agric. Bank, then librnr Dept Agric. & Stock: pres. Alliance Francaise: Officier de l'Academie: Chevalier of Agric. Merit.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 18 July 1929 p.17; *Brisb. Courier* 15 July 1929 p.141 (port.); *Argus* 16 July 1929 p.6; dr.

**DETZNER, Herman Philipp (1882-1970+).** Surveyor, German NG.  
b. Speyer 16 Oct. 1882; d. unkn.

Joined German army c.1900, became capt.: sent to survey NG border: evaded Aust. forces throughout WWI: surrendered 21 Nov. 1918: repatriated: publ. *Vier Jahre unter den Kannibalen* 1920.

G. Souter *New Guinea* (Syd. 1968); PNG Soc. J. 1968 1; *Vic. Hist. Mag.* (Melb.) Aug. 1974; BR file.

**DEUCHAR, William Glen (1864-1931).** Shipping manager and pastoralist, NSW.

b. Warwick, Qld, 2 Mar. 1864 son of John D. [ADB4]; d. Yass, NSW, 30 May 1931; m. unkn.

Ed. Fort St Sch. Syd. and Bowyers Coll.: 30 yrs with Dangar [ADB1], Gedye & Co., mangr shipping dept: founded W.G. Deuchar & Co. c.1909: bought Bangor Stn, Yass, 1916: rtd there 1917.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 11 June 1931 p.12; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 June 1931 p.563 (port.); *Commerce in Congress* (Syd. Chamb. of Comm. 1909) p.125 (port.); *SMH* 2 June 1931 p.10.

**DEVANEY, James Martin (1890-1976).** Religious (RC) and writer, Qld.

b. Bendigo, Vic., 1890 son of Patrick C. D.; d. Brisb. 14 Aug. 1976; m. 1924 Phyllis De Winton.

Ed. St Joseph's Coll. Hunters Hill: became Marist bro. teaching in NZ and elsewhere: became freelance journalist and publ. extensively from 1923: edit. *Catholic Leader*: awarded Cw. Lit. Fund pension 1948.

*C. Mail* 15 Aug. 1976 (port.); *WWA*\* 1935-65; H.W. Malloch *Fellows all* (Melb. 1943) p.206; AAO A3753 72/2766.

**DE VERDON, Edward Theophilus (1834-1919).** Lawyer, Melb.

b. Clare, Essex, Eng. 1834 son of Rev. T.K. De V.; d. Melb. 27 Feb. 1919; unm.

Arr. Melb. 1857: worked as geodetic surveyor: Vic. corresp. for Lond. *Standard*: read for law: adm. to Bar 1866: commmr of titles and cmmr of patents 1886: QC 1899.

*A/sian* 8 Mar. 1919 p.429; Vic. LA *V&P* 1909 1 (ser.2) no.D4 p.5, 28, 25; Mennell\*; Johns\* 1906-08; *Argus* 26 Feb. 1919 p.4.

**DEVERY, Martin (fl.1851-1895).** Bandmaster, NSW.

b. unkn; d. unkn.

Joined band 53 Regt in India 1851: to Eng. 1860: sent to Kneller Hall and prom. band sgt: bandmaster 3 Dragoon Guards 1863: disch. 1876: bandmaster Chorley Rifle Volrs and examiner Roy. Coll. Music: apptd bandmaster NSW Perm. Arty 1886: became bde bandmaster in charge all NSW mil. bands: rtd to Eng. 1895.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 23 Feb. 1895 (port.).

**DEVLIN, Arthur (1811-1893).** Shipmaster, Melb.

b. Syd. 15 Feb. 1811 son of Arthur D.; d. Melb. 27 Aug. 1893; m. (1) 1832 Syd. Ann Hudson; (2) 1846 Esther MacLeland.

To sea at 12 in *Hope*: went whaling: mbr NSW champion boats crew: cmdr first Aust. steamer *Surprise* 1832: built McLaren's wharf Adel.: made, lost and regained fortune in shipping: traded to San Francisco from 1849: mbr Steam Navigation Bd.

*SMH* 10 Jan. 1850; SA *PP* 1856 no.15 p.19; NSW LA *V&P* 1856/7 3 select ctee on light; Vic. LA *V&P* 1856/7 4 no.31 p.13, 1864 1 no.D16 p.22; *A/sian* 2 Sept. 1893 p.421, 23 Sept. 1893 p.552; *Scot. A/sian* (Syd.) Aug. 1918 p.6431.

**DEVOY**, John N. (1858-1942). Businessman and rower, Qld.

b. Athy, Kildare, Irel., 23 Nov. 1858 son of Patrick D.; d. Brisb. 25 Dec. 1942; m. 1896 Brisb. Annie Fitzgerald.

Arr. Aust. 1866: ed. SSch. Valley: jnr George Raff & Co. 1871: cashier Quinland & Co. 1873 (later Castlemaine Brewery), chmn and man. dir. 1928: intercolonial rower 1885: pres. Comm. Rowing Club, Merchants' Assn: capt. Qld Irish Volrs.

Pugh\* 1908-14; *WWA*(IPS)\* 1922-35; *WWA\** 1941; *C. Mail* 23 Nov. 1923, 26 Dec. 1942; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**DEWAR**, Ethel see JACOBY, Ethel.

**DEWHURST**, Edward (1815-1904). School inspector, SA.

b. Suffolk, Eng., 30 Aug. 1815; d. Adel. 4 Feb. 1904; m. 1849 Miss Jarvis.

Ed. King Edward VI Grammar Sch.: art. to surgeon 1832-36: in Jamaica 1836-39: to Eng. where ent. ch.: arr. Vic. 1853: to SA 1855, preached, taught classics: on lit. staff *Register* 2 yrs, contrib. to *Farm & Garden*: apptd 2nd inspr schs State Educ. Dept 1860, became snr inspr: cricketer.

*Observer* (Adel.) 13 Feb. 1904 p.34, 25 (port.); *Critic* (Adel.) 10 Feb. 1904 p.15 (port.); SA *PP* 1868/9 2 no.56 p.19, 1874 3 no.97 p.73, 1878 3 no.73 p.1, 1882 2 no.27 p.81; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 5 Feb. 1904 p.4.

**DE WINTON**, George Jean (1824-1898). Soldier, NSW and Qld.

b. 1824 son of Capt. George De W.; d. Eng. Sept. 1898; m. 1848 Miss Winder.

Joined 99 Regt as ensign 1841: arr. NSW 1843 in *Constant*: served Windsor, Newcastle and Port Macquarie: lieut commanding detachment of 99th for Gladstone Colony 1846: when Gladstone abandoned commanded Moreton Bay to 1848: served Syd., Hob. Town and Norfolk Is.: rtd to Eng. 1843: bde major Swiss Legion in Crimea: rtd to edit *Colonies United Services Mag.*

*A. sian* 24 Sept. 1898 p.719; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 15 Sept. 1898 p.1729, 1735; Mennell\*, De Winton Papers (ML).

**DEY**, Robert (1848-1936). Clergyman, NSW.

b. Inverary, Aberdeenshire, Scot., 4 Aug. 1848; d. Syd. 31 July 1936; m. Elizabeth Johnston (d.1934).

Ed. Banff: to Univ. Edinb. on scholarship, Theol. Hall of Cong. Ch. (MA 1871): minister at Nairn 1871, Bethany, Glasgow 1878: to Melb. 1880 and accepted Vic. Parade Cong. Ch.: to Marrickville, NSW, 1882: sec. Cong. U. of NSW 1888-94: edit. *Aust. Independent*: bought *Aust. Christian World* 1892, edit. 1894.

*SMH* 7 June 1934, 1 Aug. 1936; *Observer* (Adel.) 26 May 1923 p.32.

**DIAMOND**, Stanley Leichhardt (1891-1966). Shipmaster and pilot, Qld.

b. WA 1891; d. Syd. Jan. 1966; m. unkn.

Apprent. barque *Buteshire* 1906: served in barques *Solgran* and SS *Arawatta* and *Indarra*: brought SS *Mackarra* to Aust. as master 1919: chf offr E. & Aust. SS Co. Syd.: master *St Albans* then *Nellore* 1931: became Torres Strait pilot: piloted roy. yacht *Gothic* 1954: rtd 1960 as snr pilot: MBE.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 19 Mar. 1931 p.43 (port.); *SMH* 15 Jan. 1966; *W. Mail* 14 Aug. 1919 p.34; J.C.H. Foley *Reef pilots* (Syd. 1982).

**DIAS**, John (1861-1924). Carpenter and trade unionist, Qld, Vic. and WA.

b. Melb. May 1861 son of Mark Gomez D.; d. Melb. 16 Aug. 1924; unm.

Worked Qld and joined William Lane's [ADB9] New Aust. settlement Paraguay: settled Kalgoorlie, WA, and became leader TLC: ret. Vic. and became a leading mbr Trades Hall Cncl.

J. Harris *Bitter fight* (Brisb. 1970); G. Souter *A peculiar people* (Syd. 1968); *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 23 Mar. 1916 p.3, 20 Aug. 1924 p.1, 19 Jan. 1927 p.1; *Bull.* (Syd.) 24 Aug. 1924 p.20; *A/sian* 23 Aug. 1924 p.437; dr.

**DIBBS**, John Campbell (1830-1899). Accountant, Syd.

b. Syd. 1830 son of John D.; d. Syd. 8 July 1899; m. (divorced).

Ed. Lang's Aust. Coll.: worked as comm. acct: auditor Savings Bank of NSW, Univ. Syd., Toorh [ADB6] & Co. and N. Shore Ferry Co.: bro. of Sir George Richard D. and Thomas Allwright D. [ADB4].

*Syd. Mail* 15 July 1899 p.145 (port.); *A/sian* 11 Dec. 1880 p.757.

**DICK**, Alexander (c.1800-1843). Silversmith, Syd. b. Edinb., Scot., c.1800; d. Syd. 15 Feb. 1843; m. 2 June 1826 Syd. Charlotte Hutchison.

Apprent. to silversmith Edinb.: arr. Syd. in *Portland* 16 Oct. 1824: own bus. 1826: tried for receiving stolen goods May 1829: transported Norfolk Is. for 7 yrs: pardoned Feb. 1833: rtd sick Aug. 1841.

*Descent* (Syd.) June 1973; *Syd's colonial craftsmen* (Australian Soc. Syd.); BR file.

**DICK**, Harriet Elphinstone, née Rowell (1853-1902). Women's physical culture teacher, Melb.

b. Brighton, Eng., 1853 dau. of P.G. Rowell; d. Melb. 15 July 1902; unm.

Changed name: took up swimming: swam 6 miles in heavy seas 1875: to Melb. c.1876: with part. Alice C. Moon (d.1894) est. physical educ. sch. for girls: taught swimming St Kilda: worked Syd. 1892-98.

*Argus* 21 July 1902 p.6; *A/sian* 26 July 1902 p.214.

**DICK**, Stewart Gordon (1890-1953). Journalist, Brisb.

b. 1890; d. Brisb. 30 July 1953; m. unkn.

Reporter *Daily Standard*: polit. roundsman *Daily Mail* 1920, later chf of staff: chf of staff *C. Mail* 1933, later chf polit. roundsman: asst edit. and publicity offr Qld Agric. Dept from 1949.

*C. Mail* 31 July 1953.

**DICK**, William Evan (1878-1939). Secretary, Brisb. b. Ballarat, Vic., 1878 son of William Heddle D.; d. Brisb. Dec. 1939; m. unkn.

Ed. Normal Sch. Brisb.: clerk Brisb.: to S. Africa, joined rlwys: sec. mine at Klerksdorp, then ret. rlwys.: joined Chillagoe, Qld, rwy: became priv. sec. to Fed. treasurer E.G. Theodore [ADB12]: ent. advertising bus.

*C. Mail* 5 Dec. 1939.

**DICKEN**, Charles Shortt (1841-1902). Magistrate, Qld. b. Balasore, India, 18 Sept. 1841 son of William Stephens D.; d. Eng. 12 Nov. 1902; m. Syd. 25 Aug. 1875 Emily Augusta Sheridan.

Ed. Charterhouse: ensign in 87 (Roy. Irish) Fusiliers 1859, lieut 1861: sold out 1864: arr. Brisb. Aug.: joined mounted police 1866: clerk of Petty Sessions Springsure 1867, police magstr. 1872: police magstr. Ravenswood 1874, Charters Towers 1875, Townsville 1878-80: sec. to agent-gen. in Lond.: ent. Middle Temple: called to Bar 1883: CMG 1891.

*WWW\** 1897-1916; Mennell\*; Qld LA *PP* 1903 2 p.429.

**DICKENS**, George (1866-1923). Salvationist, SA. b. 1866; d. Adel. 12 Dec. 1923; m. Elizabeth.

Joined Salvation Army as recruit, became offr: in charge Salvation Army Aged Men's Retreat, Beaumont, SA, 1919-23.

*Observer* (Adel.) 22 Dec. 1923 p.43.

**DICKENSON**, Francis Marshall (c.1861-1923). Stockbroker and business manager, Vic. b. Eng. c.1861; d. Melb. May 1923.

Trained as acct Gloucs, Eng.: arr. Melb. 1887: joined BHP, became sec. to Wm Knox [ADB9]: left firm 1888 for seat on Melb. Stock Exchange and part/ship with G.D. Meudell [ADB10]: sold seat 1897: rejoined BHP 1890, sec. 1893: fellow Soc. Chem. Ind. Vic.: mbr Aust. Mining Mangrs Assn.

*Bull. (Syd.)* 31 May 1923 p.20; *Cyc. Vic.\** 1 p.416; *Argus* 23 May 1923 p.10 (port.), 25 May 1923 p.8.

**DICKIE**, John Edward (1864-1935). Fireman, SA. b. Lond. 1864; d. Adel. 17 Mar. 1935; m. c.1886.

Apprent. to shipping firm P. Iredale & Son Liverpool aged 13: visited Aust. in Lizzie Iredale 1870s: gave up sea 1853: worked for Metrop. Fire Bde Lond. 1 yr: joined Adel. Fire Bde 1885: in charge Port Adel. and Port Pirie bdes: dep. supt Wakefield St, Adel., 1905: chf offr Mar. 1914.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 21 Jan 1932 p.40 (port.).

**DICKINS**, Herbert Peabody (1872-1963). Artist, Melb. b. Melb. 1872 son of Frederick D.; d. Melb. 22 June 1963; m. Elizabeth.

Emp. Sands [ADB6] & (Dugald) McDougall [q.v.] Ltd 50 yrs: art dir. 9 yrs: v. pres. Field Naturalists Club: illus. flower books: pres. Malvern br. ALP: cnclr WEA 10 yrs: mbr C. of E. Synod.

H.W. Malloch *Fellows all* (Melb. 1943) p.205 (port.); *Age* 24 June 1963 p.13.

**DICKINSON**, Sydney Rushbrook (1877-1949). Headmaster, Vic. b. 1877; d. Stirling West, SA, Apr. 1949; m. unkn.

Held MA, Dip. Ed.: taught Leslie House Sch. Tas. and St. Andrew's Coll. Christchurch: headmaster Haileybury Coll. Brighton, Vic.: rtd to SA 1946.

*Advertiser* 2 Apr. 1949, 6 Apr. 1949 (port.); *Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 6 May 1920 p.22; Brighton Hist. Soc. (Vic.) *News*. June 1968 p.5.

**DICKSON**, David Peter (c.1852-1924). Accountant and investor, Syd.

b. Maitland, NSW, c.1852 son of Joseph Rollinson D.; d. Syd. 16 Dec. 1924; m. c.1882 Ingleburn, NSW, Alice Christina Blomfield.

Invested in mining: introduced dredging Jembajcum-bene Creek and Araluen, nr Braidwood, NSW: settled Syd. as acct: prominent early tennis player: bro. of James D. [ADB4], fr-in-law of J.S. Richardson [ADB6].

*SMH* 18 Dec. 1924; NSW LA *V&P* 1887/8 5 p.480; dr.

**DICKSON**, Frederick William (1859-1928).

Lawyer and yachtsman, Brisb. b. Melb. 1 July 1859 son of Sir James Robert D. [ADB8]; d. Brisb. 20 Mar. 1928; m. unkn.

Ed. Normal Sch., Brisb. Grammar Sch. and Univ. Melb.: called Vic. and Qld Bars 1882: crown prosecutor Qld 1884: acting Judge Dist Crts, Ind. Crts from 1916: commodore Brisb. Flying Sqn: yachtsman and boat builder: bro. of Grahame Irving D. [q.v.].

*Older* (Brisb.) 29 Mar. 1928 p.16; W.R. Johnston *Hist. of Qld Bar* (Brisb. 1978).

**DICKSON**, Grahame Irving (1868-1940). Lawyer, Qld.

b. 1868 son of Sir James Robert D. [ADB8]; d. Brisb. Jan. 1940; m. unkn.

Country solcr many yrs: interested public affairs and boating: pres. Qld Philatelic Soc.: bro. of Frederick William D. [q.v.].

*C. Mail* 20 Jan. 1940.

**DICKSON**, Raynes Waite Stanley (1871-1941). Lawyer and company director, Melb.

b. Melb. 11 Nov. 1871 son of Raynes Waite D.; d. 23 Apr. 1941; m. 1 Oct. 1903, H. Lewers.

Ed. Melb. CEGS, Trinity Coll. Univ. Melb. and Trinity Coll. Camb. (LLB): barrister Middle Temple and Vic. 1894: trustee Howey estate 1901: pres. Law Inst. Vic. 1925: mbr Melb. City Cncl 1933: chmn Roy. Insurance, Castlemaine Brewing Co.: dir. Carlton & United Breweries, Town Hall Property Co. and Cncl Theatre Co.: cnclr Taxpayers' Assn.

*WWA\** 1935; *Age* 25 Apr. 1941 p.8; *Argus* 4 Apr. 1941 p.5; *Liber Melburniensis\**; *Venn\**.

**DICKSON**, Robert Charles (1881-1980). Printer and bandmaster, Toowoomba, Qld.  
b. NSW 1881 son of Samuel D.; d. Toowoomba 1 May 1980; m. unkn.

Athletic champion: champion cornet player NSW: to Toowoomba 1918: bandmaster city and E. schs bands: conductor Meth. Ch. choir: pres. Choral Soc.: compositor: life mbr and sec. Printers' U.

*Chronicle* (Toowoomba, Qld) 2 May 1980.

**DICKSON**, Thomas (1888-1974). Parliamentary official, Qld.

b. Brisb. 25 June 1888 son of Isaac D.; d. Brisb. 8 Oct. 1974; m. 4 Mar. 1916 Brisb. Catherine Isabella Munro.

Ed. Junction Park SSch. and Brisb. Grammar Sch.: clerk for Gibbs Bright [ADB3] & Co. 1903-08: 2nd clerk asst LA 1908-15: clerk asst LC 1915-20, LA 1920-33: clerk of parl. 1933-54 (rtd.).

WWA\* 1935-65; dr.

**DIDDAMS**, Harry John Charles (1864-1929). Printer and mayor, Brisb.

b. Auckland, NZ, 1864; d. Syd. 14 Mar. 1929; m. unkn.

Est. H.J. Diddams & Co.: alderman Brisb. City Cncl 1907-24: mayor Brisb. 1911-12, 1921-23: CMG 1912: pres. Toowong Bowling Club, Local Authorities' Assn of Qld.

Johns\* 1913; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 14 Mar. 1929 p.22; *SMH* 12 Mar. 1929 p.15; Vic. LA PP 1912 3 no.16 p.355.

**DIEHL**, Ludwig (fl.1895-1914). Metallurgist, visitor.  
b. Germany; d. unkn.

Arr. WA c.1897: solved problem of telluride ores on Golden Mile: introduced tube mills: left WA 1901: revisited 1913 for 2 mths: settled Lond.: created prof. by Prussian govt 1914.

*Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 25 June 1914 p.23 (port.); G. Blainey *Rush that never ended* (Melb. 1963).

**DIGBY**, Everard (1854-1922). Lawyer and editor, Syd.

b. Drumdaff, Roscommon, Irel., 3 June 1854 son of George D.; d. Syd. 18 Aug. 1922; m. 1891 Syd. Edith Vesey McKnight.

Ed. Stonyhurst Coll. Lancs. and Trinity Coll. Dublin (LLB 1880): adm. Bar Kings Inn Dublin Nov. 1880: to Syd. in Cuzco 20 Nov. 1881: prac. Syd. 1881-89: adm. solcr Nov. 1890: apptd edit. *Aust. Men of Mark* 1888-89: 2nd in command NSW Irish Rifles 1896-1900: major in Brit. Army WWI.

Aust. Biog. & Geneal. Record *Newsl.* Jan. 1983 (port.); *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**DI GILIO**, Roccantonio (1869-1920). Musician, Melb.

b. Naples, Italy, 1869 son of Agostino D.; d. Melb. 11 July 1920; unm.

Learned flute and several other instruments: arr. Aust. 1893: flautist Marshall-Hall [ADB10] orch.

*Aust. Mus. News* (Melb.) 1 July 1920 p.425 (port.); *Argus* 12 July 1920 p.6; *A/sian* 17 July 1920 p.127, 6 Nov. 1920 p.985.

**DILL**, George (1819-1901). Newspaper manager, Melb.

b. Eng. 1819; d. Melb. 1 Aug. 1901; m. unkn.

Arr. Melb. 1852: became gen. mangr *Argus*: imprisoned briefly following privilege case 1862: rtd 1864: part. C.F. McKinnon [q.v.] in past. investment: dir. Nat. Bank.

*A/sian* 3 Aug. 1901 p.261; *Examiner* 3 May p.4, 10 May p.4, 17 May p.4, 24 May p.14, 31 May 1862 p.12; Vic. LA V&P 1860/1 1 various p., 1861/2 3 p.125, 1864 1 no.A30, 1864/5 1 p.36; *Argus* 2 Aug. 1901 p.5.

**DILLON**, David Tone (1861-1913). Lawyer, editor and mayor, Dalby, Qld.

b. Melb. 1861 son of Edward D.; d. Brisb. 29 July 1913; m. (1) c.1888 Brisb. Margaret Landers; (2) c.1902 Dalby, Qld, Mary Angela McCarthy.

Ed. St Patrick's Coll. Melb.: studied law Univ. Melb.: freelance journalist: to Qld 1879: brewer at Maryborough, Townsville, Toowoomba: to Dalby 1896: studied for Bar: edit. *Dalby Herald*: bought it July 1900: adm. to Bar 17 July 1900: pres. Toowoomba Workers' Polit. Org. 1895: alderman Dalby 1900, mayor 1902: contested Dalby for Labor LA elections 1902, Bundaberg as Independent 1907: prac. as barrister Bundaberg to 1910.

*Worker* (Brisb.) 15 Feb. 1902 p.4 (port.); Morrison Qld\*, *Qld Law Almanac* 1905; dr.

**DIND**, William (1813-1895). Theatre manager and mayor, Syd.

b. 1813 son of Francis D.; d. Syd. 23 Jan. 1895.

Managed Prince of Wales Theatre 1855-79: once part. of George Coppin [ADB3]: rtd from management when theatre burned down: mayor N. Shore several yrs.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 2 Feb. 1895 p.13.

**DINNING**, Hector William (1887-1941). Journalist, Brisb.

b. Maryborough, Qld, 1887; d. Taringa, Qld, 23 Nov. 1941; m. unkn.

Ed. Brisb. Grammar Sch. and Univ. Qld: served WWI AIF Gallipoli, France: emp. War Records Section, assisted with compilation of official hist. AIF: orchardist Stanthorpe: journalist *Toowoomba Chronicle*, Brisb. *Telegraph*: State publicity censor Qld 1940-45.

*Telegraph* (Brisb.) 24 Nov. 1941, 25 Nov. 1941; *C. Mail* 25 Nov. 1941; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 10 Apr. 1920 p.5.

**DISCACIATI**, Joseph Louis (c.1869-1944). Photographer, Warracknabeal, Vic.

b. Greymouth, NZ, c.1869 son of John D.; d. Warracknabeal, Vic., 25 July 1944; unm.

Ed. St Patrick's Sch. Greymouth: apprent. to photographer: arr. Melb. 1887: worked for Tuttle & Co. Elizabeth St: mangr Kimberley & Co. Horsham 1890-91: settled Warracknabeal 1893: sec. Warracknabeal br. ANA and many other clubs.

*Cyc. Vic.\** 3 p.256; dr.

**DIXON**, Cecilia Emma (1874-1964). Community worker, SA.

b. Adel. 1874; d. Adel. 23 Apr. 1964; unm.

Involved in YWCA before 1911, later gen. sec.: sec. Traveller's Aid Soc. 1911-56; JP 1915; Silver Jubilee Medal for pub. serv. 1935; hon. life mbr Roy. Assn of Justices of SA 1950; C. of E.

*Advertiser* 24 Apr. 1964 p.9; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 13 Oct. 1915 p.45; *Hon. Magstr.* (Adel.) 15 June 1942 p.6 (port.), 15 Nov. 1943 p.4, Mar. 1950 p.4; dr.

**DIXON**, Hartley (1835-1901). Medical practitioner, SA and Qld.  
b. Hyde, Cheshire, Eng., 20 June 1835; d. Brisb. 15 May 1901; m. (1) 11 Apr. 1861 Mt Barker Springs, SA, Emma Ann Hall (d. 1890); (2) 20 July 1892 Brisb. Mary Ann Simpkin, née Hall.

Ed. St John's Sch. Cheshire: arr. SA 1849: went into bus.: to Edinb. and Dublin: won licentiate of midwifery and of Hall of Apothecaries: ret. Adel. 6 Jan. 1858: prac. Adel., Macclesfield, Mt Barker: to Scot. 1881 (LRCP, LRCS Edinb. 1882): FRCS 1886: sold Adel. prac. 1890 and went to UK to float mining co.: settled to prac. Brisb. c.1891.

Knight & Browne\*; *Register* (Adel.) 6 Jan. 1858 p.2; SA PP 1885 no.228 p.302; *Qld Govt Gaz.* 2 Jan. 1900 p.2, 3 Jan. 1902 p.9; *Biog. index S. Australians*\*

**DIXON**, Herbert Edward (1875-1944). Headmaster, Melb.  
b. Hull, Yorks, Eng., 27 June 1875 son of John D.; d. Melb. 10 Apr. 1944; m. 29 Dec. 1904 Margaret Emma Smyth.

Ed. Hull and E. Riding Coll. and Univ. Lond.: asst Newcastle-on-Tyne Modern Sch. 1897-1900: snr master Brighton Grammar Sch. Melb. 1903-12, v. princ. 1919-23, princ. 1924-38: sec. and examiner to Bankers Inst. of Aust. 1913-18: mbr Faculty of Comm. Univ. Melb. 1926-30: pres. Headmasters Assn, Grammar Schs of Vic. 1927.

*WWA*\* 1933-44; *Argus* 12 Apr. 1944 p.6.

**DIXON**, Retta see LONG, Retta.

**DIXON**, William Adam (1841-1917). Chemist, Syd.  
b. Glasgow, Scot., 1841 son of Peter Watson D.; d. Syd. 6 Nov. 1917; m. 5 July 1870 E. Maitland, NSW, Margaret Stedman Thomson.

Ed. Scot.: prac. as analytical chemist: arr. NSW c.1868: instr in chem. Syd. Sch. of Arts 1876: examiner in chem. Univ. Syd.: cncl RSNSW 1879-82, 1888-89, v. pres. 1883-84, 1890-91.

RSNSW J&P 52 1918 p.2; *SMH* Nov. 1917; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 14 Nov. 1917 p.47; dr.

**DOBIE**, Alexander Williamson (1843-1912). Manufacturer and writer, Adel.  
b. Glasgow, Scot., 12 Nov. 1843; d. College Park, SA, 18 July 1912; m. 1864 Esther Catherine Elizabeth Wallace.

Tutored by James Bath [q.v.]: apprent. brass foundry and engrg: manfr in brass, iron and electroplate 1852-1902: world tour 1876: publ. *Rough notes of a traveller*: built Australia's first microscope, phonograph and telescope: lectr on hypnotism and other subjects: pres. SA Photographic Soc.: helped found Prince Alfred Coll.

*Critic* (Adel.) 2 Nov. 1904 p.9; J.A. Ferguson *Bibliog. of Aust.* (Syd.) no.9176-8; *WWA*\* 1912:

*Observer* (Adel.) 27 July 1912 p.53; *Biog. index S. Australians*\*; Cumming & Moxham\*.

**DOBIE**, Herbert Richard (1894-1962). Lawyer and magistrate, Hob.  
b. Hob. 1894 son of Edward David D. [ADB8]; d. Launceston, Tas., 5 Dec. 1962; m. unkn.

Ed. Hutchins Sch. and Univ. Tas.: adm. to Bar Sept. 1919: prac. Giblin & Piesse, Murdoch, Jones & Cuthbert and Dobbie & Cox: dep. registr. and solcr Supreme Crt 1936-42: police magstr. NW and W. 1942-53: princ. registr. and sheriff 1953-59: pres. Hob. Repertory Soc. 1954.

*Mercury* 6 Dec. 1962 (port.).

**DOCKER**, Frederick George (1835-1910). Pastorist, Wangaratta, Vic.

b. Windsor, NSW, 9 May 1835 son of Joseph D. [ADB1]; d. Wangaratta 9 Mar. 1910; m. 1878 Beechworth, Vic., A. Gregory.

Ed. King's Sch. Parramatta, NSW: joined fr on Ben-tharombo and became mangr: bred horses and imported first American trotting stallion: pres. Ovens & Murray Agric. Soc.: travelled extensively: left memoirs.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 Apr. 1910 p.159 (port.); Henderson Vic. *pioneers*\* 1 (port.); Vic. LA PP 1894 2 no.37 p.495; *A/sian* 12 Mar. 1910 p.671.

**DOCKER**, Gladys Mary Brougham see PIDDINGTON, Gladys Mary Brougham.

**DODD**, Alan Parkhurst (1896-1981). Entomologist, Qld.

b. Brisb. 8 Jan. 1896 son of Frederick Parkhurst D.; d. Brisb. 3 July 1981; unm.

Ed. Kuranda, Townsville Gramm. Sch.: emp. Qld Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stns 1912-21: served AIF WWI: mbr Cw. Prickly Pear Bd 1921-24: introduced cactoblastis insect from S. America 1924: dir. biol. section Qld Dept Lands 1939-62: publ. *The biol. campaign against prickly pear* 1940: noted butterfly collector: OBE 1961.

*WWA*\* 1950, 1962-74; *C. Mail* 8 July 1981 p.10; Musgrave\*; *SMH* 7 July 1981 p.8.

**DODD**, F.W.J. (1861-1930). Businessman, Qld.  
b. Lond. 1861; d. Manly, Qld, 21 Sept. 1930; m. Lond. 1879.

Farmed Darling Downs 1886-93: est. firms F. Dodd & Sons merchants Brisb. 1894, S. Brisb. Carrying Co. 1925, Mt Petrie Quarry 1926: chmn Brisb. Municipal Concert Band.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 25 Sept. 1930 p.59.

**DODD**, Henry J. (1858-1930). Businessman, Cooktown, Qld.

b. Cooktown 1858; d. Aubigny, Qld, 25 July 1930; m. unkn.

Emp. Telegraph Dept Cooktown and elsewhere N. Qld from 1878: contested Gregory LA elections 1899, unsuccessful: involved NG land transactions: wrote on Cooktown.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 7 Aug. 1930 p.19; Qld LA V&P 1899 (ser.2) 1 p.209.

**DODD**, Robert H. (1855-1911). Journalist (agriculture), Melb.  
b. 1855 son of George D.; d. Melb. 14 July 1911; m. Margaret McDougall.

Brought up in farming round Keilor: joined *A/sian* as agric. writer c.1898.

*A/sian* 22 July 1911 p.236 (port.); *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 17 Aug. 1911 p.19.

**DODD**, Thomas (fl.1891-1914). Political activist, Syd.  
b. unkn; d. unkn; m. Janet Mowd.

Led unemployed movement Active Serv. Syd. 1892-93: in Hob. as insurance salesman 1911-14.

P.P. Ford *Cardinal Moran and the ALP* (Melb. 1966); *A/sian* 18 Nov. 1893 p.907; NSW LA *V&P* 1893 1 p.128; *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 16 Feb. 1911 p.11; BR file.

**DODGSHUN**, James (1833-1904). Businessman and mayor, Melb.  
b. Morley, nr Leeds, Yorks, Eng., 1 Jan. 1833; d. 29 Apr. 1904; m. unkn.

Arr. Melb. in *Marco Polo* 1853 as woolbuyer for fr's firm William Dodgshun & Sons: est. own bus. as gen. merchant: in part/ship as Dodgshun, Austin & Co.: mbr Melb. City Cncl 1879-85, mayor 1882-83.

*Melb. Bull.* 13 Oct. 1882 (port.); *Draper of A/sia* (Melb.) 27 May 1904 p.163 (port.); *Argus* 29 Apr. 1904 p.5

**DODS**, George Nisbet (1875-1921). Clergyman, Perth.  
b. Berwick-on-Tweed, Scot., June 1875; d. 14 July 1921; m. 1902 I. Greig.

Ed. George Heriot's Sch. and Univ. Edinb. (MA 1913): minister Greenlaws Ch. Paisley 1908-13, St Andrew's Ch. Perth 1913-21: State moderator 1915: part-time lectr Univ. WA 1918: mil. chaplain 1914-18.

M.L. Barnes 'Hist. of PLC Perth' (MS Battye Libr. Perth 1970).

**DODS**, Janet see O'CONNOR, Janet.

**DODS**, Joseph Espie (1874-1930). Medical practitioner, Brisb.  
b. Lond. 29 June 1874 son of Robert Smith D.; d. Brisb. 6 Dec. 1930; m. 1906 Anna Ruth Walker.

Ed. Brisb. Grammar Sch. and Edinb. Univ. (MB, BCh 1897): prac. Brisb. 1899: MO S. African War, WWI, DSO, MC: Cw. MO Brisb. until 1929: pres. Qld BMA. Qld Club: bro. of Robert Smith D. [ADB8].

*Older* (Brisb.) 11 Dec. 1930 p.55, 19 Nov. 1931 p.17; *WWA\** 1922; *MJA* Dec. 1918 p.527, Mar. 1931 p.363; *SMH* 8 Dec. 1930 p.14.

**DODWELL**, George Frederick (1879-1963). Astronomer, SA.  
b. Leighton Buzzard, Bedford, Eng., 13 Feb. 1879 son of Edwin D.; d. Adel. 10 Aug. 1963; m. 24 Oct. 1926 Annie C. Uff.

Arr. Adel as child: ed. Prince Alfred Coll. and Univ. Adel.: started work at Adel. Observatory Mar. 1899: succeeded Sir Charles Todd [ADB6] as govt

astronomer June 1909: Aust. rep. Internat. Astronomic Conf. Rome.

*Advertiser* 12 Aug. 1963 (port.); SA Insts Assn J. 13 (1) p.512, June/July 1915 p.674; *Observer* (Adel.) 30 Apr. 1921 p.28, 1 July, 2 Sept., 7 Oct. 1922; *WWA\** 1922-47; *Aust. (Syd.)* 30 June 1979 p.1; Roy. Astronomical Soc. *Quarterly J.* 1964 p.55; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**DON**, Sir William Henry, Bart (1825-1862). Actor, visitor.

b. Scot. 4 May 1825 son of Sir Alexander D.; d. Hob. 19 Mar. 1862; m. (1) June 1847 Antonia Lebrun; (2) 1857 Emily E. Saunders (d.1875).

Played principally operetta and comedy opposite second wife known professionally as Lady Don.

*Burke's peerage\**; *Examiner* (Melb.) 26 Jan. 1861 p.13, 29 Mar. 1862 p.11, 18, 19 Apr. 1862 p.8, 17 May 1862 p.8, 7 Feb. 1863 p.7; *A/sian* 2 Oct. 1875 p.431, 25 Jan. 1879 p.104, 2 Jan. 1926 p.35; *WW in Theatre\**; W.J. Lawrence *Life of G.V. Brooke* (Belfast 1892); *Lorgnette* (Melb.) 6 Nov. 1879; *Sutherland\** 1 p.516.

**DONAGHY**, Joseph Francis (Frank) (1870-1946). Manufacturer (twine), SA.

b. Geelong, Vic, 1870 son of John D.; d. Melb. 10 May 1946.

Adel. res. part. M. Donaghy & sons cordage and harvest twine manfrs 1886: ret. Melb. as man. dir.: interests incl. yachting, polo and hunting.

*Critic* (Adel.) 22 Apr. 1899 p.12 (port.); *Argus* 14 May 1946 p.4.

**DONALD**, Donald (c.1854-1922). Inventor, NSW. b. Manaia, NZ, c.1854 son of William Hodgson D.; d. Syd. 24 June 1922; m. c.1877 NZ Elizabeth Stevens.

Invented standard wool press and wire strainer: arr. Syd. c.1908 and est. Donald Patents Ltd, man. dir. BR file; dr.

**DONALD**, William Henry (1886-1949). Medical practitioner, Syd.

b. Townsville, Qld. 11 Apr. 1886 son of David D.; d. Syd. 15 Nov. 1949; m. 27 Mar. 1918 Dora Christoe.

Ed. Townsville Grammar Sch.: worked as acct for Burns [ADB7] Philp [ADB11]: studied med. Univ. Syd. (MB, ChM 1914): joined AIF as capt. Nov. 1915, served with 7 and 8 Field Ambulance, DADMS 1 Aust. Corps 1917-18: remained as active offr AMF: MO for coronation contingent 1937.

L.W. Colley Priest 8th Aust. Field Ambulance 1915-1919 (Syd. 1919); BR file; dr.

**DONALDSON**, Alexander (1877-1949). Shipmaster, Syd.  
b. Aberdeen, Scot., 1877; d. 27 Mar. 1949; m. Mary.

Apprent. sailing ships: visited Melb. in *Inveris*: shipped in barque *Lyndon* as mate: went into steam with Blue Funnel Line: became a Yangtze pilot: 2 yrs in cross channel ferries: in W. African and S. American trades: emp. by Burns [ADB7] Philp [ADB11] Ltd to bring out new *Merinda*: later commanded *Mawatta*, *Marsina* and *Matunga*: captured in *Matunga* by raider *Wolf*: POW: RTA Feb. 1919: OBE 1949 for WWII servs.

*Scot. A/sian* (Syd.) 5 Apr. 1919 p.6795 (port.); *SMH* 29 Mar. 1949.

**DONALDSON**, Caroline Frances *see* PUGLIESE, Caroline Frances.

**DONALDSON**, Lester Stuart (1841-1924). Magistrate, NSW.  
b. Eng. 1841 son of Sir Stuart Alexander D. [ADB4]; d. Syd. 18 Jan. 1924; m. Adelaide Miriam Gunther.

Arr. Syd. 1857 in *Star of Peace*: clerk: squatter NSW and Qld to 1871: became clerk of Petty Sessions Gulgong, NSW: noted amateur theatrical comedian: became police magistr. Moama 1878, Narrandera 1885, Dubbo, Newcastle: stipendiary magistr. Syd. 1902-10 (rted): prominent C. of E. layman: bro. of St Clair George Alfred D. [ADB8].

*SMH* 12 Jan. 1922 (port.) p.19, 21 Jan. 1924 p.16 (port.), 13; NSW LA V&P 1875/6 1 p.105, 1897 1 p.424; *Sun* (Syd.) 12 Mar. 1927 (port.).

**DONE**, John (1846-1921). Clergyman, Qld and NSW.  
b. Syd. 1846 son of John D.; d. Syd. Oct. 1921; m. unkn.

Student Moore Theol. Coll.: ord. 1873: apptd to Ravenswood, Qld, 1874, later Charters Towers and Townsville: rector Kiama, NSW, 1879-87, then All Saints Parramatta, Holy Trinity Millers Point Syd.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 8 Oct. 1921 p.8.

**DONEGAN**, Michael J. (1853-1929). Policeman, SA and NT.  
b. Cork, Irel., 1853; d. Lochiel, SA, 12 Dec. 1929; m. 1891.

Mbr mounted police stnd at Morgan, Wallaroo and Darwin: opened Macarthur R. stn 1880s: later worked at Redhill, Beltana, Woodside, Fowler's Bay where he rtd: to Irel. briefly: kept hotel Lochiel.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 6 Feb. 1930 p.55; A. Searcy *In Northern seas* (Adel. 1905), *By flood and field* (Melb. 1911).

**DONKIN**, John Bloyd (c.1849-1920). Pastoralist, NSW.  
b. Romford, Essex, Eng., c.1849 son of Rev. Thomas D.; d. Syd. Feb. 1920; m. 1880 Catherine Busby.

Arr. Syd. aged 4: bought Nimbi stn nr Murrumburrah and later Lake Cowal, Wyalong: mbr roy. commn on water irrigation late 1880s: founding mbr Meat Bd: part. with F. Eccleston Du Faur [ADB4] in land and stn bus. Syd.: mbr Hammond & Donkin stock and stn agents: to Egypt with Red Cross 1916.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) Mar. 1920 p.196, 236 (port.); *SMH* 19 Feb. 1920 p.6; *A/sian* 29 Jan. 1921 p.191; NSW LA V&P 1897 4 p.633 (35), 1899 4 p.300 (19, 111); Donkin papers ML MSS 1166; dr.

**DONNELLAN**, Mary Hyacinthe (1842-1911). Religious (RC), West Maitland, NSW.  
b. County Westmeath, Irel., 1842; d. 11 July 1911; unm.

Ed. St Mary's, Cabra, Irel.: joined Dominican Order St Mary's, Kingstown, 1859: to Aust. 1867 to found St Mary's W. Maitland, Aust's first Dominican house.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 13 July 1911 p.22.

**DONNELLY**, Thomas Bernard (1872-1933). Business manager, Syd.  
b. Irel. 1872; d. Syd. 11 May 1933; m. Nellie Florence.

Arr. NSW as child: brought up at Wagga, Broken Hill and Wilcannia: part. with bro. in wheat buying at Temora: gen. mangr Farmers & Graziers' Co-op. 1918 to Apr. 1933.

*SMH* 15 May 1933 p.13.

**DONNELLY**, William Joseph (1856-1929). Editor and secretary, Syd.  
b. 1856; d. Syd. 8 Nov. 1929; m. unkn.

Ent. Lond. & County Bank: to Aust., worked on Greville's [ADB4] *Yearbook of Aust.* many yrs: rtd as edit. when Cw. took over: sec. Chamb. of Manufactures to c.1925: cnclr Millions Club.

*SMH* 13 Nov. 1929 p.13 (port.).

**DONOGHUE**, John Edward (1874-1934). Engineer (electrical), Syd.  
b. Sheffield, Eng., 1874; d. Syd. 28 Dec. 1934; m. Mary.

Arr. Aust. 1900 to lay Melb. tramway cables: to Syd., joined City Cncl: gen. mangr Elec. Light & Power Corp. 1907, man. dir. 1921: on state govt inquiry into provision of electric power 1925.

Inst. Engrs Aust. J. 1936 p.362; *SMH* 29 Dec. 1934 p.12.

**DONOGHUE**, John Patrick (1894-1960). Architect, Brisb.  
b. Tenterfield, NSW, 1894 son of Patrick D.; d. Brisb. Feb. 1960; m. unkn.

Ed. Nudgee Coll. Brisb.: art. to Hennessy & (B.J.) Hennessy [q.v.] Syd.: part. C.W. Fulton Brisb. 1928: snr. part. J.P. Donoghue Cusick & Edwards 1946: designed Downlands, Nudgee Jnr colls., several RC churches, hosp: cnclr Roy. Aust. Inst. Archts (Qld) 1935-37, fellow 1938.

*C. Mail* 25 Feb. 1960: *Dir Qld Archts\**.

**DONOHOE**, Martin Henry (1869-1927). Journalist, expatriate.  
b. Ballinasloe, Galway, Irel., 10 Nov. 1869; d. Lond. 19 Jan. 1927; m. Syd. Madge Tilley, suffragist.

Ed. Nat. and Marist Bros Schs Irel., Sorbonne and Ecole de Langues Orientales Paris: to Aust., worked on *Le Courier Australien*: mbr NSW Lancers: joined *Evening News*: traced Louis de Rougemont [ADB4]: to Lond. 1899: joined *Daily Chronicle* and became leading war corresp.: assignments incl. S. Africa 1899-1902, Russo-Japanese War, Young Turk revolt 1909, Portuguese revolt 1910 and Balkan Wars: intelligence offr WWI, served Greece, Roumania and Russia: special serv. offr N. Persian exp. 1918-19: wife founded Austral Club Lond. 1902.

*Lone hand* (Syd.) 1 Oct. 1914 p.122 (port.); *WWW* 1916-28; *SMH* 21 Jan. 1927 p.11; *Argus* 21 Jan. 1927 p.16; *Matters\** (for wife); *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**DONOHUE**, Francis Joseph Arthur Louis (c.1861-1908). Journalist, Syd.  
b. Syd. c.1861 son of Thomas D.; d. Syd. 23 Feb.

1908; m. Syd. c.1891 Camilla Carter dau. of Canon A.D. Soares [ADB6].

Journalist at Tamworth, then edit. various country papers: joined *Picturesque Atlas of Aust.*: wrote for *Bull.*: joined *SMH* c.1888: wrote leaders and 'Notes of the Week' for *Syd. Mail*.

*Syd. Mail* 26 Feb. 1908 p.557; *T&CJ* (Syd.). 26 Feb. 1908 p.54; BR file; dr.

**DONOVAN**, James Thomas (1861-1922). Journalist, Syd.  
b. Syd. 1861; d. Syd. 20 Aug. 1922; m. Nellie.

Apprent. to goldsmith: on *Freeman's J.* many yrs: reporter on *Star* 6 yrs: music and drama critic *Sunday Times* 5 yrs: short time on *Daily Telegraph*: on *SMH* from June 1915: specialist in ecclesiastical matters: concert baritone.

*SMH* 21, 22 Aug. 1922 p.10; *Catholic Press* (Syd.) 2 Aug. 1922 p.17.

**DONOVAN**, John Joseph (1837-1913). Lawyer, Syd.  
b. 1837; d. Syd. 21 Apr. 1913.

Ed. St Mary's Cath. Sch. Syd., Lyndhurst Coll. and Univ. Syd. (LLD): adm. to Bar: prac. in equity: KC: offered position on Bench but refused: ardent RC, Order of St Gregory.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 23 Apr. 1913 p.54. 30 Apr. 1913 p.29; NSW LA V&P 1885/6 1 p.280; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 31 Mar. 1900 p.12, 24 Apr. 1913 p.20, 25 (port.); *Catholic Press* (Syd.) 16 Feb. 1905 p.18; *SMH* 22 Apr. 1913 p.8.

**DORAN**, Patrick Joseph (1859-1925). Religious (RC), Canowindra, NSW.  
b. W. Maitland, NSW, 1859 son of Patrick D.; d. Syd. 13 July 1925; unm.

Ed. denominational schs W. Maitland and Muswellbrook: joined Telegraph Dept 1875: served Glen Innes, Uralla, Tamworth, Murrurundi: ent. St Charles Seminary Bathurst 1880: ord. 1886: served Dubbo, Carcoar, Sofala, Hill End, Cowra: pp Canowindra 1908-25: archdeacon 1923.

*SMH* 14 July 1925 p.5 (port); *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 16 July 1925 p.23.

**D'ORGEVAL**, Pierre le Barrois (-1919). Banker and community leader, Melb.  
b. France?; d. Melb. 30 Aug. 1919; m. Melb. M. Curtain.

Mangr Comptoir National d'Escompte de Paris in Syd. and then 15 yrs in Melb.: leading mbr French community in Vic.

*A/sian* 6 Sept. 1919 p.507; *Argus* 2 Sept. 1919 p.6.

**DORLING**, Martha see HARRY, Martha.

**DORRINGTON**, Helena, née Armstrong (1868-1934). Political activist, Syd.  
b. Bungonia, NSW, 1868 dau. of John Armstrong; d. Syd. 17 Jan. 1934; m. 1886 Goulburn, NSW, Francis D.

Prominent in both polit. and ind. wings of Labor movement from c.1909: sec. Women Workers' U. many yrs: sec. Stanmore Labor League: delegate to

State conf., elected to exec. several times: sided with fed. ALP in Lang [ADB9] split.

*SMH* 22 Jan. 1934 p.6; dr.

**DOSSETOR**, Daniel Robert (1880-1948+). Architect, Melb.  
b. Hob. 29 Oct. 1880 son of Daniel Rumney D.; d. unkn.; m. 27 June 1906 May Catherine Salmon.

Ed. Queen's Coll. Hob. and Univ. HSch. Melb.: art. to Billing, Son & Peck 1896-1901: draftsman Cw. Dept of Home Affairs 1902-06: joined Salmon & Hiscock as part. 1907: bought out part/ship 1909: specialist in domestic and ecclesiastic arch.: reformed Vogt, Bros. & Co. as Cork & Crown Seal Co.: promoter and dir. Healesville Golf House Pty Ltd: chnr Essendon: on electoral roll to 1948.

*WWA*(IPS)\* 1927-35.

**DOUBTFIRE**, Marion (Gran) (c.1860-1949). Salvationist, SA.  
b. c.1860; d. Adel. c.21 Dec. 1949; m. Doubtfire (d.1919).

Connected with Salvation Army most of life: treas. Adel. W. Corps 1930: sat at entrance Savings Bank Adel. 30 yrs collecting for Army: 11 children.

*Advertiser* 22 Dec. 1949.

**DOUDY**, Jane Sarah, née Stanes (1847-1932). Headmistress, Adel.  
b. Lond. 1847; d. Port Lincoln, SA, 17 Aug. 1932; m. 1881 Henry Alfred D.

Ed. Univ. Adel. 1876: princ. Grote St Girls' Model Sch.: 1st princ. Advanced Sch. for Girls Adel. 1879-80: wrote prize-winning temperance novels *Growing towards the light* and *Magic of dawn*.

H. Jones 'Womens education in SA 1875-1915' (PhD thesis Univ. Adel. 1980); *Chronicle* (Adel.) 1 Sept. 1932 p.47.

**DOUGALL**, John Mitchell (1879-1926). Soldier, Syd.  
b. Glasgow, Scot., 23 Nov. 1879; d. Melb. 27 Apr. 1926; m. unkn.

Arr. Melb. as infant: ed. Melb.: cmmnd 79 Cameron Highlanders: joined regt in S. Africa for S. African War: invalidated to Aust.: enl. AIF 1914: major at ANZAC: cmdr 13 Training Bn Salisbury Plain: to France with 49 Bn, wounded: RTA: settled Syd.: joined Birt & Co.

*SMH* 1 May 1926 p.19.

**DOUGALL**, William (c.1855-1929). Businessman, Syd.  
b. Glasgow, Scot., c.1855 son of John D.; d. Syd. 9 Sept. 1929; m. (1) c.1879 Glasgow Mary Mitchell; (2) c.1905 Syd. Louie Jordan.

Ed. Stirling HSch: arr. Melb. c.1890: part. Foy [ADB8] & Gibson's [ADB8] Melb.: to Syd. as man. dir.: rtd 1909: dir. Metrop. Insurance 2 yrs.

*SMH* 14 Sept. 1929 p.21; dr.

**DOUGHERTY**, Thomas Heywood (1846-1930). Conveyancer and writer, Qld.  
b. Huddersfield, Yorks. Eng., 1846; d. Brisb. June 1930; m. unkn.

Arr. Brisb. 3 June 1866: asst sec. School of Arts: teacher Valley Sch.: conveyancer 1883-1922: active Mus. U.: music critic and chess edit. *Brisb. Courier*: contrib. to *Boomerang*, *Qld Punch*, *Figaro*.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 3 July 1930 p.59.

**DOUGHTY**, Charles George (1816-1890). Pastoralist, SA.

b. Norfolk, Eng., 1816; d. Adel. 26 Mar. 1890; m. 24 June 1856 Mt Gambier, SA, Bertha F.L. sister of Baron von Mueller [ADB5].

Learned wool trade, Bradford: left Eng. Dec. 1840: lived NZ, Vic. and SE of SA: est. Monbulk sheep stn: sold 1856: purchased St Helen's cattle run, nr Portland, Vic.: failed 1859: settled Mt Gambier, SA, as stock and stn agent: mbr local racing clubs: C. of E.

*Past. pioneers of SA\** 2 p.130 (port.); *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**DOUGLAS**, Alfred Jamieson (c.1872-1938). Lawyer and sportsman, Tas.

b. Launceston, Tas., c.1872; d. Malvern, Vic., 9 June 1938; m. twice.

Art. (Sir A.D.) Douglas [ADB4] & (George Thomas) Collins [ADB8]: later part. Shields & Douglas: after firm dissolved prac. Launceston and Zeehan: rtd Melb.: prominent footballer and cricketer in youth.

*Examiner* 10 June 1938.

**DOUGLAS**, Alice Grace (c.1875-1962). Nurse, Melb.

b. Lond. c.1875 dau. of Charles D.; d. Melb. 8 June 1962; unm.

Completed training at Roy. Melb. Hosp. 1910 and remained on staff: enl. AANS 1914: served 1 AGH Egypt and France: secured obstetric qualifications at Rotunda, Dublin, 1919: tutor sister Roy. Melb. Hosp. 1919-22: edit. *Una* 20 yrs: organizer and adminr Vic. Rlwys Ind. Clinic 1923: mbr Aust. Nursing Cncl 1924: led nurses at coronation 1937: worked for Airdrie Home for Incapacitated Nurses 1931-56: Order St John of Jerusalem 1950.

*Una* (Melb.) July 1962 p.210; BR file; dr.

**DOUGLAS**, Edward Archibald (1877-1947). Judge, Qld.

b. Brisb. 2 Nov. 1877 son of John D. [ADB4]; d. Brisb. 27 Aug. 1947; m. 9 Jan. 1907 Annette Eileen Power.

Ed. Ipswich Grammar Sch. and St Benedict's Coll. Fort Augustus, Scot.: assoc. to Sir Samuel Griffith [ADB9] 1897, J. Powers [ADB11] 1900-04: barrister 1902: prac. in tax and co. law: Supreme Crt bench 1929: bro. of Robert Johnstone D. [q.v.]

*Aust. Law J.* (Syd.) 19 Sept. 1947; *WWA\** 1935-44; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 14 Mar. 1929 p.22; *C. Mail* 28 Aug. 1947.

**DOUGLAS**, Francis John (1874-1964). Medical practitioner, SA.

b. Glenelg, SA, 1874; d. Gilberton, SA, 30 Jan. 1964; m. Margaret Clerk Robertson.

Ed. St Peter's Coll. and univs. Adel. and Melb. (grad. 1897): worked 12 mths Marrea with Cntl Aust. Rlwys tending Afghan camel drivers: enl. SA Bushmen S.

African War 1900: post-grad. work Lond. Hosp.: prac. Victor Harbor, SA, 1902-46.

*Advertiser* 31 Jan. 1964 p.6 (port.).

**DOUGLAS**, Frederick (c.1851-1916). Shipmaster, WA.

b. Cambridgeshire, Eng., c.1851 son of Thomas G.; d. Claremont, WA, 11 Dec. 1916; m. (1) c.1880 Albany, WA, Priscilla Keyser; (2) Albany, WA, Susan Rebecca Wellstead.

Ed. Perth Boys' Sch.: emp. Fremantle in postal serv. before going to sea: pioneered SE coastal shipping in schooners *Grace Darling* and *Agnes*: left Albany to live Esperance 1900.

*W. Mail* 19 Jan. 1917 p.44; *Kalgoorlie Miner* (Kalgoorlie, WA) 7 July 1960 p.44; *Daily News* (Perth) 8 Dec. 1925; dr.

**DOUGLAS**, Frederick Charles (c.1882-1956). Headmaster, NSW.

b. Wellington, NZ, c.1882; d. Syd. 27 Dec. 1956; m. (widowed 1953).

Arr. Aust. 1908: princ. Internat. Corresp. Schs Aust. and NZ: headmaster to 150 000 students.

*Advertiser* 28 Dec. 1956; *SMH* 28 Dec. 1956 p.4.

**DOUGLAS**, George Alexander Clarence (1886-1966). Medical practitioner, Brisb.

b. 1886; d. Brisb. 17 Jan. 1966.

Ed. Redland Bay SSch. and Brisb. Grammar Sch. (scholarship): became teacher Southport SSch.: Edinb. Univ. 1906 (MB,ChB 1912): served AAMC WWI: prac. Brisb. as orthopaedic surgeon 1928: srnr orthopaedic surgeon Brisb. Gen. Hosp. to 1955: mbr advisory bd King's Coll. and Univ. Qld: founder Monrose Home for Crippled Children 1930.

*C. Mail* 18 June 1966; *WWA\** 1950-65; *MJA* 16 Apr. 1966.

**DOUGLAS**, Neil (1863-1914). Railway manager, WA.

b. Dunolly, Vic., 1863; d. Cottesloe, WA, 17 Aug. 1914; m. unkn.

Jnr porter NZ rlwys c.1880: rose to stnmaster: supt of lines NSW 1889: chf clerk WA Govt Rlwys 1895: prom. piermaster Fremantle, dist supt E. goldfields, finally chf traffic mangr.

*W. Mail* 21 Aug. 1914; *Cyc. WA\** 1 p.469; *WA LA PP* 1900 session 6 2 no.A10 p.126, A.20 p.44.

**DOUGLAS**, Percy Cunningham (1870-1938). Public servant, Hob.

b. Hob. 1 Jan. 1870 son of A.C. D.; d. Hob. 23 June 1938.

Pub. serv. cadet Land Titles Off. 1886: clerk Audit Dept 1887, Educ. Dept 1890-1901, Chf Sec's Dept 1901-03: under sec. and chf electoral offr: joined Cw. Pub. Serv. as dep. cmmnr of Taxation: rtd 1937: OBE June 1938.

*Examiner* 9, 24, 27 June 1938; *Cyc. Tas.\** 1 p.112.

**DOUGLAS**, Robert (1817-1890). Pastorelist, Qld.

b. UK 1817; d. Brisb. 23 Nov. 1890; m. Miss Hartley.

Shipped on whaler 1826: mercantile marine from

1829: visited Aust. 1836: ret. 1838: jackaroo on Hunter R., then to Moreton Bay: took up Redbank Plains nr Ipswich 1838 and eventually bought it: sold in 1855: made soap at Kangaroo Point to 1865 (rtd): sergeant at arms Qld parl.

Fox\* 2 p.216; N. Bartley *Qpals and agates* (Brisb. 1892), *Aust. pioneers and reminiscences* (Brisb. 1896); Qld LA V&P 1875 1 p.1, 1884 1 p.127; *Qld Govt Gaz.* 13 Apr. 1861 p.209.

**DOUGLAS**, Robert Johnstone (1883-1972). Judge, Qld.  
b. Sandgate, Qld, 13 Apr. 1883 son John D. [ADB4]; d. 1972; m. 15 Jan. 1912 Alice Ball.

Ed. St Benedict's Coll. Fort Augusta, Scot., 1892-95, St Ignatius Coll. Riverview, Syd., Univ. Syd. (BA 1904): adm. Bar 1906: prac. Townsville, Qld, from 1907: actg Arbitration Crt judge 1915: judge of Supreme Crt 1923-53 (rtd): bro. of Edward Archibald D. [q.v.]

*Older* (Brisb.) 5 July 1934 p.16; *Daily Standard* (Brisb.) 24 Jan. 1923 p.5; *Brisb. Courier* 24 Jan. 1923 (port.); *Melb. Punch* 8 Nov. 1923 p.2; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 26 June 1924 p.17; *WWA\** 1927/8-68; *C. Mail* 26 Dec. 1972 p.2; W.R. Johnston *Hist. of Qld Bar* (Brisb. 1978).

**DOUGLAS**, William Archibald (1873-1934). Policeman, Perth.  
b. Rokewood dist, Vic., 1873; d. Perth 23 Nov. 1934; m. Julia.

Prospector: joined Vic. Educ. Dept: to WA 1896: joined police as mounted constable: detective constable CIB 1900: later in charge gold escort E. goldfields: inspr Kimberleys 1921: offr-in-charge ctnl stn Perth 1926, metrop. dist 1928: cmmnr Feb. 1933.

*SMH* 24 Nov. 1934 p.18; *W. Aust.* 24 Nov. 1934; *Daily News* (Perth) 23 Nov. 1934.

**DOUGLAS**, William Archibald (1867-1953). Lawyer, Qld.

b. Brisb. 3 May 1867 son of Robert D.; d. Brisb. May 1953; m. 14 Jan. 1903 Florence Edith Kate Perry.

Ed. Brisb. Grammar Sch. and Ipswich Grammar Sch.: art. Hart [q.v.] Graham Lloyd and William Hamilton Hart & Flower 1886: adm. 1891: prac. 2 yrs: dep. registr Supreme Crt 1893, registr 1904: pub. curator 1915-16: resumed priv. prac.: mbr Solcys Bd 1922: commodore Qld Yacht Club.

*WWA\** 1922-44; *WWA*(IPS)\* 1927; *Qld Govt Gaz.* 30 May 1953 p.785; *Qlders as we see 'em\** (1915).

**DOUGLASS**, Henry Percival (c.1860-1927). Lawyer, Geelong, Vic.  
b. Lond. c.1860 son of Alfred D.; d. Geelong 17 May 1927; m. c.1892 Melb. Enid Mary Webster.

Arr. Vic. when young: ed. Geelong Grammar Sch., noted athlete: became solcr and part. Harwood & Pincott: man. dir. *Geelong Advertiser* Pty Ltd: v. chmn Geelong Grammar Sch. cncl: noted yachtsman. *A/sian* 21 May 1927; dr.

**DOUTON**, Robert F. (1858-1918). Shipmaster, Melb.  
b. 1858; d. at sea 19 Oct. 1918; m. unkn.

Master for (William) Howard Smith [ADB6] Ltd over

20 yrs, commanded *Bombala*, *Peregrine*, *Cooma* and *Canberra*: marine supt Brisb. then Melb.: raised patriotic funds by shipboard concerts.

*Sea Land & Air* (Syd.) Dec. 1918 p.567 (port.); *Melb. Punch* 3 May 1917 p.684; *Argus* 26 Oct. 1918 p.18.

**DOVE**, Thomas Sandle (c.1867-1929). Businessman, Vic. and SA.

b. Lond. c.1867 son of Frederick D.; d. Melb. Aug. 1929; m. Melb. c.1891 Eleanor Constance Robinson.

Early settler Mildura, Vic.: land agent: connected with W.B. Chaffey [ADB7] in many pub. undertakings: bus. interests Melb., Adel., Mildura: chmn Adel. Motors Ltd from 1922: mbr Lond. Stock Exchange.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 22 Aug. 1929 p.52 (port.); *Cyc. Vic.\**; dr.

**DOVETON**, Francis Crossman (1818-1905). Goldfields warden, Vic.

b. Northampton, Eng., 1818; d. Melb. 10 July 1905.

Arr. Syd. 1838 as lieut in 51 Regt: served VDL, prom. capt.: to Vic.: apptd cmmnr Ballarat 21 Aug. 1851.

*Argus* 13 July 1905 p.5; *Bull.* (Syd.) 27 July 1905 p.15; *A/sian* 15 July 1905 p.146; *W. Bate Lucky city* (Melb. 1978).

**DOVEY**, William Roadley (1855-1933). Actuary, Syd.

b. 1855; d. Syd. 7 Jan. 1933; m. Elizabeth.

Joined Standard Insurance Co. Edinb. and Lond. 1870: arr. NSW as actuary for Mutual Life Citizens Co. 1891: pres. Insurance Inst. 1895: in Lond. 1901-09 as consultant and finance writer: ret. Syd., est. Assurance & Thrift Assn and later Soc. for Visitation of the Sick.

*SMH* 9 Jan. 1933 p.10; NSW LA V&P 1896 5 p.841 (58).

**DOW**, David McKenzie (1870-1953). Journalist and public servant, Vic.

b. Geelong, Vic., 11 Aug. 1870, son of John Lamont D. [ADB4]; d. 9 Sept. 1953; m. 18 Mar. 1915 N. McKenzie.

Ed. agric. coll.: on staff Vic. crt Paris Exposition 1889; on lit. staff *Age* 1895-1920: special corresp. to USA 1907: official sec. for Aust. in USA 1924-31, actg cmmnr-gen. 1931-38: edit. *Aust. Digest* 1939-41: mbr Ministry of Munitions 1942-46.

*WWA\** 1938-55; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 15 May 1924 p.72; *A/sian* 22 July 1939 p.43.

**DOW**, William Henry (c.1835-1928). Violin maker, Melb.

b. Tayport, Scot., c.1835; d. Melb. 7 July 1928; m. Isabella.

Pattern maker: made violins in spare time from age 15: world-wide sales: 3 first prizes Melb. exhibs 1875, 1880-81, 1888: treas. S. Melb. Cncl.

*Argus* 9 July 1928 p.10; *Bull.* (Syd.) 18 July 1928 p.14.

**DOWD**, Cyprian (1897-1974). Headmaster, Qld.

b. 1897; d. Brisb. 12 Nov. 1974; unkn.

Mbr Marist Bros: princ. Marist schs Vic., NSW: princ. Marist Bros Coll. Ashgrove, Qld, 18 yrs: coach rowing and Rugby: introduced Rugby U. Assoc. Schs. Brisb.: founder, life mbr Brisb. Wests Rugby U. Club.

C. Mail 13 Nov. 1974.

**DOWDING**, Thomas (1843-1930). Clergyman, SA. b. Linton, Eng., 29 Sept. 1843; d. Kingswood, SA, 26 Feb. 1930; m. unkn.

Ord. Baptist Ch., served Huddersfield and elsewhere in Eng.: to Vic. 1882, took Tarlee, Stockport and Saddleworth circuit 1883-89: worked Mt Gambier, Mannum and mid-N. dist SA until 1920: at Edwardstown 1920-26: Baptist chaplain Adel. Hosp.

Chronicle (Adel.) 6 Mar. 1930 p.58 (port.).

**DOWIE**, Alexander (1827-1909). Manufacturer (leather), Adel.

b. Scot. 1827; d. Adel. 18 July 1909.

Arr. Adel. 1851: est. tannery and boot factory: pres. Bd of Conciliation bootmaking trade: Sunday sch. teacher and Cong. preacher.

A/sian 24 July 1909 p.232; Critic (Adel.) 31 Aug. 1901 p.34.

**DOWLEY**, Edmund Power (1854-1934).

Magistrate, WA.

b. Tipperary, Irel., 15 Dec. 1854 son of James Martin D.; d. Fremantle, WA, 1 Nov. 1934; m. c.1876 Kerry, Irel., Kathleen Donovan.

Ed. Trinity Coll. Dublin (BA, BE): arr. WA 1885: joined Pub. Serv. Dec. 1886: warden Kimberley goldfield 1886-92, Murchison goldfield 1893-1901, Coolgardie goldfield 1901-03: res. magstr. Kalgoorlie 1903-07, Fremantle 1908-19 (rtd): ISO.

*Gerladton Express* (WA) (Murchison goldfields supp.) 1897 (port.); WA Parl. V&P 1898 2 no.26 p.560; W. Mail 22 Jan. 1920 p.30, 18 Mar. 1920 p.34; Cyc. WA\* 1 p.369; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**, dr.

**DOWLING**, Aubin (1849-1917). Station manager, Qld.

b. Tas. 1849 son of John Leonard D.; d. Toowoomba, Qld, Sept. 1917; m. 1888 Miss Christoe.

Ed. Launceston Grammar Sch.: jackeroo Talgai stn Qld 1863: to UK to learn wool classing, away 7 yrs: RTA as classer Peak Downs Qld: became mangr part of Talgai for Scottish Aust. Investment Co. 1890: rtd 1913: cousin of Thomas D. [ADB4].

Past. Rev. (Melb.) 16 Oct. 1917 p.959 (port.); dr.

**DOWLING**, Eliza see HODGSON, Eliza.

**DOWLING**, Frank Vincent (1870-1930). Clergyman, Qld.

b. Adel. 30 Nov. 1870; d. Brisb. 25 Apr. 1930; m. unkn.

Ed. Syd.: joined Cong. Ch.: AIF chaplain June 1917-Apr. 1919: A/sian sec. Lond. Missionary Soc. 1920: posted to Ipswich, Qld, 1925: pres. Cong. U. Aust. & NZ 1925-27: lectr Qld Cong. Coll. and United Theol. Faculty.

SMH 28 Apr. 1930 p.12.

**DOWLING**, James Francis (1893-1951). Secretary, SA.

b. Farina, SA, 1893; d. Kingston, SA, 1 Nov. 1951; m. unkn.

Ed. SSch's Kadina, Mt Gambier and Christian Bros Coll. Adel.: joined Nat. Bank Port Pirie 1909: served WWI 1915-19, MID: rsd from bank 1933: joined Repat. Dept 1934: app'td State sec. RSL 1936: served AIF WWII local HQ Melb., Brisb. and New Guinea Force: rtd as RSL sec. 1950: OBE 1946: mbr Legacy Club, Pioneers' Assn SA, Repertory Theatre.

Advertiser 1 Feb. 1936 (port.), 2 Nov. 1951 (port.).

**DOWLING**, James Patrick (1852-1928).

Policeman, SA.

b. Adel. 15 Dec. 1852; d. Manoora, SA, 19 Dec. 1928; m. Anne Margaret Crosby.

Ed. McBride's Sch. Adel.: worked on parents' property Fowler's Bay dist: joined mounted police force 1873: took charge first stn Georgetown 1878: subsequently served on mid-N. and W. coast: rtd Port Pirie 1914: fine bushman, expert on crt work.

Observer (Adel.) 29 Dec. 1928 p.49; Biog. index S. Australians\*.

**DOWLING**, Jennie Graeme, née Thomson (c.1854-1915+). Community worker, Ballarat, Vic.

b. Melb. c.1854 dau. of William Thomson [ADB6]; d. unkn.; m. 1877 Ben D.

Ed. Mrs Tripps Coll. Toorak: foundn mbr and first treas. Ladies' Art Assn, later v. pres. and pres.: settled Ballarat 1886: foundn mbr Ballarat br. Aust. Women's Nat. League, later v. pres.: hon. sec. Ballarat E. Children's Home from 1908: exec. mbr Red Cross Soc.

McCallum Ballarat and dist.\*

**DOWLING**, P.J. (1871-1917). Religious (RC), Syd.

b. Kilkenny, Irel., 1871; d. Syd. 30 Sept. 1917; unm.

Ed. Christian Bros Kilkenny, St Kieran's Coll., Irish Coll. Rome: ord. 1893: protege of Cardinal Moran [ADB10]: to Syd.: taught St Patrick's Coll. Goulburn 12 mths, St Patrick's Coll. Manly 3 yrs: asst St Joseph's Newtown and St Patrick's Parramatta: pp Burragorang 3 yrs, St Bernard's, Mascot: mbr Irish Nat. Exec.

Freeman's J. (Syd.) 4 Oct. 1917 p.26 (port.), 30 Jan. 1919 p.22.

**DOWLING**, Vincent Mackay (1852-1906). Stock and station agent, Rockhampton, Qld.

b. Dungog, NSW, 19 Apr. 1852 son of James S. D.; d. Rockhampton 13 Apr. 1906.

Ed. Nat. Sch. Bandon Grove, Rev. Stirton's Sch. Patterson, NSW: to Qld 1868: stn mangr and miner: became stock and strn agent Rockhampton: chmn and man. dir. Mt Morgan Goldmining Co. 10 yrs.

A/sian 21 Apr. 1906 p.939; Pugh\* 1906; Qld LA V&P 1897 4 p.390.

**DOWN**, George (1847-1934). Accountant and mayor, Brisb.

b. Kapunda, SA, 12 July 1847 son of John D.; d. Brisb. 3 July 1934; m. 1871 Brisb. Rebecca Howe.

Arr. Brisb. 1870: est. bus. as acct and gen. financial agent 1902: mayor Brisb. 1915, cnclr to 1934: pres. Brisb. O/seas Club.

*Qlders as we see 'em\** (1915) F.J. Brewer & R. Dunn  
66 yrs of municipal govt (Brisb. 1925); dr.

**DOWNER**, Alexander George (1839-1916). Lawyer and company director, Adel.

b. Adel. 25 Jan. 1839 son of Henry D.; d. Belair, SA, 17 Aug. 1916.

Became solcr: with bro. (Sir) John William D. [ADB8] formed G. & J. Downer 1868: dir. of (Thomas) Elder (Robert Barr) Smith [ADB4,6]: chmn Bank of Adel.: uncle of Frank Hagger D. and James Frederick D. [q.v.]

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Sept. 1916 p.827 (port.); Johns\* 1913; SA PP 1873 2 no.30 p.65, 1881 4 no.155 p.7, 1885 2 no.28 p.135; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**DOWNER**, Frank Hagger (1863-1938). Lawyer, Adel.

b. Campbelltown, SA, 19 Oct. 1863 son of Henry Edward D. (MHA); d. Adel. 19 Mar. 1938; m. 8 Aug. 1900 Charlotte Mary Murray.

Ed. St Peters Coll. Adel.: adm. bar 1888: part. G. & J. Downer: dir. Wallaroo & Moonta Mining & Smelting Co. Ltd, Norwich U. Fire Insurance Co., and other cos: chmn and sec. Adel. Polo Club, chmn SA Polo Cncl: ctee mbr SA JC: nephew of Alexander George D. [q.v.] and Sir John William D. [ADB8]: cousin of James Frederick D. [q.v.].

*WW in Adel.\** 1921-22 p.40; *Critic* (Adel.) 11 Oct. 1905 p.7; *WWA\** 1927/8-38; *Argus* 21 Mar. 1938 p.9; *SMH* 21 Mar. 1938 p.9; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**DOWNER**, James Frederick (1874-1942). Lawyer and company director, SA.

b. Adel. 5 Sept. 1874 son of (Sir) John D. [ADB8]; d. 29 May 1942; m. 3 Sept. 1902 Florence Way Campbell.

Ed. St Peters Coll. Adel., Univ. Adel (LLB): adm. SA Bar 1895, prac. with G. & J. Downer to 1915: dir. (Sir Thomas) Elder (Robert Barr) Smith [ADB4,6] & Co., Elder's Trustee & Executor Co., Comm. U. Insurance Co., Adel. Electricity Supply Co. and others: mbr Aust. Round Table: nephew of Alexander George D. [q.v.]: cousin of Frank Hagger D. [q.v.].

*WWA\** 1933/4-44; *Newsp. News* (Syd.) 1 Apr. 1931 p.6; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 4 June 1942 p.24 (port.); Sir Edmund Barton papers ML MS 249; *Cyc. SA\**; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Jan. 1942 p.17, 16 June 1942 p.389 (port.); L. Foster *High hopes\**.

**DOWNIE**, Henry Edmonds (c.1867-1934). Public servant, Hob.

b. Hob. c.1867 son of Thomas D.; d. Hob. 10 Apr. 1934.

Ent. Pub. Serv. 7 June 1881 as volr: apptd clerk Stores Dept 1882: joined Taxation Dept 1894, dep. cmnnr 1898, cmnnr 1902: cmnnr under Real Property Act: trustee Agric. Bank: ISO.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 30 June 1921 p.19 (port.), p.26, 4 June 1925 p.28 (port.), p.31, 26 Nov. 1925 p.36, 19 Apr. 1934 p.44; *Cyc. Tas.\** 1 p.119.

**DOWNIE**, James Duncan (1873-1941). Commercial traveller and friendly Society worker. Brisb.

b. Surat, Qld, 1873; d. Brisb. 17 June 1941: unm.

Ed. Christian Bros Brisb.: town traveller for Thomas H. Brown [q.v.], Perkins [ADB5] Brewery, Owen Gardner & Sons: pres. Brisb. Friendly Soc: joined ANA no.1 br. 1897, pres. 1909, snr v. pres. 1938.

*Telegraph* (Brisb.) 18 June 1941.

**DOWNING**, Cecilia, née Hopkins (c.1858-1952). Community worker, Vic.

b. Lond. c.1858 dau. of Isaac C. Hopkins; d. Melb. 30 Aug. 1952; m. 12 Feb. 1885 John D. D.

Ed. Trinity C. of E. Girls' Sch. Williamstown, Vic., and Teachers' Training Coll. Melb.: probation offr Children's Crt 1907: pres. Vic. WCTU 1914-18: Aust. delegate World'S WCTU Lausanne 1928: v. pres. Nat. Cncl of Women Vic., Housewives Assn 1938-52: pres. Travellers' Aid Soc. 1941-43, 1946-48: exec. offr many Baptist orgs: wartime activities incl. exec. mbr Lord Mayor of Melb. Morale Ctee: MBE: mother of Walter Hubert D. [q.v.].

*WWA\** 1944-50; Vic. LA V&P 1909 (ser.2) 1 no.D5 p.22; *Weekly Times* (Melb.) 17 Aug. 1907.

**DOWNING**, Henry Percy (1874-1959). Lawyer, Perth.

b. Syd. 13 Apr. 1874 son of Richard Henry D.; d. Perth 1 Apr. 1959; m. 18 Jan. 1899 I. Stone.

Ed. Syd. HSch.: adm. NSW Bar 1896, WA Bar 1897: KC 1921: leader of Bar 12 yrs: rtd 1956: dir. of numerous cos incl. Swan Portland Cement Ltd and Nicholson's Ltd: unsuccessful LA cand. for Guildford 1902: consul for Greece.

*W. Aust.\** 3 Apr. 1959 (port.); *WWA\** 1935-55; *Cyc. WA\** 1 p.592 (port.).

**DOWNING**, Walter Hubert (1893-1965). Writer and lawyer, Melb.

b. Portland, Vic., 10 Dec. 1893 son of John D. and Cecilia D. [q.v.]; d. Melb. 30 Oct. 1965; m. c.1928 Melb. Dorothy Louise Hambleton.

Enl. AIF 57 Bn 30 Sept. 1915, sgt, MM: RTA 25 Feb. 1919: wrote *Digger dialects* (1919) and *To the last ridge* (1920): in militia until 1935 (rtd as lieut-col): prac. as solcr.

BR file; dr.

**DOXAT**, Edmund Theodore (1837-1917). Business manager, expatriate.

b. 1837; d. Lond. 1 Oct. 1917.

Joined Dalgety [ADB4] Blackwood [ADB7] & Co. as Lond. mangr 1880: chmn Dalgety & Co. Ltd 1884-1912.

*A/sian* 3 Nov. 1917 p.835; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Oct. 1917 p.960 (port.); *WWA\** 1906; *Cyc. SA\** 1 p.575; *Argus* 5 Oct. 1917 p.6.

**DOYLE**, Florence Louisa (1865-1934). Pianist, Syd.

b. Hunter R., NSW, 1865 dau. of Cyrus E. D.; d. Syd.

Aug. 1934; m. unkn.

Studied under Josef Kretschmann [q.v.]: played much in public: arranged many charity concerts: taught music for a time: mother-in-law of singer Malcolm McEachern.

*SMH* 31 Aug. 1934 p.8.

**DOYLE**, James George (1811-1878). Pastoralist, NSW.

b. Wilberforce, NSW, 10 Nov. 1811 son of Andrew D.; d. Paterson R., NSW, 11 Sept. 1878; m. 16 May 1832 Francis Jane dau. of John Howe [ADB1].

Brought up Sackville Reach, Hawkesbury R.: leased land Greig's Creek, Hunter R., 1835: land grant Hunter R. 1837; est. Werrina Stn, Gwydir R., with bro. John Frederick D. 1840s: sold to bro. in 1853 and settled Hinton on Paterson R.: bro. of Cyrus Matthew D. [ADB1].

BR file; dr.

**DOYLE**, Patrick Joseph (1863-1923). Businessman, Cairns, Qld.  
b. Tullow, Irel., 1 Mar. 1863; d. Cairns Aug. 1923; m. 1889 Jane Brady.

Ed. Irel.: arr. Cairns 1883: sec. E.L. Brown & Co. Thursday Is., then Burns [ADB4] Philip [ADB11]: est. P.J. Doyle Ltd pearl shelling 1888-99: merchant Cairns 1900 with cane and dairy interests: pres. Cairns Chamb. of Comm., JC: mbr Cairns Harbour Bd.

Fox\* 3 p.825; Qld LA V&P 1897 2 p.1336.

**DRAKE**, David (1838-1922). Shipbuilder, Syd.  
b. Leith, Scot., 1838; d. Syd. 17 Aug. 1922; m. unkn.

Apprent. to shipbuilder: arr. Syd. 1861 as ship's carpenter on Black Ball clipper: worked Glebe Is. bridge: foreman for Chowne's, Pyrmont: started bus. 1866 with coastal schooner *Annie D.*: at Pyrmont 1872-86, Jones Bay 1887-89, then Bald Rock, Balmain: built mainly coastal ships and harbour ferries.

SMH 18 Aug. 1922 p.8 (port.), 21 Aug. p.10.

**DRAKE**, Edwin Tiptree (1856-1922). Public servant, Vic.  
b. at sea 1856 son of John D.; d. Melb. 17 Mar. 1922; m. Elizabeth Emily.

Ed. Melb. CEGS 1870 and Hawthorn Grammar Sch.: joined Educ. Dept 1872: became audit inspr and discovered univ. frauds: chf clerk 1903-05: govt statistician 1906-08: sec. Pub. Works Dept 1908-20 (rtd).

WVA\* 1908, 1922; Johns\* 1912-14; Argus 18 Mar. 1922 p.18; Age 18 Mar. 1922 p.13; Weekly Times (Melb.) 12 Sept. 1908; Leader (Melb.) 8 Dec. 1906 p.3; Vic. LA V&P 1902 2 no.25 p.5, 1909 no.D1 p.30; Liber Melburniensis\*.

**DRAKE**, Walton (1850-1940). Naval officer, Qld.  
b. Exeter, Devon, Eng., May 1850; d. Syd. Sept. 1940.

Ed. priv. sch.: joined RN Dec. 1863: lieut-cmdr Oct. 1874: rtd 1877: arr. Syd. 1881: emp. Mines Dept: apptd to organize corps of Naval Arty Volrs: apptd lieut Qld Marine Defence Force 1884, cmdr Jan. 1889: naval cmdt Sept. 1892.

Pugh\* 1897-1901; Qld LA V&P 1899 (ser.2) 1 p.819; C. Mail 11 Sept. 1940; W.H. Blake *Adventures of a Naval chief gunner* (Brisb. 1906).

**DRAKEFORD**, Samuel Finch (1856-1933). Watchmaker, goldsmith and political activist, Walhalla, Vic.

b. Birmingham, Eng., 8 Mar. 1856; d. Shanghai, China, May 1933 (on visit to son); m. Elizabeth Josephs.

Arr. Melb. 1860: ed. St Peter's Sch. E. Hill, Melb.:

apprent. to P. Wing gold chain maker: worked for Rosenthal & Aaronson: began bus. Fitzroy: to Sale: to Walhalla 1886, sh. cncl 1899: mbr Vic. Labor Fed., prominent in rly agitations: sec. Moe and Walhalla Rlwy Construction Trust 1909: bus. interests incl. insurance, cmmn agency, Coronation Syndicate Gold Mining Co.: choirmaster Meth. Ch.: fr of Arthur Drakeford (MHR).

Cyc. Vic.\* 3 p.573 (port.); Vic. LA V&P 1900 1 select ctee on rlyws report no.2 p.10; Argus 3 June 1933 p.20; BR file.

**DREDGE**, James (1796-1846). Clergyman, Vic.  
b. nr Salisbury, Eng., 1796; d. at sea nr Eng. 3 May 1846; m. 22 Nov. 1821.

Teacher 1821-37: cand. for Meth. ministry: arr. Syd. 29 Sept. 1838 in *Elizabeth* as asst protector of Aborigines: to Melb. 3 Jan. 1839: took on Goulburn R. dist: rsd 19 June 1840: sold glass and china Melb.: started sch. Sept. 1842: Meth. minister Geelong June 1842-Sept. 1844: ret. Eng. 1845.

*Descent* (Syd.) 1970 1; W.L. Blamires & J.B. Smith *Early story of Wesleyan Meth. Ch. in Vic.* (Melb. 1886); C.I. Benson *Century of Vic. Methodism* (Melb. 1935).

**DREDGE**, Wilhelmina Jenny see FISCHER, Wilhelmina Jenny.

**DREVERMAN**, Frederick William (c.1831-1900). Settler, Bairnsdale, Vic.

b. Gevelsberg, Germany c.1831; d. Bairnsdale 5 July 1900; m. (1) c.1860 Tarraville, Vic., Julia Caroline Bertha Bernat; (2) c.1876 Stratford, Vic., Margaret Jack.

Arr. Melb. 1854: settled on site of Bairnsdale 1855: opened store and PO 1856: became estate agent: ran a schooner: mbr sh. cncl from inception.

Sutherland\*: C. Daley *Story of Gippsland* (Melb. 1962); Vic. LA PP 1891 5 no.151 p.386; Argus 6 July 1900 p.4; dr.

**DREW**, Frances see CHERRY, Frances.

**DREW**, William Leworthy Goode (1826-1898). Public servant, Qld.

b. Broadstairs, Kent, Eng., 14 Oct. 1826 son of George D.; d. Brisb. 14 July 1898.

Ed. Bluecoat Sch.: 14 yrs in RN incl. 5 on Aust. stn: settled NSW 1856: sec. to NSW rly cmmrns and to Marine Bd: under-sec. Qld Treasury 1862: auditor gen. 1877: chmn Immigration Bd 1883, Civil Service Bd 1889: CMG 1891.

Mennell\*: Pugh\* 1888-93; NSW LA V&P 1858 3 p.649, 1869 1 p.30; Qld LA V&P 1862 1 p.383, 1886 p.604, 972, 1869 2 p.886, 1876 2 p.121, 143; Qld Govt Gaz. 15 Feb. 1862 p.85, 17 May 1862 p.230; Brisb. Courier 18 Jan. 1910 p.7; Syd. Mail 20 Aug. 1898 p.455 (port.).

**DRIDAN**, Florence May, née White (1882-1926). Nurse, SA.

b. 1882; d. Renmark, SA, 26 Jan. 1926; m. 1925? Sydney John D. [q.v.]

Trained Adel. Hosp.: enl. AIF, served Egypt, India, Eng. and France: in charge Mil. Hosp. ward Keswick, SA, 2 yrs: matron Renmark Dist Hosp. 1923-25.

*Observer* (Adel.) 6 Feb. 1926 p.44 (port.).

**DRIDAN**, Sydney John (c.1872-1933). Community leader, Renmark, SA.  
b. c.1872; d. Renmark 12 Oct. 1933; m. twice incl. Florence May White [q.v. Dridan].

Served SA Rlwy Dept 1891-1907: settled Renmark, involved in Dist Cncl, Hosp. Inst., Boy Scouts, HSch.: sec. Renmark Rlwy Ctee, Show Soc. and local repat. cees WWI: *Advertiser* rep.: Meth.: JP.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 19 Oct. 1933 p.52.

**DRINAN**, Leo Joseph (1903-1967). Architect, Brisb.  
b. W. Maitland, NSW, 1903; d. Brisb. 28 Feb. 1967; m. unkn.

Art. to T.W. Silk archt W. Maitland 1917-22: studied arch. E. Syd. Tech. Coll.: joined Hennessy & (B.J.) Hennessy [q.v.]: opened Brisb. off. 1926: archt St Lucia Univ., many churches, convents, T.C. Beirne [ADB7] stores, Mater Hosp. Mackay: fellow Roy. Aust. Inst. Archts 1932.

*C. Mail* 2 March 1967; *Dir. Qld Archts\**.

**DRINKWATER**, Daisy see KENNEDY, Daisy.

**DRISCOLL**, Michael (1854-1929). Shipmaster, Syd.  
b. Recherche, Tas., 1854 son of Thomas D.; d. Syd. 16 Sept. 1929; m. c.1877 Hob. Mary Allen.

Master of 4 ton cutter taking provisions to Hob. 1868: in timber trade to Port Davey with ketch *Kirunah*: traded in *Lily May*: brought ketch *Coral* to Syd., wrecked: commanded *Commonwealth* then *Japan* for John Breckenridge: rtd 1923.

*SMH* 17 Sept. 1929 p.15 (port.); dr.

**DRISCOLL**, Richard (1850-1929). Policeman, N. Tas.  
b. Derriguihy, Clare, Irel., 1850; d. Devonport, Tas., 1 July 1929; m. Jean McCall.

Supt Devonport: transf. Launceston 1898: ret. Devonport 1910-14 (rtd).

*Advocate* (Burnie, Tas.) 2 July 1929; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 24 July 1929 p.3 (port.); Tas. HA V&P 1886 (new ser.) 9 no.163 p.18.

**DRIVER**, Mary Ann (c.1875-1960). Women's activist and community worker, Perth.  
b. SA c.1875; d. Perth 2 Aug. 1960; m. 1897 Albany, WA, Henry D.

Arr. Perth 1897: active in social, political and moral reform groups incl. WA Housewives Assn, Perth Women's Serv. Guild and WCTU: also involved free kindergarten movement.

*W. Aust.* 3 Aug. 1960; D. Popham *Reflections* (Perth 1978).

**DROUGHT**, Charles Edward (1847-1917). Clergyman, Melb.  
b. Aghancon, Kings County, Irel., 3 Oct. 1847 son of A.T. D.; d. Melb. 8 Dec. 1917; m. M.L. Godfrey.

Ed. Trinity Coll. Camb. (BA 1870, MA 1880): ord. deacon 1870, priest 1872: chaplain Linares, Spain.

1875-78: arr. Vic. 1879: served Mansfield 1879-82, St Kilda 1883-86: ret. Eng.: ret. Vic.: served Eastern Hill and Woodend: rector St John's Toorak, Melb., from 1900: canon St Paul's Cath. from 1907.

*WWW\** 1916-28; *Argus* 19 Dec. 1917 p.9; *Venn\**.

**DRUCKI-LUBECKI**, Aloysius Constantine (1801-1864). Teacher, NSW.  
b. Volhynia, Poland, 1801; d. Dunedin, NZ, 7 Oct. 1864; m. 1836 Lond. L. Duffus.

Polish prince: offr in Polish-Russian war 1830-31: to France, then UK: arr. Syd. 17 Oct. 1838: wife opened priv. sch. for girls Parramatta 1840: he helped till bankruptcy: to Melb., worked as confectioner: to NZ 1863.

*Argus* 21 Oct. 1864; *Otago Daily Times* (Dunedin, NZ) 10 Oct. 1864; *NZ Herald* 28 July 1926; L. Paszkowski *Poles in Aust. and Oceania*.

**DRUITT**, Cecil Henry (1875-1921). Bishop, Grafton, NSW.  
b. Stockley, Hants, Eng. 1875 son of William D.; d. Grafton 26 July 1921; m. unkn.

Ed. Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. (BA 1897, MA 1898): ord. 1899: curate Torquay, Eng.: rector Stretford 1902, vicar Overchurch 1911: coadjutor bishop Armidale and Grafton, NSW, 1911: bishop of Grafton 1914.

*SMH* 28 July 1921 p.8 (port.), 29 July 1921 p.8, 1 Aug. 1921 p.10; *A/sian* 21 Feb. 1914 p.423; *Aust. Nat. Rev.* (Syd.) 22 Aug. 1921 p.26; *WWW\** 1916-28; *Venn\**.

**DRUMMOND**, A.A. (Joe) (c.1884-1971). Trade unionist, SA.  
b. c.1884; d. Adel. 30 Sept. 1971.

Joined SA Rlwys 1900: at Mile End 1914-27: State sec. Aust. Rlwys U. until rtd 1951: mbr ALP 1902-50 (expelled): SA pres. Aust. Peace Cncl:

*News* (Adel.) 3 May 1961, 2 Oct. 1971 p.12 (port.); *Advertiser* 2 Oct. 1971 p.2 (port.).

**DRUMMOND**, Alexander Milles (c.1854-1921). Merchant (tea), SA.  
b. Aberdeen, Scot., c.1854; d. Wayville, SA, 3 Aug. 1921; m. unkn.

Ed. Robert Gordon's Coll.: apprent. tea trade: at 19 began coffee and tea planting Ceylon: arr. SA c.1881: tea merchant Adel.: joined by bro. in Drummond Bros: freemason, Presb.: mbr Lit. Soc., Orpheus Soc., Field Naturalists Soc.

*Observer* (Adel.) 13 Aug. 1921 p.43 (port.).

**DRUMMOND**, Dugald (1867-1924). Farmer, Castlereagh, NSW.

b. Ulmarra, NSW, 1867 son of James D.; d. Penrith, NSW, 24 Aug. 1924; m. 11 Sept. 1918 Elsie Gertrude Hearnden.

Became stock and stn agent: enl. S. African War, 2 lieut, DCM: served as lieut LH WWI in Egypt and Eng. and as training offr Holdsworth, NSW: grew cotton experimentally at Castlereagh.

BR file; dr.

**DRUMMOND**, Ruth Janet (Lute) (1879-1949). Singing teacher, Syd.

b. Ulmarra, NSW, 6 Sept. 1879 dau. of James D.; d. Syd. 27 May 1949; unkn.

Taken to Europe for training by benefactor Florence Clark-Irvine: away 1913-29: settled Syd. as singing teacher: trained Joan Hammond, Kenneth Neate and others: produced opera for ABC: gen. sec. Anthrosophy in Aust.: friend of Marion Mahony Griffin [ADB9 under W.B. Griffin].

*Aust. Mus. News* (Melb.) 1 July 1949 p.7; *Glenaeon Mag.* (Syd.) 1985; BR file; dr.

**DRUMMOND**, Sir Peter Roy Maxwell (1894-1945). Aviator, expatriate.

b. Perth 2 June 1894 son of John Maxwell D.; d. Eng. 27 Mar. 1945; m. 17 July 1929 Isabella Rachel Mary Drake Brockman.

Ed. Scotch Coll. Claremont, WA: served WWI AIF 1914-15, RFC Palestine 1916-18: cmmnd RAF 1919: seconded RAAF 1925-29: air marshal 1941: KCB 1943.

*RAF Quarterly* (Lond.) June 1945; *WWA\** 1935-44; *WWW\** 1930-49; *DNB\**.

**DRUMMOND**, William (1838-1917). Jeweller, Melb.

b. Stirling, Scot., 10 July 1838; d. Melb. 4 Mar. 1917; m. twice (widowed).

Arr. Melb. in *Marco Polo* 1860: jeweller Collins St: part. in Brush & Drummond 1872: withdrew and started William Drummond & Co.: went blind: donated £1 000 to Roy. Vic. Inst. for Blind, and paintings to Nat. Gallery 1913.

*Argus* 5 Mar. 1917 p.6; *A/sian* 10 Mar. 1917 p.430; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 3 May 1917 p.17.

**DRURY**, Victor Radcliffe Edward (1866-1946). Lawyer and mayor, Dalby, Qld.

b. Brisb. 1866 son of Albert Victor D. [ADB4]; d. Brisb. 28 Aug. 1946; m. unkn.

Ed. Normal Sch., Brisb. Grammar Sch.: art. G.L. Hart [q.v.]: part. Hart, Flower & Drury to 1897: prac. as solc'l Dalby: mayor 1910, 1927: chmn many Dalby socs.: pres. Qld Chamb. of Comm. 1932, 1935, 1936, Qld Ambulance Transport Bd: nephew of Edward Robert D. [ADB4]: cousin of William Byron D. [q.v.].

Pugh\* 1911-14; *C. Mail* 29 Aug. 1946; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 21 Feb. 1920 p.9; *Cw. PP* 1904 (Senate) 1 p.445.

**DRURY**, William Byron (1875-1917). Naval officer, expatriate.

b. Brisb. 1875 son of Edward Robert D. [ADB4]; d. Egypt May 1917.

Joined RN 1889: volrd for serv. in Egypt, commanded a gunboat on the Nile under Kitchener: made a colonel in the Egyptian army and a bey: dir. Sudan steamers from 1913: nephew of Albert Victor D. [ADB4]: cousin of Victor Radcliffe Edward D. [q.v.].

*SMH* 3 July 1917 p.6.

**DRYDEN**, Stanley (1869-1954). Editor, Tas. b. Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., 1869 son of James D.; d. Launceston, Tas., 22 Aug. 1954; m. 1906 Ida May Salisbury.

Ed. King Edward V. Sch. Birmingham: to Tas. with parents 1887: farmed nr Scottsdale: reader with *Examiner* 1891-96: joined lit. staff and became chf of staff, edit. 1919-34: stood for LC 1940.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 4 Jan. 1934 p.5; *WWA\** (1935); *Cyc. Tas.\** p.310; *Examiner* 4 Jan., 15 Feb. 1934 (port.), 8 Mar. 1937 (port.), 1 May 1940; dr.

**DRYSDALE**, Arthur James (1887-1971). Businessman, Hob. b. Hob. 1887; d. Hob. 21 May 1971; m. unkn.

Began butchery bus. Dover: expanded bus. and past. interests: owned Ford car agency: opened W. Point Hotel 1939: began Tattersalls draws 1954.

*Mercury* 22 May 1971, 12 Nov. 1973; *Rydges* (Syd.) May 1956 p.443.

**DRYSDALE**, David (1845-1921). Printer and newspaper proprietor, SA.

b. Edinb., Scot., 4 Nov. 1845; d. Port Lincoln, SA, 1 Feb. 1921; m. (1) 25 Dec. 1873 Castlemaine, Vic., Margaret Hannah Hayes; (2) 1890.

Arr. Vic. with family 1854: ed. Castlemaine: asst fr's gen. store: apprent. to printer *Miner's Right*, then *Mt Alexander Mail* to 1867: worked on *Daylesford Mercury* and *Castlemaine Daily News*: mangr *Castlemaine Representative* 1875: to SA: compositor *Port Augusta Dispatch* 1877, owner 1880: started *W. Coast Recorder* Port Lincoln 1904: joined Vic. Volrs 1863, became capt.: rep. SA in Interstate Rifle Co.: mayor Port Augusta 1886-89.

*W. Coast Recorder* (Port Lincoln, SA) 24 Feb. 1915 p.4 (port.); *Critic* (Adel.) 11 Mar. 1899 p.15; SA *PP* 1888 3 no.90 p.85; *Biog. index S. Australians\**; dr.

**DUBOISE**, Ferdinand Henry (1876-1955). Shipping manager, Syd.

b. Syd. 25 Feb. 1876 son of Arthur de Ricquebourg D.; d. 1955.

Ed. St Ignatius' Coll. Hunters' Hill, Syd.: dir. McArthur Shipping & Agency Co.: Aust. Red Cross cmmnr Lemnos, Egypt and France, 1914-18: chmn O/seas Shipping Reps Assn 1934-35.

*RAHS J.* 31 p.92, 99, 100; *WWA\** 1944-50.

**DUDGEON**, Hugh (1842-1930). Stockbreeder, Kiama, NSW.

b. Enniskillen, Irel., May 1842 son of Hugh D.; d. Kiama 23 Nov. 1930; m. 29 Dec. 1869 Jamberoo, NSW, Margaret Dudgeon.

Known as 'the younger': arr. with parents 1855: settled Kiama: est. independent farm at Plough Weary c.1857: breeding work produced Aust. Illawarra Shorthorn cattle: settled Hillview after 1869: alderman Kiama.

F. McCaffrey *Hist. of Illawarra and its pioneers* (Syd. 1922); *SMH* 25 Nov. 1930 p.5; BR file; dr.

**DUDLEY**, Maurice de Lacy (c.1874-1935). Actor and radio announcer, Melb.

b. Melb. c.1874 son of Walter D.; d. Melb. 3 Nov. 1935; m. 1903 Kew, Vic., Mabel Marion Masters.

Ed. St James' Grammar Sch.: to Lond.: played in pantomime for Augustus Harris at Drury Lane: stayed 7 yrs: producer at 21: RTA: played in 'San Toy', 'Belle of New York' and other productions: joined stn 3LO Melb. as announcer late 1927.

*Table Talk* (Melb.) 2 Feb. 1928 p.17 (port.); *Argus* 4 Nov. p.10; dr.

**DUDLEY**, Uriah (c.1853-1909). Engineer (mining) and mayor, Silverton, NSW.  
b. Eng. c.1853 son of Richard D.; d. Syd. 8 Feb. 1909; m. c.1878 Maryborough, Qld, Emma Neale.

Ed. Geelong: apprent. to John Walker [q.v.] mining engr Ballarat: worked in Gympie setting up plant: lectr Sch. of Mines: worked on silver and tin mines White R., Qld: to Port Macquarie cobalt mine, NSW: to Barrier to manage Umberumberka Silver & Lead Mining Co. Silverton: alderman 1890, then mayor: princ. Silverton Tech. Sch.: fellow Geol. Soc. (Lond.); cnclr Geol. Soc. of A/sia.

*Aust. Mining Standard* (Melb.) 17 June 1893 p.335 (port.); dr.

**DUESBURY**, Frank (-1924). Clergyman, Qld and NSW.  
b. Eng?; d. Syd. 20 Mar. 1924; m. 1882 Miss Perdriau.

Arr. Syd. when young: offered for Meth. ministry: trained Newington Coll. 1876: served at Orange and Newcastle, NSW, Toowoomba and Brisb., Qld: pres. Qld conf.: special commnrr for War Memorial Hosp. Waverley.

*SMH* 22 Mar. 1924 p.18 (port.), 25 Mar. 1924 p.10.

**DUFF**, Frank Gee (-1920). Mining investor, Tas.  
b. unkn; d. Lond. Aug. 1920.

Pioneered and financed mining ventures in most States for over 30 yrs: best known for Mt Lyell and N. Lyell leases, Tas.: to USA c.1917 to interest capitalists in Aust. ventures.

*Illus. Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 19 Aug. 1920; G. Blainey *Peaks of Lyell* (Melb. 1954).

**DUFF**, George Bain (1864-1933). Institutional manager, Syd.  
b. 1864; d. Syd. 25 Oct. 1933; m. twice.

Sec. RSPCA from July 1918: raised mbrship from 253 to 2 000 by 1930.

*SMH* 26 Oct. 1933 p.15; *Bull.* (Syd.) 1 Nov. 1933 p.14.

**DUFF**, James (1860-1906). Clergyman, WA.  
b. Tully, Louth, Irel., 1860 son of Bernard D.; d. Fremantle, WA, Jan. 1906; unm.

Ed. All Hallows Coll. Dublin: ord. 1883: sailed for WA: co-adjutor Fremantle to Fr John O'Reilly 1 yr: transf. Perth: wrote *Landmarks*: mission to Kimberleys 1889: present at Ashburton gold rush: on Murdochson 1893: worked at Katanning 1 yr: to Coolgardie 1894: became priest of all E. goldfields.

*Kimberly*\* p.79 (port.); *Catholic Press* (Syd.) 25 Jan. 1906 p.14; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ*\*.

**DUFFIELD**, John (1844-1930). Farmer and stock-breeder, Palmwoods, Qld.  
b. Halifax, Yorks., Eng., 1844; d. Palmwoods 20 Feb. 1930; m. unkn.

Arr. Qld 1862: farmed N. Pine R.: on Gympie goldfield, mangr Burns [ADB7] Philp [ADB11] store Gympie mines: ret. N. Pine: mbr Caboolture and Redcliffe Div. Bds: est. Jersey stud Brook Lodge nr Palmwoods.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 18 Sept. 1926 p.11; *Qld Govt Gaz.* 10 May 1930 p.1707.

**DUFFIELD**, Thomas (1850-1937). Public servant, SA.

b. Mt Barker, SA, 9 Feb. 1850 son of Francis D.; d. Adel. 11 Feb. 1937; m. 1905 Ada.

Cadet SA Crown Lands and Immigration Dept Mar. 1867, sec. Feb. 1896: sec. Local Govt Dept Apr. 1917-22 (td): involved Pub. Serv. Assn: co-edit. *Pub. Serv. Review*: ISO.

*Observer* (Adel.) 7 Oct. 1922 p.52 (port.); *Cyc. SA*\* p.348; SA *PP* 1881 2 no.26 p.48, 73; *Critic* (Adel.) 31 May 1902 p.8; *Biog. index S. Australians*\*; dr.

**DUGDALE**, Robert Delhi (1857-1930). Writer, Darwin.

b. Eng. 1857; d. Darwin 29 Oct. 1930; m. unkn.

Miner, diamond driller, journalist and philatelist: wrote *The way of the world* and other novels: lived NT from c.1905: emp. Govt Records Dept.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 6 Nov. 1930 p.40.

**DUGGAN**, Eugenie Marianne (c.1872-1936). Actress, Melb.

b. Melb. c.1872 dau. of Dennis D.; d. Melb. 2 Nov. 1936; m. c.1898 Melb. William Anderson [ADB7].

Taught by wife of G.B.W. Lewis [q.v.]: leading lady for Dan Barry [ADB3] at Alexandra Theatre: played in 'The Silver King', 'The Squatter's Daughter', 'East Lynne' (record season as Isobel): racehorse owner: sister of Edmund D. [ADB8].

*Argus* 3 Nov. 1936 p.10; *A/sian* 18 Sept. 1909 p.732; *Melb. Punch* 23 Oct. 1919 p.687; *Theatre* (Syd., Melb.) 1 June 1912 p.32; *SMH* 3 Nov. 1936 p.12; dr.

**DUGGAN**, Thomas (1823-1913). Convict and teacher, WA.

b. Ballincollig, Cork, Irel., 1823; d. WA 24 Dec. 1913; m. unkn.

Taught Ballincollig Nat. Sch.: joined Fenian movement: convicted of treason 1865: transported in *Hougoumont* to WA 1868: pardoned and emp. as teacher Goomalling SSch. 1869.

*W. Argus* (Kalgoorlie, WA) 6 Jan. 1914 p.15; G. Fitzgerald 'Sothward the Wild Geese' (MS Perh 1974) p.68.

**DUKE**, Alan S. (1897-1939). Retailer (electrical goods) and radio producer, Melb.

b. 1897; d. Melb. 26 July 1939.

Ent. electrical ind. 1912: involved with radio from 1928: formed Alan S. Duke Ltd 1931: chmn Wholesale Radio Assn Vic. 1929-30: pres. Vic. Radio Assn 1931-32, 1937-38: chaired ctee to organize radio shows 1930-32.

*Argus* 27 July 1939, p.2.

**DULHUNTY**, Lawrence Vance (c.1801-1871). Magistrate and pastoralist, Carcoar, NSW.

b. Paignton, Devon, Eng., c.1801 son of John D.; d. Carcoar 23 Oct. 1871.

Arr. Syd. with bro. Robert Venour D. [ADB1] 1824: asst surveyor roads and bridges 1828-30: cmrr crown lands 1834: police magistr. Carcoar 1862-69: assoc. with bro. in squatting: uncle of Robert G. D. [q.v.].

B. Dulhunty (ed.) *Dulhunty papers* (Syd. 1955); NSW LA *V&P* 1863/4 1 p.1108.

**DULHUNTY**, Robert G. (1843-1918). Pastoralist and stock inspector, Dubbo, NSW.  
b. 1843 son of Robert Venour D. [ADB1]; d. Aug. 1918.

Arr. Dubbo with fr who settled Dubbo stn 1847: took up stn at Marthagay Creek: stock inspr from 1860s: dist coroner: nephew of Lawrence Vance D. [q.v.]

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Sept. 1918 p.539 (port.); *T&CJ* (Syd.) 28 Aug. 1918 p.5; NSW LA V&P 1883/4 1 p.116.

**DULLING**, George Harold (c.1878-1937). Shipmaster and publican, Launceston, Tas.  
b. Exeter, Devon, Eng., c.1878; d. Launceston 26 Aug. 1937; m. Ellen Quigley.

Traded UK-Aust. until 1907 wreck of *Edenholme*: rtd Launceston: also lived St Leonards and once conducted Cornwall Hotel: sporting interests.

*Examiner* 27 Aug. 1937.

**DUMAS**, Alexander George (1812-1878). Parliamentary official, Vic.  
b. Sicily 1812 son of John Craig D.; d. Melb. 2 Dec. 1878; m. Emma Smith.

Arr. VDL with fr 1829: studied law: clerk Convict Dept Syd. 1836; emp. Colonial Sec's Off. Vic. 1854: clerk asst LA Vic. 1856-78.

*A/sian* 7 Dec. 1878 supp. p.2; *A/sian Sketcher* (Brisb., Melb.) 21 Dec. 1878 p.146, 158; Vic. LA V&P 1857/8 1 no.D21 p.5, no.D25 p.44; NSW LA V&P 1852 1 p.1059; Humphreys\*.

**DUMAS**, Edmund Russell (1880-1955). Public servant, SA.  
b. 1880 son of Victor E.R. D.; d. St Peters, SA, 25 Dec. 1955; m. unkn.

Served in depts of Taxation and Audit 1897-1940: rtd as snr auditor State Audit Off.: chmn Pub. Serv. Superannuation Fund: pres. and life mbr Pub. Serv. Assn: bro. of Victor Edgar Russell D. [q.v.].

*Advertiser* 27 Dec. 1955 p.3; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 16 May 1940 p.27; *Observer* (Adel.) 7 May 1921 p.18, 22 Jan. 1927 p.30.

**DUMAS**, Victor Edgar Russell (1873-1935). Public servant, Adel.  
b. Adel. 1 Jan. 1873 son of Victor E.R. D.; d. Adel. 15 Jan. 1935; m. 18 Oct. 1911 Winifred Scott.

Ed. Pulteney St Grammar Sch., Hahndorf Coll. and Glenelg Grammar Sch.: ent. SA Pub. Serv. 1886. served Audit Off., Attorney-Gen's Off., Lands Titles Off.: dep. regstr Lands Titles Off. 1925. regstr gen. 1930: mbr Pub. Serv. Classification & Efficiency Bd from 1934: life mbr Pub. Serv. Assn: bro. of Edmund Russell D. [q.v.].

WWA\* 1935; *Observer* (Adel.) 5 Sept. 1925 p.17; *SMH* 15 Jan. 1935 p.12.

**DUNCAN**, George Oliphant (1819-1887). Prison officer, Vic.  
b. Dumfries, Scot., 1819 son of George Oliphant D.; d. Warnambool, Vic., 13 May 1887; m. Emily Ann Holder.

Arr. 1853: went with John Price [ADB2] to Norfolk Is.: sch. master Tas. 1854: joined Price again in Vic. 1855: supt of hulk *Deborah*: asst supt Pentridge gaol:

deputised briefly when Price killed: inspr gen. penal establishments 1864-81 (rtd).

*A/sian* 21 May 1887 p.989; Vic. LA V&P 1856/7 3 no.D48 p.67, 1870 (ser.2) 1 no.18 p.11, 25, 1872 3 no.9 p.49, no.55 p.6.

**DUNCAN**, John (c.1869-1936). Bank manager and architect, Launceston, Tas.  
b. Scot. c.1869; d. Launceston 8 May 1936; m. Miss Kelty.

Clerk T. Edginton & Co. 15 yrs: founded Law, Duncan & Co.: mbr ctee Launceston Bank for Savings 1921-32: apptd mangr 1932: studied arch. with Henry Evans Launceston: won prize for design of Queen Vic. Museum: designed Art Gallery and Albert Hall: warden Launceston Marine Bd 1912-16.

*Examiner* 9, 11 May 1936 (port.).

**DUNCAN**, Robert (1868-1929). Businessman, Adel.  
b. 1868; d. Adel. 8 Mar. 1929.

Dir. Duncan & Fraser and Duncan Motors: pres. Adel. Chamb. of Manufactures and Roy. Agric. Soc. SA: mbr Adel. Municipal Tramway Trust.

*Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 14 Mar. 1929 p.191; *Observer* (Adel.) 14 Nov. 1925 p.36, 25 Feb. 1928 p.41; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 16 Mar. 1929 p.44, 30 Mar. 1929.

**DUNCAN**, William (1831-1922). Builder, Syd.  
b. Aberdeen, Scot., 1831; d. Syd. 5 Nov. 1922; m. (widowed).

Apprent. to Glasgow stonemason: arr. Syd. early 1850s: became bldr Syd. and suburbs: work incl. St Joseph's Ch. Woollahra, St Matthias Ch. Paddington, Baptist Ch. Newtown, Vickery's Champs Pitt St: freemason 70 yrs: alderman Paddington: foundation mbr St Stephen's Presb. Ch.

*SMH* 6 Nov. 1922 p.10.

**DUNK**, William Peter (1838-1924). Merchant (timber), SA.

b. Kent, Eng., 16 July 1838 son of Henry D.; d. Milang, SA, 19 Aug. 1924; m. 1857 Emma Chalklen.

Ed. Maidstone Rd Sch.: arr. SA 1858: joined English & Brown timber merchants Adel.: in bus. Milang 1859-1924: merchant, mail contractor and shipowner: connected many agric. socs: marksman.

*Observer* (Adel.) 23 Aug. 1924 p.37 (port.); SA PP 1881 4 no.124 p.6; *Biog. index S. Australians*\*.

**DUNLOP**, Norman James (1867-1929). Medical practitioner, Syd.

b. Syd. 1867 son of Robert D.; d. Syd. 23 Jan. 1929; m. Blanche.

Ed. Syd. CEGS and Univ. Syd.: med. supt Newcastle Hosp. 1897: to Syd. prac. 1923: enthusiastic mbr RAHS: began BM&A section on med. lit. and hist.

*SMH* 24 Jan. 1929 p.12.

**DUNN**, Edward John (c.1874-1932). Editor, Qld, WA and NSW.

b. Queanbeyan, NSW, c.1874 son of Francis D.; d. Syd. 7 Sept. 1932; m. c.1921 Perth Margaret Clousen.

Leader writer *Daily Standard* (Brisb.) 1912-14; edit. *Truth* (Perth) 1914-16, *Sunday Mirror* (Perth) 1916-21, *Labor Daily* 1931-32: bro. of William Francis D. [ADB8].

*Sunday Mirror* (Perth) 19 Nov. 1916 p.1; *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 14 Sept. 1932; *Bull.* (Syd.) 14 Sept. 1932 p.13; *SMH* 8 Sept. 1932; *Newsp. News* (Syd.) 1 Oct. 1932 p.10; *W. Aust.* 8 Sept. 1932 p.12; *World* (Syd.) 7 Sept. 1932 p.7; dr.

**DUNN**, Eustace Alexander Andrew (1869-1928). Miller and writer, Adel. and Ballarat, Vic.  
b. 28 Jan. 1869 son of John D.; d. Ballarat 27 Oct. 1928; m. Ballarat Miss McLeod.

Worked in family firm J. Dunn [ADB4] & Co. Adel. to 1903, then to Ballarat as mangr Ballarat br.: founder Our Boys Inst. Adel.: served WWI: publ. *Three Anzacs in the war* and mus. comedy 'Jack Rattling'.

*Observer* (Adel.) 20 Oct. 1928; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**DUNN**, Frederic (1855-1933). Chemist, Melb.  
b. Beechworth, Vic., 6 July 1855 son of Edward Herbert D.; d. Melb. 1933; m. 28 Dec. 1886 Hannah Harvey Strickland.

Lab. asst to J. Cosmo Newbury [ADB5] in Tech. and Ind. Museum: no formal training: made name 1876 investigating food adulteration: lectr Melb. Sch. of Pharmacy 1881: rsd from museum for priv. prac. 1884: later part. with son and F.A.E. Stone.

*Food Tech. in Aust.* (Syd.) Aug 1979; *Cyc. Vic.*\* 1 p.321 (port.); *Sutherland*\* p.473; BR file.

**DUNN**, Isabella Sanderson see POWNALL, Isabella Sanderson.

**DUNN**, John, née O'Donoghue (1807-1875). Actor, Melb.  
b. Irel. 1807; d. Melb. 17 Aug. 1875; m. Maria Louisa Voullaire.

Made stage name in Eng. by 1835 playing Jim Crow: mangr City Theatre Bishopsgate Lond.: lost heavily: visited USA: to Aust. 1857: made reputation in burlesque: fr-in-law of Marcus Clarke [ADB3].

*A/sian* 21 Aug. 1875; *Illus. Syd. News* 6 Sept. 1875 p.138; *W.A. Orchard Music in Aust.* (Melb. 1952).

**DUNN**, John George (1860-1904+). Prospector, WA.  
b. Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., 16 Feb. 1860; d. unkn; m. unkn.

To Vic. with family 1862: brought up in prospecting camps: began prospecting Castlemaine 1875: to NSW, mangr govt prospecting parties: arr. Fremantle, WA, Feb. 1890: worked Murchison and Gascoyne: to Coolgardie: found Brilliant reef, True Blue, Sunbeam and Lone Hand: mangr 6 mths: found Wealth of Nations 10 Aug. 1893 and sold for £20 000: settled Elsternwick, Vic., as consultant: FRGS.

*Kimberly*\* p.106 (port.); *A/sian* 24 Nov. 1894 p.940; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 3 Jan. 1895 p.24, 16 June 1898 p.1235; J.W. Kirwan *My life's adventure* (Lond. 1936); *Kalgoorlie Miner* (WA) 28 Sept. 1904 p.3.

**DUNN**, John Millard (1865-1936). Organist and choirmaster, Adel.

b. Adel. 5 Jan. 1865 son of John Charles D.; d. Adel. 3 Mar. 1936; m. 29 Aug. 1906 Gertrude Henning.

Ed. Whinham Coll.: studied with Sir Frederick Bridge organist Lond. 1883: emp. Bank of A/sia: organist and choirmaster St Peter's Cath. Adel. 1891-1936: produced own opera bouffe 'The Mandarin' 1896: taught music and singing Adel. Coll. of Music: conducted Adel. Orpheus Soc.

*Advertiser* 4 Mar. 1936 p.18 (port.); *Critic* (Adel.) 13 Sept. 1905 p.33 (port.); *Chronicle* (Adel.) 8 Oct. 1931 p.40 (port.); *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**DUNN**, Robert Cran? (1892-1954). Journalist, Brisb.

b. 1892 son of Andrew D. [ADB8]?; d. Brisb. 3 June 1954; m. unkn.

Worked on *Brisb. Courier*: active in formation of AJA 1911: to *Darling Downs Gaz.* 1917: to *Daily Mail* 1922 as municipal roundsman: edit. *Municipal Yr Book*: ret. *Courier*: liaison offr and mayor's sec. City Hall 1939.

*Journalist* (Syd., Melb.) July 1954 (port.).

**DUNNE**, Annie see LYNCH, Annie.

**DUNNE**, John (1846-1916). Bishop, Wilcannia, NSW.

b. Rhode, Irel., 21 Sept. 1846 son of John D.; d. Broken Hill, NSW, 25 Dec. 1916; unm.

Ed. Carlow Coll.: ord. 1870; arr. Syd. 1871: asst Albury and Wagga: pp Burrowa 1872-80: admir Goulburn Diocese 1880: pp Albury 1880-87: Bishop of Wilcannia from Aug. 1887.

Mennell\*: *WWA*\* 1906; Johns\* 1914; *Catholic Press* (Syd.) 7 Nov. 1900, 23 Nov. 1901, 4 May, 13 July, 7 Sept. 1905, 3 Feb. 1910; *W. Argus* (Kalgoorlie, WA) 9 May 1905 p.29, 32; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 1 Mar. 1917 p.11; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ*.

**DUNNE**, Joseph Henry (1821-1877). Judge, Vic.

b. Dublin, Irel., 1821 son of Joseph D.; d. Melb. 12 Dec. 1877 (of drink); m. Mary Jane Byrne.

Prominent in repeal movement as partisan of O'Connell: called to Irish Bar 1849: to Vic. 1854: called and prac. Ballarat: part owner *Ballarat Times*: crown prosecutor 1861: to Melb. 1866: County Crt judge Sandhurst (Bendigo) dist 1872: asked to resign 1875: prac. Sandhurst.

*A/sian* 12 June 1875 p.7593, 21 Aug. 1875 p.244, 15 Dec. 1877 supp. p.1; *Vic. LA V&P* 1875/6 no.1 p.59; *A/sian Sketcher* (Brisb., Melb.) 22 Dec. 1877 p.147.

**DUNNE**, Patrick (c.1819-1900). Religious (RC), Syd.

b. Kildare, Irel., c.1819; d. Syd. 19 July 1900; unm.

Arr. Qld 1850s in charge of immigrants: to Vic.: took charge Friendly Bros Soc. and Sch. Geelong: admir Goulburn, NSW, then Gundagai, Cootamundra, Wagga, Albury 1887-89: became vicar-gen.: rtd to Syd. 1889.

*Catholic Press* (Syd.) 28 July 1900 p.18 (port.); *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 28 July 1900 p.16; *Linane*\* 2 p.44; *Light* (Ballarat, Vic.) Sept. 1966 p.18; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ*.

**DUNNE**, Robert (1830-1917). Archbishop, Qld.

- b. Lismore, Irel., 5 Sept. 1830 son of David D.; d. Brisb. 13 Jan. 1917; *unm.*
- Ed. Irish Coll. Rome: ord. 1854: to Brisb. 1863: pp Toowoomba 1868-81: nominated bishop of Brisb. 19 Dec. 1881: became archbishop 10 May 1887.
- P.F. Moran *Hist. of Catholic Church in A/sia* (Syd. 1895); *Brisb. Courier* 18, 19 June 1907 (port.); *Qld Punch* (Brisb.) 1 June 1890 p.50; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 20 June 1907 p.20; *Catholic Press* (Syd.) 20 June 1907 p.21; *A/sian* 24 Dec. 1881 p.822, 10 Dec. 1887 p.1135, 20 Jan. 1917 p.116; Mennell\*, *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**; BR file.
- DUNNE**, Theresa Josephine (1887-1931). Hospital matron, Qld.  
b. Waterford, Logan R., Qld, 1887; d. Melb. 19 May 1931; *unm.*
- Trained St Helen's Hosp. Brisb.: enl. AANS 1914: served 1 and 2 AGH: RTA unfit July 1915: transport serv.: served India 1916-18: undertook comm. course Polytechnic Lond. 1919: AIF appointment terminated Feb. 1920: became matron St Helen's Hosp.
- Argus* 22 May 1931 p.6; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 28 May 1931 p.55.
- DUNNING**, Alice see **LINGARD**, Alice.
- DURHAM**, Isabelle Sarah Tempest see **LE PATOUREL**, Isabelle Sarah Tempest.
- DURHAM**, Sophie Hill (1886-1965). Nurse, Syd.  
b. Singleton, NSW, 1886 dau. of William James Hill D.; d. Springwood, NSW, 8 July 1965; *unm.*
- Staff nurse Syd. Hosp. 1914: served with 2 AGH and hosp. ships Egypt, Gallipoli, France and Eng. 1914-19: worked 18 mths Randwick Mil. Hosp.: part owner Clarmore Priv. Hosp. Darlinghurst: bought guest house 1937: princ. matron 2 MD ANS reserve 1930-36: pres. Returned Army Nurses' Assn.
- Reveille* (Syd.) 1 Aug. 1938 p.8 (port.); dr.
- DURKIN**, Thomas Coleman (1853-1902). Cartoonist and inventor, Vic.  
b. at sea nr Vic. 1853; d. Newport, Vic., 10 May 1902; *m. unkn.*
- Ed. Williamstown Sch. of Design: apprent. to engraver, became jeweller's journeyman Melb.: left trade to edit and illustrate *Trumpeter* (Williamstown): transf. to *Tomahawk*, then *Hayne's Weekly* Syd.: ret. Melb. to work on *Life* 3 yrs: emp. Syd. Bull. by 1889, noted for his Melb. Page: also worked for *Sam Slick in Vic.* (1879), *Qld Punch* (c.1880), *Bull Ant* (1890), *Champion* and *Arena*: gave drawing lessons to Ambrose and Will Dyson [ADB8]: invented weighing machine c.1900.
- Tatler* (Melb.) 28 May 1898 p.6; *Critic* (Adel.) 16 Apr. 1898 p.11, 10 May 1902 p.6; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 10 May 1902 p.16; McCulloch\*: Vic. LA V&P 1902/3 2 no.29 p.209; M.H. Mahood *Loaded line* (Melb. 1973).
- DURLACHER**, John Slade (1859-1918). Pastoralist and pearler, WA.  
b. 17 Jan. 1859 son of Alfred D.; d. 12 Apr. 1918; *m. Louis Edwards.*
- Ed. Geraldton: o/landed stock Esperance to Cheriton 1874: mangr Shark Bay sheep-pearling stn 1876: acquired Auburn property York 1895.
- W. Mail* 19 April 1918 p.29; *Cyc. WA\** 2 p.495.
- DURRANT**, James Murdoch Archer (1885-1963). Soldier, SA.  
b. Adel. 17 Mar. 1885 son of Jonathon W. D.; d. Syd. 17 Aug. 1963; *m. 7 Jan. 1911 Clara Ellen Birk.*
- Ed. Univ. Adel.: joined army 1911, capt. 1914: major 13 Bn Gallipoli: lieut-col. commanding 1916-17: dep. dir. demobilization 1919: served Qld 1920-26, SA 1926-35, Tas. 1937-39, WA 1939-41.
- WWA\** 1935-62; *Reveille* (Syd.) Jan., Feb. 1934; *Stand-to* (Canb.) Sept./Oct. 1963; *United Serv. Quarterly* (Syd.) Oct. 1963; *SMH* 19 Aug. 1963; *Age* 21 Aug. 1963; *W. Aust.* 28 June 1941 p.8; *Observer* (Adel.) 12 Mar. 1921, 20 Nov. 1926; *Marksman* (Syd.) Sept. 1963 p.3; *Principal women of the Empire\** (for wife).
- DUTTON**, Henry Stephen (1865-1901). Public servant, Qld.  
b. Eastbourne, Sussex, Eng., 4 June 1865; d. Brisb. 7 Aug. 1901; *m. unkn.*
- Ed. priv. schs Eng., France and Germany: ret. Eng. 1878: arr. Brisb. 1883: clerk Colonial Sec's Off.: priv. sec. to B.D. Morehead [ADB5], Sir T. McIlwraith [ADB5], and Sir Hugh Nelson [ADB10]: under-sec. Chf Sec's Dept 1898.
- Knight & Browne\**; *Stand-to* (Canb.) May/June 1957 p.17; *Telegraph* (Brisb.) 8 Aug. 1901.
- Dwyer**, Michael John (1832-1884). Religious (R.C.), Syd.  
b. Syd. 1832 son of John D.; d. Syd. Apr. 1884; *unm.*
- Ent. Benedictine order at St Mary's: ord. 1858: priest St Mary's and St Benedict's: prefect of studies for order: pres. Lyndhurst Coll.: pp Five Dock.
- Syd. Mail* 26 Apr. 1884; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 26 Apr. 1884 p.787; *A/sian* 26 Apr. 1884 p.533.
- Dwyer**, Patrick Joseph (1854-1917). Magistrate, Melb.  
b. Melb. 22 Feb. 1854 son of John B. D.; d. Melb. 24 July 1917; *m. unkn.*
- Ed. St Patrick's Coll. and Melb. CEGS (1869-71): notable athlete: joined Pub. Serv. as clerk of crt Brandy Creek: police magstr. Maryborough 1892, Bendigo 1894, Melb. Dist Crt 1902, City Crt 1912.
- Argus* 25 July 1917 p.6; *A/sian* 28 July 1917 p.164; Vic. LA V&P 1906 3 no.10 p.497; *Liber Melburniensis\**.
- Dwyer**, William J. (1866-1929). Printer, Qld.  
b. Hollyford, Irel., 1866; d. Brisb. May 1929; *m. unkn.*
- Ed. Christian Bros Coll. Brisb.: apprent. to printer on *Courier* 1878: with Brisb. Newsp. Co. 50 yrs, becoming foreman *Qlder* (Brisb.), sub-edit. from 1922: pres. Qld Debating Soc.
- Qlder* (Brisb.) 20 Sept. 1928 p.63, 23 May 1929 p.22.
- DYASON**, Isaac Edward (1832-1915). Stockbroker, Bendigo, Vic.  
b. Ramsgate, Kent, Eng., 1832; d. Melb. 22 July 1915; *m. 5 May 1881 Sandhurst*, Vic., H. Eastwood.

**Arr. Aust. 1849:** acct for (Sir) George Lansell [ADB9] and mangr estate after his death: mbr Bendigo Stock Exchange: fr of Edward Clarence Evelyn D. [ADB8].

*Aust. Statesman & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 22 July 1915 p.535; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 9 Sept. 1915 p.28.

**DYE, Tilmouth Felix** (1825-1892). Shipping manager, Brisb.  
b. Norfolk, Eng., 1825 son of John Felix D.; d. Brisb. Mar. 1892; m. 1853 Miss Church.

Ed. for ch. but joined RN: rsd and went into P&O Co.: to Tas. as mate 1849-50: emp. Green's trading line 1851-53: to Syd. as master of *Arrogant* 1853: rtd and est. Hunter R. SN Co.: became mangr Clarence & Richmond SN Co.: in Eng. 1865-67: agent in Morpeth for A/sian SN Co. 1867-81: became mangr Brisb. for Wright [ADB6] Heaton & Co.: mbr Marine Bd Qld from 1885.

*Illus. Syd. News* 12 Mar. 1892 p.8; NSW LA V&P 1870/1 4 p.1135; N. Bartley *Opals and agates* (Brisb. 1892).

**DYER, Alfred John** (1884-1968). Clergyman, NT and NSW.  
b. Melb. 17 Feb. 1884 son of Edward D.; d. NSW 6 Apr. 1968; m. 24 May 1917 Roper R., NT, Mary Catherine Crome.

Ed. SSch.: worked in hardware store 1900-11: trained for mission work at Sale and St Columba's Hall Wangaratta: worked as layman Roper R. mission, NT, Mar. 1915-22, Groote Eylandt 1922-25: founded Oenpelli mission: joined peacemaking party after Caledon Bay trouble 1933-34: rector Guildford, Carlingford, W. Wollongong and Austinmer, NSW, 1935-49.

E.K. Cole *Oenpelli mission* (Melb. 1972); *Territorian* (Darwin) Dec. 1967 p.5; ML MSS 2545; NTDB\* (forthcoming); BR file.

**DYKE, Lewis** (1864-1924). Public servant, SA.  
b. SA 1864 son of Thomas William D.; d. Maylands, SA, Mar. 1924; m. unkn.

Cadet Customs Dept 1876: apptd 1st class offr 1920, in charge water police: joined volr corps, commanded troopships to Egypt 1915: reached rank of col.: v. pres. Pub. Serv. Assn.

*Observer* (Adel.) 29 Mar. 1924 p.38 (port.).

**DYSON-HOLLAND, George** (1861-1914). Bank manager, Qld.  
b. Canterbury, NZ, 1861; d. Hob. 12 Apr. 1914; m. 1890.

Early life in NZ: mangr Bank of A/sia Newcastle, NSW: sec. Qld Turf Club 1901-14.

*Dally Standard* (Brisb.) 13 Apr. 1914 p.5; dr.

## E

**EADY**, Jane Sarah, née Williams (c.1848-1938). Lacemaker and community worker, Hob. b. Tas. c.1848 dau. of John Williams; d. Hob. 29 Mar. 1938; m. George E.

Honiton lace maker: prominent war worker: helped create Roy. Hob. Hosp. Women's Aux.: active in Hob. Relief Centre, St Joseph's Orphanage, Benevolent Soc., RSPCA, Children's Hosp.: mother of Charles John E. [ADB8].

*Examiner* 31 Mar. 1938; *Mercury* 30 Mar. 1938 p.7 (port.); dr.

**EADY**, Marshall Thomas William (1882-1947). Engineer, Melb. b. Syd. 1882 son of William E.; c. Melb. 8 Dec. 1947; m. Sheila Lydia.

Ed. Scotch Coll. Melb.: studied engrg Eng.: ret. Melb.: joined McPherson's Pty Ltd as toolmaking expert c.1907, dir. 1913, man. dir. 1947: mbr Vic. Apprenticeship Cmmn 1928-44, Advisory Panel on Ind. Admin., Ctee on Tech. Training (Defence) 1939, Univ. Melb. Cncl 1942-47: pres. Vic. Chamb. of Manufactures 1935-37, Assoc. Chams of Manufacturers Aust. 1937-38, Inst. of Production Engrs, Inst. of Ind. Management.

*Argus* 9 Dec. 1947 p.1, 3; *Age* 9 Dec. 1947 p.3; *A/sian Manufacturer* (Canb., Syd.) 27 Dec. 1947 p.10; *Univ. Melb. Gaz.* Dec. 1947 p.102; *WWA\** 1938-47.

**EAGER**, Frederick Zino (1887-1949). Motor dealer, Qld. b. Wauseon, Ohio, USA, 7 Dec. 1887; d. Brisb. 16 Nov. 1949; m. Audrey Worth.

Ed. Toledo, Ohio: arr. Aust. 1911: chmn E.G. Eager & Sons (est. 1912) and other motor firms Brisb., Adel.: held Syd.-Brisb. motor speed and shark fishing records: mbr Roy. Qld Yacht, Golf clubs.

*C. Mail* 17, 18 Nov. 1949; *Biog. record of Qld women*.

**EAGLESON**, James Grattan (1863-1919). Judge, Vic. b. Cardigan, nr Ballarat, Vic., Apr. 1863 son of Samuel E.; d. Melb. 26 May 1919; m. 1890 Vic. Alice Jane Brown.

Ed. Mt Pleasant Sch and Univ. Melb. (MA, LLB): adm. 1889 barrister and solcr: gen. prac.: County Ct judge from 1905: lectr in logic and philosophy Working Mens' Coll.: chmn Cw. roy. cmmn into Gilchrist charges: br. pres. ANA.

*Age* 27 May 1919 p.8; *Argus* 27 May 1919 p.6; *Table Talk* (Melb.) 1904; P.A. Jacobs *A lawyer tells* (Melb. 1949); *Weekly Times* (Melb.) 10 Dec. 1904; Johns\* 1906-14; *A/sian* 3 Dec. 1904 p.1361, 31 May 1919 p.1041; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 17 July 1919 p.19; *Truth* (Melb.) 16 Sept. 1905 p.3; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 June 1919 p.516.

**EAKINS**, Aimee (1890-1966). Nurse and hospital almoner, Perth. b. NZ 1890; d. Perth 7 Feb. 1966.

Trained at Bendigo, Vic., qualified 1914: joined AANS: served Salonika: joined Roy. Perth Hosp. staff 1927, est. almoner's dept.

*W. Aust.* 8 Oct. 1958 p.28, 10 Feb. 1966 p.39; Roy. Perth Hosp. *Newssheet* 11 Feb. 1966; Roy. Perth Hosp. *Newsl.* Mar. 1966.

**EAKINS**, George Reginald (1856-1911). Medical practitioner, Echuca, Vic. b. Dublin, Irel., 8 Apr. 1856 son of police supt; d. Echuca 29 Aug. 1911; m. (1) Augusta Laurance; (2) Susan.

Qualified UK: ent. part/ship at Echuca with Crossen 1884: capt. Vic. Rangers 1888, major 1891: enthusiastic horseman: interested in training of nurses.

*Melb. Punch* 7 Sept. 1911 p.365; Vic. LA *V&P* 1892/3 4 p.1450; NSW LA *V&P* 1889 1 p.89, 1889 5 p.663, 667; *Argus* 31 Aug. 1911 p.7, 1 Sept. 1911 p.7; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**EARDLEY**, Frederick William (1874-1958). University administrator, Adel. b. Hindmarsh, SA, 30 Dec. 1874 son of G.T. E.; d. Adel. c.13 Nov. 1958; m. 1909 H. Farsky.

Ed. pub. schs and Muirden Coll. Univ. Adel. (BA): apptd acct Univ. Adel. 1900, asst registr 1911, registr 1923-44 (rtd).

*Advertiser* 4 Mar. 1924 p.14 (port.), 15 Nov. 1958 p.4; *WWA\** 1935-55; *Observer* (Adel.) 8 Mar. 1924 p.37 (port.).

**EARL**, Edward C. (1874-1930). Pastoralist, businessman and mayor, Cairns, Qld. b. 1874 son of James E.?; d. Sept. 1930.

Brought up on Butcher's Hill stn: became prominent in Cairns c.1906: interests in dairy produce and sugar: mayor, chmn Harbour Bd and mbr Cairns Stock Exchange 1906.

*Older* (Brisb.) 9 Oct. 1930 p.54; D. Jones *Trinity phoenix* (Cairns, Qld, 1976).

**EARL**, George Samuel Windsor (c.1805-1865). Writer, N. Aust. b. Eng. c.1805; d. at sea Sept. 1865; m. 4 May 1846 Lond. Clara Siborne.

Well educated, particularly in languages: arr. Swan R. colony 1829: to India, N. Aust, E. Indies and Singapore: ret. Eng. 1835: apptd cmmn to crown lands Port Essington, N. Aust., for which he had agitated 1838: visited Syd. 1846, Hong Kong 1847: settled Singapore 1848, became law agent, advocate, newsp. edit.: in Eng. 1852-54: to Syd. 1855: ret. Singapore, apptd res. magistr. 1857: prolific author, wrote important early works on N. Aust.

F.J. Allen 'Archaeology, and the hist. of Port Essington' (PhD thesis ANU 1969); Roy. Asiatic Soc. Malaysian br.: J. 32 (1) p.105; *Aust. Encyc.\** (1958); BR file.

**EARL**, John Campbell (1890-1978). Chemist and university teacher, Syd. b. Adel. 18 May 1890; d. 1978; m. 8 Sept. 1938 Winifred K. Vincent Jones.

Ed. Great Yarmouth Grammar Sch. Norfolk, Eng., Finsbury Coll. Lond., Univ. Adel. (DSc), Univ. St Andrews (PhD): asst chemist Imp. Inst. Lond. 1911-13; Vic. govt research scholar Univ. Melb. 1914: asst chem. dept Univ. Adel. 1915-17: munitions work Eng. 1917-18: Wilton Research Labs, Manchester 1918-19: research Univ. St Andrews 1918-20: lectr

Univ. Syd. 1922-28: prof. organic chem. 1928-47  
(rtd): pres. RSNSW 1938-39.

**WWA\*** 1935-50; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 15 Mar. 1928 p.2702; *Chem. in Aust.* (Roy. Aust. Chem. Inst.) May 1979.

**EARLE**, Horace (1831-1919). Writer, Brisb.  
b. Lond. 1831; d. Brisb. 2 June 1919; m. twice.

Ed. Highbury Coll.: to Singapore and Vic. goldfields: emp. E. India Co., then ret. Eng.: ret. Aust. 1860s: acct Ward Bros Brisb.: contrib. to *Week*: controlled *Qld Mercantile Gaz.*: co-founder Johnsonian Club: publ. 2 books.

*Brisb. Courier* 3 June 1919 p.9; J.A. Ferguson *Bibliog. of Aust.* (Syd.) no.9348-49.

**EARP**, Charles Anthony (1871-1933). Businessman and consul. Newcastle, NSW.  
b. Lond. 6 Mar. 1871 son of George William E.; d. Syd. 13 July 1933; m. 1897 Elizabeth Frances Juchau.

Ed. Cowper St Sch. Lond.: to Aust. 1887: joined Earp Gillam & Co., later Earp Bros & Co. Ltd, man. dir.: chmn Earp, Woodcock, Beveridge & Co., E. Greta Coal Mining Co. Ltd, Latham Timber Co. Ltd: v. consul for Netherlands: treas. Newcastle Conscription ctee: chmn Newcastle Recruiting and Repatriation ctees: pres. Newcastle Nationalist Assn 14 yrs: bro. of George Frederick E. [ADB8]: bro.-in-law of Gertrude Mary E. [q.v.].

*SMH* 14 July 1933 p.16; *WWA\** 1922-1927/8.

**EARP**, Gertrude Mary, née Saddington (c.1872-1946). Community worker, Syd.  
b. Saddington, Leics, Eng., c.1872 dau. of Samuel Saddington; d. Syd. 5 Sept. 1946; m. 6 May 1893 Lond. George Frederick E. [ADB8].

To Newcastle, NSW, c.1893: singer and artist: pres. Queen Vic. Club Syd. c.1912: held first-aid, home nursing and knitting classes in her home (Uig Lodge, Point Piper): early mbr Queen's Club: bd mbr Crown St. Women's Hosp.: advocated protection of Aborigines: mbr Nat. Cncl of Women: organizer of soldiers' entertainments WWI: sister-in-law of Charles Anthony E. [q.v.].

*Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 27 Oct. 1915 p.6 (port.); *T&CJ* (Syd.) 25 June 1919; BR file; dr.

**EARWAKER**, John Ewan (1863-1924). Woolbroker, Brisb.  
b. Hampshire, Eng. 1863; d. Brisb. Jan. 1924; m. unkn.

Ed. Farnham Grammar Sch.: arr. Qld 1882: est. Brisb. br. Winchcombe Carson [ADB12.7] 1909: own wool bus.: joined Samuel Allen & Sons 1923: pres. Wool Buyers' Assn: official starter Qld Turf Club.

*Qlders as we see 'em\** (1915); *Qlder* (Brisb.) 2 Feb. 1924 p.10.

**EASSIE**, Walter (1873-1920). Commercial artist, Syd.  
b. Lond. 1873; d. Syd. May 1920.

Trained by house decorator: worked with furniture designer several yrs: started as freelance poster artist: retained by Hill, Stiffken & Co.: to Aust. 1913 and worked as freelance.

*Home* (Syd.) June 1920 p.64.

**EAST**, Eric Herbert (1884-1949). Pastorālist, Qld.  
b. Temora, NSW, 6 June 1884 son of George Thomas E.; d. Brisb. 14 Sept. 1949; m. 1908 Charleville, Qld, Lucy Ellen Drenan.

Ed. Warwick HSCh.: bought Maxvale nr Charleville 1906, Lockwood 1913: dir. Meekin, Ward & Matthias shearing contractors: mbr ctee Charleville Show Grounds, Charleville Amateur Turf Club, Charleville Club.

*Fox* 2 p.225; *Qld & Qlders\**; dr.

**EAST**, Hubert Springford (1867-1947). Architect, Launceston, Tas.  
b. Tas. 1867; d. Launceston 1947.

Ed. Launceston Grammar Sch.: art. Corrie [q.v.] & (Alexander) North [ADB11]: to UK 1890 for Roy. Inst. Brit. Archts exams 1891: part. E.M. Wimperis, Lond.: to S. Africa as part of A.W. Reid: ret. Tas. 1922: prac. alone in Launceston till 1932, then with R. Smith.

*ANL biog. file\**; *Examiner* 13 Apr. 1938 p.6; *Cyc. Tas.\** (1931) p.320; *N. Scene* ( Hob.) 15 Dec. 1982 p.38.

**EASTAUGH**, Frederick Alldis (1882-1969). Engineer and university teacher, Syd.

b. Enfield, M/sex, Eng., 26 Feb. 1882 son of F. E.; d. Tas. c.July 1969; m. Jan. 1910 Elizabeth Muriel Nicholson (d.before 1969).

Ed. Enfield Grammar Sch. and Roy. Sch. of Mines: asst Edison Ore Milling Syndicate: staff mbr Roy. Sch. of Mines: to Aust. 1907: assoc. prof. engrg technology and metallurgy Univ. Syd.: emp. munitions factory Gretna, UK, WWI: prof. c.1941-48 (rtd to Brent-Eleigh, Eng.).

*WWA\** 1938-50; *WWA(IPS)\** 1922-35; *Univ. Syd. Gaz.* Oct. 1969 p.284; *SMH* 24 July 1969 p.9; *Principal women of the Empire\** (for wife).

**EASTERBY**, Harry Tinniswood (1867-1932). Chemist, Qld.

b. Echuca, Vic., 10 Oct. 1867 son of Richard Tinniswood E. [q.v.]; d. Cairns, Qld, 28 Sept. 1932; m. Sale, Vic., Apr. 1890 Alice M. Watson.

Shorthand writer when married: learned chemistry and worked Maffra sugar beet plant: became head sugar chemist Bingera, Bundaberg 1899: apptd asst dir. Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stns Mackay 1900: ret. Maffra 1910-12: gen. supt Qld Bureau from 1912, dir. 1922.

*Aust. Sugar J.* (Brisb.) Oct. 1975 p.363; *Daily Standard* (Brisb.) 7 Aug. 1923 p.4; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 22 May 1920 p.29, 5 June 1920 p.16; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 25 Oct. 1890 p.31; BR file; dr.

**EASTERBY**, Richard Tinniswood (1841-1920). Editor, Vic.

b. Preston, Lancs, Eng., 1841; d. Sale, Vic., Aug. 1920; m. 10 Oct. 1866 Melb. Jane Bould.

Joined staff Beechworth Constitution 1855: edit. Bendigo Independent c.1870-82, Gippsland Mercury 1882-1917 (rtd): fr of Harry Tinniswood E. [q.v.].

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 14 Aug. 1920 p.8; Vic. LA V&P 1892/3 4 p.1424.

**EASTMAN**, George (c.1820-1870). Clergyman, Tas.  
b. c.1820; d. Port Arthur, Tas., 25 Apr. 1870; m. May 1845 Launceston, Tas., Louisa McLeod.

Arr. Hob. from Eng. July 1844 as religious instr aboard convict ship *London*; deacon C. of E. Sept. 1848, priest May 1850: served Port Cygnet probation stn, Ross, Impression Bay and Port Arthur.

TSA; *Mercury* 26 Apr. 1870 p.2.

**EASTON**, David H. (c.1838-1930). Builder, Balmain, NSW.  
b. Edinb., Scot., c.1838; d. Syd. Jan. 1930; m. unkn.

Apprent. Edinb. as shipwright: to sea: settled Balmain: worked in trade at Mort's [ADB5] Dock: set up as bldr and contractor: municipal cnclr 1885-1900: first hon. treas. Balmain Hosp. 1885, later pres.

*SMH* 1 Feb. 1930 p.21.

**EASTON**, Edward John Loftus (1863-1929). Racehorse trainer, Qld.  
b. Goondiwindi, Qld, 13 Apr. 1863; d. Booral, nr Ipswich, Qld, 23 Aug. 1929; m. 1893 Ipswich, Qld, Agnes Watson.

Ed. Spring Hill SSch. and Toowoomba Grammar Sch.: sub-mangl Hurtle Fisher properties: with Fisher leased Jost Vale and est. racing string: trained own account Booval: in farming and real estate Bunderama: sh. cnclr, chmn 1916: pres. Qld Past. & Agric. Soc.

Fox\* 1 p.495; *Qld Govt Gaz.* 14 Sept. 1929 p.819.

**EASTON**, John George (1878-1944). Geologist, Vic.  
b. Omeo, Vic., 1878 son of Thomas E.; d. Melb. 9 Aug. 1944; m. c.1908 Melb. Elizabeth Mary Lacey.

Asst sh. engr Omeo: apptd to Geol. Survey, Vic. Mines Dept. 1897: worked on surveys Snowy R., Apollo Bay Forest, Baw Baw, Berringa mines: surveyed Myrtleford auriferous belt 1904: on geological and topographical survey E. Gippsland 1923-35: rtd 1942: advised Cw. govt on bauxite prospecting in Gippsland: curator Geol. Museum 1943-44.

RSVic. *Proc.* 1945; *Mining & Engrg Rev.* (Melb.) 5 Mar. 1912 p.245; dr.

**EASTWOOD**, Edward (1833-1902). Businessman and mayor, Ballarat, Vic.  
b. 1833; d. 5 May 1902.

Interests in flourmilling, brewing and *Ballarat Evening Post*: mayor.

*Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 12 June 1902 p.1004; Vic. LA V&P 1870 (ser.1) p.137.

**EATON**, Francis (1865-1922). Merchant (timber), Syd.  
b. Syd. 1865 son of Andrew E.?; d. Syd. 1 June 1922; m. Charlotte Ellen.

Ed. Fort St Sch.: apprent. as carpenter with bros: part. in John Hibbard & Sons millers Port Macquarie, NSW, 10 yrs: joined bro. in John W. Eaton Ltd N. Syd. timber merchants c. 1901.

*SMH* 2 June 1922 p.10.

**EATON**, Henry Francis (1831-1912). Public servant, Vic.  
b. East Bridgford, Notts, Eng., 16 Sept. 1831 son of William E.; d. Lond. Oct. 1912; m. 17 Jan. 1860 Kyneton, Vic., Elizabeth Davy.

Arr. Vic. Jan. 1853 as prospector: clerk Colonial Storekeeper's Off. Melb.: inspr goldfields accounts Civil Commissariat 1854: acct Govt Stores Feb. 1855: transf. to Treasury 1865, acct 1887, under-sec. 1889-95: chmn Police Superannuation Bd: JP: capt. Vic. Volr Arty: rtd to Lond.

*Argus* 5 Oct. 1912 p.19; *Age* 5 Oct. 1912 p.13; Mennell\*; SA *PP* 1889 2 no.27 p.43; Vic. LA V&P 1861/2 2 no.D57 p.19, 1892/3 4 no.52.

**EATON**, John Henry Osborn (1869-1948). Engineer and public servant, Adel.

b. Goolwa, SA, 11 Apr. 1869 son of George E.; d. Adel. 1 Sept. 1948; m. 25 June 1894 E. Poole.

Ed. Whinham Coll. Adel.: joined SA Water Conservation Dept 1884, engr-in-chf 1929-35: SA rep. on Murray R. Cmmn 1919-46: cnclr Instn Engrs Aust. 1924-27, 1937-40.

*Advertiser* 2 Sept. 1948 (port.); *Observer* (Adel.) 4 June 1921 p.28, 16 Sept. 1922 p.24 (port.), 14 Jan. 1928 p.44 (port.); *Chronicle* (Adel.) 7 Nov. 1929 p.20; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 10 Oct. 1929 p.20; *WWA\** 1935-47; Cumming & Moxham\*.

**EAVES**, Samuel Hinder (1842-1927). Horticulturist, Brisb.

b. Bridport, Bedfordshire, Eng., 1842; d. Albion, Qld, 24 Dec. 1927; m. unkn.

Arr. Brisb. 1860s: gardener for Sir George Bowen [ADB3]: est. Breakfast Creek nursery 1864: became authority on botany and hort.: mbr Nat. Nurserymen & Seedsmen's Assn of Aust.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 5 Jan. 1928 p.16.

**EAVES**, Wilberforce Vaughan (1868-1920). Medical practitioner and tennis player, expatriate.

b. Melb. 1868 son of William E.; d. Eng. Feb. 1920.

To Eng., became doctor: ret. 1891, won NSW tennis championship (singles and doubles): runner-up to champion of Eng. 1895-97: won USA singles 1897: ret. Aust. 1902, less successful: taught Norman Brookes [ADB7]: served S. African war: CO mil. hosp. in Eng. WWI.

*SMH* 20 Feb. 1920 p.7; *A/sian* 21 Feb. 1920 p.37.

**EBERHARD**, Ada Jane, née Abbott (1868-1932). Community worker, Launceston, Tas.

b. Ballarat, Vic., 1868 dau. of William Henry Abbott; d. Launceston 22 Dec. 1932; m. Carl Theodore E. (d.1938).

Ed. Broadland House Sch. Launceston, later trustee and pres. sch. ladies ctee: founder and first treas. Queen Vic. Hosp.: supporter St Aidans Ch., Girl Guides Assn, Red Cross Soc.: prominent war time fund raiser.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 29 Dec. 1932; *Examiner* 24 Dec. 1932 p.12, 12 July 1938 p.6; *Mercury* 23 Dec. 1932 p.7; *Advocate* (Burnie, Tas.) 23 Dec. 1932 p.2; dr.

**EBSWORTH**, Alfred Martin (1834-1901). Printer and publisher, Melb.

b. 1834; d. Melb. 15 June 1901; m. Elizabeth.

Apprent. to printer Spottiswoode's, Lond.: had dealings with Florence Nightingale: recruited by Hugh George [q.v.] for *Argus*: arr. Melb. in *King of Algeria* 1857: transf. to publishing dept *Age* and *Argus*: became publr.

*A/sian* 22 June 1901 p.1389, 1382 (port.); Vic. LA V&P 1887 1 p.67, 1889/90 1 p.177, 181; *Catholic Press* (Syd.) 6 July p.18; *Argus* 17 June 1901 p.5.

**EBSWORTH**, Edward (1853-1925). Public servant, Syd.  
b. Syd. 1853 son of Octavius Bayliffe E.; d. Syd. Dec. 1925; m. unkn.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch.: trained in engrg with P.N. Russell [ADB6] & Co.: turned to surveying: joined NSW Lands Dept c.1875: metrop. staff surveyor for years, then dist surveyor and chmn Land Bd Grafton, then Orange: rtd 1919: nephew of Frederick E. [ADB4].

*SMH* 29 Dec. 1925 p.10 (port.); NSW LA V&P 1900 5 p.600 (16), 1903 7 p.431 (21, 252).

**ECHLIN**, Richard Boyd (1850-1938). Pastoralist and soldier, Qld.

b. Downpatrick, Irel. 1850; d. Qld Dec. 1938; m. Miss White.

Pioneer pastoralist Mitchell dist and on Diamantina R.: 2nd in command 2 Contingent S. African War: remained S. Africa some yrs: ent. perm. mil. forces: prominent polo player: ret. Qld c.1912: became auctnr at Gallon.

*Biog. cuttings\** (Oxley Libr. Brisb.).

**ECKERS**, Charles (1840-1920). Saddler, SA.

b. Devon, Eng., 1840; d. Gilberton, SA, 16 Oct. 1920; m. unkn.

Arr. SA c.1859: engaged in saddlery bus. Robe and Naracoorte: saddler with Adel.-Darwin telegraph line party: mounted policeman country towns: saddler Adel. police barracks: rtd 1911.

*Observer* (Adel.) 23 Oct. 1920 p.34.

**ECKERT**, Johann Paul (1861-1924). Teacher and botanist, SA.  
b. S. Rhine, SA, 15 Apr. 1861 son of Martin E.; d. Crystal Brook, SA, 18 Oct. 1924; m. 31 Dec. 1884 Murtoa, Vic., Christine Emilie Huf.

Ed. Lutheran Sch. Emu Downs and Hahndorf Lutheran Coll., SA: teacher Lutheran Sch. Kirchheim, Vic.: organist, choirmaster and bandmaster: to Lutheran Coll. Murtoa, Vic., 1902-04: taught SSch. Murtoa 1904-15: rtd Peter's Hill, Riverton, SA: collected for von Mueller [ADB5] and drew specimens for publication.

Aust. botanists\*; Vic. *Naturalist* (Melb.) 66 1949; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**ECKERT**, Martin (1853-1929). Farmer, SA.  
b. Germany 15 Sept. 1853 son of Georg E.; d. Gawler, SA, 31 Aug. 1929; m. 1 Oct. 1883 Springton, SA, Emma Martha Brokate.

Arr. SA with parents 1858: settled Springton then Robertstown: shearer Edeowie, Mt Arden and Canowie stns: took up land nr Quorn 1891, remained c.40 yrs: mbr Kanya Dist Cncl 1913-21: foundn

mbr, chmn and life mbr Arden Vale & Wyacca br. Agric. Bureau: Lutheran.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 12 Sept. 1929 p.20; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**ECKFORD**, James Patrick (c.1881-1960).

Businessman, Qld.  
b. Georgetown, Qld, c.1881 son of Peter Robert E.; d. Townsville, Qld, 29 Nov. 1960; m. 1913 Cloncurry, Qld, Lily Mary Parker (d.1975).

Took up Edenvale, Georgetown dist, 1919: in bus. Charters Towers 1921: ran ice and cordial works, cinema, skating rink Julia Creek 1924-39: est. picture theatre Darwin 1952: rtd to Townsville 1957.

*N. Qld Register* (Townsville, Qld) 13 Sept. 1975 p.5; dr.

**EDDY**, Muriel (1889-1958). Hospital matron, SA.  
b. 1889; d. Springbank, SA, c.9 May 1958.

Served as nursing sister WWI, Egypt, France, Eng.: matron Birralee Repat. Sanatorium Belair, SA, and Keswick (Army) Hosp.: C. of E.

*Advertiser* 12 May 1958 p.3.

**EDELMANN**, , né Endelman (fl.1840-1870). Swindler, Melb.

b. Wilkowishken, Germany; d. unkn; m. 1850s Vic.

Arr. Melb. early 1850s: worked on goldfields: bankrupted 1858: to California and S. America: appeared in different disguises, expert forger: served with French in Mexico 1862: reported swindling in China and India 1863-65: absconded Bombay 1865: ret. Europe and high life: claimed to have built rwy to Ballarat: arrested Berlin 1870.

*A/sian* 1 Jan. 1870 p.19.

**EDELSTEN-POPE**, Mary Eleanor, née Edelsten (1883-1968). Medical practitioner, NSW.

b. Melb. 1883 dau. of David E.; d. Syd. 5 Sept. 1968; m. c.1909 Melb. Richard Pope.

Ed. Univ. Melb. (MB.BS 1906): res. Eye & Ear Hosp.: prac. Jundah, Qld, 1907-10. Cohuna, Vic., 1910-13: joined med. br NSW Dept of Pub. Instrn 1914, later asst princ. MO: rtd 1953: pres. Med. Women's Soc. NSW: mbr standing ctee on health, Nat. Cncl of Women.

*MJA* Jan. 1969 p.195; F. Kelly *Degrees of liberation* (Melb. 1985).

**EDGAR**, David (1812-1894). Pastoralist, Vic.

b. Moffatt, Scot., 18 Dec. 1812 son of John E.; d. Harrow, Vic., 26 Aug. 1894; m. May 1844 Sarah O'Meara.

Arr. Vic. 1838: experience with Forlonge [ADB1] bros: managed Grange, Hamilton: ran inn and property Heywood 1842-49: bought Mullagh and Pine Hills nr Harrow with part. 1849-50: bought out part. 1855: chmn Harrow Road Bd and Kowree Sh. Cncl.

Sutherland\* 2; Henderson Aust. families\*; *A/sian* 1 Sept. 1894 p.375; BR file.

**EDGE**, John George (1866-1931). Station manager, Qld.

b. Eng.? 1866; d. Glenelg, SA, 31 Oct. 1931; m. Eva Riley.

Arr. Brisb. 1885: 30 yrs on Carrandotta stn nr Cloncurry, as jackeroo, o/seer, mangr for English co., then for Sir Sidney Kidman [ADB9] until 1914: mangr other stns for Kidman: owned Mt Guide, Gulf country: to Glenelg 1919.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 19 Nov. 1931 p.19.

**EDGINGTON**, George (1868-1957). Bushman, Alice Springs, NT.  
b. 1868; d. Alice Springs c.30 Mar. 1957.

To Cntl Aust. with survey party pegging WA-SA border: in charge camels in Frank R. George's [q.v.] geol. exp. W. of Alice Springs 1905: rtd to Adel. then NT.

*Advertiser* 2 Apr. 1957 p.4, 6.

**EDIE**, James (1840-1906). Shipmaster and public servant, Syd.

b. Auchenblae, Kincardineshire, Scot., 4 Mar. 1840 son of John E.; d. Syd. 27 Nov. 1906; m. (1) c.1864 Dunedin, NZ, Elinor Coleman; (2) c.1879 Dunedin, NZ, Lucy Bullen Gibson.

Arr. Melb. 1859: commanded *Ringarooma* and *Waihora*: to Scot. for U. SS Co. to bring out new *Maranoa*: became shipping master Syd. 1890: supt Navigation Dept 23 Mar. 1900-06.

*Syd. Mail* 31 Mar. 1900 p.757; NSW LA V&P 1894 3 p.1190 (1), 1894/5 3 p.55 (256), 1896 2 p.837, 1897 7 p.511 (25), 1899 5 p.490 (35), 1901 6 p.255 (41), 1903 4 p. 340 (20), 804 (32, 112), 1060 (27); dr.

**EDLIN**, Charles (1824-1895). Public servant, Adel.  
b. Lond. 1824; d. Mt Lofty, SA, 11 Jan. 1895.

With bro. managed *Telegraph* (Adel.): country storekeeper: clerk in off. of H.A. Wood: acct Insolvency Crt and Pub. Trustee.

*Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 14 Feb. 1895 p.229.

**EDOLS**, Charles Hedley (1859-1918). Pastoralist, Forbes, NSW.  
b. Vic. 1859 son of Thomas E.: d. Syd. 8 Sept. 1918; m. (widowed 1908).

Inherited Burrawang stn and built it into noted Merino stud: leading sheep judge E. States.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Oct. 1918 p.946; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 18 Sept. 1918 p.22.

**EDMONDS**, Peter Pratt see PRATT, Simon Edmunds.

**EDWARD**, Alfred (1861-1934). Traffic authority and cyclist, Syd.

b. Syd. 25 Apr. 1861; d. Syd. 21 May 1934; m. unkn.

Ed. Cleveland Street SSch.: first to ride high bicycle Syd. to Melb. 1884: registr and chf inspr Metrop. Transit Cmmn 1889-1900: ent. police traffic dept, became supt 1912: inaugurated changes required by motor age: rtd 1924: became insurance broker: v. pres. Syd. Bicycle Club, man. trustee Syd. Sports Ground.

*SMH* 22 May 1934 p.10, 24 May 1924 p.16; *Fighting Line* (Syd.) 26 Feb. 1920 p.20; NSW LA V&P 1891/2 5 p.921, 1896 4 p.495 (43, 73), 1900 5 p.1520 (17); *Syd.ites as we see 'em\** (1915).

**EDWARD**, David Barnett (1881-1943). Public servant, Canb.

b. Syd. 1881 son of Alexander E.; d. Canb. 1 Sept. 1943; m. 1909 Rockdale, NSW, Florence Hanks.

Joined NSW Pub. Serv.: priv. sec. to Sir J. Carruthers [ADB7]: wrote immigration propaganda: official rep. at two internat. exhibs: appd offic sec. to Cw. Off. New York 1925: publicity offr Prime Minister's Dept Canb. 1928, chf clerk 1929.

*Newsp. News* (Syd.) 1 Aug. 1929 p.2 (port.); AAO A1 18/2809; dr.

**EDWARDS**, Agnes, née Crow (c.1873-1928). Aboriginal woman, Swan Hill, Vic.

b. nr Edwards R., NSW, c.1873 dau. of Jim Crow mbr Piangil group Wattie Wattie tribe; d. Swan Hill 1928; m. 1880s Harry E. of Muti Muti tribe (d. late 1890s).

Settled with husband nr Edwards R. on land now known as Aggie's Swamp: after husband's death shared campsite with Bob Nicholls: became known as Queen Aggie: made living by selling fish, ducks, game, rabbits and hand-made craft articles: drove regularly into Swan Hill in horse and buggy.

*Double time\**.

**EDWARDS**, Alfred Davies (c.1862-1923). Public servant and soldier, Kalgoorlie, WA.

b. Lond. c.1862 son of Edward E.; d. Kalgoorlie 20 Aug. 1923; m. c.1896 Perth Henrietta Maud Effland.

Ed. St. Paul's Sch. Lond.: to WA: prospector Yilgarn 1883, Murchison 1893: emp. on goldfields water scheme: became dist inspr S. Cross: Pub. Works Dept storeman 1909: vol. soldier 16 Bn, became capt.: goldfields recruiting offr WWI.

*Kalgoorlie Miner* (Kalgoorlie, WA) 24 Aug. 1923; *Murchison Times & Day Dawn Gaz.* (WA) 7 Sept. 1923; dr.

**EDWARDS**, Bill see EDWARDS, Sarah Isabel (Marion).

**EDWARDS**, Billy (c.1889-1972). Showman and musician, Perth.

b. Vic. c.1889; d. Claremont, WA, 3 Aug. 1972.

Arr. Perth c.1912 with Edward Branscombe's Dandies: later joined the Speciality Four Quartets: organized community concerts and mus. broadcasts: acquired music store in Murray St 1910: conductor and composer.

*Sunday Times* (Perth) 6 Aug. 1972 p.6; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 26 Apr. 1923 p.12; P. Game *The music sellers* (Melb. 1976).

**EDWARDS**, Charles (1837-1914?). Mine manager, Bendigo, Vic.

b. Lond. 1837; d. Melb. 21 Sept. 1914?; m. unkn.

Arr. Aust. 1851: to Bendigo 1852: part owner Huntley Deep Lead from 1859: became tributer: worked various mines: made money on the Beehive, Maldon: became stockbroker: mangr for Mt Brown Co. NSW 1887: won medal for heroic rescue at Shenandoah 1888: took over Fortuna Hustlers Mine 1890.

*A/sian* 7 July 1900 p.27 (port.); *Argus* 23 Sept. 1914 p.1.

**EDWARDS**, David Sutherland (1871-1936). Judge, NSW.  
b. Coonabarabran, NSW, 19 Sept. 1871 son of Frederick William E.; d. Syd. 21 July 1936; m. 1910 Beatrice Elmer.

Ed. Maitland HSch., Newington Coll. and Univ. Syd. (BA 1894, LLB 1899); lectr Univ. Syd. 1917-24; judge from July 1924: electoral cmmnr from 1929.

Holt\*; WWA\* 1935; SMH 25 June 1924 p.12, 23 July 1936 p.6.

**EDWARDS**, Edward Evan (c.1875-1943). Company director, Brisb.  
b. Brisb. c.1875 son of Richard E. (MLC); d. Brisb. 12 June 1943; m. 1914 Brisb. Ida J.A. Buchanan.

Ed. Brisb. Grammar Sch. and Univ. Syd. (BA): priv. sec. for fr, then travelled: FRGS (A/sia), v. pres. Qld br.: dir. Telegraph Newsp. Co. c.1909, chmn and man. dir. c.1920: rtd 1931: Imp. Press Conf. Lond. 1930.

Newsp. News (Syd.) 1 May 1931 p.4 (port.); Qlder (Brisb.) 24 Apr. 1930 p.50; S.W. Jack's cutting book\* 21 p.47 (Oxley Libr. Brisb.); dr.

**EDWARDS**, Frederick Lewis (1828-1906). Company director and benefactor, expatriate.  
b. 1828; d. Lond. 20 July 1906; m. unkn.

Founding part. Edwards Dunlop [ADB8] Pty Ltd: floated Krohman's mine 1870s: gen. mangr Lond. for Edwards Dunlop many yrs: active Baptist in Metrop. Tabernacle: endowed almshouses.

Daily Telegraph (Syd.) 24 July 1906 p.5; Aust. Worker (Syd.) 26 July 1906 p.1.

**EDWARDS**, George Edwin (1854-1940). Caterer and vigneron, NSW.  
b. Withyham, Sussex, Eng., 21 July 1854 son of John E.; d. Syd. 27 Dec. 1940; m. 1 Nov. 1880 Cambridge, Eng., Virginia Dugdale.

Ed. Nat. Sch. Withyham: apprent. to caterer Blackburn: to Adel. 1875: to Capetown, S. Africa, 1877: started bus. Lond. 1878, sold out 1879: to Syd. as caterer: bought vineyard nr Maitland, NSW, 1894 then Kelso vineyard and plant nr Singleton: est. Vinera Wines 1898: rtd 1928: Cessnock Sh. cnclr 1906, pres. 1913-14.

WWA(IPS)\* 1935; dr.

**EDWARDS**, George Hay (1846-1918). Engineer (rlwys), Tas.  
b. Northants, Eng., 1846; d. Hob. 17 Sept. 1918.

Ed. Paris and Lond.: worked for engrs Locke & Harrington, with fr and uncle Thomas Allom, with Peto, Brassey & Crampton: to Vic. late 1860s: joined Vic. Rlwys c.1871; went into priv. prac.: MICE (Lond.) 1883: joined Tas. Rlwys 1884.

Cyc. Tas\* 1 p.155; Tas. Parl. J&P 1886 (new ser.) 8 no.64 p.25, 232; Walch\* 1919.

**EDWARDS**, Henry (1824-1891). Actor and entomologist, Melb.  
b. Ross, Monmouthshire, Wales, 1824; d. New York July 1891.

Arr. Melb. early 1850s: stage debut under G.S. Coppin [ADB3] Queen's Theatre Melb. 1855: worked Melb. with G.V. Brooke [ADB3] 9 yrs: made balloon

flight Syd. Dec. 1858: to California 1867: reappeared briefly Melb. Oct. 1889: enthusiastic amateur entomologist, est. one of largest priv. insect collections in USA, compiled catalogue N. American Lepidoptera.

A/sian 1 Aug. 1891 p.219.

**EDWARDS**, Henry George (1886-1952). Judge, NSW.  
b. Syd. 1 Nov. 1886 son of Henry E.; d. 2 July 1952; m. 11 July 1914 Stella Sidwell Carthew Bennett.

Ed. Faulconbridge Grammar Sch., Syd. HSch. and Univ. Syd. (BA, LLB): barrister 1911: assoc. Sir George Rich [ADB11] and Sir John Harvey [ADB9]: Dist Crt judge 1938: mbr Ind. Cmmn 1939-40: Supreme Crt judge 1940.

Holt\*; WWA\* 1944-50.

**EDWARDS**, John (1810-1880). Lawyer, Melb.  
b. Kent, Eng., 1810 son of John E.; d. Melb. 8 Nov. 1880; m. unkn.

Arr. Melb. 1844: prac. as solcr: mbr City Cncl for Bourke Ward: freemason, oddfellow.

A/sian 13 Nov. 1880 p.627.

**EDWARDS**, John Richard (1851-1926). Lawyer, Broken Hill, NSW.  
b. Liverpool, Eng., 1851; d. Melb. Apr. 1926.

Arr. Vic. 1854: to Syd. with parents: ed. Syd. Grammar Sch. and Univ. Syd.: prac. as solcr Deniliquin 1878-88: to Broken Hill, won extensive mining prac.

A/sian 17 Apr. 1926 p.961; NSW LA V&P 1883 3 p.867.

**EDWARDS**, Matthew (1826-1916). Pastoralist, WA.  
b. Gloucs, Eng., 1826 son of Richard E.; d. 6 June 1916; m. 5 Jan. 1853 Annie King (d.1879).

Arr. WA in Hooghly 1830: settled with family at Fremantle: farmed Henley Park and Gingin: acquired past. property Moore R.: rtd Perth.

W. Mail 31 Oct. 1913 p.28; Erickson\* 3.

**EDWARDS**, Robert Campbell (1862-1946). Merchant (tea) and evangelist, Melb.  
b. County Donegal, Irel., 19 Apr. 1862 son of Thomas E.; d. Melb. 25 Aug. 1946; m. 1882 Melb. Gwendolyn Llewellyn Pritchard.

Arr. Melb. with widowed mother 1878: ed. Working Men's Coll: emp. E. Purcell wholesale draper, then Rolfe & Co. wholesale grocers and importers: est. tea and coffee bus. aged 19, later with bro. as Edwards & Co. selling Edwards' Ensign Tea: brs opened Syd. and Brisb.: bought property during 1890s depression: evangelist: supported Richmond and Blackburn missions, Coll. of the Bible, Dr Barnardo's Homes: est. Burwood Boys' Homes 1895: Robert Campbell Edwards Charitable Trust est. 1922.

O.S. Green Ensign bearer: Robert Campbell Edwards 1862-1946 (Melb. 1981); Irish families in Aust. & NZ\*.

**EDWARDS**, Sarah Isabel (Marion) (1881-1956). Transvestite, Vic. and Qld.  
b. Wales 1881 dau. of Edwin Charles E.; d. Melb. Mar. 1956; unm.

**Arr. Aust. 1885:** reared Geelong: orphaned at 14: difficulties as woman: worked as man Bill Edwards from 1897, bushworker, storeman, french polisher, horse dealer, house painter, barman and on stn Qld: ret. Melb. 1904: arrested for burglary 1905, escaped to Qld, extradited: sex discovered at trial 1907: acquitted: worked with wax works, cyclorama shows: SP bookie's penciller Melb. c.1930-56.

*Lone Hand* (Syd.) Jan. 1908; *Bull.* (Syd.) 7 Sept. 1911 p.26; *Refractory Girl* (Syd.) Summer 1974; Newspaper cutting book (O'Sullivan) (Oxley Libr. Brisb.).

**EDWARDS,** Stanley Gilbert Thompson (1888-1955). Company director, Melb.  
b. Melb. 20 Dec. 1888 son of Robert E.; d. Melb. 6 Nov. 1955; m. 16 Dec. 1916 Eileen Beatrice Stoddart.

Ed. Melb. CEGS: joined staff McIlwraith [ADB10] McEacharn [ADB10] 1907: mangr WA 1923-37, Melb. 1937-40: man. dir. 1941: chmn A/sian SS Owners Fed. 1941: mbr Aust. Shipping Bd 1946.

*Advertiser* 7 Nov. 1955 p.6; *WWA\** 1944-50.

**EDWARDS,** Thomas (1838-1912). Metallurgist and inventor, Bendigo, Vic.  
b. Blackwater, Cornwall, Eng., 10 July 1838; d. Melb. 14 Feb. 1912; m. (widowed).

To Mexico 1840, fr killed: to Vic. with uncle 1855: settled Ballarat: shareholder in Creswick battery 1860: emp. Clunes battery 1864: started tailing treatment plant 1865: to Bendigo 1871: invented chlorination process: patented chlorine generator: est. ore treatment plant Sebastopol: invented furnaces: dir. many mines: mbr Aust. Inst. Mining Engrs and Roy. Geol. Soc. Vic.

*Aust. Mining Standard* (Melb.) 22 Feb. 1912 p.169 (port.); *A/sian* 17 Feb. 1912 p.373; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 21 Feb. 1912 p.54; *Argus* 15 Feb. 1912 p.7.

**EDWARDS,** Thomas Charles (c.1878-1919). Wharf labourer, Fremantle, WA.  
b. Lockwood, Vic., c.1878 son of Harry E.; d. Fremantle 7 May 1919; m. c.1901 Bendigo, Vic., Sara Jane Phillips.

Mbr Fremantle Lumpers' U. killed during dispute over loading the plague infested *Dimboola* May 1919: memorial plaque on Fremantle wharf.

*W. Aust.* 9 May 1919 p.1, 8 May 1919 p.5; *Daily News* (Perth) 9 May 1919; *Westralian Worker* (Kalgoorlie, Perth) 16 May 1919 p.4; dr.

**EDWARDS,** Timothy John (1861-1927). Publican, SA.  
b. Burra, SA, 1861; d. Clare, SA, 18 Aug. 1927; m. 1887 Sevenhills, SA, E. Costello.

To Clare as youth: 4 yrs apprent. saddlery trade Laura, SA: ret. Clare, drove coaches for (Henry John) Hill [ADB4] & Co. 13 yrs: coach line mangr 1884-1914: leased Stanley Hotel: bought Hoyleton Hotel 1925: mbr Clare Racing Club.

*Observer* (Adel.) 27 Aug. 1927 p.36 (port.).

**EDWARDS,** William see LOCKAYE, Alexander.

**EDWARDS,** William Angwin (1892-1933). Radiologist, Syd.  
b. 1892; d. Syd. 22 Oct. 1933; m. Enid Lovegrove.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch. and Univ. Syd. (MB,ChM 1915): to Eng.: joined RAMC as radiologist: ret. 1918: prac. with bro.: mbr Broken Hill Technical Comm. of Inquiry 1920-21, cmmn on rockchoppers disease from Hawkesbury sandstone 1924: speedboat racer.

*SMH* 24 Oct. 1933 p.15 (port.).

**EEDY,** Arthur Malcolm (1870-1951). Insurance manager, Syd.  
b. Syd. 12 July 1870 son of John E.; d. Nov. 1951; m. 13 Jan. 1897 Lillian Valentine.

Ed. Paddington Superior Pub. Sch. and Syd. HSch.: joined Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance 1887: res. sec. Launceston 1894, Melb. 1895, Syd. 1896, Melb. 1897, Syd. 1898: gen. sec. Syd. 1899, dir. 1907: mbr Aust. Round Table.

*WWA(IPS)\** 1927-35; *Bull.* (Syd.) 21 Jan. 1931 p.13; *WWA\** 1941-55; L. Foster *High hopes\**.

**EFFEY,** William Heindric (1871-1950). Restaurateur, Brisb.  
b. Melb. 23 Aug. 1871 son of Charles E.; d. Kuraby, Qld, 15 March 1950.

Arr. Brisb. 1880: ed. Normal Sch.: assoc. with LH, fulfilled govt catering contracts during S. African War: opened Rowe's Cafe 1903 in competition with Eschenhagen's [q.v.]: mangr and dir. 40 yrs: dir. Hivo Plantations and Fulakora Plantation Solomon Is.: foundn mbr RACQ: mbr Roy. Qld Aero Club, Qld Turf Club, Aust. LH, Qld Chamb. of Comm., Chamb. of Manufactures and Roy. Geog. Soc.

*C. Mail* 16, 17 Mar. 1950; *WWA(IPS)\** 1935.

**EGAN,** George Frederick (1867-1935). Newspaper proprietor and mayor, Carnarvon, WA.  
b. Tipperary, Irel., 1867; d. Oct. 1935; m. unkn.

Ed. Coleraine Coll. Irel.: to SA 1874: worked in Bank of NSW and as jackeroo nr Broken Hill: arr. WA 1896: worked as acct and Hansard reporter: mangr Middalayi stn 1904-11, Yanyeareddy stn 1914: mangr *Northern Times* (Carnarvon) c.1915, prop. from 1918: twice mayor: stood for N. Province LC elections 1934.

*N. Times* (Carnarvon, WA) 1 Dec. 1966.

**EGAN,** Myles (c.1828-1887). Medical practitioner, Syd.  
b. Irel. c.1828 son of Patrick E.; d. Wellington, NZ, 8 May 1887; unkn.

Grad. MRCS (Lond.) 1850: arr. Syd. c.1855: priv. prac.: asst surgeon Voirs 1861: police surgeon 1863-87.

NSW LA V&P 1861/2 1 p.906, 1883 2 p.942; BR file.

**EGAN,** Owen George Campbell see CAMPBELL-EGAN, Owen George.

**EGERTON-WARBURTON** see WARBURTON.

**EGGLESTON,** Minnie, née Darcy (c.1878-1954). Writer and community worker, Perth.

b. Melb. c.1878 dau. of William Darcy; d. Perth 20 Apr. 1954; m. 14 Oct. 1900 Coolgardie, WA, Charles Murray E.

Mbr Women's Immigration Aux. Cncl working with group settlers: interstate sec. Nat. Cncl for Women 10 yrs: mbr Wooroloo Sanatorium Welfare Ctee: social sec. WA Hist. Soc.: hon. sec. WA Women Writers Club: awarded George VI Coronation medal 1933.

W. Aust. 23 Apr. 1954 p.18, 32; Eggleston papers Battye Libr. Perth MS PR6774; dr.

**EGLINGTON**, Dudley (1851-1937). Teacher, Qld. b. Newcastle, Eng., 1851 son of William E.; d. Brisb. 10 June 1937; m. (1) c.1879 Brisb. Eveline Stanley Phelan; (2) c.1887 Brisb. Martha Shirlow; (3) c.1926 Brisb. Anna Catherine Sophie Nicholson, née Cordes.

Med. student Univ. Durham: arr. Qld 1870: teacher Warwick, Port Valley, Toowoomba: ran priv. schs Brisb.: sec. Brisb. Sch. of Arts 1874-1906: instigator Qld tech. educ. system: wrote on astronomy: bro. of Ernest E. [q.v.].

S.W. Jack's cutting book\* 7 p.58 (Oxley Libr. Brisb.); dr.

**EGLINGTON**, Ernest (1849-1921). Magistrate, Qld.

b. Twyford, Berkshire, Eng., 1849 son of William E.; d. Brisb. 1 Oct. 1921; m. c.1883 Brisb. Anna Maria Alice Bell.

Arr. Aust. 1870: part owner stn Mitchell dist: drove cattle from Mitchell Downs to Cooper's Creek early 1870s: police offr: first res. police magistr Boulia, later Charters Towers, Gympie, Brisb.: bro. of Dudley E. [q.v.].

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 8 Jan. 1921 p.11, 15 Jan. 1921 p.11, 22 Jan. 1921 p.11, 8 Oct. 1921 p.26; Qld LA V&P 1897 3 p.1015; dr.

**EICHLER**, Karl Ferdinand (1822-1902). Medical practitioner, Syd.

b. 1822; d. Syd. 10 Jan. 1902; m. c.1851 Louisa Kurtz governess to children of Sir Charles Fitzroy [ADB1].

Arr. c.1850 in charge of German emigrants: prac. in city: hon. Syd. Hosp.: founder German Club: mbr RSNSW: warden Luth. Ch.: spoke 8 languages.

T&CJ (Syd.) 18 Jan. 1902 p.26 (port.); A/sian 18 Jan. 1902 p.158; NSW LA V&P 1861/2 1 p.901.

**EIMER**, Georg Valentin (1825-1901). Newspaper proprietor, Adel.

b. Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany, 1825; d. Adel. 4 Apr. 1901; m. Clara W. L.

Trained as printer: arr. Aust. 1855: mangr printshop Tanunda, SA, 1855: part. in *Sud Australische Zeitung* 1862: bought out partners and joined Eggers [ADB4] in new ser. of paper: part. in *Australische Zeitung* 1875 and production mangr to 1901: mbr Adel. Liedertafel.

*Observer* (Adel.) 16 Sept. 1899; *Australische Zeitung* (Adel.) 10 Apr. 1901; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**EITAKI**, Hisakichi (c.1870-1907+). Consul, Syd. b. c.1870; d. unkn.

Ed. English Coll. Tokyo: passed barristers' exam. 1889: became judge's assoc.: attache for foreign affairs Tokyo 1890: consul Korea 1892-93: to China: consul Shanghai 1894, Shahsi, 1894-98: arr. Syd. Jan. 1899 as consul NSW: consul-gen. for Aust. and NZ 1901-03.

Cyc. NSW\* p.464 (port.).

**EKLUND**, Hugo Emanuel Andreas (1878-1950). Engineer, Qld. b. Lillherrdal, Sweden 1878; d. Brisb. 31 May 1950; m. unkn.

Ed. Sweden and Ballarat Sch. of Mines: worked for Bewick & Moreing WA 1907-08: joined NSW Pub. Works Dept: joined Qld Water Supply Dept 1912: State hydraulic engr 1920: became Brisb. mangr Hume [ADB9 and q.v. under E.J. Hume] Pipe Co. 1921: Qld mangr Cement Linings Pty Ltd 1935-50.

C. Mail 1 June 1950 p.5; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 27 Aug. 1931 p.35; *Qld & Qlders\** (port.); *Men of Qld\** (1929).

**ELDERSHAW**, Henry Sirdarfield (1854-1929). Station manager, Junee, NSW.

b. Syd. 1854 son of Finney E., grandson of Charles Windeyer [ADB2]; d. Syd. 4 Aug. 1929; m. unkn.

Worked Turon and Adelong diggings and on Wanta-badgery, Borambola and Gumly Gumly: to Qld 1884: o/seer on Bowen Downs for Scot. Aust. Investment Co. 1888: mangr Munwadra at Henty from 1893, Murrableba and Rockview, Junee, from 1914: NSW pastoral inspr for Scot. Aust. Investment Co.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Sept. 1929 p.849 (port.).

**ELDSON**, William (1830-1904). Engineer, Vic. b. 1830; d. Vic. Mar. 1904; m. unkn.

Apprent. George Stephenson, Eng.: mangr and engr Hobson's Bay Rlwys 1855-80: engr-in-chf Vic. Rlwys short time: brief connection with Newcastle coal cos: rtd.

Bull. (Syd.) 24 Mar. 1904 p.23: Vic. LC V&P 1855/6 p.2.

**ELEY**, Charles (1851-1927). Railway manager, Broken Hill, NSW.

b. Alberton, SA, 1851; d. Henley Beach, SA, 18 Mar. 1927; m. unkn.

Worked for Henry Hill [ADB4] & Co. carriers: joined rlwys dept: asst stn master Port Adel.: apptd traffic mangr Silverton Tramway Co. Broken Hill 1887: became gen. mangr: rtd to Adel. Dec. 1925.

*Observer* (Adel.) 9 Jan. 1926 p.36; SA PP 1888 3 no.90 p.7; NSW LA V&P 1890 6 23 (101), 1897 4 p.821 (92), 1901 5 p.800 (35); *Critic* (Adel.) 12 Feb. 1898 p.9, 27 May 1899 p.9; Cumming & Moxham\*.

**ELFORD**, William Northey (1863-1929). Secretary, SA.

b. Devonshire, Eng. 29 May 1863 son of William E.; d. Wallaroo, SA, 24 Sept. 1929; m. 16 Dec. 1886 Moonta, SA, Ellen Stacey.

Arr. Aust. with parents: joined Wallaroo & Moonta Mining Co. as boy, remained 55 yrs and became sec.: sec. Moonta Agric. Hort. & Past. Soc.: student and instr Moonta Sch. of Mines 14 yrs: transf. to Wallaroo 1913: Meth.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 3 Oct. 1929 p.21; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**ELIOT**, Geoffrey Francis (1850-1902). Public servant, Perth.

b. Bunbury, WA, 1850 son of George E.; d. Perth 19 May 1902; m. unkn.

Ed. privately and at Bishop Hale's [ADB4] Sch.: ent. WA Pub. Serv. 1872 as clerk of crts Bunbury: transf. to Colonial Sec's Off.: served Customs Dept Fremantle 8 yrs: ret. Colonial Sec's Off. 1882, under-sec. 1898: bro. of Laurence Stirling E. [q.v.].

*W. Aust.* 12, 20 May 1902; Erickson\* 3 (George E.); *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 16 June 1902.

**ELIOT**, Laurence Stirling (1845-1922). Public servant, WA.  
b. Bunbury, WA, 26 Nov. 1845 son of George E.; d. Perth 22 Feb. 1922; m. Bunbury 18 May 1871 Eliza Ernestine von Bibra.

Ed. Bishop Hale's [ADB4] Sch. Perth, first boy enrolled: magstr's clerk 1863: first WA civil official to serve over 50 yrs: negotiated first State loan (£35 000) 1872: under-treas. 1890-1913: bro. of Geoffrey Francis E. [q.v.].

*W. Mail* 24 Jan. 1913 p.13, 21 Mar. 1913 p.20; *W. Aust.* 23 Feb. 1922; Erickson\* 3; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 7 Jan. 1915 p.5; *C20 impressions of WA* (Perth 1901); Matters\*, *Cyc. WA\** 1 p.425.

**ELLA**, Samuel (1824-1899). Missionary, Syd.  
b. 1824 son of John E.; m. Syd. 12 Feb. 1899; m. unkn.

Sent to Samoa by Lond. Missionary Soc. 1847: visited Syd. 1859 and 1862-64: std Loyalty Is. 1863-76: ret. Syd., visited NG: mbr ANZAAS.

*SMH* 13 Feb. 1899; *Sibree\**.

**ELLARD**, William (1825-1902). Public servant and writer, Syd.  
b. Mt Mellick, Queens County, Irel., 12 Jan. 1825; d. Syd. 4 Feb. 1902; m. unkn.

Arr. Syd. 1866: worked in Treasury and in Govt Statistician's Off.: wrote for *Freeman's J.* as Timothy Fogarty: wrote and publ. *Irish chimney corner stories*.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 8 Feb. 1902 p.21 (port.).

**ELLER**, Joseph Henry Peter (1880-1959). Secretary, Melb.  
b. Birregurra, Vic., 30 Mar. 1880 son of Julius Henry E.; d. Melb. 7 May 1959; m. Melb. 17 Apr. 1911 Beatrice Jane Reeves.

Cmmd AMF 1913: served AIF 1914-18, MID, DSO: CO 6 Bn AMF 1921-26, 14 Bn 1929-33: bus. career partly as prop. of shoe store Corowa, NSW: sec. Aust. Red Cross Soc. 18 mths, Alfred Hosp. Melb. 1926-46, Metrop. Hosp. Assn 1930: mbr Vic. Hosp. Assn Bd 1938: rtd 1946 and became active local affairs Mornington Peninsula.

A.M. Mitchell Hosp. *South of the Yarra* (Melb. 1977) p.269; *WWA\** 1935-55.

**ELLERKER**, William Henry (1837-1891). Architect and mayor, Melb.  
b. Eng. 1837 son of John E.; d. Melb. 30 Mar. 1891; m. Jemima McKee.

Arr. Melb. 1853: emp. Pub. Works Dept Brisb. 1863-66: won competition for Parl. House but plan not proceeded with: ret. Melb. 1866: part. of Kemp, then Kilburn 1880s: mayor St Kilda.

*A/sian* 4 Apr. 1891 p.670; *Melb. Bull.* 18 Dec. 1885, 31 Mar. 1891; *Sutherland\** p.516; Qld LA *V&P* 1864 p.315.

**ELLERY**, Torrington George (1872-1923). Town clerk, Adel. and Melb.  
b. Mt Gambier, SA, 23 June 1872 son of James A. E.; d. 16 Oct. 1923; m. 1896 Mabel Alice Wood.

Ed. Norwood Grammar Sch. and Whinham Coll. N. Adel.: joined Adel. City Cncl staff: chf clerk 1898: town clerk 1899-1915: sec. Adel. Bd of Health, Metrop. Food & Drugs Bd, Municipal Assn of SA: town clerk Melb. 1915-23.

*WWA\** 1906-22; *Cyc. SA\** 1 p.440; *Critic* (Adel.) 6, 20 Sept. 1905; *Melb. Punch* 30 Sept. 1915 p.520; *Aust. Ind. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 3 June 1915 p.390; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 15 June 1899 p.881; Vic. LA *PP* 1912 3 no.16 p.250; *Observer* (Adel.) 20 Oct. 1923 p.36.

**ELLERY**, Valentine Joseph (1832-1901). Teacher and choirmaster, Syd.  
b. Manchester, Lancs, Eng., 1832; d. Syd. 28 Apr. 1901; m. 1855 M.A. Norris.

Trained in St Chad's Cath.: became choir conductor: sang with Catherine Hayes: to Adel.: to Syd. after 6 mths: est. first voluntary choir Syd. at St Bede's, conductor 13 yrs: at Fishery Creek Sch. W. Maitland 6 yrs: est. St. John's Cath. choir Newcastle: head Blandford denominational RC Sch.: conductor Mururundi choir 8 yrs: owned priv. sch. N. Botany after 1882.

*Catholic Press* (Syd.) 13 Apr. 1901 p.7.

**ELLIES**, Thomas Bastian (1867-1937). Jeweller, Broome, WA.  
b. Point de Salle, Ceylon, 1867; d. Broome 13 June 1937; m. 1894 Broome Miss O'Harn.

Arr. from Ceylon via Thursday Is. c.1887: started in bus. as jeweller: undertook most of Broome's pearl cleaning: Broome's only licensed pawnbroker.

*W. Aust.* 30 Nov. 1976 p.23; dr.

**ELLIOTT**, Catherine (1888-1968). Community worker, WA.  
b. 1888; d. Perth 2 Mar. 1968; m. Charles George E. (MLC) (d.1938).

Served with Aust. Red Cross WWI: sec. Goldfields br. Silver Chain League: mbr Maternal and Infant Health Assn WA, WA br. Nat. Cncl of Women, welfare ctee Kalgoorlie Dist Hosp., E. Goldfields Fresh Air League: active in CWA and nursing div. St John's Ambulance: MBE 1936.

*W. Mail* 2 Jan. 1936; *W. Aust.* 6 Mar. 1968 p.55.

**ELLIOTT**, Charles A.E. (1865-1920). Journalist, SA.

b. SA? 1865 son of Joseph E. prop. *Southern Argus* Strathalbyn; d. Adel. 9 Sept. 1920; m. unkn.

Arr. Adel. as youth, joined staff *Register*: transf. *Advertiser* after 10 yrs, remained over 30 yrs: well-known parl. reporter.

*Observer* (Adel.) 18 Sept. 1920 p.37.

**ELLIOTT**, Henry Mark (1853-1914). Shipmaster and public servant, Hob.

b. Hob. 26 Apr. 1853 son of Henry E.; d. Hob. 28 June 1914; m. Melb. Jeannie C. McCraig.

Ed. SSch. Hob.: teacher 3 yrs: to sea as apprent. aged 19: became shipmaster: joined Tas. Mines Dept 1883,

apptd registr Jan. 1898: taught navigation classes for ship's offrs.

*Cyc. Tas.*\* 1 p.150; *Walch*\* 1915; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 20 Aug. 1914 p.19; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 2 July 1914 p.25, 27; *Mercury* 29 June 1914 p.4.

**ELLIOTT**, James Edwin (1867-1935+). Engineer (mining), Vic.

b. Ballarat, Vic., 11 May 1867 son of William Henry E.; d. unkn; m. 1891 Jean Edward.

Ed. Scarsdale SSch. and Working Men's Coll.: asst Mines Dept diamond drill 1886: drill foreman Qld Mines Dept Croydon 1894-96: foreman Vic. Coal Mining Co. 1896-98: to WA Pub. Works Dept: dir. Goldfields Diamond Drilling Co. 1898-1903, Melb. mangr 1903, man. dir. 1916: chmn Aust. Petroleum Development Co. 1921.

*WWA*(IPS)\* 1935 (port.); *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 8 Dec. 1927 p.619.

**ELLIOTT**, Madge (1900-1955). Actress, expatriate. b. Lond. 12 May 1900 dau. of Nicholas E.; d. New York, USA, 8 Aug. 1955; m. Syd. 16 Sept. 1935 Cyril Ritchard [q.v.]

Ed. Toowoomba Girls' Grammar Sch.: on stage aged 13: principally a dancer: with JCW to 1924 then to Eng.: in Aust. 1932-35 then ret. Lond.: after marriage worked with husband as team: starred in 'Merry Widow' for fighting forces Middle E., Italy, France, Belgium and Holland 1944: ret. Aust. for season of Noel Coward plays 1946.

*Age* 10 Aug. 1955; *Herald* 10 Aug. 1955; *SMH* 10 Aug. 1955, 17 Sept. 1955; *WWA*\* 1938-50; P. McGuire *The Aust. theatre* (Lond. 1948) p.156 (port.); H. Porter *Stars of Aust. stage and screen* (Adel. 1965); G. Blainey *Steelmaster* (Melb. 1971) p.97, 193; *Parade* (Melb., Syd.) Feb. 1961 p.16.

**ELLIOTT**, Michael (1827-1882). Bank manager, Vic.

b. Laughslin, Liddesdale, Scot., 29 Jan. 1827; d. 1882; m. unkn.

Acct Caledonian Bank: arr. Vic. 22 Dec. 1852: joined Geelong br. Bank of A/sia as acct: first mangr Ballarat Apr. 1854; inspr goldfields br. 1859-69: mangr Melb. 1869: visited Europe 1874-75: gen. mangr Nat. Bank of NZ 1876, then ret. to Bank of A/sia.

*A/sian Insurance & Banking Record* (Melb., Syd.) 10 Mar. 1882 p.81.

**ELLIOTT**, Thomas (1836-1905). Butcher and manufacturer (leather), Syd.

b. 1836; d. Syd. 6 Aug. 1905; m. Isabella.

Started bus. as retail butcher Syd.: ent. carcass trade Glebe Is.: part. in (John) Walsh [q.v.], Elliott & Renie, later Thomas Elliott & Co. wool scourers and tanners, Botany.

*SMH* 7 Aug. 1905 p.6; *Syd. Mail* 21 Aug. 1897 p.388; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 Aug. 1905 p.442.

**ELLIOTT**, William (1851-1934). Newspaper proprietor, Jerilderie, NSW.

b. County Fermanagh, Irel., 30 June 1851; d. Jerilderie Feb. 1934; m. unkn.

Arr. Syd. 1854: reared Hunter R.: joined Educ. Dept

as teacher: to Jerilderie 1874: bought *Jerilderie Herald* c.1886: sec. Riverina Past. & Agric. Soc., Race Club, New Settler's League, Rlyw League: coroner 1889-92: prominent in Ned Kelly [ADB5] gang raid.

*SMH* 21 Feb. 1934 p.10; *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) Mar. 1934 p.14; NSW LA *V&P* 1872/3 2 p.924, 1875/6 1 p.127, 139, 1876/7 3 p.295, 1892/3 6 p.183.

**ELLIS**, Sir Albert Fuller (1869-1951). Businessman, expatriate.

b. Roma, Qld, 28 Aug. 1869 son of George C. E.; d. Auckland, NZ, 11 July 1951; m. (1) 1900 Florence Christina Stewart (d.1909); (2) 1913 Nellie Isabel Stewart.

Ed. Cambridge Dist. HSch., NZ: joined Pacific Phosphate Co. Ltd Lond.: discovered phosphate deposits, Nauru & Ocean Is. 1900: became Is. mangr then local dir.: became NZ cmmnr 1920: CMG 1928, KCMG 1938: publ. *Ocean Island & Nauru 1935, Adventuring in coral seas* 1936, *Mid Pacific outposts* 1946.

*Pac. Is. Monthly* (Syd.) Aug. 1951; *New Guinea* Dec. 1965, Jan. 1966; *WWA*\* 1935-50; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 5 Jan. 1928 p.7; BR file.

**ELLIS**, Alexander Donaldson (1885-1963). Judge, Melb.

b. Wangaratta, Vic., 5 Sept. 1885 son of Robert E.; d. Syd. 15 Aug. 1963; m. 16 Aug. 1918 Dymphna Kirkcaldie.

Ed. SSch., Queen's Coll. Maryborough, Teachers' Coll. Melb., Ormond Coll. Univ. Melb. (BA, LLB, DLitt): State sprinting champion 1910-14: AIF 1915-19, MC, MID: schoolteacher: emp. Parl. Draftsman's Off.: barrister 1922: judge County Crt 1944-48 (rsd): mbr Aust. Round Table: various publs.

*WWA*\* 1933/4-62; *Melb. Punch* 24 Sept. 1924 p.3; *Aust. Law J.* (Syd.) 21 Jan. 1944 p.296; L. Foster *High hopes\**.

**ELLIS**, Edwin H. (1855-1905+). Clergyman, SA. b. Lond. 1855; d. unkn; m. c.1882.

Seceded from Episcopalian Ch., joined Independents, then Baptists: after coll. career, served at Stoke, Newington, Lond. from 1881: worked Melb. 1891-94: N. Adel. 1894: pres. Christian Endeavour U. of SA 1895-96, Baptist U. of SA 1899: pastor E. Lond. Tabernacle Nov. 1901-05+.

*Critic* (Adel.) 29 Apr. 1899 p.15 (port.); *Observer* (Adel.) 7 Sept. 1895 p.16 (port.); N. Adel. Baptist Ch. minutes 1893-1902 and *Manual* 1905 p.5.

**ELLIS**, Frederick (1862-1927). Shipping manager, SA and Qld.

b. Meadows, SA, 1862 son of George E.; d. Brisb. 9 Nov. 1927; m. Jane.

Over 20 yrs with W.R. Cave [q.v.] & Co. merchants and shipping agents, Port Adel.: joined Birt & Co. Brisb. 1899, started their shipping bus., shipping mangr Syd. 6 yrs: mangr Brisb. 1907-27.

*Observer* (Adel.) 19 Nov. 1927 p.49 (port.).

**ELLIS**, Frederick Albert (1870-1927). Restauranteur, SA.

b. Meadows, SA, 1870 son of William E.; d. Wayville, SA, 21 Nov. 1927; m. Catherine.

Ed. Meadows Sch.: worked drapery store Port Adel.: apprent. to grocer and opened grocery store Adel. with suburban brs: emp. Port Pirie Smelters 2 yrs: joined Edwin Ellis of Ellis Cafes Ltd: mangr Covent Garden Restaurant 20 yrs.

*Observer* (Adel.) 26 Nov. 1927 p.11 (port.).

**ELLIS**, Henry (1861-1937). Moving picture pioneer, Dubbo, NSW.  
b. 1861; d. Syd. 13 July 1937; m. Grace Edith.

Ran open-air pictures Dubbo: built Monarch Theatre 1908: acquired theatres Wellington and Orange: sold these, buying into Coonamble and Gulargambone: rtd to Syd. c.1920.

*SMH* 16 July 1937 p.8.

**ELLIS**, Henry Wilfred (1821-1879). Lawyer, E. Maitland, NSW.  
b. 1821 son of Henry E.; d. Syd. Apr. 1879.

Barrister: edit. *N. Times & Newcastle Telegraph* c.1859: served as crown prosecutor: acted as judge.

*Syd. Mail* 26 Apr. 1879 p.672; *Foster Men at the Bar*\*

**ELLIS**, James (c.1812-1874). Publican and caterer, Melb.  
b. Lond. c.1812 son of William E.; d. Melb. 9 Jan. 1874; m. Lond. c.1839 Mary Ann Mason.

Arr. Vic. in *Coldstream* Oct. 1852: prop. of Salle de Valentino 1853: founder and mangr Cremona Gardens 1853-56: licensee European Hotel Collingwood 1856: caterer Intercolonial Exhib. 1866: mangr Alhambra Assembly Rooms, Bourke St 1864-67: agent for gas stoves 1873.

*A/sian* 17 Jan. 1874 p.85, 89; BR file: dr.

**ELLIS**, Joseph Arthur (1887-1973). Engineer (rlwys), WA.  
b. Workington, Cumberland, Eng., 16 Aug. 1887; d. Perth 24 Mar. 1973; m. 25 July 1910 Eng.

Ed. Univ. Liverpool (BCE): engr Garston Dock, Liverpool, NW Rlwy: rlwy engr Qld 1910-26: arr. Perth 1926 as asst chf engr Pub. Works Dept: cmnrr WA Govt Rlwys 1934-39 (rtd): chmn Tomlinson's Steel, W. Collieries, Princess Margaret Hosp. (16 yrs).

*W. Aust.* 30 Apr. 1969 p.2, 26 Mar. 1973 p.13; *Sunday Times* (Perth) 25 Mar. 1973; *WA Craftsman* (Perth) Apr. 1973; *WWA\** 1935-65.

**ELLIS**, Smith (c.1827-1891). Agriculturalist, Flinders, Vic.  
b. Yorks, Eng., c.1827 son of Richard E.; d. Melb. 29 July 1891; m. 1858 Vic. Esther Dunn.

Farmed Yorks, Eng.: arr. Vic. 1852: farmed Flinders: forced from wheat to wool because of rust in wheat: initiated lifelong programme of experiment in rust, continued at Templestowe and Malvern: application for official reward rejected.

*A/sian* 1 Aug. 1891 p.206.

**ELLIS**, Thomas Chute (1848-1920). Pastoralist, SA.  
b. nr Adel. 28 Dec. 1848 son of John E.; d. Benara, SA, 21 Dec. 1920; m. 4 times.

Ed. St Peter's Coll. Adel. and Charterhouse Sch.

Eng.: bought Benara stn 1869: bred Corriedale sheep: extensive NZ interests: foundn mbr and pres. Mt Gambier Hunt Club.

*Past. Rev. (Melb.)* 15 Jan. 1921 p.25, 16 Feb. 1921 p.111 (port.); *Observer* (Adel.) 1 Jan. 1921 p.19; *Biog. index S. Australians*\*

**ELLIS**, Thomas Eyre (1821-1902). Auctioneer, Syd. b. Dublin 1921; d. Syd. 14 July 1902; unkn.

Arr. Adel. 1835: joined Turon gold rush 1850: mail contractor: set up as produce auctn'r Quay St Syd. 1867.

*Syd. Mail* 16 July 1902 p.228; *SMH* 23 Jan. 1850 p.2.

**ELLIS**, William (1855-1924). Harbourmaster, Port Augusta, SA.  
b. Lond. 1855; d. Port Augusta 3 May 1924; m. 1878 Mt Gambier, SA.

Arr. SA in *Kirkham* c.1874: worked with Capt. G.B. Johnston [q.v.] at Goolwa and on trading boats Murray R.: in Port Augusta 1880, contractor for Young & Gordon barging goods across gulf: apptd harbour pilot 1884: harbour master and marine underwriters' surveyor 1902-24.

*Observer* (Adel.) 17 May 1924 p.39.

**ELLIS-HERLIHY**, George, né Herlihy (1886-1929). Religious (RC), Syd.  
b. Syd. 1886 son of Thomas Herlihy; d. Syd. 15 Dec. 1929.

Ed. Manly Seminary: ord. 1910: served Cooma, Lidcombe, George St Syd., Wyong, St Francis Albion St: notable as orator and choir trainer: assoc. mus. dir. Eucharistic Congress Syd.

*SMH* 16 Dec. 1929 p.12 (port.); *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 2 Aug. 1917 p.11, 25 Dec. 1924 p.17.

**ELLISON**, Thomas (1850-1909). Stockbroker, Melb.

b. Adel. 7 Mar. 1850 son of John E.; d. Trawool, Vic., 19 May 1909 (accidentally shot); m. unkn.

Reared Sandhurst (Bendigo), Vic.: worked for solcr, then for Robert Moorhead wine and spirit merchant: joined Comm. Bank of Aust. as clerk 1869: mangr Ballan br. 1873, est. Echuca br. 1874, in charge Sandhurst off., asst inspr 1883: Sanhurst City treas.: chmn Sandhurst Pioneer Co-op. Co.: became mangr Melb. bank: became stockbroker c.1892, took over Wilder & Griffiths [q.v.]: later est. Ellison & Evered.

Leavitt\*; Melb. *Punch* 27 Aug. 1907 p.44; *Argus* 20 May 1909 p.5.

**ELLISTON**, Charles Henry (1834-1908). Lawyer, Hob.

b. Longford, Tas., 1834 son of William Gore E. [ADB1]; d. 28 Sept. 1908.

Ed. privately and Hob. HSch.: art. R.W. Nutt 1852: adm. solcr 1857: emp. Bennett, Taylor & Sandford Melb. 1857-63: ret. to off. of Charles Butler [q.v.] Hob.: part. with William Pitt, A.J. Burbury, C. Featherstone and own son.

*Cyc. Tas.\** 1 p.298; *Walch* 1909; *Tas. Parl. J&P* 1884 (new ser.) 3 no.69 p.5; *Mercury* 29 Sept. 1908 p.5.

**ELMSLIE**, Christopher Tatham (1863-1931). Mining investor, Syd.

b. at sea 1863 son of James A. E.; d. June 1931; m. 1897 Katie T. Lawry.

Ed. Eng.: to sea 1879: settled to mining Aust.: leading part in Croydon goldfields Qld: interests in W. African mines: involved in electrification of Melb. suburban rlyws: FRGS: chmn and man. dir. Elmslie Ltd mining engrs and mangrs: JP.

*SMH* 18 June 1931 p.14; *WWA(IPS)\** 1935 (port.).

**ELSEY**, William Edward (1880-1966). Bishop, Kalgoorlie, WA.

b. Baumber, Lincs, Eng., 4 July 1880 son of William Edward E.; d. Perth 25 Sept. 1966; m. 1921 Cecilia Sarah McLean.

Ed. King Edward VI Sch. Louth, Lincoln Coll. Oxf. (MA) and Cuddesdon Theol. Coll.: ord. 1905: asst curate Stepney 1904-08, priest-in-charge 1908-14: arr. Bunbury, WA, 1914 for Bush Brotherhood of St Boniface, warden 1915-19: Bishop of Kalgoorlie 1919-50 (rtd): mil. chaplain 1941-44.

*W. Aust.* 26 Sept. 1966 p.7; *Anglican Messenger* (Perth) Nov. 1966; *WWA\** 1922-65; *Leading personalities of WA\** p.82 (port.); *W. Argus* (Kalgoorlie, WA) 3 May 1921 p.8; *W. Mail* 13 Nov. 1919 p.21; *Principal women of the Empire\** (for wife).

**ELTHAM**, William Cooper (c.1856-1939). Merchant (produce) and musician, Hob. b. c.1856 son of W. E.; d. Hob. 26 June 1939; m. 1883 Jennie C.

Clerk Grubb Bros produce merchants Hob. 1877, part/ship as Grubb & Eltham 1886: founding mbr Orpheus Club, choir conductor and organist St Andrew's Ch. c.40 yrs: Oddfellow.

*Examiner* 29 June 1939; *Mercury* 27 June 1939; *W.A. Orchard Music in Aust.* (Melb. 1952); *Cyc. Tas.\** 1 p.289, 290, (1931) p.135; T.W.H. Leavitt *Jubilee hist. of Tas.* 2 (2) p.1.

**ELVINS**, Harold Stanley James (1878-1943). Pianist, Melb.  
b. Campbell's Creek, Vic., 25 Mar. 1878 son of James E.; d. 28 June 1943.

Ed. SSch., Wesley Coll. Melb., Marshall Hall [ADB10] Con.: became prof. of piano at Melb. Con. and v. dir.: pres. Assn of Music Teachers of Vic.: chmn Music Cncl of Aust.

*WWA\** 1933/4-44; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 1 July 1943 p.21; *W.A. Orchard Music in Aust.* (Melb. 1952).

**ELVY**, Robert Hammond (1830-1923). Retailer (pianos), Syd.  
b. Kent, Eng. 1830; d. Syd. 23 Feb. 1923; m. unkn.

Arr. Vic. c.1855: part. in Wilkie & Elvy: bought out by George Leavis Allan [ADB3]: to Syd. 1863: est. Elvy & Co. piano dealers.

*SMH* 28 Feb. 1923 p.14; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 27 Apr. 1923 p.7.

**ELWELL**, Clara Ann, née Lancaster (c.1869-1948). Community worker, Qld.

b. Fredericksburg, NSW, c.1869 dau. of James Henry Lancaster; d. Brisb. 7 Sept. 1948; m. c.1914 Kempsey, NSW, Laurence Bedford E.

Red Cross worker WWI Egypt, Paris: in charge Red Cross Hosp. Clitheroe: pres. Housewives' Assn: mbr Nutrition Cncl: exec. mbr League of Nat. U.: foundn mbr Qld CWA: chaired Creche & Kindergarten Assn: Jubilee Medal 1934.

*Biog. record of Qld women\**; dr.

**ELWORTHY**, Ernest George (1868-1931). Merchant, Grafton, NSW.

b. Tumut, NSW, 1868 son of James B. E.; d. Syd. 11 Apr. 1931; unm.

Joined Aust. Joint Stock Bank, mangr Byrock 1888, later at Bourke and Grafton: became merchant with part. Spencer: pres. Clarence JC, Grafton Club: dir. *Daily Examiner*: hon. Red Cross cmmnr Egypt 2 yrs WWI (OBE).

*SMH* 14 Apr. 1931 p.10 (port.).

**ELWORTHY**, William Wallace (1908-1937). Engineer (electrical), TNG.

b. Penrith, NSW, 1908; d. Rabaul, NG, 29 May 1937 (while photographing volcanic eruption).

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch., Syd. Tech. Coll.: cadet with NSW Govt Rlyws, asst-in-chf electrical engrg br. 1932: engr Rabaul Electricity Ltd 1933.

*Instn Engrs Aust. J.* 1937 p.498.

**EMANUEL**, Sydney Philip (1861-1919). Pastoralist, WA.

b. Goulburn, NSW, 1861, son of Solomon E. jnr; d. Lond. 27 Apr. 1919.

Participated in Durack [ADB8 under Patrick Durack] trek to Kimberley 1882: took up block on Fitzroy R. 1886: to Perth 1894 and est. Forrest, Emanuel & Co. with Alex. Forrest [ADB8]: bro. of Isadore Samuel E. [ADB8].

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 June 1919 p.514; *W. Mail* 16 May 1919 p.29.

**EMERSON**, Ernest Sandoe (1870-1919). Editor, WA and Qld.

b. Ballarat, Vic., c.10 Nov. 1870 son of William E.; d. Brisb. c.25 Jan. 1919; m. 1906 E. Meredith (d.1918).

Ed. Nell's Sch. Carlton: went bush, then drifted back to Melb.: on staff *Table Talk*: to WA c.1897: est. *Sunday Chronicle* Perth: edit. *Westralian Worker* Jan.-Apr. 1911: to Brisb. c.1912: possibly on staff Brisb. *Worker*: became edit. *Nat. Leader*: publ. 3 books, pen name 'Milky White': 2nd cousin of writer Ralph Waldo Emerson.

*Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 3 Feb. 1910 p.21; *Daily Mail* (Brisb.) 20 May 1918 p.4; *Asian* 1 June 1918 p.999; *Brisb. Courier* 7 Jan. 1919 p.9, 18 Jan. 1919 p.15; *Westralian Worker* (Perth) 31 Jan. 1919 p.5; Johns 1914; *Bull.* (Syd.) 6 June 1918 p.18.

**EMERY**, John (1825-1903+). Draper, Bendigo, Vic.

b. Baldock, Herts, Eng., 7 Dec. 1825; d. unkn.

Apprent. to Lond. tailor: journeyman 7 yrs: to Melb. in *Neleus* 1855: prospected unsuccessfully: opened as tailor Collins St Melb.: launched first volr corps in Vic. 1856: in Brit. 1861-63: settled Bendigo: part. in drapery with Gibson 1865-91 (rtd): became major collector of curios.

W.B. *Kimberly Bendigo and vicinity* (Melb. 1895) p.58 (port.); *Cyc. Vic.\** 2 p.347.

**EMMERTON**, Alice Mabel Maude, née Balcombe (c.1865-1943). Community worker, Melb.  
b. Mornington, Vic., c.1865 dau. of Alexander Beatson Balcombe [ADB3]; d. Melb. 29 Jan. 1943; m. Harry E. [q.v.].

Ctee mbr Children's Hosp. and pres. S. Yarra Aux.: OBE for work WWI 1927: patron arts and music: CBE 1932: mother of Dame Mabel Brookes.

*WWWW\** 1934; *Argus* 30 Jan. 1943 p.4; dr.

**EMMERTON**, Harry (1845-1927). Lawyer, Melb.  
b. Wavendon, Bucks, Eng., 1845; d. Melb. 19 July 1927; m. Alice Mabel Maude Balcombe [q.v. Emmerton].

Arr. Melb. with parents 1849: read law: adm. as soler 1872: jnr clerk to J.M. Smith: part. in Smith & Emmerton 55 yrs: joined in 1901 by H.R. Hamer: mbr Supreme Crt Bd of Examiners: various directorates: fr of Dame Mabel Brookes.

*A/sian* 23 July 1927 p.345 (port.); *SMH* 19 July 1927 p.17.

**EMMETT**, Skelton Buckley (1818-1898). Farmer and explorer, Tas.  
b. Woodcock Hill, M/sex, Eng., 28 Sept. 1818 son of Henry James E. [ADB1]; d. Hob. 15 Nov. 1898; m. (1) 26 May 1847 F. Smith; (2) 5 July 1854 Maria Evelyn Smith.

Arr. VDL with parents in *Regalia* 1 Dec. 1819: ed. Thompson's and Sprent's [ADB2] Schs Hob.: emp. VDL Co. Circular Head 1835-53: to Bendigo, Vic., goldrush: ret. farm at Forest, Tas.: explored Forest to Deep R. 1859-60, Mt Ramsay, nr Waratah, 1874: corresp. and collector for Baron von Mueller [ADB5]: fr of Evelyn Temple E. [ADB8].

Aust. botanists\*: Tas. HA *V&P* 1862 1 p.105; *Mercury* 17 Nov. 1898 p.2; *Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 26 Nov. 1898 p.4, 24 Dec. 1898 p.20 (port.); TSA NS 1010/1 and gen. index.

**ENDELMANN** see EDELMANN.

**ENGLISH**, Albert Charles (1864-1945). Planter and naturalist, Papua.  
b. Eng. Apr. 1864; d. Syd. 10 May 1945; m. 23 Dec. 1900 D. Skelly.

Natural hist. collector in Eng.: worked passage to Syd.: arr. 5 Apr. 1881 in *Norfolk*: collected for Aust. Museum: settled Papua June 1883: govt agent at Rigo June 1890-Mar. 1907: evacuated to Syd. 1942.

RHSQ J. 1960/1; *Pac. Is. Monthly* (Syd.) 17 May 1945; *Papuan Courier* (Port Moresby) 30 June 1933; *Bull.* (Syd.) 15 Nov. 1944; English papers ANL; *SMH* 16 May 1925 p.11; AAO A1 03/7571, 07/4637.

**ENGLISH**, John (1858-1919). Businessman and lord mayor, Syd.  
b. Syd. 1858; d. Syd. 12 Mar. 1919.

Started work as market gardener: salesman in merchant house, then mangr: est. mercury and tailoring bus. George St: leader Haymarket Progress Assn: Labor alderman Belmore ward Syd. City Cncl 1904-19: broke with Labor and lost seat 1910-16, endorsed and won 1916: elected lord mayor 1918.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 12 Mar. 1919 p.5 (port.), 13 Mar. 1919 p.14 (port.); *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 13 Mar. 1919 p.14;

*Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 13 Mar. 1919 p.10; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 19 Dec. 1918 p.984, 13 Mar. 1919 p.454.

**ENNEVER**, Robert George (1845-1937). Manufacturer (confectionery), Syd.

b. Lond. 12 Apr. 1845 son of Robert E.; d. Syd. 26 July 1937; m. 12 Apr. 1868 Maria Eliza Collins (d.1929).

Ed. Brit. and Foreign Sch. Lond.: to Melb. 1861: worked as baker with stepfr Charles Appleton: own bus. at Morrison's 1864-65: bought into Appleton's confectionery bus. Geelong: to Syd. 1876, est. Ennever & Appleton: rtd 1911: founder Independent Order of Rechabites in NSW: mbr N. Syd. Cncl 1895-1900: pres. NSW Manfrg Confectioners Protection Soc. 1909-10.

*WWA(IPS)\** 1935 (port.); dr.

**ENNIS**, John Matthew (1864-1921). Musician, Adel.

b. Dover, Kent, Eng., 5 Aug. 1864 son of Matthew E.; d. Adel. June 1921; m. 1895 Jane Hutchinson.

Ed. Univ. Coll. Sch. Lond. and Univ. Lond.: learned piano with Dannreuther: organist and choirmaster Holy Trinity Knightsbridge 1887-93 and St Marys Brookfield 1893-99: arr. Syd. 1900 as organist and choir master at Christchurch St Laurence: prof. of music Univ. Adel. 1901-19.

*Cyc. SA\** 2 p.185; *WWA\** 1906-14; *Observer* (Adel.) 4 June 1921 p.27, 34; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 23 Jan. 1902 p.150; *W. Aust.* 1 June 1921 p.6; *Syd. Mail* 19 May 1900 p.1156.

**ENNIS**, Lawrence (1871-1938). Engineer, visitor.

b. 31 Aug. 1871 son of Arthur E.; d. 5 May 1938; m. 1893 Margaret Phillips.

Asst engr Rochester Bridge and Ironworks, USA, 1890: sup't engr Baltimore Bridge and Ironworks 1902: sup't bridge and construction work Dorman Long & Co. Ltd 1903, works mangr 1905, gen. mangr 1915, dir. 1924, man. dir. 1932-37: engr-in-chf Syd. Harbour bridge 1924-32: dir. Aust. Iron & Steel Ltd: OBE, CMG 1933.

*WWA\** 1935-38; *Examiner* 13 May 1938 p.14; Instr Engrs Aust. J. 1938 p.216; *WWW\** 1929-39; *SMH* 2 Nov. 1929 p.13, 21 Dec. 1931 p.10.

**ENNIS**, William (1882-1935). Journalist and editor, NSW and Qld.

b. Belfast, Ire., 1882; d. Syd. 9 Feb. 1935; m. unkn.

To Aust. as child: edit. *Barrier Daily Truth* 1914-17, *N. Labor News* (Townsville) 1914: sub-edit. *Daily Standard* (Brisb.) c.1912-14: worked on *Sunraysia Daily* (Mildura), *Daily Telegraph*, *Sunday Times* and *World*.

*Newsp. News* (Syd.) 1 Mar. 1935 p.20; *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 12 May 1926 p.1, 13 Feb. 1935 p.14; *SMH* 11 Feb. 1935 p.13.

**ERROL**, Leon Sims (1881-1951). Comedian, expatriate.

b. Syd. 3 July 1881; d. USA 12 Oct. 1951; m. 1910 S. Chatelain (d.1946).

Ed. St Joseph's Coll. Hunter's Hill and Univ. Syd.: est. Univ. Revue: went on stage for JCW: to USA 1900: formed music hall co. 1906: wrote and starred

in 'The Lilies' New York: booked by Ziegfeld for 'Follies' of 1910 as comedy dancer: accident damaged legs and ended dancing career: went into films.

*Parade* (Melb., Syd.) Feb. 1961 p.48; *WW in Theatre\** 1925.

**ERSKINE**, Ruth Mary, née Barker (c.1872-1964). Community worker, Hob.

b. Eng. c.1872; d. Rosetta, Tas. 15 July 1964; m. 1899 Francis Alexander E.

Started social work in Syd. slums before WWI: worked also in slums of San Francisco: anti-conscription organizer WWI: sec. Refugee Cncl of League of Nations: worked for servicemen WWII and for refugees: order of German Red Cross: organized suburban and country auxs for Roy. Hob. Hosp.

*Mercury* 16 July 1964; dr.

**ESCHENHAGEN**, Karl Ernst (1850-1906). Restauranteur, Brisb.

b. Crossen/Oder, Germany, 24 May 1850; d. Brisb. 18 Mar. 1906; m. c.1866 Brisb. Pauline Emma Stegemann (1869-1921).

Arr. Brisb. via Fiji, one of first bakers in Fiji: opened catering and cake shop on credit 1886: moved to larger premises (seating 480) and opened other brs 1891: cafe known as the 'Rendezvous of the Fashionable': bus. carried on by wife after 1906: sold out to Johnson's of Melb. 1915 because of anti-German feeling.

*RHSQ J.* 1976/7 no.2 p.135.

**ESLICK**, T.H. (1877-1917+). Amusement park designer, visitor.

b. India 1877; d. unkn.

To New York, USA, aged 19 and built Dragon's Gorge at Coney Island: ret. UK 1906 and built first scenic rlwy: designed and constructed parks in Berlin, Paris, St Petersburg, Moscow, Cologne, Vienna, Nancy, S. Africa: built and managed Bombay exhib. 1911-12: built Luna Park Melb., White City Syd. 1913: stood for Paddington, NSW, LA elections 1917.

*Theatre Mag.* (Syd., Melb.) 1 Sept. 1913 p.23 (port.); *Fighting Line* (Syd.) 18 Oct. 1916 p.8 (port.); *Syd'ites as we see 'em* (1915).

**ESLING**, Frederick Karl (1860-1955). Chess champion, Vic.

b. Creswick, Vic., 20 July 1860 son of Henry E.; d. Melb. 31 July 1955.

Chess champion of Aust. 1885, champion of Vic. 1891-97: first pres. Vic. Rlws Chess Club 1889.

*Chess World* (Syd.) July 1950, Aug. 1955; BR file.

**EVA**, Ernest Arthur (1872-1947+). Shipping manager, Melb.

b. Dunedin, NZ, 17 Feb. 1872 son of John Oliver E.; d. unkn; m. 4 Oct. 1899 Emily Treseder.

Ed. SSch. and Dunedin HSch.: emp. as jnr clerk with U. SS Co. NZ 1888, became br. mangr NZ and Aust.: became mangr for Aust. Cw. Govt line of steamers 1917: when line sold became gen. mangr in Aust. for Aberdeen & Cw. SS line: rtd 1945.

*WWA(IPS)\** 1922; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 10 May 1928

p.7; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 16 Aug. 1928 p.151; *WWA\** 1935-47; *Herald* 23 Jan. 1918 p.1; *SMH* 4 May 1928 p.12.

**EVA**, Herbert Michael (c.1875-1964). Surveyor and farmer, Brookton, WA.

b. Cornwall, Eng., c.1875; d. Narrogin, WA, 7 Aug.

1964; m. Florence Georgina.

After serving S. African War arr. WA 1901: worked as goldfields assayer and surveyor: farmed at Fairbanks, Brookton 1912: mbr Brookton Road Bd 1917-44 and Brookton Hosp. bd: chmn Brookton Farmers Co-op.

*W. Aust.* 12 Aug. 1964 p.10.

**EVAN**, Griffith Mostyn (1861-1924). Lawyer and sportsman, Adel.

b. SA 1861; d. N. Adel. 25 Dec. 1924; m. Lilie Bagot.

Ed. Prince Alfred Coll.: art. to C.C. Kingston [ADB9]; mbr law firm Varley & Evan from c.1890: helped organise inter-coll. sports 1898: pres. SA Cricket Assn 1920: mbrs stand Adel. oval named after him: pres. Lacrosse Assn: played cricket, football, bowls: cnclr Adel. Cricket Ground 1908-10: chmn News Ltd.

*Observer* (Adel.) 22 May 1920 p.28, 18 Oct. 1924 p.36, 3 Jan. 1925 p.43; *SMH* 27 Dec. 1924 p.11.

**EVANS**, Alexander (1844-1933). Manufacturer (soap), Launceston, Tas.

b. Launceston 1844 son of Francis E.; d. Launceston 31 July 1933; m. 1878 Elizabeth Groome.

Ed. Horton Coll.: farmed Tamar area: opened soap and candle factory 1876, closed 1902: keen yachtsman: Marine Bd warden, master warden 1892-1914.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 3 Aug. 1933 p.45; *Mercury* 1 Aug. 1933 p.5; *Examiner* 1 Aug. 1933 p.6.

**EVANS**, Andrew Fitzherbert (1867-1929). Pastoratist, Qld.

b. Dalby, Qld, 13 Dec. 1867; d. 1929; m. 1897 Gertrude Rhoda Bennett.

Ed. privately Toolburra Qld: mangr Rockland for fr 1885-89, then Oona Vale, Goondiwindi, which he later owned: chmn Waggamba Sh. Cncl: mbr MacIntyre Past. & Agric. Soc., Waggamba Marsupial Bd.

*Fox\** 1 p.236; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 June 1929 p.539.

**EVANS**, Arthur (1891-1936). Soldier, Syd.

b. Liverpool, Eng. 1891; d. Syd. 1 Nov. 1936 (as result of WWI injury); m. unkn.

Enl. Linc. Regt 1914: VC, DCM: to NZ 1924 as Defence Dept instr: to Syd. 1928 and became staff sgt in Tank Corps.

*Reveille* (Syd.) Aug. 1934, Dec. 1936 (port.), 1 July 1937 p.20; *Sun* (Syd.) 3 Nov. 1938; *SMH* 2 Nov. 1936 p.10, 4 Nov. 1936 p.16.

**EVANS**, Charles Barnard (1847-1920). Railway manager, Qld.

b. Eng. 14 Apr. 1847; d. Brisb. 31 Dec. 1920; m. unkn.

Apprent. Great Western Rlwy Co.: arr. Qld 1867: joined Qld Rlws as guard: traffic mangr Townsville

1896, gen. traffic mangr 1909: cmmnr from June 1911, rtd 1918: cmmnd col. Engrg and Rwy Staff Corps 1 May 1912.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 8 Jan. 1921 p.36; *Pugh\** 1912-14; *Catholic Press* (Syd.) 6 Jan. 1921; *Bull.* (Syd.) 6 Jan. 1921 p.14; *Daily Mail* (Brisb.) 18 July 1918 p.4; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 2 July 1914 p.13; Qld LA V&P 1900 3 p.691.

**EVANS, Evelyn Paget** (1881-1960?). Nurse, NSW. b. Auckland, NZ, 11 Nov. 1881 dau. of Dr Lawford David E. and Lillie E. Goodison [ADB9]; d. Syd. 10 Apr. 1960?; unkn.

Ed. The Priory St Kilda, Melb.: sec. ATNA 1917-46 (rtd): sec. Aust. Physiotherapy Assn (NSW) from 1917, Aust. Nursing Fed. from 1924: rep. ATNA on Nat. Cncl of Women 1920s, exec. mbr 1936-38: sister St John of Jerusalem: organizer First Aid for Nurses, Home Nursing for Nat. Emergency Servs 1940-43: mbr other women's and charitable groups.

*Townsville Daily Bull.* (Qld) 16 April 1979 p.3; *Aust. Nurses J.* (Syd.) 16 July 1917 p.233; *WWA\** 1944-55; dr.

**EVANS, Gowen Edward** (1826-1897). Lawyer and newspaper manager, Melb. b. Pottersbury, Northants, Eng., 1826 son of Gowen E.; d. 6 Oct. 1897; unkn.

Ed. Lincoln Coll. Oxf. (BA 1849, MA 1852): ent. Inner Temple 1852: barrister 1864: wrote for *Spectator*: met Edward Wilson [ADB6] prop. of Melb. *Argus* and rep. Wilson on *Argus* management Melb.: arr. 1867: adm. to Vic. Bar.

*A/sian* 9 Oct. 1897 p.777; *Bull.* (Syd.) 23 Oct. 1880 p.4; *Mennell\**; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 14 Oct. 1897 p.1842; *Foster Men at the Bar*.

**EVANS, Ivor William** (1887-1960). Flag designer, Melb. b. Melb. 1887 son of Evan E.; d. Melb. 25 Apr. 1960; m. unkn.

Won Aust. flag design contest in 1901 aged 14: played football with Carlton: mbr MCC: early mbr Comm. Traveller's Club: youngest bank mangr in Vic.: controller with Dept of Supply WWII.

Age 26 Apr. 1960; *Advertiser* 26 Apr. 1960.

**EVANS, James** (1845-1915). Public servant, Vic. b. Eng.? 20 Aug. 1845; d. Lond. 4 May 1915.

Served RN, cmdr: joined Vic. Pub. Serv. 1 Nov. 1879: supt Boys Reformatory Ballarat and inspr of charities: inspr gen. of prisons 1890-1903: humanitarian reformer: ret. Eng.

*Argus* 5 May 1915 p.8; Vic. LA V&P 1892/3 4 p.1, 316, 1016, 1898 3 no.28 p.119; *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 13 May 1915 p.18; SA PP 1885 4 no.228 p.367; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 12 May 1915 p.45.

**EVANS, John Bowen Owen** (1854-1930). Public servant, Qld. b. Eng. 14 May 1854 son of John E. (MP); d. Bournemouth, Eng., 28 Apr. 1930; m. unkn.

Arr. Qld 1881 with siblings: acquired farm Allora: joined Qld Pub. Serv. 28 Aug. 1885: land cmmnr, mostly N. dists: bro. of George Essex E. [ADB8].

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 12 June 1930 p.54.

**EVANS, Percy Charles Edward** (1866-1934). Political activist, Tas. and Syd. b. Tas. 1866; d. Hongkong Mar. 1934; m. unkn.

Twice MHA? in Tas.: to Syd. c.1910: active in conscription campaigns: gen. sec. Political Labor Party 1917-20 (expelled).

*SMH* 24 Mar. 1934 p.19 (port.); *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 19 Apr. 1917 p.5, 22 Jan. 1920 p.5, 28 Mar. 1934 p.14.

**EVANS, Thomas** (1862-1928). Watchmaker and political activist, Qld. b. Portsmouth, Eng., 1862; d. Oct. 1928; m. Emily Boardman.

Arr. Aust. 1885: watchmaker and jeweller Cooktown and later other parts of Aust.: mbr Lib. Party exec. Townsville: mbr Country-Nat. Party exec. Rockhampton: co-founder Rockhampton Ambulance Bde.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 4 Oct. 1928 p.61.

**EVANS, Thomas** (1860-1926). Smelter worker, SA. b. Burra, SA, 1860; d. Adel. 25 Sept. 1926; m. Mary Davies.

Over 50 yrs with Wallaroo & Moonta Smelting Co. as furnace mason to chf smelting foreman: rtd to Fullarton: freemason, mbr Welsh Ch.: oarsman, bowler.

*Observer* (Adel.) 2 Oct. 1926 p.36 (port.).

**EVANS, Thomas May** (1844-1923). Insurance manager, Hob. b. Hob. 6 Aug. 1844 son of Michael Macquarie E.; d. Hob. 28 Nov. 1923.

Ed. Hutchins Sch.: mangr Derwent & Tamar Insurance Co.: long term volr offr, VD: censor for Tas. 1914-18: mbr Roy. Aust. Ornithologists U.

*Mercury* 29 Nov. 1923 p.6; *Cyc. Tas.*\* 1 p.207.

**EVANS, William Russell** (1839-1905). Shipping manager, Melb.

b. Wales, 1839; d. Melb. June 1905; m. twice.

Arr. Melb. 1864: became mangr W. SN Co. Warrnambool, Vic.: became mangr Port Philip, later Bay Excursion, Co. 1882.

*A/sian* 10 June 1905 p.1358; Vic. LA PP 1896 2 no.17 p.79.

**EVANS-JONES, David Pentland** (1876-1931). Lawyer, Syd.

b. Tumut, NSW, 29 Mar. 1876 son of Rev. David Evan E-J.; d. Syd. 28 Nov. 1931; m. Katie.

Ed. King's Sch. Parramatta and Univ. Syd. (LLB 1904): taught Syd. CEGS and Syd. Grammar Sch. 1900-07: adm. solcr 1911: solcr for Dept of Labour & Ind. 1915.

*SMH* 2 Dec. 1931 p.15; *King's Sch. register*\*

**EVERETT, Andy** (1900-1978). Bushman, Meekatharra, WA. b. Alice Springs, NT, 1900; d. Meekatharra Nov. 1978; m. 1940 Linda Brockman.

Crossed contl Aust. on foot as camel boy with three prospectors 1913: settled Meekatharra: fine stockman and horseman.

*W. Aust.* 3 Dec. 1975 p.26, 14 Nov. 1978.

**EVERILL**, Henry Charles (c.1847-1900). Shipmaster and explorer, Brit. NG.  
b. Worcester, Eng., c.1847; d. Sandringham, Vic., 7 Sept. 1900 (killed in train accident while drunk); m. unkn.

Shipmaster in Asia: 3 yrs in Sumatra as tobacco planter: commanded *Bonito* in Fly R. exp. 1885.

*A/sian* 14 Nov. 1885 supp. p.1, 15 Sept. 1900 p.596; *Argus* 8, 11 Sept. 1900 p.14, 6; Everill papers ML MSS A765.

**EVILLE**, James (1826-1879). Editor and town clerk, Melb.  
b. Lond. 22 May 1826 son of James E.; d. Melb. Nov. 1879; m. Elizabeth Webb Mills.

Became town clerk Emerald Hill 1855: edit *Melb. Punch* and *Touchstone*: promoted pantomimes: auditor S. Melb. Gas Co.: treas. Yorick Club: electoral registr.

Humphreys\* p.59; Vic. LA V&P 1858/9 1 no.D12 p.13; *A/sian* 15 Nov. 1879 p.629; Miller & Macartney\*.

**EVISON**, Joseph Spence (1841-1903). Shipping manager, Syd.  
b. Durham, Eng., 1841 son of John Crouchley E.; d. Syd. 21 Feb. 1903; m. c.1871 Lond. Matilda Pas-de-Leon.

Ed. Roy. Naval Sch.: served merchant marine as mate: in India 1857, Hongkong 1860: became Lond. mangr Pile Spence & Co. shipbuilders and owners: in Abyssinian exp. 1868: to NZ 1880: edit. *Catholic Times*: stood for parl.: to Syd. c.1896: writer for *Bull.* and *Syd. Mail*.

*Syd. Mail* 19 Dec. 1896 p.1302; dr.

**EVOLT**, Henry (1849-1928). Seaman and recluse, Torres Strait.  
b. Denmark Oct. 1849; d. Deliverance Is. 1928; unm.

Seaman aged 16: wrecked Torres Strait 1880s in *Gibrajd*: joined Louis the Greek in 6 yrs beche-de-mer fishing off NG: after part/ship collapsed lived as recluse (German Harry) on Deliverance Is.

*SMH* 24 Nov. 1951; W.S. Maugham 'German Harry' *Complete short stories* 3 (Lond. 1951).

**EWING**, John Ferguson (1849-1890). Clergyman, Melb.  
b. Dundee, Scot., 1849 son of James F.; d. Melb. 7 May 1890; m. 1880 Miss Henderson.

Ed. St Andrews (BA): ord. Free Ch. of Scot.: undertook mission work Dundee: called to Free W. Ch. Glasgow: to Toorak Presb. Ch. Melb. 1886.

*A/sian* 10 May 1890 p.917; *Argus* 8, 10, 16 May 1890.

**EWING**, Robert Kirkwood (c.1823-1899). Clergyman, Tas. and NSW.  
b. Glasgow, Scot., c.1823 son of John E.; d. Inverell, NSW, 10 Apr. 1899; m. c.1873 Melb. Frances Sanden.

Arr. VDL from Lond. in *Henry* Feb. 1937: managed quarantine stn at NW Bay from 1838: postmaster Norfolk Is. Aug. 1845-Sept. 1846: ord. Cong. Ch. 6

Feb. 1847: served at Green Ponds: became Presb. 1848: incumbent St Andrew's Launceston to 1864: moderator Presb. Assembly Launceston 1863: joined C. of E. in NSW: apptd to Inverell: uncle of Norman Kirkwood E. [ADB8], (Sir) Thomas Thomson E. [ADB8] and John E. [ADB8].

TSA Wayne Index; *A/sian* 28 Nov. 1874 p.694, 15 Apr. 1876 p.499, 500, 19 May 1877 supp. p.1, 7 June 1879 p.130; *Bull. (Syd.)* 15 May 1880 p.5; NSW LA V&P 1887 (ser.2) 5 p.974, 1892/3 5 p.1433 (17); BR file; dr.

**EXLEY**, Arthur (1861-1938). Teacher, Qld.  
b. Birmingham, Eng., 29 Sept. 1861; d. Brisb. 1938; m. Eng. Elizabeth [q.v. Exley].

Old SSch. teacher 1886-1928: rtd as head of Itharee SSch.: edit. Qld sch. paper, wrote short stories, verse: chmn Teachers' Superannuation Bd: pres. Roy. Soc. St George, British-Israel World Fed.: v. pres. Qld Mus. U.

S.W. Jack's cutting book\* 7 p.40, 60 (Oxley Libr. Brisb.); *Qlder* (Brisb.) 5 July 1928 p.22 (port.).

**EXLEY**, Elizabeth (c.1867-1941). Women's activist and community worker, Brisb.  
b. Suffolk c.1867; d. Brisb. 21 Sept. 1941; m. Eng. Arthur E. [q.v.].

Arr. Brisb. after marriage: prominent in women's organisations: founder Mothers' U. and Dist Nursing Assn: foundn mbr Nat. Cncl of Women, active in temperance movement: supporter C. of E.

*Telegraph* (Brisb.) 22 Sept. 1941.

**EXON**, Edwin (c.1833-1910). Public servant and poet, Melb.  
b. c.1833; d. Melb. 18 May 1910.

Supt Melb. Orphanage 1859-1903: publ. *The lost flower* 1862, *Endymion* (verse play), Vic. *Jubilee ode* 1887, *Lyrical dramas* 1888, *Poems* 1907.

Miller & Macartney\*; *Table Talk* (Melb.) 30 Sept. 1909 (port.); *Argus* 19 May 1910; Vic. LA V&P 1871 2 p.1, 30, 1892/3 4 p.815.

**EXTON**, Thomas Joseph (c.1857-1920). Woolbroker, Adel.  
b. c.1857; d. Millswood, SA, 22 June 1920; m. Blanche.

To SA from Tas.: head of T.J. Exton & Co. wool and sheepskin buyers: mbr Comm. Travellers Club.

*Observer* (Adel.) 26 June 1920 p.31.

**EYRES**, Thomas (1834-1918). Merchant (hardware), Perth.  
b. Wiltshire, Eng., 1834; d. Claremont, WA, 6 July 1918; m. unkn.

Arr. Melb. 1852: successful prospector Ballarat: worked in family bus. Ballarat 1859-79: mangr MacLean [ADB5 under William MacLean] Bros & Rigg Adel. 1879-95, opened br. in Perth: cmmnr Fremantle Harbour Trust: foundn mbr Perth Chamb. of Comm.

*W. Mail* 26 July 1918; SA PP 1887 2 no.27 p.92.

## F

**FAASSEN**, Ethel A. *see* BRADY, Ethel A.

**FABRIS**, Leonora (1840-1910). Singer, Syd.  
b. Italy 1840; d. Syd. 14 Apr. 1910.

Trained as contralto in Italy: arr. Syd. as princ. contralto with W.S. Lyster's [ADB5] Italian Opera Co. 1869; settled Syd.

T&CJ (Syd.) 20 Apr. 1910 p.52.

**FAGAN**, Bernard (1868-1947). Religious (RC), Perth.  
b. Collinstown, Westmeath, Irel., 1868; d. Mt Lawley, WA, 26 Aug. 1947; *unm.*

Arr. Perth 1896: held parishes at Guildford, Coolgarrie, Menzies and Vic. Park: rector St Brigid's W. Perth c.1913-40; rtd to St Joseph's Subiaco: served on numerous diocesan bds and ctees.

W. Mail 18 Apr. 1913 p.24; Record (Perth) 5 Apr. 1913; A/sian Catholic Directory; dr.

**FAGAN**, John (1839-1912). Coach proprietor and pastoralist, Carcoar, NSW.  
b. at sea 1839 son of Patrick F.; d. Carcoar c.17 Sept. 1912; m. 1865 Kemp Plains, NSW, Mary Ann Poole.

Drove Cobb [ADB3] & Co. coaches over Blue Mts, NSW: bought coach line Carcoar, Cowra, Forbes, Grenfell: stuck up by Ben Hall [ADB4] at Eugowra: bought Roy. Hotel Carcoar: after rlyw built became grazier Tenandra, Sunny Ridge, Mandurama and Breakfast Creek: alderman Carcoar, sh. cnclr Lyndhurst.

T&CJ (Syd.) 25 Sept. 1912 p.29 (port.); Past. Rev. (Melb.) 15 Oct. 1912 p.786 (port.); SMH 30 Aug. 1933 (for son?); dr.

**FAGAN**, Patrick (1860-1913). Religious (RC), Syd.  
b. Rathlunes, Irel., 1860; d. Syd. 12 Jan. 1913; *unm.*

Ent. Passionist Order aged 16: one of four pioneer Passionists to Aust. in 1887: est. order at St Brigid's Marrickville.

Freeman's J. (Syd.) 16 Jan. 1913 p.17; T&CJ (Syd.) 15 Jan. 1913 p.57.

**FAICHNEY**, Duncan (1891-1972). Farmer, Dimbulah, Qld.  
b. Auchtenarder, Scot., 1891; d. Mareeba, Qld, Jan. 1972; m. 1924 Marian Elizabeth Schroder.

Arr. Aust. 1915: served AIF: maize grower, soldier settlement block Kairi: tobacco grower Dimbulah from 1930: found mbr Tobacco Growers' Co-op. Assn: part of G. Veness and W. Henson in F.H.V. Tobacco Co.

Cairns Post (Qld) 22 Jan. 1972 p.9; Qlder (Brisb.) 29 Jan. 1927 p.9.

**FAIRBAIRN**, Charles (1858-1925). Pastoralist, Vic.

b. 12 Aug. 1858 son of Sir George F. [ADB4]; d. Melb. 27 Oct. 1925; m. Elizabeth Osborne (d. before 1925).

Ed. Geelong CEGS and Jesus Coll. Camb.: prominent in rowing and football: man. dir. Fair-

bairn Past. Co. Qld: owned Langton, nr Clermont: rtd 1897 and bought Banongill, nr Skipton, Vic.: bought Wooloomanata, nr Lara, 1918: bro. of Sir George F. [ADB8]: fr. of James Valentine F. [ADB8] and George Patrick F. [q.v.].

Past. Rev. (Melb.) 16 Nov. 1925 p.975 (port.); A/sian 31 Oct. 1925 p.1164; SMH 28 Oct. 1925 p.12.

**FAIRBAIRN**, George Patrick (c.1909-1935). Aviator, Vic.

b. Banongil, Skipton, Vic., c.1909 son of Charles F. [q.v.]; d. Melb. 31 May 1935 (in aeroplane crash); m. Mary Robertson Murray.

Ed. Geelong CEGS and Jesus Coll. Camb. (BSc): joined Camb. Univ. Air Sqn: crashed during long range flight to Kenya Sept. 1931: flew from Eng. to Aust. Feb.-Apr. 1932: bro. of James Valentine F. [ADB8]: nephew of Sir George F. [ADB8].

A/sian 1 June 1935 p.10; Syd. Mail 5 June 1935 p.18; dr.

**FAIRBAIRN**, Lorna Bessie, née Robertson (1880-1948). Community worker, Vic.

b. Corangulac, Colac, Vic., 1880 dau. of George P. Robertson; d. Melb. 16 June 1948; m. 20 Feb. 1924 (Sir) George F. [ADB8].

Drove ambulances in France for Brit. Red Cross until 1915: served with Canadian Red Cross 1916-18: RTA July 1919: worker and fund raiser for Alfred Hosp., Big Bro. movement and Vic. League: well-known sportswoman.

WWWW\* 1934; Argus 17 June 1948 p.5.

**FAIRBAIRN**, Robert (1841-1922). Public servant, WA.

b. WA 20 June 1841 son of John F.; d. Fremantle, WA, 13 Dec. 1922; m. (1) 1877 Fanny Taylor; (2) Frances Sarah Bussell.

Ed. by fr: taught at Perth Boys' Sch. 1860-62: joined WA Pub. Serv.: postmaster Vasse 1862-73: res. magistr Greenough 1873-75, Toodyay 1875, Albany 1876, Buselton 1880s, Kimberley 1883, Fremantle 1886-1908 (rtd): ISO 1906.

Erickson\* 3 p.260; W. Mail 21 Dec. 1922 p.25, 35; W. Aust. 14 Dec. 1922 p.6; Cyc. WA\* 1 p.370; Kimberly\*: WA Parl. V&P 1905 1 no.A1 p.101.

**FAIRCLOUGH**, Hugh (1828-1878). Shipmaster, Syd.

b. Wavertree, Lancs, Eng., 16 May 1828; d. Syd. 30 June 1878; m. Annie Houison (d.1931).

Arr. Syd. c.1851: emp. by (Alexander) McDonald [q.v.] Smith & Co.: trading to Gilbert & Ellice Is.: became part. 1866 with Merriman [ADB5] & Jenkins as merchants and shipowners.

Heaton\*; Syd. Mail 20 July 1878 p.89; SMH 22 June 1931 p.11.

**FAIRFAX**, Alan G. (c.1906-1955). Cricketer, Aust.  
b. c.1906; d. Lond. 17 May 1955.

Aust. test 'all-rounder': played in 10 Tests, 5 against Eng., 5 against W. Indies 1928-31 with batting average of over 50: fast medium bowler: mbr victorious 1930 Test team in Eng.: apptd cricket coach Eton 1937.

*Advertiser* 18 May 1955; *Encyc. of Aust. cricket\**.

**FAIRFAX**, Alfred (1824-1901). Businessman and yachtsman, Syd.  
b. Eng. 1824 son of William F.; d. Syd. 26 Nov. 1901; m. unkn.

Arr. Syd. 1841: joined staff *SMH*: est. Alfred Fairfax & Co. merchants: mbr Syd. & Melb. SS Co. (absorbed by Aust. SN Co.); active in Cong. Ch.: yachting enthusiast, owned famous *Magic* 1873 (23 wins in 32 starts): v. commodore Roy. Syd. Yacht Club many yrs: nephew of John F. [ADB4]: cousin of Charles John F. [q.v.].

*SMH* 27 Nov. 1901 p.10; G. Souter *Company of Heralds* (Melb. 1981); *T&CJ* (Syd.) 7 Dec. 1901 p.38; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 23 Jan. 1902 p.150.

**FAIRFAX**, Andrew (1834-1897). Public servant and singer, Syd.  
b. Warwick, Eng., Mar. 1834 son of William F.; d. Syd. 1 Sept. 1897; m. c.1859 Syd. Emma Hanks.

Arr. NSW 1851, est. mercantile bus.: emp. NSW Educ. Dept 1861-72: mbr Pitt St Ch. choir 30 yrs, 15 as leader: bro. of William F.? [q.v.].

*Bull.* (Syd.) 27 May 1882 p.16; SA *PP* 1883/4 3 no.27a p.85; W.A. Orchard *Music in Aust.* (Melb. 1952); dr.

**FAIRFAX**, Charles John (1828-1863). Journalist, Syd.  
b. Eng. 1828, son of John F. [ADB4]; d. Syd. 26 Dec. 1863 (after fall from horse); m. Anne sister of Alfred Fairfax [q.v.].

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch. and priv. sch. Hexham: apprent. to fr in Kemp [ADB2] & Fairfax, became part. when Kemp rtd: toured Europe and USA 1863: cousin of Alfred F. [q.v.].

Heaton\*: G. Souter *Company of Heralds* (Melb. 1981).

**FAIRFAX**, William (1829-1881). Printer and newspaper proprietor, Syd.  
b. Warwick, Eng., 1829 son of William F.; d. Syd. 16 June 1881; m. 1854 Melb. Margaret Grey.

Arr. Syd. c.1851: to Vic. c.1855: to Brisb.: founded *Brisb. Guardian* with W.C. Belgrave [q.v.], part/ship dissolved 1861: bankrupt 1863: to Warnambool, Vic., 1868: joined H. Laurie [ADB10] in *Warnambool Examiner* 1867-72. *Warnambool Standard* 1872-77: ret. Syd.: printer on *Bull.*: bro. of Alfred F. [q.v.]: nephew of John F. [ADB4]: cousin of Charles John F. [q.v.].

*Warnambool Standard* (Vic.) 2 Oct. 1972 (port.); *Qld Govt Gaz.* 10 Nov. 1860 p.398. 26 Oct. 1861 p.722, 11 July 1863 p.410; Vic. LA *V&P* 1859/60 2 no.D49 p.1, 6; dr.

**FAIRHALL**, Alfred Ernest (c.1869-1943). Gardener, SA.  
b. Greymouth, NZ, c.1869 son of William F.; d. Mt Lofty, SA, 2 Oct. 1943; m. 4 June 1888 Melb. Eva Price.

Arr. Vic. aged 18: apprent. to nursery firm Taylor & Sangster [q.v.]: to SA c.1894, head gardener Sir John Duncan [ADB4]: worked on Hackett's nursery, A.G. Downer's [q.v.] garden (Belair), Thomas Magarey's [ADB2] (Aldgate): with Sir Edward Stirling [ADB6] (Mt Lofty) 24 yrs: collected minerals.

*Observer* (Adel.) 1 Jan. 1927 p.11; *Biog. index S. Australians\**; dr.

**FAIRHOLME**, George Knight Erskine (1822-1889). Pastoralist and artist, Darling Downs, Qld.  
b. Scot. 1822; d. Austria 16 July 1889; m. 1857 Austria Pauline Poellnitz-Frankenburg.

Arr. Syd. 1839, Darling Downs 1840: part. in purchase of S. Toolburra 1847: owner Bromelton 1853-59: ctee mbr Moreton Bay & N. Dist Separation Assn 1852: inherited Old Meldrose Scot. 1853: rtd to Castle of Wellenau, Austria, 1859.

S. Evans *Historic Brisb. and its early artists* (Brisb. 1982); AJCP reel 410, CO 201/424 p.469.

**FAIRHURST**, Susan Sutherland see ISAACS, Susan Sutherland.

**FAIRLIE**, James (1852-1936). Manufacturer, Maryborough, Qld.

b. Glasgow, Scot., 1852 son of James F. (d.1884); d. Maryborough 14 July 1936; m. 1882 Maryborough Barbara Tait Manson.

Arr. Qld 1862 with parents: ed. Maryborough: emp. in fr's joinery factory, became part.: took over factory in part/ship with bros 1884: municipal cnclr 1893: chmn Lamington Bridge Bd 1894-1900+: pres. Chamb. of Comm.: ctee mbr Agric. Soc.

Knight & Browne\*: Morrison *Qld\**; *A/sian* 8 Mar. 1884 p.309; *Older* (Brisb.) 22 Nov. 1934 p.10; Qld LA *V&P* 1900 3 p.345, 352; dr.

**FAIRWEATHER**, William Rowland (1897-1929). Vignerons, Vic.

b. Port Wakefield, SA, 1897; d. Irymple, Vic., 2 Feb. 1929; m. E. Williams.

Ed. Roseworthy Coll. SA (dip. 1906): dairy farm Campbelltown, SA: o/seer Penfold Hyland vineyard Minchinbury, Rooty Hill, NSW: mangr winery at Griffith: mangr distillery at Irymple for Chaffey Bros [ADB7] 1926-19.

*Observer* (Adel.) 16 Feb. 1929 p.52 (port.).

**FAITHFUL**, John see JUPP, Lawrence Barry.

**FAITHFULL**, George Ernest (1846-1910). Pastoralist, Goulburn, NSW.

b. Springfield, nr Goulburn, 13 Apr. 1846 son of William Pitt F. [ADB4]; d. Inveralochy, nr Goulburn, 9 Sept 1910; *unim.*

Ed. King's Sch. Parramatta and Univ. Syd. (BA, MA): art. to E.O. Moriarty [ADB5] as civil engr: prac. as surveyor: sec. and surveyor to Syd. Water Cmmn then to Hunter R. Cmmn: leased Brewarrina from fr 1877, became prop., sold 1900: lived Syd. to 1902: leased Inveralochy: won medal for fight with Ben Hall [ADB4] gang: bro. of Henry Montague F. [q.v.].

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 Oct. 1910 p.868 (port.); Mowle\*: *T&CJ* (Syd.) 21 Sept. 1910 p.38; *A/sian* 17 Sept. 1910 p.744; ANL MSS 1146; *King's Sch. register\**.

**FAITHFULL**, Henry Montague (1848-1908). Lawyer and cricketer, Syd.

b. Springfield, nr Goulburn, NSW, 16 June 1848 son

of William Pitt F. [ADB4]; d. Syd. 22 Oct. 1908; m. c.1876 Miss Buckland (d.1898).

Ed. King's Sch. Parramatta and St Paul's Coll. Univ. Syd.: legal part/ship with G. & T. Iceton & Maddock solcrs: prominent cricketer for Univ. and Albert clubs, rep. NSW: famous for battle with Ben Hall [ADB4] gang in youth: dir. Bank of NSW: bro. of George Ernest F. [q.v.].

T&CJ (Syd.) 28 Oct. 1908 p.34 (port.); *Syd. Mail* 28 Oct. 1908 p.1139 (port.); *Brit. Asian* (Lond.) 24 Dec. 1908 p.17; Mowle\*, *King's Sch. register*\*.

**FALCONER**, John James (-1877). Banker, Melb.  
b. Eng.; d. Lond.? 1877.

Worked in Bombay, India, with Forbes, Forbes & Co.: arr. Syd. July 1844 as asst supt Bank of A/sia, supt c.1848, transf. bank's HQ to Melb. 1860: rsd 1867: special adviser to Crt of Dirs, Lond.

S.J. Butlin *Aust. & NZ Bank* (Lond. 1961); NSW LC V&P 1850 2 no.58, 1851 (ser.2) 2 select ctee on Assay Off. and Mint; Vic. LA V&P 1861/2 1 no.A12.

**FALCONER**, John James (1853-1928). Business manager, Melb.  
b. Elgin, Morayshire, Scot., 1853; d. Melb. 21 Nov. 1928; m. Anna Wales.

Five yrs in Lond. with Turquand Youngs & Co. accts: arr. Qld 1875: joined Aust. Mercantile Land & Finance Co., Melb. mangr 1897, gen. mangr Aust. 1897-1919, chmn 1919-28: chmn Melb. Woolbrokers' Assn.

*Age* 22 Nov. 1928 p.9; *Argus* 22 Nov. 1928 p.7, 24 Nov. 1928 p.20; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 June 1899 p.200 (port.), 6 July 1915 p.619, p.627 (port.), 16 Dec. 1927 p.1183, 15 Dec. 1928 p.1219 (port.); *Leader* (Melb.) 18 Jan. 1901 p.64, 6 Oct. 1906 p.33 (port.); *Weekly Times* (Melb.) 7 Aug. 1909; J.D. Bailey *100 yrs of past. banking* (Oxf. 1966); *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 29 Nov. 1928 p.507.

**FALKINER**, Norman Fraser (1872-1929). Pastoralist and stockbreeder, Vic.  
b. Geelong 1872 son of Franc Sadlier F. [ADB4]; d. Eng. c.12 May 1929; m. 1901 Miss Smithwick.

Ed. Geelong CEGS: mangr for fr at Moonbria, Jerilderie, Moira at Moama 1899; to Pericoota c.1910: left F.S. Falkiner & Sons Ltd 1915: bought Tuppal, Deniliquin, then Noorilim in Goulburn Valley, Vic.: bred racehorses incl. Comedy King and Spearhead: bred stud Clydesdales and Border Leicester sheep: bro. of Franc Brereton Sadlier F. [ADB8].

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 June 1929 p.539 (port.); *SMH* 14 May 1929 p.12 (port.).

**FALLAW**, Lance (1876-1959). Editor, Qld, Vic. and Syd.

b. Gateshead, Durham, Eng., 24 Oct. 1876; d. Geelong 11 Feb. 1959; m. (1) 20 July 1904 M.H. Charlton; (2) 15 Mar. 1929 J. Rudd.

Ed. Gateshead HSch. and Univ. Durham (MA, BLitt.): joined staff *Newcastle Chronicle*: sub-edit. *Natal Advertiser* Durban, S. Africa, 1905-06: on *Rockhampton Daily Bull.* 1908-10: edit. *Charters Towers Telegraph* 1910-12, *Cairns Post* 1912-21, *Geelong Advertiser* 1921-29: assoc. edit. *SMH* 1929-37: publ. 3 vols of verse.

*WWA*\* 1935; *Age* 11 Feb. 1939; H.M. Green *Hist. of Aust. lit.* (Syd. 1961) 1; L. McDonald *Rockhampton* (Brisb. 1981); Miller & Macartney\*; *SMH* 11 Feb. 1959 p.4; *Newsp. News* (Syd.) 1 July 1929 p.12.

**FALLON**, Thomas Patrick (c.1837-1892). Businessman, Melb.  
b. King's County, Ire., c.1837 son of John F.; d. Melb. 4 Jan. 1892 (suicide by gunshot wound); m. 1876 Emily Agnes Dawson.

Started life as flour miller: became grocer and wine and spirit merchant: invested in real estate and tramways: became wealthy through marriage: exhib. cmmnr for Vic. at Paris and Bordeaux; Legion d'Honneur: consul for Chile and Columbia: lived much in Lond.: RTA to o/see bus. affairs 1891: lost heavily in 1891 slump.

*A/sian* 9 Jan. 1892 p.60; dr.

**FALLON**, William James (1870-1921). Public servant, Syd.  
b. 1870; d. Syd. c.12 July 1921; m. Kathleen.

Mangr State Clothing Factory, Syd., from 1902: staff increased under him from 20 to 180.

*SMH* 14 July 1921 p.12; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 21 July 1921 p.19.

**FALLS**, Alexander (1824-1870). Printer and newspaper proprietor, Maitland, NSW.  
b. Ire. 1 Oct. 1824; d. Maitland 29 Apr. 1870; m. Margaret Flynn.

Apprent. to printer on *Maitland Mercury* 1843: became journeyman, o/seen and mangr: ent. part/ship with T.W. Tucker [q.v.] & Cracknell to buy paper 1854: became sole prop. 1861: part. with Tucker again c.1863-68: widow continued paper.

BR file.

**FANCE**, Abraham (c.1835-1904). Retailer (footwear) and philanthropist, SA.  
b. Penzance, Eng., c.1835; d. Adel. 10 Apr. 1904; m. 9 June 1863 Annie Maria Wallis.

Arr. Adel. 1860 in *Ramillies*: emp. Johnston & Co. boot warehousemen many yrs: opened boot shop Glenelg: known for work in benevolent and charitable orgs: sec. Adel. Benevolent & Strangers' Friend Soc., Lady Kintore Cottage Trust and Somerset Cottage Trust.

*Observer* (Adel.) 16 Apr. 1904 p.26 (port.); *Biog. index S. Australians*\*.

**FANNING**, Matthew Patrick Boyle (1825-1905). Magistrate, Qld.  
b. Wicklow, Ire., 14 Aug. 1825 son of John F.; d. Brisb. 15 Aug. 1905; m. 1866 Hampshire, Eng., Annie Gayton Raymond.

To India 1842 with Staffs Regt: served Persian War 1856-57 and Mutiny 1857-59: bde major in Oudh campaign: major half pay 1 Apr. 1866: sold cmmn: arr. Brisb. 1874: police magstr. at Broadsound, St Lawrence, Port Douglas, Cairns, Dalby and Stanthorpe: rtd Brisb.

Pugh\* 1896-1905; *Syd. Mail* 9 Apr. 1864 p.12; Qld LA V&P 1887 1 p.986, 1889 4 p.160; D. Jones *Trinity phoenix* (Cairns, Qld, 1976); dr.

**FANSHAWE**, Sir Arthur Dalrymple (1847-1936). Naval officer, visitor.  
b. 2 Apr. 1847 son of Admiral Sir Edward Glennys F.; d. 31 Jan. 1936; m. 1874 Sarah Frances Fox (d.1926).

Joined RN 1860: ADC to Queen 1895-97: 2nd-in-charge Channel Sqn 1889-1900: cmdr Aust. Stn 1902-05: pres. RN Coll. Greenwich, Eng., 1906-08: cmdr Portsmouth, Eng., 1908-10: admiral of fleet: rtd 1917.

*Critic* (Adel.) 25 Oct. 1902 p.7 (port.); *WWW\** 1929-40; *A/sian* 5 Sept. 1903 p.540 (port.).

**FARJEON**, Benjamin Leopold (1838-1903). Writer, Vic.  
b. Lond. 1838 son of Jacob F.; d. Lond. 1903; m. 6 June 1877 Margaret J. dau. of Joseph Jefferson [ADB4].

Emp. by printer Lond. c.1851: to Vic. goldfields 1854 in *Ocean Wave*: worked as journalist and miner: emp. at *Bendigo Advertiser* and *Sandhurst Circular*: founder of Bendigo Histrionic Club 1858: to Dunedin, NZ, 1861, worked as writer: ret. Lond. 1867: publ. over 50 books incl. *Grif: a story of colonial life* 1866, *At the sign of the silver flagon* 1876, and *The sacred nugget: an Australian story* 1885: fr of writer Eleanor F.

*A/sian* 19 Dec. 1868 p.774; *Bull. (Syd.)* 18 Sept. 1880 p.13; *Argus* 13 Feb. 1893 p.5; Mennell\*; BR file.

**FARLEY**, Edward Dyer Hughes (Ned) (c.1847-1916). Singer, Melb. and Syd.  
b. M/sex, Eng., c.1847 son of William Hughes and Eva F.; d. Syd. Mar. 1916; m. (1) c.1866 Syd. Eliza Nichols; (2) c.1887 Newcastle, NSW, Lillias Farthing.

First appearance with Lyster's [ADB5] Italian Co. Theatre Roy. Melb. 1870: appeared last in 'Pinafore' Melb. 1895: singing teacher Syd. 1895-1916.

*Bull. (Syd.)* 16 Mar. 1916 p.9; W.A. Orchard Music in Aust. (Melb. 1952); dr.

**FARLEY**, Henry C. (1825-1880). Mining investor, Stanthorpe, Qld.  
b. Severn Stoke, Worcs, Eng., 5 Oct. 1825; d. Syd. 17 June 1880 (mysteriously on visit); m. unkn.

Arr. Vic. c.1853: worked round Ballarat: to NZ goldrush 1860s: to Gympie rush, Qld, 1867: in bus. Brisb.: settled Stanthorpe, invested in tin: visited USA 1878-79.

*Syd. Mail* 26 June 1880 p.1163; W. Bate *Lucky city* (Melb. 1978).

**FARLEY**, Joseph (1856-1902). Policeman, WA.  
b. Eng. 1856; d. Broome, WA, 22 Feb. 1902 (in pursuit of missing pearl trawler); m. Annie.

Trained as tanner in Lond.: arr. WA in *Daylight* 28 Aug. 1875, joined police force May 1876: to York 1877, Perth 1879: prom. 1st class detective 1882, to Guildford 1886 as sgt: sent to Kimberleys goldfield 1889, Albany 1891-94: prom. sub-inspr in charge of CIB, inspr 1896.

*C20 impressions of WA* (Perth 1901) p.137 (port.); Erickson\* 4 (1).

**FARMER**, George Finch (1853-1936). Public servant, Hob.  
b. India 1853 son of Major Charles Finch F.; d. Hob. 9 Sept. 1936; m. c.1888 Alice Challenger.

Ed. Fulland's Sch. Taunton, Somerset, Eng.: arr. Tas. c.1875: draughtsman Survey Off. 1876: to Land Titles Off. 1880, chf clerk and draughtsman 1883: dep. recorder 17 Nov. 1888: mbr Wellington Cricket Club to 1885.

*Cyc. Tas.\** 1 p.132 (port.); *Walch\** 1937; *Mercury* 10 Sept. 1936 p.2; *Examiner* 10 Sept. 1936 p.6; dr.

**FARMER**, Jessie Eleanora, née Goldsmith (1881-1947+). Community worker, Qld.  
b. Ramsey, Isle of Man, 3 Sept. 1881 dau. of Henry Goldsmith; d. unkn; m. 27 Apr. 1906 Edward F.

Ed. Musselburgh, Scot., Wrexham, Wales, Convent of Notre Dame: foundr. mbr CWA Qld, State v. pres. 1922, pres. S. Div. 1926-38, State pres. 1938-44: pres. welfare ctee Aust. Women's Land Army: ctee mbr Welfare of Mental Defectives Qld: v. pres. Victoria League Toowoomba, Aust. Comforts Fund Qld.

*WWA\** 1944-47; Rose papers ML? C2B; *Older* (Brisb.) 5 May 1927 p.43.

**FARMER**, Paul Ward (1864-1943). Medical practitioner, Melb.

b. Maryborough, Vic., 4 June 1864 son of Robert Ward F.; d. Melb. 19 Aug. 1943; m. Helena Septima dau. of Alfred Joyce [ADB2] (d. before 1943).

Ed. priv. tuition and Univ. Melb. (MB 1891, ChB 1892); prac. Parkville: lectr. Coll. of Pharmacy: anaesthetist Women's and Dental hosp.: demonstrator in anatomy Univ. Melb.

*Cyc. Vic.\** 1 p.440 (port.); *Argus* 20 Aug. 1943 p.3.

**FARNDELL**, William Francis (1864-1923). Land agent, Adel.

b. 23 Mar. 1864 son of Edward F.; d. Parkside, SA, 19 July 1923; m. Marion Johns.

Ed. Pulteney Sch.: emp. G. & J. Downer [q.v. under J.G. Downer], then F.W. Bullock [q.v.] & Co. 26 yrs: a founder Licensed Land Brokers & Auctions' Assn SA: mbr Norwood Boating Club: Meth.

*Observer* (Adel.) 28 July 1923 p.35; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**FARNSWORTH**, Alfred Embrey (1861-1941). Teacher, journalist and watchmaker, Qld.

b. Derby, Eng., 1861; d. Brisb. Oct. 1941; m. Flora Stevens.

Arr. Aust. 1878: joined Qld Educ. Dept: taught country schs incl. Normal Sch. Toowoomba: reporter for *Telegraph* 10 yrs: sec. Vic. Bridge Bd: watch repairer George St Brisb.: sec. of ctee which saved Brisb. city organ 1890s.

*Telegraph* (Brisb.) 8 Oct. 1941.

**FARQUHAR**, Walter Andross (1864-1926). Chemist, Syd.

b. Guernsey, C.I.s. 1864; d. Syd. 20 May 1926; m. Florence Kemmis.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch.: mbr chem. staff CSR, mangr Vic. Mill N. Qld: actg inspr of mills 1895, inspr 1896, gen. inspr 1901-16.

*SMH* 22 May 1926 p.16; Qld LA V&P 1896 2 p.707.

**FARQUHARSON**, Martha Durward (c.1847-1929). Hospital matron, Vic.

b. Vic.? c.1847 dau. of John F.; d. Bendigo, Vic., 12 Aug. 1929; unm.

Worked as governess and teacher: assoc. with Muldenay Nursing Inst. Lond.: trained at Crumpsall Infirmary: RTA and worked in T.N. Fitzgerald's [ADB4] priv. hosp. Melb.: moved from Alfred Hosp. to Melb. Hosp. 1895: Bendigo Hosp. 1901-13: rtd but voluntarily ret. WWI.

A.M. Mitchell Hosp. South of the Yarra (Melb. 1977) p.253 note 73.

**FARQUHAR-SMITH**, Charles, né Smith (1888-1968). Naval officer, Syd.

b. Dumesq Is., nr Taree, NSW, 29 Jan. 1888 son of Albert George Smith; d. Syd. 17 June 1968; m. 3 July 1915 Lond. Cicely Butcher.

Ed. Syd. Boys HSCh.: trained Roy. Naval Coll. Portsmouth, Eng.: with RN 1914-16 incl. Battle of Heligoland: cmdr and chf exec. offr RANS Australia: first Aust. born capt. 1930: cmdr Canberra 1931-33: with RN 1935-38: dir. naval reserve 1938-39: naval offr in charge WA 1939-42, Hob. 1942: rtd as rear admiral.

SMH 10 Jan. 1931 p.14 (port.); WWA\* 1935-68; dr.

**FARR**, Clinton Coleridge (1866-1943). Physicist and university teacher, expatriate.

b. Adel. 22 May 1866 son of George Henry F. [ADB4]; d. NZ 27 Jan. 1943; m. Maud Haydon.

Lectr in physics and maths St Paul's Coll. Univ. Syd. 1891-95: lectr electrical engrg Univ. Adel. 1896: undertook magnetic survey of N. Aust. 1898: became lectr in physics and surveying Canterbury Coll. Christchurch, NZ, 1903: prof. of physics 1910-1929+.

Aust. J. Sc. (Syd.) 1943 4 p.158; BR file.

**FARR**, Herbert (1870-1934). Public servant, Syd. b. NSW 1870 son of Herbert F.; d. Syd. 20 Aug. 1934; m. Isabella (Daisy) Hargraves.

Joined Educ. Dept as pupil teacher 1886: to Dept of Mines as cadet 1890, became draftsman, chf clerk 1924: asst under-sec. Nov. 1924-34 (rtd): alderman Burwood 1914-18: sang with Liedertafel and with Feldwick Quartette.

SMH 21 Aug. 1934 p.13.

**FARRAR**, George Edward (1848-1919). Engineer, Perth.

b. Huddersfield, Yorks, Eng., 1848; d. 18 Apr. 1919; m. Agnes Lucille.

Ed. King's Coll.: engrg experience Eng.: to Melb. 1871, emp. Mines Dept and Land & Surveys Off.: to SA: asst Engr-in-Chf's Dept 1874-79, asst engr for roads and bridges 1889-93: apptd WA Pub. Works Dept 1894, offr-in-charge harbours and rivers to 1903: prom. princ. engr for roads 1903: fellow Soc. Engrs Lond. and WA Soc. Engrs.

W. Mail 25 Apr. 1919 p.27; Cyc. WA\* 1 p.498; Cumming & Moxham\*.

**FARRELL**, James (1803-1869). Clergyman, Adel. b. Longford, Irel., 26 Nov. 1803 son of James F.; d. Malvern, Eng., 26 Apr. 1869 (on visit); m. Nov. 1845 widow of Rev. C.B. Howard.

Ed. Trinity Coll. Dublin (BA 1823, MA 1832): ord.:

arr. Adel. in *Lysander* Sept. 1840: in charge of Anglican community 1843-46: dean Trinity Ch. 1847: left four scholarships to St Peter's Coll.

A/sian 12 June 1869 p.751; Mennell\*; Loyau Representative men\*; Burtchaell & Sadleir\*; Boase\*; SA PP 1854 no.69 p.1, no.86 p.12, 1860 3 no.165 p.71, 1866/7 3 no.182, 1869-91 p.227; Biog. index S. Australians\*; Irish families in Aust. & NZ\*.

**FARRELL**, Mary Catherine (Kate) (1862-1933). Journalist, Launceston, Tas.

b. Longford, Tas., 1862 dau. of William F.; d. Launceston 3 July 1933; unm.

Ent. journalism on Launceston *Daily Telegraph*: later on staff *Examiner* and *Weekly Courier*: wrote women's pages: publ. cookery book: organized charity appeals.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 6 July 1933; *Mercury* 4 July 1933 p.5; *Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 6 July 1933 p.4; *Examiner* 4 July 1933 p.9 (port.); dr.

**FARRELL**, Myra Juliet, néé Welsh (c.1878-1957). Inventor, Syd.

b. Dublin, Irel., c.1878 dau. of Marcus Patterson Welsh; d. Syd. 8 Mar. 1957; m. (1) c.1904 Adel. William Taylor; (2) 1 Jan. 1919 Syd. William George F.

Arr. NSW c.1887: ed. Broken Hill: 32 inventions by 1936 incl. surgical corset, rifle and machine gun shield, skirt pattern machine, stitchless button, collapsible perambulator hood, fruit picker and packer, wheat sampler and weigher, automatic air purifier: landscape painter.

WWWW\* (1936); *Aust. women's diary\** 1987; BR file; dr.

**FARRELL**, Thomas (1830-1887). Seaman, German NG.

b. Syd.? 1830; d. Brisb. 1887.

Worked on NZ goldfields: bought Comm. Hotel Apia, Samoa, 1875: traded round Samoa as part. of Emma Forsayth [q.v. Kolbe]: went recruiting New Britain: settled Mioko with Forsayth 1879: rescued De Rays [ADB6] settlers: contracted tuberculosis.

A/sian 21 Nov. 1885 supp. p.5, 28 Nov. 1885 p.1033, 5 Dec. 1885 supp. p.4; R.W. Robson *Queen Emma* (Syd. 1965); G. Dutton *Queen Emma of the S. seas* (Melb. 1976).

**FARRELL**, William Kenney (1843-1888+). Farmer and inventor, Vic.

b. Irel. 1843; d. unkn.

Lived Italy 2 yrs: arr. Melb. 1864: on Bendigo and Castlemaine goldfields 8 yrs: farmhand Warrnambool: rented farm: engine driver: selected in Wimmera 1875: patented combined sower and harrow, complete harvester and land leveller.

Sutherland\* 2 p.105.

**FARRINGTON**, William Watson (1863-1916). Engineer, Perth.

b. Irel. 1863; d. Perth 8 Apr. 1916; m. Rosamond Sweeting.

Emigrated to Qld: arr. WA 1891: in priv. prac. before entering Lands & Survey Dept 1894: chess and draughts edit. W. Aust.: foundn mbr Perth Chess Club: crack shot, mbr Perth Rifle Club.

**FATTORINI**, Jean Baptiste Charles Lammonerie (c.1798-1853). Medical practitioner, NSW.  
 b. Italy c.1798; d. Port Macquarie, NSW, 24 Oct. 1853; m. (1) Clemence Beaufils (d.1840); (2) 7 June 1842 Port Macquarie Lavinia Eliza Tozer.

Reared France: ed. Hanover, Scot.: arr. Syd. 1829: prac. Syd., Port Macquarie: sawmilling, bldg interests: insolvent: registration as med. practitioner refused.

RHSQ J. 9 (1970-71) p.134; *Illus. Syd. News* 5 Nov. 1853 p.38; NSW LC V&P 1850 1 p.305.

**FAULKNER**, Frederick Charles (1852-1924). Headmaster, Perth.  
 b. Cranford, Northants, Eng., 2 Mar. 1852 son of John Tite F.; d. Lond. 20 July 1924; m. 24 Apr. 1892 Perth Louisa Kate, dau. of George Lee Steere [ADB12].

Ed. Trinity Coll. Camb. (MA 1880): princ. King's Sch. Bruton, King Edward's Sch. Bromsgrove, HSch. Christchurch, NZ, Perth HSch. 1890-1914: founding pres. Secondary Schs Assn: examiner WA Barristers Bd.

*C20 impressions of WA* (Perth 1901) p.127; *W. Mail* 10 Dec. 1910 p.23, 34; *Hale Report* (Perth) 2 June 1965 p.4; M.D. Hancock 'Hist. of Hale Sch. 1890-1959' (ms Perth 1961); Venn\*: L. Fletcher (ed.) *Pioneers of educ. in WA* (Perth 1982) p.129.

**FAULKNER**, Hugh (Jack) (1879-1956). Guest house proprietor, Porongorups dist., WA.  
 b. Surrey, Eng., 1879; d. WA 11 Sept. 1956; m. 1905 Glenelg, SA, Ethel Turner.

Arr. Albany 1891: acquired Karri bank guest house at Porongorups 1912: worked Albany and Mt Barker 1919-24: Meth. circuit steward and Mt Barker rep. at synod and conf.

*Albany Advertiser* (WA) 28 Sept. 1956, 11 Mar. 1958.

**FAULKNER**, James (1853-1930). Engineer, WA.  
 b. Bowdon, Cheshire, Eng., 1853 son of John F.; d. Perth 9 June 1930; m. c.1876 Eng. Sarah Johnston.

Ed. Cong. Ch. schs: art. to engrg: emp. priv. estates: worked in USA, Canada, Tas. and NSW: to WA 1889 as engr for Perth Gas Co.: supt Perth Water Supply Co. 1890: became supt engr of extension and maintenance for govt Water Supply Dept 1896, taken over by Pub. Works Dept 1910: asst engr 1910-Jan. 1912 (rtd.).

*Cyc. WA\** 1 p.501 (port.); WA LA V&P 1898 2 no.A19 p.5, 53, 1901/2 4 no.A35 p.16, 62, 1902 2 no.A14 p.21, 57; dr.

**FAULKNER**, Thomas Wren (c.1883-1919). Medical practitioner, NSW and Canb.  
 b. Cooma, NSW, c.1883 son of Major Thomas Wren F.; d. Syd. 28 Jan. 1919; m. c.1917 Syd. Honora Flanagan.

Ed. Brigidine Convent Cooma and St Stanislaus Coll. Bathurst, NSW: apprent. to Bathurst chemist: to Univ. Syd. (Dip. Pharmacy): to Univ. Edinb. (LRCP), Univ. Glasgow (LFPS): worked Guy's Hosp. Lond., Labert Asylum Stirling, Scot.: res. St Vincent's Hosp. Syd., then Lidcombe State Hosp. 2

yrs: prac. Cooma to 1915: became MO Roy. Mil. Coll. Duntroon.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 6 Feb. 1919 p.18, 25; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 5 Feb. 1919 p.19; dr.

**FAUNCE**, Thomas Tasker (1847-1930). Bank manager, Qld.

b. 15 Feb. 1847 son of Alured Tasker F. [ADB1]; d. Brisb. 9 Nov. 1930; m. Lily Elizabeth Mary Bowman.

Arr. Qld as clerk Comm. Bank Co. of Syd.: acct Brisb.: mangr Rockhampton 19 yrs.

Mowle\*, *Qlder* (Brisb.) 27 Nov. 1930 p.58.

**FEARON**, Augustine Herd (1850-1921). Bank manager, NSW.

b. Paramatta, NSW, 1850 son of Christopher Augustus F. [q.v.]; d. Adel. 27 Oct. 1921; m. Mabel Tibbitts.

Ed. King's Sch. Parramatta: joined Bank of NSW as clerk Syd. Jan. 1869, mangr Dubbo br. c.1900-1920 (rtd.): part. of Sir Sidney Kidman [ADB9]: bought Yancannie stn, nr Broken Hill: mbr Adel. Club, Hunt Club, Roy. Agric. Soc.: horseman.

*Observer* (Adel.) 29 Oct. 1921 p. 27, 5 Nov. 1921 p.12 (port.); NSW LA V&P 1882 2 p.518; *King's Sch. register*\*.

**FEARON**, Christopher Augustus (1788-1866). Merchant and settler, Parramatta, NSW.

b. UK 1788 son of Charles F.; d. Parramatta 31 Aug. 1866; m. (1) 14 May 1818 Streatham, Eng., Elizabeth Noad (d.1838); (2) 15 Dec. 1845 Parramatta Grace Du Moulin.

Purser E. India Co. ship *Devonshire* 1817: princ. of Fearon & Co. Canton, China: arr. Syd. in *Ann Gales* 1839: settled Parramatta: fr of Augustine Herd F. [q.v.].

BR file.

**FEEZ**, Adolph Frederick (1826-1869). Merchant, Syd.

b. Eschau, Bavaria, 21 Apr. 1826; d. Levuka, Fiji, 26 Oct. 1869; m. 1866 Munich F. Kayser.

Ed. Bavaria: involved in 1848 revolution: worked Manchester, Eng.: arr. Syd. 21 June 1851 in *Envelope*: agent for Rabone Bros of Manchester: est. Rabone Feez & Co. 1854: built Kirribilli House: began cotton plantations Fiji.

N. Bartley *Opals and agates* (Brisb. 1892); P.R. Stephensen *Hist. and description of Syd. Harbour* (Adel. 1966); F.P. Clunes *Saga of Syd.* (Syd. 1962); I. Brodsky *N. Syd. 1788-1962* (Syd. 1963).

**FEILBERG**, Carl Adolf (1834-1887). Editor, Qld and Vic.

b. Denmark 1834 son of Christian S. F.; d. Brisb. 25 Oct. 1887; m. 1874 Miss Smith.

Ed. Scot. and St Omer, France: worked Lincs, Eng. and Lond.: arr. Qld 1858: stn bookkeeper Barcoo: prop. and edit. *Wide Bay News* Maryborough 1861-75: briefly on *Cooktown Courier*: part. of John Douglas in *Patriot* Brisb.: on Hansard staff to 1882: sub-edit. *Argus* 1882-83: edit. *Brisb. Courier* 1883-87.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 29 Oct. 1887 p.895; *A/sian* 20 Oct. 1883 p.500, 29 Oct. 1887 p.843; *Bull. (Syd.)* 7 July 1883 p.9; Mennell\*: RHSQ J. Feb. 1945 p.281.

**FELL**, Alfred (1865-1930). Shipmaster and pilot, Syd.

b. Glasgow, Scot., 1865 son of John Wilson F.; d. Syd. 2 Sept. 1930; m. unkn.

Apprent. in sail: served Aberdeen line in *Centurion* and *Thermopylae*: went into steam with T. & J. Garrison of Liverpool: later with T. & J. Brocklebank to Aust. commanding *Wonga Fell*: joined pilot br. Navigation Dept Syd.: snr harbour pilot 1910-30 (rtd); lieut-cmdr RANR: bro. of William Scott F. and David F. [ADB8].

*SMH* 3 Sept. 1930 p.17.

**FELLOWS**, Samuel Benjamin (1858-1933). Missionary, Brit. NG.

b. Derby, Eng., 26 Oct. 1858 son of Samuel F.; d. WA 21 Oct. 1933; m. 1894 Sarah Hanna.

Ed. Nat. Sch.; emp. in rolling mills: migrated to NZ: ord. Meth. minister 1888: arr. NG with pioneer Meth. party 1891: stdn Dobu, Panaeati, Kiriwina: negotiated in Trobriand Wars: publ. articles in *Man and Brit. NG Ann. reports*.

Diary and papers Pac. MSS Bureau Microfilm; W.E. Bromilow *20 yrs among primitive Papuans* (Lond. 1929); Langmore\*.

**FELSTEAD**, William Henry (1856-1917). Businessman, Melb.

b. Melb. 1856 son of John William F.; d. Melb. 27 Apr. 1917; m. Sarah Overend.

Started work with King & Co. N. Melb.: to (J.) Paterson [q.v.], Ray & Palmer: to Beath [q.v.] Schiess & Co. 1879, gen. mangr 1883, part. 1884: pres. Reform League Melb. 1904: chmn Netherlands Chamb of Comm. 1904: active in charity and patriotic collection.

*Argus* 28 Apr. 1917 p.8, 18 Jan. 1918 p.6; *Age* 28 Apr. 1917 p.8; *Melb. Punch* 3 May 1906 p.628, 1 Aug. 1907 p.148; *A/sian* 7 Nov. 1903 p.1077, 1080 (port.), 5 May 1917 p.805; *Draper of A/sia* (Melb.) 27 Feb. 1913 p.79; *WWA\** 1908-14; *Weekly Times* (Melb.) 13 Dec. 1902 p.10 (port.).

**FEMMELL**, Marie see DALLEY, Marie (Ma).

**FENNELLY**, Richard (1847-1928). Engineer, Kilmore, Vic.

b. Kilmore 1847 son of Michael F.; d. Kilmore 3 Aug. 1928; m. Margaret.

Ed. by priv. study and at Univ. Melb.: clerk Broadford Road Dist 1873: engr Pyalong Sh. 1874-1928: worked also for Broadford, Goulburn and Seymour shires: govt mining surveyor 1880s: managed water supply for Avenel, Seymour, Kilmore and Broadford: mbr and chmn Kilmore Sh. Cncl: racehorse owner: life mbr Instn of Engrs Aust. 1926.

*Instn Engrs Aust. Trans* 1928 p.268; *Vic. LA PP* 1896 3 no.21 p.443, 1901 1 no.3 p.94, 1907 1 no.C1 p.22; *Argus* 8 Aug. 1928 p.6.

**FENTON**, Charles James (1871-1927). Engineer, Gosford, NSW.

b. Forth, Tas., 1871 son of Charles Benjamin Monds F. and grandson of James F. [ADB4]; d. Gosford 27 Feb. 1927; m. Rita Mary.

Clerk and engr to Table Cape Road Trustees 1897: town clerk Casino, NSW, 1909-11: sh. engr Wood-

burn, Coraki 1911-20, Stroud 1920-21, Erina, nr Gosford 1921-27.

*Instn Engrs Aust. Trans* 1927 p.486; *SMH* 3 Mar. 1927 p.13.

**FENTON**, Ernest Alexander (c.1865-1954). Engineer (hydraulic), WA.

b. Ballarat, Vic., c.1865 son of John F.; d. Fremantle, WA, 18 Sept. 1954; m. Apr. 1905 Perth Claire Carroll.

Worked with J.G. Starr, Melb.: assoc. with Chaffey [ADB7] bros as irrigation specialist Renmark and Mildura: arr. WA 1896: apptd asst engr Coolgardie water scheme br. Pub. Works Dept 1902: retrenched 5 Nov. 1904.

*C20 impressions of WA* (Perth 1901) p.113; dr.

**FENTON**, James Jemison (1856-1923). Public servant, Melb.

b. Dublin, Ire., 1856; d. Melb. 21 Jan. 1923; m. Ino Edith Smith.

Ed. Scotch Coll. Melb.: worked in city off.: joined Govt Statistician's Off. 1874: compiled *Vic. Yr Book*: although nominally asst statistician had charge of off. from Mar. 1895.

*Cyc. Vic.\** 1 p.194 (port.); *Vic. LA PP* 1898 3 no.28 p.112, 1902/3 2 no.29 p.1; *Argus* 23 Jan. 1923 p.1.

**FENTON-SPENCER**, Isabel Jane, née Ogilvy (c.1862-1935). Headmistress, Syd.

b. Syd. c.1862 dau. of David Skene Ogilvy; d. Syd. 6 May 1935; m. Archibald F-S.

Headmistress various NSW pub. schs: foundn mbr, v. pres. Dickens Fellowship: regular contrib. to Syd. press: active UAP.

*SMH* 10 May 1935 p.17; dr.

**FENWICK**, John (1823-1900). Stock and station agent, Brisb.

b. Newcastle, Eng., Sept. 1823; d. Brisb. 14 July 1900; m. 1849 Ella Lourie Wright.

Arr. Melb. 1854: took up runs Upper Burdekin R. 1863, unsuccessful: est. John Fenwick & Co. commission merchants, land and squatters agents Brisb. 1864: co-founder Qld Nat. Assn and 1st sec.

*Qld Heritage* (Oxley Libr. Brisb.) Nov. 1970 2 p.20; *Qld LA V&P* 1869 2 p.56, 1883/4 p.1702, 1885 1 p.1118.

**FENWICK**, Orlando (1822-1897). Businessman and mayor, Melb.

b. Gravesend, Kent, Eng., June 1822; d. Melb. 9 Dec. 1897; m. Melb. Margaret Dobson.

In bus. with bro. in Eng.: arr. Melb. in *Great Britain* 1852: started bus. as importer: mbr city cncl 1865-85, 1887-97, mayor 1871: chmn Low-Lying Lands Cmmn 1872: mbr several exhib. cmmns.

Heaton\*; Humphreys\* p.61; I. Selby *Old pioneers' memorial hist. of Melb.* (Melb. 1924) p.95; dr.

**FEREDAY**, John (1813-1871). Clergyman and botanist, Georgetown, Tas.

b. Ellowes, Staffs, Eng., 8 Nov. 1813 son of John F.; d. Georgetown 8 Apr. 1871; m. unkn.

Ed. Worcester Coll. Oxf. (BA 1836, MA 1839, fellow 1836-38): to Tas., became episcopal minister Georgetown: fellow RSTas. 1852: with wife, collected many algae previously unknown: worked with S. Hannaford [q.v.] and W.H. Harvey [ADB4]: several algae named for him.

RSTas. P&P 1909 p.9; Aust. botanists\*: Britten & Boulger\* p.107; Mercury 11 Apr. 1871 p.2; Foster\*.

**FERGUSON**, Alexander McKenzie (1846-1880). Shipmaster, Pac. Is.  
b. Glasgow 1846; d. Bougainville, Solomon Is., 9 Aug. 1880 (killed in a massacre).

To Qld on death of fr: to Syd.: became clerk for O'Dowd & Co.: two voyages to Solomon Is. in 1872 with Capt Delaney in *Marian Renny*: escaped massacre: went prospecting: became 3rd offr SS *Havilah*, coaster: ret. O'Dowd's: given command of *Captain Cook*: bought *Ripple* with Cowlishaw Bros 1875 and other ships later.

Syd. Mail 25 Sept. 1880 p.600 (port.).

**FERGUSON**, Andrew (1858-1922). Builder and rifle shot, Qld.  
b. Campbeltown, Argyllshire, Scot., 1858; d. Brisb. Jan. 1922; m. unkn.

Arr. Brisb. 1888: master bldr: contractor Metrop. Water & Sewerage Bd 1889-1917: pres. Qld Master Bldrs' Assn: chmn Qld Rifle Assn: Qld rep. Cw. Rifle Assn and Cncl: twice rep. Aust. at Bisley.

Qlder (Brisb.) 21 Jan. 1922 p.10.

**FERGUSON**, Carlyle (1883-1957). Editor, Perth.  
b. Dunedin, NZ, 1883 son of Robert F.; d. 25 Sept. 1957 (after motor car accident); m. 26 Dec. 1911 Dunedin, NZ, Priscilla Letitia Duke.

Edit. *Fiji Times*: chf parl. reporter *Age* and edit. *Truth* (Melb.): transf. Syd. as editorial supervisor *Truth*: arr. WA c.1929 to reorganize *Truth* local off.: launched *Groper* c.1931, renamed *Guardian* (1936-57): interested in politics and spiritualism.

Daily News (Perth) supp. 8 Nov. 1969; dr.

**FERGUSON**, Charles Derius (1832-1925). Prospector, Vic.  
b. Ohio, USA, 1832; d. USA 1925.

To California for 1849 rush: to Ballarat: involved in Eureka Stockade with California Rangers: prospector, storekeeper and cattle dealer around Vic. then coach driver: engaged for Burke [ADB3] & Wills [ADB6] exp. as horse master but disch.: to NZ rushes 1860s: potato grower Bairnsdale, Vic.: ret. USA 1882: publ. *Experiences of a Forty Niner in Aust. and NZ* 1888.

Age 2 June 1979; J.A. Ferguson *Bibliog. of Aust.* (Syd.) no.9584.

**FERGUSON**, Charles Douglas (1872-1934). Businessman and mayor, Brisb.  
b. Syd. 1872; d. Sandgate, Qld, 29 May 1934; m. twice.

Arr. Brisb. c.1891 as mangr for (T.) Baker [ADB7] & (J.J.) Rouse [q.v.], now Kodak: joined G.H. Blockside in Blockside & Ferguson estate agents c.1901: alderman and mayor Sandgate: pres. Qld Bowling Assn.

C. Mail 30 May 1934 p.15 (port.); SMH 31 May 1934.

**FERGUSON**, George (1847-1921). Farmer, Caltowie, SA.  
b. Alberton, SA, 26 Jan. 1847 son of David F.; d. Claymore, Jamestown, SA, 16 Nov. 1921; m. 1876 Mary Louise Meinck.

Rared Port Adel.: teamster: farmed in Hundred of Caltowie 1871-1921: a founder Farmers' U., dir. 32 yrs: cnclr: freemason: C. of E.

Observer (Adel.) 3 Dec. 1921 p.19 (port.); Biog. index S. Australians\*.

**FERGUSON**, George (1846-1914). Soldier, Adel.  
b. Hob. 12 July 1846 son of Capt. Charles F.; d. Adel. 18 June 1914; m. 1872 Rose Young.

Ed. Williamstown, Vic., and Scotch Coll. Melb.: joined Dalgety [ADB4] & Co.: lieut Vic. volrs 1872: to SA for W. McCulloch [ADB5] & Co.: est. George Ferguson & Co.: joined SA volrs as lieut, lieut-col. 1895, CO SA Garrison Art'y 1896, col. 1898: CO SA contingent to Melb. for Fed. parl. opening 1901: mbr Dist Defence Ctee: rtd as col. 1908.

Advertiser 19 June 1914 p.15; Cyc. SA\* 1 p.288; Biog. index S. Australians\*.

**FERGUSON**, Violet Helen (Dolly) (1877-1942). Journalist, Perth.

b. at sea off Cape of Good Hope 1877 dau. of John Maxwell F.; d. Perth 1 June 1942; unm.

Arr. Fremantle with family 1878: journalist on *W. Mail* and *W. Aust.* 1907-37.

W. Aust. 3 June 1942 p.5, 4 June 1942 p.5; dr.

**FERGUSON**, William (1841-1919). Storekeeper and mayor, Gympie, Qld.  
b. Westmeath, Irel., 1841; d. Gympie 14 Feb. 1919; m. unkn.

Arr. Aust. 1861: gen. storekeeper Gympie: mayor 6 terms: instigator Gympie Gas Co. and first Masonic Lodge: formed first mil. corps in dist, lieut-col.: pres. Gympie Stock Exchange.

Brisb. Courier 15 Feb. 1919 p.15; Knight & Browne\*.

**FERGUSON**, William Andrew (1850-1924). Pastoralist, SA.

b. Fullarton, SA, 1850; d. Unley, SA, 21 Sept. 1924; m. R. Rosina Bell.

Ed. Thomas Caterer's [q.v.] Sch. and St Peter's Coll. Adel.: worked on stns Port Lincoln: leased S. Moolooloo, abandoned: est. new stn N. Moolooloo, remained to c.1919: rtd to Adel.

Observer (Adel.) 27 Sept. 1924 p.38 (port.).

**FERGUSSON**, (fl.1845-65). Medical practitioner, Melb.

b. USA?; d. unkn; m. Fergusonson.

Early woman doctor: ed. Univ. Philadelphia (MD): res. surgeon Philadelphia Lying-In Hosp.: arr. Aust. as ship's surgeon: applied to prac. 1865 after attending required dissections and lectures: case referred to attorney gen.: no more heard of it.

*Aust. Med. J.* July 1865 p.236; *Argus* 5 June 1865, 8 June 1940 p.6.

**FERGUSSON, James** (1849-1924). Businessman and mayor, Gawler, SA.  
b. Port Adel. 17 July 1849; d. Gawler 16 Aug. 1924; m. 25 July 1877 Eliza Ellen Annells.

To Gawler with parents 1855: at Gladstone 1879-89, then back to Gawler: with James Martin [ADB5] & Co. (later Gawler Implement Works) 35 yrs, mangr and sec.: prominent in pub. affairs incl. Gawler Sch. of Mines: unsuccessful candidate for Barossa Valley HA by-election 1901: capt. Rifle Volr Force.

*Observer* (Adel.) 23 Aug. 1924 p.38 (port.); *Biog. index S. Australians*.

**FERGUSSON, John Adam** (1845-1920). Soldier, Adel.  
b. Eng. 7 May 1845 son of Sir Charles Dalrymple F.; d. Clevedon, Somerset, Eng., 5 Dec. 1920; m. 13 July 1871 Adel. Sarah Gilbert.

Ed. Edinb. Acad. and Woolwich: cmmnd Rifle Bde 1865: served India 1866-67: priv. sec. and clerk Exec. Cncl Adel. 1870-73: ret. Eng., passed Staff Coll. exam 1878, served intelligence staff Horse Guards, garrison instr 2 yrs: dep. asst adj.-gen. SA forces 1881: sent to India by SA govt seeking coolies for NT: further serv. in India: later taught at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst, Eng.: bro. of Sir James F. [ADB4].

Loyau *Representative men*\*; Mennell\*, SA PP 1881 1 p.153, 1882 3 no.42; Burke's peerage\*; *Observer* (Adel.) 11 Dec. 1920 p.31; *Biog. index S. Australians*\*

**FERN, James** (1834-1918). Gardener and trade unionist, Syd.

b. Scot.? 1834; d. Syd. 19 July 1918; m. unkn.

Became gardener at Bot. Gardens: a founder Gardener's U.: rep. on TLC 1890: joined St Vincent de Paul Soc. in Scot. 1858, mbr till death.

T&CJ (Syd.) 14 Aug. 1918 p.5 (port.); *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 25 July 1918 p.22.

**FERRIER, D'Arcy Henry** (1838-1917). Farmer, Cootamundra, NSW.  
b. Syd. 17 Mar. 1838 son of Henry F.; d. Syd. 16 Jan. 1917; m. c.1863 Yass, NSW, Nancy Ann Mackie.

French background: settled Yass 1850-56: to Vic. goldfields 1856-59: ret. NSW, in mining to 1870: selected at Cootamundra 1873, became hotel keeper: organizer Cootamundra Free Selectors' Assn: rep. at Free Selectors' Conf. Syd. 1878.

T&CJ (Syd.) 26 Oct. 1878 p.785 (port.); dr.

**FERRIER, James** (1843-1905). Farmer and inventor, Coleraine, Vic.  
b. Perthshire, Scot., 1843; d. Lond. 13 May 1905.

Arr. Vic. 1852 with parents: acquired farm at Bangwarren, nr Coleraine: invented twine knotted for reaper and binder and hydraulic fodder compressor: mangr Vic. Fodder Compressor Co. to 1901: to Argentina to erect plant: to UK.

*Past. Rev. (Melb.)* 15 June 1905 p.268 (port.).

**FERRY, Arnold** (1868-1926). Horseman and veterinarian, SA.

b. SA 27 Jan. 1868; d. Adel. 8 Feb. 1926; m. 21 Feb. 1900 Elsie Ada Barker.

Ed. St Peter's Coll. Adel.: expert cross-country rider: won many races incl. Indian Grand Nat. Steeplechase, Adel. Racing Club Grand Nat. Hurdle: took horses to India: lived there to c.1903: RTA: veterinary prac. Stepney, SA.

*Critic* (Adel.) 22 June 1901 p.22; *Observer* (Adel.) 13 Feb. 1926 p.43.

**FERRY, Roland Jasper** (1875-1964). Farmer, Tam-bellup, WA.

b. Langhorne Creek, SA, 1875; d. WA 26 Dec. 1964; m. 7 Oct. 1908 Port Lincoln, SA, Mary Eva McLeod.

Worked on fr's farm nr Port Pirie: enl. S. African War, WO: developed Lakelands estate Pootenup, WA: mbr Cranbrook and Tambellup road bds: chmn Tambellup Co-op. Soc. 16 yrs: also assoc. with Cranbrook and Albany Agric. socs. and S. Woolgrowers Assn: rtd to Albany 1947.

*Albany Advertiser* (WA) 1 Feb. 1965 p.8.

**FETHERSTON, Gerald Henry** (1829-1901). Medical practitioner, Melb.

b. Roscommon, Ire., 1829; d. Melb. 14 Sept. 1901; m. Sarah Ellen Harvey.

Apprent. to med. practitioner fr: studied Mercer's Hosp. & Ledwich Med. Sch. Dublin: lic. Apothecarie's Hall (Dublin) 1856: LRCP, LRCS (Edinb.) 1860: sailed in immigrant ships for America and Aust. as asst surgeon: settled Melb.: res. Lying-In Hosp. 1860-64: MD (Melb.) 1865: prac. Prahran: pres. Med. Soc. of Vic.: mbr Med. Bd: surgeon capt Vic. Volr Forces: princ. MO for Vic. 1890: fr of Richard Herbert Joseph F. [ADB8].

*MJA* 12 Jan. 1957 p.26; *A/sian* 21 Sept. 1901 p.644; Vic. LA V&P 1891 6 no.197 p.68; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 21 Sept. 1901 p.36.

**FEWINGS, John Bowden** (1832-1910). Headmaster, Brisb.

b. Meshaw, Devon, Eng., 30 June 1832 son of John F.; d. Brisb. 25 May 1910; m. 23 June 1869 Helen Agnes Postlethwaite.

Ed. Exeter Theol. Coll.: taught in Cornwall: arr. Brisb. 18 Aug. 1860 in Vimeira: second master Brisb. Normal Sch.: princ. Petrie Terrace Sch. 1868-98, Fortitude Valley 1898-1905 (rtd): wrote textbooks: lieut volr forces: publ. *Memoirs of Toowong*?

*Brisb. Courier* 28 May 1910; Leavitt\*, BR file.

**FEWTRELL, Albert Cecil** (1885-1950). Engineer and soldier, NSW.

b. Chester, Eng., 12 Mar. 1885; d. Syd. 16 Oct. 1950; m. 1 Feb. 1910 Ellie Dickson Tracy.

Cmmnd Aust. Engrs 1909: served AIF 1914-17: CO Mining Corps 1915-16, 4 Pioneer Bn 1916, Anzac Light Rlwys 1916-17, 1 Field Bde AMF 1921-26, 2 Div. Engrs 1926-31, 9 Infantry Bde, 2 Div. 1931-38, 1 Div. AMF 1940: base commandant E. Command 1942-43, major gen.: chf civil engr NSW Govt Rlwys.

*WWA*\* 1922-47; BR file.

**FEWTRELL, John** (1855-1926). School inspector, Qld.

b. Shrewsbury, Eng., 1855; d. Syd. 13 Nov. 1926; m. Lillah.

Teacher training Eng.: asst teacher Normal Sch. Brisb. 1886; head teacher Harrison's Pocket, Woodford, Blenheim, Sherwood, Townsville W.: dist inspr 1909-22: rtd to Syd.: offr Moreton Regt.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 27 Nov. 1926 p.19.

**FIDDES**, James (1838-1900). Engineer, Qld.

b. Turholton, Ayrshire, Scot., 1838 son of Benjamin F.; d. Brisb. 29 Nov. 1900; m. Larkholm, Ayrshire, Scot., 1864 Elizabeth Nisbet.

Worked for Glasgow engrg firm: erected sugar machinery in Fiji and S. America: arr. Bundaberg, Qld, 1883: engr Millaquin Sugar Mill 1887-93: mangr Bundaberg foundry 1893-96: became govt consulting engr under Sugar Works Guarantee Act.

*Aust. Hardware & Machinery J.* (Melb.) 1 Jan. 1901 p.19; dr.

**FIDDIAN**, Samuel (1842-1904). Headmaster, Creswick, Vic.

b. Castle Donnington, Leics, Eng., 16 Feb. 1842 son of Rev. Samuel F.; d. Liverpool, Eng., 5 Jan. 1904; m. unkn.

Princ. Horton Coll. Ross, Tas., 1860: ret. Eng.: MA Camb.: princ. Prince Alfred Coll. Adel.: bought Creswick Grammar Sch., princ. 1872-1903: students incl. Gen. Sir John Northcott and Lindsay bros [ADB10].

D. Lindsay *The leafy tree* (Melb. 1965); N. Lindsay *My mask* (Syd. 1970); J.A. Graham *Early Creswick* (Melb. 1942); J.F. Ward *Prince Alfred Coll. 1867-1948* (Adel. 1951); *Observer* (Adel.) 16 Jan. 1904 p.33; Venn\*.

**FIELD**, John Stuart Connor (1853-1925). Pastoralist, Adel.

b. Encounter Bay, SA, 1853; d. Adel. 11 Nov. 1925; m. 1882 Georgina Maitland Laurie.

Ed. St Peter's Coll. Adel. and King's Coll. Goulburn, NSW: to Darling R. country 1869: assoc. with Simpson Newland [ADB3] many yrs: reputed to have crossed continent, with stock, more times than anyone else.

*Observer* (Adel.) 14 Nov. 1925 p.37; *Biog. index S. Australians*\*.

**FIELD**, John Thompson (1861-1938). Missionary, Brit. NG.

b. Geelong, Vic., 1861 son of William F.; d. Vic. 20 Oct. 1938; m. (1) 1892 Dobie, Vic., Frances Mary Harding; (2) 1912 Kwato, Papua, Grace Gill Lilburn.

Worked as archt, bldr and cabinet-maker: ord. Meth. minister: mbr pioneer Meth. mission party to Papua 1891: stdn Dobu, Tubetube Duau: rtd 1900: ret. Papua 1913, stdn Ubua: publ. early ethnological studies Aust. Assn of Sc. Report 1907.

W.E. Bromilow *20 yrs among primitive Papuans* (Lond. 1929); Langmore\*; dr.

**FIELD**, Margaret Ann, née Lang (1842-1937). Lacemaker, Melb.

b. Kilmarnock, Scot., 1842; d. Melb. Jan. 1937; m. 1864 Costerfield, Vic., Edwin F.

Arr. Aust. 1855 in *Star of the East*: lived Ballarat and taught in mother's sch. until marriage: opened cakeshop Melb.: to N. Qld 1880: publ. *Aust. lace crochet* (Lond.) and *The stars for fourpence* (Melb. 1910).

*Argus* 14 Jan. 1937 p.12; Qld LA V&P 1897 4 p.369; *Pioneer women of Vic.*\*

**FIELD**, Thomas (c.1814-1880). Potter, Syd.

b. Barnet, M/sx, Eng., c.1814; d. Syd. 27 Apr. 1880; m. J. Fletcher.

Learned pottery from J.A. Gransby 1838-41: arr. Syd. c.1842: started bus. Apr. 1843 as T. Field & Co.: probably rtd c.1872.

*Syd's colonial craftsmen* (Australiana Soc. Syd.).

**FIELD**, Thomas (1829-1899). Clergyman, SA.

b. Lond. 30 Dec. 1829; d. Adel. 29 Sept. 1899.

Ed. King's Coll. Lond. and Camb. (BA 1854, MA 1857); ord. C. of E.: after holding several Eng. appts invited to Broughton dist, SA: incumbent Glenelg 1864: est. Adel. Coll. Sch.: parochial work, mainly at St Cyprian's, from 1885.

*Critic* (Adel.) 7 Oct. 1899 p.9 (port.); Venn\*.

**FIELDER**, Walter (1858-1913). Clergyman and scientist, Melb.

b. Bedford, Eng., 1858; d. Melb. 28 May 1913.

Ed. St Augustine's Coll. Canterbury: arr. 1883 as missionary to Qld: enthusiastic interest in biology: served Vic.: hon. sec. Vic. Field Naturalist's Club: founder and fellow Microscopical Soc.: demonstrator in biol. Univ. Melb. 1893: later lectr at Ormond and Trinity colls Univ. Melb.

*Argus* 29 May 1913 p.7; *Vic. Naturalist* (Melb.) 1913 30 p.36.

**FIELDING**, James (1865-1943). Manufacturer (cardboard), Syd.

b. Newchurch, Lancs, Eng., 3 Apr. 1865; d. Syd. 1943; m. unkn.

Worked in fr's rope plant: arr. Syd. 1888: began winding up bankrupt businesses 1890: bought Syd. Cardboard Co. 1905: launched James Fielding & Co. 1910: introduced corrugated card packing.

*First Fifty years of James Fielding & Co. (1955)*.

**FIELDING**, Sydney Glanville (1856-1930). Clergyman, Syd.

b. Parramatta, NSW, 1856 son of Edward F.; d. Syd. 6 Oct. 1930; m. 1886 NSW Lucy F. Johnson.

To sea c.1868, became 2nd mate: left sea 1882: ent. Moore Theol. Coll.: ord. C. of E.: served NSW at Blayney, O'Connell, Bathurst, Wellington, Windsor, Miller's Point, Paddington: chaplain for NSW naval and mil. forces: wrote much poetry and prose.

*SMH* 7 Oct. 1930 p.11 (port.); *Miller & Macartney\**; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 30 Jan. 1908 p.16; L.C. Rodd *John Hope of Christ Ch.* (Syd. 1972) p.15; ML MSS 3024, 1857. 1871.

**FIGGIS**, John Russell (1893-1939). Businessman and yachtsman, Brisb.

b. Brisb. 1893; d. Brisb. 20 Aug. 1939; m. unkn.

Served AIF WWI 9 Bn Gallipoli: chf recruiting offr Charters Towers and Townsville, Qld: Fiji plantation owner 1923-26: obtained yacht masters' navigation cert. 1938, navigated yachts to Syd.: commodore Roy. Qld Yacht Club.

C. Mail 21 Aug. 1939 p.3.

**FILGATE**, Herbert Jonathan (1863-1932). Station manager, Ardno, Vic.  
b. Clare, SA, 9 Apr. 1863 son of Jonathon F.; d. Melb. 12 Oct. 1932.

Ed. Clare and St Peter's Coll. Adel.: emp. J.W. Gleeson auctnr Clare to 1885: at Serviceton and Broken Hill, NSW, 2 yrs: joined (Thomas) Elder [ADB2] (Robert Barr) Smith [ADB6] 1890: mangr Nangeela nr Casterton and Ardno nr SA border.

Cyc. Vic.\* 2 p.550; N. Argus (Clare, SA) 26 Sept. 1913 p.5; Biog. index S. Australians\*; BR file.

**FILGATE**, William (1812-1896). Racehorse owner, Adel.  
b. Irel. 1812; d. Adel. 9 Apr. 1896; m. unkn.

Arr. SA 1851: settled Watervale: owned and rode race horses: to Bishop's Crt, Kensington, with John Baker [ADB3] early 1850s: in charge Maribyrnong stud, Vic., for Sir James Hurtle Fisher [ADB1] and Charles Brown Fisher [ADB4]: later raced horses on own account: won Adel. cup 1873 and 1878: mbr ctee apptd 1856 to reform SAJC: sec. Tattersall's Club Adel. 1884-90.

Observer (Adel.) 3 Feb. 1894 p.30, 11 Apr. 1896 p.17.

**FILSON**, Minnie Agnes May, née Cole (1898-1971). Poet, NSW.  
b. Wyalong, NSW, 3 May 1898 dau. of James Scott Cole; d. Syd. 7 Nov. 1971; m. 6 Dec. 1924 Syd. Arthur Johnstone F.

Dictated verse because of paralysis: publ. poetry under pseud. 'Ricketty Kate' incl. *Rhymes and whimsies* (193-), *Out of the dust* (1939), *Brolgah: a legend* (1944): mangr Ch. Standard NSW 9 yrs.

Miller & Macartney\*; Letters 1944 LaT MS 6244 box 258/3b; Southerly (Melb.) 11 1950 p.171-74: BR file; dr.

**FINCH**, Charles Edward (1843-1933). Public servant, Syd.  
b. Wellington, NSW, 1843 son of Charles R. F.; d. Syd. 20 May 1933; m. unkn.

Ed. King's Sch. Parramatta 1852: joined NSW Pub. Serv. as draftsman 1860: chmn Land Bd Orange 1885-1903, Goulburn 1903-14 (rtd).

SMH 24 May 1933 p.17; King's Sch. register\*.

**FINCH**, Charles Wray (1809-1873). Parliamentary official, Syd.  
b. Great Henny, Essex, Eng., 1809 son of Henry F.; d. Syd. 6 May 1873; m. (1) 4 June 1837 Syd. Emily Elizabeth Wilson.

Ed. King Edward VI Sch. Bury St Edmund's, Suffolk, Eng.: cmmnd 17 Regt 1830: to Syd. 1831: sold out: police magstr. Patrick's Plains 22 May 1831-8 Aug. 1838: held past. property nr Wellington: settled Parramatta 1852: foundn mbr Aust. Club: MLC 1853-56: sergeant-at-arms June 1860.

T&CJ (Syd.) 7 June 1873 p.713 (port.); NSW LC V&P 1853 1 no.1; NSW LA V&P 1859/60 1 p.799; BR file.

**FINCH**, Heneage (c.1802-1850). Surveyor, NSW.

b. c.1802 son of E. F.; d. Liverpool, NSW, 19 Sept. 1850 (accidentally killed); m. unkn.

Arr. Syd. 1824 in Grenada: became asst surveyor: surveyed and supervised road to Hunter R. 1825-31: with (Sir) Thomas Livingstone Mitchell's [ADB2] exploring party 1831: transf. to Syd., then Port Macquarie: rtd 1840.

W.S. Parkes, J. Comerford & M. Lake Mines, wines and people (Cessnock, NSW 1979).

**FINCHAM**, James (1838-1914). Engineer, Tas.  
b. Lond. 1838; d. Lindisfarne, Tas., 18 July 1914.

Arr. Tas. 1872 as engr for Clark, Punchard & Reeve, contractors, Hob.-Launceston rlyw: became engr-in-chf when govt took over line 1877: rtd 1910.

Aust. Mining Standard (Melb.) 30 July 1914 p.101; Tas. HA Journals 1880 39 nos 115, 116, 1881 41 no.110, 1882 43 nos 99, 106, 119; Tas. Parl. J&P 1885 6 no.125, 1886 8 no.64, 1886 9 nos 65, 175, 1888/9 15 no.127; Mennell\*.

**FINCHAM**, Randall George (c.1857-1922). Bank manager, Vic.

b. Ballarat, Vic., c.1857 son of George Randall F. (MLA); d. Melb. 26 Aug. 1922; m. unkn.

Ed. Geelong Grammar Sch.: ent. fr's off. Ballarat: off. clerk Sultan mine Blackwood, Vic.: joined Nat. Bank 1876, mangr Trentham, Lancefield, Pyramid Hill, Bacchus Marsh, Horsham, Colac, then Melb. br. 1909-19 (rtd): chmn Chamb. of Agric., Progress Assn Ferntree Gully: pres. New Settlers' League: dir. Pac. Insurance Co., A.W. Allen & Co.

A/sian 2 Sept. 1922 p.475; Past. Rev. (Melb.) 16 Sept. 1922 p.712; Vic. LA PP 1902/3 2 no.29 p.218.

**FINCK**, Rudolph C. (-1890). Woolbroker, Melb.  
b. Buenos Aires, Argentina; d. Paris c.11 Sept. 1890.

Arr. Melb. 1880 as buyer for continental houses: part. with Sedmirsatky then Frederic Betz to 1889: opened Melb. br. for Fuhrman & Co.: consul for Argentina: left for Hamburg 1890.

Argus 13 Sept. 1890.

**FINDLAY**, James (1821-1905). Pastoralist and botanist, Vic.

b. Dumfriesshire, Scot., 5 May 1821; d. 8 Nov. 1905; m. Aug. 1865 Elisabeth Moore.

Ed. Univ. Edinb. (BA, MA): arr. Melb. 1843: visited NZ briefly: tutor Glenormiston stn nr Norrat, Vic.: mangr Talangatta, NE Vic., c.1850: owner Towong on upper Murray 1853-1902 (rtd): collected botanical specimens with F. von Mueller [ADB5] in Snowy Mts.

Aust. botanists\*.

**FINKE**, William (1816-1864). Mine owner and pastoralist, Adel.

b. 1816; d. Adel. 17 Jan. 1864.

Assoc. with James Chambers [ADB3] in past. and mining leases: friend and patron of John McDouall Stuart [ADB6] who named Finke R. and other points for him: owned much land round Glenelg.

Register (Adel.) 26 Jan. 1864 p.5; SA PP 1858 2 no.108 p.111+, 1862 2 no.234 p.26.

**FINKELSTEIN**, Philip (1880-1963). Theatre manager and publicity agent, Melb.  
b. Melb. 24 June 1880 son of Solomon F.; d. Melb. 13 Jan. 1963; m. c.1912 Melb. Eva Rosina Solomon.

Ent. press as reporter: special corresp. on roy. tour 1901: became theatrical publicity dir. and sec. for (Sir Rupert) Clarke [ADB8], Meynell [q.v.] & (John) Gunn [q.v.]: when firm amalgamated with JCW became publicity dir.: publicity work for Cw. govt WWI: became bus. mangr then gen. mangr JCW: founded Theatrical Mangrs Assn.

WWA\* 1938-62; V. Tait *Family of brothers* (Melb. 1971) (port.); dr.

**FINLAY**, George Lewis Perriman (1852-1933). Pastoralist, Campbell Town, Tas.  
b. Brighton, Tas., 1852 son of Alexander F.; d. Campbell Town 2 July 1933; m. 1895 Susannah Henderson.

Farmed at Bagdad: bought Douglas Park with fr 1878: bought Frogmore, Strathallan, nr Brighton 1899: bought Baskerville, Campbell Town, 1907: rtd 1924: cnclr Campbelltown and warden: mbr Hosp. Bd.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 6 July 1933 p.45; *Past Rev.* (Melb.) 15 July 1933 p.657; *Cyc. Tas.*\* 1 p.458; *Mercury* 3 July 1933 p.5, 5 July 1933 p.16, 6 July 1933 p.6; *Examiner* 3 July 1933 p.6.

**FINLAY**, John (1827-1887). Pastoralist and contractor, Vic.  
b. Derry, Irel., 1827 son of William F.; d. Melb. 15 Aug. 1887; m. c.1857 Melb. Phoebe Campion.

Ed. Coleraine Coll.: arr. Melb. 3 May 1853 in *Marco Polo*: took road contracts: bought Towanninnie and Plains of Thalia in Wimmera 1863: sold Plains of Thalia 1884: bought Wynna, Goulburn Valley: a founder of Nat. Agric. Soc.: involved in St Kilda Football and Cricket clubs: dir. Aust. Alliance Assurance and Farmers Co-op Assn.

Sutherland\* p.617 (port.); W.H. Bossence *Kyabram* (Melb. 1963); *A/sian* 20 Aug. 1887 p.364, 10 Sept. 1887 p.496, 507; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**; BR file.

**FINLAY**, Thomas James (c.1830-1916). Pastoralist, Liverpool Plains, NSW.  
b. Stirling, Scot., c.1830 son of Gilbert James F.; d. Melb. 25 Oct. 1916; m. c.1863 Melb. Elizabeth Greeves.

Arr. Melb. early 1850s: joined Chirnside [ADB7] in Carranballac stn: later part. Gillespie in Buninyong: man. part. in Power, Rutherford & Co. from 1864: rtd to NSW properties: dir. Goldsborough [ADB4] Mort [ADB5].

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Nov. 1916 p.1040; dr.

**FINLAY**, William (1840-1886). Policeman and mayor, Albany, WA.  
b. Irel. 1840 son of William F.; d. Albany 1886; m. 6 Feb. 1861 Busselton, WA, Sarah Coppen (d.1884).

Police constable 1858, sgt 1869: stdt at Albany 1864, Williams, York 1873: Geraldton 1874: sub inspr, Albany 1874: municipal cnclr 2 yrs, mayor 1 yr: capt. Albany Vol. Rifles: chmn Bd of Educ.

Erickson\* 3 p.272.

**FINLAY**, William Alexander (1854-1937). Lawyer, Hob.  
b. Barton, Tas., 22 Aug. 1854; d. Hob. 5 July 1937; unm.

Ed. Pontville and City Sch. Hob.: art. (Frank) Dobson [ADB4] & Mitchell: admn. to prac. 19 July 1878: in partnership with A.D. Watchorn and A.I. Clark [q.v.] 1880: trustee George Adams [ADB3] estate.

*Examiner* 6 July 1937 p.6, 8 July 1937 p.6.

**FINLAYSON**, David (1844-1916). Bank manager, Syd.  
b. Scot. 1844; d. Lond. 2 Feb. 1916.

Emp. in banking in Asia: joined U. Bank of Aust. as Syd. br. mangr: gen. mangr to 1909: ret. Lond.: dir. Lond. Bank of Aust.: dir. Aust. Mercantile Land and Finance Co.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Feb. 1916 p.128, 219 (port.); *A/sian* 12 Feb. 1916 p.316; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 9 Feb. 1916 p.46.

**FINLAYSON**, Farquhar Ewan (c.1883-1929). Bagpiper and wharf labourer, Syd.

b. Lockalsh, Scot., c.1883 son of Roderick F.; d. Syd. Oct. 1929; m. c.1920 Syd. Ethel May Sievwright.

To USA, then NZ: settled NSW: composed pipe music: won Aust. pipe championship 12 times.

*SMH* 4 Nov. 1929 p.17; dr.

**FINLAYSON**, Ronald Nickels (1882-1945). Lawyer and university teacher, Adel.

b. Adel. 17 July 1882 son of William F. [q.v.] and grandson of William F. [q.v.]; d. Adel. Dec. 1945; m. 19 Apr. 1941 Emilie Laurie.

Ed. Whinham Coll. and Univ. Adel. (LLB): lectr Univ. Adel. 1916-28: edit. SA Law Reports 1901-03, 1913-45: cnclr Law Soc. SA: mbr bd of govs Pub. Libr. Museum & Art Gallery 1929-40, Nat. Gallery 1941-45.

WWA\* 1944; *Aust. Law J.* (Syd.) 25 Jan. 1946 p.302.

**FINLAYSON**, William (1813-1897). Explorer and clergyman, SA.

b. Glasgow, Scot., 30 Nov. 1813 son of Robert F.; d. Mitcham, SA, 17 Dec. 1897; m. c.1836 Glasgow, Scot. Helen Harvey.

Arr. SA in *John Renwick* 1837: interested in Aborigines, intended doing missionary work: joined SA Co.: one of first party to go to Lake Alexandrina 1839: mbr first Cong. Ch. in SA: pastor of Zion Chapel: fr of William F. [q.v.] and grandfr of Ronald Nickels F. [q.v.].

*Observer* (Adel.) 25 Dec. 1897 p.16; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**FINLAYSON**, William (1841-1925). Businessman, Adel.

b. Mitcham, SA, 18 May 1841 son of William F. [q.v.]; d. Adel. Aug. 1925; m. (1) 25 Dec. 1862 Adel. Sarah Ann Richardson; (2) 10 Dec. 1879 Emily Hambley, née Nickels.

Grocer in King William St Adel.: invested in mining all over Aust.: philanthropist: bro. of John Harvey F. [ADB4].

*Bull. (Syd.)* 27 Aug. 1925 p.20; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**FINN**, Patrick (1863-1916). Journalist, Syd.  
b. Melb. 1863 son of Edmund F. [ADB1]; d. Syd. 24 Nov. 1916; m. unkn.

On staff Melb. *Punch*: successfully dramatized *The prince and the pauper*: worked on WA press: owned Quiz Syd.: worked 10 yrs for *Truth*.

*Truth* (Syd.) 26 Dec. 1916.

**FINNIE**, John (1839-1921). Stockbreeder, Drayton, Qld.  
b. Scot. 1839; d. Drayton July 1921; m. Miss Farquharson (d. 1865).

Arr. 1853 with parents: shepherd on Picton: became carrier nr Drayton: took up farm at Spring Creek, sold after 2 yrs and bought Rosedale: bred racehorses: won Qld Derby 1882 with Goldfinder.

*Graziers' Rev.* (Brisb.) 14 July 1921 p.323; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 9 Apr. 1921 p.36, 2 July 1921 p.12.

**FINSELBACH**, Friedrich Wilhelm August (1865-1930). Medical practitioner, Syd.  
b. Oeynhausen, Westphalia, Germany, 1865; d. Syd. 31 Jan. 1930; m. unkn.

Ed. Univ. Berlin (DCh,PhD): prof. chem. Univ. Strasbourg: MD: arr. Syd. c.1897: studied Univ. Syd. (MB): prac. Temora 10 yrs, then Barraba and Lismore: to Macquarie St Syd. c.1920.

*SMH* 4 Feb. 1930 p.12; NSW LA V&P 1896 1 p.315, 462.

**FINUCANE**, William Eugene (1844-1927). Public servant, Qld.

b. Corfu 1844; d. Melb. June 1927; m. Miss Sheehan.

Arr. Brisb. 1865: co-founder Ipswich *Punch* 1866: land cmmnr Normanton 1867: chf clerk and acct Police Dept 1881-96: special comm. agent S. Europe 1896: collector Aboriginal artifacts.

*Brisb. Courier* 23 June 1927; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 6 Feb. 1897 p.303, 29 Apr. 1899 p.808, 23 Oct. 1926 p.7, 7 July 1927 p.7; Qld LA V&P 1888 1 301, 606, 616, 1889 1 p.686, 697, 725, 803, 1898 1 p.28, 1899 1 p.75, 115; BR file.

**FIREBRACE**, William Piggott (1832-1908). Public servant, Melb.

b. Demerara, Brit. Guyana 24 Jan. 1832 son of Samuel F.; d. Melb. 25 Jan. 1908; unm.

Ed. Dublin, Irel., and Liverpool, Eng.: arr. Melb. 13 Mar. 1850: apptd to Supreme Crt Off. 1 Feb. 1851: protonotary 1883-93 (rtd).

Sutherland\* p.474; *Table Talk* (Melb.) 15 May 1896; dr.

**FIRTH**, Ezra (1823-1910). Stonemason and pastoralist, Qld.

b. Horton, Bradford, Yorks, Eng., 18 Jan. 1823; d. Qld 1910; m. 20 Nov. 1842 Yorks, Eliza (d.1907).

Arr. as J.D. Lang [ADB2] immigrant in Larpent 1849: worked as mason: to Ballarat diggings, some success: ret. Eng. to collect family: opened quarry at Ceres, Vic.: to Ipswich, Qld, finally settled at Mt Surprise c.1864: sold sheep to Palmer R. diggings, restocked with cattle 1873: rtd to Brisb., visited Eng.

*Black N. Qld pioneers\** p.41 (port.); *Brisb. Courier* 22 Jan. 1910 p.13 (port.).

**FIRTH**, Frank (c.1841-1909). Clergyman, Syd.  
b. Doncaster, Eng., c.1841 son of George F.; d. Syd. 22 Mar. 1909; m. c.1861 Rotherham, Eng., Jane Clark.

Arr. 1861: to Tonga and Samoa as Meth. missionary: ret. NSW c.1870 and had circuits in Waverley, N. Syd., Glebe, Balmain: sec. Meth. conf.: supernumerary 1884-1909: wrote ch. column in *T&CJ*.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 24 Mar. 1909 p.57; dr.

**FIRTH**, Horace (1888-1923). Radio operator, Melb. b. Eng. 7 Aug. 1888 son of G.H. F.; d. Melb. 14 Jan. 1923 (accident).

Joined Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co. Lond. Nov. 1912: transf. to Amalg. Wireless May 1913: served at sea in *Morinda*, *Grantala*, *Moura*, *Tofua*: served AIF 1914-17, offr-in-charge wireless Anzac Beach, Gallipoli, cmmnd 1 Div. Signals, invalidated 1917: offr-in-charge wireless Mil. Signal Training Depot, Moore Park, Syd.: supt Marconi Sch. of Wireless Melb. June 1918-Dec. 1919: became estate agent with Underwood & Firth.

*Sea Land & Air* (Syd.) 1923 p.852.

**FIRTH**, Thomas Rhodes (1832-1903). Engineer (rlwys), Syd.

b. Yorks, Eng., 1832 son of Thomas Rhodes F.; d. Syd. 20 July 1903; m. 20 Sept. 1862 Gowrie, NSW, Sarah Galvin.

Art. in Lond. to Rhodes, civil engr: worked with Peo, Brassey & Betts on contracts in France: to Syd. for co.: became dist engr in Rwy Dept, chf engr 1890, engr-in-chf 1895-1902.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 22 July 1903 p.13; *NSW Rwy & Tramway Mag.* (Syd.) 1 Dec. 1920 p.765; NSW LA V&P 1875/6 4 p.307, 1885/6 7 p.390, 1887 (ser.2) 2 p.309, 1887/8 6 p.1047, 1892/3 5 p.159 (88), 1894 3 p.465 (37), 1894/5 4 p.162; Qld LA V&P 1876 3 p.762; BR file.

**FISCHER**, Detlef Ludwig Theodor (1809-1902). Botanist, Adel.

b. Treetz, Holstein, Denmark, 14 Mar. 1809; d. Norwood, SA, 12 Apr. 1902; m. Denmark, Maria Friedrika Margarethe Strahlendorf.

Apprent. Bot. Gardens, Hamburg: worked in Holland, Munich, Vienna: apptd head gardener Bot. Gardens, Univ. Kiel, Holstein, 1832: to SA 6 Dec. 1848: settled Bugle Ranges: collected for F. von Mueller [ADB5]: had fruit tree nurseries at Macclesfield, Strathalbyn, Mt Barker.

*Observer* (Adel.) 19 Apr. 1902 p.22; *Critic* (Adel.) 26 Apr. 1902 p.6; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**FISCHER**, Minnie (or Minna) (fl.1878-1913). Singer, SA and expatriate.

b. Tanunda, SA, dau. of Otto F.; d. unkn; m. 1908 George H. Clutsam [q.v.].

Received early music educ. from fr. Ellard of Adel. and Mme (Lucy) Chambers [q.v.] Melb.: joined Italian Co. aged 16: sang opera with Mme Simonsen [q.v.]: travelled NZ: visited Aust. with Emily Soldene: studied with Julius Stockhausen, Germany: performed in concerts in Lond. with Dr Richter and August Morris: taught voice production.

*Matters\** p.25; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 17 Dec. 1908 p.19; *Illus. Adel. News* Nov. 1878 p.120, 125 (port.).

**FISCHER**, Otto *see* FISCHER-SOBELL, Otto.

**FISCHER**, Wilhelmina Jenny (1834-1896). Teacher, journalist and music critic, Syd.  
b. Gloucester, Eng., 1834; d. Syd. 6 Oct. 1896; m. (1) Melb. William Dredge (d.1864); (2) Melb. 1865 Wilhelm Carl F.

Arr. Melb. 1856: head of ladies' sch. Geelong 1870-77: wrote music and drama criticism for Melb. papers: to Syd. 1879: wrote music and drama criticism, social notes and ladies' page for *SMH* and *Syd. Mail*: annotated programmes for concerts: extensive charity work: researched book on colonial music.

*Syd. Mail* 17 Oct. 1896 p.807 (port.).

**FISCHER-SOBELL**, Otto, né Fischer (1862-1934). Singing teacher, Adel. and Melb.  
b. Tanunda, SA, 2 May 1862 son of George Fischer; d. Melb. 14 Jan. 1934; m. (1) unkn.; (2) unkn.; (3) unkn.; (4) c.1913 Lond. Viola Agnew.

Won scholarship to Roy. Coll. of Music Lond. as tenor: appeared in Berlin, Antwerp and Amsterdam: sang 'Lohengrin' at Covent Garden: dir. Elder [ADB4] Con. Adel.: on staff Melb. Con. from 1915.

*Argus* 15 Jan. 1934 p.8; Matters\*; W.A. Orchard *Music in Aust.* (Melb. 1952); *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 9 Feb. 1899 p.213 (for wife); *WWA\** 1922; BR file; dr.

**FISHER**, Charles Marshall (1850-1890). Stockbroker and chess champion, Melb.  
b. Ballarat 1850; d. Monte Carlo Apr. 1890; m. Ethel Laura Edlin.

Ed. Brighton: reputation as chess player when young: rep. Vic. in intercolonial matches: became stockbroker in Syd. and chess writer for *Syd. Mail*: returned to Melb. Stock Exchange: chess edit. for *Argus*: to Eng. 1889.

*A/sian* 3 May 1890 p.868; *Argus* 2 May 1890 p.6, 24 July 1890 p.5.

**FISHER**, David (1800-1879). Farmer, Geelong, Vic.  
b. Roslyn, nr Edinb., Scot., 1800 son of William F.; d. Gorrum, Vic., 20 Mar. 1879; m. (widowed 1875).

Farmed nr Hob. 1833-35: sent flocks to Port Phillip 1835: arr. Melb. as mangr Derwent Co. 1836: selected farm in Barrabool Hills nr Barwon: hort. enthusiast.

T.F. Bryde (ed.) *Letters from Vic. pioneers.* (Melb. 1969); W.R. Brownhill *Hist. of Geelong and Corio Bay* (Melb. 1955); P.L. Brown (ed.) *Clyde Co. papers* (Lond.); Vic. LA *V&P* 1861/2 2 no.D23 p.12.

**FISHER**, Francis Joseph (1859-1927). Lawyer, Adel.  
b. 1859 son of Joseph F. [ADB4]; d. Grange, SA, 20 Dec. 1927; m. Ella Matilda.

Adm. to Bar Inner Temple Lond.: ret. SA: with Symon, Bakewell & Symon: adm. SA Bar: joined Culross in part/ship: then with C.H. Powers [ADB11], merged into Fisher, Powers & Jeffries: prac. 42 yrs: golfer.

*Observer* (Adel.) 31 Dec. 1927 p.48; SA *PP* 1887 3 no.118 p.11.

**FISHER**, James (1824-1879). Printer, Melb.

b. Edinb. 1824; d. Christchurch, NZ, 6 June 1879; m. unkn.

Apprent. to printer Edinb.: worked on *N. Brit. Advertiser*: worked in Lond., then to Dublin with Queen's printer: left after litigation over ind. dispute: to Lond.: arr. Melb. in *Marie & Edouard* 1854: joined syndicate to buy *Age*: lost heavily: worked under Syme [ADB6]: lost more in insurance failure: rtd to NZ: first pres. Vic. Typographical Soc. 1857.

*A/sian Typographical J.* (Melb.) June 1879 p.252.

**FISHER**, James Churchill (c.1825-1891). Teacher and musician, Syd.

b. Portsmouth, Eng., c.1825 son of James F.; d. Parramatta, NSW, 22 Mar. 1891; m. c.1853 Wollongong, NSW, Emma Hall.

Teacher in Nat. schs: apptd mus. instr by Cncl of Educ.: composed Christmas cantata 'Under the Holly' 1864, 'The Emigrants' some yrs later: other compositions: mbr many mus. socs.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 4 Apr. 1891 p.25; dr.

**FISHER**, Joseph (1886-1951). Miner, Qld.

b. Creswick, Vic., 1886 son of Christian Frederick F.; d. Cairns, Qld, 2 Apr. 1951; m. unkn.

Worked in Long Tunnel, Walhalla, Vic., 1907-09: to Charters Towers, Qld, as miner and engine driver on Blue Peter and Black Jack: to the Vulcan at Irvinebank: shift boss on Thompson's Oaks at Kidston: on Cooktown tinfields 1913-16, Mt Carbine 1916-18: worked on Brisb. sewers 1919-32: worked Black Cat Amalg. at Wenlock, Cape York, with sons to 1942: re-opened molybdenite mine at Mt Perry 1943: worked mines at Wenlock and Coen after war.

*Qld Govt Mining J.* (Brisb.) 20 Mar. 1951 p.170.

**FISHER**, William (c.1856-1929). Shipmaster, Tas.

b. Tas. c.1856 son of William F. (MLC); d. Hob. 28 Sept. 1929; m. c.1882 Harriet Winifred Jones.

Part. shipping firm Fisher & Facy: 2nd and chf offr Tas. SN Co's vessels: miner at Zeehan: warden of Municipality: unsuccessfully contested Darwin against King O'Malley [ADB11] H. of R. elections 1910.

*Older* (Brisb.) 3 Oct. 1929 p.22; *Mercury* 30 Sept. 1929 p.6; *Cyc. Tas.\** 1 p.496, 498; BR file.

**FITCH**, John Thomas (1851-1924). Draper, Adel.

b. Adel. 17 June 1851 son of John Thomas F.; d. Adel. 19 June 1924: m. 10 May 1876 Agnes Waddell Gay.

Ed. J.L. Young's [ADB6] sch. and St Peter's Coll. Adel.: ent. fr's Adel. drapery shop and expanded bus.: mbr Adel. Lit. Soc., N. Adel. Young Men's Soc., ANA.

*Observer* (Adel.) 28 June 1924 p.28 (port.); *Bull. (Syd.)* 3 July 1924 p.20; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**FITTOCK**, Winifred (1891-1976). Headmistress, Qld.

b. 1891; d. Qld June 1976; unm.

Ed. Univ. Qld studying by correspondence: princ. St Hilda's Girls' Sch. Southport 1924-51.

*C. Mail* 15 June 1976.

**FITZALAN**, Eugene Fitz Herbert Albini (1830-1911). Horticulturist, Qld.  
b. Londonderry, Irel., 12 July 1830; d. Brisb. 22 June (or 2 July) 1911; m. unkn.

Trained as gardener: arr. Vic. 1849: lived and worked as gardener in Geelong and Melb.: to Brisb. 1859, opened plant shop: settled Port Denison 1862, owned nursery: collector on J.W. Smith's marine survey of Burdekin R. 1860: to Cairns 1887: collector for F. von Mueller [ADB5] and Dallachy: ret. Brisb. 1900.

Aust. botanists\*; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**FITZER**, Tasman Charles Vivian (c.1896-1966). Policeman, NT.

b. Melb. c.1896 son of William Henry F.; d. Syd. 21 Aug. 1966; m. (1) 1931 Darwin Jean Osborne; (2) 1945 Tipperary stn, NT, Eileen Marjorie Styles.

Served in Roy. Aust. Arty on Thursday Is.: joined NT police Apr. 1925: served at Timber Creek, Daly R. and many other stns: prominent in major man-hunts of 1930s: rtd Mar. 1957.

*Citation* (Darwin) Dec. 1966 p.36 (port.); dr.

**FITZGERALD**, Andrew (1829-1911). Coach-builder and church worker, Syd.

b. Clune, Kildare, Irel., 1829; d. Syd. 4 July 1911; m. (widowed).

Arr. Syd. c.1851: part. in successful firm Fitzgerald & Collins: rtd and devoted himself to A/sian Holy Catholic Guild, trustee St Joseph's br. Woollahra: Cath. churchwarden.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 13 July 1911 p.24 (port.).

**FITZGERALD**, Daniel (1859-1906). Circus proprietor, Melb.

b. Auckland, NZ, 1859 son of John Daniel F.; d. Melb. 3 Feb. 1906.

Well known horseman: joined Burton's [ADB3] Circus 1878: took over circus with bro. Tom 1880s: erected bldgs in Melb. 1898: bro. of John Daniel F. [ADB8].

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 7 Feb. 1906 p.6; *Bull.* (Syd.) 25 June 1892 p.9, 26 Nov. 1892 p.20 (port.); *Syd. Mail* 29 Sept. 1900 p.757, 7 Feb. 1906 p.362, 382 (port.); *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 8 Feb. 1906 p.1; *Catholic Press* (Syd.) 8 Feb. 1906 p.22; *A/sian* 10 Feb. 1906 p.326.

**FITZGERALD**, Hervey (c.1844-1922). Policeman, mine manager and explorer, Qld.  
b. Hamilton, Canada, c.1844; d. Clayfield, Qld, 18 July 1922.

Joined Native Mounted Police Qld 1865: pioneer Johnstone R., accompanied R.L. Jack [ADB4] to Cape York: managed Enoggera Mine, Cooktown, 1877: ret. police force, rtd 1905 as inspr.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 19 July 1922 p.10; Qld LA V&P 1889 1 p.813, 1899 4 p.380, 407.

**FITZGERALD**, J.A. (1875-1933). Teacher, Goulburn, NSW.  
b. Brisb. 1875; d. Goulburn 3 Apr. 1933; unm.

Ed. Brisb.: joined Christian Bros 1890s: helped open coll. in Perth: studied Univ. WA (BSc), first pres. Guild of Undergrads: in Adel. 10 yrs: founder Classical Assn of SA: studied languages Univ. Melb. (BA): to Goulburn 1917, taught maths and sc. St Patrick's Coll.: pres. of Coll. 1921.

*SMH* 5 Apr. 1934 p.8; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 6 Mar. 1924 p.17.

**FITZGERALD**, John Francis William (1844-1929). Public servant, Qld.  
b. Wellington, NZ, 1844; d. Redcliffe, Qld, 29 Oct. 1929; m. 1873 Caroline Wright.

Ed. Castlenock Coll. Irel.: joined S. African Civil Serv.: joined uncle F.H. Fitzgerald on N. Qld survey: mangr uncle's sugar mill Mackay: clerk PMG Brisb. 1877-1914: rtd to Woody Point.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 7 Nov. 1929 p.22.

**FITZGERALD**, John James (1846-1895). Retailer, Ballarat, Vic.

b. Borrisoleagh, Tipperary, Irel., 1846; d. 19 July 1895; m. (1) niece of Sir Michael Galwey (d.1883); (2) Mary Brophy.

Arr. Melb. 1867: storekeeper at Eaglehawk, Bendigo: founded Fitzgerald Bros in Ballarat with bro. 1869: ctee mbr and pres. Hosp. and Benevolent Asylum: ctee orphan asylum.

W.B. Kimberly *Ballarat and vicinity* (Ballarat, Vic. 1894); Sutherland\* 2 p.180; *Weekly Times* (Melb.) 20 July 1895 p.13 (port.).

**FITZGERALD**, Mary Catherine (1886-1940). Religious (RC), Townsville, Qld.

b. Rockhampton, Qld, 14 Feb. 1886 dau. of Jeremiah F.; d. Townsville 15 July 1940; unm.

Ed. St Mary's Convent W. End: teacher Bowen: professed 1907: taught Townsville, Bowen, Winton, Ravenswood: Superior of Ravenswood 1925, later Proserpine, S. Townsville, Winton.

*Catholic Leader* (Brisb.) 1 Aug. 1940 p.3; dr.

**FITZGERALD**, T.A. (1862-1921). Religious (RC) and writer, Syd.

b. Callan, Kilkenny, Irel., 1 Feb. 1862; d. Syd. Jan. 1921; unm.

Joined Franciscan order 1879: fluent in French, German, Latin and Irish: translated stories of Padraig Pearse: ord. 1885: arr. Syd. 14 Jan. 1886: commissary provincial of order 1901: actg priv. sec. to Cardinal Moran [ADB10] 1904: recalled to Irel. 1906: publ. four or five vols of sketches from Irish and Aust. life and translations from Italian: RTA 1920 as superior, Waverley Priory, Syd.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 5 Feb. 1920 p.27, 3 Feb. 1921 p.18, 2 June 1921 p.14 (port.), 3 Nov. 1921 p.23; *Catholic Press* (Syd.) 27 July 1901 p.18, 6 Oct. 1904 p.19.

**FITZGERALD**, Thomas (c.1871-1921). Bookseller, Brisb.

b. Dublin, Irel., c.1871 son of Patrick F.; d. Brisb. 15 Feb. 1921; unm.

Ran Catholic and Irish bookshop S. Brisb.: organizer of Irish Nat. Assn after 1916: interned WWI.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 10 Mar. 1921 p.18; dr.

**FITZGERALD**, William (1845-1913). Stonemason, Fremantle, WA.

b. Cork, Irel., 1845; d. Fremantle 5 July 1913; m. 1866 Cork, Anne Hart.

Arr. WA in *Hastings* 1869: built or assisted in bldg every ch. in Fremantle except the Johnstone Memorial Ch.: mbr Hibernian Catholic Benefit Soc., banner bearer Star of the Sea foundn br.

*W. Mail* 11 July 1913 p.37.

**FITZGERALD**, William Patrick (1864-1938). Lord mayor, Syd.  
b. Syd. 26 July 1864 son of William F.; d. Syd. Feb. 1938; m. 1899 Matilda Louise Byrne.

Ed. Marist Bros Sch. Ch. Hill, Syd.: became merchant: active in Labour politics c.1898: alderman 1904-28 when cncl abolished for corruption: lord mayor 1920: mbr Metrop. Water & Sewerage Bd.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 18 Mar. 1920 p.19 (port.); *WWA\** 1922; *SMH* 1 Mar. 1938 p.9.

**FITZGERALD**, William Vincent (c.1870-1929). Prospector and forester, WA and Brit. NG.  
b. Mungana, Tas., c.1870 son of Ambrose F.; d. Daru, Papua, 6 Aug. 1929 (while exploring Bismarck Ranges).

Ed. Sch. of Mines Dunedin, NZ: to NG 1895: reported on geol. and botany: participated in punitive exp. after murder of George Edward Clark [q.v.] 1895: mbr roy. cmmn on forests WA 1903: chmn State Forests Adv. Bd WA 1904: mbr Kimberley Trig. survey 1905: served AIF.

*SMH* 14 Aug. 1929 (port.) p.16; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 22 Aug. 1929 p.151; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 22 Aug. 1929 p.59; Aust. botanists\*.

**FITZHARDINGE**, Berkeley Ross (1882-1972). Banker, Perth.  
b. NSW 1882 son of Moreton Hyde F.; d. Perth 19 Nov. 1972; m. unkn.

Joined Bank of NSW 1898: transf. to WA as asst chf mangr 1929: State mangr 1931-46: involved with assistance to rural ind. during the Depression.

*Sunday Times* (Perth) 19 Nov. 1972 p.7.

**FITZHARDINGE**, Grantley Hyde (1845-1939). Judge, Syd.  
b. Syd. 6 Nov. 1845 son of William George Augustus F. [ADB4]; d. Syd. 23 July 1939; m. Julia Yeomans (d. before 1939).

Ed. St Phillip's Grammar Sch. St James' Grammar Sch., Syd. Grammar Sch., Univ. Syd. (BA 1867, MA 1869): active in cricket, sailing and rowing: reported law and sport for *SMH* and *Syd. Mail*: barrister 1868: crown prosecutor 1875: Dist Crt judge 1889: rtd 1918.

*Holt\** p.123; *WWA\** 1922; *Cyc. NSW\** p.302 (port.); *Aust. Law J.* (Syd.) 1939 p.199.

**FITZMAURICE**, L.R. (-1893). Hydrographer, visitor.  
b. unkn; d. Port Talbot, Wales, June 1893.

Learned hydrographic surveying in N. Sea in HMS *Fairy*: served in HMS *Beagle* on N. Coast, Aust., 1837-43: discovered Fitzmaurice R. on NW coast 1839: accidentally shot on detachment in Gulf of Carpentaria 1841: named Escape Cliffs nr Darwin.

*A/sian* 17 June 1893 p.1124.

**FITZPATRICK**, (Mother Mary Evangelista) (1827-1885). Religious (RC), Adel.  
b. Dublin, Irel., 24 Dec. 1827; d. Adel. 29 June 1885; unm.

Ed. by Catherine McAuley, founder of Sisterhood of Mercy: ent. order 1848: worked Dublin, Buenos Aires: invited to Adel. by Dr Reynolds [ADB6]: arr. 3 May 1880: opened Convent of Mercy, Angas St, Adel.: lady superior of convent.

*Observer* (Adel.) 4 July 1885 p.8; dr.

**FITZPATRICK**, Aileen (1897-1974). Community worker, Syd.

b. Warialda, NSW, 17 Aug. 1897 dau. of Stephen Thomas F.; d. Syd. 23 June 1974; unm.

Ed. Univ. Syd. (BA): teacher: volry ch. worker, visited UK and Europe: mbr Nat. Cncl of Women: gen. sec. CWA (NSW): apptd dir. Bd of Social Study and Training 1931: Carnegie scholarships to USA 1932, 1935: in charge pro. social work training NSW to c.1927: a founder NSW Cncl of Social Work and Aust. Cncl of Schs of Social Work.

R.J. Lawrence *Professional social work in Aust.* (Canb. 1965); dr.

**FITZPATRICK**, Edward James (1871-1929). Public servant, Qld.

b. Toowoomba, Qld, 19 Mar. 1871; d. Toowoomba 22 Oct. 1929; m. unkn.

Ed. Glenvale SSch., Christian Bros Coll., Tech. Coll. Brisb.: clerk Qld Titles & Stamps Off. Brisb. 1891: served Stamp Off. Rockhampton, Townsville, Brisb.: chf cmmnr stamps 1918-29.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 31 Oct. 1929 p.62.

**FITZPATRICK**, William Francis Joseph (1854-1940). Railway manager, Vic.  
b. Headford, Galway, Irel., 1854; d. Melb. 7 May 1940; m. Florence Helen.

Ed. St Patrick's Coll. Melb.: joined Rlyw Dept 1868, chf traffic mangr 1894, cmmnr Apr. 1903-15: chmn Bd of Cmmnrs 1910: initiated electrification: CMG 1912: rtd 1915: hon. col. AMF: active in repat. work after WWI.

*Cyc. Vic.\** 1 p.235 (port.); *WWA\** 1906-14; *A/sian* 30 Aug. 1902 p.506, 16 May 1903 p.1095 (port.), 20 Mar. 1915 p.576; *Table Talk* (Melb.) 23 May 1901, 24 Aug. 1905; *Traveller* (Syd.) 18 July 1896 p.9, 1 Apr. 1903 p.9; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 4 Jan. 1912 p.23; *Aust. Mining Standard* (Melb.) 25 Mar. 1915 p.1; *Argus* 8 May 1940 p.9.

**FITZPATRICK**, William George (1857-1936). Coach proprietor and businessman, Deloraine, Tas.  
b. Launceston, Tas., 1857; d. Deloraine 2 May 1936; m. 1886 Sarah.

Ran coach serv. on NW coast Tas.: settled Deloraine c.1880: built Deloraine and Brit. Hotels: farmer: cnclr 22 yrs: warden: owner and breeder of racehorses.

*Examiner* 4 May 1936 p.6, 5 May 1936 p.5, 22 May 1968 p.29; *Cyc. Tas.\** 2 p.232 (port.); *Mercury* 4 May 1936 p.8; *Advocate* (Burnie, Tas.) 4 May 1936 p.2 (port.); dr.

**FLANAGAN**, John Richard (1895-1964). Artist, expatriate.

b. Syd. 1895 son of Patrick J. F.; d. New York, USA, 22 Dec. 1964.

Ed. St Joseph's Coll. Hunter's Hill, Syd.: studied Roy. Art Soc. and under Norman Lindsay [ADB10] in Syd.: to USA 1916, worked as illustrator: specialised in Arab life and art: publ. illus. edition *Omar Khayam*.

New York Times 23 Dec. 1964 p.30; McCulloch\*; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 12 Mar. 1927 p.40.

**FLANNAGAN**, John (c.1838-1882). Architect, Melb.  
b. Manchester, Eng., c.1838 son of Patrick F.; d. Melb. 16 Sept. 1882; m. Louisa Woolcott.

Ed. Ire.: art. to arch. Dublin and Limerick: arr. Melb. 1854: ent. off. of Charles Laing [ADB2]: prac. alone from 1858: built Maryborough C. of E., Kilmore Hosp., Coliseum in Bourke St and numerous stores: controversy over his prize winning eastern market 1871: a founder Vic. Inst. of Arch.

Cyc. Vic.\* 3 p.126 (port.); Humphreys\* p.63; J.M. Freeland *Making of a profession* (Syd. 1971).

**FLASHMAN**, James Froude (1870-1917). Pathologist, Syd.  
b. Braidwood, NSW, 1870 son of James F. F.; d. Boulogne, France, 12 Feb. 1917; m. unkn.

Ed. Syd. HSch. and Univ. Syd. (BA, BSc, MB 1891, MD 1897): joined NSW Lunacy Dept 1895: became dir. of pathology: cmmnd Univ. Vol. Rifle Corps 1900: lieut-col. and CO Syd. Univ. Scouts 1911-15: enl. AIF, sailed 14 July 1915 in AAMC: worked mainly in 3 Gen. Hosp. Wandsworth: CO Cw. Med. Servs Lond.

A.B. Lilley *Syd. Univ. Regt* (Canb. 1974) p.52 (port.); *Brit. Asian* (Lond.) 22 Feb. 1917 p.12; A.G. Butler *Official hist. of the Aust. Army Med. Servs in the War of 1914-1918* 1 (Syd. 1930), 3 (Canb. 1943).

**FLAXMAN**, Charles (1806-1869). Bank officer, Adel. and Melb.  
b. Portsmouth, Hants, Eng., 25 Dec. 1806 son of Thomas Charles F.; d. Melb. 7 Nov. 1869; m. 23 Mar. 1833 Lond. Jane Bell (d.1887).

Worked as sec. Lond.: emp. by George Fife Angas [ADB1]: to Adel. with German migrants 1838: trustee Savings Bank SA: edit. *SA Register*: joined Savings Bank of Vic. 1853, became comptroller 1854: JP 1853-69.

Age 8 Nov. 1869; *Argus* 8 Nov. 1869; Henderson *Aust. families*\* p.284; D. Pike *Paradise of Dissent* (Melb. 1957) p.209, 353; A. Cooch *State Savings Bank of Vic.* (Melb. 1934); *Biog. index S. Australians*\*

**FLECKER**, Hugo (1884-1957). Radiologist and naturalist, Cairns, Qld.  
b. Melb. 7 Dec. 1884 son of George F.; d. Cairns 24 June 1957; m. 21 Apr. 1917 Thelma Arnold.

Ed. Prince Alfred Coll. Adel., Univ. Adel., Univ. Syd. (MB, ChM 1908): demonstrator in anatomy: served AIF 1914-17: prac. Temora, NSW: radiologist Melb. 1921-32: to Cairns 1932: foundn pres. N. Qld Naturalist Club, authority on marine stingers: served WWII.

*WWA\** 1955; *MJA* 30 Nov. 1957, p.809 (port.); J.

Devanny *Bird of paradise* (Syd. 1945); *People* (Syd.) 30 Dec. 1953 p.22.

**FLEMING**, Alfred William (1874-1931). Business manager and sportsman, Syd.  
b. Hob. 1874 son of John Gidley F.; d. Syd. 16 Mar. 1931; m. Mary.

Ed. Hutchins Sch. Hob.: emp. Lindsay Bros wholesale importers, Glebe, Syd., from 1892, became mangr: life mbr and long time capt. Balmain Rowing Club: sec. NSW Rowing Assn: mbr Balmain Rugby Club: foundn mbr Smith Family: bro. of Herbert Richard F. [q.v.].

*SMH* 18 Mar. 1931 p.18 (port.).

**FLEMING**, Edmund Patrick (1875-1928). Public servant, Syd.

b. Parramatta, NSW, 1875; d. Syd. 3 Oct. 1928; m. unkn.

Joined NSW Rwy Dept: transf. to Dept of Lands Nov. 1891, became head legal div.: cmmnr to investigate share farming 1918: sec. roy. cmmnr on coal mining: chmn Land Bd: seconded to Cw. Development and Migration Cncl: apptd Syd. City cmmnr: mbr Roy. Zool. Soc. and Roy. Hist. Soc.

*SMH* 20 Feb. 1922 (port.); *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 10 Oct. 1928 p.1; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 11 Oct. 1928 p.344; *SMH* 4 Oct. 1928 p.13, 14 (port.).

**FLEMING**, Francis Joseph (1853-1926). Stockbroker, Melb.

b. Eng. Oct. 1853; d. Melb. 7 May 1926; m. Annie.

Arr. Melb. with parents 1850s: joined J.B. Were [ADB2] & Son 1866: mbr Melb. Stock Exchange 1881: part. J.B. Were 1888, snr part. 1916.

*Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 13 May 1926 p.546; *Observer* (Adel.) 15 May 1926 p.11; *Argus* 8 May 1926 p.34 (port.).

**FLEMING**, Herbert Richard (c.1870-1935). Engineer, Syd.

b. Hob. c.1870 son of John Gidley F.; d. Syd. 20 Aug. 1935; m. Ann Munro?

Ed. Hutchins Sch. Hob.: joined NSW Pub. Serv. 1889: became chf engr for water supply and sewerage 1929: chf engr for pub. works c.1932: bro. of Alfred William F. [q.v.].

*Instn Engrs Aust. J.* 1936 p.279; *SMH* 21 Aug. 1935 p.14, 23 Aug. 1935 p.15.

**FLEMING**, James Coates (1834-1885). Public servant, WA.

b. Wickford, Essex, Eng., 1834; d. 21 June 1885; m. Emma (d.1885).

Arr. WA Apr. 1864: schoolteacher 1867-69: emp. (Edmund) Stirling [ADB6] & Cumming 1870-73: first supt govt telegraphs: Presb.

*W. Mail* 9 June 1916 p.50, 2 Sept. 1920 p.42; *W. Aust.* 23 June 1885, p.3; *Inquirer* (Perth) 24 June 1885 p.5; Erickson\* 3.

**FLEMING**, John King (1837-1916). Pastoralist, Aberdeen, NSW.

b. Glasgow, Scot., 1837 son of John Park F.; d. Aberdeen Apr. 1916; m. 1866 Helen Hastie (d.1913).

Arr. Vic. 1858: after experience Warracknabeal stn bought Antwerp and Mt Pleasant, Wimmera stns, 1866: lost heavily in drought: settled on Ulah stn nr Walgett, NSW, 1882: held other properties NSW and Qld: fr of William Montgomerie F. [ADB8].

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 May 1916 p.415 (port.).

**FLEMMING**, Herbert (1855-1908). Actor and theatre manager, Melb.  
b. Eng. 1855; d. Melb. 23 Oct. 1908; m. unkn.

To NZ when young: became clerk in past. co.: to Aust. 1875: theatre debut Melb. Acad. of Music in 'Two Roses': to Eng. 1890, then S. Africa: became mangr: to Aust. 1899 with Mel B. Spurr: ret. Lond.: formed part/ship with Robert Brough [ADB3]: played in Melb. and Syd.

*A/sian* 24 Oct. 1908 p.1056; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 1 July 1908 p.1056; *Argus* 24 Oct. 1908 p.19.

**FLEMMING**, Patrick (1849-1918). Pastoralist, Qld.  
b. Tralee, Irel., 17 Mar. 1849; d. 15 Mar. 1918; m. Singleton, NSW, 17 Nov. 1870 Ellen Margaret McPhillips (d.1928).

Ed. Christian Bros Irel.: arr. Syd. 23 Jan. 1867: farm worker Singleton: tin miner Stanthorpe, Qld, 4 yrs: owner Borella stn on Dumaresq R.: tobacco grower: rtd to Texas, Qld: supporter Irish causes and RC Ch. Fox\* 1 p.222; BR file.

**FLETCHER**, Elizabeth (1848-1934). Businesswoman, Launceston, Tas.  
b. Manchester, Eng., 1848; d. Launceston Mar. 1934; m. Fletcher (d.before 1934).

Arr. Tas. in *Brahmin* with husband and 11 children: when widowed, est. flock mills: applied for land 22 May 1885.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 8 Mar. 1934 p.54; TSA Gen. index.

**FLETCHER**, Ernest Charles (1861-1934). Pastoralist, Morven, Qld.  
b. Tas. 1861; d. Morven 7 Sept. 1934; m. unkn.

Arr. Qld from Bulcarroi, NSW, 1886: drover Gulf, NT: with bros took up Elmina stn 1893, Ularunda stn 1906: fought Qld beef bonus and BAWRA wool control: uncle of Ida Dorothy Cottrell [ADB8].

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 20 Sept. 1934 p.10; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Oct. 1934 p.1015; BR file.

**FLETCHER**, Henry (1856-1932). Writer, Syd.  
b. Lond. 1856; d. Syd. 29 Jan. 1932; m. Jersey, C.I.s., Ada.

Arr. Aust. c.1872 as ward in chancery: lived NSW, Tas., NZ and Qld: ret. Eng. 1877: lived France: RTA: settled N. Syd.: wrote successful *North Shore mystery* 1880s and many short stories: bought citrus orchard.

*SMH* 1 Feb. 1932 p.13; *Catholic Press* (Syd.) 6 Nov. 1902 p.7; *Bull.* (Syd.) 3 Feb. 1932 p.13.

**FLETCHER**, Jane Ada (c.1871-1956). Ornithologist, Tas.  
b. Penshurst, Vic., c.1871 dau. of Price F.; d. 15 Apr. 1956; unm.

Fr known as 'Bush Naturalist' of Qld: trained as sch. teacher: mbr Roy. Aust. Ornithologists U., first woman to lecture to RSTas. 1934: wrote several books about nature and hist. for children, contrib. to various journals and radio stns.

*WWA\** 1922-55; Papers Oxley Libr. Brisb.; *Mercury* 16 Apr. 1956 p.3; *Tas. Educ.* (Hob.) Aug. 1956 p.111; dr.

**FLETCHER**, John (c.1821-1910). Soldier, Perth.  
b. Lancs, Eng., c.1821; d. Aug. 1910, Perth; m. 1851 Perth Mary Jane Trayhorn (d.1901).

Arr. WA from Tas. with detachment 96 Regt 22 Feb. 1847: on guard duty Apr. 1847: at HQ May-June: disch. 1848: worked as carter for Imp. Commissariat 1848: retrenched when dept closed.

*W. Mail* 6 Aug. 1910 p.34; E.S. & C.G.S. Whitley 'Mil. Establishment in WA 1829-63' (MS Battye Libr. Perth); Erickson\* 3.

**FLETCHER**, Michael Scott (1868-1947). Church worker and university teacher, Brisb.  
b. Auckland, NZ, 28 May 1868 son of John F.; d. Brisb. 6 Nov. 1947; m. 1896 Winifred Davies.

Ed. Newington Coll., Syd. Univ. and Oxf.: circuit work Meth. Ch. NSW 1892-1909: tutor in New Testament Greek Newington 1908: master Kings' Coll. Qld 1912-16, Wesley Coll. Univ. Syd. 1916-23: prof. philosophy Univ. Qld 1923-38: bro. of Lionel Bale F. [ADB8].

*WWA\** 1935-47; *Univ. Qld Gaz.* July 1948 p.4; *C. Mail* 7 Nov. 1947.

**FLEWELL-SMITH**, John Francis (1863-1942). Farmer, Qld.  
b. Eng. 1863; d. Sandgate, Qld, 26 Dec. 1942; m. unkn.

Arr. Qld 1866: farmed Fernvale, Brackenridge: joined Moreton Regt 1883: cmdr 5 Aust. Contingent S. African War: adminr Colesburg, S. Africa, 1902-04: chmn Murarrie Bacon Co.: dir. Qld Farmers' Co-op. Assn, Farmers' Co-op. Distribution Soc.

*C. Mail* 27, 28 Dec. 1942.

**FICK**, William (1890-1980). Pest eradicator, Syd.  
b. 1890; d. Syd. 10 May 1980; m. (widowed 1977).

Started life as dairy farmer nr Mullumbimby, NSW: experimented successfully with termite eradication: began bus. as pest eradicator early 1920s: expanded throughout Pac. area.

*Canb. Times* 13 May 1980.

**FLINN**, Patrick Morrison (1849-1928). Clergyman, Lake George, NSW.

b. Irel. 1849; d. Syd. 11 June 1928; m. Laura Alexandra.

Ed. Trinity Coll. Dublin: ent. ch.: served Cornwall: to NSW c.1885: various Syd. parishes, then to Lake George: war corresp. for English paper in Japan-China war 1896.

*SMH* 14 June 1928 p.15.

**FLINN**, William Dudley (1858-1917). Political activist, Melb.

b. 1858; d. Melb. 19 May 1917.

One of founders and hon. sec. Social Democratic League Melb.: a founder Democratic Club: pioneer Progressive Polit. League: wrote for *Commonweal* and Syd. *Worker*: essay on world fedn publ. by E.W. Cole [ADB3]: stood unsuccessfully for Melb., LA election 1907.

*Labor Call* (Melb.) 31 May 1917 p.9.

**FLINTOFF**, Thomas (1873-1935). Dentist, Perth. b. Grafton, NSW, 31 Oct. 1873 son of Thomas F.; d. Perth 15 Jan. 1935; m. 1902 Fremantle Elizabeth M. Gray.

Ed. Grafton and Univ. Syd.: dental articles Grafton: joined Elliott's Syd.: est. prac. Fremantle, WA, 1900: to Perth later: mbr Fremantle Volrs: major 11 Aust. Infantry Regt: active serv. WWI, lieut-col.

*Cyc. WA*\* 1 p.400 (port.); dr.

**FLINTOFF**, Thomas (1809-1891). Artist and photographer, Vic. b. Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., 1809; d. Melb. 5 Oct. 1891 (accidental poisoning); m. (1) left in Texas; (2) 1859 Vic. Margaret Boyd.

Studied art Eng. and Munich, Bavaria: to Texas 1851, Californian goldfields 1852, Mexico & Society Is. 1853: arr. Vic. 19 June with son: to Ballarat: produced first Aust. port. 1856: est. Tyneside Photography Gallery Ballarat, exhibited in Mechanics Inst. Exhibs 1863, 1869: fire destroyed studio 1868, but rebuilt: to Melb. 1872: exhibited Acad. of Arts Exhib. 1873, Lond. Exhib. 1872-73: many surviving ports in all media.

*Age* 28 July 1979 p.24; McCulloch\*, Kerr\*.

**FLOCKHART**, Robert Colquhoun (1820-1898). Clergyman, Vic. b. Glasgow, Scot., 1820; d. 1898; m. unkn.

Joined Meth. Ch.: local preacher Lambeth, Eng.: chaplain on convict ship 1845, 3 voyages: settled SA 1849: to Vic. 1868: chaplain country dists: pres. Vic. Conf. 1885: mil. chaplain 1891-98.

C.I. Benson *Century of Vic. Methodism* (Melb. 1935); SA PP 1865 2 no.55 p.34.

**FLOOD**, James William (1882-1955). Motor body builder, Melb.

b. Essex, Eng., 1 Dec. 1882 son of Thomas à Beckett F.; d. Melb. 14 Nov. 1955; m. 9 Sept. 1914 Ruby Etheldra Way.

Ed. Marist Bros Coll. Eng.: studied coachbuilding Eng., France and Germany: to WA 1905: apptd mangr Cockburn & Co's motor car dept Melb. 1906: started James Flood & Co. 1907: est. limited co. 1914.

*WWA(IPS)\** 1927-29; Grant\*; *Age* 15 Nov. 1955 p.13.

**FLOOD**, John (1841-1909). Convict and editor, Qld. b. Irel. 1841; d. Gympie, Qld, 22 Aug. 1909; m. Cooktown, Qld, Miss O'Byrne.

Ed. Clongowes Wood Coll. Irel.: became journalist and Fenian activist: arrested over raid on Chester Castle 1867: transported to WA: joint edit. *Wild Goose*: pardoned 1869: to Syd.: started *Irish People*: to Cooktown 1872: became edit. *Cooktown Courier*: joined Brisb. *Courier*: emp. Perkins [ADB5]

brewery: to Gympie 1879 as cmmn agent: took over *Gympie Miner*: offr Qld Irish Volrs 1889.

P.S. Cleary *Aust's debt to Irish nation-builders* (Syd. 1933); J.F. Hogan *Irish in Aust.* (Melb. 1888); *Catholic Press* (Syd.) 24 May 1902 p.18, 2 Sept. 1909 p.17; Freeman's J. (Syd.) 28 Sept. 1911 p.26; Qld LA V&P 1888 1 p.705; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**FLOOD**, William Henry (1820-1868). Newsagent, Adel.

b. Belfast, Irel., 1820; d. Adel. 1 July 1868; m. unkn.

To sea, became shipmaster: arr. Melb. 1852: became pilot: became agent at Queenscliff for *Argus*: to Adel. for *Argus* and *SMH* c.1858: commuted between King George Sound and Adel.

*A/sian* 4 July 1868 p.19; Vic. LC V&P 1853/4 3 p.18.

**FLOWER**, Horace (1887-1960). Business manager, Qld.

b. Port Douglas, Qld, 1887; d. Toowoomba, Qld, Sept. 1960; m. unkn.

Emp. Qld Nat. Bank, mangr Winton: sec. Qld Primary Producers' Co-op. Assn 1927, asst gen. mangr 1935-48 (rttd): wrote newsp. articles on hist. and past. subjects: foundn mbr Legacy: pres. Aust.-American Assn.

*Qld Country Life* (Brisb.) 13 Sept. 1960.

**FLOWER**, Sara Elizabeth (1822-1865). Singer, Syd.

b. Eng.? 1822 daug. of William Lewis F.; d. Syd. 20 Aug. 1865; m. 1851 Sam Howard.

Contralto: mbr Lond. concert cos: first appeared Syd. 3 May 1850: first opera appearance 'Cinderella', then 'Enchantress' and 'Daughter of the Regt': sang in 'Norma' with Carandini [ADB3] and F.A. Howson [q.v.]: faded after 1859: last appearance 1863 with Phil. Soc.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 9 Mar. 1901 p.27, 1 Feb. 1902 p.24, 29; Brown & Stratton\*; *Catholic Press* (Syd.) 9 Mar. 1901 p.20; *Bull.* (Syd.) 25 Jan. 1902 p.13; *Aust. Star* (Syd.) 19 Apr. 1902; *SMH* 8, 18, 31 May, 29 June, 23 Aug. 1950; W.A. Orchard *Music in Aust.* (Melb. 1952): BR file.

**FLYNN**, Emanuel John (1857-1921). Journalist and secretary, Newcastle, NSW. b. at sea 16 Mar. 1857; d. Newcastle 4 Jan. 1921; m. (widowed).

Served 17 Lancers Zulu War: arr. NSW 1886: served briefly mil. police: became mil. drill instr: settled Newcastle as land agent and auctn'r: became Newcastle rep. for *Daily Telegraph*: to WA 1897: worked on *Coolgardie Miner*: ret. Newcastle: failed to win Newcastle West LA elections 1901: sec. Newcastle Chamb. of Comm. to 1916.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 13 Jan. 1921 p.18.

**FLYNN**, Michael Joseph (1871-1928). Journalist, Qld.

b. Bantry Bay, Irel., 1871; d. Toowoomba, Qld, Oct. 1928.

Journalist Cork, Irel.: reported on House of Commons for Dublin *Freeman's J.*, *Morning Post* 6 yrs: travelled Europe: to NZ 1905, edit. newsp. Taranaki: to Qld, emp. Brisb. *Courier* parl. staff 1906: edit.

*Daily News* Warwick, *Toowoomba Chronicle* 1925-28.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 4 Oct. 1928 p.61.

**FOGARTY**, Timothy *see* ELLARD, William.

**FOGGITT**, Charles Emanuel (1865-1926). Businessman, Brisb.

b. Yorks, Eng., 1865; d. Brisb. 13 July 1926; m. unkn. Arr. Qld 1887: assoc. with J.C. Hutton [q.v.]: foundn mbr Foggit Jones Ltd 1904, man. dir. until 1923, then dir.

*Brisb. Courier* 14 July 1926 p.6, 15 July 1926 p.9.

**FOGGON**, Matthew (1852-1936). Clergyman, Qld. b. Eng. 1852; d. Manly, Qld, Feb. 1936; m. twice.

Ed. Durham, Eng.: to S. Africa then Qld: Primitive Meth. minister Ipswich 1882, Charters Towers 1883-89, other country areas and Brisb.: pres. Primitive Meth. Conf. 1893: sec. United Meth. Conf. (Qld) 1912.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 13 Feb. 1936 p.3; Biog. file\* (Oxley Libr. Brisb.); Qld LA V&P 1901 3 p.457.

**FOLEY**, Daniel (1865-1941). Bishop, Ballarat, Vic. b. Cork, Irel., 1865; d. 31 Oct. 1941; unm.

Ed. Mt Melleray, Fermo and Maynooth, Irel.: ord. 1889: arr. Vic. 1890: served Ballarat: pp Terang 1908-16: bishop of Ballarat 1916-41: cousin of Archbishop Mannix [ADB10].

*WWA\** 1933/4-41; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 20 July 1916 p.20, 8 June 1918 p.27; *A/sian* 22 July 1916 p.171; Grant\*, *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**FOLEY**, Gerald Patrick Jeremiah (1895-1944). Trade unionist, Perth.

b. Fremantle, WA, 19 June 1895 son of Jeremiah F.; d. Perth 7 Nov. 1944; m. 21 Feb. 1923 Mary Conway.

Ed. Christian Bros Coll. Fremantle: served RAN 1914-18: gen. sec. WA Timber Workers U. 1934: mbr Bus. Admin. Ctee 1942: v. chmn ABC 1942.

*WWA\** 1944; dr.

**FOLEY**, Michael Stephen (1855-1934). Company director and mayor, Syd.

b. Shellharbour, NSW, 1855 son of John F.; d. Syd. 5 June 1934; m. 1881 Syd. Mary Ann Cummins.

Ed. Shellharbour SSch.: worked for grocers Syd. and Qld: joined Foley Bros dairy produce mansrs, governing dir. c.1885: responsible for expansion: mayor Drummoyne, Syd.: mbr AJC.

*SMH* 6 June 1934 p.7 (port.); NSW LA V&P 1889 4 p.916 (51); Vic. LA V&P 1905 2 no.10 p.966; dr.

**FOLLI**, Antonio (1886-1933). Theatre manager, Syd.

b. Lodi, Italy, 1886; d. Syd. 24 Jan. 1933; m. Margherita.

Ed. Univ. Neufchatel (Dip. Ec.): arr. Aust. 1909: wrote for Syd. Italian press: interpreter and gen. mangr Gonzalez Opera Co. three seasons to 1928: toured with co. in Asia: assoc. mangr Williamson Imperial Co. 1932: toured NZ.

*SMH* 25 Jan. 1933 p.15.

**FOOT**, Harriette Sophia *see* BIDDULPH, Walter John.

**FOOTE**, Thomas Vicars (c.1820-1889). Pastoralist, Vic.

b. Irel. c.1820 son of Rev. Lundy F.; d. Melb. 4 Aug. 1889; m. c.1844 Melb. Mary Patterson.

Served in *Reliance* (E. India Co.) 5 yrs: arr. Melb. Mar. 1841: bought Tabletop stn on Murray R.: rtd to Emerald Hill c.1864: municipal cnclr: chmn of bench: wife noted for charity.

*A/sian* 10 Aug. 1889 p.299; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**; dr.

**FOOTE**, William Hardwick (1858-1929). Businessman, Ipswich, Qld.

b. Ipswich 1858; d. Rockton, Qld, Sept. 1929; m. Lucy Harding.

Part. Cribb [ADB3] & Foote Ipswich 1889-1925: mangr hardware: owned Rockton, Peak Crossing: authority and exhibitor Berkshire pigs and cattle: ctee mbr Ipswich Boys Grammar Sch.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 19 Sept. 1929 p.59.

**FORBES**, Charles (c.1865-1922). Footballer, Melb. b. Melb. c.1865 son of James F.; d. Melb. June 1922; unm.

Apprent. in iron foundry as riveter: joined Essendon Football Club 1889: became well known as 'Tracker': many eminent friends.

*A/sian* 1 July 1922 p.25; dr.

**FORBES**, David Grant (1819-1901). Judge, NSW. b. Newfoundland, Canada, 19 May 1819 son of Sir Francis F. [ADB1]; d. Syd. 7 Mar. 1901; m. 1846 Parramatta, NSW, Kate Augusta Bowerman.

Arr. Syd. 5 Mar. 1824 in *Guildford* with parents: ed. William Cape's [ADB1] Sch. and Trinity Coll. Camb. (BA): from 1841 managed sheep stns Darling Downs: invented sheep dip: became police magistr. Parramatta June 1851: called to Bar May 1859: crown prosecutor: Dist Crt judge June 1875-July 1898 (rtd.).

Roy. Geog. Soc. (Qld) *Proc. Dec.* 1900; Holt\* (port.); RHSQ J. Feb. 1920 2 p.8; *A/sian* 9 Mar. 1901 p.540; *Syd. Mail* 9 July 1898 p.114; NSW LA V&P 1863/4 2 p.952, 1870/1 1 p.75, 486, 1882 1 p.113, 1896 2 p.94; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 21 July 1890 p.33; *Bull.* (Syd.) 16 Mar. 1901 p.12; Venn\*.

**FORBES**, Elizabeth Mary *see* GOODLET, Elizabeth Mary.

**FORBES**, Frederick William Dempster (1883-1944+). Soldier and merchant, Vic. b. Melb. 24 Feb. 1883 son of Robert Arthur F.; d. unkn; m. 7 Apr. 1915 Melb. Violet Carter.

Ed. Hawksburn and Caulfield Grammar schs: emp. Bank of NSW 1899-1924: capt. Vic. Rifles Nov. 1906: enl. AIF. capt. 21 Bn, served ANZAC, lieut-col. and CO Aug. 1916, led 20 Bn France 1918, disch. Aug. 1919, DSO, MID 4 times, CMG: merchant Bentleigh, Vic., 1925-31: farmer Cheltenham 1937-41: CO 17 and 24 Garrison Bn WWII.

BR file.

**FORBES**, Lorna Ada (1886-1976). Actress, Melb.  
b. Melb. 1 Feb. 1886 dau. of Wilson F.; d. Melb. 26 May 1976; m. 14 Oct. 1906 Frederick Chapman.

Fifth generation in theatre: ed. Meth. Ladies' Coll. Melb.: debut 1901: played with Allan Wilkie [ADB12] Co.: opened elocutionary and dramatic sch. Melb. 1924: active in Shakespeare, Greek drama, Noel Coward and musical comedy: understudied Sybil Thorndike 1955: last appeared in 'Sound of Music' for Carroll 1961.

*Herald* 1 Feb. 1973 p.23 (port.); H. Porter *Stars of Aust. stage and screen* (Adel. 1965); Newsp. cuttings AAO (Syd.) SP 1011 (ser.2) box 27; *Age* 28 May 1976 p.20; *Qld Soc. Mag.* (Brisb.) Apr. 1924 p.32.

**FORBES**, Walter James Waldie (1866-1939).

Architect, Perth.

b. Kinsale, Cork, Irel., 1866 son of Walter Scott F.; d. Perth 3 Apr. 1939; m. 1903 Perth Clara Strickland.

Ed. India, NZ and Aust.: art. to Walter Scott Law, Melb. 1880s: worked Syd. with Edward E. Raht c.1890 then joined Wilkinson & Smith, Perth: became part. in Hobbs, Smith & Forbes 1905.

*Cyc. WA\** 1 p.624 (port.); *W. Aust.* 5 Apr. 1939 p.16; Battye Libr. Perth PR 11424/A; dr.

**FORD**, Albert Egbert (1864-1919). Dentist, Perth.  
b. Cork, Irel., 1864; d. Perth 3 Jan. 1919; m. (widowed).

Ed. Melb.: arr. Perth 1899: a founder of the Metrop. Dental Co.: pres. Mounts Bay Sailing club 1909, WA League of Wheelmen: mbr Ancient Order of Foresters (WA).

*W. Mail* 10 Jan. 1919 p.28; *W. Argus* (Kalgoorlie, WA) 14 Jan. 1919 p.18.

**FORD**, Annie Kellett, née Baker (1879-1953). Political activist and sportswoman, Syd.  
b. Hay, NSW, 15 June 1879 dau. of William Thomas Baker; d. Syd. 5 June 1953; m. Syd. 1911 Bertram Willoughby F.

Ed. Kempsey and privately: hon. organizing sec. Town Planning Assn NSW 8 yrs: mbr Balgowlah br. UAP, sec. 1935-40: mbr Women's UAP Club Syd.: formed Syd. Ladies Ice Hockey Club 1922, sec. 6 yrs, rep. State in matches 8 yrs: won Women's Sculling Championship NSW 1922: lady tennis champion 12 yrs, rep. State 22 yrs: C. of E., taught scripture in schs 9 yrs.

*WWA\** 1950; *Principal women of the Empire\** (Lond. 1940); BR file.

**FORD**, James Richard (1848-1904). Businessman, Syd.  
b. Kent, Eng., 1848 son of William Day F.; d. Syd. 3 Sept. 1904; m. Melb. Mary Thompson.

To Melb. with parents 1854: ed. St James's and St Paul's Melb.: emp. Goldsbrough [ADB4] 1861-81: to Syd.: worked for (John) Bridge [q.v.] & Co. and Barker & Co.: priv. bus. as legal and financial agent: mining investor: LA cand. for St Leonards 1894.

*Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 2 July 1894 p.5 (port.); dr.

**FORD**, William (1855-1932). Prospector, Coolgardie, WA.  
b. Ararat, Vic., 1855; d. Syd. 18 Oct. 1932; m. unkn.

Began prospecting at Mt Brown goldrush 1881: prospected Broken Hill (NSW), Charters Towers, Palmer R. (Qld): met Arthur Bayly [ADB7] in Qld: met again on Murchison R., WA: joined forces and discovered Coolgardie: sold out 1894: settled Chatswood, NSW, c.1912.

*SMH* 18 Oct. 1932 p.10 (port.); *W. Mail* 20 Oct. 1932 p.3; *People* (Syd.) 13 Mar. 1963; Kirwan Papers Battye Libr. Perth 381A; *Bull.* (Syd.) 19 Oct. 1932 p.13; *Argus* 30 Apr. 1932 p.6.

**FORD**, William Edward (1839-1898). Publican, Adel.  
b. Honiton, Devon, Eng., 1839; d. Adel. 19 Nov. 1898; m. unkn.

Arr. SA c.1851: various occupations: comm. traveller: prop. Clare Hotel, York Hotel Adel. 1878: interested in pub. affairs.

*Observer* (Adel.) 26 Nov. 1898 p.28; *Critic* (Adel.) 26 Nov. 1898 p.15 (port.).

**FORDAY**, Willie (1886-1969). Merchant (Chinese), Rockhampton, Qld.

b. Hong Kong 26 Aug. 1886; d. Rockhampton July 1969; m. (1) 1915 Cooktown, Qld, Kum Yuck (d. Oct. 1918); (2) 7 May 1921 Kim Sing Fong.

Arr. Qld 1898: worked for uncle Ah Hing Cooktown merchant: packhorse delivery to Palmer goldfield: bought uncle's bus., sold it 1921: in Hong Kong 1921-23: ran gen. store Rockhampton 1923-69: active Chinese welfare cttee.

*Morning Bull.* (Rockhampton, Qld) 22 July 1969; Biog. folder (Oxley Libr. Brisb.).

**FORDE**, Bridget (Mother Mary Columba) (1888-1965). Religious (RC), NSW.

b. Corbally, Cork, Irel., 27 Jan. 1888; d. Ashbury, NSW, 26 Jan. 1965; unkn.

Ed. Loretto Nun's Sch. Killarney, Irel.: ent. Ursuline Convent Armidale, NSW, 27 Nov. 1904: vows 2 May 1907: novice mistress 1919-25: mother superior Armidale 1928-34: est. convent and sch. Toowoomba, Qld, and teachers' coll. NSW 1930: mother superior Ashbury 1935-40: built St Ursula's Coll. Ashbury: ret. Armidale 1943-47: v. provincial of order in Aust. 1947-50.

BR file.

**FORDE**, Florrie (1876-1940). Singer, expatriate.  
b. Melb. 1876; d. Lond. 18 Apr. 1940; m. unkn.

Debut at Syd. Polytechnic Feb. 1892: great success with 'After the Ball' at Melb. Alhambra: to Lond. 1895: began recording c.1905: great success with 'Old Bull & Bush' and 'Has Anybody Here Seen Kelly'.

*Argus* 20 Apr. 1940; *Theatre* (Syd., Melb.) Feb. 1910 p.10 (port.).

**FORDE**, John Francis (c.1857-1932). Actor, Melb.  
b. at sea c.1857 son of Timothy F.; d. Melb. May 1932; m. c.1882 Alphington, Vic., Frances de la Camara.

Appeared as Maj. Murgatroyd in 'Patience' Theatre Roy. Melb. 1882: best known as Mikado in first Aust. production 1886: 60 yrs on stage.

*SMH* 2 June 1932 p.15; dr.

**FORDE**, John Michael (1840-1929). Writer, Syd. b. 1840; d. Hazelbrook, NSW, 3 May 1929; m. unkn.

Wrote under pen-names 'Old Boomerang' and 'Old Chum': collected hist. records, etchings and documents of early Syd.: a founder RAHS.

*SMH* 4 May 1929 p.21; AAO A463 59/6502; information held RAHS.

**FORDER**, E. Neville R. (c.1856-1929). Journalist (sport), Syd. b. Auckland, NZ, c.1856; d. Syd. 4 Jan. 1929.

Arr. Syd. when young: boxing edit. of Syd. *Referee*: wrote for *Truth* and *Sportsman* as 'Boxer major': left *Truth* to be boxing edit. *Fairplay* c.1911: wrote for *Bull.* in old age.

*SMH* 5 Jan. 1929 p.19.

**FOREMAN**, John (1803-1882). Printer, Adel. b. Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng. 1803; d. Thebarton, SA, 22 Jan. 1882.

Worked on *Newcastle Courant*: arr. SA 1838: joined *Register* as compositor: left 1845: worked for George Stevenson on *Mining J.*: when paper ceased became o/seer *Observer* until c.1872.

*Observer* (Adel.) 28 Jan. 1882 p.8.

**FORREST**, Helena Mabel Checkley, née Mills (1872-1935). Writer, Qld. b. Yardilla, Qld, 6 Mar. 1872 dau. of James Mills; d. Brisb. 18 Mar. 1935; m. (1) unkn; (2) John F.

Began writing when young, publ. *The Rose of forgiveness and other stories* 1904, *Alpha Centauri* 1909, *Bachelor's wife* 1914, *The green Harper* 1915, *Streets and gardens* 1922, *The wild moth* 1924, *Gaming gods* 1926, *Poems* 1927, *Hibiscus head* 1927, *Reaping roses* 1928, *White witches* 1929: publ. verses and short stories for newsps and mags: granted Cw. Lit. Fund pension July 1933.

*C. Mail* 19 Mar. 1935; *Syd. Mail* 27 Mar. 1935 p.102; *Argus* 19 Mar. 1935, 6 Apr. 1935; *Melb. Punch* 5 Sept. 1918 p.368; *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 27 Mar. 1935 p.14; *Miller & Macartney\**; *Serle\**; *WWA\** 1933; *Woman's World* (Melb.) 1 Feb., 19 Apr. 1926, 1 Feb., 1 Dec. 1927; AAO A3753 72/2760; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 21 Mar. 1935 p.20.

**FORREST**, James Alexander (c.1865-1923). Medical practitioner, Charters Towers, Qld.

b. Rockhampton, Qld, c.1865 son of Joseph F.; d. Melb. 6 Sept. 1923 (after fall from tram); m. c.1889 Irel. Josephine Margaret Shine.

Ed. St Stanislaus Coll. Bathurst, NSW, Brisb. Grammar Sch., Univ. Edinb., Scot.: prac. Charters Towers: prominent in mining, bus. and social activity 30 yrs.

*SMH* 22 Sept. 1923 p.16; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 15 Sept. 1923 p.10; *Brisb. Grammar Sch. Mag.* Nov. 1923 p.53; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**; dr.

**FORREST**, Lady Margaret Elvire, Baroness of Bunbury, née Hamersley (1844-1929). Botanist and artist, WA.

b. Le Havre, France, 22 Oct. 1844 dau. of Edward Hamersley; d. Greenough, WA, 13 June 1929; m. Perth 29 Feb. 1876 (Sir) John F. [ADB8].

Arr. WA with parents Jan. 1850: ed. by governesses: keen musician: painted watercolours, especially wildflowers: friend of Ellis Rowan [ADB11]: accompanied husband on many excursions and collected bot. specimens: active polit. movements: popular hostess: collected hist. relics of Dutch navigators: dau.-in-law of William F. [q.v.].

*SMH* 15 June 1929 p.16; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 20 June 1929 p.31; *W. Mail* 12 Feb. 1910 p.40, 41; D. Popham *Reflections* (Perth 1978); Hall *Eucalypts\**; *Melb. Studies in Educ.* 1960/1 p.220; Erickson\* 3.

**FORREST**, William (1819-1899). Farmer, Bunbury, WA.

b. Birnie, Kincardenshire, Scot., 19 Feb. 1819 son of James F.; d. Bunbury 7 June 1899; m. 6 Apr. 1840 Glasgow Margaret Guthrie, née Hill.

Arr. 6 Dec. 1842 in *Trusty*: indentured as labourer to Dr J. Ferguson [ADB1] to 1846: began farming and worked as millwright and engr: built water mill on Preston R. 1851: fr of (Sir) John F. and Alexander F. [ADB8]: fr-in-law of Lady Margaret Elvire F. [q.v.].

Erickson\* 3.

**FORRESTER**, Alec see LEWIS, Alexander Forrester.

**FORRESTER**, William Vassall Birkley (1859-1931). Harbourmaster, Brisb. b. Cornwall, Eng., 20 Mar. 1859; d. Brisb. 27 Dec. 1931.

Sailed Green's Blackwall Line Aust.-India, Glen Line tea trade to China: AUSN 2nd offr in *Maranoa* Brisb.-Burketown and Fiji serv.: shipping inspr Qld Marine Bd 1902: portmaster, chmn Marine Bd 1914.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 31 Dec. 1931 p.9.

**FORRINGTON**, Charles (1854-1937). Clergyman, Launceston, Tas.

b. Lincs, Eng., 1854; d. Launceston 7 Jan. 1937; m. 1 Aug. 1884 E.E. Parsons.

Farmed UK: studied for Wesleyan ministry at Headingley Coll.: ord. 1883: chmn Lincs Wesleyan Session: arr. Tas. 1921: served Chalmers Ch., Sandhill and Invermay 1923-35: rtd to Legana.

*Examiner* 8 Jan. 1937 p.6, 11 Jan. 1937 p.6; *Mercury* 9 Jan. 1937 p.4.

**FORSAITH**, Thomas Spencer (1813-1898).

Clergyman, Parramatta, NSW. b. Lond. 1813 son of Samuel F.; d. Parramatta 29 Nov. 1898; m. 1838 Lond. Miss Clements.

Merchant serv.: 4th offr on *Hoogly*, convict ship: to NZ 1838: missionary and protector of Maoris: part prop. and edit. *Colonist*: served House of Reps 1853-62; ord. Cong. ch. 1865, served Port Chalmers: to NSW 1867, served Wollrahra, Syd.: founded Parramatta ch. 1871-78: res. chaplain Camden Coll.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 10 Dec. 1898 p.36 (port.); Mennell\*; *Syd. Mail* 10 Dec. 1898 p.1412 (port.).

**FORSAYTH**, Emma Eliza see KOLBE, Emma Eliza.

**FORSCUTT**, Charles T. (c.1845-1931). Clergyman, Syd.

b. Adel. c.1845; d. Syd. 7 Apr. 1931; m. Louisa Jane.

Rearred Melb.: ed. Lexington, Kentucky, USA: became Ch. of Christ pastor: served Melb.: to Syd.: pastor Enmore Tabernacle: est. Rockdale Boys' Coll. c.1885, Bexley Ladies' Coll. c.1906 (princ. to 1921).

*SMH* 8 Apr. 1931 p.12; *Fighting Line* (Syd.) 24 Jan. 1921 p.10.

**FORSTER**, Adam (1852-1928). Naturalist and secretary, Syd.  
b. Germany 1852; d. Syd. 11 Apr. 1928; m. Mary Emma.

Won iron cross in Franco-Prussian War: arr. Syd. c.1875: naturalist and flower painter: became sec. Pharmaceutical Assn NSW and regstr Pharmacy Bd 1897-1920.

*SMH* 12 Apr. 1928 p.13; G. Haines *The Grains and threepenn'orths of Pharmacy* (Melb. 1976).

**FORSTER**, Karl (1875-1945). Clergyman and theologian, Melb.  
b. Kangaroo Flat, Bendigo, Vic., 15 Nov. 1875 son of Ernest F.; d. 18 July 1945; m. 29 Nov. 1906 Annie Elizabeth Murray.

Ed. SSch. and Ormond Coll. Univ. Melb. (MA, BD, Dip. Ed.): Presb. minister Coleraine 1906-09, Casterton 1909-16, Colac 1916-22, Brighton: dir. Deaconesses Training Inst. 1922-30: lectr on comparative religions Ormond Coll. 1928: various pubs.

*WWA*\* 1935-47.

**FORSTER**, Laura (-1917). Medical practitioner, expatriate.  
b. Lond. dau. of William F. [ADB4]; d. Taleschiki, Poland, Feb. 1917; unm.

Trained as nurse and doctor: feminist: served as nurse Balkan war 1912 Epirus, Greece: served on med. staff Brit. Field Hosp. Antwerp 1914: served Russia 1915: aunt of Sir Norman Kater [ADB9]: half sister of William Thomas F. [q.v.]

D.S. Macmillan *Kater family 1750-1965* (Syd. 1966); *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 1 Mar. 1917 p.11.

**FORSTER**, William Frear (1857-1932). Editor, WA and Tas.  
b. Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., 1857; d. Hob. 21 Dec. 1932; m. 1883 Eng. Ann Hancock.

Trained as journalist on *Newcastle Daily Chronicle*: to Perth c.1886 as sporting edit. *W. Aust.*: co-founder and edit. *Albany Advertiser* 1888-1900 with De Largie [ADB8], *Morning Herald* 1900-01: sub-edit. *NZ Herald* Auckland to 1904: on *Age* to 1906: sub-edit. *Mercury* to Jan. 1933 (rtd.).

*Newsp. News* (Syd.) 2 Jan. 1933 p.10; *Bull.* (Syd.) 28 Dec. 1932 p.13; *Erickson\** 4 (1); *Mercury* 22 Dec. 1932 p.6 (port.); *Examiner* 22 Dec. 1932 p.6, 23 Dec. 1932 p.6; dr.

**FORSTER**, William Thomas (1848-1919). Lawyer, Perth.  
b. Syd. 22 Dec. 1848 son of William F. [ADB4]; d. Perth 12 July 1919; m. 1874 Wilcannia, NSW, Phoebe Blanche Hill.

Adm. NSW Bar 1871: prac. W. NSW: to Coolgardie, WA, 1895: to Perth c.1898: ornithologist since youth, specialist on cormorants: sec. Roy. A/sian Ornithologists' U. (WA) 1918: half bro. of Laura F. [q.v.].

*W. Mail* 3 May 1895 p.34; *Emu* (Melb.) 1918 p.103; BR file.

**FORSYTH**, Adam (1850-1917). Businessman, Syd.  
b. Stirling, Scot., 1850 son of John F.; d. Syd. 29 Dec. 1917; unm.

Arr. Aust early 1860s with three bros incl. James F. [ADB8]: worked in Qld Customs Dept: joined J. & J. Burns later Burns [ADB7] Philp [ADB11]: to Syd., dir. and actg gen. mangr.

*Scot. A/sian* (Syd.) Jan. 1918 p.6058; *Argus* 31 Dec. 1917 p.4; *A/sian* 5 Jan. 1918 p.25; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Jan. 1918 p.34; NSW LA V&P 1900 6 p.20; dr.

**FORSYTH**, Robert Leslie (1883-1957). Medical practitioner, Melb.

b. Dunedin, NZ, 31 Dec. 1883; d. Melb. 26 Apr. 1957; m. (1) 1915 Edith Thomas; (2) 1943 A. Feely.

To Melb. with parents as child: ed. Malvern Grammar Sch. and Univ. Melb. (MB, BS 1904, MD 1907): res. Melb. Hosp. 1 yr: on staff Melb. Children's Hosp. 40 yrs as res., snr superintending res. and snr hon. physician: clinical and bacteriological research on infantile diarrhoea: post grad. work USA and UK: served WWI, France.

*MJA* 24 Aug. 1957.

**FORSYTHE**, William (1864-1910). Botanist, Syd.  
b. Crieff, Perthshire, Scot., 5 Oct. 1864; d. Syd. 14 Sept. 1910.

O/see Syd. Bot. Gardens 1891-1910: grad. BA Univ. Syd. aged 45.

Linn. Soc. NSW Proc. 1911 p.10; RAHS J. vol. 18 p.133; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 22 Sept. 1910 p.18; Hall *Eucalypts\**; Aust. botanists\*.

**FORT**, George Seymour (1858-1951). Public servant, Papua.

b. Eng. 1858 son of Rev. Richard F.; d. Eng. 10 Jan. 1951; m. 1906 Aileen Maud Martineau.

Ed. Uppingham Sch. Eng.: to NZ 1877, worked as farm labourer, schoolmaster: ret. Eng., BA Oxf. 1883; to Syd.: emp. by Sir Peter Scratchley [ADB6] as priv. sec. in occupation of Papua 1884: when Scratchley died, prepared report on operation: ret. Eng.: served Imp. Yeomanry S. African War: became co. mangr Rhodesia: wrote memoirs: *Chance or design?* (Lond. 1942) and other books.

*Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 22 May 1902 p.879; *A/sian* 6 Aug. 1887 p.267; J.W. Lindt *Picturesque New Guinea* (Lond. 1887); Foster\*; *WWW*\* 1951-60.

**FORTESCUE**, Albert John (1870-1936). Manufacturer (machinery) and inventor, Syd.

b. Yackandandah, Vic., 31 July 1870 son of George Edward F.; d. Syd. 25 Oct. 1936; m. unkn.

Inherited family firm George Fortescue & Sons Ltd farm implement makers: patented several inventions incl. what he claimed was world's first autogyro.

*SMH* 27 Oct. 1936 p.7; *Aircraft* (Melb.) 1 May 1931 p.47; *Smith's Weekly* (Syd.) 7 June 1924 p.9; *Air Brit. Digest* (held BR file) July/Aug. 1983 (port.).

**FORTESCUE**, Bertram (1892-1931). Policeman and trade unionist, Syd.

b. Booligal, NSW, 1892 son of P. F.; d. Syd. 29 Dec. 1931; m. (widowed 1927).

Joined police force 1915, served Redfern and HQ; rsd 1921 to become gen. sec. of Police Assn formed 1920: acted as organizer and industrial advocate.

*SMH* 8 Dec. 1927 p.13, 30 Dec. p.10, 31 Dec. 1931 p.11; *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 6 Jan. 1932 p.1.

**FORTH**, Ernest Edward (1876-1948). Businessman and consul, Brisb.

b. Brisb. 23 Feb. 1876 son of John William F.; d. 24 Jan. 1948; m. (1) 23 Aug. 1899 Margaret Marcella Baker; (2) July 1937 Lilian Hazel Wallace Grant.

Ed. Normal Sch. and Brisb. Grammar Sch: emp. as jnr clerk J.C. Hutton's: 8 yrs Silverwood Dairy Factory Toowoomba: chmn J.C. Hutton Pty Ltd 1918: on many other bds: v. consul for Finland: chmn State O/seas Transport Assn.

*WWA*\* 1935-50; *Qld & Qlders*\*

**FOSBERY**, Eustace Edmund (1858-1927). Lawyer, Syd.

b. Syd. 1858 son of Edmund Walcott F. [ADB4]; d. Syd. 1 Nov. 1927.

Ed. Mr Pendrill's Sch. Glebe: art. to Minter [q.v.] Simpson & Co.: adm. as solcr 1882: part. in Perkins & Fosbery: later joined Stephen, Jaques [q.v.] & Stephen [ADB6] under M.C. and S.A. Stephen: original dir. Mt Isa Mines Ltd: mbr and hon. aud. AJC.

*SMH* 3 Nov. 1927 p.12 (port.); *NSW LA V&P* 1895 3 p.922, 1896 2 p.849.

**FOSKETT**, Stephen John (1819-1900). Builder and mayor, Alexandria, NSW.

b. Hoddeston, Herts, Eng., 1819; d. Syd. 17 Aug. 1900; m. (1) c.1843 Herts, Eng., Eliza Chamberlain; (2) 1853 Essex, Eng., Sarah Crouch.

Worked as butcher: to Lond. 1840, learned French polishing: arr Syd. in *Bhajapore* 1856: to Alexandria: foreman bldr for Alexander Dean 20 yrs: alderman 1868: 4 times mayor.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 18 June 1887 p.1257, 1278 (port.): dr.

**FOSKETT**, William (1838-1929). Public servant, Syd.

b. Aston Clinton, Bucks, Eng., 10 May 1838; d. Syd. 21 Nov. 1929.

Arr. Syd. in *Golconda* 1857: worked for Charles Kemp [ADB2] to 1864, then joined NSW Pub. Serv. in Stamp Duties Off.: enthusiastic vol soldier from c.1860, capt., VD: sec. Rifle Assn from 1877.

*SMH* 10 May 1928 p.12 (port.), 23 Nov. 1929 p.22; *NSW LA V&P* 1887/8 1 p.214, 299, 1899 1 p.272.

**FOSTER**, Alfred Herbert (1873-1932). Architect, Brisb.

b. Brisb. 1873; d. Brisb. 23 Mar. 1932; m. unkn.

Ed. Ipswich Grammar Sch.: art. to T.H.M. Addison Brisb.: archt Eng. 6 yrs: joined Qld Pub. Works Dept: apptd city archt Brisb. 1913: supervised construction Anzac Memorial.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 31 Mar. 1932 p.9; *Dir. Qld archts\**; *Men of Qld*\* (1928).

**FOSTER**, Armerer Winship (c.1826-1889). Station manager, Vic. and NSW.

b. Witton Gilbert, nr Durham, Eng., c.1826 son of Joseph F.; d. Sept. 1889; m. c.1861 Morna stn, NSW, Annie Murray (d.before 1889).

Arr. Mildura 1845 as part. of John Hawdon [q.v.] in Kulnine stn: became mangr Mildura run for Jamieson Bros: managed Morna stn, NSW, for Bagot: cousin of Joseph Hawdon [ADB1].

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 5 Oct. 1889 p.10; BR file.

**FOSTER**, Beatrice *see* MIRANDA, Beatrice.

**FOSTER**, Charles James (1841-1916). Publican, Perth.

b. Oct. 1841 son of William J. F.; d. Perth 9 Jan. 1916; m. Elizabeth Simmons.

Fr murdered at Armadale: ed. Perth: farmer Northam 25 yrs: bus. Kelmscott 3 yrs: opened Roy. Hotel Perth: rtd after 10 yrs: Perth City cnclr from 1895: mbr Flying Sqn Yacht Club.

*Cyc. WA*\* 1 p.541 (port.); *W. Mail* 14 Jan. 1916 p.38; *Erickson*\* 3; *C.T. Stannage People of Perth* (Perth 1979).

**FOSTER**, Edith Annie (c.1874-1949). Nurse, NSW.

b. Lond. c.1874 dau. of Charles F.; d. Syd. 24 May 1949; unm.

Nurse Coast Hosp. 1885-88: Govt Asylums Dept 1898-1901: snr nurse Rookwood 1901-08: active serv. AIF WWI Egypt, France, Eng., Aust.: sister 4 Gen. Mil. Hosp. 1919-27: matron Home of Peace for the Dying from 1927: mbr Vic. League, Anzac Fellowship of Women, Empire Serv. Club, Army Nursing Sisters, ATNA.

*WWWW*\* 1936; dr.

**FOSTER**, John (1854-1937). Storekeeper, Gympie, Qld.

b. Lond. 1854; d. Gympie 6 Mar. 1937; m. 1883 F.M. Robinson (d.before 1937).

Arr. Brisb. 1860 with parents: to Gympie 1868: engaged in sawmilling, bldg and contracting: est. Foster's Pty Ltd 1891: alderman: music enthusiast.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 11 Mar. 1937 p.42 (port.).

**FOSTER**, John Dowbiggin (1861-1926). Pastoralist, Epping, Tas.

b. Hob. 1861 son of John F.; d. Epping 25 Aug. 1926; m. 1892 Elizabeth Leake.

Ed. St Andrew's Coll. Bradford, Yorks, and Camb.: ret. Tas. 1889: farmed NW to 1896 then leased Rosedale, Campbell Town: later bought Windfall and Fairfield, Epping: scientific interest in soil fertilisation: mbr Midland Agric. Assn: built Epping Anglican Ch. 1924.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 2 Sept. 1926; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Sept. 1906 p.807 (port.); *Qlder* (Brisb.) 4 Sept. 1926 p.9; *SMH* 27 Aug. 1926 p.13; details differ in *Venn*\*; *Mercury* 26 Aug. 1926 p.6; *Cyc. Tas.*\* 2 p.173 (port.).

**FOSTER**, Joshua (1829-1920). Clergyman, SA.

b. Sussex, Eng., 27 Dec. 1829; d. Prospect, SA, 15 Jan. 1920; m. Aug. 1856 Eng. Harriett Rayner.

Ed. Winchelsea, Eng.: joined Bible Christians 1846; ent. ministry 1852; arr. Melb. in *White Star* 1856: to SA 1860: worked in many country circuits: mangr Bible Christian Bookroom Adel. 15 yrs: became Meth. minister.

*Observer* (Adel.) 17 Jan. 1920 p.19 (port.); *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**FOSTER**, Lilian Avice (1870-1957+). Community worker, Melb.

b. Sale, Vic., 1870 dau. of William Henry F.; d. unkn; unm.

Ed. priv. tuition and at Fairelight, Melb.: volr work for Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Assn WWI: matron Nurses Home France 1915: in charge Aust. Red Cross Stores, 1st Lond. Gen. Hosp. 1917: cmdt Gen. Serv. VAD France 1917-20: worked Brit. Hosp. Unit Lemnos: worked with Russian refugees Anatolia 1921: RTA: supt New Settlers League Vic. 8 yrs: OBE 1934: delegate Nat. Cncl of Women: in telephone directory to 1958.

WWWW\* 1934.

**FOSTER**, Thomas Chichester James (1858-1929). Lawyer, Syd.

b. Syd. 1858 son of William John F. [ADB4]; d. Syd. May 1929; unm.

Ed. Camden Coll. Newtown and Univ. Syd.: called to Bar 1881: ctee mbr Carrington Hosp. 25 yrs and trustee 15 yrs: mbr diocesan, provincial and gen. synods and standing ctee Syd. diocese C. of E.: publ. works on law.

*Cyc. NSW*\* p.310; *SMH* 25 May 1929 p.22.

**FOSTER**, William (1851-1922). Farmer, SA.

b. SA 1851; d. Parkside, SA, 22 Jan. 1922; m. 1874 E.K. Champion.

Bought Kendale Farm, Rendelsham, SA, c.1882: pioneered chicory ind.: supplied D. & J. Fowler [ADB4] Ltd with practically their whole requirements 1880s, 1890s: flower grower.

*Observer* (Adel.) 4 Feb. 1922 p.34.

**FOTHERGILL**, Edward Henry (1835-1896). Shipowner, surveyor (marine) and publican, Fremantle, WA.

b. Seaford, Sussex, Eng., 1835; d. Fremantle 9 Feb. 1896; m. unkn.

Arr. Vic. as ship's offr: arr. WA in command brig *Wild Wave* 1873: wrecked Barrow Is.: bought 3 masted schooner *Cleopatra*: traded Champion Bay to Melb.: bought Cleopatra Hotel Fremantle 1884: owned steamer *Rosine*, steam launch *Cleopatra* and lighters: marine surveyor and navigation examiner.

*Morning Herald* (Perth) 10 Feb. 1896 p.6; *W. Mail* 14 Feb. 1896; *Cyc. WA*\* 1 p.666; Erickson\* 4 (1).

**FOTHERINGHAM**, James (1842-1924). Retailer, Launceston, Tas.

b. Edinburgh, 1842 son of William F.; d. Launceston 19 June 1924; m. Jean.

Ed. Edinb.: served RN: enl. 7 Dragoon Guards: transf. to Roy. Horse Arty: active serv. Zulu War 1879: to Kimberley diamond fields: arr. Launceston 1880s: founded James Fotheringham & Co.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 26 June 1924

p.29, 32 (port.); *Examiner* 20 June 1924 p.4; *Cyc. Tas.*\* 2 p.140.

**FOTHERINGHAM**, Thomas (1828-1894).

Brewer, Gawler, SA.

b. Clackmannan, Scot., 15 Nov. 1828 son of David F.; d. Gawler E., 30 Jan. 1894; m. 27 Nov. 1858 Mitcham, SA, Emily Morgan.

Arr. Gawler 1856: est. wine and spirits house: with bros Robert and James est. Gawler & Kapunda breweries: mangr Kapunda brewery: ret. Gawler.

*Observer* (Adel.) 3 Feb. 1894 p.30; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**FOTHERINGHAME**, James (c.1857-1935). Shipmaster and lifesaver, Syd.

b. c.1857; d. Syd. 3 Apr. 1935; m. Pattie.

Trained as seaman, capt.: won life-saving medal in wreck of *Ly-ee-Moon* 1886: served S. African War with Aust. Bushmen: volr admiralty serv. 1914: commanded armed merchantman: ret. Syd.: cmdr RNR.

*SMH* 4 Apr. 1935 p.15.

**FOUCART**, Louis (1820-1899). Medical practitioner, Syd.

b. Scot. 1820; d. Sharrow, Yorks, Eng., 25 Mar. 1899; m. Harriet Patience Bryant.

Ed. Univ. Glasgow (MD 1846, ChM 1848) and Edinb. (LRCS 1849, FRCS 1875): res. physician Glasgow Fever Hosp. and house surgeon Glasgow Roy. Infirmary: treated Sir Robert Peel 1850: arr. Syd. 1855: surgeon NSW Mounted Rifles 1861: pastoralist Qld 1863: asst health offr Port of Syd. 1877: govt MO and health and quarantine offr for port 1883-89: ret. Eng.

*The Times* (Lond.) 30 Mar. 1899; *NSW LA V&P* 1882 2 p.1220; *Qld Govt Gaz.* 27 June 1863 p.384; BR file.

**FOUHY**, Denis (c.1848-1925). Religious (RC), Qld. b. Meadstown, Kildoney, Irel., c.1848 son of John F.; d. Toowoomba, Qld, 13 Oct. 1925; unm.

Ed. St Colman's Coll. Cork and Coll. des Irlandais Paris: to Qld as curate Brisb. Cath. c.1871: pp Brisb.: served W. Qld and N. goldfields: in charge Brisb. Mission 29 yrs: pp Toowoomba (St Patrick's Ch.) 25 yrs: made monsignor 1917: apptd domestic prelate to Pope and dean and vicar Forane 1919: visited Europe and America several times: bro. Patrick F. also a priest.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 9 Jan. 1897 p.78, 16 Jan. 1897 p.155, 5 Mar. 1921 p.8, 30 Jan. 1926 p.16, 27 Dec. 1928 p.63 (for bro.); *A/sian* 31 Oct. 1925 p.1162.

**FOWELL**, Joseph Charles (1891-1970). Architect, Syd.

b. Eng. 1891; d. Syd. 3 July 1970.

Ed. Beccles, Suffolk, Eng.: art. to F.E. Banham: assoc. Roy. Inst. Brit. Archts 1914: served WWI as lieut RNVR 1914-19: arr. Aust. c.1920: asst to Prof. L. Wilkinson [ADB12]: won competition for Manly Town Hall 1928 and BMA House: in prac. as Fowell & McConnell: won Sulman [ADB12] medal 1935: firm became Fowell, Mansfield, Jarvis & McLurcan: founder of Blake Prize: pres. Blake Soc.

*Arch. in Aust.* (Syd.) Aug. 1970 p.609 (port.); *Bldg Materials & Equipment* (Syd.) Aug./Sept. 1968 p.46.

**FOWLER**, Alexander Robert (c.1861-1940). Mine manager, Tas.  
b. Inglewood, Vic., c.1861 son of William Henry F.; d. Launceston, Tas., 26 Apr. 1940; m. (1) unkn.; (2) Emily Walton.

Reared Blackwood, Vic.: arr. Tas. c.1880, took charge tin dressing sheds Mt Bischoff: to Beaconsfield 1880: battery mangr Vlfr Mine, Lefroy: mangr other mines: rtd c.1938.

*Examiner* 2 May 1940.

**FOWLER**, Elizabeth, née Holt (1837-1929). Postmistress and midwife, Mulgoa, NSW.  
b. Syd. 1837 dau. of Joseph Holt; d. Syd. 28 Oct. 1929; m. 7 Apr. 1858 Mulgoa John F.

To Mulgoa with parents 1839: fr worked for George Cox of Winbourne stn: husband accidentally killed leaving her with 11 children: postmistress Mulgoa 32 yrs: acted as local nurse and midwife: assoc. with Mulgoa C. of E.: mother of John F. postmaster and storekeeper Wallacia (d.29 July 1948).

*SMH* 5 Nov. 1929 p.15; BR file.

**FOWLER**, Joseph (1888-1972). Manufacturer (bottled fruit), Melb.  
b. Eng. 1888; d. Melb. 24 Apr. 1972; m. (widowed).

Arr. Melb. 1912: began backyard fruit bottling at Hawthorn: est. Vacola Co. and sold kits: co. also in canning: on Hawthorn Municipal Cncl 27 yrs, twice mayor: v. princ. Swinburne Inst. of Tech.

*Sun News-Pictorial* (Melb.) 27 Apr. 1912 p.28.

**FOWLER**, William (c.1842-1931). Cricketer, Syd.  
b. Eng. c.1842; d. Syd. May 1931; m. unkn.

Arr. Syd. c.1843: joined harbour admin.: rtd as mangr Hentsh's Bond, Miller's Point: played cricket for NSW v Eng. Jan. 1862.

*SMH* 9 May 1931 p.17.

**FOWLER-BROWNSWORTH**, Walter (1881-1973). Stockbroker and soldier, Adel.  
b. Skipton-in-Craven, Yorks, Eng., 20 Oct. 1881 son of David Brownsorth; d. Adel. 27 Aug. 1973; m. 23 Aug. 1913 Margaret Eason Birks.

Enl. Brit. army 1899: served Sudan: conf. sec. to gov. gen.: explored in Congo (FRGS) 1900-06: Kordofan Trading Co. in Sudan 1907-13: served AIF 1915-19, Gallipoli, France, Egypt (MID, MC): stockbroker in Adel. postwar: lieut-col. commanding 4, 10, 43 and 48 Bns AMF: brigadier 3 Infantry Bde: ADC to gov. gen.

*WWA*\* 1935-65; *Advertiser* 3 Sept. 1973 p.7.

**FOX**, Albert Edward (c.1866-1935). Clergyman, Brisb.  
b. Lond. c.1866 son of Ebenezer F.; d. Brisb. 5 July 1935; m. (1) Lond.; (2) c.1889 Brisb. Alice Mary Matilda Rosser.

Originally assoc. with Primitive Ch.: later held many positions throughout Qld in United Ch.: stdnd at New Farm before rtd.

*C. Mail* 6 July 1935 p.15; dr.

**FOX**, Charles Bennett (1861-1940). Lawyer and footballer, Brisb.

b. Brisb. 24 May 1861 son of Henry Parsons F.; d. Brisb. 9 Jan. 1940; m. 28 Aug. 1887 Lucy Jane Cleghorn.

Ed. Brisb. Grammar Sch.: art. to A.W. Chambers [q.v.] Brisb. 1880: est. (James) Nicol Robinson [q.v.], Fox & Edwards 1888: rtd 1934: intercolonial footballer 1885-86: v. commodore Roy. Qld Yacht Club: ctee mbr Brisb. Grammar Sch.

*Qlders as we see 'em\** (1915); *WWA*(IPS)\* 1922-27; Biog. folder\* (Oxley Libr. Brisb.).

**FOX**, Charles James (c.1840-1903). Editor, Qld.  
b. Dover, Kent, Eng., c.1840 son of Peter F.; d. Townsville, Qld, 14 Mar. 1903; m. c.1865 Mary Ann Toole.

Arr. Vic. from Eng. 1861: worked on *Argus*: edit. *Bendigo Advertiser*, *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) to 1883, *Tas. Mail* 1883-88, *Cairns Argus* 1899: fr of Sir Frank Fox [ADB8].

*A/sian* 21 Mar. 1903 p.651; BR file.

**FOX**, Clement Lyman (1857-1940). School inspector, Qld.

b. Norfolk, Eng., 1857; d. Oxley, Qld, 12 Nov. 1940; m. 1882 Lond.

Arr. Qld 1884: headmaster Bulimba 1895: inspr 1902-22 (rtd): apptd by Cw. Govt to introduce Qld educ. system into NT: later supervised mission schs Papua and neighbouring islands.

*C. Mail* 13 Nov. 1940; Biog. cutting book\* (Oxley Libr. Brisb.).

**FOX**, Frederick (-1914). Herpetologist, Syd.  
b. unkn.; d. Calcutta, India, 26 Feb. 1914 (of snakebite).

Est. snake farm at Botany, Syd.: travelled throughout Aust., collected and sold venom: called himself doctor: worked towards anti-venene: visited India to test samples.

*Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 5 Mar. 1914 p.16 (port.).

**FOX**, Harold Stuart (c.1866-1925). Tennis player, Syd.  
b. Syd. c.1866 son of Henry T. F. [ADB4]; d. Syd. 13 Aug. 1925; unm.

Priv. means: ed. Univ. Syd. (BA 1885): qualified as solcr, didn't prac.: rep. NSW in tennis: successful doubles part(ship with Percy Brereton Colquhoun [ADB7] in 1880s and 1890s: sec. Syd. Lawn Tennis Club: v. pres. NSW Lawn Tennis Assn: wrote on tennis for *SMH*.

*SMH* 14 Aug. 1925 p.8, 17 Aug. 1925 p.7.

**FOX**, Henry (1863-1925). Railway manager, Syd.  
b. Newcastle, NSW, 1863; d. Syd. 22 Nov. 1925; m. Jeanie D.

Joined NSW Telegraph Dept 1877: transf. to Rwy Dept 1880: dist traffic supt. Newcastle 1907, goods mangr 1916: asst cmmnr 1917-24 (rtd).

*SMH* 23 Nov. 1925 p.14 (port.), 24 Nov. 1925 p.5; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 9 Nov. 1910 p.36; *NSW Rwy & Tramway Mag.* (Syd.) 1 Dec. 1920 p.755.

**FOX**, Julia Carlile, née Thomas (1874-1916). Medical practitioner, Syd.

b. Lond. 1874 dau. of Sydney Stanger Thomas; d. Syd. 28 Dec. 1916; m. c.1904 Dr Robert Algernon F.

Arr. Syd. with parents aged 8: ed. Univ. Syd. (MB, ChM 1898): founded Syd. Med. Mission c.1898 which treated poor without fee; rtd as supt 1903 for health reasons: married on sick bed: later assoc. with charitable and religious works.

T&CJ (Syd.) 3 Jan. 1917 p.11; Post-grad. ctee in Med. Univ. Syd. Bull. (Univ. Syd.) May 1958 p.31; Neve\*; MJA 13 Sept. 1958; dr.

**FOX**, Mary (1877-1962). Headmistress, Launceston, Tas.

b. Ross, Tas., 1877 dau. of William Walker F. [q.v.]; d. Melb. 31 Aug. 1962; unm.

Ed. Dunira Girls' Sch., Meth. Ladies' Coll. Launceston, and Univ. Tas.: became teacher Meth. Ladies' Coll, headmistress 1903-41: founder Assn of Headmasters and Headmistresses of Pub. Secondary Schs, mbr examination ctee and mus. advisory bd: pres. All-Aust. Women's Hockey Assn: rtd to Vermont, Vic.: to Broughton Hall, Camberwell 1959: MBE 1942.

Mercury 1 Sept. 1962; Weekly Courier (Launceston, Tas.) 6 Feb. 1925 p.5, 6 (port.); Examiner 1 Jan. 1942 p.4, 1 Sept. 1962 p.10; Collegian (Launceston, Tas.) 1941 p.35; C.L. Speedy *From these things ... unto greater* (Launceston, Tas., 1971).

**FOX**, Robert William (1897-1977). War veterans' worker, Brisb.

b. 1897; d. Brisb. 23 Aug. 1977; m. Ivy.

Enl. AIF Nov. 1915 9 Bn: injured France 1917: State and Fed. pres. Totally & Permanently Disabled Soldiers' Assn, Fed. cncl 33 yrs: life mbr 1952.

C. Mail 24 Aug. 1977 p.16.

**FOX**, Sarah (c.1831-1903). Evangelist and community worker, Syd.

b. c.1831; d. Syd. 28 Aug. 1903; unm.

Zealous evangelical C. of E., ran bible class Waterloo 1870s, later at Campbelltown: gen. sec. YWCA: regular visitor Darlinghurst Gaol with Annie Goodlet sister-in-law of Elizabeth Mary Goodlet [q.v.]: first sec. Infants Home Ashfield.

ML MSS 3466 p.248; L. Austin *Outline sketch of the YWCAs in Aust.* (Syd. 1913) p.14; T&CJ (Syd.) 2 Sept. 1903 p.11.

**FOX**, William Walker (1837-1925). Headmaster, Ross, Tas.

b. Doncaster, Yorks, Eng., 24 Nov. 1837 son of Thomas F.; d. Launceston, Tas., 8 Apr. 1925; m. 18 June 1874 Emma Currie.

Ed. Yorks and Univ. Lond. (BA 1862): teacher Woodhouse Grove Sch. E. Ham, Lond. 1860-62: apptd head Horton Coll. Ross, Tas.: arr. Feb. 1863: served 26 yrs until rtd to Launceston 1889: supervised gardens Meth. Ladies' Coll. for daur. Mary F. [q.v.].

Weekly Courier (Launceston, Tas.) 9 Apr. 1925 p.32; H.B. White *Hist. of Horton Coll.* (Hob. 1921); Mercury 27 Dec. 1920; P.R. Barker *Midland Methodism 1836-1936* (Launceston, Tas., 1936); corresp. file TSA; RSTas. P&P 1958 p.187; THRA P&P Dec. 1962 p.38; BR file.

**FOXALL**, Edward William (1857-1926). Political activist, Syd.

b. Syd. 1857; d. Syd. 24 May 1926; m. unkn.

Ed. Bourke St Pub. Sch. and Syd. Grammar Sch.: joined Savings Bank of NSW: founding edit. *Syd. Quarterly Mag.*: Free trade Party worker: on disputes ctee 1889 with G.H. Reid [ADB11], Andrew Garran [ADB4] and others: LA cand. S. Syd. 1893, Belmore 1894 and Ryde 1898, H. of R. cand. Gwydir 1901: joined Japanese consulate-gen. as English sec.: publ. *Colorphobia*.

Daily Telegraph (Syd.) 22 June 1894 (port.); Aust. Nat. Rev. (Syd.) 22 Jan. 1922 p.14; Bull. (Syd.) 6 May 1926 p.30; SMH 25 May 1926 p.11, 26 May 1926 p.12.

**FOXALL**, John Stewart (1887-1967). Engineer (mining), WA.

b. Syd. 1887 son of Edward W. F.; d. Perth 12 Mar. 1967; m. (1) Betty O'Grady; (2) 23 Feb. 1928 Perth Hilda Gladys Tretheway.

Ed. Univ. Syd. (BE 1911): head surveyor Sons of Gwalia mine WA 1913: served AIF, Tunnelling Corps 1916-18: left Sons of Gwalia after fire 1921: went prospecting for mica, Hart's Range, NT, 1921-23: joined WA Pub. Works Dept as draughtsman: asst engr country water supply div. 1926: inspr of mines Kalgoorlie 1935.

WA Mining & Comm. Rev. (Perth) Feb. 1937 p.412; dr.

**FOXTON**, Gilson Fox Lesley (1855-1936). Public servant, Qld.

b. St Kilda, Vic., 13 Apr. 1855 son of Capt. John Greenlaw F.; d. Indooroopilly, Qld. 16 Dec. 1936; m. (1) c.1885 Brisb. Emily Constance Tidswell; (2) c.1894 Brisb. Louisa Elizabeth Little.

Ed. Ipswich Grammar Sch. and Wesley Coll. Melb.: joined Bank of Vic. Melb. 1872: to Qld: worked with solrs Foxton & Cardew 1884-88: joined Pub. Serv.: sheriff of Qld 1902: police magistr. Thursday Is. 1917-20 (rtd): bro. of Justin Fox Greenlaw F. [ADB8].

Pugh\* 1903; Qlder (Brisb.) 5 June 1920 p.8; Biog. folder\* (Oxley Libr. Brisb.); dr.

**FOY**, William (c.1810-1899). Lighthouse keeper, Vic.

b. N. Irel. c.1810; d. Queenscliffe, Vic., c.9 Jan. 1899.

Arr. Melb. 1850: in charge first lighthouse on Shortlands Bluff, Port Phillip: supt of Vic. lighthouses nearly 50 yrs.

Critic (Adel.) 14 Jan. 1899 p.15; Vic. LC V&P 1853/4 3 Select Ctee on Geelong Mails p.14.

**FRAENKEL**, Charles (1849-1927). Manufacturer (leather) and mayor, Bunbury, WA.

b. Graetz, Germany, 2 Jan. 1849 son of J. F.; d. Cape Leeuwin, WA, 8 Nov. 1927; m. 1883 Melb. Josephine Cohen.

Ed. Graetz: apprent. leather trade: arr. Melb. July 1867 in Great Britain: merchant at Albury-Wodonga: in Syd. 1883-86 as oil and colour merchant: to WA 1898: tannery and boot manfr Bunbury by 1905: mbr municipal cncl Bunbury 1905, mayor 1910-13.

Cyc. WA\* 2 p.429 (port.); SW Times (Bunbury, WA)

9 June 1959 p.2; dr Jewish Orthodox section, Karakatta cemetery.

**FRAENKEL**, Paul Herman (1880-1948). Engineer (electrical) and university teacher, Perth.  
*b.* Copenhagen, Denmark 28 June 1880 son of A. F.; *d.* Perth 17 May 1948; *m.* May 1907 Johanne Hennings.

Ed. Copenhagen Polytechnic and Tech. Hochschule, Mittweida, Germany; to Melb. 1905; designer George Weymouth Pty Ltd 1905-11; lectr electrical engng Working Men's Coll.: BE (Melb.) 1912; lectr electrical engng Univ. WA 1913-46 (rtd); consul for Denmark 1917-48; Order of Dannebrog 1933.

Instn Engrs Aust. J. 1948 p.196; *WWA\** 1935-47.

**FRAME**, John (1799-1885). Farmer, Mt Barker, SA.  
*b.* Scot. 28 Apr. 1799 son of John F.; *d.* Mt Barker 8 July 1885; *m.* Agnes Todd (d.1882).

Brought up on farm nr Glasgow: arr. SA in *Ariadne* 14 Aug. 1839; worked at Primrose Brewery Rundle St Adel.: started farming Bald Hills, nr Mt Barker, 1843; became famous as an experimenter: active in Roy. Agric. Soc., life mbr: founder Mt Barker Agric. Soc.

*Garden & Field* (Adel., Melb.) May 1886 p.139 (port.); *Chronicle* (Adel.) 15 Dec. 1932 p.7; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**FRAMPTON**, Napier Paul (1871-1930). Soldier, expatriate.  
*b.* Adel. 1871; *d.* Lond. Mar. 1930.

Ed. St Peter's Coll. Adel.: studied Roy. Sch. of Mines Lond.: RTA: engaged in mining: enl. WWI: sgt-major RASC, France then at Suvla Bay, Anzac Cove: capt. 1918 in charge corps depot Palestine: OBE for war servs.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 20 Mar. 1930 p.54.

**FRANCIS**, Frederick Hargrave (c.1880-1968). Stockbreeder and mayor, Maitland, SA.  
*b.* nr Maitland, SA, c.1880 son of J.J. F.; *d.* Maitland 13 July 1968; *m.* Gertrude Stevens.

Purchased 4 Clydesdale horses NZ for J. Francis & Sons 1925 and helped est. Loudoun stud: Francis Bros Clydesdales known throughout Aust. by 1932: bros managed stud Corriedale sheep and Shorthorn cattle and grew cereal crops: Frederick judged horses for Roy. Agric. & Hort. Soc. SA to 1955 and in Melb. and Syd. 10 yrs: life mbr Horse Assn Vic. and Clydesdale Horse Soc. Great Brit. & Irel.: mbr Maitland Dist Cncl 15 yrs, mayor.

*Observer* (Adel.) 2 May 1925 p.20; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 5 Jan. 1933 p.7, 14 Jan. 1932 p.8; *Advertiser* 15 July 1968 p.4; *Hon. Magstr.*(Adel.) Nov./Dec. 1968 p.10.

**FRANCIS**, George (1814-1892). Wheat buyer and chemist, Adel.  
*b.* Eng.? 1814; *d.* Adel. 5 Nov. 1892; *m.* Jane.

Prospected in Spain, especially for coal: arr. SA c.1849, prospected in N. and noted Leigh Creek: wheat buyer Gawler: with E.M. Bagot 1860, prepared Bagot's extract of meat: tested contaminated lake and reservoir water: SA Inst. provided laboratory to est. chemistry classes, lab. work stopped 1882.

*Observer* (Adel.) 12 Nov. 1892 p.30.

**FRANCIS**, George William (1800-1865). Botanist, Adel.

*b.* Lond. 1800 son of Isaac George F.; *d.* Adel. 9 Aug. 1865; *m.* (1) 1828 Mary Ann Allnutt; (2) 23 June 1838 Lond. Ann Hatt (d.1902).

Apprent. to firm of Loddiges: mbr several learned socs: experienced botanist, wrote scientific articles: edit. *Science and Art*: arr. SA on *Louisa Baillie* with family 2 Sept. 1849: leased old botanic garden N. of Torrens R.: dir. and sec. new botanic gardens 1855-65.

Mennell\*; Loyau *Representative men\**; B.J. Best *The life and works of George William Francis* (Stonyfell, SA, 1965)\*; Aust. botanists\*; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**FRANCIS**, Henry (1830-1905). Pharmacist, Melb.

*b.* Woodbridge, Suffolk, Eng., 19 Feb. 1830 son of George F.; *d.* Melb. 14 Mar. 1905; *m.* 1862 Grace Lavender.

Ed. Ipswich Grammar Sch., Eng.: apprent to fr: qualified 1848: arr. Melb. in *New Orleans* 1852: became itinerant pharmacist on goldfields: est. shops in Kyneton 1850s and 1860s: bought Melb. bus. 1860: son became part. 1886: founder Pharmacy Soc. of Vic., pres. 1884: mbr Pharmacy Bd 1885-1900.

Vic. LA PP 1895/6 2 no.3 p.134; *Argus* 16 Mar. 1905 p.5; BR file.

**FRANCIS**, Henry Alexander (1863-1944). Medical practitioner, expatriate.

*b.* Brisb. 11 Aug. 1863 son of Arthur Morley F.; *d.* Lond. 13 Aug. 1944; *m.* (1) Jan. 1890 Lond. Rebecca Agate (d.1897); (2) Mrs Francis, widow of bro.

Ed. Brisb. Grammar Sch., Camb. (BA 1883, MB,BC 1890) and Lond. (MRCP,LRCP 1890): ear nose and throat specialist Wickham Tee Brisb. 1892, part. W.H. Robertson: MO Barcaldine: hon. surgeon Ipswich Hosp.: asthma specialist Lond.: author *Then & Now* (Lond. 1935).

*Telegraph* (Brisb.) 27 Mar. 1971 p.5; *C. Mail* 10 Oct. 1980 p.9; S.W. Jack's cutting book\* (Oxley Libr. Brisb.) 21 p.48; Venn\*.

**FRANCIS**, Henry Ralph (1811-1900). Judge, NSW.

*b.* Lond. 11 July 1811 son of Philip F.; *d.* Bath, Eng., 10 June 1900; *m.* (1) 11 Apr. 1839 Beata Lloyd James; (2) 11 Feb. 1862 Anne Cooke.

Ed. St John's Coll. Camb. (BA 1833, MA 1839): fellow St John's 1835-39: princ. Kingston Coll. Hull 1839-43: priv. tutor 1843-55: adm. Inner Temple 3 June 1844, called 28 Jan. 1848: wrote on fly-fishing: arr. Syd. 11 Aug. 1858: wrote for *SMH*: judge N. circuit 25 July 1861: promoter of Mutual Life Insurance: ret. Eng. 1874.

Holt\*; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 23 Aug. 1900 p.1215; NSW LA V&P 1865/6 3 p.679, 1866 1 p.824, 1870/1 1 p.486, 1872 1 p.703; Venn\*.

**FRANCIS**, John Vigars (1856-1948). Butcher and cricket administrator, Brisb.

*b.* Adel. 25 Nov. 1856; *d.* Ipswich, Qld, 26 Feb. 1948.

Ed. Adel. Educational Inst.: arr. Qld Sept. 1872: prospecting to 1875: mangr Graziers' Butchering Co. 1880: served on S. Brisb. municipal Cncl and Coorparoo Sh. Cncl: Qld rep. Aust. Cricket Cncl 1893: mangr cricket match 1895 Eng. v. NSW and Qld.

Pugh\* 1896; *Brisb. Courier* 25 Apr. 1893; *Telegraph* (Brisb.) 26 Feb. 1948; *Qld Govt Gaz.* 20 Mar. 1948.

**FRANCIS**, May see **BRODNEY**, May.

**FRANCIS**, Richard Hodge (1837-1895). Railway manager, Vic.

b. 1837 son of John Francis F.; d. Vic. Aug. 1895; m. 1867 Vic. Kate Johnson.

Arr. Melb. 1857: joined Rwy Dept 1 Sept 1862, gen. traffic mangr 1884-91, chmn acting cmmrns 1892-94.

*Illus. Aust. News* (Melb.) 1 Apr. 1892 (port.); *A/sian* 20 Apr. 1895 p.753; Vic. LA V&P 1891 1 no.D6, 2 p.22, 30, 1891 selet ctee on Rlys report 2, 1899/1900 1 p.39.

**FRANCIS**, Susan, née Radford (1884-1946). Political activist, Syd.

b. Brisb. 1884 dau. of William Radford; d. Syd. 22 Apr. 1946; m. (1) Brisb. Mr Francis; (2) Syd. 1936 John Lawrence Wilkes.

Trained nurse: active midwife and worker for poor of Ultimo, Syd.: elected to ALP Fed. Electorate Cncl 1925: contested Bondi NSW LA elections 1927: pres. then sec. Labor Women's Cntl Organizing Ctee.

BR file.

**FRANCISCO**, Alexander (1816-1878). Businessman, Fremantle, WA.

b. Scot. 13 Aug. 1816; d. Fremantle 25 Dec. 1878; m.(1) 20 Aug. 1838 Lond. Charlotte Coleman (d.1851); (2) 9 June 1853 Eng. Julia Augusta Mullen (d.1921).

Started bus. Fremantle 1841: ran Crown & Thistle Hotel: sold out 1850 and went to SA: to Eng. 1852-53 and 1866-68: dir. WA Bank 1841: mbr Fremantle Town Trust 1848, 1857-63, 1865-66: postmaster 1861-78.

Erickson\* 3; *W. Mail* 4 Aug. 1921 p.38.

**FRANKLYN**, Francis Burdett (c.1814-1869). Printer's broker, Melb.

b. Lond. c.1814 son of John F.; d. Melb. 1 Jan. 1869; m. c.1863 Lond. Elizabeth Foster Mary Cooper.

Arr. Melb. 1853: est. local br. of Lond. firm Robson Levey & Franklyn: a prop. of Melb. *Herald* (temporarily): visited Eng. 1863.

*A/sian* 2 Jan. 1869 p.19; *Argus* 2 Jan. 1869 p.5, 9 Apr. 1869 p.4; Vic. LA V&P 1858/9 1 no.D23 p.17, 1859/60 2 no.D49 p.11; dr.

**FRASER**, Alexander Thomas (1858-1939). Town clerk and woodcarver, Toowong, Qld.

b. Liverpool, Eng., 1858 son of Simon F. [ADB4]; d. Syd. Apr. 1939; m. Miss MacDonnell.

Arr. Brisb. 1862 with parents: ed. Brisb. Grammar Sch.: clerk Tingalpa Sh. Cncl 5 yrs: town clerk Toowong 15 yrs: carved woodwork St Thomas' C. of E. Toowong.

Biog. cutting book\* (Oxley Libr. Brisb.); *Telegraph* (Brisb.) 18 Apr. 1939.

**FRASER**, Alexander William (1834-1918). Auctioneer and cricketer, Melb.

b. Hob. 1834; d. Melb. 18 Jan. 1918; m. unkn.

Arr. Melb. 1850: worked as miner and storekeeper Bendigo, Vic., to 1854: founded Fraser & Co. auctioneers Melb.: volr Crimean War: founder and capt. St Kilda Cricket Club: played for Vic. v Eng.

*A/sian* 26 Jan. 1918 p.154; *Aust. Ind. & Mining Standard* 31 Jan. 1918 p.73; *Argus* 23 Jan. 1918 p.8.

**FRASER**, Bessie (fl.1887-1915). Singer, Syd. b. Glasgow; d. unkn; m. H. Price.

To Melb. with parents: learnt singing from Julius Herz [ADB4]: to Dunedin, NZ: became popular Scots ballad singer: to Syd: first appeared for Highland Soc. c.1897: regular performer.

*Scot. A/sian* (Syd.) Feb. 1915 p.3412 (port.).

**FRASER**, Charles Fitzgerald (1883-1951). Farmer, Esperance, WA.

b. Jubulpore, India, 1883; d. Esperance 1951; m. 1937 A. Bunting.

Ed. Eng.: arr. WA c.1903: settled on farm at Dowerin 1905: v. pres. Wheatgrowers Assn 1908: mbr Goomalling Road Bd 1910-11: wrote for *Western Mail*: served AIF 1917-18: edit. *Dowerin Guardian* 1928-33: Road Bd sec. Westonia, Northampton, then Esperance 1944: became dir. Esperance Development Co.

*Early Days* (Perth) 1972 p.82.

**FRASER**, Clark Rae (1889-1932). Engineer and teacher, Melb.

b. Rochester, Vic., 2 Feb. 1889 son of Alexander F.; d. Melb. 27 May 1932; m. Lillian Margaret.

Ed. Geelong and Rochester SSch's, Bendigo Sch. of Mines (dip. 1912), Univ. Melb. (BSc 1921): apprent. in machine shop 1910-12: sc. master Swinburne Tech. Coll.: princ. Brighton Tech. Coll. 1921.

Instn Engrs Aust. J. 1932 p.403; *Argus* 28 May 1932 p.22.

**FRASER**, Colin William (c.1865-1926). Moving picture pioneer and businessman, Syd. b. Melb. c.1865 son of George F.; d. Syd. 21 Sept. 1926; unm.

To Syd. as child: ed. Dr Sly's [ADB6] Eton Coll.: briefly in wool trade: 2 yrs in theatre: pearler in Torres Strait 10 yrs: in mining investment with Theodore Bryant of Bryant & May: became agent for Borsalino Italian hats 1902: set up Fraser Film Co. 1913 with bro. and Borsalino: films incl. 'Silence of Dean Maitland'.

*Theatre Mag.* (Syd., Melb.) 1 July 1914 p.22 (port.); dr.

**FRASER**, Donald E. (1864-1918). School inspector and writer, Syd.

b. 1864; d. Syd. 10 Apr. 1918; m. unkn.

Joined Educ. Dept aged 14: became inspr Broken Hill, later at Yass: wrote for *Bull.* (Syd.) and other papers under pseud. 'Jimmy Pannikin': two bros, John A. and Alexander G. prominent footballers in 1890s.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 10 Apr. 1918 p.43; *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 4 Apr. 1918 p.10.

**FRASER**, Duncan (c.1862-1947). Policeman, Adel. b. c.1862; d. 1947.

Joined police force Feb. 1884, worked outback: city plainclothes constable 1886, detective sgt 1907: apptd supt foot police Adel. 1921: after rtd became detective for clubs at metrop. race courses: 3 times chf SA Caledonian Soc.: apptd special magstr. 1924.

*Observer* (Adel.) 14 June 1924 p.36 (port.); 10 June 1922 p.15, 26 June 1947 p.37; *Critic* (Adel.) 24 May 1905 p.7 (port.).

**FRASER**, John Gardner (c.1838-1911). Clergyman, Syd.  
b. Edinb., Scot., c.1838 son of Rev. Alexander F.; d. Syd. 15 Mar. 1911; m. c.1866 Syd. Ellen Armstrong.

Ed. Glasgow HSch.: to Glasgow Univ. aged 14 (MA): ent. Lancs. Independent Coll. 1859: became Cong. minister: to Melb. with parents 1864: invited to Ballmain, Syd.: served Woollahra 1872-81: princ. Camden Coll.: DD Glasgow 1894.

*Syd. Mail* 7 Apr. 1894 p.697 (port.); dr.

**FRASER**, James (1861-1936). Engineer (rlwys), NSW.

b. Braidwood, NSW, 20 Aug. 1861; d. Syd. 28 July 1936; m. 1891 Maria Elizabeth Firth (d.1929).

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch.: cadet in rlwy construction br. Pub. Works Dept 1878: worked as astt on bldg of Illawarra line: transf. to existing lines br. of Rlwy Dept 1889, div. engn Goulburn 1892, chf astt engr 1896, engr-in-chf 1903-04, astt cmmnr 1914-16, chf cmmnr 1917-29, transport cmmnr 1931-32: CMG 1919.

Instn Engrs Aust. J. 1937 p.257; *SMH* 27 Aug. 1927 p.18; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 26 Oct. 1910 p.29, 21 Jan. 1914 p.33, 8 Jan. 1919 p.5 (port.); *NSW Rlwy & Tramway Mag.* (Syd.) 1 Dec. 1920 p.753; *Scot. A/sian* (Syd.) Mar. 1914 p.2523; *NSW LA V&P* 1902 5 p.130 (13); Vic. *LA PP* 1902/3 2 no.29 p.187; *WWA\** 1922-35; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 22 Feb. 1917 p.8.

**FRASER**, Malcolm Alexander Clement (1857-1918+). Public servant, Perth.  
b. Uttoxeter, Staffs, Eng., 3 Feb. 1857 son of Rev. William F.; d. unkn.; m. 28 Dec. 1883 Mina Eliza Burt (d.1947).

Arr. WA 1876: joined WA Survey Dept; in charge meteorological observations to 1896: priv. sec. to governors H. St G. Ord [ADB5] and W.C.F. Robinson [ADB6]: registr-gen. by 1891, govt statistician by 1901: edit. official yr book: FRGS.

Matters\*: *Cyc. WA\** 1 p.515; Johns\* 1912-14; WA Parl. *V&P* 1894 no.21 p.63; Erickson\* 4 (1).

**FRASER**, Mary Bain see MITCHELL, Mary Bain.

**FRASER**, Roderick Aird (c.1870-1938). Public servant (health), Brisb.  
b. Braidwood, NSW, c.1870 son of John F.; d. Brisb. 6 Sept. 1938; m. c.1893 Syd. Violet Maud Proudfoot.

Ed. Syd. Boys HSch.: worked on Greville's [ADB4] *Yr Book*: joined Syd. Municipal Health Dept 1901, asst chf inspir 1902: to Qld, city inspir Brisb. 1903 and inspir weights and measures, asst town clerk 1921: sec. Municipal Joint Bd: municipal health offr 1926-30, chf inspir for health 1930-c.37.

F.J. Brewer & R. Dunn 66 yrs of municipal govt (Brisb. 1925) p.45; dr.

**FRASER**, Samuel Edgar (c.1870-1923). Engineer, Port Pirie, SA.  
b. NZ c.1870; d. Port Pirie 6 Jan. 1923; m. unkn.

Worked on Waihi Mine NZ: chf engr for Broken Hill Associated Smelters Port Pirie 1915-23: acted as gen. supt.

*Observer* (Adel.) 13 Jan. 1923 p.43.

**FRASER**, Thomas Henry (1860-1929). Pastoralist, SA.

b. Warrnambool, Vic., 8 Oct. 1860 son of Robert F.; d. Lower Mitcham, SA, 14 Oct. 1929; m. 1899 Emily Matilda Goss.

Ed. Hamilton Coll. Hamilton, Vic.: with bro. owned Mitchellvale cattle stn Qld: sold interest c.1883, bought Murrabinna stn Kingston, SA, Tallagera stn, SA-Vic. border, (sold 1911): owned Nandaur stn, nr Naracoorte, SA: cnclr Kingston, SA: lived Adel. from c.1911: elder Presb. Ch.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 17 Oct. 1929 p.51; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**FRASER**, William Stevenson (1862-1928). Woolbroker, Melb.

b. Melb. 23 Sept. 1862 son of Charles Robert Whytehead F.; d. Melb. 21 Feb. 1928; m. 7 May 1885 Mary Bardsley.

Joined McCulloch Sellar [ADB11] & Co. 1876: to Hastings Cunningham & Co. Ltd: to A/sian Mortgage & Agency Co. Ltd 1880, mangr: chmn and man. dir. Younghusband [q.v.] Ltd 1904: v. chmn Cntl Wool Ctee: dir. and v. chmn Aust. Bd of BAURA: v. pres. Vic. Employers' Fedn: chmn Melb. Woolbrokers' Assn: dir. Nat. Mutual Life Assurance: left estate of £34 829.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Mar. 1928 p.243 (port.); *WWA(IPS)\** 1922-27; *Observer* (Adel.) 25 Feb. 1928 p.43; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 3 May 1928 p.417; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 1 Mar. 1928 p.8.

**FRASER**, William Wilberforce (1831-1918). Pastoralist, Inverell, NSW.  
b. 1831; d. Jan. 1918; m. 1859 Margaret Campbell.

Arr. NSW 1852: worked on Dr Anderson's Newstead stn: managed Paradise stn for Dangar Bros [ADB4], then Inverell stn for P.C. Campbell: bought Clairvaux, nr Glen Innes, 1859: apptd police magstr. for Inverell dist 1875-95: rtd to Brodie's Plains stn.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Feb. 1918 p.133; *NSW LA V&P* 1887 (ser.2) 5 p.979; E.C. Sommerlad and E.S.C. Cameron *Beardie's Heritage* (Glen Innes, NSW, 1972).

**FRAZER**, Eric Lindsay (1892-1965). Librarian, Melb.

b. Melb. 30 Jan. 1892 son of James F.; d. Melb. 25 Dec. 1965; m. 23 Nov. 1922 Clarice Long.

Ed. Melb. HSch., Queen's Coll. Univ. Melb.: joined Educ. Dept as teacher: ent. Pub. Libr. of Vic. 1912: served AIF 3 yrs, LH: apptd to Vic. Parl. Libr., acting librn 1926, librn 1929-57 (rtd): foundn mbr Aust. Inst. of Librarians 1937: cnclr Libr. Assn of Aust., v. pres. 1950-52: pres. Vic. br. 1946-47.

*Aust. Libr. J.* (Syd.) June 1966 p.115; *WWA\** 1933-55.

**FRAZER**, William Edward (c.1851-1920). Bank manager, Syd.  
b. Irel. c.1851 son of George F.; d. Vic. 7 Jan. 1920; m. unkn.

Joined Bank of NSW in Lond. July 1868, to Vic. Sept.: served Ballarat, Melb., Moama, Rochester: mangr Napier, NZ, 1889, Adel. 1898, Syd. 1908.

*SMH* 9 Jan. 1920 p.6 (port.); *Scot. A/sian* (Syd.) 10 Jan. 1920 p.7252; *A/sian* 17 Jan. 1920 p.126.

**FREARSON**, Samuel (1845-1887). Publisher, Adel.  
b. Lond. 14 Oct. 1845 son of Alfred Farnell F.; d. Angaston, SA, 22 Sept. 1887; m. Adel. Harriet Budgen.

Arr. SA with parents 1853: began as bookseller 1868: joined by younger bro. Septimus F. [q.v.] next yr: snr part. Frearson & Bro., props *Pictorial Aust.*: with Alfred Bonnin, built Beaconsfield Bldgs.

*Observer* (Adel.) 24 Sept. 1887 p.29; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**FREARSON**, Septimus (1849-1932). Printer, SA and WA.

b. Lond. 21 Aug. 1849 son of Alfred Farnell F.; d. Cottesloe, WA, 23 Aug. 1932; m. 2 June 1874 Adel. Emma Martha Smith.

Part. in Frearson & Bro., later Frearsons Printing house, with bro. Samuel F. [q.v.]: to WA May 1884, ret. Adel.: with son, ret. WA 14 Feb. 1885 in *Otway* and est. bus. in Perth.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 8 Sept. 1932 p.47; Erickson\* 4 (1); *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**FREEBORN**, Richard John George (1850-1926). Teacher and librarian, SA.

b. Ilminster, Somerset, Eng., 1850 son of J.W. F.; d. Largs Bay, SA, 29 Jan. 1926; m. twice.

Arr. NSW 1855: ed. Camb.: schoolmaster Eng. 1874: tutor to Lord Hopetoun [ADB4] 1876: tutored children of Duke of Teck 1878: priv. sec. to duke: to WA: taught SA: joined staff of Whinham Coll. Adel. 1909: cataloguer Adel. Publ. Libr. 1900-09: asst librn Parl. Libr. 1909-17: clerk asst and sgt at arms LC.

*Advertiser* 30 Jan. 1926 p.13 (port.); Venn\*; *Observer* (Adel.) 8 May 1920 p.30.

**FREEHILL**, Patrick (1817-1899). Contractor and political activist, Syd.

b. Irel. 1817 son of Bernard F.; d. Syd. 31 Dec. 1899; m. Margaret Cosgrove (d.1900).

Arr. Syd. Apr. 1844 in *United Kingdom*: in bus. as contractor: very active in Irish nat. activities: mbr bldg cttee St Mary's Cath.: polit. supporter of J. Robertson [ADB6] and Dalley [ADB4]: fr of Francis Bede F. [ADB4].

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 6 Jan. 1900 p.18 (port.), 12 May 1900 p.11; *Catholic Press* (Syd.) 12 May 1900 p.13.

**FREEMAN**, Alfred (1841-1916). Actuary and soldier, Melb.

b. Woolwich, Kent, Eng., 6 Dec. 1841; d. Melb. 16 July 1916; unkn.

Arr. Vic. 1848: ed. Melb.: worked as adjuster of losses to Vic. insurance cos 30 yrs: joined volrs 1859, col. 1895: CMG 1897: rtd 1902.

Johns\* 1906; *Argus* 17 July 1916 p.6; *Cyc. Vic.*\* 1 p.261; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 7 Sept. 1916; *Leader* (Melb.) 3 July 1897.

**FREEMAN**, Hilda Mary Hodge, née Hodge (1885-1937). Writer, Syd.  
b. Gordon, Vic., 6 Oct. 1885 dau. of George Hodge; d. 1937.

To Germany as governess Jan. 1914: repatriated Sept.: wrote *An Aust. girl in Germany* 1916: later won some success with short stories and plays.

C. Higham & M. Wilding *Australians abroad* (Melb. 1967) p.105.

**FREEMAN**, Howard (fl.1870-1909). Medical practitioner, Syd.  
b. USA?; d. unkn.

Arr. Brisb. 1892 claiming med. qualification: founded Progressive Remedy Inst.: to Syd. 1893: est. part/ship with Richard Wallace [q.v.] in Freeman & Wallace Electro-medical & Surgical Inst. c.1895: major advertising campaign: started corresp. treatment: opened Melb. br. 1904: PMG refused use of mail 1908: bankrupted: disappeared.

P.J. Phillips *Kill or cure* (Adel. 1978) p.37; *Advertiser* 9 Dec. 1908 p.7; *SMH* 10 Dec. 1908 p.3.

**FREEMAN**, Sir Ralph (1880-1950). Engineer, expatriate.

b. Lond. 27 Nov. 1880 son of George James F.; d. Lond. 11 Mar. 1950; m. 1908 Mary Lines.

Ed. Haberdasher's Sch.: scholarship to Cntl Tech. Coll., City & Guilds of Lond. Inst.: joined Douglas Fox & Partners: consulting engr to Dorman Long Middlesbrough, Eng., specialist in steel bridges: claimed to have designed Syd. Harbour Bridge, involved in controversy with John J.C. Bradfield [ADB7]: visited Aust. and modified design 1926.

*DNB*\* 1941-50; *Instn Engrs Aust. J.* 1950 p.148; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 24 July 1930.

**FREEMAN**, Stephen (1847-1927). Public servant, Syd.

b. Syd. 1847 son of Henry F.; d. July 1927.

Ed. Huston's Acad. Surry Hills, Syd.: joined NSW Lands Dept May 1864: became inspr country land offs 1883, under sec. for lands 1888: mbr Land Crt Jan. 1880.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 10 Nov. 1888 p.904, 18 Jan. 1890 p.19 (port.); *Syd. Mail* 25 Jan. 1890 p.88; *SMH* 8 July 1927 p.14; NSW LA *V&P* 1870/1 1 p.563, 1882 2 p.459, 1883 2 p.327, 1885/6 2 p.419.

**FREEMAN**, William (1846-1926). Horticulturist and public servant, NSW.

b. Syd. 1846 son of Henry F.; d. Syd. 18 July 1926; m. 1871 Lucy Rose Fisher.

Joined NSW Lands Dept 1881: chmn various land bds principally round Tamworth, NSW: hort. enthusiast: laid out grounds of Grafton Hosp. and Cath.: laid out Nat. Park, sec. Nat. Park trust: rtd c.1911: apptd to roy. cmmn on forestry: mbr RSNSW.

*SMH* 21 July 1926 p.16 (port.); *Bull. (Syd.)* 29 July 1926 p.20; NSW LA *V&P* 1900 3 p.1179; BR file.

**FREER**, Cecil (c.1877-1957). Buffalo hunter, NT.  
b. Lindfield, Sussex, Eng., c.1877 son of Percy F.; d. Syd. 6 June 1957; m. (1) c.1922 Syd. Noreen Howard; (2) c.1936 Syd. Dorothy Agnes Yeo.

Arr. NT with parents 1883: trained as engr: became mine mangr: acquired Stuart stn, a large area of buffalo country c.1912: shot 39 000 buffalo bulls, exported hides & horns: visited Syd., Melb. and Tas. during 'off' season: emp. Aborigines and treated them sympathetically: keen horse breeder and rider: MBE.

*Past. Rev. (Melb.)* 16 July 1957 p.805; *SMH* 6 Jan. 1928 p.11; dr.

**FREETH**, Robert Evelyn (1886-1979). Clergyman and headmaster, Perth.  
b. Dublin 7 Apr. 1886 son of Sir Evelyn F.; d. Perth 16 Sept. 1979; m. 1913 Syd. Gladys Mary Snashall.

Ed. King's Coll. Sch. Lond. and Selwyn Coll. Camb. (BA 1908, MA 1912), Ridley Hall Camb. 1908: missionary Banks ls. 1909-13: curate Adel. 1913-14: in charge Angaston, SA, 1914-15: asst chaplain King's Sch. Parramatta 1915-16: princ. St Andrew's Cath. Choir Sch. Syd. 1916-18: chaplain and house master King's 1918-20, snr classics master 1919-20: headmaster Guildford Grammar Sch. Perth 1928-49: archdeacon, canon St George's Cath. 1941-49, then asst bishop Perth 1957-63: fr of Gordon F. (MHR).

*WWA\** 1935-77; *A/sian* 5 Nov. 1927 p.68; *Crockford's Clerical Dir.* (Lond.); *W. Aust.* 18 Sept. 1979 p.12; *Anglican Messenger* (Perth) Oct. 1979 p.22 (port.); *Principal women of the Empire\** (Lond. 1940) (for wife); dr.

**FRENCH**, Hubert Charles (1882-1961). Business manager, Melb.  
b. Battle Creek, Michigan, USA, 24 Oct. 1882 son of Edgar F.; d. Geelong, Vic., 4 Apr. 1961; m. 19 July 1911, Kingston, Canada, Mildred Gillespie.

Ed. Detroit Coll. of Law: part. in contracting firm Canada 1903-11: mangr in bldg supplies 1911-18: joined Ford Motor Co. 1919: gen. mangr for Aust. 1925: chmn and man. dir. Ford Motor Co. of Aust. Ltd 1935-50 (rtd.).

*WWA\** 1944-59; *Bull. (Syd.)* 12 Apr. 1961 p.18; *Herald* 25 Jan. 1934 p.10, 30 Sept. 1949 p.6, 6 Apr. 1961 p.3; BR file.

**FRENCH**, Margaret Anne (1860-1927). Artist, Mt Gambier, SA.  
b. Adel. 1860; d. Mt Gambier 15 June 1927.

As child went with parents to Port Macquarie: ed. Adel. and Melb.: watercolourist: art teacher: lived 35 yrs with sisters at Mt Gambier: mbr local Agric. and Hort. Soc.: judged art at agric. shows.

*Observer (Adel.)* 2 July 1927 p.44; McCulloch\*.

**FRENCH**, Percy (1871-1924). Singer, Syd.  
b. Syd.? 1871 son of Henry F.?; d. Syd. 12 Apr. 1924; m. unkn.

Started work in Lond. Bank: taught singing from c.1909: choirmaster St Stephen's C. of E. Chatswood: sang tenor with Syd. Liedertafel and Syd. Phil. Soc.

*SMH* 14 Apr. 1924 p.13; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 14 Apr. 1924 p.8.

**FRENCH PETER** see PRATT, Simon Edmunds.

**FRENCH**, Samuel (1844-1903). Clergyman, Adel.  
b. Jan. 1844 son of R.D. F.; d. Adel. 4 Sept. 1903; m. Miss Myles.

Ed. Uppingham Sch., Univ. Camb. (BA 1867, MA 1870): ord. priest 1871: arr. SA 1880: apptd domestic chaplain to Bishop Augustus Short [ADB6]: incumbent St Peter's, Glenelg 12 yrs: archdeacon of N. of SA 1893: archdeacon Adel. 1901: involved missionary work.

*Observer (Adel.)* 12 Sept. 1903 p.34, 25 (port.); G.H. Jose *C. of E. in SA* (Adel. 1954/5) 3; Venn\*, dr.

**FRENEY**, Martin Richard (1877-1963). Prospector, Perth.  
b. Qld 1877; d. Adel. 3 July 1963; m. unkn.

Operated a very large pearl fleet out of Broome, WA, c.1900: secured oil search rights and est. Freney Kimberley Oil c.1921.

*Advertiser* 6 July 1963 (port.).

**FREW**, Alison Eavis Harding (1883-1952). Engineer, Brisb.  
b. Roma, Qld, 24 May 1883 son of Robert D.A. F. [q.v.]; d. Brisb. 4 July 1952; m. 13 Sept. 1911 Brisb. Beatrice Doris Harding.

Ed. Brisb. Grammar Sch. and Univ. Syd.: tennis player: Qld Rlyws engr 1908: priv. prac. 1911 specialising local authority works Qld and NSW: engr Grey St and Kangaroo Point bridges: surveying engr Hornibrook Highway.

*WWA\** 1941; *C. Mail* 6 July 1952.

**FREW**, Robert Dickson Alison (1859-1930). Engineer and tennis official, Brisb.  
b. 1859; d. Syd. 20 Nov. 1930; m. unkn.

Ed. Scots Coll. Melb.: consulting engr Qld, engaged rlyw projects: rtd 1929: mbr Metrop. Water Supply and Sewerage Bd 1910-14, 1922-28: co-foundr Qld Lawn Tennis Assn, pres. 15 yrs: fr of Alison Eavis Harding F. [q.v.].

*Qlder (Brisb.)* 27 Nov. 1930 p.55 (port.).

**FREWER**, John (1883-1974). Bishop, NW Aust.  
b. Horncastle, Lincs, Eng., 1 Nov. 1883 son of Rev. George Ernest F.; d. Perth 7 Dec. 1974; unm.

Ed. King's Sch. Canterbury, Lincoln Theol. Coll.: ord. C. of E. 1909: domestic chaplain to Bishop of Bunbury, WA, 1911-16: rector St David's S. Bunbury 1913-16: warden Brotherhood of St Boniface 1918-29: bishop of NW 1929-65 (rtd.).

*WWA\** 1935-74; *W. Mail* 31 Jan. 1929 p.2 (port.); *W. Aust.* 19 Dec. 1974 p.11; *Anglican Messenger* (Perth) Feb. 1975 p.18 (port.); dr.

**FREYER**, J.K. (1814-1899). Shipmaster, Williamstown, Vic.  
b. Dublin 1814 son of RN offr; d. Williamstown Feb. 1899; m. unkn.

Master of immigrant ship to VDL 1840: trading to Vic. 1842: rtd 1853: supt of water police Williamstown: mbr Williamstown Municipal Cncl and Pilot Bd.

*Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 9 Mar. 1899 p.352.

**FRICKE**, Frederick Thomas A. (1872-1933). Public servant, Vic.  
b. Carisbrook, Vic., 1872 son of Frederick F.; d. Melb. 5 Sept. 1933; m. unkn.

Ed. Maryborough Grammar Sch.: joined Vic. Lands Dept Apr. 1889, head inquiry room to 1912: in USA as migration offr for Vic. govt 1912-16: rep. Vic. at Panama-Pacific Internat. Exposition: ret. Lands Dept as offr for Bairnsdale and Sale areas: chf clerk 1928, under-sec. for Lands Mar. 1933: trustee Caulfield racecourse: served on management ctees Mt Buffalo, Albert Reserve, Amateur Sports Ground and Buchan Caves.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 14 Sept. 1933 p.18; *SMH* 6 Sept. 1933 p.17; *Argus* 6 Sept. 1933 p.6, 8 Sept. 1933 p.8; Vic. LA V&P 1902/3 1 no.D1 p.23, 47.

**FRICKER**, Edward Tom (1858-1917). Editor, Melb.  
b. Lond. 17 Dec. 1858 son of Henry R. F.; d. Melb. Apr. 1917; m. 1883 Emily May Cousens.

Ed. privately Lond. and Margate: ent. shipping bus. Lond.: to Adel.: worked on *Otago Daily Times* NZ 1881: joined Melb. *Argus* 1889: one of team writing 'Oriel' column: edit. *A/sian* 1903-17.

Johns\* 1912-14; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Apr. 1917 p.333; *Melb. Punch* 19 Apr. 1917 p.605; *A/sian* 13 Aug. 1904 p.397, 7 Apr. 1917 p.621; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 11 Apr. 1917 p.47; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 26 Apr. 1917 p.18.

**FRIEBE**, Frederick Wilhelm (1846-1927). Manufacturer (footwear), Yorketown, SA.  
b. Germany 18 April 1846; d. Yorketown 8 Sept. 1927; m. twice.

Arr. SA with parents 1855: lived Angas Park then Moonta: to Yorke Peninsula with bro. 1872: est. bootmaking bus. at Seven Roads: similar bus. Yorketown 1878-1927.

*Observer* (Adel.) 24 Sept. 1927 p.50.

**FRIEDLANDER**, Henry Lesser (1849-1926). Rabbi, Brisb.  
b. Lond. 1 Dec. 1849; d. Brisb. 4 Feb. 1926; m. Feb. 1883 Lond. E. Aronson.

Ed. Univ. Lond., Neumagen Kahn Brussels, Belgium, and Hanover Jewish Colls: to Syd. 1909-14: rabbi Margaret St Brisb. 1914-25: scholar and musician.

*Brisb. Courier* 5 Feb. 1926 p.6 (port.); *SMH* 11 Mar. 1914 p.32, 6 Feb. 1926 p.10; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 11 Mar. 1914 p.32.

**FRIEDMAN**, Ignacy (1882-1948). Pianist, visitor.  
b. Cracow, Poland, 14 Feb. 1882; d. Syd. 26 Jan. 1948; m. unkn.

Studied piano in Leipzig and Vienna: concert career, Chopin specialist: three concert tours of Aust.: stayed after 3rd 1939: crippled by rheumatism 1943.

*SMH* 27 Jan. 1948 p.2 (port.); *New Grove Dic.*\*; W.A. Orchard *Music in Aust.* (Melb. 1952).

**FRIEND**, Benjamin Harry (1855-1933). Hansard reporter, Syd. and Melb.

b. Dover, Kent, Eng., 1855 son of J.T. F.; d. Melb. Aug. 1933; m. Annie Watts Lawrence.

Ed. Buckland Coll.: joined *Dover Express* 1868:

worked on *Globe* Lond.: to Aust. 1873: worked on Syd. press: NSW *Hansard* 1879-1901: chf reporter Cw. *Hansard* 1901-23.

*SMH* 24 Aug. 1933 p.13; *Observer* (Adel.) 14 July 1923 p.32; *Table Talk* (Melb.) 25 Apr. 1901; Cw. *PP* 1901/2 1 p.1047; *WWA\** 1922-1927/8.

**FRIEND**, Charles (1810-1893). Farmer and public servant, Devonport, Tas.  
b. Eng. 1810; d. Devonport 2 Nov. 1893; m. Frances Charlotte Sutton.

Served RN: arr. Tas. 1831 in *Persian*: master of trading schooner *Rebecca* to 1838: farmed various places 1838-50s: joined Customs Dept, sub-collector Torquay from Jan. 1858: police magistr. 1863-66.

TSA Gen. index; BR file.

**FRIEND**, Owen Esmond (1881-1942). Pastoralist and company director, Syd.  
b. Syd. 11 Feb. 1881 son of Owen F.; d. Syd. 25 May 1942; m. 1909 Enid Ann Clift.

Ed. Syd. CEGS (Shore): jackeroo on Ulamambri, Coonabarabran: held Mt Tenandra, Gilgandra 1906-12, Carwell, Coonamble, 1912+: also had interests in Ruthven and Retreat, Qld: bd mbr Comm. Banking Co. of Syd., Permanent Trustees, Pitt [ADB5] Son & Badgery [ADB3] and other cos: active in RAHS, pres. 1931-33.

*WWA\** 1922-41; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 June 1942 p.389 (port.); RAHS J. 28; *Syd. CEGS register*\*

**FRINSDORF**, Edward (1858-1932). Businessman, Adel.  
b. Enfield, SA, 15 Sept. 1858; d. Adel. 6 Nov. 1932; m. 1884.

Ed. CEGS Walkerville: farmer then settled Adel.: mbr SA Fire Bdes Bd 1909, chmn 1913: cnclr Glenelg, SA, 6 yrs: Adel. City cnclr 1904-16: mbr Exchange Hall, connected with Adel. Stock Exchange; mbr Adel. Hosp. bd.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 10 Nov. 1932 p.41; dr.

**FROST**, Charles (1875-1964). Journalist, Perth.  
b. Heathcote, Vic., 1875; d. Perth 5 June 1964; m. unkn.

Joined *Evening Standard* Melb. c.1891: to WA 1894: joined Fremantle staff *W. Aust.*: ret. Melb. to work on *Argus*: ret. WA late 1901: became br mangr Fremantle: became chf of staff Perth 1917: pres. Nat. Rose Soc. 1939.

*W. Aust.* 8 June 1964 (port.); *W. Mail* 26 Oct. 1917 p.29.

**FROST**, Frances Dora (c.1885-1934). Teacher, NSW.  
b. Syd. c.1885 dau. of William F.; d. Syd. 22 Apr. 1934; unm.

Taught at many schs inc. Stanmore and Rozelle: served as sec. and pres. Assn of Women First Assts: rep. on Cncl of Teachers' Fedn.

*SMH* 24 Apr. 1934 p.10; dr.

**FRY**, Edith Ada (c.1858-1940). Women's activist, Syd.  
b. Lewisham, Kent, Eng., c.1858 dau. of James F.; d. Syd. 14 Oct. 1940; unm.

Hon. treas. Womanhood Suffrage League of NSW: founder Women's Club Syd.: recording sec. Nat. Cncl of Women NSW: 1914 a NSW delegate to Internat. Cncl of Women Rome.

*Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 2 June 1915; BR file.

**FRY**, Oliver (1819-1859). Public servant, NSW. b. 1819; d. Syd. 11 Dec. 1859; m. 12 Sept. 1853 T. Wilson.

Acquired fame dispersing bushrangers nr Goulburn 1840 and shooting leader Scotchie: became cmmnr of crown lands Clarence R. dist 1842: rsd 1856: nominated as LA cand. but withdrew.

*Richmond R. Hist. Soc. Bull.* (Lismore, NSW) Dec. 1972; BR file.

**FRYER**, Jane, née Minn? (1833-1917). Political activist, Melb. b. Eng. 1833; d. 1917; m. John Robbins F.

Assoc. with Chartist and Ragged Schs movements Eng.: arr. Aust. early 1880s: mbr Spiritualist Lyceum, Theosophical Soc., 8 Hrs movement, Women's Franchise movement, Women's Political & Social Crusade, Early Closing movement: founder Aust. Secularist Assn: mbr Vic. Socialist Party from 1906: anti-conscription campaigner: mbr editorial ctee *Lyceum Tutor*, wrote poems: mother-in-law of Bernard O'Dowd [ADB11].

V. Kennedy & N. Palmer *Bernard O'Dowd* (Melb. 1954); *Recorder* (Melb.) Apr. 1976 p.10; BR file.

**FULLER**, Amy Vardy (1869-1944). Artist and singer, Melb. b. Geelong, Vic., 1869 dau. of John Hobson F.; d. Melb. 18 Aug. 1944; unkn.

Ed. PLC Melb.: played A grade tennis: studied singing Lond. with Minnie Fischer [q.v.] and Mrs Austin: began painting wildflowers: in S. Africa 1894: lived Perth c.1901-12, taught singing: settled Melb. c.1913: painted in Vic. and NSW: mbr Arts & Crafts Soc. Melb. and Vic. Field Naturalists' Club from 1914: wildflower paintings bought for Kew Herbarium: sister of Florence Ada F. [q.v.].

*Age* 21 Aug. 1944; *Vic. Naturalist* (Melb.) Oct. 1944 p.97, Feb. 1958 p.147; *Matters\**; *Aust. botanists\**; *Observer* (Adel.) 30 Aug. 1924 p.50 (port.).

**FULLER**, Claude (1872-1928). Entomologist, expatriate. b. Castle Hill, NSW, 1 Oct. 1872 son of Cyrus E. F.; d. Lourenco Marques, Angola, 6 Nov. 1928; m. unkn.

Trained as entomologist: govt entomologist Natal 1899: later govt entomologist S. Africa and Angola.

*SMH* 11 Dec. 1928 p.13.

**FULLER**, Florence Ada (1867-1946). Artist, Perth. b. S. Africa 1867 dau. of John Hobson F.; d. Syd. 17 July 1946.

Arr. Melb. as child: studied under Jane Sutherland [ADB12] and Robert Dowling: to S. Africa 1892: cmmns from Cecil Rhodes and others: studied at Julien's, Paris 1894-1901: settled Perth 1904: sister of Amy Vardy F. [q.v.].

*A/sian* 10 Apr. 1897 p.716 (port.); *McCulloch\**; *Kroeger\**; *Illus. Syd. News* 9 May 1891 p.10; *Matters\**; *Ambrus Ladies' picture show\**.

**FULLER**, Sarah Emily see MORTON, Sarah Emily.

**FULLER**, Sydney Howarth (1869-1935). Teacher, NSW.

b. Goulburn, NSW, 1869 son of Charles S. F.; d. Parramatta, NSW, May 1935; m. 1892 A. Woods.

Joined Educ. Dept 1893: started teaching N. Goulburn SSch.: headships incl. Bomaderry, Dural, Prospect, Smithfield (17 yrs): rtd 16 Jan. 1934: pres. Parramatta Hist. Soc.: hon. sec. Teachers' Fedn Parramatta br.: pres. and hon. sec. Smithfield Lit. Inst. *SMH* 15 May 1935 p.17.

**FULLER**, William Edwin (1886-1960). Bookseller, Hob.

b. 1886; d. Hob. 27 Mar. 1960; m. Ruby Frances.

Bookseller all his life: man. dir. Fuller Bookshop Pty Ltd: v. pres. Aust. Bookseller's Assn: regular speaker on 7HO: soundn mbr Hob. Repertory Soc.

*Mercury* 29 Mar. 1960; *BP Mag.* (Syd.) 1 June 1932; *Examiner* Mar. 1960 p.4.

**FULLERTON**, William (1847-1922). Bank manager, Rockhampton, Qld.

b. Syd.? 16 Aug.? 1847 son of James F.? [ADB4]; d. Rockhampton 17 Aug. 1922; m. unkn.

Bank official 50 yrs: est. Roy. Bank of Qld Rockhampton 1888: managed it through different mergers from 1906 until rtd as mangr Nat. Bank of A/sia May 1922.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 20 May 1922 p.10, 26 Aug. 1922 p.10.

**FUN DOCTOR** see CANNOT, John Valentine.

**FUTTER**, John Sedley (1828-1907). Public servant and pastoralist, Murrumburrah, NSW.

b. Goulburn, NSW, 27 June 1828 son of Robert F.; d. Beggan Beggan stn 15 Apr. 1907.

Ed. King's Sch. Parramatta, NSW, and Oxf.: crown lands cmmnr Wariarda, NSW, early 1860s: later took over Lachlan dist: bought Beggan Beggan stn 1875.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 May 1907 p.220 (port.); NSW LA *V&P* 1881 2 p.283; *Foster\**; *King's Sch. register\**.

**FYFE**, John (1804-1889). Engineer (marine), Syd. b. Glasgow, Scot., 1804 son of William F.; d. Syd. Aug. 1889; m. unkn.

Apprent. Baird & Co., emp. 1817-28: became erector for Claude Girdwood & Co.: to Lond. 1839 with Fairbairn & Co.: built engines for steamer *Rose* for NSW: sailed as engr: arr. Syd. 6 Apr. 1841: supt engr Hunter R. SN Co.: rsd 1853 and opened foundry: supt engr new Hunter R. SN Co.: dredge master 6 yrs.

Instn Engrs Aust. J. 1970 p.85 (port.); NSW LA *V&P* 1858 1 p.227, 1009, 1868/9 3 p.1061; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 2 Oct. 1920 p.11.

# G

**GABRIEL**, Ethel Florence, née McConnell (1889-1967). Actress, Syd.  
b. Kent, Eng., 1889 dau. of Walter McConnell; d. Syd. 23 May 1967; m. c.1910 Lond. (widowed).

Played on stage, screen, radio and television: known for work as Mabel in 'Dad & Dave' on radio: successful on stage and screen as Emma in 'Summer of the Seventeenth Doll'.

*SMH* 26 May 1967; *Aust. Women's Weekly* (Syd.) 15 May 1963 p.19; dr.

**GABRIEL**, Joseph (1847-1922). Pharmacist and naturalist, Melb.  
b. Wales 17 Sept. 1847; d. Melb. 28 Nov. 1922; m. Elizabeth Lovett Baker.

Trained and worked as pro. pharmacist: joined Field Naturalists Club Vic. July 1883, ctee mbr 1895-1920, pres. 1920-21: ornithologist, conchologist and seaweed collector: fr of Charles John G. [ADB8].

Aust. botanists\*.

**GABY**, C. James M. (1895-1978). Shipmaster and writer, Syd.  
b. Geraldine, NZ, 1895; d. Syd. 25 Apr. 1978; m. unkn.

Went to sea in *Amokura* 1909: became master: served RN WWI: settled Syd. 1922 as stevedore: wrote many short stories and two books *Mate in sail* and *Restless waterfront*: active Cape Horner's Soc.

*Aust.* (Syd.) 20 Feb. 1975, 27 Apr. 1978; *Woman's Day* (Syd.) 14 Apr. 1969 (port.).

**GADEN**, Thomas Brocklebank (c.1835-1919). Bank manager, Syd.  
b. St John's, Newfoundland, c.1835; d. Syd. 17 June 1919; m. unkn.

Arr. Syd. as boy: emp. Comm. Banking Co. Syd. 1857: joined U. Bank of Aust.: rejoined Comm. Bank as mangr Eden br. 1860: inspr 1867, chf inspr and asst mangr 1882: rtd 1908.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 18 June 1919 p.5.

**GAFFNEY**, Charles Burke (1855-1918). Medical practitioner, Bendigo, Vic.  
b. Dublin, Irel., 1855 son of Edward G.; d. Hamilton, Vic., Oct. 1918.

Ed. Dublin Roy. Coll. Surgeons from 1876 (FRCS, Irel.); demonstrator Ledwick Med. Sch.: surgeon St Vincent's Hosp.: Dublin dep. coroner: to Vic. 1890: prac. Bendigo.

*Cyc. Vic.\** 2 p.351 (port.); *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 24 Oct. 1918 p.17.

**GAFFNEY**, Frank (Brother Henry) (1877-1970). Religious (RC) and football coach, Syd.  
b. Cardiff, Wales, 1877; d. Syd. 25 Dec. 1970; unm.

Arr. Brisb. as baby: ed. Christian Bros Coll., Gregory Terrace Sch.: played first grade Rugby U. Brisb.: joined Marist order as Bro. Henry 1906: taught St Marys Cath. Sch. WA, then St Joseph's Coll. Syd. 1919-55: coached all football teams: many pupils played State and nat. football.

*Sun* (Syd.) 6 Dec. 1979 p.44 (port.); *People* (Syd.) 9 May 1951 p.44 (port.).

**GAGGIN**, William Wakeham (1848-1925). Public servant and cricketer, Melb.  
b. 1848; d. Melb. 5 July 1925; m. May.

Spent most of life in Vic. Treasury: rtd 1905: widely known as cricketer for E. Melb. 1860s and 70s: played regularly for Vic.: Vic. expert at skittles.

*A/sian* 11 July 1925 p.104 (port.); *Argus* 7 July 1925 p.1, 10.

**GAHAN**, Charles Frederick (1846-1889). Public servant, Perth.  
b. 1846 son of Capt. Charles G. (RN); d. Melb. 27 Apr. 1889; m. unkn.

Served RN 1862-74: worked in India Off. 1875-81, Admiralty 1881-85: actg sec. Exec. and Legislative cncls Mauritius: PMG WA 1887.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 4 May 1889 p.44; Mennell\*, *Argus* 29 Apr. 1889 p.5; *A/sian* 4 May 1889 p.35.

**GAHAN**, John (1851-1916). Estate agent and mayor, Collingwood, Vic.  
b. Lond. 1851; d. Melb. 29 July 1916; m. 1873 Anne Marshall.

Arr. Vic. with parents 1854: started working life in tobacco factory: joined fr in contracting: in bus. alone 1875-1900: became estate agent Collingwood: v. chmn MMBW 1895-1903+: C. of E. lay reader: mbr Collingwood Cncl 1887-1916: mayor 3 times: unsuccessful cand. H. of R. elections 1901.

*Cyc. Vic.\** 1 p.325 (port.); *Vic. LA V&P* 1891 1 p.227, 1896 2 railways ctee report 4 p.105, 1901 2 no.7 p.185; *Argus* 31 July 1916 p.6.

**GAILEY**, Richard (1834-1924). Architect, Brisb.  
b. Donegal, Irel., 22 Apr. 1834; d. Brisb. 1924; m. unkn.

Ed. parish sch.: trained as carpenter: part. in bldg firm Londonderry 6 yrs: some training as archt and engr with John Steedman: arr. Melb. Feb. 1864: foreman and clerk of works for contractor Charles Beauchamp in Brisb. then clerk of works for J. Cowlishaw [ADB3]: began prac. as archt: in part/ship with son 1896-1919: v. pres. Qld Inst. Archts, pres. 1891-95, fellow 1891: part. in Brisb. Newspl. Co.

Leavitt\*, Qld LA *V&P* 1876 1 p.759, 1879 (ser.2) 1 p.676, 2 p.1242, 1883/4 p.1709; *Dir. Qld archts\** p.89.

**GAIR**, John Alexander (1861-1942). Prison officer, Brisb.  
b. Elgin, Morayshire, Scot., 1861; d. Brisb. May 1942; m. unkn.

Arr. Aust. c.1884: offr Prisons Dept Qld 35 yrs: served Rockhampton, Stewart's Ck, St Helena and Brisb.: rtd c.1927: mbr S. Brisb. ALP: fr of V.C. Gair (MLA).

*Telegraph* (Brisb.) 1 June 1942.

**GALBRAITH**, Henry Louis (c.1836-1893). Farmer, Lancefield, Vic.  
b. Campbelltown, Argyle, Scot., c.1836 son of David Stuart G.; d. Kyneton, Vic., 28 Jan. 1893; m. c.1859 Melb. Clementia Haley.

Mbr of Howitt search party for Burke [ADB3] & Wills [ADB6] 1860: settled Lancefield: pres. Sh. Cncl: ardent Protectionist: stood for W. Bourke against Alfred Deakin [ADB8]: stood for Kilmore, Dalhousie and Lancefield against Duffy [ADB8].

*Argus* 31 Jan. 1893 p.6; dr.

**GALBRAITH**, William (1831-1905). Public servant, Melb.  
b. 25 Feb. 1831; d. Syd. 6 Sept. 1905.

Joined Vic. Post Off. 1 June 1853: controller money order and savings banks 1876-88: asst sec. PMG's Dept: sec. Pub. Works Dept from 1889: session clerk Scots Ch.: joined Aust. Ch.

Sutherland\* p.475; Vic. LA *V&P* 1891 1 no.D5 p.5, 1898 1 no.D4 p.39; *Argus* 8 Sept. 1905 p.1.

**GALE**, Charles Clarence (1855-1957). Lawyer, Syd.  
b. Grafton, NSW, 11 Mar. 1855 son of David Robertson G.; d. Syd. 29 Sept. 1957; m. Isabel Ross (d.1933).

Ed. Blackmore's priv. sch. Hunter St., Fort St HSch.: art. to solcr: prac. Moss Vale 32 yrs: to Syd. prac. with son 1911: mbr bds Mercantile Mutual Insurance (chmn) and Aust. General Insurance: rtd 1953.

*SMH* 12 Mar 1933 p.7, 1 Oct. 1957; *WWA\** 1935.

**GALE**, Charles Claus (1892-1957). Public servant, Melb.  
b. Warracknabeal, Vic., 2 Aug. 1892 son of Charles Thomas G.; d. Melb. 25 Apr. 1957; m. 1949 C. Johns.

Ed. Geelong Coll.: joined Vic. Pub. Serv. 1910: served WWI: sec. to premier: under-sec. Pub. Works Dept 1934: State dir. Roy. tour 1934.

*Age* 27 Apr. 1957; *WWA\** 1938-55; *Grant\**.

**GALE**, Frederick Julius (c.1888-1961). Headmaster, Adel.  
b. Adel. c.1888; d. Adel. 9 May 1961; m. 1916 (widowed 1959).

Ed. St Peter's Coll. and Univ. Adel.: opened St Peter's Coll. Prep. Sch. 1910: snr classics master Armidale Sch. NSW 1915: to Cranbrook Sch. Syd. 1918: to Scotch Coll. Adel. 1924, princ. 1949.

*Advertiser* 10 May 1961; dr.

**GALE**, Susannah Gordon, née Windeyer (1824-1906). Women's activist, Syd.  
b. Lond. 7 May 1824 dau. of Charles Windeyer [ADB2]; d. Syd. 1 Sept. 1906; m. (1) F.F. Phillips; (2) Henry Gale.

Arr. Syd. 1828: involved in women's suffrage activities from c.1842: v. pres. Women's Suffrage League 1902: aunt of Sir William Charles Windeyer [ADB6]: mother of Walter Frederick G. [ADB8].

*Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 20 Aug. 1902 (port.); Mowle\*; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 10 Sept. 1906 p.14; *Syd. Stock & Stn J.* 9 Nov. 1906 p.6.

**GALLACHER**, Agnes Mary see RYAN, Agnes Mary.

**GALLAGHER**, James Laurence (1885-1935). Chemist, Syd.  
b. Syd.? 1885; d. Syd. Jan. 1935; m. unkn.

Ed. St Joseph's Coll.: chf chemist and mangr glycerine dept Lever Bros 1911: mangr edible fats dept 1917: production mangr 1934: researched hardening of oils: mbr NSW br. Aust. Chem. Inst.

*SMH* 16 Jan. 1935 p.17; *RSNSW J&P* 1935 p.9.

**GALLAGHER**, John (1846-1923). Bishop, Goulburn, NSW.  
b. County Tyrone, Ire., 1846; d. 26 Nov. 1923; unm.

Ed. Maynooth Coll: ord. 1861: to Goulburn 1862: pres. St Patrick's Coll. Goulburn 1874-87: rector Wagga 1887: coadjutor bishop Goulburn 1895, bishop 13 June 1900: asst pontifical throne 1919.

*SMH* 27 Nov. 1923 p.8; *Argus* 27 Nov. 1923 p.8; *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 5 Dec. 1923 p.1; *Bull.* (Syd.) 29 Nov. 1923 p.20; *Catholic Press* (Syd.) 23 June 1900 p.18, 15 Sept. 1900 p.16, 10 Nov. 1900 p.7, 14 Sept. 1901 p.17, 15 Feb. 1902 p.20, 18 June 1903 p.21, 8 Oct. 1903 p.7, 26 Nov. 1903 p.26, 21 Jan. 1904 p.13, 3 Mar. 1904 p.3, 10 Nov. 1904 p.8, 7 Sept. 1905 p.34; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 9 May 1918 p.21, 16 Jan. 1919 p.18, 27 Feb. 1919 p.17, 20 Nov. 1919 p.22, 1 July 1920 p.22, 24 Jan. 1924 p.14.

**GALLASCH**, Alfred Victor (1893-1969). Bank manager and soldier, Adel.  
b. Gladstone, SA, 1893 son of J. Alfred G.; d. Adel. 9 Apr. 1969; m. 1924 Elizabeth.

Joined Nat. Bank 1909: transf. to Cw. Bank: mangr Port Pirie, Cairns, (Qld), Manly, Tamworth, Wagga (NSW): ret. Adel.: served AIF WWI, capt. 27 Bn, MC, MID: served AIF WWII, lieut-col., El Alamein and NG.

*Advertiser* 10 Apr. 1969; *Biog. index S. Australians\**; dr.

**GALLIMORE**, George (1852-1912). Racehorse trainer and mayor, Wellington, NSW.  
b. Bathurst, NSW, May 1852 son of George G.; d. 11 Sept. 1912; m. c.1874 Wellington Charlotte Mary Haynes.

Storekeeper: alderman from 1884, mayor 1887: ctee mbr Wellington Hosp.: racing enthusiast, became horse trainer.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 4 June 1887 p.1153, 1174 (port.); dr.

**GALLIVAN**, James (1862-1939). Shipmaster, Townsville, Qld.  
b. Wales 1862; d. Townsville Nov. 1939; m. unkn.

Arr. Rockhampton, Qld, in *Glenavon* 1870s: bought Schooner *Monta* and carried timber Townsville to Maryborough: served as master with Adel. SS Co. based on Townsville 30 yrs: became surveyor for marine underwriters.

*A/sian* 18 Nov. 1939 p.19.

**GALLOWAY**, Cornelius (1840-1922). Journalist, goldminer and sawmiller, Qld.  
b. Scot. 1840; d. Pomona, Qld, 15 June 1922; m. unkn.

Apprent. to printer *SMH*: worked Brisb. *Courier* 1860, then *Qld Times* Ipswich: publ. *Nashville Times* Gympie 1868: joint prop. *Western Star* Roma 1876: miner, storekeeper at Palmer, Imbil, Croydon, NG: farmer, sawmiller Gympie 1882.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 8 July 1922 p.10.

**GALT**, Alexander Foster (1816-1883). Public servant, Melb.  
*b.* 1816 son of Alexander G.; *d.* Melb. 12 June 1883.

Joined Vic. Pub. Serv. 1853: emp. Pub. Works Dept., chf clerk 1870, sec. 1871-78: sacked on Black Wednesday: privately emp.: rtd c.1880.

*A/sian* 16 June 1883 p.756.

**GALTON**, Arthur Howard (1852-1921). Clergyman and secretary, Syd.  
*b.* Eng. 24 Dec. 1852 son of Herman Ernest G.; *d.* Lincs, Eng., 20 Feb. 1921; *m.* unkn.

Ed. Cheltenham Coll., Clare Coll. Camb. 1873, New Coll. Oxf. 1886 (BA 1890, MA 1902): ord. RC 1880: priv. sec. to gov. of NSW 1893-98: rejoined C. of E. 1898: perpetual curate Edenham, Lincs, 1904-21: said to have written preface to Parkes' *Emigrants home letters*: abortive contract to edit. *Hist. Records NSW*.

NSW LA V&P 1894/5 6 p.1235; Venn\*, Foster\*, J.A. Ferguson *Bibliog. of Aust.* (Syd.) 9815-6; Freeman's *J.* (Syd.) 18 Apr. 1907 p.21; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 1 Sept. 1894 p.20; BR file.

**GAMBLE**, Robert Walter (1851-1928). School insp., Perth.  
*b.* Leicester, Eng., 1851; *d.* Leics, Eng., 28 Mar. 1928 (run over by train); *unm.*

Taught at ind. sch. Eng.: to SA: posted to Narridy Sch.: princ. Adel. Practising Sch.: sch. inspr: joined WA Educ. Dept as inspr 1898: rtd Apr. 1910.

*WA Teachers' J.* Apr. 1910, 20 Apr. 1928 p.24.

**GAMBLE**, William (1868-1959). Agriculturalist, Vic.  
*b.* Kyneton, Vic., 18 Aug. 1868 son of Edward G.; *d.* Irymple 30 June 1959; *m.* 1901 Barbara Crawford.

Ed. Kyneton SSch. and Dookie Coll. (dux 1888): farmed 1888-99: served S. African War, commnd Vic. Contingent: joined Vic. Dept of Agric. 1900: farm mangr Dookie Coll. 1907, princ. Aug. 1916-22: stock breeder Berwick: chmn Cncl of Agric. Educ. 1936-40.

*A/sian* 13 Jan. 1906 p.94; *WWA\** 1922-59; BR file.

**GAMLIN**, Robert (1831-1917). Builder, Melb.  
*b.* Eng. 1831; *d.* Bairnsdale, Vic., 26 Apr. 1917; *m.* (widowed).

Arr. Aust. 1854: joined Nation & Co. bldg contractors 1870: firm later became Nation, Gamlin & Nation: personally o/saw many major Melb. bldgs incl. Fitzroy Town Hall, Markets and Wilson Hall: sole owner of firm from 1887: dir. Aust. & Portland Cement Co. Geelong.

Sutherland\* p.639 (port.); Vic. LA V&P 1895/6 2 no.3 p.359; *Argus* 30 Apr. 1917 p.1.

**GANDON**, Sydney John (1888-1959). Bank manager, Syd.  
*b.* 1888; *d.* Syd. 1 Nov. 1959; *m.* 3 Nov. 1920 Eileen B. Weekes.

Ed. Fort St Hsch.: joined Bank of NSW 1906, asst mangr Lond. 1931, mangr Melb. 1934, inspr for Vic. 1936, chf inspr NSW 1939, gen. mangr 1950-54 (rtd): leader in opposing bank nationalisation 1945.

*SMH* 2 Nov. 1959; *WWA\** 1944-59; R.F. Holder *Bank of NSW* (Syd 1970).

**GANNON**, Frederick (1835-1923). Lawyer, Syd.  
*b.* Syd. 1835 son of Michael G. [ADB4]; *d.* Syd. 10 Oct. 1923; *m.* (widowed 1922).

Adm. solcr 1863: part. in Curtis & Gannon, later in Gannon & McLoughlin: extensive criminal prac.: pigeon shot, athlete and cricketer: mbr AJC: founder Bonnie Boon Golf Club.

*SMH* 12 Oct. 1923 p.10; *Aust. Nat. Rev.* (Syd.) 24 May 1921 p.25; NSW LA V&P 1895 4 p.620 (120), 1896 5 p.475 (35, 47).

**GANNON**, Michael J. (1859-1923). Religious (RC) and teacher, Syd.  
*b.* Dunleer, Co. Louth, Ire., 1859; *d.* Syd. 5 Nov. 1923; *unm.*

Ed. Irish Coll. Salamanca, Spain: joined Vincentian Frs: ord. 1886: to Syd. 1890: v. pres. and prof. of classics St Stanislaus' Coll. Bathurst 15 yrs: football enthusiast: visited Ire.: ret. Syd. as missioner for order in NSW and Vic.

*SMH* 6 Nov. 1923 p.10.

**GANNON**, Samuel Hodge (1834-1913). Storekeeper, Lithgow, NSW.  
*b.* 1834; *d.* Lithgow Sept. 1913; *m.* Miss Stanger (d.1896).

Kept store at Cow Flat nr Bathurst: to Lithgow: enthusiastic Meth., rep. Lithgow at Conf.: pres. Lithgow Hosp.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 17 Sept. 1913 p.28 (port.).

**GARAVEL**, Joseph M. (1824-1885). Religious (RC), Syd.  
*b.* Savoy, France, 1824; *d.* Syd. 9 Oct. 1885; *unm.*

Trained Paris: ord. 1849: to NZ with Pompallier: learned Maori language and worked NZ 15 yrs: to Syd. during Maori Wars: asst St Mary's Cath. 1865: incumbent Newtown Mission: to Europe for Vatican Cncl 1872: served in missions Waverley, Randwick, Pyrmont and Petersham.

*Express* (Syd.) 15 Oct. 1885 p.10.

**GARBUTT**, Charles Overend (c.1850-1906). Pastoralist, Qld.  
*b.* Norton, Durham, Eng., c.1850 son of Thomas G.; *d.* Herberton 6 Sept. 1906 (suicide); *m.* Mar. 1872 Stanford Hill, M/sex, Eng., Lucy Elizabeth Watson.

Arr. Qld 1864 from Marton Hall, Middlesborough-on-Tees, Eng.: lost heavily on cattle stns Logan dist: settled Woodleigh on Herbert R. 1878.

Black N. Qld pioneers\*; *Brisb. Courier* 23 Mar. 1872; dr.

**GARD**, John Bailey (1867-1929). Cycle manufacturer, Adel.  
*b.* Adel. 15 May 1867 son of William G.; *d.* Corryton, SA, 30 Oct. 1929; *m.* 1890 Eliza Jane Morphett.

Ed. Grote St SSch.: became compositor: apprent. *Advertiser*, emp. 17 yrs: o/seas 1891: learned cycle trade: on return, with bro. Alfred James G., launched Gard Bros motor and cycle manfrs and importers: ran N. Adel. br. alone c.1897: Rechabite: mbr Typographical Soc. SA: Baptist.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 7 Nov. 1929 p.20 (port.); Cyc. SA\* 2 p.1909; *Biog. index S. Australians*\*

**GARD**, Kenneth R. (1898-1976). Chemist, Brisb. b. Syd. 1898 son of Louis F. G.; d. Brisb. Sept. 1976.

Joined CSR Co. as jnr chemist Claremont refinery: served AIF 1916-19: to Vic. mill as chemist: tech. field offr 1922: opened cane breeding stn Macknade, developed successful Trojan and Pinar varieties: rtd 1958, OBE.

*Aust. Sugar J.* (Brisb.) Sept. 1976 p.288; *Producers Rev.* (Brisb.) 15 July 1958 p.31.

**GARDINER**, Archibald (c.1844-1924). Engineer (mining), NSW. b. Bellshill, Scot., c.1844 son of Alexander G.; d. Hamilton, NSW, 8 Apr. 1924; m. (1) unkn; (2) unkn; (3) c.1879 Glasgow, Scot., Alice Mary Bowse.

Mining engr Scot., Eng., Irel., India (in Civil Serv. 6 yrs): colliery mangr Scot. from 1873: to NSW c.1883: mangr Wickham and Bullock Is. collieries 1886, Minmi Colliery 1888: lived Newcastle, then Hamilton: mbr Water Supply & Sewerage Bd Hunter R. dist from 1892: lectr. on coal mining and mine surveying Newcastle Tech. Coll.: a founder of Northern Engrg Inst. NSW, pres. 1913-14, foundn assoc. mbr 1920: alderman Hamilton.

*Instn Engrs Aust. Trans.* 1924 p.400; NSW LA V&P 1885/6 5 p.845, 990 1013, 1887 (ser.2) 4 p.359, 1887/8 8 p.319, 1892/3 6 p.1420, 1897 5 p.211 (11), 1897 7 p.661 (87, 32), 1901 2 p.1155 (53); dr.

**GARDINER**, John (c.1817-1885). Shipmaster, Geelong, Vic. b. c.1817 son of William G.; d. Geelong 17 Jan. 1885; m. Elizabeth Smith?

Shipmaster in E. India trade: became part. Melb. merchant house: schoolmaster Maryborough and Carisbrooke: Lloyd's surveyor at Geelong: sec. Geelong Free Libr. from 1877.

*A/sian* 24 Jan. 1885 p.171.

**GARDINER**, John Anderson (1842-1911). Clergyman, Syd. b. Paisley, Scot., 1842 son of William G.; d. Syd. 28 May 1911; m. c.1886 Cathcart, Scot., Kate Burnett Glen.

Ed. Univ. Glasgow: learned elocution in Univ. Dramatic Soc.: ord. Presb. Ch.: called to George's Square: won fame as preacher: accidentally blinded: visited Aust.: called to Langside Ch. Glasgow 1882-89: to NZ 1889-96: pulpit in Manly 1896-1911.

*Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 29 May 1911 p.6; *A/sian* 11 Mar. 1899 p.572, 17 June p.1317; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 11 Mar. 1899 p.9; *SMH* 31 May 1911 p.14; dr.

**GARDINER**, Stephen (1845-1913). Teacher and soldier, Perth.

b. Jamaica 1845 son of Thomas G.; d. Guildford, WA, 25 Mar. 1913; m. 1867 Perth Elizabeth Anne Hollis.

Arr. WA 1858: pupil teacher Fremantle 1862: joined Fremantle Rifles 1861: to Guildford 1864: became master of Boys' Sch. 1867: inspr of schs 1883-98: prom. lieut-col. 1897: raised first cadet corps and first mounted infantry: offr-in-charge WA Infantry Bde: rtd 1902.

*W. Mail* 25 Apr. 1913 p.13; *Erickson\** 3 p.303.

**GARDINER**, Thomas (1863-1942). Coachbuilder and mayor, Brisb. b. Preston, Eng., 1 Feb. 1863 son of Thomas G.; d. Brisb. 22 May 1942; m. unkn.

Apprent. coachbldg Irel.: to Brisb. 1884: bought coachbldg bus. 1886: governing dir. Tom Gardiner & Sons Ltd. Newmarket: mbr Enoggera, Pine cncls, mayor Windsor 1903, 1909, 1913: chmn Normanby Bridge Bd.

*WWA* (IPS)\* 1922-27; *Daily Mail* (Brisb.) 23 May 1942; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**GARDINER**, William (1824-1910). Storekeeper, Vic.

b. Ayrshire, Scot., 10 Oct. 1824; d. Geelong 26 May 1910; m. Scot. 1859.

Ed. Ayr Acad.: to Vic. 1853: worked round Maryborough and Beechworth: storekeeper Sebastopol Hill, Ballarat and Smythesdale: to Scot. 1859: started store at Creswick on return: to Geelong 1880: chmn Ball & Welch: ctee mbr Geelong Hosp.

*Cyc. Vic.\** 2 p.441 (port.); *Argus* 27 May 1910 p.8.

**GARDNER**, Alexander (1865-1929). Businessman, Adel.

b. Adel. 1865; d. Adel. 11 Aug. 1929; m. 28 Mar. 1889 Heili, nr Mundoorra, SA, Margaret.

Ed. Caterer's [q.v.] Sch.: emp. D. & J. Fowler's [ADB4] and Steiner's jewellery store: to sea in coastal trade: bought bus. Port Broughton, SA: storekeeper Port Pirie: settled Adel. c.1911: dir. Jackman's Cafes: with H. Allchurch purchased Cocking & Co. carriers: involved Meth. Ch.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 15 Aug. 1929 p.31 (port.); *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**GARDNER**, Katherine Adamson (1852-1937). Estate agent, Melb.

b. Adel. 4 May 1852 dau. of Rev. John G.; d. Melb. 4 May 1937; unm.

Mbr Red Cross Cncl Vic.: one of first women in Vic. to est. bus. as estate agent: took part. 1914, became K. Gardner & Lang: rtd 1931.

*WWWW\** 1934; *Argus* 5 May 1937 p.12 (port.).

**GARDYNE**, Claude James (1882-1933). Sporting trainer, Syd.

b. 1882; d. Syd. 26 July 1933; m. Lily.

Worked for yrs on staff of Syd. sports ground: trained cyclists: worked with sculler James Paddon: responsible for pre-war success of track and field teams from S. Syd. Amateur Athletic Club.

*SMH* 28 July 1933 p.13.

**GARIBALDI**, Ricciotti (1847-1924). Public servant, Vic.

b. Montevideo, Uruguay, 1847 son of Giuseppe G.; d. Rome 1924; m. 2 July 1874 Lond. Constance Hopecraft.

Ed. Eng.: fought Franco-Prussian War as major in volr corps led by fr: to Melb. c.1875: wrote for *A/sian*: became priv. sec. to James Service [ADB6]: truant inspr in Educ. Dept under Graham Berry

[ADB3]: left Aust. c.1881: deputy in Italian parliament 1887-90: fought various minor causes.

*Table Talk* (Melb.) 12 Feb. 1886; *A/sian* 15 Apr. 1876 p.486, 6 May p.82, 27 May p.691, 12 Jan. 1978 p.49, 22 Mar., 2 Aug. 1879 p.154, 23 Oct. 1880 p.539, 1 Sept. 1883 supp. p.5; *Bull.* (Syd.) 8 Oct. 1881 p.13, 12, 19 Aug. 1882 p.5, 10 Feb. 1900 p.28; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 3 Sept. 1914 p.5, 18 Feb. 1915 p.9; *Age Monthly Rev.* Nov. 1982; BR file.

**GARLAND**, James Robert (1839-1915). Lawyer and botanist, Wagga Wagga, NSW.

b. Syd. 1839 son of James G. [ADB4]; d. Syd. 5 Feb. 1915.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch. and Univ. Syd. (MA 1862): adm. as solcr 1865: settled in Wagga 1870-90: solcr for Sir William Macleay [ADB5] who introduced him to botany: joined Linn. Soc. Feb. 1880, treas. 1902-08: settled Syd. 1890.

*Aust. botanists\**; *Syd. Mail* 8 July 1865 p.112; Linn. Soc. NSW Proc. 1915 p.7.

**GARLICK**, Edward Thomas Mervin (1884-1935). Engineer and athlete, Geelong, Vic.

b. Beechworth, Vic., 1884 son of Edward Charles G.; d. 23 Sept. 1935; m. Miss Skinner.

Ed. Melb. CEGS, Bendigo Sch. of Mines (assoc.): athlete, won 1 mile and 3 mile walking championships Vic. 1902: specialist in water and sewerage systems: engr and sec. Sh. of Bannockburn to 1921: engr Municipality of Newtown and Chilwell (Geelong) 1921-32: consultant to other shs on water and sewerage problems: a founder and staff mbr engng sch. Gordon Inst. of Tech.

Instn Engrs Aust. J 1936 p.280; *Liber Melburniensis\**; *Argus* 27 Sept. 1935 p.10.

**GARLICK**, John (1842-1896). Clergyman, Sandhurst, Vic.

b. Adel. 1842 son of Rev. T.B. G.; d. 1896; m.(1) 1869 Vic., Hannah Haldenby Ramsay (d.1874); (2) 1878 Vic. Harriet Gummow.

Reared VDL: to Vic. 1856: ed. Melb. CEGS and Univ. Melb.: tutor Kyneton Grammar Sch.: Moore Coll. NSW 1868-69: ord. 1870: served Bacchus Marsh 1869, Echuca 1877, Geelong 1878, Sandhurst (Bendigo) 1883: writer and lectr: a founder of Asylum for Blind Melb.

Leavitt\*; Leavitt & Lilburn\*; *Liber Melburniensis\**.

**GARLING**, Frederick Augustus (1833-1910). Bushman and pastoralist, Bowen, Qld.

b. Syd. 20 June 1833 son of Frederick G. jnr [ADB1], grandson of Frederick G. [ADB1]; d. Bowen 2 Mar. 1910; unm.

Ed. St James's Grammar Sch.: emp. wine and spirit merchant: to sea on pacific voyage in *Royal Saxon*: joined party to settle Bowen 1861: on exp. to Gulf of Carpentaria with Frederick Walker [ADB6]: part. James Gordon [q.v.] in runs at Cluden and Burdekin R.: rtd Bowen: bro. of William Mylam Nicholas G. [q.v.].

*Cummins & Campbell's Monthly* (Townsville, Qld) July 1938; Qld LA V&P 1867 2 p.1023; BR file.

**GARLING**, William Mylam Nicholas (1840-1929). Auctioneer and mayor, Syd.

b. Syd. 1840 son of Frederick G. jnr [ADB1], grandson of Frederick G. [ADB1]; d. Syd. 30 Mar. 1929; m. (1) unkn; (2) Mary.

Worked as str mngr for bro.-in-law Sloper Cox N. NSW: mngr Hobartville, Richmond, for Cox: mayor Richmond: started bus. as horse auctn: bro. of Frederick Augustus G. [q.v.].

*SMH* 3 Apr. 1929 p.18 (port.).

**GARNER**, Arthur (1851-1896). Theatre manager, Melb.

b. Bath, Eng., 8 Feb. 1851 son of Jonathon G.; d. unkn; m. (1) Blanche Stammers (d.1883); (2) 7 Nov. 1884 Letitia Hill Martin.

Ed. Hermitage Sch. Bath: art. to C.J. Phipps theatre archt 1866-69: scene painter: went on stage: mngr roy. amphitheatre Liverpool: arr. Melb. 26 May 1873 in *Great Britain*: toured with JCW 1874-75: to Eng. 1876: ret. with W.S. Lyster [ADB5] 1879-80: part. Williamson [ADB6] & Musgrave [ADB5] 1882-91: failed as independent mngr: to Eng. 1896: disappeared.

Leavitt\*; Mennell\*; *A/sian* 27 July 1893, 22 Nov. 1884, 23 Mar. 1895, 21 Aug. 1897; *Argus* 27 May, 24 June 1873; *Bull.* (Syd.) 19 Feb., 24, 31 Dec. 1881, 10 Feb., 7 July, 18 Aug., 3 Nov. 1894, 7 Mar. 1896; *SMH* 16 Mar., 27 Apr. 1880; G. Walch *The Williamson*s (Melb. 1885); H. Porter *Stars of Aust. stage and screen* (Adel. 1965); BR file.

**GARNER**, Walter Wesley (1864-1938). Company director, Perth.

b. Lond. 22 July 1864 son of Rev. W.B. G.; d. Perth 12 Dec. 1938; m. 1895 Mary Agnes Moran.

Arr. Vic. when young: ed. priv. sch.: joined F.H. Faulding [ADB4] & Co.: mngr Qld: to Perth 1894, became res. part.: pres. Perth Chamb. of Comm. 1906, 1914-15: dep. chmn State War Cncl: chmn State Repat. Bd: CBE 1921.

*WA Mining & Comm. Rev.* (Perth) Jan. 1939 p.324; *WWA\** 1935-38; *WA Parl. V&P* 1905 1 no. A2 p.37.

**GARNOCK**, George (1798-1874). Pastoralist, Bukalong, Monaro, NSW.

b. Glasgow, Scot., c.17 Dec. 1798 son of George G.; d. nr Bombala, NSW, 25 Nov. 1874; m. 25 Sept. 1845 Roseanna Kyle.

Arr. Syd. 1825 in *Triton* after travel: o/seer for Capt. Brooks [ADB1] 1825-28: supt for Hannibal Macarthur [ADB2] at Camden 1828-35: secured grant at Mt Pleasant, nr Bombala, Monaro: built Bukalong homestead 1868: maintained meteorological record from 1858.

BR file; dr.

**GARNSEY**, Edward Roch (1864-1935). Public servant, Lond.

b. Windsor, NSW, 1864 son of Charles Frederick G. [ADB4]; d. Lond. May 1935.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch. and Univ. Syd.: art. to C.B. Stephen [ADB12]: adm. to Bar: publ. essays *The Australian at home* (1892): classical scholar and writer: joined off. of agent gen. for NSW as emigration offr: to high cmmr's intelligence dept WWI: librn Aust. House, lectr legal authority.

*SMH* 10 May 1935 p.17; *Matters\**.

**GARRAN**, Mary Eppes (1857-1930). Secretary, Syd.  
b. Syd. 1857 dau. of Andrew G. [ADB4] and Mary Isham G. [q.v.]; d. Syd. 2 Nov. 1930; unm.

Ed. priv. schs: sec. Aust. Trained Nurses' Assn 1899-1917; first sec. NSW Bush Nursing Assn to 1922; registr Teachers' Guild: sister of Sir Robert G. [ADB9].

*SMH* 3 Nov. 1930 p.10.

**GARRAN**, Mary Isham, née Sabine (c.1830-1923). Community worker, Syd.  
b. Suffolk, Eng., c.1830 dau. of John Sabine; d. Syd. 30 July 1923; m. Adel. 1854 Andrew G. [ADB4].

For many yrs husband's amanuensis: not a suffragist, 'content to leave political fortunes of women and children in the hands of men'; founded boarding-out system for State children NSW 1879: mbr 1st ctee State Childrens Relief Bd, Children's Hosp. Bd and 1st cncl Women's Coll. Univ. of Syd.: publ. *An account of the Boarding Out Soc.* (1907): mother of Robert R. G. [ADB9] and Mary Eppes G. [q.v.].

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 21 Oct 1908; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd) 25 Aug 1915; *SMH* 2 Aug 1923; dr.

**GARRETT**, Alfred William (c. 1844-1929). School inspector, Hob.  
b. Hob. c.1844 son of Alfred G.; d. Melb. 7 Aug. 1929.

Ed. Hutchins Sch.: won Tas. Scholarship 1862: ed. Balliol Coll. Oxf. (BA 1867): clerk in India Off.: prof. of Eng. lit., then princ. Dakka Coll. Bengal 1868-74: sch. inspr Bengal 1875-84: ret. Tas.: priv. tutor incl. Govt House: examiner Univ. Tas.: taught Offr Coll.: inspr of schs 1898-1913 (rtgd): registr Teachers' & Schs' Registration Bd to 1927: to Vic.: wrote *Hist. of development of curriculum of State Primary Schs of Tas.* 1914.

*Cyc. Tas.\** 1 p.112, 612 (port.); *Foster\**; *Mercury* 8 Aug. 1929.

**GARRETT**, Ann Margaret see BICKFORD, Ann Margaret.

**GARRETT**, Keith M. (1895-1931). Medical practitioner and athlete, Muswellbrook, NSW.  
b. 1895 son of Dr T. G.; d. Muswellbrook 13 Jan. 1931; m. 1919 Lond. Helen Hodgson.

Ed. Univ. Syd. (MB,BS): played football for univ.: rep. Aust. against Eng.: successful runner: served AIF 1917-18: worked Edinb. and Lond. as house surgeon: prac. Woolwich: to Muswellbrook 1922: govt MO and radiologist: alderman 5 yrs.

*SMH* 15 Jan. 1931 p.13.

**GARRIDO**, Venanzio (1810-1870). Religious (RC), New Norcia, WA.  
b. Spain 1810; d. New Norcia, WA, 12 Aug. 1870; unm.

Arr. 1849 in Frelano: at New Norcia 1854-57: 1 yr at Dardanup: ret. New Norcia 1858: princ. at mission 1867.

Erickson\* 3 p.304.

**GARTON**, James (1826-1900). Brewer and investor, Melb.

b. Bath, Somerset, Eng., 5 Aug. 1826; d. Melb. 15 Oct. 1900; m. unkn.

Arr. Adel. 1849, Melb. 1850: started brewery, then became speculator in hotels: mbr Melb. Corp. 1858: city cnclr Gipps ward: rep. on Melb. Tramways Trust: mbr Melb. Hosp. Ctee, Nat. Agric. Soc., Melb. Benevolent Asylum, Sailors' Home, Shipwreck Soc., Vic. Racing Club, Vic. Hunt Club: pres. Vic. Football Assn.

*A/sian* 16 Oct. 1900 p.876; *Argus* 16 Oct. 1900 p.5; *Table Talk* (Melb.) 11 March 1898 p.3; *Weekly Times* (Melb.) 20 Oct. 1900 p.14; *Emerald Hill & Sandridge Post* (S. Melb.) 26 July 1859; H.B. Ronald *Hounds are Running* (Melb. 1970); Sutherland\*.

**GARTRELL**, James (1846-1925). Businessman, Adel.

b. Cornwall, Eng., 1 Dec. 1846 son of John G.; d. Adel. 13 Dec. 1925; m. 24 Mar. 1868 Adel. Sarah Lawrence.

Arr. with parents c.1849: ed. Burgan's Sch.: worked for Gilbert Wood (founder G. Wood & Son Co. wholesale grocers and importers) 1866: part. 1876 then chmn: formed Wholesale Grocers Assn and Wholesale Hardware Merchants' Assn: pres. Chamb. of Comm. 1900, 1905: built Gartrell Memorial Ch. Rose Park, SA, 1914: philanthropist.

*Observer* (Adel.) 19 Dec. 1925 p.48 (port.); *Critic* (Adel.) 19 May 1900 p.8; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**GARTRELL**, Herbert William (c.1883-1945). Metallurgist and university teacher, Adel.

b. Maitland, SA, c.1883 son of William Pascoe G.; d. Paynham, SA, 8 June 1945; m. 1910 E. Murphy.

Ed. St Peter's Coll., Univ. Adel., Univ. Columbia USA (BA, BSc, MA): lectr mining and metallurgy Univ. Adel. 1910; prof. 1939-45: mbr American Inst. Mining & Metallurgical Engrs: pres. Aust. Inst. Mining & Metallurgy: served WWI: foundn mbr Adel. Legacy Club: Cong.

*Advertiser* 9 June 1945 p.8; *Biog. index S. Australians\**; Cumming & Moxham\*.

**GARVIN**, Thomas (1843-1922). Policeman, Syd.  
b. Syd. Aug. 1843; d. Syd. 6 Feb. 1922; m. Harriet.

Joined mounted police 1862: worked mainly as clerk Sth. Armidale, Maitland, Bathurst: sub-inspr Orange 1882, inspr 1886: 3rd class supt 1890, 1st class 1901: in charge Syd. police in maritime strike 1890: controlled hunt for Breelong Aborigines: inspr-gen. 1904-11.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 30 Dec. 1903 p.15, 30 June 1909 p.32 (port.); *SMH* 7 Feb. p.8, 8 Feb. 1922 p.14 (port.); Qld LA V&P 1899 4 p.354; NSW LA V&P 1903 1 p.37; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 7 Feb. 1922 p.6.

**GASKING**, John James Cecil (1861-1934). Commercial artist, Qld, NSW.

b. Plymouth, Eng., 1861; d. Katoomba, NSW, 2 July 1934; m. Syd. Avice Victoria Standish Cox.

Arr. Syd. 1889: staff illustrator *Illus. Syd. News*, *Boomerang* 1891-92, *Qlder* 1892-97: worked Charters Towers 1900-01: *World's News* (Syd.) 1901-27: used pseud. 'The Demon'.

J.K. Brown & M. Maynard *Fine art exhibs Brisb. 1884-1914* (Brisb. 1980) p.174; dr.

**GASON**, John (1845-1920). Political activist, Adel. b. Ire. 17 Sept. 1845; d. Forestville, SA, 13 May 1920; m. Mary.

Arr. SA with parents c.1860: emp. Islington workshops 41 yrs: a founder of ALP and of United Irish League: benefactor St Vincent de Paul's Orphanage Goodwood, SA.

*Critic* (Adel.) 19 May 1920 p.6; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**GATEHOUSE**, James (1826-1891). Hatter and mayor, Melb.  
b. Shaftesbury, Dorest, Eng., 1826 son of William G.; d. Melb. 1891; m. Amy Smith.

Arr. Melb. 1850: began trading between Syd. and Melb.: imported panama and cabbage tree hats: rtd 1869: Melb. City cnclr 1870, mayor 1874-75: chaired meeting to est. MMBW.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 1 May 1875 p.693 (port.); Humphreys\*, Sutherland\*; *A/sian* 24 Oct. 1891 p.746; I. Selby *Old pioneers memorial hist. of Melb.* (Melb. 1924) p.95.

**GATES**, Joseph James (1861-1929). Company director, Syd.  
b. Syd. 1861 son of Joseph G.; d. Syd. 18 May 1929; m. 1888 Mary A. Davis.

Worked in Elliott Bros [ADB8 J.F. Elliott] chemicals aged 11: joined Bull, Price & Co. 1875: worked in San Francisco for James F. O'Hanlon 3 yrs: ret. Aust. with Mark Foy's [ADB4] Melb.: joined Henry Bull & Co. Ltd Syd., dir. 1902: dir. W. & A. Macarthur [ADB5] from 1909, later man. dir.: rtd 1926.

*SMH* 20 May 1929 p.18; *WWA\** 1927/8.

**GATES**, Walter Ernest (1873-1929). Insurance manager, Syd.  
b. Ballarat, Vic., 1873 son of Walter James G.; d. Syd. 25 Sept. 1929; m. c.1924 Miss Wilkinson.

Emp. by N. Assurance Co. Ltd Syd., became mangr: mangr Indemnity Mutual Marine Insurance Co.: rtd 1917: princ. warden St Andrew's Cath. Syd. 30 yrs: hon. treas. Hort. Soc. of NSW, sec. from 1926: v. pres. Roy. Syd. Phil. Soc.

*SMH* 26 Sept. 1929 p.15 (port.).

**GATTI-CASAZZA**, Frances see ALDA, Frances.

**GAUNT**, Mathias (1795-1874). Farmer, Windermere, Tas.  
b. Yorks, Eng., 1795; d. Launceston, Tas., 10 May 1874; m. Frances.

Trained in med. (MD) but did not prac. in Aust.: arr. Hob. May 1831 in *Eliza*: grant at Windermere: est. sawmill, vineyard and U. flour mill, flour won 1st prize Lond. Exhib. 1851: built St Matthias Ch.: mbr ctee on C. of E. schs Launceston: in anti-transportation movement: dir. Comm. Bank Launceston, Cornwall Fire & Marine Insurance Co.

*Examiner* 12 May 1874; *Cyc. Tas.\** 2 p.22; BR file.

**GAUNT**, Thomas Ambrose (1829-1890). Watchmaker and jeweller, Melb.  
b. Lond. 1829 son of Thomas G.; d. Melb. 5 June 1890; m. Jane Trowbridge.

Arr. Vic. 1852: est. large-scale bus. in PO Place: to

Bourke St 1867: timekeeper for Vic. Racing Club many yrs but no interest in racing: provided Gog & Magog figures Roy. Arcade: left estate of £41 453.

*Argus* 16 July 1890 p.7; *Cyc. Vic.\** 2 p.166 (port.); *Table Talk* (Melb.) 18 July 1890.

**GAUSDEN**, Richard Rufus (1857-1888). Lawyer and newspaper proprietor, Broken Hill, NSW.  
b. Hastings, Sussex, Eng., 1857 son of Charles Henry G.; d. Broken Hill c.28 May 1888.

Ed. Trinity Hall Camb. (LLB): called to Bar Middle Temple 1882: to Adel. 1884: part. with S. Polley as solcr: to Broken Hill 1887: part prop. and edit. *Silver Age*.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 2 June 1888 p.1136; *Venn\**.

**GAVEL**, George Miller (1831-1916). Pastoralist, Condobolin, NSW.  
b. Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, 1831; d. Lond. 12 May 1916; m. 1856.

To sea and became shipmaster: arr. Melb. early 1850s: settled Kyneton 1857: to Echuca 1877: bought Gulgo on Lachlan R., NSW, 1890 and settled there: cnclr and pres. Lachlan Sh.: prominent in politics.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 June 1916 p.524, 15 July 1916 p.619; NSW LA *V&P* 1894/5 4 p.342 (88).

**GAWLER**, Henry (1827-1894). Lawyer, Adel.  
b. Quorn, Derby, Eng., 1827 son of George G. [ADB1]; d. Mt Loft, SA, 1 Dec. 1894; m. 25 June 1857 Caroline Augusta Philpot.

Arr. with parents 1838: ed. Rugby and King's Coll. Lond: ent. Middle Temple, called to Bar 1852: ret. SA 1858: appntd solcr Land Titles Off. to help perfect Torren's [ADB6] Real Property Act: helped NZ inaugurate Torrens system 1870: attorney-gen. briefly 1869, 1876.

*Observer* (Adel.) 8 Dec. 1894 p.43; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 10 Jan. 1895; *Biog. index S. Australians\**; Mennell\*.

**GAY**, Solomon see BEASLEY, Thomas.

**GEARIN**, Michael (1857-1931). Racehorse owner and mayor, Syd.  
b. Co. Cork, Ire., 8 Sept. 1857; d. Syd. 25 Sept. 1931; m. (widowed 1929).

Arr. Syd. 1878: founded M. Gearin & Sons N. Botany: rtd 1911: mbr syndicate founding Roseberry Racecourse: alderman N. Botany, twice mayor: successful racehorse owner.

*SMH* 4 Sept. 1929 p.12, 28 Sept. 1931 p.8 (port.).

**GEARING**, James Hugh (1821-1911). Printer, newspaper proprietor and mayor, Maryborough, Vic.  
b. Brompton, Kent, Eng., 12 June 1821; d. Melb. 21 Jan. 1911; m. unkn.

Apprent. to printer Liverpool, Eng.: foreman of Birkenhead print shop: arr. Melb. 1852: prospector: part. in printing with E. Nuttall Melb.: bought out newsp. Maryborough: to other gold fields: ret. Maryborough 1873: est. *Maryborough Standard*: Borough cnclr 1886-1906, mayor.

*Cyc. Vic.\** 3 p.320; Sutherland\* 2 p.220; Vic. LA *V&P* 1895/6 1 no.D2 p.9, 1896 3 no.21 p.389, 1900 1 select

ctee rlwys report 3 p.66; J. Flett *Dunolly* (Melb. 1956) p.128, 184; *Argus* 23 Jan. 1911 p.7.

**GEDDES**, James Sim (1877-1931). Merchant (timber) and mayor, Port Pirie, SA.  
b. Port Pirie 1877 son of Charles G.; d. Adel. 24 Aug. 1931; m. 1907 M. Giles.

Became man. dir. of fr's bus. Charles Geddes & Co. timber merchants Port Pirie, Port Augusta, Port Lincoln: several times mayor Port Pirie: Cong.: with family built Geddes Memorial Hall.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 27 Aug. 1931 p.45.

**GEE**, Alban (1847-1917). Business manager, Syd.  
b. Cheshire, Eng., 1847 son of Ira G.; d. Syd. Apr. 1917.

Arr. NSW 1866: mangr Aust. Meat Preserving Co. Ramornie, Clarence R., to c.1868: to Melb. as mangr Melb. Meat Preserving Co.: ret. Syd. c.1872 as gen. mangr Syd. Meat Preserving Co.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 May 1917 p.440; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 2 May 1917 p.47; *Syd'ites as we see 'em\** (1915); NSW LA V&P 1877/8 2 p.858; *Argus* 26 Apr. 1917 p.6.

**GEE**, Robert (1876-1960). Soldier and farmer, WA.  
b. Eng. 1876 son of Robert G.; d. Perth 2 Aug. 1960; m. 1902 Elizabeth Dixon.

Served Brit. army WWI: won VC 1917 as capt.: defeated Ramsay McDonald for House of Commons seat 1921: disappeared 1926: arr. WA, farmer at Mullewa: failed probably in Depression: emp. Perth as staff welfare offr.

*W. Aust.* 3 Aug. 1960 (port.); *WWA\** 1935-59.

**GEHDE**, Nicholas Julius (1864-1923). Musician, Syd.  
b. 1864 son of August G.; d. Syd. 16 Dec. 1923; unm.

Composed 'Storm Fantasia' for his organ recitals in Town Hall: taught singing: pupils included Mabel Batchelor: organized regular popular concerts in Town Hall.

*SMH* 18 Dec. 1923 p.10.

**GEIGER**, Frank Alexander (c.1856-1922). Signwriter, Syd.  
b. Philadelphia, USA. c.1856, son of Frank G.; d. Syd. 28 June 1922; m. (1) 1876 Syd. Emma Hodgkinson; (2) 1913 Syd. Catherine Minnie McFarlane.

Part. in Althouse & Geiger decorators and designers: arr. Syd. 1877: painted many trade u. banners: judge of 8 Hour Day procession.

*Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 3 July 1922 p.6.

**GELL**, Harry Dickson (1845-1929). Magistrate, Glenelg, SA.  
b. Chelsea, Eng., 17 Apr. 1845 son of Charles G.; d. Glenelg 17 Feb. 1929; m. (1) 25 Sept. 1867 Kadina, SA, Emma Jane Hooper; (2) Ann Elizabeth Webster.

Arr. SA with parents 1849: emp. Hamilton Bros Store Port Adel. aged 13: 1st sec. Wallaroo Mechanics Inst.: JP 1884: special magstr. c.1914: Cw. pensions magstr.: publ. *Magstrs Handbook*: chmn of trustees State Bank 1914: volr soldier.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 23 Feb. 1929 p.46 (port.); *Observer* (Adel.) 25 Apr. 1925 p.47 (port.); SA Insts Assn J. 13 p.429, 431, 469, 519, 521, Dec. 1914 p.578, Apr. 1915 p.644, June 1931; SA PP 1886 3 no. 83 p.2, 9; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**GEMMELL**, Hugh Mitchell Campbell (1827-1880). Auctioneer, Melb.

b. Ayr, Scot., 1 June 1827 son of Dr Robert G.; d. Melb. 1 Jan. 1880; m. 1852 Brit. Guiana, E. Christian.

Ed. Ayr Acad.: in Barbados and Brit. Guiana 1846-55: arr. Melb. 1856: joined Rae, Dickson & Co.: started auction bus. as Gemmell McCall & Co., became Gemmell, Tuckett & Co. 1867: founder and pres. Metrop. Liedertafel: active other mus. socs.

*A/sian* 3 Jan. 1880 p.20, *Illus. Aust. News* (Melb.) 19 Jan. 1880; Leavitt\*; Leavitt & Lilburn\*.

**GENDERS**, Dorothy (1892-1978). Deaconess, Perth.

b. Tas. 27 July 1892; d. Subiaco, WA, c.30 Aug. 1978; unm.

Arr. WA 1912: studied Syd., ord. C. of E. 1919: Licentiate of Theol. 1925: at St Luke's Mosman Park, WA, 1928-31: to St Bartholomew's E. Perth: later ret. St Luke's parish: MBE 1970 for work with underprivileged.

*W. Aust.* 2 Sept. 1978 p.17; *Anglican Messenger* (Perth) Oct. 1978.

**GEOGHEGAN**, Edward (1813-1852+). Convict and writer, Syd.  
b. Ire? 1813; d. unkn.

Med. student: convicted false pretences Dublin 6 June 1839: arr. Syd. 25 Jan. 1840 in *Middlesex*: dispenser Cockatoo Is.: refused ticket of leave 1843: wrote 'Hibernian Father' 1843, played by friend Francis Nesbitt McCrone [ADB2: 'Currency lass' (musical) 1944, 'Jew of Dresden': released 1846: to Vic. 1852].

*Aust. Lit. Studies* (Hob.) Dec. 1966 p.288, 3 1967 p.66; *Meanjin* (Melb.) 25 1966 p.456; B.G. Andrews & W.H. Wilde *Aust. Lit. to 1900* (Detroit, USA, 1980); *Oxford companion to Aust. lit.\**

**GEORGE**, Brother see O'MEARA, Francis.

**GEORGE**, Frank Rees (1873-1906). Surveyor, SA.  
b. SA 1873 son of Frank Rees G.; d. Alice Springs 4 Apr. 1906 (on prospecting exp.).

Ed. St Peter's Coll. Adel.: apptd Govt Survey Dept 1890: geol. and mining surveyor Mines Dept 1897: leader of party working N. of Fowler's Bay 1904: leader of 1905 exploration and prospecting party Peterman Ranges.

*Observer* (Adel.) 7 Apr. 1906 p.37; *Critic* (Adel.) 20 Sept. 1905 p.8.

**GEORGE**, Hugh (1822-1886). Newspaper manager, Melb. and Syd.

b. Wick, Caithness, Scot., 1822 son of John G.; d. Melb. 14 May 1886; m. Catherine Craig.

Apprent. to printer Scot.: worked on *Times* 15 yrs: arr. Melb. c.1856 as foreman printer to *Argus*, became gen. mangr: committed for offence against Vic. LA 1866: became gen. mangr *SMH* 1878.

*A/sian* 7 Apr. 1866 p.22, 14 Apr. 1866 p.27, 49, 1 Apr. 1871 p.306, 2 Sept. 1871 p.403, 5 Jan. 1878 p.20, 15 May 1878 p.940, 22 May 1878 p.1005, 19 June 1886 p.1182; *A/sian Sketcher* (Brisb., Melb.) 1 June 1886 p.83, 85 (port.); *Bull. (Syd.)* 13, 23 Oct. 1883 p.4 (port.); Leavitt\*; G. Souter *Company of Heralds* (Melb. 1981); *Argus* 15 May 1886 p.8, 10; Leavitt & Lilburn\*.

**GEORGE**, Sarah Ann, née Wilkinson (1839-1919). Pharmacist, Vic.  
b. Hob. Feb. 1839 dau. of Thomas Wilkinson; d. 15 Dec. 1919; m. Joseph G.

To Portland, Vic., 1842, Brunswick 1854: first qualified lady pharmacist in Vic.: assisted husband: philanthropist Brunswick, presented drinking fountain: cncl mbr Women's League of Vic.

*Argus* 16 Dec. 1919 p.6.

**GEORGE**, William Rufus (c.1833-1915). Cyclist, Syd.  
b. c.1833; d. Syd. 11 Dec. 1915; m. unkn.

Expert on primitive 'dandy-horse' bicycles: built and rode first penny farthing at Bathurst 1869: foundn mbr Syd. Bicycle Club, long term pres.: v. pres. NSW Cyclists U.: starter for all Syd. championship races.

*T&CJ (Syd.)* 15 Sept. 1894 p.20 (port.), 15 Dec. 1915 p.45; *SMH* 13 Dec. 1915 p.10.

**GEORGE**, William Andrew (1849-1912). Prison officer, Fremantle, WA.  
b. WA 11 Feb. 1849 son of William Ralph G.; d. Fremantle 7 Feb. 1912; m. 5 May 1878 Jane Frances Chipper.

Expert horseman: worked in pearl fisheries at Shark Bay: became warden 1874: promoted to supt: studied penal systems in Europe 1906.

*W. Mail* 7 Jan. 1911 p.31, 10 Feb. 1912 p.18; *W. Aust.* 8, 10 Feb. 1912 p.5; WA Parl. V&P 1894 no.21 p.106, 113, 1899 1 no.16 p.52; Erickson\* 3 p.308.

**GEPP**, Thomas (1852-1916). Lawyer and mayor, Adel.  
b. Adel. July 1852 son of Thomas G.; d. Adel. 27 Aug. 1916; m. 25 Oct. 1884 Florence Victoria Rounsevell.

Ed. Hare's Sch. Adel. and Whinham Coll.: emp. as clerk G. & J. Downer [q.v. A.G. Downer] then Stow [ADB6] & Bruce: art. to W.H. Wadey [q.v.], then Fenn & (C.B.) Hardy [q.v.]: adm. Bar 1882: prac. as solcr and proctor in Insolvency and Supreme crts: apptd magistr Adel. crts: mbr Trinity Ch. Lit. Soc., Norwood Cncl. 1887: mayor Norwood 1888-89: uncle of Sir Herbert G. [ADB8].

*Cyc. SA\** 1 p.252 (port.); *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 19 Oct. 1916 p.8; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**GERMAN HARRY** see EVOLT, Henry.

**GERMAN**, Walter Hussey (1858-1918). Engineer and mayor, Syd.  
b. Derby, Eng. Nov. 1858; d. Syd. 22 July 1918; m. unkn.

Ed. Derby Grammar Sch.: apprent. as engr G. Fletcher & Co.; arr. Aust. 1879: joined CSR Co. as

draftsman Feb. 1880, became engr-in-chf: mbr Inst. of Mechanical Engrs Lond.: cncl Engng Assn NSW, pres. 1905-06: cncl Iron Trades Employers' Assn: exec. mbr NSW Munitions Ctee: lived Manly 1884-1908: alderman and mayor.

*Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 1 Aug. 1918 p.146; *T&CJ (Syd.)* 31 July 1918 p.39; *SMH* 25 July 1918 p.7.

**GERMEIN**, John (c.1812-1879). Pilot, SA.  
b. c.1812 son of John G.; d. Semaphore, SA, 24 Oct. 1879.

Arr. SA c. 1836: emp. SA Co.: commanded cutter *Waterwitch*: became master coastal trader: rejoined pilot serv., remained many yrs: gave name to Port Germein.

*Register (Adel.)* 25 Oct. 1879 p.5; *SA PP* 1865/6 2 no.56 p.9; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**GERSON**, Sydney Albert (c.1895-1974). Political activist and editor, Geelong, Vic.  
b. Geelong c.1895 son of Sydney Jacob G.; d. Geelong 11 Aug. 1974; m. 1921 Melb. Eileen Amy Chambers (d.1969).

Formed Socialist organizations before 1914: launched *Distributing Trades Gaz.* c.1915: launched *Ind. Herald* 1919 as full time job: campaign dir. Corio Fed. election 1929: sec. Geelong Trades Hall Cncl 1921: stood for LA seat of Barwon 1935.

*Labor Hist. (Canb.)* May 1976; dr.

**GERTRUDE**, Mother see HEALY, Mary.

**GHEST**, Robert Chevin (1848-1930). Shipmaster, Syd.  
b. Lincoln, Eng., 1848; d. Syd. 18 Oct. 1930; m. Susie Caroline dau. of James B. Bettington [ADB3] (d.1934).

Trained for sea in *Conway*: in Black Sea trade: transf. to China trade: joined (A.L.) Elder [ADB4] & Co's trans-Pac. serv. 1876: chf offr in *Zealandia* 1879: successively commanded *Australia* and *Zealandia*: settled Syd. c.1890 as shipping agent.

*SMH* 20 Oct. 1930 p.16, 10 Mar. 1934 p.20.

**GHINN**, Henry (1817-1892). Architect and public servant, Melb.  
b. 1817; d. Melb. 23 Jan. 1892; m. Syd. 12 Nov. 1844 Jane Balmain.

Art. to Wm Cubitt of Lond. archt and engr: to Syd. 26 Jan. 1840 in *Meanwell*: priv. prac.: designed Garrison Ch.: ret. Eng. 1841: RTA June 1842 in *Ganges*: clerk of works Vic. Engrs Dept: designed Aust. Subscription Libr.: retrenched 1844: priv. prac.: clerk of works Port Philip 1846: colonial archt 1850: launched Vic. Archts Assn: rsd: sec. Mt Alexander Rlwy Co.: to Eng. 1853: RTA as gen. mangr Lond. & Aust. Agency Corp.: liquidated corp.: made money: rtd.

J.M. Freeland *Making of a profession* (Syd 1971); Vic. LC V&P 1852/3 2 select ctee on roads & bridges, select ctee on harbours, 1853/4 3 select ctee on pub. works; BR file.

**GHURKA**, Madame see GIBSON, Julia.

**GIBB**, David (c.1850-1919). Pastoralist and woolbroker, Urana, NSW.

b. Bridge-of-Dye, Scot., c.1850; d. 17 Sept. 1919.

Ed. Aberdeen: short time in Rangoon, Burma: arr. Melb. 1876: started as woolbuyer: bought wool scouring firm: ctee mbr Woolbuyers' Assn, chmn: bought Cockatoo stn Urana with bro. 1905: rtd from wooltrade 1909: mbr Cntl Wool Ctee.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Oct. 1919 p.905 (port.); *A/sian* 20 Sept. 1919 p.608, 13 Dec. 1919 p.1282; *Vic. LA V&P* 1902/3 no.31 p.220.

**GIBB**, David Forrester (1850-1932). Pastoralist, Wallendbeen, NSW.  
b. Eliar stn, Chatsworth, Vic., 1850 son of James G.; d. Syd. Mar. 1932; m. (widowed 1927).

Bought Berthong stn with fr as James Gibb & Son 1870: sole owner after death of fr: became sheepbreeder and judge: rtd 1912: formed Gibb Berthong Ltd.

*SMH* 8 Mar. 1932 p.10 (port.).

**GIBB**, John (c.1848-1918). Shipmaster, Syd.  
b. Fife, Scot., c.1848; d. Syd. 5 Aug. 1918.

To sea in sail: later commanded *Makura* and *Niagara*: became commodore U. SS Co's fleet: rtd 1913.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 14 Aug. 1918 p.5.

**GIBB**, Matthew Henry (1878-1927). Stock and station agent, Cootamundra, NSW.  
b. 1878; d. 29 Apr. 1927.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch.: emp. Dalgety's [ADB4] in wool dept 14 yrs: started independent bus. Cootamundra: alderman Cootamundra.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 May 1927 p.425 (port.)

**GIBBES**, Murray (1896-1931). Singer and song writer, Syd.  
b. 1896 son of Dr Murray G.; d. nr Lithgow 1 Nov. 1931 (in traffic accident); m. unkn.

Joined JCW Opera Co. when young: 6 yrs Lond. with singing teacher Bouhyt: mbr George Edwardes Lond. Gaiety Co.: ret. Syd. as song writer and teacher: most successful song 'Red Rosebud'.

*SMH* 3 Nov. 1931 p.13.

**GIBBINGS**, Beatrice May (1877-1963). Nurse, Perth.  
b. Eng. 1877; d. Perth 30 Jan 1963; unm.

Trained Kalgoorlie Dist Hosp.: sailed with 1st contingent Aust. nurses from Albany 1915: served Heliopolis, Egypt and France: awarded RRC: worked at mil. hosp. in Eng. before ret. WA.

*W. Aust.* 2 Feb 1963 p.23; *J. of WA Nurses* Mar. 1963 p.4.

**GIBBNAY**, James (1859-1921). Printer, Perth.  
b. Belfast, Irel., 1859; d. Bristol, Eng., 18 Jan. 1921 (while on holiday); m. unkn.

Arr. Perth 1885 to become printer and publr of *W. Aust.* est. J. Gibbney & Son process engravers for benefit of son James 1912: son died 1913 and firm sold: enthusiast for bowls.

*Printing Trades J.* (Syd.) 5 (or 15) Mar. 1921 p.51.

**GIBBON**, James Henry (1836-1925). Surveyor (marine), Port Adel., SA.

b. Gateshead-on-Tyne, Eng., 1836; d. Semaphore, SA, 23 Nov. 1925; m. 1859 Jane Marshall Pearson.

Ent. mercantile off. Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., 1851: to sea 1853: master's cert. 1862: in China trade: arr. SA 1877: surveyor Lloyds, Port Adel., 1890-1919 and Marine & Underwriters' Assn c.42 yrs: warden Marine Bd 25 yrs.

*Observer* (Adel.) 28 Nov. 1925 p.11 (port.); *Pioneers Assn SA Pamphlet* no. 13; SA *PP* 1882 4 no. 144 p.34, 1888 3 no. 58A p.30; LA *Vic. PP* 1902/3 2 no.29 p.257.

**GIBBONS**, Henry Thomas George Cornwallis (c.1883-1972). Art teacher, Syd.  
b. Syd. c.1883 son of Charles G.; d. Syd. 20 May 1972; m. c.1921 Windsor, NSW, Gladys Noeline Walker.

Trained under Lindsay Bernard Hall [ADB9] Melb.: to USA c.1913: lieut Canadian Army WWI: ret. Syd. c.1919: taught Syd. Tech.: joined Julian Ashton's [ADB7] sch. as part. 1923: took over on Ashton's death 1942.

*People* (Syd.) 7 Apr. 1954 p.29 (port.); *Aust. (Syd.)* 10 Aug. 1968 p.11; dr.

**GIBBONS**, William Sydney (1825-1917). Chemist, Melb.

b. Lond. 1825; d. Melb. 23 July 1917 (after train accident); m. unkn.

Arr. Port Phillip 1845: tutor to family of Robert Duff: joined *Herald*: est. Vic. Inst. for Advancement of Sc. (later RSVC.) 1854, life mbr: prac. as analytical chemist: publ. pamphlets (Ferguson no. 9893-4); edit. *J. of A/sia* 1856: helped found Melb. *Punch*: fellow Chem. Soc. and Roy. Microscopical Soc.

*A/sian* 4 Aug. 1917 p.213; *Argus* 1 Apr., 1 July 1869, 28 July 1917 p.18.

**GIBBS**, Edward Madox (1824-1911). Lawyer, Melb.

b. Sittingbourne, Kent, Eng., 1824 son of Edmond G.; d. Melb. 29 Dec. 1911; m. C.E. Carr (d.1909).

Emp. paper factory: studied to become teacher: head of boys' sch. Romsey: to Melb. 1852: emp. Vic. Grammar Sch. Collins St to 1864: became solcr: part. James Wisewould, C.F. Heales: rtd 1898: mbr Phil. Soc.: exec. mbr Eye & Ear Hosp., treas. 30 yrs, pres. 6 yrs: bro. of Richard G. [q.v.]: uncle of Harry Browse G. [q.v.]

*Age* 1 Jan. 1912; *Argus* 1 Jan 1912 p.5.

**GIBBS**, George Arthur (1863-1929). Public servant, Vic.

b. Bendigo, Vic., 1863 son of George G.; d. 20 Apr. 1929; unm.

Ed. Kennedy's Coll. and HSCH. Bendigo: journalist on Bendigo *Advertiser*: clerk Vic. Rlyw Dept 1881: sec. new MMBW 1891, his ability secured financial position of bd.

*Argus* 22 Apr. 1929 p.7.

**GIBBS**, Harry Browse (1858-1918). Architect and mayor, Melb.

b. Melb. 1858 son of Richard G. [q.v.]; d. Melb. 4 Apr. 1918; m. unkn.

Ed. Wesley Coll.: art. to Michael Egan: opened prac. 1882: est. Gipps & Finlay: designed Bairnsdale Hosp., George Hotel St Kilda, Rlwy Hotel and Fed. Hall Footscray and various houses: cnclr St Kilda from 1900, mayor 1905-06 and 1907: 1st chmn St Kilda Foreshore Trust: rep. St Kilda on MMBW: ctee mbr Alfred Hosp.

Cyc. Vic.\* 1 p.384 (port.); Argus 5 Apr. 1918 p.6.

**GIBBS**, Richard (c.1832-1888). Public servant, Melb.  
b. c.1832 son of Edmond G.; d. Melb. 25 Dec. 1888; m. Amelia Hardwick Booth.

Arr. Melb. 1852: worked briefly for solcr J.B. Bennett: joined Vic. Pub. Serv. Oct. 1853: regstr-gen. from May 1874: bro. of Edward Madox G. [q.v.]: fr of Harry Browne G. [q.v.].

T&CJ (Syd.) 5 Jan. 1889 p.8; A/sian 29 Dec 1888 p.1451.

**GIBBS**, Richard Birkett (c.1830-1873). Businessman, Ballarat, Vic.  
b. c.1830 son of Samuel G.; d. Melb. Mar. 1873; m. Suzette Laura Baeyerz.

Part. in R. & S. Gibbs from c.1853, mangr Ballarat br.: promoter Ballarat Banking Co. and Ballarat Gas Co.: active supporter Ballarat Orphan Asylum.

A/sian 29 Mar. 1873 p.404, 410.

**GIBLIN**, Edith Mary see HALL, Edith Mary.

**GIBLIN**, Wilfred Wanostrocht (1872-1951). Medical practitioner, Hob.  
b. Hob. 12 May 1872 son of Thomas G.; d. 10 Oct. 1951; m. Muriel Gertrude Maxwell.

Ed. Hutchins Sch. Hob. and St Bartholomew's Hosp. Lond. (MRCS, LRCP 1895): ret. Hob. to take over prac. of bro. Edward G.: joined hon. med. staff Hob. Hosp. 1903, rsd 1919: pres. Tas. br. BMA 1919, mbr Fed. ctee 1920-23: mbr A/sian Med. Publishing Co. 1919-47: fellow Roy A/sian Coll. Surgeons from 1928: joined AMF as surgeon-lieut Tas. Rifle Regt 1896, capt. 1897, major 1903, lieut col. 1907: princ. MO Tas. from 1903: enl. AIF 1914, 1st Aust. CCS Gallipoli: apptd DDMS Lond. 1916, col.: MID twice, CB: ret. Hob. 1917: DDMS Tas.: author of *Kith and Kin* 1945: foundn mbr Hob. Rotary, v. pres.: bro. of Ronald Worthy G. [ADB8]: cousin of Lyndhurst Falkiner G. [ADB8].

MJA 15 Dec 1951 p.830; Mercury 11 Oct. 1951 p.3; BR file.

**GIBSON**, Arthur John (1877-1944). Chemist, Bundaberg, Qld.  
b. Hemmant, Qld, 15 Mar. 1877 son of James Maxwell G.; d. 10 Mar. 1944; m. 1905 Mary Dyson.

Ed. Maryborough Grammar Sch.: studied sugar manfrg Europe, Hawaii, Zurich and Gottingen: chf chemist Qld Bureau Sugar experiment stns, gen. supt 1910-18: man. dir. Bingera plantation: mbr Qld State ctee CSIR: chmn Internat. Soc. Sugar Cane Technologists, Gooburrum Sh. Cncl, Bundaberg Dist Hosp. Bd: FRS: nephew of Angus G. [ADB4].

*Qlders as we see 'em\** (1915); WWA(IPS)\* 1922-35; Meth. Times (Meth. Ch. in Qld) 23 Mar. 1944 p.7; C. Mail 10 Mar. 1933; Brisb. Courier 20 July 1918 p.15.

**GIBSON**, Elsie Maud (1887-1970). Nurse, Tas.  
b. Aug. 1887; d. Oct. 1970; m. 1917 Capt. Henry Talot Hamilton.

Trained in nursing Hob. Gen. Hosp. 1909-13: matron New Norfolk Bush Nursing Hosp. 1914: joined AIF Nov. 1914: served hosp. ships 1915-18: in *Sicilla*, *Gascon* and *Dunbar Castle* at Gallipoli 1915.

BR file.

**GIBSON**, Eva Teresa see MYLOTT, Eva Teresa.

**GIBSON**, Frederick William (1857-1914). Judge, NSW.

b. Dublin, Ire., 1857 son of William Frederick G.; d. 24 Oct 1914 (after motor accident); m. c.1883 Syd. Amy E. Nathan.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch, Univ. Syd: Dist Crt judge from 1 Jan. 1892.

Aust. Worker (Syd.) 29 Oct. 1914 p.3; T&CJ (Syd.) 28 Oct. 1914 p.47; NSW LA V&P 1895 4 p.620 (180); Holt\*.

**GIBSON**, Helen Maria see McMillan, Lady Helen Maria.

**GIBSON**, James (1862-1942). Clergyman, Brisb.

b. Biggar, Scot., 1862; d. Brisb. 28 July 1942; m. unkn.

Arr. Qld 1888: ministries incl. Bowen 1889-95, Proserpine, Mackay, S. Brisb.: moderator gen. Aust. 1920-22: moderator State assembly: Univ. Qld senator: lectr theology Emmanuel Univ. Coll. Brisb.

C. Mail 28 Sept. 1935, 29 July 1942, 31 July 1942; Qlder (Brisb.) 26 Apr. 1934; Fighting Line (Syd) 24 Jan. 1921 p.9; Scot. A/sian (Syd.) Sept. 1920 p.7163; Qld LA V&P 1901 3 p.338; WWA\* 1922-35; R. Bardon James Gibson (Brisb. 1955); Brit A/sian (Lond.) 23 Mar. 1899 p.441; Chronicle (Adel.) 30 July 1942 p.19; Daily Telegraph (Syd.) 22 Sept. 1920 p.6.

**GIBSON**, John (1827-1919). Pastoralist, Gunbar, NSW.

b. Fenwick, Ayrshire, Scot., 1827; d. Hay, NSW, 8 Nov. 1919; m. Miss Gemmell (d.before 1919).

Shoemaker: arr. Vic. c.1855: settled to trade Colac: took up Narringa stn, Gunbar, NSW, c.1875, held 50 000 acres: Presb. elder over 60 yrs.

Scot. A/sian (Syd.) 5 Mar 1919 p.6747, 6 Dec. 1919 p.7210 (port.).

**GIBSON**, John Manifold (1848-1912). Public servant, Syd.

b. Dublin, Ire., 14 Sept. 1848 son of Frederick William G.; d. Syd. 19 Mar. 1912; m. 1 Dec. 1874 W. Maitland, NSW, Emma Grace Capper.

Ed. Cowley Sch. Oxf., Eng.: arr. Syd. June 1863: emp. Edward Chapman & Co., European Insurance Co., John Frazer [ADB4] & Co.: ent. NSW Pub. Serv. 1870, Cncl of Educ.: to Chf Sec's Dept 1900: under-sec. 1903-10 (rtd): hon. sec. NSW Cricket Assn.

T&CJ (Syd.) 1 Jan. 1908 p.37 (port.), 26 Oct. 1910 p.54, 2 Nov. p.38, 20 Mar. 1912 p.53; A/sian 23 Mar 1912 p.664; Cyc. NSW\* p.128; WWA\* 1908; NSW LA PP 1904 1 p.587; Argus 20 Mar. 1912 p.13; Irish families in Aust. & NZ\*.

**GIBSON**, Julia (1872-1953). Phrenologist, Melb. B. Odessa, Russia, 7 Feb. 1872; d. Melb. 14 Sept. 1953; m. (1) c.1890 Eng. Albert Olsen; (2) 1903 Warsaw, Russian Poland, Henry G. (alias Zakarie Ermakov).

Claimed to have been active anarchist in Russia and to have worked for Brit. secret serv.: first husband gaoled for attempt to murder her: in vaudeville with Gibson Eng., S. Africa and Aust. (where arr. 1917): prac. in Melb. as phrenologist Madame Ghurka: appeared in various crt cases: won libel action against Herald & Weekly Times 1951 for references made to her in connection with murderer Colin Ross [q.v.]: son Alexander Olsen also a phrenologist.

*A/sian* 22 July 1922 p.184; *Argus* 20 July 1922, 7 Aug. 1929, 24 Feb. 1932; *Age* 3 Aug. 1929; *Truth* (Melb.) 27 Feb. 1932, 30 July 1932, 19 Sept. 1953; BR file.

**GIBSON**, William Allan (1868-1936). Banker and business manager, Melb.  
b. Kilmarnock, Scot., 1 Sept. 1868 son of Robert G.; d. Melb. 14 June 1936; m. 26 June 1926 Helen Gray.

Ed. Ayr Grammar Sch., Kilmarnock Acad.: joined Comm. Bank of Scot.: to Lond. off. U. Bank of Aust.: became asst mangr Melb.: joined Colonial Bank of A/sia as asst gen. mangr: Melb. mangr Goldsbrough Mort [ADB4,5] & Co. 1913.

*WWA\** 1933/4-35; *Past. Rev.* (Syd.) 16 July 1936 p.738 (port.); *Grant\**.

**GIBSTONE**, Kenneth (1876-1959). Orchardist, Harvey, WA.  
b. Leics, Eng., 1876 son of Major John G.; d. Harvey 22 Feb 1959; m. L. Maude Payne.

Ed. Leamington, Leics, Eng.: emp. Lloyd's Bank Birmingham before migrating to WA 1898: worked for Palmers at Harvey: developed 'Portland' orangery and mixed farm: founding sec. Harvey Citrus Soc. 1904-11: sec. Harvey Agric. Soc.

*Cyc. WA\** 2 p.420; *Harvey-Murray Times* (Harvey, WA) 27 Feb. 1959 p.13.

**GIDDINGS**, Mary Ann Ethel (1876-1943+). Hospital matron, Vic.  
b. Maryborough, Vic., 1876 dau. of James G.; d. unkn; unm.

Enl. AANS AIF 1915: charge sister Base Hosp. no.5 AGH: embarked in SS *Mooltan* 1916, served Coloba War Hosp. Bombay, Deccan War Hosp., Kirkee Mil. Hosp. (as sister-in-charge), 66 Gen. Hosp. and 42 Gen. Hosp. Salonica: transf. to Eng. 1919: RTA: matron Kirkee Priv. Hosp. Mildura, Vic.: on Mildura electoral roll to 1943.

*WWWW\** 1934 (port.).

**GIDDONS**, John Harcourt (1855-1926). Meteorologist, SA.  
b. McLaren Vale, SA, 26 July 1854; d. Melb. 4 Jan. 1926.

Fellow Roy. Soc. of Arts: worked as draftsman: developed theory of long range weather forecasting: publ. *A/sian meteorological almanac* (later *Giddon's Cw. weather forecaster & almanac*) from 1898.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 19 July 1905 p.35 (port.); *Gadfly* (Adel.) 28 Feb. 1906 p.14; *Giddon's Cw. weather forecaster & almanac* 1939 p.51, 1931 (port.).

**GIFFORD**, Edric Frederick, 3rd Baron (1849-1911). Soldier and public servant, WA.  
b. Eng. 5 July 1849 son of Robert Francis G.; d. Eng. 5 June 1911; m. 22 Apr. 1880 Sophie Catherine Street.

Ed. Harrow: cmmnd 83 Foot 1869: won VC Ashanti War: aide-de-camp in Zulu war 1879: rtd from army 1880: colonial sec. WA 1880-82, Gibraltar 1882-87: dir. Brit. S. African Co. 1889.

*Mennell\**; *WWW\** 1897-1915; *Burke's peerage\**.

**GILBERT**, George Alexander (fl.1820-1857). Goldfields warden and artist, Vic.  
b. unkn; d. unkn; m. 1837-41 Eng. widow Ann Byerley, née Birch.

Arr. Melb. 1841: drawing master: edit. *Port Phillip Mag.* 1843: hon. sec. Mechanic's Inst. 1844-51: bankrupt 1848: ctee mbr Melb. Hosp. 1845: hon. sec. Mechanic's Inst. 1847: prac. mesmerism and clairvoyance: gold cmmnr Bendigo 1852: in Rotorua, NZ, Apr. 1856: possibly in Eng. June 1857.

*Argus* 9 Sept. 1852, 25 May 1853, 25 Apr. 1854; BR file.

**GILBERT**, Noel John (1891-1926). Merchant, Syd.  
b. Brisb. 1891 son of John George G.; d. Syd. 18 Aug. 1926; m. Brisb. 1915 Emily Susannah Nixon.

Princ. Gilbert & Co. Syd.: connected with Qld Pine Co. at Brisb. and Yarraman and with H.M. Russell & Co.: cricketer, yachtsman.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 11 Sept. 1926 p.9; dr.

**GILCHRIST**, Archibald (1843-1896). Clergyman, Syd.  
b. nr Glasgow, Scot., 22 May 1843 son of Alexander G.; d. Syd. 1896.

Ed. Glasgow: arr. Syd. 1853: intermittent schooling: prospected Araluen, NSW: to Syd. Grammar Sch. aged 17: began teaching: became Presb. lay missionary Penrith 1863: Univ. Syd. (MA 1870, LLB 1871, LLD 1873): minister 1867: to Braidwood: to Syd. Pitt St Newtown 1868-73, Scots Ch. 1873-77: N. Melb., Vic., 1877-82: St John's Paddington 1885: moderator NSW 1889: nominated princ. Scotch Coll. 1893.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 9 Mar. 1889 p.9 (port.); M. Munro *In old Aspinall's day* (Syd. 1961); BR file.

**GILCHRIST**, Archibald Daniel (1877-1964). Teacher and soldier, Canb.

b. Melb. 14 Apr. 1877 son of Daniel G.; d. Canb. 22 Mar. 1964; m. unkn.

Ed. Univ. Melb. (MA, BCE): instr Engrg Dept Melb. Tech. Coll. 1899: lieut Univ. Corps of Offrs 1897-99: cmmnd Vic. Field Co. of Engrs 1899, capt. Corps of Aust. Engrs 1903-12 (rsd): engrg prof. Ballarat Sch. of Mines: lectr Working Men's Coll. Melb: lectr in maths Roy. Mil. Coll. Duntroon 1912-22, prof. 1923-28, recalled as lectr 1941-47: rtd as hon. major: awarded VD.

*Canb. Times* 24 Mar. 1964; Roy. Mil. Coll. J. (Syd.) 1964; G.D. Solomon *A poor sort of memory* (Canb. 1978).

**GILCHRIST**, Eneas Fraser (1868-1946). Engineer, Brisb.

b. Woodend, Vic., 7 Jan. 1868 son of John G.; d. Brisb.? 6 Dec. 1946; m. 28 Dec. 1899 Bendigo, Vic., M. Browne.

Ed. Scotch Coll. and Univ. Melb.: sh. engr Charlton: engr Mt Rouse, Warrnambool, City of Malvern, City of Prahran, City of Brisb. 1917-37: chmn Brisb. div. Instn Engrs Aust. 1922.

WWA(IPS)\* 1929; *Men of Qld\** (1929); *Qld & Qlders\**; Instn Engrs Aust. J. 1947 p.96; *Hist. Scotch Coll. Melb. 1851-1925* (Melb. 1926) p.455.

**GILCHRIST**, John (1847-1930). Businessman and stockbroker, Syd.

b. Syd. Sept. 1847 son of John G. [ADB1]; d. 10 Oct. 1930; m. Apr. 1875 Emily Clara Chishol (d. 1912).

To Eng. as child: ed. Harrow: RTA 1867: with Gilchrist Watt [ADB6] & Co. 1867-74: in bus. as merchant and importer: local dir. Comm. Bank: stockbroker 1892-1906 (rttd): mbr Roy. Syd. Yacht Sqn: bro. of William Oswald G. [q.v.].

*SMH* 11 Oct. 1930 p.14 (port.)

**GILCHRIST**, William Oswald (1843-1920). Businessman, Syd.

b. Scot. 1843 son of John G. [ADB1]; d. Lond. 14 Feb. 1920; m. Clara dau. of Sir Edward Knox [ADB2].

Arr. Syd. 1864 as part. in Gilchrist Watt [ADB6] & Co.: to Eng. 1883: snr part. 1897: dir. Dalgety's U. Bank, Liverpool & Globe Insurance, N. Coast SN Co.: interested in stns NSW and Qld: yachting enthusiast: left estate £496 430: bro. of John G. [q.v.].

*SMH* 21 Feb. 1920 (port.); *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 1920 p.197, 237 (port.); *A/sian* 10 July 1920 p.22; *Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 8 July 1920 p.22.

**GILES**, Alfred (c.1847-1931). Explorer, NT.

b. c.1847 son of Christopher G. [q.v.]?; d. c.1 Apr. 1931.

Joined John Ross's [ADB6] party crossing continent as youth: remained NT c.50 yrs: formed Springvale and Delamere stns: crossed Leichhardt's Bar. Roper R. 1871: transversed continent Adel. to Darwin 7 times.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 2 Apr. 1931 p.50 (port.); *NT Times* (Darwin) 3 Feb. 1923; *Observer* (Adel.) 21 Feb. 1925 p.17, 5 Sept. 1925 p.49, 29 Sept. 1928 p.34, 24 Nov. 1928 p.54.

**GILES**, Christopher (c.1801-1884). Pastoralist, SA. b. c.1801; d. Burnside, SA, 26 Apr. 1884; m. Hannah.

In bus. at Lond. Corn Exchange: arr. SA 1840 in Calcutta: bought land upper Wakefield: chmn dist cncl: settled Ketchowla stn: part/ship with H. Boucaut [q.v.] 1860: abandoned run in major drought and ret. Adel. as acct: fr of Alfred G. [q.v.]?

*Past. pioneers of SA\**; *Biog. index S. Australians\**; dr.

**GILES**, Edgar William (1852-1929). Public servant, Adel. b. 1852 son of William G. and grandson of William G. [ADB1]; d. Adel. 25 July 1929; unkn.

Cadet in Engr-in-Chf's Dept 1874, audit offr 1877, chf clerk 1897, asst sec. 1901-03: cmnn of audit 1912-23: foundn mbr Savage Club: life mbr Pub.

Serv. Assn: philatelist, violinist: collected Aust. Aboriginal weapons and curios.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 1 Aug. 1929 p.32 (port.), 8 Aug. 1929 p.45; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**GILES**, Henry Bristo (1822-1898). Clergyman, Vic. b. Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng., 1822; d. Melb. 11 Apr. 1898; m. unkn.

Ord. C. of E.: arr. Vic. 1849: edit. *Colonist*: rsd over sabbath observance: to Launceston, Tas.: supt of missions and schs to 1869: ret. Vic.: joined Presb. Ch.: served Winchelsea, Albury, Belfast, Oakleigh: wrote for newspgs.

*A/sian* 16 Apr. 1898 p.841.

**GILES**, John Owen (1872-1919). Stock agent, WA. b. Mt Pleasant, SA, 1872 son of Henry A. G.; d. WA 24 Apr. 1919; m. 1904 Cecil Richardson.

Emp. timber ind. WA 1890: joined (Sir Thomas) Elder [ADB4] (Robert Barr) Smith [ADB6] SA 1897, mangr Port Augusta: transf. to Elder (Sir George) Shenton [ADB6] WA 1904: WA corresp. for *Past. Rev.*: chmn roy. cmnn agric. industries 1917: sheep expert and show judge.

*W. Mail* 15 Apr. 1919; *WA Parl. V&P* 1908/9 2 no.21 p.358; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 May 1919 p.417.

**GILES**, Robert (c.1870-1951). Policeman, SA. b. c.1870; d. Adel. 8 Oct. 1951; m. unkn.

Joined police force 1 July 1894: served NT to 1900: worked in SA country towns incl. Port Lincoln, Mt Gambier, Kadina: SA rep. in Cw. rifle matches: rttd 1933.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 29 June 1933 p.46.

**GILFILLAN**, Robert Ashley (1868-1960). Public servant, Syd.

b. Syd. 27 Mar. 1868 son of Robert G. [ADB4]; d. Syd. 30 Jan. 1960.

Ed. Fort St HSCh.: joined NSW Pub. Serv. 1 Aug. 1883 as jnr clerk: 11 yrs with Civil Serv. Bd, became chf clerk and registr under Act of 1895, sec. 1907: apptd pres. Superannuation Bd 1919.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 30 Oct. 1907 p.35, 9 Apr. 1919 p.5; dr.

**GILL**, Frank Llewellyn (1887-1955). Medical practitioner, Perth.

b. 1887; d. Perth June 1955; m. unkn.

Ed. Univ. Melb. (MD 1911): served WWI RAMC: FRCS (Edinb.) 1925: settled Perth: pres. BMA 1935: publ. research on urology: hon. Roy. Perth Hosp.: hon. and life gov. Princess Margaret Hosp. 1964.

*W. Aust* 2 July 1955 p.6; Princess Margaret Hosp. (Perth) *Ann. report* 1955 p.10; *MJA* 20 Aug 1955 p.313.

**GILL**, Honor see NEWELL, Honor.

**GILL**, James William (1841-1907). Lawyer, Hob. b. Hob. 1841 son of solcr; d. Hob. 28 Mar. 1907; m. Miss Featherstone.

Ed. Giblin's sch.: art. to William Pitt 1850s: adm. to Bar 1863: part/ship with Samuel Crisp: active in pub. life: chmn Hob. Regatta Ctee c.1893-1907.

*A/sian* 6 Apr. 1907 p.823; *Mercury* 29 Mar. 1907 p.7.

**GILL**, John (1796-1866). Architect, Melb. b. c.1796; d. Melb. 16 June 1866.

Prac. Melb. from c.1842: worked much in classical style incl. Baptist Ch. Collins St.: regarded in bldg trade as arbiter on all disputes: pres. Vic. Inst. Archts 1861.

*A/sian* 23 June 1866 p.370; J.M. Freeland *Making of a profession* (Syd. 1971) and *Arch. in Aust.* (Melb. 1968).

**GILL**, John Henry (1879-1971). Naval officer, Syd. b. Port Adel. 29 Oct. 1879 son of J.H. G.; d. 7 Jan. 1971; m. Mabel.

Ed. Stanbury SSch. Yorke Peninsula, SA: crew mbr fr's fishing cutter: joined SA Naval Reserve 1898: served in *Protector* Boxer Rebellion, China, 1900-01: joined *Katoomba* RN 1904: served in *Challenger*, *Excellent*, *King Edward VII*, *Psyche* (Melb. 1910): transf. to RAN 1913: served HMS *Benbow* Jutland: to Aust. as princ. offr 1918: served Jervis Bay in *Sydney*, *Melbourne*: cmmnd 1921: asst inspr naval ordnance 1922-46 (rtd): became master tugs and ferries.

*Stand-to* (Canb.) Mar.-Apr. 1955 (port.); *WWA\** 1938-47; *SMH* 8 Jan. 1971 p.24.

**GILL**, John Stewart Mitchell (1867-1958). Mayor, Townsville, Qld.

b. Holme, Devon, Eng., 6 May 1867; d. Townsville 8 July 1958; m. 1895 Gympie, Qld, Margaret Davies.

Ed. Totnes Grammar Sch., Blundells Sch. Devon: with Burns [ADB7] Philp [ADB11] 24 yrs: Thurin-gowa Sh. clerk 23 yrs: mayor Townsville 1933-50.

*Notable men of Qld\**; *Townsville Daily Bull.* (Qld) 9 July 1958.

**GILL**, Joseph (1849-1926). Pastoralist, Collector, NSW. b. Eng. 1849; d. Winderadeen, nr Collector, 10 Apr. 1926; unm.

Ent. wool trade 1865: Lond. buyer 1868: arr. Melb. 1876 from Bradford, Yorks, Eng.: in bus. as wool-buyer Joseph Gill & Co. 1876-1924: interests in shipping from 1891: bought Winderadeen c.1906.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 May 1926 p.413 (port.); *A/sian* 17 apr. 1926 p.961.

**GILL**, Stephen Romney Maurice (1886-1954). Missionary, Papua.

b. Brighton, Eng., 1886 son of Arthur Tidman G.; d. Eng. 26 Mar. 1954; m. Nov. 1949 O. Buckley.

Childhood wish to be missionary: arr. Papua 1908, std Bioanai, Duvira, Dewade: ord. deacon 1909, priest 1910, archdeacon 1939, canon 1947: rtd 1952: publ. *Letters from the Papuan Bush* (1954): bro. of English sculptor Eric G.

E. Gill *Autobiog.* (Lond. 1947); D. Wetherell *Reluctant mission* (Brisb. 1977); S.R.M. Gill papers ML; Aust. *Newsletter* Apr. 1943.

**GILL**, Thomas (1816-1903). Surveyor, Adel. b. Devon., Eng., 16 Mar. 1816; d. Glen Osmond, SA, 1 June 1903; m. Marie Selby.

Arr. Aust. 1833: joined WA Survey Dept 1839: worked between Albany and Perth: to Adel. 1844: joined SA Survey Dept: surveyed SE road between Glen Osmond and Crafers: visited Vic. gold fields 1850: fr of Thomas G. [ADB9].

*Critic* (Adel.) 10 Jan. 1903 p.8; *Cyc. SA\** 1 p.328; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**GILL**, Walter (1851-1929). Botanist and forester, Adel.

b. Walford, Northants, Eng., 13 Oct. 1851 son of Rev. Walter G.; d. Malvern, SA, 17 July 1929; m. unkn.

Ed. Heathfield Sch. Parkstone, Dorset, Eng.: went into nurseries of F. Gill & Co.: arr. SA 1876: worked on land: appntd ass't inspr crown lands 1884: in charge Wirrabarra Forest 1886-90: conservator of forests to 1923.

Johns\* 1913-14; *WWA\** 1922; *Cyc. SA\** 1 p.350 (port.); *SMH* 19 July 1929 p.17; *Critic* (Adel.) 14, 21 June 1902 (port.); *Observer* (Adel.) 19 Sept. 1903 p.26; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 25 July 1929 p.31 (port.), 39; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**GILL**, William Henry (c.1861-1944). Art dealer, Melb. b. c.1861; d. Melb. 31 May 1944; m. Elizabeth Ann.

Managed gallery for Robertson & Moffatt: became prop. Fine Art Soc's gallery Exhibition St: helped artists in difficulties: secured Aust. record price for Sir Arthur Streeton's [ADB12] 'Golden Summer': Aust. art authority.

*Argus* 2 June 1944 p.3; *Newsp. News* (Syd.) 1 July 1944 p.7; ML MSS 285.

**GILLAN**, Vera Elizabeth see BEDFORD-GILLAN, Vera Elizabeth.

**GILLEN**, Vincent de Paul (1882-1929). Lawyer, Adel.

b. Clare, SA, 1882 son of Peter Paul G. [ADB9]; d. Adel. 26 June 1929; m. unkn.

Ed. Christian Bros Coll., Univ. Adel: adm. 1901: part/ship with H.W. Uffindel, Kadina, SA: later prac. Adel.: authority on coursing: founder of journal *Leash*: pseud. 'Behemoth': served WWI.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 4 July 1929 p.32.

**GILLES**, Alice Victoria (1859-1933). Teacher, Adel. b. Melb. 1859 dau. of Osmond Horne G. and granddau. of Osmond G. [ADB1]; d. Coff's Harbour, NSW, c.10 August 1933; unm.

Princ. priv. city sch. Adel. 1870s-80s: visiting priv. tutor Tusmore Lodge: lived many yrs NZ and NSW: great-niece of Lewis William G. [q.v.]

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 24 Aug. 1933 p.52; dr.

**GILLES**, Lewis William (1796-1884). Banker and public servant, Tas. and Vic.

b. 1796 son of Osmond G.; d. Glen Osmond, SA, 2 Jan. 1884; m. (1) 1 Dec. 1823 Mary Woodley Horne; (2) c.1880 Amelia Annie.

RN offr and businessman: to VDL c.1830: man. dir. Tamar Bank 1834-38: left bank 1840: in (William) Archer [q.v.] Gilles & Co. Launceston 1840-44: to Vic. as ass't colonial sec.: police magistr. Warrnambool 1854-66 (rtd to SA): opened Glen Osmond silver

mine: bro. of Osmond G. [ADB1]: great-uncle of Alice Victoria G. [q.v.].

S.J. Butlin Aust. & NZ Bank (Lond. 1961); Syd. Mail 12 Jan. 1884 p.63, 89; AJCP reel 823 CO 309/41(1)/965OFO; Biog. index S. Australians\*; Mennell\*.

**GILLES**, Ruby see DENT, Ruby.

**GILLESPIE**, Ada Maude, née Thurston (c.1871-1935). Deaconess, Syd.  
b. Bathurst, NSW, c.1871 dau. of John Thurston; d. Syd. 14 Dec. 1935; m. c.1890? Gideon Charles G.

Ed. Girton Coll. Camb. (MA): sec. Ranyard Mission Lond. 1925-29: lectr in social work: staff mbr Poetry Review: became princ. C. of E. Deaconesses Training Instn Newton, Syd.

SMH 5 Apr. 1930 p.9; dr.

**GILLESPIE**, Alexander David (1863-1903). Headmaster, Perth.  
b. nr Maryborough, Vic., 1863 son of Alexander G.; d. Mundaring, WA, 29 Oct. 1903; m. 1899 Fremantle Nellie Louisa Mary Bennett.

Master at Melb. CEGS before becoming headmaster Guildford Grammar Sch. 1898.

W. Aust. 31 Oct. 1903; A/sian 7 Nov. 1903 p.1085; dr.

**GILLESPIE**, Andrew (1864-1928). Builder and mayor, Brisp.  
b. Gladstone, Qld, 24 Jan. 1864 son of Samuel G.; d. Brisp. 16 Dec. 1928; m. (1) Eliza Jane Claughton; (2) 1920 Rosamond Mary Warde.

Ed. Normal and Cooper's Plains schs.: est. bus. as bldr and joinery contractor: hon. treas. Fed. Master Bldrs of Aust.: mayor S. Brisp. 1907, 1911.

WWA(IPS)\* 1927; Brisp. Centenary official hist. souvenir (Brisb. 1924) p.147; Qld Govt Gaz. 26 Jan. 1929 p.263; Architectural & Bldg J. of Qld (Brisb.) 10 Jan. 1929 p.22.

**GILLETT**, Cecil Septimus (1863-1929). Surveyor, Syd.  
b. Bath, Eng., 1863; d. Syd. Feb. 1929; m. unkn.

Ed. France, Scot., Camb.: to sea, became 1st offr: joined survey party NZ: to NSW Surveyor Gen's Dept: served in roads and bridges br. then rwy construction br. 8 yrs: to S. Africa and S. Rhodesia: RTA: rtd Syd.

SMH 13 Feb. 1929 p.21; Chronicle (Adel.) 16 Feb. 1929 p.43, 2 Mar. 1929 p.47.

**GILLETT**, Robert Scuse (c.1852-1917). Retailer, Syd.

b. Eng.? c.1852; d. Melb. 26 June 1917; unm.

Joined Anthony Hordern's [ADB4] 1887: became buyer, then gen. mangr: mbr Roy. Prince Alfred Yacht Club and Roy. Syd. Yacht Sqn.

T&CJ (Syd.) 4 July 1917 p.46; Freeman's J. (Syd.) 5 July 1917 p.23; Aust. Worker (Syd.) 5 July 1917 p.10.

**GILLICK**, James Michael (c.1875-1941). Pastoralist, Port Augusta, SA.

B. c.1875; d. Adel. 8 Mar. 1941; m. unkn.

To Cradock with parents 1878: owned 16000 acre Wirreanda sheep stn: also held country at Parachilna, SA: mbr Port Augusta dist ctee Stock Owners' Assn: mbr hosp. bd.

Chronicle (Adel.) 6 July 1933 p.6.

**GILLIES**, Agnes Margaret (1874-1920). Editor, Atherton, Qld.

b. Patterson, NSW, 1874 dau. of Dougald G.; d. Brisp. 28 Jan. 1920; unm.

To Richmond R. dist with parents 1882: postmistress Tintenbar, NSW: accompanied bro. William Neal G. [ADB9] to Atherton 1911: edit. Atherton Examiner. Qlder (Brisb.) 7 Feb. 1920 p.9.

**GILLIES**, Catherine (Kitty) (c.1875-1968). Music dealer and radio announcer, Perth.

b. Oamaru, NZ, c.1875; d. Perth Oct. 1968; unm.

Arr. Perth c.1896: worked in music shop 28 yrs: joined ABC, mainly assoc. with music dept but conducted Women's session briefly: worked briefly at ballet sch: sec. Karrakatta Club: pub. relations offr for Boans Dept Store.

W. Aust. 4 May 1950 p.64, 22 Aug. 1958 p.16, 15 Oct. 1968 p.31.

**GILLIES**, William (1852-1925). Teacher, Vic.

b. Irvine, Scot., 1852 son of David G.; d. Melb. 1 May 1925; unm.

Arr. Vic. 1860: univ. educ.: wrote 10 school texts on hist. and natural hist.: wrote for School Paper left most of estate to Educ. Dept for encouragement of sch. music, reading aloud and natural hist.

Vision & Realisation\* 1 p.1046, 1206, 1209; BR file; dr.

**GILLILAND**, Winifred (c.1883-1933). Nurse, NSW.

b. Ballarat, Vic., c.1883 dau. of Alexander G.; d. Melb. 15 Sept. 1933; unm.

Trained Geelong: to Egypt May 1915 with Queen Alexandra's Imp. Mil. Nursing Serv. Reserve: later to Eng: RTA to India with Army Med. Serv. c.1918-20: won RRC: worked for Red Cross Soc., Shuna Home Leura, NSW, and Bodington Sanatorium Wentworth Falls, NSW, 8 yrs: rtd.

SMH 27 Sept. 1933 p.18 (port.); Argus 18 Sept. 1933 p.8; dr.

**GILMOUR**, Alexander (1854-1926). Pastoralist, Qld.

b. Glen Devon, SA, 3 Jan. 1854 son of John G. [q.v.]?: d. Brisb. 12 Sept. 1926; m. 1880 SA Eliza Theresa Martin.

Ed. Whinham Coll. Adel.: wool grower cntl Aust.: mangr Glen Earn stn nr Surat for Elder [ADB4] family: acquired Tarilla, Surat, 1908: rtd 1920: chmn Waroo Sh. Cncl: mbr St George Dist Rabbit Bd: v. pres. Surat JC: bro. of George John G. [q.v.]?

Qlder (Brisb.) 2 Oct. 1926 p.9; Fox\* 1 p.252; Biog. index S. Australians\*.

**GILMOUR**, Charles (c.1893-1940). Motor dealer, Launceston, Tas.

b. c.1893; d. Melb. 9 Apr. 1940; m. c.1912 V. M.

Coach and car bldg firm Ulverstone, Tas., Parsons & Gilmour: volrd RAF: fought Salonika, decorated by Greek govt: mangr City Motors, Launceston.

*Examiner* 10 Apr. 1940; *Mercury* 10 Apr. 1940 p.5.

**GILMOUR**, George John (1852-1930). Pastoralist, Central Aust.

b. SA 1852 son of John G. [q.v.]; d. Syd. Nov. 1930; m. 7 Oct. 1877 Clara Prior.

Worked with fr Mt Pleasant area, SA: explored in cntl Aust. 1876-77: took up 1300 square miles round Fink R. 1877: ret. Syd. 1912: foundn mbr Farmers & Settler's Assn NSW: dir. Land Newsp. Ltd: bro. of Alexander G. [q.v.]?

*SMH* 19 Nov. 1930 p.17 (port.); *Biog. index S. Australians\** (under John G. G.).

**GILMOUR**, James (1863-1931). Salvationist, Syd. b. Falkirk, Scot., 1863; d. Syd. 11 May 1931; m. Jeanie.

Joined Salvation Army: won snr appointment Vic.: offr-in-charge NZ: to UK as offr-in-charge N. Command and under-foreign-sec. at internat. HQ: rtd: RTA: became organizing sec. Syd. Cntl Mission.

*SMH* 12 May 1931 p.10 (port.).

**GILMOUR**, John (c.1816-1890). Farmer, SA.

b. Alloa, Scot., c.1816; d. Glen Devon, Chain of Ponds, SA, 5 Sept. 1890; m. unkn.

Arr. Aust. 1836: first exhibitor of SA wheat, Internat. Exhib. Lond. 1851: took up Mt Burrel cntl Aust. 1880: first to produce wool cntl Aust.: many past. leases: fr of George John G. and Alexander G. [q.v.]?

Fox\* 1 p.252; dr.

**GINN**, Henry see GHINN, Henry.

**GIORZA**, Paolo (1837-1914). Composer, visitor. b. Milan, Italy, 11 Feb. 1837 son of Luigi G.; d. Seattle, USA, 25 May 1914.

Studied with fr: scholarship to Roy. Con. Milan 1848: cmmnd to write for La Scala 1853-61: worked Europe and America: arr. Aust. with Italian Opera Co. 1871: worked Syd., Melb. and Adel.: mus. dir. Syd. Internat. Exhib. 1879: left Aust. by 1890.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 2 May 1879 p.857, 6 Mar. 1880; *New Grove Dic.\**; W.A. Orchard Music in Aust. (Melb. 1952); BR file.

**GIPPS**, Frederick Bowdler (1840-1903). Engineer, Syd.

b. Canterbury, Kent, Eng., 24 Jan. 1840 son of Henry Plumtree G.; d. Melb. Jan. 1903; m. 1877 Agnes Read.

Cmmnd in 35 Foot: invalidated after Indian Mutiny: ed. Univ. Lond. (BE): prac. Eng.: to Syd. 1874: became engg in Water Supply Dept: emp. on Newcastle water supply 1878-80: surveyed Snowy Mts resources: emp. on Syd. water supply late 1880s: consultant Syd. c.1890-96: Protectionist cand. for Burwood LA elections 1894: to Melb. 1896: cousin of Sir George G. [ADB1].

*Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 28 June 1894 p.5 (port.);

NSW LA V&P 1880/1 1 p.72, 1885/6 6 p.503 (121), 1887 (ser.2) 5 p.1031, 1887/8 1 p.578, 1887/8 5 p.869, 1889 1 p.139, 313, 1889 5 p.419, 1889 4 p.422, 802; BR file.

**GLADSTONE**, Edward (c.1819-1899). Actor, Melb.

b. c.1819; d. Melb. 30 Dec. 1899; m. unkn.

At sea on *E. Indiaman* aged 13: left sea when injured: joined Bath Theatre: invited to Melb. by G.S. Coppin [ADB3] 1857: arr. in *Messenger*: played last in 'Little Lord Fauntleroy': rtd to Avon Lodge, Fitzroy, Theatrical Charities Org. home.

*A/sian* 6 Jan. 1900 p.24.

**GLAISTER**, Richard (1862-1945). Clergyman, Brisb.

b. Scot. 1862; d. Scot. 9 Mar. 1945.

Ed. Univ. Edinb.: prof. of theol. Theol. Coll.: princ. Emmanuel Univ. Coll. Brisb. 1915-22: moderator State Assembly 1920-21: rtd to Biggar, Scot.: author.

*C. Mail* 26 Mar. 1945.

**GLASCOCK**, John Laybank (1880-1942). Poet, Perth.

b. Eng. 1880 son of John Laybank G.; d. Perth 24 Mar. 1942; m. 1916 Brisb. Veronica Clara Williams.

Qualified chemist: arr. WA 1903: to NSW, Qld: ret. Eng: ret. WA 1927: contrib. topical verse to many newsps, often using pseuds 'Lexicon' and 'Scrutator': columnist for *W. Aust.* 'One thing and another': edit. *Jarrahs Leaves*: awarded Cw. lit. pension: publs include *The pageant of pain* (1927), *Later poems* (1938).

*W. Aust.* 22 Oct. 1938, 25 May 1942; Battye Libr. Perth ts RN 137; AAO A3753 72/2760; dr.

**GLASS**, Charles Edward (1833-1911). Publisher and businessman, Melb.

b. Canada or Scot. 1833; d. 3 Aug. 1911; m. 1858 J. Curle.

Arr. Vic. 1856 from USA: settled Castlemaine as bookseller and publr: publ. *Almanac & Directory*, *Miner's Companion* and various reforming pamphlets: bought *Miner's Right*: est. *Castlemaine Daily News* 1861: settled Melb. 1867 in gen. agency bus. incl. sewing machines.

Vic. LA V&P 1895/6 3 no.44 p.81; Cw. PP 1901/2 1 p.965; *A/sian* 21 Jan. 1882 p.846; *Argus* 9 Aug. 1911 p.13.

**GLASSEY**, Samuel Alexander (1869-1949). Public servant, Brisb.

b. Eng. 1869 son of Thomas G. [ADB9]; d. Brisb. 8 June 1949.

Joined Audit Off. 1903, dep. auditor gen. 1919-34 (rtd): mbr roy. cmmnd into hospns 1930, ctee to examine capital account of Qld Rlwys 1930: cand. Methyr ward Brisb. City Cncl: UAP cand. for Methyr LA elections 29 Mar. 1941.

*Truth* (Brisb.) 10 Apr. 1941; *Older* (Brisb.) 4 Oct. 1934.

**GLASSOP**, Thomas (c.1849-1922). Secretary, Syd.

b. Parramatta, NSW, c.1849 son of John G.; d. Syd. 15 July 1922; m. Syd. Ellen Smith.

Sec. Shires Assn NSW 1910-22: authority on municipal law.

*Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 18 July 1922 p.6 (port.); dr.

**GLEADELL**, William (1826-1900). Contractor and mayor, Melb.  
b. Gainsborough, Lincs, Eng., 1826; d. Melb. 18 Jan. 1900.

Arr. Melb. 1852: became contractor around Richmond: alderman and mayor Richmond: authorised by Sir Graham Berry [ADB3] to investigate various matters in Europe 1880s.

*Argus* 20 Aug. 1900 p.6; *A/sian* 25 Aug. 1900 p.428.

**GLEADOW**, G.D. (c.1864-1926). Bank manager, Launceston, Tas.  
b. Tas. c.1864; d. Launceston 22 Jan. 1926; m. Miss Pike.

On staff Nat. Bank 1880-1917: Launceston mangr Comm. Bank of Aust. 1917: mbr Launceston Auto Club, N. Tas. Fisheries Assn: prominent sportsman, especially in tennis and cricket.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 10 Dec. 1925 p.32, 25 (port.), 28 Jan. 1926.

**GLEDDEN**, Robert John (1856-1927). Surveyor and university benefactor, Perth.

b. Eng. 1856; d. Melb. 5 Nov. 1927; m. Maude.

Ed. Eng. and Europe: arr. Qld 1890 and WA 1892: worked as mining surveyor on E. goldfields: acquired considerable property at Kalgoorlie, Coolgardie and later in Vic.: travelled abroad before settling Caulfield, Vic.: bequeathed £60 000 to Univ. WA.

W. Aust. 7 Nov. 1927; *A/sian* 12 Nov. 1927 p.65; J.W. Kirwan *My life's adventure* (Lond. 1936); *Argus* 17 Nov. 1927 p.16.

**GLEESON**, Edmund (1869-1956). Bishop, Maitland, NSW.  
b. Cashel, Tipperary, Irel., 1869; d. Newcastle, NSW, 4 Mar. 1956; unm.

Ed. Rockwell Coll. Cashel, St Patrick's Coll. Thurles: ord. 1893: arr. Maitland Nov. 1893: curate Maitland: adminr St Mary's Newcastle: joined Redemptorist Order 1904, head-superior Aust. 1912-24: co-adjutor bishop of Maitland 1929: bishop 1931: bro. of Margaret G. [q.v.].

*Newcastle Morning Herald* (NSW) 5 Mar. 1956 p.2 (port.); *WWA\** 1935-55; *Catholic Press* (Syd.) 3 May 1902 p.19 (port.), 10 Mar. 1904 p.23 (port.); *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**GLEESON**, Margaret (Sister Mary Kevin) (1875-1932). Religious (RC) and missionary, Papua.  
b. Cashel, Tipperary, Irel., 1875; d. Yule Is., Papua, 18 July 1932; unm.

To Aust. when young: ed. by Dominican nuns: joined Daughters of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Kensington: to NG c.1900: founded St Patrick's Sch. Yule Is.: sister of Edmund G. [q.v.].

*SMH* 27 Aug. 1932 p.17.

**GLENNY**, Maud Caroline see HAY, Maud Caroline.

**GLIDDON**, Edgar Robert Howard (1856-1934). Engineer, Perth.

b. Adel. 27 Apr. 1856 son of Arthur William G.; d. Perth 29 Sept. 1934; m. c.1877 Adel. Emily Sarah Whitcomb (d.1948).

Ed. Jenkins and Russell's Sch. Adel. and J.L. Young's [ADB6] Adel. Educational Instn: jackaroo 2 yrs: cadet surveyor: dist surveyor, clerk of cncl and clerk of crts Laura: rsd to farm Yorke Peninsula: joined Wright & Paterson Perth 1885: contract surveyor: town surveyor Fremantle: Perth City engr from 1912.

*W. Mail* 4 May 1912 p.34; Battye Libr. Perth MS PR 8894/4; Erickson\* 4 (1); BR file.

**GLOVER**, Alfred Edward (1851-1922). Assayer, Melb.  
b. Kent, Eng., 1851; d. Melb. 26 July 1922.

Arr. SA 1852 with parents: to Melb. 1860: joined Oriental Bank, in assay br. when bank failed 1884: successful prac. as assayer and buyer: snr part Glover & Good.

*Cyc. Vic.\** 1 p.549 (port.); *Argus* 27 July 1922 p.6.

**GLUYAS**, Oliver (c.1825-1904). Miner, Vic. and NSW.

b. Cornwall, Eng., c.1825; d. Broken Hill, NSW, c.20 Apr. 1904.

To USA when young: arr. Vic. early 1850s, involved Eureka Stockade: to Broken Hill, NSW, c.1886: bro. J.B. G. (d.1903) mangr S. Mine.

*Critic* (Adel.) 7 June 1905 p.7.

**GLYDE**, Adolphus Yeovil (1864-1951). Public servant and yachtsman, Perth.

b. Perth 27 May 1864 son of George G.; d. Perth 29 Apr. 1951; m. Margaret Abigail.

Ed. Eng.: joined WA Titles Off. 1881, regstr of titles 1892: keen yachtsman and sometime flag offr Roy. Perth Yacht Club: left estate of £245 778: bro. of George Frederick G. [q.v.]

W. Aust. 2 July 1924, 30 Apr., 25 July 1951; Erickson\* 3 p.319.

**GLYDE**, Elizabeth see MAHONY, Elizabeth.

**GLYDE**, George Frederick (1848-1924). Public servant, Perth.

b. Perth 24 Apr. 1848 son of George G.; d. 2 Feb. 1924; m. 1867 Alma Taylor (d.1899).

Ed. Bishop Hale's [ADB4] Sch.: joined Police Dept as clerk: treasury clerk Geraldton: collector land revenues Perth 1863-1902 (rtd): land investor: mbr WA Club: bro. of Adolphus Yeovil G. [q.v.]

Erickson\* 3 p.120; *Cyc. WA\** 1 p.433 (port.).

**GLYNN**, Thomas (1868?-1934). Political activist, Syd.

b. Irel. 1868? son of John G.; d. 3 Dec. 1934; m. (1) S. Africa Delia Rochford; (2) 1908 Syd. Alicia Faulkner.

Arr. NSW 1900: served S. African War with 1 Vic. Bushmen: joined Transvaal Police, sgt : worked Johannesburg tramways: leader 1911 strike: ret. NSW c.1912: IWW activist, gaoled 1916: released after roy cmmn: active in formation Aust. Communist Party: edit. *Aust. Communist* Jan.-Mar. 1921.

I. Turner *Ind. labour and politics* (Canb. 1965) and *Syd's burning* (Melb. 1967); *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 5 Dec. 1934 p.18; AAO A1979/179 p.3; dr.

**GOATCHER**, Phil (c.1852-1931). Scene painter, Perth.  
b. USA c.1852; d. Perth Oct. 1931.

Learned scene painting trade Eng.: emp. D'Oyley  
Carte opera cos: arr. Melb. c.1891: settled Perth  
1901.

*Bull.* (Syd.) 14 Oct. 1931; *Argus* 10 Oct. 1931 p.20;  
*Evening Standard* (Melb.) 18 Aug. 1894 p.1; *Theatre  
Mag.* (Syd., Melb.) 1 Jan. 1918 p.21; *SMH* 10 Oct.  
1931 p.15.

**GOCZEL**, Stephen L. (1856-1918). Geologist, WA.  
b. Hungary 1856; d. 1918; m. unkn.

Ed. Vienna, Chemnitz Acad. of Mines, Freibourg  
Acad. of Mines: began prac. as mining engr: mangr  
silver and copper mines Hungary: arr. Syd. 1888:  
worked in Qld and Tas.: to WA 1892: toured Mur-  
chison: cmnd by govt to report on Esperance to  
Coolgardie: started priv. prac. Jan. 1895: settled WA.

Kimberly\* p.22O (port.); *Ind. Aust. & Mining  
Standard* (Melb.) 22 Aug. 1918; WA Parl. V&P 1894  
no.8 p.24, 1895 2 no.16 appendix 4; *W. Argus*  
(Kalgoorlie, WA) 20 Aug. 1918.

**GODDARD**, George Hubert Denvers (1891-1947).  
Editor, Syd.

b. Townsville, Qld, 17 May 1891 son of H.G. G.; d.  
Syd. 23 Aug. 1947; m. 24 June 1924 Eve Thomson.

Ed. Brisb. Grammar Sch.: worked with N. Qld Co.  
1908-12: with *SMH* 1912-14: Melb. corresp. *Daily  
Telegraph* 1914-15: served AIF, capt.: foreign edit.  
*Daily Telegraph* 1919-22: on *Evening News* 1922-31,  
became edit.: edit. *The World* 1932: assoc. edit.  
*Smith's Weekly* 1932-36: gen. mangr Carrier Air  
Conditioning 1936-39: edit.-in-chf *Smith's* from 1939:  
Cw. press attache roy. tour 1920.

*Journalist* (Syd., Melb.) Sept. 1947; *WWA\** 1935-47;  
G. Blakie *Remember Smith's Weekly?* (Adel. 1966).

**GODDARD**, Joe (1861-1903). Boxer, expatriate.  
b. Pyramul, NSW, 25 Nov. 1861; d. Camden, New  
Jersey, USA, 21 Jan. 1903.

Worked as navvy, timber seller and bush labourer:  
went into boxing 1889: rarely trained: drew against  
Peter Jackson [ADB9]: became Aust. heavyweight  
champion: to USA 1892, successful: to S. Africa 1895:  
ret. USA: last fight against Tom Sharkey Feb. 1900:  
worked in Philadelphia: shot in scuffle with  
policeman.

*Parade* (Syd.) Apr. 1960 p.34; *A/sian* 16 Sept. 1893  
p.508; *Evening Standard* (Melb.) 24 Aug. 1894 p.5;  
*Sun* (Syd.) 27 June 1975 p.12, 26 Feb. 1980 p.32; *NT  
News* (Darwin) 27 July 1978 p.31; *Encyc. of Aust.  
sport*\*.

**GODDARD**, John Mitford Dunsmuir (1872-1930).  
Business manager, Syd.  
b. Syd. 1872 son of William Cornelius G. [q.v.]; d.  
Syd. 10 Feb. 1930; m. 1897 Elsie Flora Gulliver.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch. 1889: joined Norwich U. Fire  
Insurance Ltd: to UK: worked in Norwich and Glas-  
gow: RTA: became part. wth fr in W.C. Goddard &  
Co.: mangr Syd. off. Norwich U. 1915-29: mbr Roy.  
Syd. Yacht Sqn from 1908.

*SMH* 11 Feb. 1930 p.12 (port.).

**GODDARD**, Robert Edward (1853-1931). Clergy-  
man, Syd.  
b. Boroughbridge, Somerset, Eng., 15 Aug. 1853 son  
of Robert G.; d. Syd. 27 May 1931; m. (widowed  
1926).

Ed. King Edward Grammar Sch. Birmingham,  
Trinity Coll. Camb. (BA), Camb. Clergy Training  
Sch.: ord. 1882: to Aust. 1886: rector St James's Mor-  
petch, NSW: canon Christchurch Cath. Newcastle  
1892: rector All Saints Petersham 1895-1924 (rtd.).  
*SMH* 28 May 1931 p.10 (port.); *Venn\**.

**GODDARD**, William (1835-1898). Shipmaster,  
Syd.  
b. Norfolk, Eng., 26 Jan. 1835; d. Dec. 1898; m. Syd.

To sea aged 13 in *Cumberland*: visited Syd. first in  
*Hannibal* 1854: 2nd offr 1855: became mate of *La  
Hogue*: commanded *Parramatta* 1874-87: transf. to  
*Macquarie*.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 23 Feb. 1889 p.18 (port.); *Sydney Mail* 6  
Feb. 1897 p.289, 10 Dec. 1898 p.1417.

**GODDARD**, William Cornelius (1847-1920).  
Businessman, Syd.  
b. Syd. 1847 son of Edward G.; d. Syd. 3 Jan. 1920;  
m. 1871 Mary Mitford (d. 1910).

Ed. Castle's Priv. Sch. and Syd. Grammar Sch.:  
joined Comm. Banking Co. of Syd.: became snr part.  
W.C. Goddard & Co. agents, Syd. rep. of Norwich U.  
Fire Insurance, 1872: chmn and founder Syd. Ferries  
Ltd: dir. Permanent Trustee Co. and Aust. Gaslight:  
rtd 1919: fr of John Mitford Dunsmuir G. [q.v.].

*SMH* 5 Jan. 1920 p.6 (port.); NSW LA V&P 1887/8 2  
p.1002, 1889 (ser.2) 2 p.350 (46).

**GODFREY**, Arthur Harry Langham (1896-1942).  
Woolbroker and soldier, Geelong, Vic.

b. Melb. 26 Jan. 1896; d. Libya Nov. 1942; m.  
Mildred Isobel.

Woolbroker and stock and stn agent Geelong: served  
AIF 1915-19, capt., MC: reserve lieut-col. 1927: enl.  
2 AIF 1939: brigadier 1941, DSO: CO 24 Bde.

BR file.

**GODEE**, Emily Mary (1888-1927). Nurse, SA.  
b. Adel. 1888 dau. of Charles Burwood G.; d. Border-  
town, SA, 1 Mar. 1927 (after accidental gunshot  
wound); unm.

Trained Adel Hosp., gold medallist: in charge  
ophthalmic ward Port Augusta, SA, 1914-16: matron  
various SA country hosps: relieving matron Bedford  
Park, SA: child welfare work.

*Observer* (Adel.) 12 Mar. 1927 p.11; *Biog. index S.  
Australians*\*; dr.

**GODSALL**, Edwin John (1872-1941). Mayor,  
Toowoomba, Qld.  
b. Toowoomba 1872; d. Toowoomba 6 May 1941; m.  
unkn.

Act. U. Bank: part. Scholefield [q.v.] & Godsall  
stock and stn agency: part. with A. Nagel in Char-  
lotte Plains stn: mayor Toowoomba 1906: singer, ac-  
tor, founded Colleen Bawn Dramatic Co.

C. Mail 7 May 1941.

**GODWIN**, Ernest Henry (1867-1959). Storekeeper, Glenelg, SA.  
b. Swindon, Wilts, Eng., 10 May 1867; d. Glenelg 24 Jan. 1959; m. 1893 Adel. E. O'Connor (d.1942).

Apprent. to grocer 1884: arr. Glenelg, SA, in *Carthage* 1887: worked various stores N. country towns: opened food stores Adel. and suburbs: ran Godwin's Ham Shop Glenelg many yrs: mbr Glenelg Progress Assn: freemason, yachtsman, bowler, C. of E.

S.G. Edgar 'Biog. of Ernest Henry Godwin' (ts. Glenelg Museum, SA).

**GODWIN**, Thomas (1859-1924). Horticulturist, Syd.  
b. 1859; d. Syd. 19 Aug. 1924; m. Sarah.

Gardener to Lady Mary Hay of Crow's Nest 35 yrs: won fame among cognoscenti for hybrids, particularly orchids and Anthericums.

SMH 22 Aug. 1924 p.11.

**GOFFAGE**, Lucy Charlotte (fl.1880-1933). Hospital matron, Brisb.  
b. Eng.; d. unkn.; unm.

Lived in Roma, Gympie and Toowoomba before becoming matron Lady Musgrave Lodge, Brisb.: rtd Jan 1933: immigration sec. Girls' Friendly Soc.: rep. on New Settlers' League: mbr Nat. Cncl of Women.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 26 Jan. 1933 p.33.

**GOGGS**, Mathew Buscall ( -1883). Pastoralist, Qld.  
b. unkn.; d. 13 May 1883.

Settled Qld 1840s: took up Chinchilla on Darling Downs: magstr.

N. Bartley *Opals and agates* (Brisb. 1892); NSW LA V&P 1858 2 p.791; Qld LA V&P 1868/9 p.753, 1877 1 p.1172.

**GOLD**, Edward E. (1894-1961). Radio pioneer, Toowoomba, Qld.  
b. 1894; d. Brisb. 5 Jan. 1961; m. unkn.

Founded radio stns 4GR Toowoomba 1925, 4ZR Roma, 4VL Charleville: man. dir. Gold Radio Servs Pty Ltd: alderman Toowoomba, dep. mayor.

C. Mail 6 Jan. 1961; Biog. folder\* (Oxley Libr. Brisb.).

**GOLD**, Frank (1856-1925). Manufacturer (nails) and inventor, Melb.  
b. Eng. 1856 son of sewing machine manfr; d. Hastings, Vic., Sept.? 1925.

Ed. Green Coat Sch. Leicester: apprent. to fr: to Vic. with £7000 capital 1884: ent. bus. as nail manfr: patented many inventions used in Anchor Nail Works Richmond: owned 40 acre orchard Hastings and property E. Melb.: purchased Empire Arcade Flinders St Melb. 1918.

Cyc. Vic.\* 1 p.575; A/sian 3 Oct. 1925 p.909; Vic. LA V&P 1894 2 no.37 p.425.

**GOLDFINCH**, Gilbert MacArthur (1887-1943). Entomologist, Syd.

b. Syd. 22 June 1887 son of Lieut Henry E. G.; d. Syd. 16 Jan. 1943; m. Mavis Olive.

Ed. Tudor House and Syd. CEGS (Shore): volr asst Aust. Museum 1905: emp. as conchologist: served WWI: emp. Dalgety's [ADB4] 1922-34: sec. Univ. Club 1934-42: specialist in moths: mbr Linn. Soc. NSW from 1912, cnclr 1925-31: bro. of Sir Philip G. [ADB9].

Linn. Soc. NSW Proc. 1943 p.ii; Musgrave\*; Syd. CEGS register\*.

**GOLDRICK**, Elsie Marion see MEDCALF, Elsie Marion.

**GOLDRING**, M. (1865-1918). Jeweller, Syd.  
b. Lond. 1865; d. Lond. Feb. 1918 (in air raid); m. unkn.

Arr. Syd. early 1880s as mangr for jewellery dept of E. Culver & Co.: est. own bus. 1897: fought major legal action with Customs Dept 1901-02 over valuations.

T&CJ (Syd.) 20 Mar. 1918 p.39 (port.).

**GOLDSMITH**, Alfred Joseph (1848-1928). Engineer and factory manager, Maryborough, Qld.  
b. Lond. 19 Sept. 1848 son of Joseph G.; d. Brisb. 4 June 1928; m. 1873 Syd. Sarah Forster (d.1940).

Arr. Melb. 1853: ed. William St Sch. Syd.: cadet P.N. Russell [ADB6] & Co.: engr Dept Harbours & Rivers NSW, Qld: man. part., man. dir. Walkers Ltd 1881-92, dir. 1903-28: chf engr Bundaberg Harbour Bd: son Herbert Stephen G. gen. mangr (John) Walkers [q.v.] Ltd Maryborough.

A.J. Goldsmith *Reminiscences of an old engineer* (Syd. 1926) and *Further reminiscence of an old engineer* (Syd. 1927); *Qlder* (Brisb.) 14 May 1921 p.8 (for son), 16 June 1923 p.7, 7 June 1928 p. 22; *Aust. Sugar J.* (Brisb.) 5 July 1928 p.2652; Qld LA V&P 1900 3 p.1202; *Eminent Qld engrs\** (port.); dr (wife).

**GOLDSMITH**, Charles Edward (c.1866-1947). Bank manager, Adel.  
b. c.1866; d. 1947.

Joined Savings Bank of SA 3 Mar. 1882: worked mortgage dept, chf clerk 1919, gen. mangr 25 Jan. 1924: bank rep. at Internat. Thrift Conf. Lond. 1929.

*A/sian Insurance & Banking Record* (Melb., Syd.) 21 Mar. 1932 p.206 (port.); *Chronicle* (Adel.) 26 June 1947 p.38.

**GOLDSMITH**, Jessie Eleanora see FARMER, Jessie Eleanora.

**GOLDSMITH**, Louis (1846-1911). Lawyer and cricketer, Melb.  
b. Melb. 1846; d. Melb. 15 Sept. 1911.

Ed. St James Grammar Sch.: joined Vic. Audit Off.: studied law: contemporary of H.B. Higgins [ADB9] and St John Topp [ADB6]: called to Bar 1872: KC 1906: leader of Equity Bar: notable cricketer E. Melb. Cricket Club, played against W.G. Grace XI: wrote cricket and football columns in *Leader*: chess authority.

*A/sian* 16 Sept. 1911 p.790; *Argus* 16 Sept. 1911 p.19; Humphreys\*.

**GOLDSTEIN**, Isabella, née Hawkins (1849-1916). Women's activist and community worker, Melb.  
b. Portland, Vic., 31 Dec. 1849; d. Melb. Jan. 1916; m. 3 June 1868 Jacob Robert Yannasch G. [ADB9].

Suffragette, teetotaller and worker for social reform: wrote paper for first A/sian Conf. on Charity 1890: collected signatures for petition on women's suffrage 1891: mother of Vida G. [ADB9].

L.M. Henderson *Goldstein story* (Melb. 1973); *Argus* 14 Jan. 1916 p.8; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 2 Mar. 1916 p.19.

**GOLDSWORTHY**, Sir Roger Tuckfield (1839-1900). Soldier and public servant, Perth.  
b. Calcutta, India, 1839; d. 6 May 1900; m. 1869 E. Egan.

Ed. Sandhurst: served Indian Mutiny, MID: cmmnd 17 Lancers: joined colonial serv.: served in Nevis: colonial sec. WA 1877-80: later gov. Brit. Honduras and Falkland Is: KCMG 1889: Goldsworthy Rd Perth named for him.

Mennell\*, Heaton\*; *A/sian* 4 Aug. 1877 p.48.

**GOLDSWORTHY**, William Henry (1852-1923). Coachbuilder and mayor, Moonta, SA.  
b. Cornwall, Eng., 22 Dec. 1852; d. Moonta 13 Feb. 1923; m. 1877 Susan Beasley.

Arr. SA with parents in *Art Union* 1864: settled Moonta: coach bldr and machinist with Robert Daw 1879: own bus. 1884: mayor and cnclr 1900-05: assoc. Moonta Sch. of Mines, Yorke Peninsula Licensing Bench, Moonta Volr Co.: local Meth. preacher 50 yrs.

*Observer* (Adel.) 24 Feb. 1923 p.33 (port.); *Biog. index S. Australians*\*.

**GOLEBY**, Frederick (1859-1920). Retailer and mayor, Ipswich, Qld.  
b. Framlingham, Suffolk, Eng., 19 Mar. 1859 son of James G.; d. Ipswich 13 June 1920; m. 1881 Ipswich Ellen King.

Arr. Qld 1865 with family in *Great Victoria*: apprent. in saddlery 1872: opened bus. Ipswich: took sons in part/ship: built Goleby Bldgs: mayor 1906: first pres. Chamb. of Comm.: mbr Gen. Hosp. ctee from 1900, pres. 1916.

Fox\* p.472; *Qld & Qlders*\*; dr.

**GOLLAN**, Hector (1851-1922). Seaman and shipbuilder, Manning R., NSW.  
b. 1851; d. Tinonee, NSW, June 1922.

Started work as timber man: became shipbuilder: built schooner *Isabella Collan*, ketch *Maggie Collan*, tugs *Christian Collan* and *John Collan*: won master's ticket and sailed *Maggie Collan* in Manning-Syd. trade many yrs: mbr Manning Sh. Cncl: pres. Agric. Soc., Dist Hosp. Progress Assn.

*SMH* 17 July 1922 p.5; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 5 July 1922 p.8.

**GONINON**, Edward Francis (1867-1939). Mine manager, Beaconsfield, Tas.  
b. Bendigo, Vic., 1867 son of Henry G.; d. Hob. 5 May 1939; m. Sarah Marshall.

Arr. Tas. c.1880: began work at Beaconsfield mine aged 12: mined SA, Vic. and W. coast Tas.: ret. Tas. Mine 1930s.

*Examiner* 8 May 1939 p.6 (port.); *Mercury* 8 May 1939 p.8.

**GOOCH**, George Joseph (1858-1923). Pastoralist, WA.  
b. Perth 7 Mar. 1858 son of George G.; d. Lond. 15 Sept. 1923 (while seeking med. advice); m. 1891 F. Snook.

Ed. G.A. Letch's Comm. Sch. Perth: worked as teamster and drover Greenough: took up Gascoyne stn Wandagee 1880, part/ship with Whealock: settled Gingin 1902: cnclr Roy. Agric. Soc. WA 1908, v. pres. 1909.

*W. Aust.* 18 Sept. 1923 p.8; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Nov. 1923 p.959; Erickson\* 3.

**GOOCH**, Henry Mansfield (c.1840-1905). Merchant (wine) and mayor, Melb.  
b. c.1840; d. Melb. 12 May 1905; m. unkn.

Mbr H.M. Gooch & Co. wine merchants: ent. Prahran City Cncl 1898, mayor 1899-1901: mbr Agric. Soc. Vic. 13 yrs: mangr Alfred Hosp.: pres. Cntl Wine Assn Aust.

*A/sian* 20 May 1905 p.1180; *Argus* 13 May 1905 p.14; Vic. LA *V&P* 1895/6 2 no.3 p.343, 1900 3 no.34 p.34.

**GOOD**, Agnes Minnie (1870-1954). Community worker, Adel.  
b. Eng? 1870; d. Adel. 23 Dec. 1954; m. Eng. Dr J.E. G.

Med. student before marriage: arr. Adel. pre WWI: joined Aust. Red Cross Soc. SA Aug. 1914, later life mbr: major fund raiser WWI: mbr div. cncl SA 1917: chmn Combined Charitable Orgs: OBE: official visitor various hosp: chmn Childrens Hosp., Red Cross canteen 1927.

*Advertiser* 24 Dec. 1954 (port.).

**GOOD**, Frederick Daniel (1860-1934). Businessman, Perth.  
b. Somerset, Eng., 29 Jan. 1860 son of George Frederick G.; d. Perth 1 May 1934; m. 1897 Georgina Kate Sands.

Ed. Clews Grammar Sch. Lond: in Civil Serv. 1874-86: to WA 1886: acct Gill & Co. timber merchants, part. Alexander Forrest [ADB9] in buying firm c.1890: bought J. McDowell's timber firm: man. dir. amalgamated firms 1897-1902: sold out: went into tannery briefly: secured control of Daniel White [ADB12] & Co. carriage builders: many other directorates: employers arbitration rep. from 1907: JP, founder and first pres. Justices Assn: freemason: rtd Mt Lawley.

*Cyc. WA*\* 1 p.373; WA Parl. *V&P* 1892/3 no. A9 p.13; *Daily News* (Perth) 1 May 1934 p.4; Erickson\* 4 (1).

**GOOD**, Frederick Harold Marsden (1863-1924). Stockbroker, Adel.

b. Bridport, Dorset, Eng., 1863 son of Frederick William G.; d. Kingswood, SA, 25 Oct. 1924; m. Marian Maslen Mitchell.

Arr. SA 1882: emp. Bank of SA: ent. fr's accountancy bus.: mbr and official Adel. Stock Exchange: fellow Fed. Inst. Accts.

*Observer* (Adel.) 1 Nov. 1924 p.39 (port.); *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**GOODALL, Alexander** (1856-1931). Shipmaster, Qld.  
b. Kirkcaldy, Scot., 1856; d. Qld 17 Nov. 1931; m. 1878 C. McEwan.

Arr. Qld 1861; master SS *Culgoa*, *Tewanting*, and for William Collin [ADB3]; in James Clark's [ADB8] pearl fishing fleet Thursday Is.: pilot Adel. SS Co.: dredgemaster Qld Harbours & Rivers Dept.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 3 Dec. 1931 p.9.

**GOODALL, John** (1830-1915). Stockbroker, Melb.  
b. Draycott, Somerset, Eng., 1830; d. Melb. 8 Sept. 1915; m. (widowed).

To California 1849; arr. Melb. Oct. 1853: prospected at Bendigo: settled Ballarat: founder Ballarat Stock Exchange: mbr Melb. Stock Exchange 1871-1906 (rtd); dir. Ballarat Banking Co. and Ballarat Stock Exchange Co. Ltd.

*Argus* 8 Sept. 1915 p.10; *Melb. Punch* 27 Aug. 1901 p.49; *Cyc. Vic.\** 1 p.408; *A/sian* 11 Sept. 1915 p.520; *Aust. Statesman & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 16 Sept. 1915 p.693.

**GOODALL, Tom** (c.1868-1938). Yachtsman, Brisb.  
b. c.1868; d. Brisb. 13 Mar. 1938; m. unkn.

Arr. Qld 1870; ed. Normal Sch.: emp. Thynne & Macartney solcrs: organized interstate sailing races, Qld rep.; life mbr Qld Yacht Club.

*Brisb. Courier* 25 Mar. 1938.

**GOODCHILD, Keighly John** (1851-1888). Journalist and writer, Echuca, Vic.  
b. Lond. 1851 son of John James G.; d. Echuca 4 Apr. 1888; unm.

Edit. *Echuca Advertiser*: publ. *Who are you* 1883: 4 poems in Sladen *Century of Aust. song*.

*Bull. (Syd.)* 23 Apr. 1925 p.23; BR file; dr.

**GOODIE, Alfred Edmund Burgess** (1884-1947). Bank manager, Melb.  
b. Ballarat, Vic., 22 July 1884 son of Edmund G.; d. 11 June 1947; m. 5 Apr. 1915 Violet Davies.

Ed. Avoca SSch. Vic.: joined U. Bank of Aust. Ltd July 1900; mangr Perth 1933, Syd. 1935, chf inspr 1937, gen. mangr 1940.

*WWA\** 1944-50; S.J. Butlin. *Aust. & NZ Bank* (Lond. 1961).

**GOODIE, Matthew**, (1820-1901). Draper, Adel.  
b. Hampton-Charles, Worcs, Eng., 1820 son of Samuel G.; d. Adel. 26 Aug. 1901; m. unkn.

On leaving sch. worked in drapery Lond.: arr. Adel. 1852: part. in bro. (Sir) Charles Henry G's [ADB4] drapery bus.: became sole prop. 1882: mbr Adel. City Cncl: philanthropist: founder first Bush Mission to Aborigines: Cong.

*Cyc. SA\** 1 p.592; *Critic* (Adel.) 31 Aug. 1901 p.25, 7 Sept. 1901 p.6 (port.); *SA PP* 1876 2 no.18 p.32; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**GOODE, Samuel** (1818-1893). Printer, Melb.  
b. Lond. 1818 son of Thomas G.; d. Wedderburn, Vic., 24 Feb. 1893; m. unkn.

Trained by fr: arr. Melb. c. 1842: started as jobbing printer: became printer for William Kerr's [ADB2] *Melb. Courier* 1843-44: followed Kerr into *Argus*: joined Curtis as prop. of *Melb. Albion* 1847: imprisoned for libel: started *Weekly Despatch* 1851: went prospecting: started *Buninyong Telegraph* 1856: rtd to Wedderburn 1890.

*A/sian Typographical J.* (Melb.) Oct. 1898 p.1; *A/sian* 11 Mar. 1893 p.451; *Argus* 25 Feb. 1893 p.7.

**GOODE, Thomas** (1846-1921). Merchant, Goolwa, SA.

b. Herefs, Eng., 1846 son of Thomas G.; d. Adel. 14 July 1921; m. (1) 1872 Jane Johnstone (d.1895); (2) c.1902 Margaret Ann Ritchie.

Settled Goolwa with family 1852: ed. St Peter's Coll.: drapery bus. with fr: experience in trade, Lond.: ret. with bro. Edward, traded as T. & E. Goode at Goolwa and Kingston to 1901 then alone as gen. merchant: interests in steamers and lake trade: mayor Goolwa: pres. local Agric. Soc.: Meth.

*Observer* (Adel.) 23 July 1921 p.20 (port.); *SA PP* 1875 2 no.22 p.67, 1881 4 no.124 p.54; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**GOODE, William Edward** (c.1857-1929). Pastoralist, Port Lincoln, SA.

b. Adel. c.1857; d. Adel. 14 Nov. 1929; m. 1896 Agnes Knight Fleming [ADB9 under Goode].

Ed. Young's [ADB6] Grammar Sch.: managed and later bought uncle's White's R. stn, Port Lincoln: interested in sheep breeding and bee farming: involved Lib. Party and wife's public work.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 21 Nov. 1929 p.54; *SA PP* 1888 3 no.90 p.57.

**GOODEN, Reginald Eustace** (1880-1922). Stockbroker, Adel.  
b. Norwood, SA, 1880 son of George William G.; d. Kensington, SA, 22 Mar. 1922; m. C. Brookes, née Tolley.

At 19 worked for Clarke & Co. stock & sharebrokers: part/ship with E.A. Wood when co. taken over c.1919: traded as Wood & Gooden: mbr Adel. Stock Exchange 1912-22.

*Observer* (Adel.) 25 Mar. 1922 p.31; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**GOODGE, William Thomas** (1862-1909). Journalist, NSW.  
b. M/Sex, Eng., 28 Sept. 1862 son of Joseph G.; d. Syd. 28 Nov. 1909; m. (1) 1892 Orange, NSW, Ada Powter; (2) 5 Mar. 1898 Orange, NSW, Miriam Ada Wilson.

Wrote humourous verse: bankrupt 1901.

*SMH* 2 May 1965 p.8; *T&CJ* (Syd.) Dec. 1909 p.54; BR file; dr.

**GOODIER, William** (c.1846-1928). Brewer, SA.  
b. Manchester, Eng., c.1846 son of John G.; d. Adel. 16 June 1928; m. 17 May 1865 Adel. Elizabeth Jones.

Arr. SA with parents 1949 in *Ramilies*: settled nr Salisbury: brewer to Knapman of White Horse

Brewery, Port Adel. (later became Big Gun Brewery): started brewery Glanville.

*Observer* (Adel.) 23 June 1928 p.49; *Biog. index S. Australians*\*

**GOODLET**, Elizabeth Mary, née Forbes (c.1854-1926). Church and community worker, Syd.  
b. Singleton, NSW, c.1854 dau. of Alexander Leith Forbes; d. Syd. 26 July 1926; m. 1903 John Hay G. [ADB4].

Settled Ashfield, Syd., with parents 1877; joined Presb. Ch.: active in Ladies' Assn for New Hebrides Mission: sec. Women's Missionary Soc. 1891, then pres.: supported Brit. & Foreign Bible Soc., Deaf Dumb & Blind Inst., Syd. Female Refuge.

*SMH* 27 July 1926 p.13, 28 July 1926; dr.

**GOODMAN**, George Baron (-1851). Photographer, visitor.  
b. unkn; d. Paris 1851; m. 4 June 1843 Syd. S. Polack.

Learned photography in Lond., licenced to use Daguerre process: arr. Syd. 4 Nov. 1842 in *Eden*: travelled to VDL, Vic. and SA between Aug. 1843 and June 1847: sold out 1847: ret. Eng.

C. Tanre *Mechanical eye* (Syd. 1977) p.35; AJHS *J&P* May 1973; J. Cato *Story of camera in Aust.* (Melb. 1955); Kerr\*.

**GOODMAN**, George Lewis (1845-1925). Theatre manager, Syd.  
b. Lond. 19 Oct. 1845; d. Syd. 8 June 1925; m. 1893 Caroline Phillips.

Arr. Syd. 1869: emp. in comm.: mangr for Samuel Lazar of Camilla Ursu tour: mangr Italian concerts at Sch. of Arts Hall: mangr Theatre Roy. for Arthur Garner [q.v.] then JCW 1880-1915: hon. sec. Hebrew Philanthropic & Orphans Soc.: ctee mbr Great Synagogue: founded Jewish Young Mens' Lit. & Debating Soc. 1870.

*SMH* 9 June 1925 p.8 (port.); *Arrow* (Syd.) 3 Feb. 1906; *Critic* (Adel.) 11 Jan. 1905 p.7; V. Tait *Family of brothers* (Melb. 1971).

**GOODSIR**, John (1868-1918). Town clerk, Syd.  
b. 1868; d. Syd. 7 Aug. 1918.

Joined staff Balmain Cncl 1882: apptd engr 1886: became town clerk and engr 1907.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 14 Aug. 1918 p.5 (port.).

**GOODWIN**, Albert George Thomas (1893-1936). Engineer, Newcastle, NSW.  
b. Melb. July 1893 son of Albert George G.; d. Newcastle 6 July 1936.

Ed. Melb. Tech. Coll.: apprent. Melb. Electric Supply Co.: asst to power house supt: apptd erecting engr for electrification of Port Pirie smelters: joined BHP as draughtsman 1920: became chf electrical engr BHP steelworks Newcastle.

*Instn Engrs Aust. J. Oct.* 1939 p.365.

**GOODWIN**, William Henry (1840-1905+). Prospector and farmer, Toongabbie, Vic.  
b. Lond. 1840 son of Robert G.; d. unkn; m. 1871 Miss Cadden.

Arr. Adel. 1844, Melb. 1846: apprent. to furniture trade: emp. Fulton's [ADB4] foundry, timber yard, Age off.: prospected White Hills, Bendigo, Ballarat and Creswick: won reward for finding track to Woods Point and Matlock 1860: settled Walhalla: to Toongabbie 1877: mbr Walhalla Borough Cncl and Bd of Advice: mbr Rosedale Sh. Cncl 15 yrs: wide bus. and pub. interests.

*Cyc. Vic.*\* 3 p.537; *Vic. LA V&P* 1896 2 select ctee on rlwys report no.2 p.221; *Weekly Times* (Melb.) 28 Oct. 1905 p.10.

**GOODWYN**, John (1873-1925). Insurance manager, Brisb.  
b. Halesworth, Suffolk, Eng., 1873; d. Syd. 10 Jan. 1925; m. 1907 Vera Royle.

Ed. King Edward's Sch.: clerk Norwich & Lond. Assurance Assn 1900, mangr Aust. and NZ br. 1902: State insurance cmmnr Qld 1916-20: dep. mangr Aust. Provincial Assurance Assn 1920-24: insurance interests Syd.

*Brisb. Courier* 13 Jan. 1925 p.4; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 17 Jan 1925 p.19; M. Cope 'Labour govt and the law in Qld 1915-1922' (BA hon thesis Univ. Qld 1972) p.51.

**GOODY**, William see ROSE, Manfred.

**GORDON**, Alexander (1851-1925). Station manager, SA.  
b. Stirlingshire, Scot., 4 Apr. 1851; d. Adel. 21 Apr. 1925; m. Annie Saltmarsh.

Arr. SA in *Albatross* c.1853: emp. J.H. Angas [ADB3] as stn mangr 10 yrs then managed Watulunga stn at The Finniss 11 yrs: farmed with sons at Wambi: judged sheep and cattle.

*Observer* (Adel.) 25 Apr. 1925 p.39; *Biog. index S. Australians*\*

**GORDON**, C.G. (c.1880-1930). Lawyer, Maryborough, Qld.  
b. c.1880; d. Qld 1 Aug. 1930; m. unkn.

Adm. solcr 1899: prac. Nanango: part. Corser [q.v.] Sheldon & Gordon 1920: mbr Country, Progressive Nat. parties: pres. Chamb. of Comm., Sch. of Arts, Hosp. Bd.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 7 Aug. 1930 p.19.

**GORDON**, Florence Mary White (c.1861-1928). Journalist, Syd.  
b. Lond. c.1861 dau. of Charles G; d. Syd. 31 Jan. 1928; unm.

Arr NSW c.1884: journalist on *Tamworth Observer*: involved in foundn CWA, became sec.: settled Syd. as freelance journalist: wrote for *SMH* as 'F.G.'

*SMH* 2 Feb. 1928 p.13; dr.

**GORDON**, Frederick Pascoe (1854-1932). Pastoralist, Syd.  
b. Manar, nr Braidwood, NSW, 1854 son of Hugh G.; d. Syd. 20 July 1932; m. A. Howell (d.before 1932).

Ed. King's Sch. Parramatta: bought out of Manar by bro. after fr's death: bought stn at Bowen, Qld: sold out and moved to Neverire: later held properties at Young and Goulburn, NSW: settled Syd. as valuer for Goldsborough Mort [ADB4,5]: rtd 1927: great grandson of Philip Gidley King [ADB2]: bro. of James G. (MLA).

*SMH* 21 July 1932 p.13; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 28 July 1932 p.44; *King's Sch. register*\*

**GORDON**, George Acheson (1874-1942). Clergyman, Syd.

b. Newcastle, NSW, 1874 son of Thomas Acheson G.; d. Katoomba, NSW, 20 Nov. 1942; m. 1900 Syd. Barbara Robson.

Ed. King's Coll. Goulburn, NSW, to 1890, and St Andrew's Coll. Univ. Syd. (BA 1895); ord. Presb. Ch. 1897: home missionary Narrabri and Wee Waa: served Mittagong, Bowral, Richmond, Blackheath, Petersham: chaplain 2 AGH 1915-17: moderator NSW 1919-20.

*Scot. A/sian* (Syd.) 7 July 1919 p.6939 (port.); *T&CJ* (Syd.) 18 June 1919 p.5; dr.

**GORDON**, George Cameron (1840-1899). Scene painter, Melb.

b. Edinb. 1840 son of a scene painter; d. Melb. 12 June 1899; m. Mary Ann Jounes.

Trained in Princess Theatre Lond.: worked in Bristol and New Gaiety theatres Lond.: to Melb. 1879 with Arthur Garner's [q.v.] Lond. Comedy Co.: worked in new Princess and Theatre Roy.: fr of John Cameron G. [q.v.].

*Leader* (Melb.) 17 June 1899; *Weekly Times* (Melb.) 17 June 1899; *Table Talk* (Melb.) 22 Mar. 1889; *Evening Standard* (Melb.) 7 July 1894 (port.); *Critic* (Adel.) 17 June 1899 p.15.

**GORDON**, James (1822-1904). Clergyman, Gawler, SA.

b. Dumfries Town, Scot., 22 May 1822; d. Hawthorne, SA, 4 June 1904; m. Margaret Leonard.

Ed. Univ. Edinb. and Divinity Hall 1843: tutor in Eng.: ord. at Free Presbytery Glasgow 1856; arr. SA with family in *William Carey* 1858: Mt Barker 3 yrs: Gawler Presb. chs 37 yrs: moderator 1 yr: rtd 1898: fr of James G. [q.v.].

*Observer* (Adel.) 10 June 1905 p.27; *Critic* (Adel.) 7 June 1905 p.7; *Biog. index S. Australians*\*

**GORDON**, James (1822-1904). Magistrate and pastoralist, Townsville, Qld.

b. Dumfries, Scot., 1822 son of William G.; d. Brisb. 1 July 1904; m. Syd. 1854 Jane Phelps.

Planter in India 10 yrs: arr. Syd. c.1852: became schoolmaster: to Canoona goldrush, Rockhampton, Qld, 1859: discovered Port Denison 1859: first sub collector customs Bowen 1861: police magistr. Townsville 1865: took up Cluden and Lochinvar stns.

*N. Qld Jubilee Book* (1928); *Black N. Qld Pioneers\**; *Qld Govt Gaz.* 8 Dec. 1860 p.470; G.E. Bolton 1000 miles away (Brisb. 1963); *Cummins & Campbell's Monthly* (Townsville, Qld) Apr. 1932 p.60, June 1933; dr.

**GORDON**, James (1856-1912). Lawyer and magistrate, Adel.

b. Glasgow, Scot., 1856 son of Rev. James G. [q.v.]; d. 16 Mar. 1912; m. Miss Beddome.

Arr. Adel. with parents 1858: ed. St George's Sch. Gawler, SA: worked as miller 6 yrs: art. to J.J. Bonnar solcr, then to bro.: called to Bar 1881: prac. Port Adel., Port Augusta and Port Pirie: mayor Port Pirie: joined Gordon, Nesbit & (T.R.) Bright [q.v.]

1890: became stipendiary magstr. and police magstr. Adel. 1892.

*Cyc. SA*\* 1 p.252; *A/sian* 23 Mar. 1912 p.664; SA Archives biog. index.

**GORDON**, John (1843-1909). Company director, Adel.

b. Colinsburgh, Fifeshire, Scot., 13 Mar. 1843; d. Syd. 27 Sept. 1909; m. 1 Jan. 1873 Eliza Robina Duncan.

Ed. parish sch. and Madras Coll. St Andrew's: worked Stewart & McDonald, Glasgow, 5 yrs: joined D. & W. Murray [ADB5 under David Murray] 1865: arr. Adel. 1867: part. 1870: man. dir. for Aust. 1897: dir. of N. Brit. Mercantile Fire Insurance, Nat. Mutual Life Assurance, Wallaroo & Moonta Mining Co.: pres. Adel. Chamb. of Manufactures 1896-97: mbr cncl Univ. Adel. 1901-03.

*Cyc. SA*\* 1 p.586; *Johns*\* 1906; *A/sian* 2 Oct. 1909 p.871, 2 Apr. 1910 p.806; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 29 Sept. 1909 p.52; *SMH* 28 Sept. 1909 p.14; *Biog. index S. Australians*\*

**GORDON**, John Cameron (1873-1911). Scene painter, Syd.

b. Lond. 1873 son of George Cameron G. [q.v.]; d. Syd. 25 Nov. 1911; m. 1909 Syd. Lilian May Chalker.

From scene painting family: ed. Scotch Coll. Melb.: became dir. of scenery for JCW 1898.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 29 Nov. 1911 p.18; dr.

**GORDON**, Robert (1866-1944?). Soldier, expatriate.

b. 22 Dec. 1866 son of James G.; d. Bulawayo, Rhodesia, late 1944?

Ed. Brisb. Grammar Sch. and Hob. HSch: joined Qld Mounted Infantry 1891: served Tirah Campaign India 1897 with Gordon Highlanders: to S. African War with Qld Mounted Infantry, transf. to Gordon Highlanders, wounded, DSO 1901: became hon. capt. Brit. army 1904: intelligence work E. Africa WWI: offr-in-charge remount depots: lieut-col.: OBE 1918, CMG 1919: mining and cattle ranching interests Rhodesia.

*Johns*\* 1908; *Cummins & Campbells Monthly* (Townsville, Qld) Jan. 1945 p.21; BR file.

**GORDON**, Robert Henry (1863-1935). Retailer and mayor, Syd.

b. County Cavan, Ire., 1863; d. Syd. 23 May 1935; m. Eleanor.

Worked for McBirney & Co. Ltd Dublin: to Aust. c.1885: worked for Hordern Bros [ADB9], Rileys [ADB6] and David Jones [ADB2] Ltd: est. R.H. Gordon & Co. Ltd 1901: introduced cash order system to Syd.: pres. Retail Traders' Assn: 3 times mayor Willoughby.

*SMH* 24 May 1935 p.15 (port.); NSW LA V&P 1896 2 p.896 (45), 5 p.1034 (21), 1900 5 p.180 (250).

**GORDON**, Samuel Thomas Edmund (c.1890-1931). Storekeeper and pastoralist, Longreach, Qld.

b. c.1890; d. Qld 30 Apr. 1931; m. unkn.

Mngr merchandise dept Edkins [ADB8] & Co. Longreach: est. Gordon Gibson & Co. gen. merchants Longreach 1912: part. son Albert in purchase Campsie stn Longreach 1924.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 7 May 1931 p.55.

**GORDON**, William (1846-1930). Racing administrator, Adel.  
b. Leith, Scot., 1846; d. Norwood, SA, 29 Aug. 1930; m. unkn.

Apprent. shipping & customs agents Leith aged 13: arr. Melb. 1846: drove baker's cart, then became bookkeeper: became storekeeper, stock inspr and postmaster Tintaldra, Vic.: to SA: founded Gordon's Racecourse Agency: framed handicaps for racing bodies over 40 yrs: official timekeeper Adel. Racing Club and Onkaparinga Club: conducted several RC ch. choirs Melb. and Adel.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 4 Sept. 1930 p.24 (port.).

**GORDON**, William Matheson (1858-1915). Surveyor, Syd.  
b. Vic. 1858 son of John G.; d. Syd. 20 Feb. 1915; m. unkn.

Ed. Scotch Coll.? and Univ. Melb.: joined Vic. Pub. Serv. as surveyor: transf. Lands Dept NSW: joined Syd. City Cncl 1890, city surveyor 1901: responsible for remodelling resumed areas: rtd 1914: rep. Univ. Melb. in intercolonial cricket: capt. intercolonial football team: pres. Warringah Bowls Club: mbr Highland Soc.

*Arrow* (Syd.) 19 May 1906 p.1; *Scot. A/sian* (Syd.) Mar. 1915 p.3558; *SMH* 22 Feb. 1915 p.10; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 24 Feb. 1915 p.46; Vic. LA PP 1912 3 no.16 p.365.

**GORE**, Charles Savile Lumley (1876-1902). Secretary, Melb.  
b. 9 Dec. 1876 son of Col. Charles Clitherow G.; d. Melb. 4 Feb. 1902 (of typhoid); unm.

Ed. Eton: priv. sec. to Lord Hopetown [ADB9] as lord chamberlain: asst priv. sec. to him in Melb.

*Syd. Mail* 15 Feb. 1902 p.412 (port.); *Argus* 5 Feb. 1902 p.7; *A/sian* 8 Feb. 1902 p.328.

**GORE**, Francis Arthur (1847-1904). Pastoralist, Yandilla, Qld.  
b. Muswellbrook, NSW, 31 Jan. 1847 son of Rev. William F. G.; d. Jan. 1904; m. twice.

Ed. King's Sch. Parramatta: to Rugby 1860: worked in Lond. for Dobree & Son: ret. Aust. 1868: mangr Yandilla 1870-78: health collapsed: travelled extensively: cnclr Past. Assn: nephew of St George Richard G. [ADB4].

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Feb. 1904 p.852; Qld LA V&P 1878 2 p.275, 1893 3 p.963, 1900 3 p.179; *King's Sch. register*\*.

**GORE**, Frederick Dundas Corbet (1853-1921). Pastoralist, Qld.  
b. Bobumba stn Qld 14 Apr. 1853 son of St George Richard G. [ADB4]; d. July 1921; m. 1881 Margaretta Stenhouse Gunn.

Ed. Warwick, Ipswich Grammar schs: engrg apprent. Syd.: at Clareview nr Glen Innes 7 yrs: mangr Q.M.E. Co.: mangr Callandoon 1896-1908: Gore & Son Goondiwindi: chmn Waggamba Sh. Cncl, exec. mbr Local Authorities' Assn: fr of Ralph Thomas and St George Richard G. [q.v.]

Fox\* 1 p.210; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 30 July 1921 p.8; *Past.*

*Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Aug. 1921 p.622; *Graziers Rev.* (Brisb.) 14 Aug. 1921 p.378.

**GORE**, Joseph (1852-1922). Merchant (timber), Brisb.  
b. Melksham, Wilts, Eng., 1852; d. Qld 19 Apr. 1922; m. 1887 Miss Denniss.

Arr. Qld 1885: emp. Qld Woollen Co. Ipswich, later mangr: joined J. Hancock [ADB9] & Son 1901 became Hancock & Gore Ltd 1904: pres. Brisb. Timber Merchants' Assn: Cong.

*Brisb. Courier* 20 Apr. 1922 p.11; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 29 Apr. 1922 p.10.

**GORE**, Ralph Thomas (1888-1968). Judge, Papua.  
b. Glen Innes, NSW, 4 Oct. 1888 son of Frederick Dundas Corbet G. [q.v.] and grandson of St George Richard G. [ADB4]; d. Southport, Qld, 11 Aug. 1968; m. 12 July 1916 Mabel Frances Warner Shand.

Ed. Glen Innes SSch., Brisb. CEGS: called to Qld Bar 1915: assoc. to Sir Samuel Griffith [ADB9] 1915-16: served AIF 1916-19: prac. Brisb. 1919-24: crown law offr Papua 1924-28, judge Supreme Crt of Papua 1928-42: dep. crown solcr 1942-45: judge Suprem. Crt PNG 1945-62: rtd Southport, Qld: bro. of St George Richard G. [q.v.].

*WWA\** 1935-65; F.J. West (ed.) *Selected letters of Hubert Murray* (Melb. 1970); *Qlder* (Brisb.) 4 Apr. 1935 p.33; *Pac. Is. Monthly* Feb. 1932 p.21, July 1932 p.30; *Aug. 1932* p.11, Feb. 1943 p.6; H.E. Renfree *Hist. Crown Solcr's Off.* (Canb. 1970); Papers Fryer Libr. Brisb.; dr.

**GORE**, St George Richard (1883-1952). Stock and station agent, Goondiwindi, Qld.  
b. Toowoomba, Qld, 1883 son of Frederick Dundas Corbet G. [q.v.], grandson of St George Richard G. [ADB4]; d. Goondiwindi 28 Oct. 1952; m. 1910 Chinchilla, Qld, Loo Loo Ruth Amesbury.

Ed. Glen Innes NSW: seaman 4 yrs: drover: worked at Yandilla stn: stock and stn bus. Goondiwindi with brs throughout SW Qld: bro. of Ralph Thomas G. [q.v.].

Fox\* 1 p.210; dr.

**GORE**, Ross (1868-1925). Insurance manager, Syd.  
b. Wellington, NZ, 1868 son of Charles G.; d. Syd. 25 Nov. 1925; m. Alma.

Joined AMP Soc. NZ 1885: to Melb. off. c.1895: hon. sec. Roy. Melb. Golf Club: to Syd. off. AMP 1897: Brisb. mangr Equitable Life Insurance Soc. USA 1906: perm. sec. Roy. Syd. Golf Club 1907: patriotic work, organizer War Chest Fund 1917.

*SMH* 26 Nov. 1925 p.10 (port.).

**GORING**, Thomas R. (-1914). Writer, Syd.  
b. Paris; d. Eng. 10 Oct. 1914.

Brought up by Syd. relatives after mother's death: ed. Univ. Syd. and Univ. Melb.: wrote for *Melb. Punch* and *Bull* Syd.: assoc. with Julian Ashton [ADB7], Tom Roberts [ADB11] and others in establishing Soc. of Artists: to Europe 1904: visited S. Africa and USA: publ. 3 novels in Eng. 1908-12.

*Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 8 Oct. 1914 p.10.

**GORMAN**, Alexander William (Burleigh)

(1869-1935). Footballer (Rugby) and miner, NSW and TNG.  
b. Syd.? 1869; d. Syd. 27 Feb. 1935.

Played outstanding Rugby U. for Wentworth Football Club 1890s: to WA goldfields: served ANMEF and AIF WWI: to TNG goldfields 1926: later in bus. Salamaaua.

SMH 28 Feb. 1935 p.13; Pac. Is. Monthly Feb. 1935 p.18.

**GORMAN**, Clarence Hardie (1873-1927). Businessman, Syd.

b. Syd. 1873 son of Henry G. [q.v.]; d. 24 Jan. 1927.

Ed. Hurstville Coll., Syd. Grammar Sch.: worked with Chaffey Bros [ADB7] at Mildura on irrigation: joined NSW Dept of Agric. in experimental work: chmn Hardie & Gorman Pty Ltd estate agents: mbr Fed. Capital Cmmn 1924.

A/sian 29 Jan. 1924 p.279; NSW LA V&P 1899 5 p.126 (21) 1901 4 p.355; Fed. Capital Pioneer Mag. (Canb.) 24 Feb. 1927 p.9; Canb. Times 27 Jan. 1927 p.1.

**GORMAN**, Emanuel Haines (1867-1929). Racehorse owner, Riverina, NSW.

b. 1867; d. Melb. 4 Sept. 1929; m. unkn.

Active in pub. movements, bus. and sport in Riverina: rtd Syd. 1921: part owner Murray King (Syd. Cup winner 1926): held interests Willanjie, Berrigan, Gerilderie.

Qlder (Brisb.) 5 Sept. 1929 p.59.

**GORMAN**, Henry (1849-1923). Estate agent, Syd. b. Castlereagh on Nepean, NSW, 23 Sept. 1849 son of Henry G.; d. Syd. 23 May 1923; m. (1) 1871 Eliza Mary Kingsborough; (2) Miss Kingsborough.

Ed. Newington Coll.: joined Farmer [ADB4] & Co. and became acct: formed Hardie & Gorman estate agents 1872 with G. & R. Hardie [q.v.]: chmn Daily Telegraph Newsp. Co.: fr of Clarence Hardie G. [q.v.]

SMH 24 May 1923 p.8; Melb. Punch 31 May 1923 p.37; Bull. (Syd.) 8 July 1882 (supp.) p.3 (port.); Johns\* 1913; NSW LA V&P 1881 5 p.968, 1885/6 2 p.137, 1887/8 3 p.985, 1898 (ser.2) 3 p.700 (21), 1901 6 p.625 (80); Syd.'ites as we see 'em\* (1915).

**GORMAN**, Owen (1799-1847+). Soldier, Qld. b. Clogham, King's County, Irel., 25 July 1799; d. unkn; m. 19 Feb. 1818 Spanish Town, Jamaica, Margaret Flanagan.

Joined 58 Foot 1817 as priv.: cmmnd ensign 26 Oct. 1830, lieut 27 Feb. 1836: arr. Syd. 26 Feb. 1839 in Henry: transf. to 80 Foot 1840: cmdt Moreton Bay 1850-42: asst engr and supt of iron gangs Towrang, nr Goulburn, 1843: sold out c.1846.

RQHS J. 7 1963/4; HRA (ser.1) 21, 22; Qld Heritage (Oxley Libr. Brisb.) 5 May 1976 p.24; BR file.

**GORRICK**, Isaac (1812-1899). Businessman, W. Maitland, NSW.

b. Hawkesbury R., NSW, 1812 son of Isaac G.; d. W. Maitland Apr. 1899; m. unkn.

Farmed nr W. Maitland c.1830-45: opened bus. in town: involved with hosp., Sch. of Arts, Phil. Soc., Grammar Sch. and many other bodies: back room worker in politics.

Syd. Mail 15 Apr. 1899 p.867 (port.); Newcastle Morning Herald (NSW) 15 Apr. 1899 p.867 (port.); NSW LA V&P 1858/9 1 p.255, 1858/9 2 p.31.

**GORRIE**, Alfred (c.1872-1926). Stockbreeder, Syd. b. c.1872; d. Syd. 7 July 1926; m. Jane May.

Developed major dairy cattle stud in Qld: cattle judge at shows: est. Dairy Bull.: sold Qld interests and founded new stud nr Syd.

SMH 12 July 1926 p.12.; Qlder (Brisb.) 31 July 1926 p.9.

**GORRIE**, Catherine, née Munro (c.1876-1968). Hospital matron, Melb.

b. Mortlake, Vic., c.1876 dau. of Donald McGilvery Munro; d. Melb. 6 Dec. 1968; m. c.1923 Melb. Norman Leslie G. (d.c.1958).

Served on hosp. ships 1915-18: awarded Star of Serv.: RTA: apptd matron Anzac Hostel Melb., served 10 yrs: rtd: mbr Bus. & Pro. Women's Club.

WWWW\* 1934; dr.

**GORRY**, Christopher (1820-1893). Saddler, Ipswich, Qld.

b. 1820 son of John G.; d. Ipswich Mar. 1893; m. Syd. Arr. Syd. 1841: stockman for Arthur Hodgson [ADB4] at Eton Vale: est. saddlery bus. Ipswich 1844: mbr first Ipswich Town Cncl, bd management Ipswich Hosp., Ipswich Turf Club, ctee Ipswich Boys' Grammar Sch.

Qlder (Brisb.) 25 Mar. 1893 p.535.

**GORS**, Leo (1879-1931). Planter, Papua.

b. 1879; d. Papua July 1931.

Worked in Papuan Treasury: served AIF WWI: became planter at Paraparina.

Bull. (Syd.) 5 Aug. 1931 p.13; Pac. Is. Monthly 31 Aug. 1931 p.4.

**GORTON**, Cornelius (1850-1915). Builder and mayor, Syd.

b. Wolverhampton, Staffs, Eng., 1850 son of John G.; d. Sept. 1915; m. May Paterson.

Apprent. to chandelier manfr Wolverhampton: to Syd. 1880: became successful bldr: cnclr and mayor Redfern: hon. inspr fisheries: philanthropist: left estate of £13 307.

Cyc. NSW\* p.478; Daily Telegraph (Syd.) 13 Oct. 1915 p.7; T&CJ (Syd.) 22 Sept. 1915 p.45, 20 Oct. 1915 p.47.

**GOTCH**, William (1897-1962). Bandmaster, Melb. b. 1897; d. Melb.? 10 Apr. 1962.

Joined Garrison Arty Band 1914: played euphonium in Naval Reserve Band 1908-16 and in Collingwood City Band: enl. AIF 1916, bandmaster 24 Bn playing cornet: studied Roy. Sch. of Mil. Music, Kneller Hall 1919: played trombone in various theatre orchs Melb.: composed for brass.

Aust. Professional Musician (Melb.) June 1962 p.2.

**GOTCH**, William (c.1839-1894). Stationer, Syd. b. c.1839 son of John G.; d. Dec.? 1894; m. 21 Dec. 1871 C. Chrystal.

Joined bro. John Speechly G. [ADB4] in Gordon & Gotch, Syd. 1860.

*Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 28 Feb. 1895; *SMH* 29 Dec. 1871; *NSW Govt Gaz.* 1866 p.2038.

**GOTTHELF**, Maurice (c.1841-1926). Businessman, Syd.  
b. c.1841; d. Syd. 9 July 1926; m. Miss Moss (d.c.1921).

Arr. Syd. 1860: joined I. Jacobs [q.v.] & Co., later Feldheim & Gotthelf: assoc. with Jewish and other charity insts Syd.: treas. Syd. Chamb. of Comm.

*SMH* 10 July 1926 p.16, 12 July 1926 p.12; *Bull.* (Syd.) 15 July 1926 p.20.

**GOUDIC**, James (1851-1934). Clergyman, Burrowa, NSW.  
b. Paisley, Scot., 1851; d. Burrowa, NSW, 19 Aug. 1934; m. unkn.

Fr joined Turkish navy: brought up at Constantinople and Syria, Greece: fluent in Greek and Turkish: ed. Paisley Grammar Sch. and Univ. Glasgow (BA): studied divinity Presb. Hall Edinb.: licensed to preach Dumferline: arr. NSW: asst at Shoalhaven: minister at Bellingen, Burrowa, Mittagong, Bowral: to Carcoar 1897, ret. Burrowa 1901: moderator 1916.

*SMH* 23 Aug. 1934 p.13; *Scot. A/sian* (Syd.) July 1916 p.4779 (port.).

**GOULD**, Frederick (1872-1950). Businessman and art collector, Brisb.  
b. Nantwich, Cheshire, Eng., 24 Feb. 1872 son of George Watson G.; d. Toowoomba, Qld, 5 Dec. 1950; m. 10 May 1905 Lucy Emily Wilcox.

Arr. Qld 1891: part. Lane Gould & Co. agents Toowoomba 1901, later F. Gould & Co.: formed Solomon Is. Rubber Co. 1910, Gelere Plantations Ltd 1913, Kepec Syndicate 1915: bowls champion: collector of oil and water colour paintings: became journalist.

*WWA(IPS)\** 1929; dr.

**GOULD**, Henry Thomas (1855-1928). Pharmacist, Hob.  
b. Billingham, Chilerton, Isle of Wight, 1855; d. Tas. 6 Nov. 1928; m. Alice Oldman.

Ed. Portland House Newport and Westminster Coll. Lond: arr. Hob. 1881: founded H.T. Gould & Co. as first (?) homeopathic pharmacy in assoc. with Henry Benjafield [q.v.]: part. ship with Mr Mason, then son J.H. G.: alderman and mayor city cncl: mbr Hob. Benevolent Soc. Bd: chmn Homeopathic Hosp. Bd, Fisheries Cmmn: trustee YMCA, YWCA, Hob. Pub. Libr.: pres. Pharmacy Bd: first sec. Pharmaceutical Soc. of Tas. 1890: treas. Tas. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: mangr Hob. Savings Bank.

*Observer* (Adel.) 10 Nov. 1928 p.49; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 14 Nov. 1928 p.44 (port.); *Prominent Tasmanians\** p.58 (port.); *Mercury* 7 Nov. 1928 p.8, 9 Nov. 1928 p.9, 3 Aug. 1985 p.4; *Examiner* 7 Nov. 1928 p.8.

**GOULD**, Robert (1853-1925). Engineer, Longford, Tas.  
b. Longford 15 Oct. 1853 son of George G.; d. Longford 26 Aug 1925; m. (1) unkn; (2) Elizabeth.

Apprent. to fr as monumental mason: mbr Longford Cncl 1888, served several terms: pioneered town water schemes in area, copied in other parts of Tas.: fellow Roy. Soc., mbr Longford Road Trust: magstr. Rechabite: Meth.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 3 Sept. 1925 p.29, 32, 17 Sept. 1925 p.32; *Mercury* 31 Aug. 1925 p.6, 27 Aug. 1925 p.7; *Cyc. Tas.\** 2 p.212 (port.).

**GOULD**, Samuel (c.1867-1930). Musician, Adel.  
b. Bowden, SA, c.1867; d. Malvern, SA, 22 June 1930; m. 1889 Julia Ann Rimes.

Hon. conductor various bands, orchs, choirs, c.50 yrs: with Adel. Harmony Soc. 17 yrs: bass singer: on rtd list Cw. Mil. Forces as lieut-col.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 26 June 1930 p.19; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**GOULDING**, W.R. (c.1833-1913). Commercial traveller, NSW.  
b. USA c.1833; d. Syd. 20 July 1913; m. unkn.

Arr. Syd 1856: comm. traveller: worker for W.D. & H.O. Wills: poet: publ. *Hist. of the tobacco trade for fifty yrs.*

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 30 July 1913 p.26.

**GOURLAY**, David B. (c.1862-1919). Stonemason, Syd.  
b. Edinb., Scot., c.1862 son of William G; d. Syd. 11 Jan. 1919; m. c.1917 Syd. Frederica Nitzschann.

Trained as sculptor but abandoned because of ill-health: joined bro. in Gourlay Bros Ltd masons: expert on ecclesiastical stonework: also cast bronze statues including W.B. Dalley [ADB4] in Hyde Park, Syd.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 5 Feb. 1919 p.19; dr.

**GOURLAY**, John Russel (c.1821-1896). Shipmaster, Melb.  
b. c.1821; d. Melb. 7 July 1896; m. unkn.

Arr. VDL 1842: joined Pub. Serv.: bought ships and sailed in intercolonial trade: rtd Melb.: nautical assessor for Marine Bd: mbr Crt of Marine Inquiry.

*A/sian* 11 July 1896 p.80; *Tas. HA Journals* 1860 1 no.105 p.12, 1864 1 no.77 p.16, 1879 37 no.105 p.13; *Table Talk* (Melb.) 27 June 1890; *Argus* 8 July 1896 p.5.

**GOURLAY**, Thomas Paul (-1923). Pastoralist, Mt Eba, SA.  
b. unkn; d. 2 Apr. 1923.

Took charge Mt Eba stn 1880: remained until lease expired: took portion of old run (Bon Bon), remained until 1913: rtd and became racehorse owner: owned Hotspur, Great Eastern Steeple winner 1882: founder Mt Eba Racing Club.

*Observer* (Adel.) 7 Apr. 1923 p.35, 15 Mar. 1924 p.46.

**GOWAN**, John Denovan (c.1830-1885). Businessman, Melb.  
b. Eng. c.1830 son of Arthur Bryam G.; d. Melb. 4 Jan. 1885; m. c.1854 Melb. Helen Long.

Arr. Melb. 1852: worked for Dalgety's [ADB4]: part.

in Wade & Gowan auctnrs: part. Lyell [ADB5] & Gowan: when firm dissolved became sec. Mercantile Finance & Guarantee Co.: leading layman St Paul's Cath.: treas. Austin Hosp.: ctee mbr Melb. Orphan Asylum: mbr Melb. Phil. Soc.

*A/sian* 7 Feb. 1885 p.267; dr.

**GOWANS**, Walter Charles (c.1875-1938). Orchardist, Tamar Valley, Tas.  
b. Rosevears, Tas., c.1875; d. Glengarry, Tas., 8 Sept. 1938; m. Catherine McDonald.

Master warden Launceston Marine Bd: served Beaconsfield Cncl 31 yrs, Marine Bd 1927-35: mbr Tamar Valley Co-op. Ltd, Tas. Orchardists & Producers Ltd: Pres.: interested in pacing.

*Examiner* 9 Sept. 1938 p.6, 12 Sept. 1938 p.6; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 14 Dec. 1927 p.3 (port.), 4; *Mercury* 9 Sept. 1938 p.4.

**GOYDER**, Frederick Charles (1822-1900). Racehorse owner and bookmaker, Melb.  
b. Tewkesbury, Eng., 1822; d. Katoomba, NSW, 18 Jan. 1900; m. 1852 Lond. Emily Stredwick.

Arr. Adel.: to Melb. 1850s: libel action in Melb. 1859: kept Vic. Hotel, Bourke St: bookmaker: bought jumpers 1860s, became leading owner 1870s: rtd c.1881: became mayor Katoomba: cousin of George Woodrooffe G. [ADB4].

*A/sian* 27 Jan. 1900 p.184; *Syd. Mail* 8 Feb. 1890 p.300; dr.

**GRABOWSKY**, Ian H. (1900-1972). Aviator, TNG.  
b. Terioki, Finland, 1900; d. Melb. May 1972; m. unkn.

Served as pilot RNAS WWI: 3 crashes: to Aust. 1920: sales mangr and chf instr De Haviland, Mascot, 1930: joined Guinea Airways TNG July 1931: flew on goldfield routes: gen. mangr 1934: air support for Leahy [ADB10] Taylor exp. 1933: ret. from NG: both legs amputated: became special project mangr for TAA: worked in Dept Civil Aviation.

*Pac. Is. Monthly* (Syd.) Oct. 1934 p.20, Jan. 1935 p.12, Mar. 1935 p.10, June 1935 p.12, 14, Apr. 1936 p.12, June 1936 p.24, Oct. 1936 p.32, June 1972 p.131, July 1972 p.67 (port.); G. Souter *New Guinea* (Syd. 1968); *Advertiser* 23 Oct. 1964.

**GRAEBNER**, Edwin August Henry (1890-1955). Clergyman, SA.  
b. Topeka, Kansas, USA, 1890; d. 1955.

Arr. Aust. with parents 1903: ed. Concordia Coll. Murtoa 1904 and Concordia Seminary Highgate: Lutheran pastor Syd. and N. NSW 1913-20, Birdwood, SA, 1920-51: pres. Lutheran Ch. NSW 1912-20: sec. Lutheran Ch. SA 1920-43, v. pres. 1943-46, pres. 1946-54.

Lutheran Ch. Archives (Adel.).

**GRAHAM**, Austin Douglas (1869-1941). Lawyer, Brisb.  
b. Jondaryan, Qld, 15 Sept. 1869 son of William G.; d. Brisb. 4 Apr. 1941; m. (1) 20 Mar. 1895 Nell Murray; (2) 14 July 1937 Amie Huey Lamond, née Edkins.

Ed. Brisb. Grammar Sch. and Univ. Melb.: rep. Qld

in Rugby U., tennis, bowls: mayor Windsor: pres. Shakespeare Soc.: ed. *Qld Law Reports*, *Qld Law J.*: assoc. to Sir Samuel Griffith [ADB9] 1893-97: adm. solcr 1897, barrister 1904: actg Supreme Crt bench 1937-41.

*Telegraph* (Brisb.) 4 Apr. 1941; *C. Mail* 5 Apr. 1941; *WWA\** 1938; *Aust. Law J.* (Syd.) 18 Apr. 1941 p.427.

**GRAHAM**, Edward Watson (1883-1929). Musician, Syd.  
b. 1883; d. Syd. 28 Oct. 1929.

Clarinet player: mbr of State Mil. Band pre WWI: mbr first orch. Prince Edward Theatre: active in Musicians' U., pres. many yrs then treas.

*Professional Musician* (Melb.) Dec. 1929; Musicians U. records (ANU Archives); *SMH* 29 Oct. 1929 p.12.

**GRAHAM**, Francis John (1882-1959). Medical practitioner, Syd.

b. Casson, County Fermanagh, Irel., 22 Nov. 1888 son of Noble G.; d. Syd. 28 Nov. 1959; m. 30 Aug. 1911 Bangor, County Down, Irel., Eveline Elizabeth Hurst (d.1955).

Served S. African War in Irish Imp. Yeomanry: worked in bank: studied med. (LM, LRCP, LRCS 1910): MO Pac. Phosphate Cmmn 1911-16: prac. Hornsby, NSW, 1916-18, Rockdale 1918-58.

*SMH* 30 Nov. 1959; *MJA* 19 Mar. 1960; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**; BR file.

**GRAHAM**, J.W. (1830-1910). Mining investor, Ballarat, Vic.

b. 1830; d. Ballarat 19 July 1910.

Arr. Vic. 1851: to Ballarat as miner: involved founded Free City Libr. and TLC: legal mangr various cos: joined Ballarat Stock Exchange: a founder of Old Colonists' Assn, 3 yrs pres.: assoc. with various athletic clubs.

*Aust. Mining Standard* (Melb.) 27 July 1910 p.88; *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 4 Aug. 1910 p.22; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 28 July 1901 p.8; *Argus* 21 July 1910 p.4.

**GRAHAM**, Joseph (1828-1894). Nurseryman and mayor, Syd.

b. Perthsire, Scot., 4 Nov. 1828 son of Joseph G.; d. Syd. 21 Jan. 1894; m. unkn.

Arr. Syd. Mar. 1853: started nursery bus. George St 1857: lived Marrickville: alderman 1869-90, mayor 8 yrs: mbr Water & Sewerage Bd: trustee Nat. Park.

*Syd. Mail* 27 Jan. 1894 p.186 (port.); NSW LA V&P 1870 2 p.998, 1889 4 p.916, 1890 6 p.509 (10).

**GRAHAM**, Margaret (c.1890-1966). Kindergarten worker, Perth.

b. Ballarat, Vic., c.1890 dau. of John G.; d. Perth 25 Jan. 1966; unkn.

Trained at Kindergarten Training Coll. 1915: dir. Free Kindergarten Pier St: dir. Free Kindergarten Mt Hawthorn 1926-42: started Kindergarten of the Air Radio Programme 23 Feb. 1932: rtd 1960: MBE 1956.

*W. Aust.* 3 June 1967 p.23; D. Popham *Reflections* (Perth 1978) (port.); dr.

**GRAHAM**, Richard Davies (1833-1918). Mine owner, Brisb.  
b. Narbeth, Wales, 25 July 1833; d. Brisb. July 1918; m. 1859.

Surveyor Welsh coal mines: arr. Aust. 1866: surveyor Qld: est. coal mines Ipswich: opened up Mammoth seam Mackenzie Valley 1902 and Bluff mine.

*Brisb. Courier* 23 July 1918 p.9; *A/sian* 3 Aug. 1918 p.231; *Qld LA V&P* 1894 3 p.1622.

**GRAHAM**, W. Gordon (1868-1926). Public servant, Brisb.  
b. Brisb. 15 Oct. 1868; d. Brisb. Sept. 1926; m. unkn.

Jnr draftsman Qld Lands Dept, became offr-in-charge past. occupation br. 1893: attended Franco-Brit. Exhib. 1908: mbr immigration mission to Canada: in charge land settlement inquiry br. Lands Dept: asst under-sec. lands 1911, under-sec. 1914: rsd 1920 to enter land and past. bus.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 23 Oct. 1920 p.15, 18 Sept. 1926 p.16.

**GRAHAM**, William (1829-1906). Mining investor, Creswick, Vic.  
b. Scot. 1829; d. Creswick 17 Apr. 1906; m. unkn.

Arr. Melb. 1856: prospected, then settled Daylesford: to Clunes 1873: invested in many major mines.

*A/sian* 21 Apr. 1906 p.939.

**GRAHAM**, William (c.1849-1933). Merchant (produce) and mayor, Syd.  
b. c.1849; d. Syd. 20 May 1933; m. unkn.

On land Illawarra dist: emp. in produce trade with W.C. Robinson & Co. Sussex St Syd. to 1925 (rtd): mbr Darlington Cncl 1887-1927, 4 times mayor.

*SMH* 22 May 1933 p.13 (port.).

**GRAHAM**, William Johnston (1880-1930). Soldier, Syd.  
b. 1880; d. Syd. 2 Sept. 1930; m. Mabel F. Johnston.

Served S. African War: enl. as sgt with ANMEF to NG 1914: transf. 18 Bn AIF, capt. MC MID.

*SMH* 5 Sept. 1930 p.15.

**GRAHAME**, John Charles (c.1867-1938). Community worker, Hob.  
b. Hob. c.1867 son of William G. [q.v.]; d. Hob. 4 Jan. 1938; m. Margaret.

Emp. Govt Printing Off.: supported Missions to Seamen, supt 1916-36 (rtd): former athlete.

*Examiner* 6 Jan. 1938 p.6; *Mercury* 6 Jan. 1938 p.6, 7 Jan. 1938 p.9.

**GRAHAME**, William (1836-1920). Printer (govt), Hob.  
b. Hob. Feb. 1836 son of W. G.; d. Hob. 30 Mar. 1920; m. unkn.

Apprent. printer Hob. *Town Courier*: emp. Govt Printing Off. from 1857: govt printer 1893-99: mbr St John C. of E. Goulburn St: freemason: mbr Friendly Soc.: fr of John Charles G. [q.v.].

*Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 15 Apr. 1920 addendum p.II (port.); *Cyc. Tas.\** 1 p.124 (port.), 1931 p.34; *Mercury* 31 Mar. 1920 p.4.

**GRANGER**, J.H. (1853-1931). Artist, Brisb.  
b. Stourbridge, Worcs, Eng., 1853; d. Brisb. June 1931: m. unkn.

Arr. Brisb. 1886: buyer Finney [ADB4] Isles [q.v.] & Co.: joined Qld Art Soc. 1888, cncl mbr 1892: teacher, examiner Tech. Coll.: rep. in Qld Nat. Art Gallery, Rockhampton Gallery.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 25 June 1931 p.8.

**GRANSBURY**, Albert Horatio Douglas (1890-1965). Public servant, Melb.  
b. 4 Apr. 1890; d. 8 Feb. 1965.

Apprent. in barque *Andromeda*: cmmnd RNR WWI: commanded barque *Carrabin*, sunk: invalidated 1918: to Aust.: chf o/seer of seamen Cw. Navigation Br. Melb. 13 Dec. 1920: dep. dir. navigation SA 1927-c.1939: nautical and ship surveyor Melb.

*Observer* (Adel.) 27 Aug. 1927 p.30; *Age* 8 Feb. 1965.

**GRANT**, Alexander William Thorold (c.1819-c.1910). Pastoralist, SA.  
b. c.1819; d. Eng. c.1910; m. 1863 Anna Hamilton dau. of Sir James Stirling [ADB2].

Rearred in France: to Adel. 1837: farmed on Little Para R.: part/ship with bro. as A. & F.A. Grant [q.v.]: took up several stns: F.W. Stokes joined part/ship 1850s: visited Eng. c.1859: inherited uncle's estate and assumed surname Thorold: lost heavily 1880s and 1890s: revisited Aust. 1883: fr of William Thorold G. [q.v.].

*Past. pioneers of SA\**; *SA PP* 1867 2 no.72; *F. & R. Hill What we saw in Aust.* (Lond. 1875); *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**GRANT**, Anne (Nance) Davidson see GRANT-ALLAN, Anne (Nance) Davidson.

**GRANT**, Bartholomew (1852-1930). Contractor, Cowra, NSW.  
b. Irel. 1852; d. Cowra Mar. 1930.

Arr. Syd. 1878: settled in Cowra as contractor: bridge bldr and contractor for Pub. Works Dept and Cowra Cncl: wheat farm nr Grenfell.

*SMH* 31 Mar. 1930 p.16.

**GRANT**, David (1854-1931). Medical practitioner, Melb.  
b. Stirling, Scot., Mar. 1854; d. Melb. 27 Apr. 1931; m. Lilian Ethel Lewers [q.v. Grant].

Ed. Stirling HSCh., Univ. Edinb. (MA 1872, MB, ChB 1876): res. various hosp's UK: arr. Syd. 1884: MO Callan Park Asylum: to Melb. 1886: lectr Univ. Melb.: physician St Vincent's Hosp.: mbr cncl Univ. Melb.

*MJA* 20 June 1931 p.766 (port.); *SMH* 28 Apr. 1931 p.13; *Argus* 28 Apr. 1931 p.7; *Vic. LA V&P* 1892/3 4 p.289, 409; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 30 Apr. 1931 p.55.

**GRANT**, Edmond Craigie (1831-1894). Goldminer, Stawell, Vic.  
b. Alvie, Inverness-shire, Scot., 1831 son of Louis G.; d. Stawell 4 July 1894; m. Elizabeth Parkinson (d.1922).

Arr. Syd. 1838 with family: to Bendigo diggings, Vic. 1852: to Pleasant Creek (Stawell) 1856: with bro.

William erected first quartz crushing plant in dist: formed Grant Lamont & Co.: part-owner several rich mines: philanthropist: bro. of James Macpherson G. [ADB4].

A/sian 14 July 1894 p.68, 11 Aug. 1894 p.243; Evening Standard (Melb.) 5 July 1894 p.1; Vic. LA V&P 1872 3 p.15; SMH 11 Jan. 1922 p.7.

**GRANT**, Frederick Augustus (1831-1922). Pastorist, SA.  
b. Lincs, Eng., 1831; d. Lond. 28 Nov. 1922; m. Arabella Isabella Clay.

Arr. SA c.1854 to join bro. Alexander William Thorold G. [q.v.]: pastorist N. of SA, princ. stn Coonatto: part. Grant & Stokes: rtd 1892: ret. Eng.

Observer (Adel.) 7 Jan. 1922 p.33, 14 Jan. 1922 p.20 (port.); Past. Rev. (Melb.) 16 Jan. 1922 p.27; Register (Adel.) 3 Mar. 1928; SA PP 1860 3 no.116 p.30; Past. pioneers of SA\* 1 p.64; Biog. index S. Australians\*.

**GRANT**, George Leslie (1866-1935). Architect, Syd.  
b. Aberdeenshire, Scot., 1866; d. Syd. 13 July 1935; m. unkn.

Studied arch. Aberdeen: worked in joinery plant: art. to King & Wilson: arr. Syd. 1890: settled Dubbo, NSW: prac. Wellington c.1893-99: part. E.R. Weitzel Syd. 1889-1901, then prac. alone: archt for Tivoli Theatre, municipal offs Moree and many homes.

Cyc. NSW\* p.420 (port.); SMH 17 July 1935 p.17.

**GRANT**, Gwendolyn Muriel, née Stanley (1878-1968). Artist, Brisb.  
b. Ipswich, Qld, 1878; d. Brisb. 1968; m. 1916 Brisb. William Gregory G. [q.v.].

Studied at Miss Clark's Sch. Toowong, Brisb. Tech. Coll. and Nat. Gallery Sch. Melb. under (Lindsay) Bernard Hall [ADB9]: runner up to Daphne Mayo 1914 Wattle League Travelling Art Scholarship: exhibited Gainsborough Gallery 1931.

J.K. Brown & M. Maynard Fine art exhibs Brisb. 1884-1914 (Brisb. 1980); Qlder (Brisb.) 30 July 1931 p.20; Woman's World (Melb.) 1 June 1925 p.344; Kroeger\*, Ambrus Ladies' picture show\*.

**GRANT**, John (1860-1922). Public servant, Mt Morgan, Qld.  
b. Clyde, Vic., 1860; d. Brisb. 22 July 1922; m. 1896 Mt Morgan Agnes Gilmour Cornes.

Some yrs in Scot.: arr. Qld 1883: emp. Mt Morgan Gold Mining Co. many yrs: mayor Mt Morgan, pres. Hosp. Bd: inspr factories and shops.

Qlder (Brisb.) 5 Aug. 1922 p.10.

**GRANT**, John Macdonald (1883-1977). Soldier and engineer, Brisb.  
b. Herberton, Qld, 25 May 1883 son of Peter G. G.; d. Brisb. Aug. 1977; m. Hilda Plant.

Ed. Syd. CEGS (Shore) and Cornell Univ. USA: chf asst engr Brisb. City Cncl 1912: Aust. Div. Signals Co. AIF 1914: served Gallipoli, France: MC: cmdt Roy. Aust. Engrs 1932: rtd as col. 1941: chf consulting engr Brisb. tramways.

C. Mail 2 Aug. 1977; Biog. file\* (Oxley Libr. Brisb.); Syd. CEGS register\*.

**GRANT**, John Thomas (1816-1864). Religious (RC), Bathurst, NSW.  
b. Kilkenny, Irel., 7 Aug. 1816 son of James G.; d. 25 Feb. 1864; unm.

Ed. St Kerin's Coll. Kilkenny: sailed to Syd. with Bishop Ullathorne [ADB2] 1836: ord. 1843: worked at Picton, Berrima and Appin: pp at Windsor, then Bathurst: Papal doctorate.

Syd. Mail 5 Mar. 1964 p.3; P.J. O'Farrell Catholic Ch. in Aust. (Melb. 1968); dr.

**GRANT**, Julius (1869-1935+). Theatre manager, Melb.

b. Newbridge, nr Bendigo, Vic., 7 Oct. 1869 son of Arthur Branthway G.; d. unkn; m. unkn.

Brought up on farm near Boort, Vic.: ed. SSch. Boort: to Melb. aged 19: pawnbroker's clerk: ass't to George Tallis [ADB12] under Williamson [ADB6], (A.) Garner [q.v.] & Musgrave [ADB5] at Theatre Roy.: sacked in 1893 slump: ass't treas. Aust. Theatrical Movement Co.: to WA goldfields: ret. Theatre Roy. c.1895: managed King's Theatre Melb. for William Anderson [ADB7]: joined Bert (Albert Edward) Bailey [ADB7] in Bailey & Grant 1912: presented 'On Our Selection': part/ship continued to sponsor Dad & Dave plays and went into films 1930s.

Melb. Punch 4 Sept. 1913 p.408; H. Porter Stars of Aust. stage and screen (Adel. 1965); WWA(IPS)\* 1935.

**GRANT**, Lewis (c.1830-1903). Miner, Vic.

b. c.1830; d. Anderson's Creek, Vic., c.2 Jan. 1903.

Opened Great Vic. crushing plant Bendigo, Vic., 1855-57: worked Glasgow claim: operated mines at Jerico and Kilgower: to Diamond Creek c.1863, opened up Yarra Tunnel. Early Bird and many other mines.

Aust. Mining Standard (Melb.) 8 Jan. 1903 p.44.

**GRANT**, Lilian Edith, née Lewers (c.1867-1941). Community worker, Melb.

b. Creswick, Vic., c.1867 dau. of Alexander Lewers; d. Melb. 20 Oct. 1941; m. c.1897 Creswick David G. [q.v.].

Cncl mbr Aust. and Vic. Red Cross Soc., mbr Jnr Red Cross ctee: OBE after WWI: sec. and chmn Home Hosps ctee 1915-26: chmn After Care Ctee for Blinded Soldiers: foundn mbr and treas. Vic. League Club: pres. Alexandra Club 1918.

WWWW\* 1934; Argus 24 Oct. 1941 p.3; dr.

**GRANT**, Michael Stirling (1852-1928). Bank officer, NSW.  
b. 8 May 1852 son of Rev. G.; d. Syd. 28 Sept. 1928; unm.

Joined U. Bank of Aust. 1871: served at Carcoar, Shoalhaven, Bourke, Brewarrina, NSW: bank sec. 1898-1922: worked for Presb. Ch. after rtd.

SMH 29 Sept. 1928 p.16.

**GRANT**, Norman William (1888-1927). Engineer, Perth.

b. Brighton, Vic., 29 Nov. 1888 son of Jeremiah Andrew G.; d. 10 Feb. 1927 (of appendicitis); m. unkn.

Ed. Caulfield Grammar Sch. Melb. and Working Men's Coll.: ent. PMG's Dept 1902, asst engr 1913: transf. WA 1915 as engr for lines: dep. state engr 1920: in charge line construction Transcontinental Rwy: cnclr Subiaco, WA.

Instn Engrs Aust. Trans 1927.

**GRANT**, Robert (1864-1931). Microbiologist, Syd. b. Hadlow, Kent, Eng., 1 Sept. 1864; d. Syd. 30 Aug. 1931; m. Florence.

Arr. Syd. 1891: asst physiology dept Univ. Syd.: worked with James Thomas Wilson [ADB12] on snake venom: apptd asst microbiologist Health Dept 1905-29: prac. as consultant: mbr cncl Syd. Tech. Coll.: pres. Chem Soc. 1921-22.

*SMH* 1 Sept. 1931 p.8; *RSNSW J&P* 1932 p.9; *BR file*.

**GRANT**, William Gregory (1876-1951). Accountant and artist, Brisb. b. Brisb. 1876; d. Brisb. 1951; m. 1916 Brisb. Gwen-dolyn Muriel Stanley [q.v. Grant].

Ed. Brisb. Grammar Sch.: trustee Qld Art Gallery, ctee mbr art adv. bd: ctee mbr Univ. Qld Darnell Fine Arts, art dept Cntl Tech. Coll.: hon. treas. Qld Art Soc.: acct J.C. Hutton Pty Ltd 50 yrs.

J.K. Brown & M. Maynard *Fine art exhibs Brisb. 1884-1914* (Brisb. 1980) p. 175; *Biog. folder*\* (Oxley Libr. Brisb.).

**GRANT**, William Thorold (1873-1925). Journalist, Melb. b. Radford Semele, nr Leamington, Warks, Eng., 1873 son of Alexander William Thorold G. [q.v.]; d. Syd. 4 Sept. 1925; m. unkn.

Ed. Eton and Christchurch Coll. Oxf.: to Herbert R., Qld, as sugar planter 1880: ret. UK for law studies 1883: past. inspr Qld 1887-94: to WA goldrush 1895: began writing 1897: corresp. in China during Boxer Rebellion 1901: exploring in WA 1903: joined *A/sian* 1909 as 'Bendleby': nephew of Frederick Augustus G. [q.v.].

*A/sian* 12 Sept. 1925 p.642 (port.); *Observer* (Adel.) 12 Sept. 1925; *SMH* 7 Sept. 1925 p.13.

**GRANT-ALLAN**, Anne (Nance) Davidson, née Grant (1887-1954). Community worker, Adel. b. Adel. 27 Apr. 1887 dau. of Maxwell D. G.; d. Adel. 17 Apr. 1954; unm.

Used mother's name Grant-Allen: ed. Miss Gregson's Sch. Adel., Melb. CEGGS: mbr YWCA 1908-43, SA Girl Guides Assn 1911-20: foundn mbr SA Red Cross Soc. 1914-43, Roy. Adel. Hosp. aux., SA Women Justices Assn (pres. 1954-47): sec. Nat. Cncl of Women SA from 1937: mbr Lib. & Country League: exec. mbr Housewives Assn SA 1939-41, pres. 1941-43: pres. Fed. Assn Aust. Housewives Assn 1945-49: edit. *Housewife*: mbr various war cttees Adel.: OBE.

*WWA*\* 1944-50; *Housewife* (Melb.) Aug./Sept. 1942 p.5, Sept./Oct. 1943, Dec. 1945 p.14, May/June 1946, Dec./Jan. 1946/7; *Hon. Magstr.*(Adel.) 15 Mar. 1940 p.27, 15 June 1942 p.6, 15 Aug. 1942 p.5, Apr./May 1954 p.7; dr.

**GRATTON**, Enoch (1838-1931). Clergyman, Adel. b. Sneyd Green, Staffs, Eng., 14 Feb. 1838; d. Walkerville, SA, 30 June 1931; m. Hannah.

Worked in Staffordshire potteries: he and fr Chartists: began ministry with Meth. New Connexion Ch., Newcastle-on-Tyne 1861: arr. SA 1883, took charge ministry Adel.: following Meth. u. preached various suburban and country circuits: assisted in training candidates for ministry 26 yrs: hon. chaplain Deaf & Dumb Ch. Adel. 25 yrs: a founder SA Temperance Alliance.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 19 Feb. 1931 p.43 (port.), 2 July 1931 p.30; *Biog. index S. Australians*\*.

**GRAVE**, James (1848-1906). Investor, Perth. b. Lond. 15 Apr. 1848 son of Capt. William George G.; d. Swanbourne, WA, 6 June 1906; m. unkn.

To Melb. when young: ed. Scotch Coll. and Melb. CEGS: to Hokitika goldfields, NZ, 1864: to Gippsland, Vic., as mangr for Gippsland SN Co., Clydebank: to WA 1878: invested in land: developed Osborne Estate, Claremont: invested in gold, coal, timber and lime.

*Kimberly*\* p.201 (port.); *Liber Melburniensis*\*; WA LA V&P 1899 3 no.A18 p.6.

**GRAVES**, Henry Nathaniel (Harry) (c.1835-1928). Carrier, Adel. b. nr Lond. c.1835; d. Adel. 1 June 1928; m. unkn.

Arr. SA as young man: started as mud cartter Port Adel. 1858: founded H. Graves & Co. carriers, working between Adel. and Port Adel.: cnclr Port Adel. and mbr Thebarton Corps: owned racehorses incl. Spinaway, winner Adel. Cup 1907: on horse ctee Roy. Agric. & Hort. Soc. Adel.

*Observer* (Adel.) 9 Sept 1922 p.50, 9 June 1928 p.42, 50 (port.).

**GRAVES**, John Henry (Pardy) (c.1858-1930). Bandmaster, Melb. b. Kapunda, SA, c.1858; d. Melb. 19 June 1930; m. Emma.

Rearred Kapunda: settled Melb. c.1895: bandmaster Geelong Arty Garrison Band, St Augustine's Orphanage Band and Geelong Harbour Trust Band: conductor Globe picture theatre orchs: clarinetist.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 26 June 1930 p.30, 10 July 1930 p.20; *Argus* 20 June 1930 p.9.

**GRAVES**, Thomas (1819-1900). Grocer, Adel. b. 10 Mar. 1819; d. Adel. 13 Aug. 1900; m. unkn.

Arr. SA 1846: part/ship with Henry Downer as wholesaler grocers Adel. 1848: eventually sole owner: est. SA Land, Mortgage & Agency Co.: 1st local chmn Nat. Bank: chmn Adel. Hosp. Bd and Glenelg Rwy Co.: part. in *Advertiser*: left £107 000.

*Critic* (Adel.) 18 Aug. 1900 p.8 (port.), 6 Oct. 1900 p.8; SA *PP* 1860 2 no.46 p.3, no.166 p.16, 1864 1 p.43, 1883/4 3 no.42 p.23, 34, 1883/4 4 no.180 p.12, 1889 2 no.27 p.149; *Biog. index S. Australians*\*.

**GRAY**, Alexander James (1846-1932). Journalist, Syd. b. Eton, Bucks, Eng., 1846; d. c.2 Aug. 1932; m. (widowed 1914).

Arr. Syd. when young: emp. Greville's [ADB4] Comm. Room and Mining Exchange, later Greville's Press Agency: became mangr: Reuter's rep. in Syd.: Syd. corresp. for Brisb. *Telegraph*: sec. Syd. Choral Soc.: wife popular soprano.

*SMH* 4 Aug. 1932 p.14.

**GRAY**, Andrew Sexton (1828-1907). Medical practitioner, Melb.  
b. Dublin, Ire., 1828 son of Capt. Blanchard G.; d. Melb. 10 July 1907.

Surgeon on emigrant ships: settled Vic. 1852, specialist in ophthalmic and aural surgery: founded Vic. Eye & Ear Hosp. 1863: hon. surgeon to Benevolent Asylum 1865: pres. Med. Soc. Vic. 1880.

*Argus* 11 July 1907 p.7; *A/sian* 13 July 1907 p.705; *Table Talk* (Melb.) 8 May 1896; Vic. LA V&P 1892/3 4 p.534.

**GRAY**, Arthur St John (1859-1944). Headmaster, Syd.  
b. Eng. 27 Dec. 1859; d. 14 Feb. 1944.

Ed. Clifton Coll. and Magdalen Coll. Oxf. (BA 1883, MA 1886); ord. C.of E. 1885: taught King Edward's Sch. Bromsgrove 1883-86; head King's Sch. Parramatta, NSW, 1886-88 (rsd): to UK: asst Clifton Coll. 1888-92, head Malvern Coll. 1872-97: asst Clifton Coll. 1902-06.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 29 Sept. 1888 p.652 (port.); S.M. Johnstone *Hist. of King's Sch. Parramatta* (Syd. 1932); *A/sian* 6 Mar. 1886 p.462; *Foster\**; *King's Sch. register\**.

**GRAY**, Basil (1828-1898). Pastoralist and horseman, Melb.  
b. Rockford, Tas., 1828 son of Major G.; d. Melb. 18 Aug. 1898 (after hunting accident); m. unkn.

Arr. Warrnambool 1857: to Melb.: intimate friend of Adam Lindsay Gordon [ADB1]: a founder Melb. Hunt Club: bought Welaregang stn NSW: ret. Melb. 1883: wrote for *A/sian* as 'Market Harborough' and 'Gentleman in Black': racehorse owner.

*Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 29 Sept. 1898 p.1801; *Argus* 19 Aug. 1898 p.5; *Leader* (Melb.) 27 Aug. 1898; Bertie cuttings 2 p.67 (ANL); *Critic* (Adel.) 3 Sept. 1898 p.13.

**GRAY**, Margaret Ann (c.1873-1933). Hospital matron, Syd.  
b. Belfast, Vic., c.1873 dau. of William G.; d. Syd. 16 Jan. 1933; unm.

Trained at Coast Hosp., NSW: managed priv. hosp. Lismore: enl. AANS, served 5 yrs, RRC: matron Graythwaite Convalescent Home N. Syd.: later matron Cavell House Nurses' Home.

*SMH* 18 Jan. 1933 p.12. (port.); dr.

**GRAY**, Robert (1835-1931). Pastoralist, Hughenden, Qld.  
b. Eng. 1835; d. Lond. 24 Mar. 1931; m. Miss Sowerby.

Cmnd Brit. Army: served Indian Mutiny: rtd 1863: arr. Brisb., settled Hughenden 1865, held stn to 1910: rtd to Eng.: publ. *Reminiscences of India and N. Qld* 1911.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 Dec. 1906 p.837 (port.), 16 June 1931 p.561 (port.); *Black N. Qld Pioneers\**; *RHSQ* J. Feb. 1920; *Cummins & Campbells Monthly* (Townsville, Qld) Oct., Dec. 1934 p.83.

**GRAY**, Robert John (1840-1902). Public servant, Brisb.

b. Huntington, NSW, 1840; d. Southport, Qld, 23 Oct. 1902; m. twice.

Arr. Qld 1855: ed. Port Macquarie, NSW, and Ipswich, Qld: pastoralist 1859-66 at Darling Downs, Maranoa, Leichhardt, Kennedy: clerk Colonial Sec's Off. 1866-70: immigration agent 1870-80: under-colonial sec. 1880-89: rlwy cmnmr 1889-95: princ. under-sec. 1895-96: rlwy cmnmr 1896-1902.

*Brisb. Courier* 24 Oct. 1902; *Pugh\** 1886-96; *Mennell\**; *Knight & Browne\**; *A/sian* 25 Oct. 1902 p.986; *T&CJ* (Syd.) May 1896 p.19; Qld LA V&P 1869 2 p.853, 886, 1877 1 p.1182, 1878 2 p.23, 33, 1888 1 p.654, 1894 3 p.1382, 1895 3 p.815, 1900 3 p.269, 716.

**GRAY**, Thomas (1816-1877). Retailer (footwear), Brisb.

b. Ferntosh, Ross-shire, Scot., 1816 son of Roderick G.; d. Brisb. 19 Jan. 1877; m. unkn.

Arr. Syd. 1841: to Moreton Bay dist: on Kilcoy stn to 1843, then took sheep to Maryborough with John Eales [ADB1]: est. Gray's Boot Warehouse Brisb. 1844.

*Brisb. Courier* 20 Jan. 1977; *Morrison Qld\** 2.

**GRAY**, Walter (c.1817-1862). Magistrate, Ipswich, Qld.

b. Elgin, Scot., c.1817; d. Syd. Apr. 1862; m. (1) Miss Ross; (2) Ipswich Miss Ward.

Writer to Signet, Edinb.: arr. Syd. 1839: official assigner 1841: part. Abram Brierly Syd., est. Ipswich br., later Walter Gray & Co.: dir. Ipswich Cotton Co.: pioneered direct trade Moreton Bay to Eng.

*Brisb. Courier* 10 Apr. 1862 p.2, 14 Apr. 1862 p.2; *SMM* 31 Jan. 1850; *Atlas* (Syd.) 18 Mar. 1848 p.147; *Qld Govt Gaz.* 19 Apr. 1862 p.193; N. Bartley *Opals and agates* (Brisb. 1892).

**GRAY**, William (1862-1934). Headmaster, Syd.

b. Newcastle, NSW, 1862 son of Daniel G.; d. Syd. 22 May 1934; m. Mary.

Joined Educ. Dept as pupil teacher 1870s: served as head at Deniliquin, Morpeth, Drummoyne, Bathurst, Dulwich Hill and Petersham Comm. HSch.: returning offr Dulwich Hill.

*SMH* 26 May 1934 p.20 (port.).

**GRAYSON**, Laurence William (1866-1930). Engineer (mining), SA and Melb.

b. Adel. 1866 son of Lawrence G.; d. Moonta, SA, 23 Jan. 1930; m. Helena May Stockdale.

Ed. Prince Alfred Coll. Adel., Adel. Sch. of Mines, and Univ. Adel. (dip. Assoc. Mining): apprent. in fr's U. Engrg Co. Adel.: apptd engr Balsrop Cntl Silver Mining Co. Zeehan, Tas., 1891: emp. BHP mine 1892: gen. mangr SA govt customs mill 1894, Grayson syndicate for developing mining properties WA 1895: chf metallurgist Assoc. Goldmines WA 1897: actg gen. mangr BHP Block 10 Co. 1900: priv. prac. Melb. from 1901: founder Crystal Salt Co.

*Cyc. Vic.\** 1 p.389; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 30 Jan. 1930 p.19; SA PP 1875 2 no.22 p.193; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**GREATHEAD**, John (c.1876-1966). Sugar planter, Bundaberg, Qld.

b. Bundaberg c.1876 son of George G.; d. Bundaberg 11 Oct. 1966; m. c.1912 Maryborough, Qld, Julia Frances Concannon.

Ed. Woongarra, Bundaberg SSch: sugar farmer Bundaberg dist: pres. Bundaberg Liedertafel, Eisteddfod socs: mbr sporting, rifle, dramatic clubs: unsuccessful cand. Bundaberg 1907 election.

*Brisb. Courier* 3 May 1907 p.11; dr.

**GREAVES**, Lilian, née Wooster (1869-1956). Poet, WA.

b. Melb. 1869; d. Perth 28 Jan. 1956; m. 1893 Ballarat, Vic., William John G.

Arr. WA in *Orizaba* 5 May 1904: lived Cottesloe, Mundaring, Wongan Hills and from 1916 Leederville: wrote verse for *Ballarat Courier*, *Otago Witness*, *Christian Herald*, *Bull.* (Syd.), *W. Mail*: publs incl. *Our wonderful wildflowers and Wongan way*: mbr Women's Writers' Club: hon. rep. WA Inst. Brit. Poetry.

*W. Mail* 5 Jan. 1917; *Country Museum* (Wongan Hills, WA) June 1975.

**GREAVES**, Richard (1850-1916). Soldier and prospector, WA.

b. Melb. 1850; d. Apr. 1916.

Reared Melb.: joined Williamstown Volr Arty, Vic. Permanent Arty, Vic. Police Force: later sgt in NSW Volr Arty: a founder Syd. Rifle Club: recruiting offr for Soudan Contingent: rsd 1885 and went to WA: with Edward Payne discovered Yilgarn Reef 22 Oct. 1887, first major WA goldfield.

*Aust. Statesman & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 6 Jan. 1916 p.8; *W. Mail* 24 Mar. p.51, 7 Apr. 1916 p.49; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 4 May 1916 p.21.

**GREAVES**, William Albert Braylesford (1829-1925). Surveyor, Syd.

b. Ashbourne, Derbys, Eng., 12 Feb. 1829 son of William G.; d. Bondi, NSW, 14 Jan. 1925; m. Miss McKenzie.

Ed. Ashbourne Grammar Sch.: became rlwy surveyor: arr. NSW 1852: joined Survey Dept: worked Botany Bay, George's R., Port Hacking: to Manning R. 1855: staff surveyor Clarence R. dist 1856: laid out Katoomba, Leura, Grafton: cmnmn crown lands Clarence and Richmond: assoc. cmnmnr Great Exhib. Lond. 1862: rep. NSW on Qld boundary survey 1865: surveyor Syd. until 1887: became grazier: v. pres. Syd. Zool. Soc.: pres. (Roy.) Aust. Hist. Soc. 1917.

*SMH* 15 Jan. 1925; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 15 Jan. 1925; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 28 Feb. 1917 p.31; *NSW LA V&P* 1871/2 2 p.257, 1878/9 1 p.15, 1890 7 p.17 (2), 1892/3 6 no.11 p.9, 1905 5 p.100 (54).

**GREEN**, Alfred William (1858-1935). Public servant and sportsman, Syd.

b. Geelong, Vic., 21 May 1858 son of Robert Nathaniel G.; d. Syd. 21 Aug. 1935; m. (1) c.1879 Syd. Lucy Musgrave; (2) c.1917 Syd. Fanny Wyatt.

Ed. Fort St HSch: apprent. to watchmaker aged 11: to Govt Printing Off. aged 15: sec. State Childrens' Relief Dept 1884: chf supt infirm and destitute asylums 1896: chf offr Childrens' Protection Act 1901: rep. N. Syd. Cricket Club on Cricket Assn, later with Cumberland: chmn NSW Cricket Assn, donated Green shield: v. pres. and chmn management

tee Metrop. Rugby U.: sec. Metrop. Liedertafel and Amateur Orch. Soc.: fr of Raymond Alfred Robert G. [q.v.].

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 8 Apr. 1908 p.38 (port.); *Cyc. NSW\** p.131 (port.); *NSW LA V&P* 1895 (4) p.545 (32); *WWA\** 1935; dr.

**GREEN**, Amaziah (1855-1925). Public servant, Perth.

b. Syd. 18 Dec. 1855 son of Thomas Hyndes G.; d. Perth 2 June 1925; m. 1884 Ida Carey McCrea.

Worked in mercantile and shipping offs: joined Auditor Gen's Off. 1876: to PMG's Dept 1877: actct Dept of Justice 1887-96: Treasury inspr: mil. staff paymaster: Cw. Pub. Serv. inspr WA Aug. 1902.

*Cyc. WA\** 1 p.375 (port.); *WA Parl. V&P* 1904 2 no.A12 p.9; dr.

**GREEN**, Arthur (1843-1924). Businessman, Launceston, Tas.

b. Launceston? 1843 son of Richard G.; d. Launceston 24 July 1924; m. Florence Weedon.

Apptd actg sec. Launceston Gas Co. 1870, sec. 1871-78: succeeded fr as mangr and sec. 1878-c.1914: assoc. St Johns Anglican Ch.: interested yachting: poetry publ. in *Examiner* and in 1910, 1915 as collections.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 31 July 1924; *Examiner* 25 July 1924 p.4; *Cyc. Tas.\** 2 p.326 (port.).

**GREEN**, Frances (c.1842-1912). Telegraphist, Vic.

b. Eng. c.1842 dau. of John G.; d. Melb. 2 Mar. 1912; unm.

Arr. Vic. 1854: first woman in Vic. to qualify as telegraphist: emp. by Defence Cmmn in charge of telegraphic look-out stn Point Lonsdale: first woman apptd under first Civil Serv. Act 1869.

F. *Fraser Centenary gift book* (Melb. 1934); *Pioneer women of Vic.\**

**GREEN**, Frank Clifton (1890-1974). Parliamentary official, Canb.

b. Mole Creek, Tas., 26 June 1890 son of J.R. G.; d. Hob. 12 Sept. 1974; m. 29 Apr. 1914 Florence Kearney.

Ed. Cygnet SSch., Queen's Coll. Hob.: joined Tas. Crown Law Dept 1909: clerk asst HA 1911: clerk of papers H. of R. Melb. 1921: served AIF 1915-18, capt.: clerk asst H. of R. 1927: clerk of House 1937: wrote hist. of 40 Bn AIF, *Century of responsible govt in Tas.* and autobiog. *Servant of the House*.

*WWA\** 1947-74; *Vic. Hist. Mag.* (Melb.) Feb. 1975; *Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 14 Apr. 1921 p.23; *People* (Syd.) 7 June 1950 p.10 (port.); THRA P&P Dec. 1974; ANL biog file.

**GREEN**, George Alan (1882-1949). Engineer (transport), expatriate.

b. Syd. 8 July 1882 son of George Henry G.; d. Florida, USA, 21 Feb. 1949.

Ed. All Saints' Coll. Bathurst, NSW: apprent. Waygood Elevator Co. Syd.: worked passage to Brit.: emp. Thorneycrofts, Vanguard Omnibus Co. (Lond.), Gen. Omnibus Co. (Brussels), New York Transportation Co.: served Brit. Army 1917-18 as

machine gunner, then in tank corps, major, MC: ret. USA: emp. Yellow Cabs, then Gen. Motors Corp.

E. Scott Aust. during the war (Syd. 1936) p.252; Steel & Sloman\*; BR file.

**GREEN**, Humphrey David (1856-1941). Newspaper manager, Charters Towers, Qld.

b. Ararat, Vic., 20 Jan. 1856 son of William G.; d. 1941; m. 21 July 1892 Charters Towers Alberta Clay.

Reared Kyneton, Vic.: failed as butcher Waratah, nr Mt Bischoff, Tas.: worked on Croydon paper, then to Townsville Bull.: mangr N. Miner Charters Towers from June 1891, became man. dir.

*Townsville Daily Bull.* (Qld) 27 Nov. 1941; *N. Mining Register* (Charters Towers, Qld) 13 June 1891; BR file.

**GREEN**, James George (1849-1924). Businessman, Charleville, Qld.

b. Gundagai, NSW, 1849 son of B. G.; d. Oct. 1924; m. 1884 Charleville Miss Marks.

Ed. Melb. CEGS: clerk Bank of NSW Wangaratta, Vic.: drover, stn mangr: in bus. Charleville 1879, brs throughout W. Qld: mbr Murweh Sh. Div. Bd.

*Brisb. Courier* 29 Oct. 1924; *Liber Melburniensis*\*

**GREEN**, John (c.1830-1908). Station manager and farmer, Vic.

b. c.1830; d. Healesville, Vic., 20 Aug. 1908; m. unkn.

Arr. Vic. 1855: founded and managed Aboriginal stn Coranderrk, dismissed 1876: to Healesville, became hop-grower: acted as Presb. minister and doctor: pres. Sh. Cncl 1888: fr of John G. [q.v.]?

*Argus* 26 Aug. 1908 p.7; *Weekly Times* (Melb.) 21 Sept. 1907; Vic. LA V&P 1864/5 3 no.19 p.5, 1886 (ser.2) 2 no.12 p.4, 1894 2 no.37 p.95, 1898 2 no.2 p.19.

**GREEN**, John (c.1870-1897). Magistrate, Brit. NG. b. Healesville, Vic., c.1870 son of John G. [q.v.?]; d. Tamata Creek, NG, 14 Jan. 1897 (murdered), unkn.

Arr. NG 1895 to start plantation: joined Pub. Serv.: priv. sec. to (Sir) William Macgregor [ADB6]: special agent Cloudy Bay pursuing murderers: apptd res. magstr. NE 1896.

H. Nelson *Black, white and gold* (Canb. 1976); Green letters, Pac. MSS Bureau microfilm.

**GREEN**, Joseph Robert (1853-1936). Merchant (hardware), Launceston, Tas.

b. Launceston 1853 son of Sgt John G.; d. Launceston 27 Apr. 1936; m. c.1886 Jane Cann.

Ed. Launceston: clerk with various local firms 1873-c.89: own hardware bus. 1890-1929 (rtd): farmed, owned orchard Tamar Valley: sporting interests.

*Examiner* 28 Apr. 1936 p.6; 29 Apr. 1936 p.6, 27 Sept. 1963 p.19 and 22, 7 Dec. 1982 p.18 (port.); *Mercury* 28 Apr. 1928 p.11.

**GREEN**, Malcolm (1828-1904). Shipmaster, Syd. b. Orkney Is., Scot., 1828; d. Syd. 6 Jan. 1904; m. unkn.

To sea aged 18: emp. Duncan Dunbar & Co.: master of Waterloo, *Duncan Dunbar*, Vimiera and Sarah

**Grice**: after rtd worked for Washington H. Soul [ADB6]: bro. James commanded *Dunbar* when lost.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 13 Jan. 1904 p.16; *SMH* 7 Jan 1904 p.6.

**GREEN**, Matthew Wood (c.1840-1914). Clergyman, Melb.

b. Manchester, Eng., c.1840; d. Melb. 29 Sept. 1914; m. Sarah Jane.

Preacher at 18: became Ch. of Christ pastor: worked NZ as temperance lobbyist: became MHR for E. Dunedin 1881-84: to Adel.: sec. SA Alliance: to Vic.: exec. mbr Vic. Alliance: notable debater: foundn pastor Ch. of Christ N. Melb. 5 yrs: sec. Scripture Campaign in Vic.

*Age* 30 Sept. 1914 p.11; *Argus* 30 Sept. 1914 p.10.

**GREEN**, Raymond Alfred Robert (1889-1968). Medical practitioner, Syd.

b. Syd. 4 Oct. 1889 son of Alfred William G. [q.v.]; d. Syd. 14 June 1968; m. Oct. 1915 E. Grant.

Ed. Granville SSch., Syd. Grammar Sch. and Univ. Syd. (MB,ChM 1912): served RAMC 1915-19: gen. practitioner Redfern: hon. Roy. Alexandra Hosp.: worked with Truby King on Aust. Mothercraft Soc.: chmn Dr Barnardo's Homes 1925-57: interested in Smith Family Recovery Home.

*MJA* 14 Dec. 1968 p.1118 (port.).

**GREEN**, Richard (c.1836-1933). Merchant, Launceston, Tas.

b. c.1836 son of Richard G.; d. Launceston 6 Feb. 1933; unkn.

Merchant to c.1900; warden Launceston Marine Bd: dir. Nat. Bank, Tas. Permanent Executors & Trustees: assoc. with St John's C. of E.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 2 Mar. 1930 p.5, 9 Feb. 1933 p.50; Tas. HA *Journals* 1861 1 no.21 p.17; *Mercury* 8 Feb. 1933 p.7; *Examiner* 7 Feb. 1933 p.6, 8 Feb. 1933 p.6.

**GREEN**, Richard Augustus Willoughby (1836-1921). Rower, Syd.

b. Syd. 23 Aug. 1836 son of George G.; d. Syd. 6 Sept. 1921; m. unkn.

Boat bldr by trade: NSW sculling champion, won 275 of 326 races: lost in Eng. against Robert Chambers 1862, ill during race, claimed poisoning: acclaimed on ret. Syd. as 'Champion of Aust.': became trainer, publican, caretaker: later farmed and manufactured bricks on Greenwich and Gore Hill properties.

*SMH* 7 Sept. 1921 p.12; *A/sian* 12 Oct. 1867 p.459; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 26 Feb. 1908 p.36; *Observer* (Adel.) 10 Sept. 1921 p.34; NSW LA V&P 1896 5 p.1031, 1034 (25); RAHS *Newsl.* Feb. 1983 p.6; BR file.

**GREEN**, Richard George (1872-1928). Magistrate, Syd.

b. 1872; d. Syd. 16 Oct. 1928; m. Helen.

Joined NSW Pub. Serv. 1890: clerk of petty sessions at Maclean, Port Macquarie, Kiama: police magstr. 1910: chamber magstr. Childrens Crt 1928.

*SMH* 19 Oct. 1928 p.10 (port.).

**GREENAWAY**, Arthur E. (fl.1870-1933). Actor, Melb.

b. Ballarat, Vic.; d. unkn.

Worked in mining offs: first pro. theatre engagement with W.J. Holloway while on holidays in Hob.: fully pro. by 1888: taught acting by William Hoskins [q.v.] worked later with Geo. Rignold [ADB6 under Rignall] and with Brough [ADB3] & Boucicault [ADB3]: toured UK and USA: acting in Aust. films 1916-33.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 16 Dec. 1908 p.22 (port.); *Melb. Punch* 27 Mar. 1913 p.506 (port.); A. Pike & R. Cooper *Aust. film 1900-1977* (Melb. 1981).

**GREENE**, Abigail Marshall, née Marshall (c.1873-1935). Actress and writer, Melb.  
b. Melb. c.1873 dau. of Isaac George Marshall; d. Melb. 15 Feb. 1935; m. c.1895 Melb. John H. G. (d.1932).

Made career as pianist and singer: turned to acting and played with George Rignold [ADB6 Rignall] in 'Henry V': married and went to USA as touring actress: settled Provincetown, Mass.: won play prize Players' Club, Philadelphia, with 'The Accomplice': to Melb. 1932 when widowed: wrote playlets for schs: 'Black Thursday' published in *Centenary gift book* 1934.

*All About Books* (Melb.) 13 Mar. 1935 p.14; *Argus* 22 Feb. 1935 p.8; BR file.

**GREENE**, John William (1875-1959). Builder and lord mayor, Brisb.  
b. Wales 1875; d. Brisb. 7 Oct. 1959; m. 1919 Syd. Phyllis Mary Fairfax Smyth.

To Brisb. 1890s: built Moreton Bay Girls' HSCh.: pres. Qld Master Bldrs' Assn: v. pres. Fed. Master Bldrs' Assn: lord mayor Brisb. 1931-34.

*C. Mail* 5 Sept. 1958, 10 Apr. 1975; *Biog. folder\** (Oxley Libr. Brisb.); *Qld Govt Gaz.* 1959 p.2276; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 21 May 1931 p.43.

**GREENE**, William Henry (1830-1902). Engineer (rlwys), Melb.  
b. Drogheda, Ire., 1830; d. Melb. 6 Dec. 1902.

Arr. Vic. 1853: res. engr Dept Rlwys & Main Roads July 1855: cmmnr of rlwys 1884-92.

*A/sian* 13 Dec. 1902 p.1405; *Cyc. Vic.\** 1 p.238; *Argus* 8 Dec. 1902 p.5; *A/sian Sketcher* (Brisb., Melb.) 24 Feb. 1887; Vic. LA V&P 1856/7 2 no.D37 p.73, 1859/60 2 no.D7 p.76, no.D24 p.18, 1861/2 no.D58 p.21, 1852/3 no.D39 p.37, 1869 2 no.D6 p.110, no.D10 p.70, 1891 2 select ctee on rlwys no.2 p.1931, 1892/3 1 no.E1 p.1.

**GREENE**, William Pomeroy (-1934). Stockbroker, Melb.

b. Melb. son of Molesworth Richard G. (ADB4); d. Melb. 18 Jan. 1934; m. 1896 Edith Ethel dau. of Sir Harry Williams [ADB6].

Ed. Geelong Grammar Sch. and Camb. (BA 1887): world tour: in Coolgardie, WA, to 1897: bought seat Melb. Stock Exchange: part. Harry Brash: inherited fr's property Greystones at Rowsley: cousin of William Pomeroy Crawford G. [q.v.].

*Cyc. Vic.\** 1 p.414; *Venn\**; *Argus* 19 Jan. 1934 p.8.

**GREENE**, William Pomeroy Crawford (1884-1959). Politician, Lond.  
b. Syd. 28 June 1884 son of George G. [ADB9] and grandson of Andrew Crawford [ADB3]; d. Lond. 10 May 1959.

Ed. Haileybury and Trinity Coll. Camb. served Univ. Camb. Mounted Rifles and King Edward's Horse: to NSW: managed fr's Iandra stn, nr Wellington, NSW: CO half troop 11 LH: to Brit., served with 13 Hussars WWI, capt.: ret. Aust., sold out: to Brit. 1922: MP for Worcester 1923-45: nephew of Molesworth Richard G. [ADB4] and Sir William Stawell [ADB6].

*SMH* 30 Oct. 1933 p.17 (port.); *WWW\** 1950-60.

**GREENFIELD**, Albert Percival (1864-1930). Optometrist and company director, Brisb.  
b. Dunedin, NZ, 21 June 1864 son of George G.; d. June 1930; m. Martha H. Thompson.

Studied optometry Eng., NZ: arr. Aust. 1886: man. dir. A.P. Greenfield & Co. Ltd: Chmn U. Box & Timber, Gatere Plantations Ltd: dir. Solomon Is. Rubber Co., Mamara Plantations Ltd, Intercolonial Boring Co.: pres. Qld Bd Optical Registration, Qld Bowling Assn: fr of Percival Warren G. [q.v.].

*WWA(IPS)\** 1922-35; *SMH* 1 July 1930 p.16; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 3 July 1930 p.59.

**GREENFIELD**, Percival Warren (1889-1951). Optometrist, Brisb.

b. Brisb. 2 Sept. 1889 son of Albert Percival G. [q.v.]; d. Brisb. Mar. 1951; m. 29 Apr. 1916 Brisb. Agnes Muir.

Ed. Normal Sch., Brisb. Grammar Sch. and Dulwich Coll. Lond.: freeman City of Lond.: man. dir. A.P. Greenfield & Co., U. Box & Timber Co.: examiner for Bd Optical Registration 1917-51: flag offr Roy. Qld Yacht Club.

*C. Mail* 5 Mar. 1951; *Notable Men of Qld\** (1950); *WWA(IPS)\** 1935.

**GREENFIELD**, William Henry (c.1856-1922). Pastoralist, SA.  
b. c.1856; d. Adel. 22 Oct. 1922; m. unkn.

Emp. Kanyaka stn as a boy under mangr John Randall Phillips [q.v.]: worked on Thorold [q.v. A.W.T. Grant] & Butler's leases NW of Port Augusta 1870s: with bro. George bought portions S. Gap stn 1890s, part/ship dissolved 1906: kept S. Gap run, bought adjoining Pernatty stn and leased Whittater stn: also owned Roxby Downs.

*A/sian* 18 Nov. 1922 p.1070; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 June 1919 p.509, 16 Nov. 1922 p.882, 16 Dec. 1922 p.973; *Observer* (Adel.) 22 Mar. 1924 p.47, 28 Oct. 1922 p.35.

**GREENLAND**, William Thomas (1816-1896). Boatbuilder, Melb.

b. Lond. 26 June 1816; d. Melb. 4 July 1896.

Apprent. Searle & Sons boat builders Lond., foreman of yard 14 yrs: arr. Melb. Dec. 1862 in Sussex: part. with bro.-in-law at Richmond Ferry: to Prince's Bridge 1863: built first racing 8 in Vic. 1878.

Humphreys\* (1882); Vic. LA V&P 1874 1 no.C6; BR file.

**GREENSHIELDS**, Alfreda see BEVAN, Alfreda.

**GREENUP**, Edgar Brodie (1847-1929). Pastoratist, Texas, Qld.

b. Calne, Eng., 3 Apr. 1847 son of Richard G. [ADB4]; d. 11 Nov. 1929; m. Miss Gore.

Arr. Syd. 1852: ed. King's Sch. Parramatta: audit offr NSW govt: stn worker Qld: tin miner Stanthorpe; took up Cepmanhurst, Texas, 1877: est. Richmond Tobacco Factory: chmn Inglewood Sh. Cncl: unsuccessful cand. Carnarvon 1907 LA election.

Brisb. Courier 10 May 1907 p.10; King's Sch. register\*.

**GREENWOOD**, Harold Paul (1887-1925). Engineer and factory manager, Wollongong, NSW. b. Halifax, Yorks, Eng., 1887; d. Port Kembla, NSW, 13 July 1925.

Ed. Halifax and Bradford Grammar schs: joined Brit. Insulated & Helsby Cables Ltd: worked all over Europe: arr. Syd. 1917 to manage Metal Manfrs Pty Ltd: staff increased from 100 to 900: pres. Port Kembla Golf Club: chmn Wollongong Brick & Tile Co. Ltd.

Instn Engrs Aust. Trans 1925 p.374.

**GREENWOOD**, Lizzie Anne, née Hales (c.1880-1935). Teacher, Syd. b. Adel. c.1880 dau. of James Hales; d. Syd. 20 Mar. 1935; m. c.1912 Mt Lofty, SA, Rev. Rudolph Oertel G.

Ed. Univ. Adel. (BA): became SSch. teacher: pres. Women Teachers' Assn: prom. in Womens' Non-party Polit. Assn: to Syd. c.1915: taught hist. at Abbotsleigh Coll. from c. 1920: mother of historian Gordon G.

SMH 21 Mar. 1935 p.8; BR file.

**GREENWOOD**, William (c.1848-1931). Engineer, Syd. b. Leeds, Yorks, Eng., c.1848; d. Syd. 7 Feb. 1931; m. unkn.

Qualified as surveyor and civil engr: carried out rlyw and water works in UK: to NSW 1882: jobs incl. Potts Hill reservoir and cutting down of William St hill: in S. Africa 1900-06: worked on Parramatta Rd.

SMH 10 Feb. 1931 p.10; NSW LA V&P 1897 4 p.105 (36, 88), 289 (27), 629 (65, 74, 121), 6 p.662, 1900 5 p.180 (97), 1440 (23).

**GREER**, G.T. (1844-1918). Clergyman, Gulgong, NSW. b. 1844; d. Syd. 2 Feb. 1918; m. unkn.

Arr. NSW 1884: incumbent Coonamble, then Cowra: became canon All Saints Cath. Bathurst and archdeacon of Lachlan: archdeacon of Bourke 1891: later incumbent of Gulgong. rtd Syd. 1913.

T&CJ (Syd.) 6 Feb. 1918 p.47; SMH 5 Feb. 1918 p.8.

**GREGGERY**, William James (1831-1908). Pastoralist, Berrigan, NSW. b. Bridport, Kent, Eng., 29 Oct. 1831 son of Capt. James G.; d. Melb. 14 Jan. 1908; m. Christina.

To sea: jumped ship on 2nd visit to Melb.: prospected Ballarat and Bendigo: took up land Echuca: to Berrigan 1881: known as 'King of Berrigan'.

T&CJ (Syd.) 5 Feb. 1908 p.25 (port.); Argus 17 Jan. 1908 p.4; NSW LA V&P 1894/5 4 p.164 (25), 1896 4 p.363 (1).

**GREGG**, Alexander Walter Scott (1847-1915). Estate agent, Syd. b. 1847; d. Syd. 16 Oct. 1915; m. twice.

Emp. (R.P.) Richardson & (E.T.J.) Wrench [qq.v.] property agents and auctnrs 53 yrs, snr man. dir. many yrs, chf auctnr 27 yrs: pres. Real Estate Auctnrs & Agents Assn NSW: trustee YWCA: philanthropist, mbr Hosp. Saturday Collection Ctee: bro. of James G. [q.v.]?

Daily Telegraph (Syd.) 18 Oct. 1915 p.4; SMH 18 Oct. 1915 p.10; Scot. A/sian (Syd.) Nov. 1915 p.4158; NSW LA V&P 1888/9 3 p.1229, 1889 6 p.601 (455), 1894/5 4 p.1060 (35), 1896 2 p.828.

**GREGG**, James (1851-1922). Company director, Syd. b. 1851; d. Syd. 26 July 1922; m. Mary.

Joined (R.P.) Richardson & (E.T.J.) Wrench [qq.v.] real estate 1865: became part.: sole man. dir. 1915: pres. Real Estate Inst.: bd mbr Syd. Hosp.: bro. of Alexander Walter Scott G. [q.v.]?

SMH 28 July 1922 p.8 (port.); Daily Telegraph (Syd.) 28 July 1922 p.6.

**GREGG**, Joseph (-1897). Clergyman, Perth. b. unkn; d. Sandhurst, Kent, Eng., June 1897.

Curate in Jamaica 1845-47, Belize, Brit. Honduras, 1847-55; chaplain Wansworth Prison Eng. 1855-68: rector Albany, WA, 1870-74: colonial chaplain Perth 1873-87: dean of WA 1875-87: rtd to UK.

Brit. A/sian (Lond.) 8 July 1897 p.1235.

**GREGORY**, Arthur Herbert (1861-1929). Cricketer, Syd. b. Syd. 7 July 1861 son of Edward William G.; d. Syd. 17 Aug. 1929; m. unkn.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch: joined NSW Lands Dept: rsd 1896: to SMH as sports writer 'Short Slip': rtd 1911 to join sons on farm Casino, NSW: ret. Syd. 1927: played interstate cricket: bro. of David William G. [ADB4], Edward James G. [ADB4], Charles Smith G. [q.v.]: uncle of Walter Herbert Lionel G. [q.v.].

SMH 19 Aug. 1929 p.12 (port.).

**GREGORY**, Charles Smith (1847-1935). Accountant and cricketer, NSW. b. Wollongong, NSW, 5 June 1847 son of Edward William G.; d. Syd. 5 Apr. 1935; m. Jessie Anne Morison.

He and bros won fame in 1871 when they beat three all-conquering Victorians in a single wicket match: schoolteacher at Scone: joined NSW Auditor Gen's Dept: act. Electrical Telegraph Dept: selected to create uniform accounting system for Cw. Pub. Serv.: fr of Jack Morrison G. [ADB9]: bro. of David William G. [ADB4], Edward James G. [ADB4]: uncle of Walter Herbert Lionel G. [q.v.].

SMH 7 June 1927 p.12, 6 Apr. 1935 (port.); Syd. Mail 10 Apr. 1935 p.29.

**GREGORY**, Edmund (1832-1913). Printer (govt) and journalist, Qld.

b. Lond. 2 Apr. 1832; d. Brisb. 30 Nov. 1913; m. (1) 1854 M. Jones; (2) 1875 S. Robinson.

Apprent. to printer: arr. Syd. 1854 on contract to Empire: to SMH 1857: to Moreton Bay 1858 to est.

and edit. *Ipswich Herald*: joined *Brisb. Courier* as shipping and comm. reporter: part. with T.B. Stephens [ADB6] in printshop: o/seer Govt Printing Off.: govt printer 1893-1902.

*Brisb. Courier* 1 Dec. 1913; Knight & Browne\*; Pugh\* 1897-1901; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 10 Dec. 1913 p.34; Qld LA *V&P* 1889 1 p.589, 963, 1895 1 p.771, 1899 (ser.2) 1 p.383, 518, 532; Parkes papers ML; BR file (under Parkinson, Hugh).

**GREGORY**, John Burslem (1844-1910). Lawyer and public servant, Melb.  
b. Stockbridge, Hants, Eng., 17 Jan. 1844; d. California, USA, 21 Jan. 1910.

Ed. Brighton, Eng.: to Vic. 1856: ed. Geelong CEGS and Univ. Melb. (BA, LLM): called to Bar 1866: read with James Wilberforce Stephen [ADB6]: priv. sec. to Stephen as attorney-gen. 1874: registr friendly socs: lectr Univ. Melb.: assisted George Higinbotham [ADB4] in consolidation of statutes.

*A/sian* 9 Apr. 1910 p.925; Vic. LA *V&P* 1896 4 no.34 p.8, 95; *Argus* 2 Apr. 1910 p.19.

**GREGORY**, John Henry (1826-1914). Forester, Northam, WA.  
b. Hampshire, Eng., 11 Oct. 1826 son of John Henry G.; d. Northam 15 May 1914; m. 19 Jan. 1851 Emma Massingham.

Arr. WA in *Warrier* 12 Mar. 1830: ed. H. Spencer's Sch. Perth: apprent. to blacksmith Guildford: farm labourer Toodyay: took up land York 1849: leased Thompson's Head nr Northam 1856: to Burlong Pool 1886: forest ranger Great S. dist 1892-1909: assoc. with Good Templars order and Temperance movement c.1870.

*W. Aust.* 18 May 1914; *W. Mail* 28 Jan. 1911, 4 Feb. 1911, 22 May 1914 p.19; Erickson\* 3; *Cyc. WA*\* 2.

**GREGORY**, John Stephen (1876-1946). Engineer, Melb.  
b. Melb. 12 June 1876 son of J.B. G.; d. Adel. 30 Aug. 1946; m. Eloise Weatherley.

Ed. Univ. Melb. (BCE 1901): engr Briseis tin mine, Derby, Tas., 1906-10: sh. engr Swan Hill, Vic., 1911-13: proposed diversion of Snowy R. at engrg conf. 1913: priv. prac. as consultant 1913-36.

*Argus* c.4 Sept. 1946 (under name John Stephen); BR file.

**GREGORY**, Walter Herbert Lionel (1870-1928). Bank officer and footballer (Rugby), Syd.  
b. Syd. 1870 son of Walter John G.; d. Syd. 5 Mar. 1928; m. unkn.

Emp. Aust. Bank of Comm. c.1886-1926: played Rugby U. for Double Bay, then for Pirates: played for NSW against Qld 1898: nephew of David William G. [ADB4], Edward James G. [ADB4], Arthur Herbert G. [q.v.] and Charles Smith G. [q.v.].

*SMH* 7 Mar. 1928 p.13.

**GREGSON**, Edward Jesse (1882-1955). Farmer and naturalist, Mt Wilson, NSW.  
b. Newcastle, NSW, 1882 son of Jesse G. [ADB4]; d. 25 Nov. 1955.

Farmed family property at Mt Wilson: carried on fr's research in eucalypts.

*Vic. Naturalist* (Melb.) 73 1956 p.27.

**GREIG**, James (1864-1931). Footballer (Soccer), Syd.  
b. Edinb., Scot., 1864; d. Syd. 19 Sept. 1931; m. Susan Elizabeth.

Arr. Aust. 1882: played soccer for NSW v Vic. in first intercolonial match at Syd. Cricket Ground: played for Caledonians, then Pyrmont Rangers: played in numerous intercolonial games.

*SMH* 23 Sept. 1931 p.15.

**GREIG**, Maysie (c.1901-1971). Writer, expatriate.  
b. Syd. c.1901 dau. of Dr Robert Greig-Smith [q.v.]; d. Eng. 10 June 1971; m. (1) 1937 New York, USA, Maxwell Alexander Murray (d.1956); (2) 1959 Jan Sopoushek.

Worked on *SMH* as journalist: to UK, worked on press: wrote over 200 romantic novels: sometimes used pseud. Jennifer Ames: ret. Aust. for a time late 1950s: assoc. with PEN club.

*Aust. Author* (Syd.) Oct. 1971; *Sun* (Syd.) 11 June 1971 p.2; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 23 June 1959, 12 June 1971 p.4; *W. Aust.* 12 June 1971 p.14; *SMH* 12 June 1971 p.5; *Canb. Times* 12 June 1971 p.3; BR file under M.A. Murray.

**GREIG-SMITH**, Maysie see GREIG, Maysie.

**GREIG-SMITH**, Robert (1866-1927). Bacteriologist, Syd.  
b. Edinb., Scot., 1866; d. Syd. 6 Aug. 1927.

Ed. George Watson's Coll. Edinb. and Univ. Edinb. (BSc 1890): lectr Agric. Sc. Durham Coll. Newcastle-upon-Tyne: post grad. work in Europe and Edinb.: Macleay bacteriologist Linn. Soc. NSW, Mar. 1898-1927: off. holder many scientific socs: fr of Maysie Greig [q.v.].

Linn. Soc. NSW *Proc.* 1 1928; RSNSW *J&P* 1928; *SMH* 8 Aug. 1927 p.12.

**GRESTY**, John Thomas (1862-1908+). Composer, Syd.  
b. Castlemaine, Vic., 1862 son of John G.; d. unkn; m. 11 Dec. 1889 Melb. Julia Annie Coad.

Settled Syd. 1885: emp. from 1888 as orchestrator for JCW: composer of fugues.

*Syd. Mail* 30 Sept. 1908 p.873 (port.); BR file.

**GREVILLE**, John Roger (1834-1894). Actor, Vic.  
b. Dublin, Irel., 15 June 1834; d. 29 Apr. 1894; m. Miss Webster (or Marshall?).

Debut in Dublin Roy. Phoenix Theatre May 1851: arr. Vic. 1854: prospected: joined theatrical co. Sandhurst (Bendigo): played Ballarat and Maryborough: became stage mangr for G.S. Coppin [ADB3]: joined (Thomas) Barry Sullivan [ADB6] at Theatre Roy.: mangr Princess Theatre 1858: part. in Coppin, Hennings [q.v.] & Greville, leasing Theatre Roy. Melb. Nov. 1877: in UK 1888-90.

*Table Talk* (Melb.) 28 Nov. 1890; *A/sian* 5 May 1894; *Weekly Times* (Melb.) 5 May 1894; *Lorgnette* (Melb.) 25 Oct. 1890; Mennell\*; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 22 Sept. 1888 p.600; *Argus* 30 Apr. 1894 p.6; *Sutherland*\* 1 p.515.

**GREY**, George Mundy William (-1913). Coach proprietor, Cue, WA.  
b. unkn.; d. Cue 15 July 1913; m. Ada Gardiner.

Mangr Jules Gascard's coaching & livery stables Cue-Mullewa; later ran Peak Hill line on own account: mail contractor: set up as produce merchant Cue: mbr Cue Roads Bd and Municipal Cncl: mbr Roads Bd Assn WA.

W. Mail 18 July 1913; *Murchison Times & Day Dawn Gaz.* (WA) 17 July 1913.

**GRIERSON**, Thomas (1836-1898). Storekeeper and mayor, Lambton, NSW.

b. Sanquhar, Dumfriesshire, Scot., 4 June 1836 son of David G.; d. Lambton 2 Oct. 1898; m. (1) c.1856 Scot. Mary Henderson; (2) c.1869 Newcastle, NSW, Georgina Joanna Gray.

Became coal miner: arr. Melb. Jan. 1862: to Newcastle, NSW, 1868: miner to 1875, then storekeeper (ironmonger and grocer) Lambton: municipal cnclr 1871: term as cncl clerk 3 yrs: mayor 1886.

T&CJ (Syd.) 7 May 1887 p.946 (port.); dr.

**GRIEVE**, Gideon James (1864-1900). Stationer and soldier, Syd.

b. Edinb. 1864 son of Peter G.; d. Paardeberg, S. Africa, 18 Feb. 1900 (KIA); m. 1886 Julia Australia Robinson.

Enl. Midlothian Field Arty aged 17: arr. Syd. 1885: wholesale stationery bus. King St: joined NSW Scot. Rifles: cmmnd 5 NSW Infantry 1895: apptd special serv. offr. S. Africa: arr. 6 Dec. 1899, rly staff offr Cape Town: given co. in Black Watch: KIA: pub. memorial nr Gap, Syd., memorial obelisk in Jamison St.

Despatch (Syd.) Nov./Dec. 1974; Biog file ANL.

**GRIEVE**, Gladys Jean see DEAN, Gladys Jean.

**GRIEVE**, Robert Henry (1859-1932). School inspector, Syd.  
b. NSW 1859 son of Thomas G.; d. Syd. 15 June 1932; m. unkn.

Taught at Fort St HSch.: headmaster at Tamworth, Enmore and Albion St: became inspr of country and metropolitan schs.

SMH 18 June 1932 p.17.

**GRiffin**, Henry Lysaght (-1930). Magistrate, Papua.

b. Eng.; d. Singapore Apr. 1930; m. unkn.

Ed. Harrow and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich: served Roy. Arty Bermuda and W. Africa: active serv. S. African War, major, DSO: joined Papuan Govt Serv. 1904, commanding Armed Native Constabulary: became res. magstr.: served in N., Gulf, Cntr and NE divs: rsd Apr. 1909: floated planting co.: wrote *An official in Brit. NG*: joined Fed. Malay States customs: sec. Malacca Club.

*Papuan Courier* (Port Moresby) 16 May 1930; AAO A56 AI/05/1489, AI/06/3082; Bull. (Syd.) 2 July 1930 p.14.

**GRiffin**, John Broomfield Saunders (c.1821-1885). Pastoralist, North Pine, Qld.  
b. Cape of Good Hope c.1821 son of George G.; d. 4 Sept. 1885; m. c.1852 Syd. Isabella Joyner (d.1888).

Sea capt. E. India Co.: settled with mother and bro. Capt. William G. at Whitesides stn, N. Pine dist: many conflicts with Aborigines: later lived at Samson Vale stn.

*Older* (Brisb.) 23 June 1932 p.9; S.W. Jack's cutting book\* 3 p.68 (Oxley Libr. Brisb.); Dayboro War Memorial Assn *Official Opening* (Brisb. 1955) p.3; BR file; dr.

**GRiffin**, John George (1846-1923). Engineer, Syd.

b. Melb. 4 Mar. 1846 son of John Sealy G.; d. Syd. 26 Aug. 1923; m. 1869 Portland, Vic., Martha Woolley.

To UK 1856: art. as engr to Great W. Rly Co.: worked on rly bldg Rumania and Bulgaria: to Aust. 1867: sh. engr Portland, Vic., c.1867-79: prac. Syd. 1880-1916: cmmr for NSW, Adel. and Melb. exhibs: alderman Manly 12 yrs and mayor: mayor Hurstville 1892-94: cand. LA elections Marrickville 1894, Eden-Bombala 1895, Syd. (Cook) 1901.

SMH 27 Aug. 1923 p.10 (port.); *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 21 June 1894 supp. p.5 (port.); T&CJ (Syd.) 25 Aug. 1888 p.392; Vic. LA V&P 1869 2 no.D10 p.44; NSW LA V&P 1885/6 7 p.387, 1887/8 2 p.914, 1888/9 2 p.463, 537; *Surveyor* (Syd.) Nov. 1923 p.115; dr.

**GRiffith**, Mary Harriett (1849-1930). Community worker, Brisb.

b. Porsishead, Somerset, Eng., 4 Nov. 1849 dau. of Rev. Edward G.; d. Brisb. July 1930; unm.

Arr. Aust. 1854: at Maitland, NSW, until arr. Brisb. 1860: ed. Misses Rhodes Sch. Brisb.: deaconess Cong. Ch.: active charities, Nat. Cncl of Women, WCTU, 'Lady of Grace' 1911: sister of Sir Samuel G. [ADB9].

S.W. Jack's cutting book\* 10 p.22 (Oxley Libr. Brisb.); Brisb. *Centenary Official Hist. Souvenir* (1924) p.271; *Older* (Brisb.) 8 Aug. 1925 p.7, 31 July 1930 p.19.

**GRiffiths**, Arthur (c.1885-1930). Teacher, Qld.  
b. Brisb. c.1885 son of James G.; d. Burleigh Heads, Qld, 19 Apr. 1930; unm.

Pupil teacher Leighhardt St Boys' Sch. Brisb. 1903: taught at Woollongabba, Norman Park, Townsville (actg head Central Boys') and Leichhardt St: transf. to Lands Dept 1917: founder State Schs Swimming Assn.

Brisb. *Courier* 23 Apr. 1930 p.15, 24 Apr. 1930 p.15; BR file; dr.

**GRiffiths**, Cyril Tracy (1873-1934). Pastoralist and soldier, NSW.

b. Adel. 16 Aug. 1873 son of Charles Cecil G.; d. Syd. 28 July 1934; m. 1911 Eugenie Kirby.

Ed. Eng., All Saints' Coll. Bathurst, Syd. Grammar Sch.: served S. African War 1901-June 1902: major 5 LH 1910: major AIF Sept. 1914: AAG, Gen. HQ 3 Echelon Brit. Expeditionary Force (Aust. Section 1916-18): offr-in-charge AIF records Lond. 1918-19, lieut-col.: MID (2), CMG, OBE.

SMH 30 July 1934 p.13; WWA\* 1933/4; Steel & Sloman\*, BR file.

**GRiffiths**, George Samuel (1847-1906+). Stockbroker, Melb.

b. Brit. Guiana 16 Aug. 1847 son of Samuel G.; d. unkn.; m. Miss Atkinson.

To Eng. with parents 1849: to Vic. in *Zetland* 1851: ed. Brighton Coll. and Eng.: emp. by official assignee Melb.: to stockbroker's off. 1866: part. in Wilder & Griffiths 1876-c.1892 when taken over by T. Ellison [q.v.], then own bus.: cnclr Roy. Soc. Vic. 1885-96, its rep. on Antarctic exploration ctee: FRGS: publ. quasi scientific papers.

Mennell\*: Sutherland\* p.581; *Argus* 24 Mar. 1890 p.11.

**GRIFFITHS**, Hannah Beatrice (c.1873-1951). Pianist, Syd.  
b. Maitland, NSW, c.1873 dau. of Alfred James G.; d. Syd. 21 Aug. 1951; m. c.1900 Lond. Walter Ryder Swinson.

Learned piano early, child prodigy: teacher at 14: taught by Henri Kowalski: to Europe aged 18 with sisters who played violin and cello: assisting artist to Adelina Patti: RTA after marriage early 1920s: led agitation for permanent Syd. orch.

Syd. *Mail* 31 July 1912 p.24 (port.); *Bull. (Syd.)* 27 June 1918 p.18; *People (Syd.)* 1 Aug. 1951 p.34 (port.); dr.

**GRIFFITHS**, Jennie Scott, née Wilson (1875-1951). Political activist and journalist, visitor.  
b. San Antonio, Texas, USA, 1875 dau. of cotton farmer; d. San Francisco, California, 29 June 1951; m. Griffiths.

Ed. Univ. Texas (grad. law 1891): to Fiji: worked on *Fiji Times*: arr. Syd. 1912: ed. *Aust. Women's Weekly*; wrote for *Aust. Worker*: est. Montessori sch.: worked in prison reform and feminism: friendly with Vida Goldstein [ADB9] and Kate Dwyer [ADB8]: active in anti-conscription movement: to Brisb. 1917: active in IWW: to California 1920: Californian delegate to Internat. Women's Conf. 1948.

*Aust. Worker (Syd.)* June 1920; *Industrial Worker (Chicago, USA)* July 1951.; *Daily Standard (Syd.)* 1 Mar. 1918; BR file.

**GRIFFITHS**, John (1801-1881). Shipbuilder, Launceston, Tas.  
b. Richmond, NSW, 23 Aug. 1801 son of Jonathon G. [ADB1]; d. Launceston 2 Jan. 1881; m. (1) 27 July 1824 E. Burnett; (2) M. Lane.

Became shipmaster: took over fr's shipyard: built Tamar St Bridge 1833: to Belfast, Vic., 1850: opened shipyard Port Sorell 1863: to Formby on Mersey 1869: warden Mersey Marine Bd 1877-81.

*Anniversary pioneer register\** 4; BR file.

**GRIFFITHS**, Richard Fletcher (1857-1930). Meteorologist and astronomer, Adel.  
b. Manchester, Eng., 30 Apr. 1857 son of Samuel G.; d. Jan. 1930; m. Mary Emma Greager.

Arr. Melb. 1861: ed. Hawthorn Grammar sch. Vic.: ent. Adel. Observatory 1880, chf asst 1896, actg meteorologist 1907: mbr Brit. Astronomical Assn.

Cyc. *SA\** 1 p.368; Johns\* 1906; *Chronicle (Adel.)* 9 Jan. 1930 p.32 (port.); *Age* 3 Jan. 1908 p.5.

**GRIFFITHS**, Rosa A., née Petherick (fl.1850-1903). Needleworker and teacher, Melb.  
b. Somerset, Eng.; d. unkn; m. Griffiths.

Arr. Melb. 1853 in *Kyle*: became teacher in Educ.

Dept: started sch. in Collingwood: needlework teacher Camberwell and Hawthorn SSch's 1890: began teaching needlework Working Mens's Coll. 1891-1900: started prac. as craftswoman and teacher: designs publ. in *New Idea*.

*Cyc. Vic.\** 2 p.153.

**GRIFFITHS**, Walter Scott (1864-1929). Architect, Adel.  
b. 1864; d. Adel. 12 Mar. 1929; m. unkn.

Trained as archt: emp. NSW Pub. Works Dept: prac. Syd. as draftsman and map publ: designed Pindiman City, Port Stephens, Springfield township nr Hob.: part. with Coulter and Henry Caswell [q.v.] in Fed. Capital design competition: dep. pres. Kuringai Sh.: to Adel. as govt town planner: chmn Cntl Town Planning Adv. Bd: mbr Town Planning Assn (Lond.), World Town Planning Inst.

*SMH* 22 Mar. 1929 p.14 (port.); *Chronicle (Adel.)* 16 Mar. 1929 p.58 (port.); *Canb. Hist. J.* Mar. 1979 p.10.

**GRIGGS**, John Bishop (c.1824-1886). Trade unionist, Melb.  
b. Elm, Eng., c.1824 son of William G.; d. Melb. 16 May 1886; m. c.1854 Hannah Amelia Potts?

Founder and pres. Bricklayers' Soc. Melb. 1856: trustee Trades Hall 1874-86: pres. Trades Hall Cncl several yrs: pres. 8 Hours Ctee 1871-72, 1874-77, 1879-80: emp. Martin & Peacock contractors.

W.E. Murphy *Hist. of 8 hrs movement* (2 vols Melb. 1896, 1900); *Argus* 18 May 1886 p.1, 5; dr.

**GRILL**, Charles (1867-1928). Prospector, Kalgoorlie, WA.  
b. Newcastle, NSW, 1867 son of John G.; d. Kalgoorlie Mar. 1928.

An early arrival in Coolgardie, WA: to NG and Klondyke, USA: settled Kalgoorlie as part. in Hannan's Cntl Battery: ctee mbr Kalgoorlie Race Club: travelled around Aust. 1918-28 attending racing carnivals.

*SMH* 27 Mar. 1938 p.8.

**GRIMM**, George Alexander (1873-1933). Musician, Syd.  
b. Grenfell, NSW, 1873 son of George G. [ADB4]; d. Syd. 12 June 1933; m. c.1908 Richmond, NSW, Kate Durham.

To Syd. aged 7: ed. Syd. HSch.: emp. Aust. Gaslight Co. 1889: baritone soloist and mbr Feldwick Quartet: ctee mbr Syd. Liedertafel: conducted Balmain Musical Soc. 1892-93, Highland Soc. Choi 1894+: actg conductor Syd. Liedertafel: organist and choirmaster various Presb. chs: to study in Europe 1902: bro. of Arthur Hetherington G. (MLA).

*Syd. Mail* 3 May 1902 p.1121 (port.); dr.

**GRIMWADE**, Jessie Taylor, née Sprunt (1842-1916). Community worker, Melb.  
b. Launceston, Tas., 1842; d. Melb. 3 Aug. 1916; m. 1865 Frederick Sheppard G. [ADB4]

Ctee mbr Convalescent Home for Women 30 yrs, pres. from 1903: foundn pres. Gentlewomen's Aid Soc.: worked for Ministering Children's League, Girls' Friendly soc. and Mothers' U.

*Argus* 4 Aug. 1916 p.6.

**GRISDALE**, John (1862-1931). Racing administrator, Newcastle, NSW.  
b. 1862; d. Newcastle 6 Nov. 1931; m. unkn.

Racehorse supervisor for John Brown [ADB7]: owned some horses himself: became sec. Newcastle JC 1900.

*SMH* 6 Nov. 1931 p.13.

**GRIST**, Harry (c.1850-1932). Scene painter, Melb.  
b. c.1850; d. Melb. July 1932.

Arr. Aust. 1872 as scene painter for George Coppin [ADB3] at Theatre Roy.: worked for every Melb. theatre 1880s and 1890s: rtd 1927.

*SMH* 5 July 1932 p.8; *Argus* 5 July 1932 p.7

**GRONO**, John (c.1767-1847). Shipmaster, Hawkesbury R., NSW.  
b. Newport, Wales c.1767; d. Hawkesbury 4 May 1847; m. Elizabeth Bristow.

Arr. in HMS *Buffalo* as boatswain's mate 26 Apr. 1799: owned *Speedwell* brig 1804, *Ferret* whaler 1804, *Gov. Bligh* 1811: shareholder Bank NSW: built *Elizabeth* 1821: possibly named Milford Sound, NZ.

*Windsor & Richmond Gaz.* (NSW) 5, 19 Apr., 3, 24 May, 7, 21, June 1929; *Anniversary pioneer register\** 3; *Sun* (Syd.) 6 June 1983 p.31; BR file.

**GROOM**, Francis Arthur (1874-1964). Soldier, Launceston, Tas.

b. Bosario, Argentina, 18 June 1874 son of Francis G.; d. Launceston c.5 June 1964; m. 1916 Mabel Ockerley.

Arr. Tas. with parents after childhood in S. America and S. Africa: settled Cuprona then W. Pine: joined 1st Tas. Imp. Bushmen, fought with J.H. Bisdee [ADB7] and G.G. Wally [ADB12], DCM: mangr sheep stn Natal, S. Africa: ret Tas. 1906, settled Natone and later nr Penguin.

*Mercury* 6 June 1964; F.G. Groom *The Grooms of Harefield* (Rosny, Tas., 1985) p.89; *Examiner* 14 Jan. 1967 p.4.

**GROOM**, Jessie Jane, née Bell (c.1871-1942). Community worker, Toowoomba, Qld.  
b. King Williamstown, S. Africa, c.1871 dau. of Rev. Charles Bell; d. Canb. 24 Mar. 1942; m. 1894 (Sir) Littleton Ernest G. [ADB9].

Ed. PLC Melb.: founder YWCA Toowoomba and Canb., Ladies' Lit. Soc. Toowoomba: rep. Qld Red Cross Cncl WWI: mbr Nat. Cncl of Women: awarded Coronation and Jubilee medals.

*Biog. record of Qld women\**; *C. Mail* 25 Mar. 1942; *Woman's World* (Melb.) 1 Nov. 1926 p.706; *A/sian* 14 July 1894 p.79, 85.

**GROSS**, Augustus (c.1848-1904). Engineer and inventor, Syd.  
b. Hanover, Germany, c.1848 son of Augustus G.; d. Syd. 9 Aug. 1904; m. c.1873 Syd. Dora Engel.

Worked as engr and electrician in Europe: invented safety bolt: to Dunedin, NZ, 1862: to Melb. for work in observatory: to NZ 1871: worked as electrical engr: in bus. Newcastle, NSW: to Syd. as estate agent, 1889: unsuccessful cand. for Marrickville LA elections 1894.

*Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 3 July 1894 supp. p.5 (port.); dr.

**GROSSMAN**, Janette Grace (1863-1924). Teacher, Syd.  
b. NZ? 1863 dau. of Mrs. E.C. G.; d. Syd. 5 June 1924; unkn.

Ed. NZ (MA): taught Christchurch, NZ, and Hawthorn, Vic.: asst at Syd. Girls' HSch. 1889: head W. Maitland Girls' HSch.: first princ. N. Syd. Girls' HSch., rtd Aug. 1923.

*SMH* 7 Jan. 1924 p.8 (port.).

**GROSSMAN**, Julius Theodore (1863-1928). Horticulturist, Mildura, Vic.  
b. Geelong, Vic., 1863 son of Robert G.; d. c.1 June 1928; m. 1889 Caroline Lemke.

Ed. Geelong: emp. estates of Solomon Levien, Gippsland: to NZ, then to Hob. and Melb.: settled Mildura Feb. 1888: supt of land preparation for Chaffey [ADB7] Bros. mbr Mildura Sh. Cncl from 1898: local Hosp. and Hort. Soc.: planted land on own account.

*Cyc. Vic.\** 3 p.276; *Observer* (Adel.) 2 June 1928 p.49; Vic. LA PP 1896 3 no.19 p.23, 1898 2 no.9 p.15.

**GROZIER**, William Dickson (1851-1944). Paper mill manager, Syd.

b. Linlithgow, Scot., 1851 son of Thomas Hamilton G.; d. Syd. 7 Feb. 1944; m. c.1879 Glasgow, Scot., Mary Lloyd.

Apprent. Lochiel Paper Mill, Linlithgow, Scot., 1861: foreman Clyde Mills 1873-79: managed other plants in Eng. and Scot. to 1896: taught trade in France: managed plants in India 1902-05, America to 1912: supt Cumberland Paper Mills Syd. 1913-16: to UK 1917-19 as munition worker: RTA.

*Newsp. News* (Syd.) 1 Nov. 1928 p.15; dr.

**GRUBB**, William Allan (1867-1914). Butcher, Syd.  
b. Dundee, Fifeshire, Scot., 1867 son of George G.; d. Syd. 25 Jan. 1914; m. 21 July 1897 Jessie McGregor Gray.

Arr. NSW c.1894: worked as butcher: est. W.A. Grubb & Co. George St, c.1900: racehorse owner and ctee mbr Tattersall's Club.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 28 Jan. 1914 p.28, 4 Feb. 1914 p.28 (port.); *SMH* 26 Jan. 1914 p.12; BR file; dr.

**GRUNDY**, Eustace Beardoe (1849-1938). Lawyer, Adel.

b. Manchester, Eng., 30 Dec. 1849 son of Frederick G.; d. Lond. 31 Dec. 1938; m. Lisa dau. of Sir R.D. Hanson [ADB4] (d.1930).

Ed. Cheltenham Coll.: art. in Manchester and Oxf.: called to Bar 1873: to Adel. 1874: took silk 1900: rtd Lond. 1923: pres. Law Soc. SA: chancellor diocese of Adel.: pres. Park Lands Preservation League, SA Lit. Soc. U.

*Aust. Law J.* (Syd.) 20 Jan. 1939 p.363; *WWA\** 1938; *Observer* (Adel.) 11 Oct. 1924 p.63; SA PP 1880 4 no.183 p.4, 92, 1885 3 no.39 p.9, 20.

**GRUT**, Leslie de Jersey (1893-1935). Businessman, Melb.  
b. 1893 son of Percival de Jersey G.; d. Melb. 9 Nov. 1935; m. unkn.

Ed. Melb. CEGS, Ballarat Sch. of Mines 1912-14: served AIF 1914-19, MC: to USA: joined export div. Gen. Motors, New York: asst to man. dir. Melb. 1927-32: consulting mining engr John May & Son sharebrokers Melb.

*Older* (Brisb.) 3 Nov. 1927 p.16; *Liber Melburniensis*\*; *Argus* 11 Nov. 1935 p.10.

**GUENETT**, Thomas Harbottle (1850-1902). Musician, Melb.

b. Lancs, Eng., 22 June 1850 son of Rev. J. Farnham G.; d. Melb. 10 Sept. 1902; m. 18 July 1874 Syd. El-lenn Geard.

Taught by Sir C. Halle: post-grad. study in Germany: to Melb. 1872: music examiner Vic. SSchs: a founder Mus. Assn Vic.: ch. organist: music critic for *Argus* Nov. 1889-Mar. 1901.

*Argus* 15 July 1893, 11 Sept. 1902 p.6; *A/sian* 15 July 1893 p.111, 16 Mar. 1901 p.596, 20 Sept. 1902 p.689 (port.), 715; *Table Talk* (Melb.) 25 Oct. 1889, 13 Oct. 1899 (port.), 18 Sept. 1902; *Catholic Press* (Syd.) 20 Sept. 1902 p.13; Sutherland\*; Brown & Stratton\*; Mennell\*.

**GUEST**, Thomas Bibby (1830-1908). Manufacturer (biscuits), Melb.

b. Chester, Eng., 15 Nov. 1830 son of William Sellar G.; d. Melb. 3 Apr. 1908; m. Jernima Campbell.

Arr. Syd. in *Salacia* 1852: to Melb.: formed Barnes, Guest & Co. biscuit manfrs (became T.B. Guest & Co. 1858): fr of William Campbell G. [q.v.].

*Age* 4 Apr. 1908; *Argus* 4 Apr. 1908; Sutherland\*; *A/sian* 11 Apr. 1908 p.914; BR file; dr.

**GUEST**, William Campbell (1864-1932). Lawyer and university teacher, Melb.

b. Melb. 14 Mar. 1864 son of Thomas Bibby G. [q.v.]; d. Melb. 14 Apr. 1932; m. Margaret Jane.

Ed. Melb. CEGS, Univ. Melb. (MA, LLB) and Lincoln's Inn Lond.: prac. in equity Melb.: hon. sec. Ctee of Counsel: lectr on property Univ. Melb. 14 Yrs: KC 1911: cmmnr of titles 1910-30: wrote *The Transfer of Land Act* 1895: chmn of dirs T.B. Guest & Co.

*WWA*\* 1927/8-1933/4; *Argus* 16 Apr. 1932 p.22.

**GUIHEN**, Denis (1878-1917). Trade unionist, Syd.

b. Kangaroo Valley, NSW, 1878 son of Patrick G.; d. Syd. 31 Oct. 1917; m. unkn.

Joined Newcastle Tramways 1900: transf. to Syd.: prominent Tramway Employees' U.: retrenched after tramway strike 1908: became asst sec. Trolley & Draymens' U.: delegate TLC and 8 hours ctee: sec. Hosp. & Asylum Employees' U. 1913: alderman Syd. City Cncl 1915: pres. TLC 1916.

*SMH* 1 Nov. 1917 p.8 (port.); *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 8 Nov. 1917 p.19; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 7 Nov. 1917 p.47.

**GUISE**, Reginald Edward (1850-1902). Settler, Brit. NG.

b. 2 June 1850 son of Francis Howard G.; d. Eng. 8 Nov. 1902; m. Rogena of Hula.

Cmmd in the Buffs: appeared in NG c.1883: deported by special cmmnr P.H. Scratchley [ADB6] but permitted to return: settled to planting but ret. Eng. during 1890s: grandfr of Sir John Guise first gov. gen. of PNG.

D. Wetherell *Reluctant mission* (Brisb. 1977); *Burke's peerage*\*

**GUILLAUX**, Maurice (1883-1917). Aviator, visitor.

b. Montoire-sur-Loire, France, 24 Jan. 1883; d. Villacoublay, France, 21 May 1917 (KIA).

Took flying licence 1912: arr. Syd. in *Orontes* 8 Apr. 1914: flew first Melb.-Syd. airmail: crashed Bleriot plane, later bought by R.G. Carey [q.v.]: ret. France: joined French Air Force.

*SMH* 23 May 1964 (port.); *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 23 July 1914 p.4; *Melb. Punch* 14 May 1911 p.838, 4 June 1914 p.968, 30 July 1914 p.180; *A/sian* 18 July 1914 p.154; *Aust. Mining Standard* (Melb.) 23 July 1914 p.79; *Argus* 1 June 1914 p.8, 4, 6, 9 June 1914; *Herald* 28 Oct. 1966 p.11.

**GULLICK**, William Applegate (c.1859-1922). Printer (govt), Syd.

b. c.1859; d. Syd. 27 Apr. 1922.

Followed fr into John Sands [ADB6] & Co.: ent. NSW Pub. Serv. as govt printer 1896: many hobbies incl. philately, coins, heraldry, photography.

*SMH* 29 Apr. 1922 p.12 (port.), 2 May 1922 p.10; *Observer* (Adel.) 6 May 1922 p.20; Qld LA V&P 1899 (ser.2) 1 p.542.

**GUM**, Theophilus (1860-1942). Religious reformer, Adel.

b. Nairne, SA, 11 June 1860 son of William G. (d.1871); d. Melb. 15 Aug. 1942.

Ed. Nairne SSch.: brought up as Wesleyan: farmer to 1880: after religious revelation abandoned farm Feb. 1891: began lecturing: lived at Gladstone and wrote first book: settled Adel. 1892: many publs to 1910: supporter of Henry George [ADB4] and ALP: speaker Yarra Bank Melb. 1906: to Syd. before 1910?

*Table Talk* (Melb.) 21 Nov. 1901; *Riverina Times* (Hay, NSW) 21 Oct. 1901; *Quiz* (Adel.) 30 Sept. 1904 p.4, 25 May 1906 p.4; *Biog. index S. Australians*\*

**GUMMOW**, Frank Moorhouse (1862-1946). Engineer, Syd.

b. Swan Hill, Vic., 14 May 1862 son of Benjamin G.; d. Syd. 3 June 1946; m. 28 Dec. 1885 Echuca, Vic., Nance Stratton.

Ed. Univ. Melb. (BCE 1883): probably worked on Pub. Works Dept contracts NSW: formed Carter, Gummow & Co. bldg contractors: made reputation for pioneer work in reinforced concrete 1895-1900: co. became Gummow, Forrest & Co. 1898.

BR file; dr.

**GUN**, Lance Townsend (1903-1958). Lawyer and sportsman, Adel.

b. 1903; d. Adel. 25 May 1958; m. unkn.

Ed. St Peter's Coll.: founded law firm Gun & Gun 1927, later Gun & Davey: played Sheffield Shield cricket for SA and League football for N. Adel. 1924-25.

*Advertiser* 26 May 1958 (port.).

**GUNN**, Alexander (1847-1908). Engineer and inventor, Melb.

b. Coatbridge, Lanarkshire, Scot., 20 Apr. 1847; d. Melb. 10 May 1908; m. (1) unkn; (2) Eliza.

Arr. Vic. with family May 1854: brought up Geelong and Ballarat: apprent. to engr Ballarat: emp. Langlands' [ADB2] Foundry Melb. 1869-81; est. own bus.: enthusiastic Rechabite: founded magic lantern mission, developed improvements in apparatus, went into cinema projection extensively.

*Scientific Aust.* (Melb.) 20 Sept. 1900 p.8 (port.); *Rechabite* (Melb.) 15 June 1908 p.410 (port.).

**GUNN**, John (1870-1909). Theatre manager, Syd. b. 1870 son of John G.; d. Syd. 20 Oct. 1909.

Arr. Aust. 1890 with John L. Toole's Co.: became stage mangr for D'Oyley Carte Lond.: producer for W.S. Gilbert Lond. and New York: stage mangr for George Edwardes in Asian tour of comic opera: joined (Sir Rupert) Clarke [ADB8] and Clyde Meynell [q.v.] in Melb.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 8 July 1908 p.23 (port.), 27 Oct. 1909 p.51 (port.); *A/sian* 23 Oct. 1909 p.1063.

**GUNN**, John Alexander (1896-1975). Psychologist and university teacher, Melb.

b. Liverpool, Eng., 2 Apr. 1896 son of James G.; d. 29 May 1975; m. Dec. 1922 Margaret Lynn.

Ed. Dulton Sch. and Univs Liverpool, Lond., Paris (MA, BSc, PhD): lectr social philosophy Univ. Melb. 1923-28, psychology 1933: dir. of extension 1923-39 (rttd.).

*WWA\** 1935-44; *Bull.* (Syd.) 28 Aug. 1929 p.48 (port.); *Univ. Melb. Calendar* 1981; *Aust. J. Adult Educ.* (Adel.) Nov. 1975 p.116; *Melb. Punch* 3 May 1923 p.13; BR file.

**GUNN**, William (1853-1935). Missionary, Syd. b. Helmsdale, Scot., 1853; d. Syd. 9 June 1935; m. Margaret (d. before 1935).

Ed. Caithness, Scot.: became teacher: studied med. privately (LRCP, LRCS Edinb.): ord. United Free Ch. of Scot.: med. missionary to Futuna, New Hebrides 1882-1917: edit. *New Hebrides Mag.*: wrote two books: rtd Syd. and worked for Presb. Ch.

*SMH* 10 June 1935 p.8; *Pac. Is. Monthly* June 1935 p.60.

**GUNSON**, Daniel (1847-1915). Clergyman, Gippsland, Vic.

b. Calderbridge, Cumberland, Eng., 12 Aug. 1847 son of William G.; d. Bunyip, Vic., Oct. 1915; m. (1) 12 Jan. 1872 Charlotte Shand; (2) 29 Sept. 1882 Hastings, Vic., Sarah Nelson.

Arr. NZ in *Tornado* 1859: farmed in Thames dist.: arr. Melb. in *Hero* 1872: famed Mornington Peninsula: converted during religious revival 1876: first Meth. home missionary to Western Port dist.: rsd over ministerial status 1886: became Cong. Bruthen: called to Maryborough 1887: served Geelong 1907-14: rtd to sons' farm at Bunyip: fr of George Henry G. [q.v.].

N. Gunson *Daniel Gunson* (1983).

**GUNSON**, George Henry (1886-1972). Clergyman, Melb.

b. Bruthen, Vic., 3 Dec. 1886 son of Daniel G. [q.v.]; d. Melb. 28 Aug. 1972; m. 3 Dec. 1913 Nellie May.

Ed. Queen's Coll. Maryborough, Vic., Univ. Melb.

and Cong. Coll. Vic.: spent early ministry in country: supt of Vic. home missions 1922-24: pastores Brunswic, E. St Kilda: minister Collins St Independent Ch. 1925: served Black St Brighton 30 yrs: lectr in pastoral theology: twice chmn Cong. U.: attended Faith & Order Cmmn Lund, Sweden: broadcast sermons.

N. Gunson *Daniel Gunson* (1983).

**GUNST**, Johan Werner (1825-1894). Medical practitioner, Melb.

b. Amsterdam, Holland, 31 May 1825; d. Syd. 19 Apr. 1894; m. unkn.

Studied Leyden: mbr German Nat. Assembly, Frankfurt, 1848: arr. Syd. 5 May 1852 in *San Francisco*: est. allopathic prac.: became govt analyst: joined Girard & Beratt exp. to New Caledonia 1854, sole survivor: prac. Noumea: ret. to prac. Grafton, NSW: to Melb.: left for Europe 1862: handled cholera epidemic, Mauritius: to Madagascar as colonisation agent: to Europe 1863: legion d'honneur: ret. Melb., homeopathic prac.

P.J. Phillips *Kill or cure* (Adel. 1978) p.61 (port.); *Sutherland\**; *Mennell\**; *Humphreys\**; *Aust. Med. J.* 1894 p.256.

**GUNTHER**, Cyril Maynard (1879-1932). Businessman, Syd.

b. 1879 son of William James G. [ADB4] and grandson of James G. [q.v.]; d. Syd. 17 Nov. 1932.

Ed. King's Sch. Parramatta: joined CSR aged 16: served Syd. Brisb., Adel. and Fiji: mangr Condon Mill, Tweed R.: gen. mangr W. Cameron & Co. from 1917: lay canon St Andrew's Cath.: mbr Ch. Property Trust: chmn joint ctee for Tariff Review.

*SMH* 18 Nov. 1932 p.10 (port.); *King's Sch. register\**.

**GUNTHER**, James (1806-1879). Clergyman, Mudgee, NSW.

b. Oberschwandorf, nr Stuttgart, Germany, 1806; d. Syd. 20 Dec. 1879; m. 1836.

Ed. Univ. Basle Switzerland: to missionary coll., Islington, Eng.: ord. C. of E. 1836: arr. NSW 1837: served Liverpool, then Wellington: became missionary to Aborigines: learned Macquarie R. language, publ. grammar and vocabulary: rector Mudgee 1841-83 (rttd.): fr of William James G. [ADB4]: grandfr of Cyril Maynard G. [q.v.].

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 3 Jan. 1880 p.17 (port.), 16 Feb. 1889; D.I. McDonald *They came to a valley* (Wellington, NSW 1968).

**GURNER**, Edmund Robert (1872-1927). Vigneron, SA.

b. Adel. 1872; d. Syd. 13 July 1927 (on bus. visit).

Mbr SA Vinegrower's Assn, Fed. Viticultural Cncl, wine ctee SA Roy. Agric. & Hort. Soc.: man. dir. Reynella Vineyards SA.

*SMH* 15 July 1927 p.16; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 21 July 1927 p.49; *Observer* (Adel.) 16 July 1927 p.36, 23 July 1927 p.40; *A/sian* 16 July 1927 p.176.

**GURNER**, Walter (1869-1937). Stockbroker, Adel.

b. Riverton, SA, 7 July 1869 son of George G.; d. Adel. 2 Nov. 1937; m. Hannah Maria (d.1931).

Ed. Prince Alfred Coll. Adel.: clerk with H. Jarbaum & Co. sharebrokers: part/ship with Henry Mills Rischbieth [q.v.] 1920, later Gurner & McArthur: mbr Adel. stock exchange 1906, v. pres. 11 yrs, pres. 1930.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 13 Feb. 1930 p.46, 50 (port.); *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**GURNEY**, Ida see CHARLES, Ida.

**GURNEY**, Louisa Jane (1852-1937). Headmistress, Syd.  
b. Lond. 1 Nov. 1852 dau. of Thomas William Henry G.; d. Bowral, NSW, 18 Apr. 1937; unm.

Arr. Syd 1878: with Augustine Soubeiran [ADB12] founded Kambala Sch. Rose Bay 1887: rtd 1914: sister of Theodore Thomas G. [ADB4].

F. Hawthorne *Kambala* (Syd.1972) (port.).

**GURNEY**, William Butler (1882-1939). Entomologist, Syd.  
b. Syd. 2 May 1882 son of Henry G.; d. Syd. 21 Sept. 1939, m. 1914 Ida Winifred Badham.

Ed. Univ. Syd. (BSc): asst to W.W. Froggatt [ADB8] in NSW Dept of Agric. 1900: govt entomologist 1923: rep. NSW at Internat. Conf. of Economic Entomology, Cornell, USA, 1928: visited India and Africa 1935 collecting parasites.

*WWA*\* 1938; *Aust. J. Sc.* (Syd.) 1939 2 p.50; Musgrave\*.

**GURR**, Thomas Frederick (c.1867-1935). Ship chandler, Launceston, Tas.  
b. Launceston, c.1867 son of William G.; d. Launceston 10 Mar. 1935; m. Marion Elizabeth Pearce.

Mbr William Gurr & Sons ship chandlers, engrs & shipsmiths: treas. and pres. Launceston Homeopathic Hosp.: mbr Independent (later Cong.) Ch.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 14 Mar. 1935; *Examiner* 12 Mar. 1935 p.6, 13 Mar. 1935 p.6.

**GURR**, Thomas Stuart (1877-1960). Newspaper manager, Syd.  
b. Bombay, India, 19 Sept. 1877 son of G.J. Lamont G.; d. Syd. Dec. 1960; m. 3 Jan. 1903 Anne Elizabeth Johnson.

Ed. Cath. Sch. Bombay: ship's engr Brit. India SN Co.: to NZ 1902: began writing: joined *Herald and Auckland Weekly News* in advertising: advertising mangr *Herald & Weekly Times* (Melb.) 1916-19: gen. mangr *Sunday Times* Syd. 1919-22: dir. Motor Press of Aust. 1922-24: gen. mangr *Labor Daily* 1924-27: sec. NSW Newsp. Props Assn 1927, Audit Bureau of Circulation 1934-56 (rttd).

*WWA*\* 1935-59; *SMH* 12 Dec. 1960 p.10; *Newsp. News* (Syd.) 1 July 1929 p.13, 1 Dec. 1956 (port.); ML MSS 1640.

**GUTHRIE**, George Duncan (1828-1910). Potter, Bendigo, Vic.  
b. Johnstone, nr Paisley, Scot., 16 May 1828; d. 1910.

Apprent. to uncle, Glasgow potter: arr. Syd. 1850 in Washington: worked at trade: produce dealer 1852-58: to Sandhurst (Bendigo), Vic., and est. Bendigo Pottery.

*Cyc. Vic.\** 2 p.363; *Vic. LA V&P* 1902/3 2 no.31 p.722: W.B. Kimberly *Bendigo and vicinity* (Melb. 1895) p.64; P.A. Scholes *Bendigo Pottery* (Kilmore, Vic., 1979).

**GUTTERIDGE**, Matthew Wilkins (1859-1926). Medical practitioner, Melb.  
b. Eng. 1859; d. Melb. 21 Sept. 1926; m. unkn.

Ed. Univ. Edinb. (MB,ChB), M/sex Hosp. Lond. (MRCS): prac. Launceston, Tas., 1886-1900: MO Tas. Mil. Forces, rtd as lieut-col.: attached to Homeopathic Hosp. Melb. 1900-25: fr of Mary Valentine G. [q.v.].

*A/Asian* 25 Sept. 1926 p.856; *Argus* 22 Sept. 1926 p.29.

**GUTTERIDGE**, Mary Valentine (c.1887-1962). Kindergarten worker, Melb.  
b. Launceston, Tas., c.1887 dau. of Matthew Wilkins G. [q.v.]; d. Brisb. 15 June 1962; unm.

Princ. Kindergarten Training Coll. Melb. 1922-35: studied Columbia Univ. USA during leave of absence (BSc): pioneer work in nursery sch.: with Vera Scantlebury Brown [ADB11] est. holiday home for underprivileged children 1927: ret. Columbia Univ. 1937 (PhD): apptd chmn dept early childhood educ. Merrill-Palmer Sch. Detroit: rtd Brisb. 1952.

*Age* 18 June 1962; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 29 Apr. 1948 p.7; *C. Mail* 18 June 1962 p.16; dr.

# H

**HAACKE**, J.W. (1855-1885+). Scientist, visitor.  
b. Germany 1855; d. unkn; m. 27 Feb. 1883 Adel.  
Emily Bertha von Bertoch.

First asst Zool. Inst., Univ. Jena: later at Univ. Kiel:  
to NZ: worked at Otago Museum and Canterbury  
Museum, Christchurch: to Adel. as curator SA  
Museum 1882, dir. 1883-84: rsd after trouble with  
trustees: mbr Everill [q.v.] Exp. to NG 1885: ret. NZ:  
later dir. Zool. Gardens Frankfurt, Germany.

*A/sian* 14 Nov. 1885 supp. p.1; *Observer* (Adel.) 3  
Mar. 1883 p.24; H.M. Hale *First 100 yrs SA Museum*  
1856-1956 (Adel. 1956) p.42.

**HABIB**, Michael (c.1866-1929). Publican, Eyre  
Peninsula, SA.  
b. Mt Lebanon, Syria, c.1866; d. Adel. 12 July 1929;  
m. unkn.

Arr. SA c.1892: clothing manfr in part/ship with  
bro: later farmer Eyre Peninsula: controlled hotels at  
Tumby Bay, Port Neil, Truro and Thorndon Park:  
racehorse owner.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 18 July 1929 p.32 (port.).

**HACK**, Clement Alfred (1877-1930). Patent attorney, Melb.  
b. Adel. 17 Mar. 1877 son of Theodore H., grandson  
of John Barton H. [ADB1]; d. Melb. 8 June 1930; m.  
1910 Clara Greig.

Ed. Prince Alfred Coll. and SA Sch. of Mines (dip.  
1898): joined F.H. Snow, patent attorney, and  
qualified to prac.: prac. Melb. 1904: fellow Inst. of  
Patent Attorneys, pres. 1925-26: chf pres. ANA 1918,  
chmn. metrop. ctee 1911-13: mbr Vic. govt ctees on  
rail unification and metrop. milk distibution: mbr  
Roy. Brighton Yacht Club.

WWA(IPS)\* 1935.

**HACKER**, John Walter (1851-1930). Railway official and soldier, Melb.  
b. Eng. 1 Nov. 1851; d. Melb. 3 Nov. 1930; m.  
(widowed).

Ed. Grosvenor House Sch. Clifton, Gloucs: arr. Melb.  
in Lincolnshire 10 June 1865: joined rlwy serv., became  
succ-ass't: joined Field Arty Sept. 1869, major  
Jan. 1894, dep. asst quarter master gen., heut-col.  
1895, CO Rlwy Volrs.

*Cyc.Vic.\** 1 p.266 (port.); Vic. LA V&P no.34 p.30;  
*Argus* 5 Nov. 1930 p.8.

**HACKETT**, Charles Prendergast (1819-1889).  
Judge, Melb.  
b. Dublin, Irel., 1819 son of Charles P.; d. Lond. 5  
Feb. 1889; m. Miss Guinness.

Ed. Trinity Coll. Dublin (BA 1840): called to Irish  
Bar 1842: to India c.1850: to Vic. 1854: police  
magistr. Castlemaine: to Melb. Dist Crt 1856, then to  
City Crt: County Crt judge 1868-82 (rtd).

*Argus* 28 Nov. 1854; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 16 Feb. 1889; J.L.  
Forde *Story of Bar of Vic.* (Melb. 1913); R. Carboni  
*Eureka stockade* (Melb. 1963); Vic. LA 1859/60 2  
no.D51 p.25, 1860/1 2 no.D22 p.4, 1862/3 2 no.D34  
p.80, 1867 2 no.D18 p.14, 1868 1 p.55, 61; Vic. LC  
V&P 1854/5 2 no.A76 p.78, 102; Burtchaell &  
Sadleir\*.

**HACKETT**, Walter Champion (1864-1938).  
Botanist, Adel.  
b. Norwood, SA, 29 Feb. 1864 son of Walter H.; d.  
Adel. 25 May 1938; m. (1) Nellie Ferguson Robin; (2)  
1934 Ann May Evans.

Ed. St Peter's Coll.: ent. fr's nursery bus. 1880, later  
dir.: sec. SA Hort. & Floricultural Soc. 35 yrs: mbr  
RSSA: pres. Aust. Soc. of Nurserymen: mbr SA  
Fauna & Flora Protection Ctee and Vic. Field  
Naturalist's Club: bibliophile.

Aust. botanists\*; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**HACKFATH**, William Henry (1879-1983). Rifle  
shot, WA.  
b. 1879; d. Hollywood, USA?, 16 Aug. 1983; m. K.

Served AIF France, major, DCM for gallantry Pas-  
chendaele: was model for Digger memorial statue  
Kalgoorlie: only Australian to qualify for King's  
civilian and army rifle shooting awards: pres. WA  
Rifle Assn, WA rep. Nat. Rifle Assn of Aust.

W. Aust. 18 Aug. 1983 p.39.

**HADDEN**, Alfred (1888-1967). Clergyman, Brisb.  
b. Ulster, Irel., 1888; d. Brisb. 22 Aug. 1967; unm.

Presb. minister at Ballymena, Irel., and Colorado,  
USA: to Qld 1923: incumbent Allora-Clifton parish  
to 1958: State moderator 1940.

C. Mail 23 Aug. 1967 p.3.

**HADDIN**, John Stanley (c.1895-1967). Factory  
manager, Syd.

b. Albion Park, NSW c.1895 son of James Fleming  
H.; d. 6 Aug. 1967; m. c.1920 Tamworth, NSW,  
Stella Hilditch Mayne.

Ed. country sch.: joined NSW Rlwy Dept aged 15:  
joined Dairy Farmers' Co-op. Milk Co. aged 17:  
served in King Edward's Horse 1915-18: mangr Cam-  
den Vale Mill Co. 1921: joint gen. mangr Dairy  
Farmers Co. 1929: active in milk politics: mangr  
Camden Park Estate Pty Ltd 1932-47: chmn  
Horlicks Ltd: rtd 1965.

SMH 6 Aug. 1965; *Living Earth* (Syd.) Sept.-Dec.  
1967 p.68; dr.

**HADLEY**, Charles William (1875-1960).  
Educator, Perth.  
b. NSW 1875 son of George Joseph H.; d. Perth 26  
Aug. 1960; m. unkn.

Joined NSW Educ. Dept as pupil teacher at Orange  
1890: to WA 1900: headmaster Coolgardie, Boulder,  
Beaconsfield, Perth Boys: inspr Goldfields Dist 1912,  
snn inspr 1928: dir. of educ. c.1932-39 (rtd): acting  
head Hale [ADB4] Sch. Perth 1941-45.

W. Aust. 29 Aug. 1960.

**HAGEN**, Conrad Von see VON HAGEN, Conrad.

**HAIG**, William (1823-1893). Medical practitioner,  
Melb.  
b. 1823 son of Robert H.; d. Melb. 28 June 1893; m.  
Louisa Jane.

Surgeon supt on emigrant ship: arr. Melb. 1853: prac.  
Emerald Hill 24 yrs: hon. physician Alfred Hosp.:  
magstr and health offr Emerald Hill: surgeon major  
Vic. Arty: pres. Med. Soc. Vic. 1885.

*A/stan* 23 Sept. 1893 p.442; *Illus. Aust. News* (Melb.) 1 Aug. 1893; *MJA* 1893 p.362, 1950 1 p.593.

**HAIGH**, Thomas (1875-1927). Organist, Syd.  
b. Wakefield, Yorks, Eng., 1875; d. Syd. 15 Aug. 1927; m. unkn.

Ed. Wakefield Grammar Sch.: sub-organist Wakefield Cath. 1890: assoc. Roy. Coll. Organists 1893, fellow 1895: studied Roy. Coll. Music and at Durham (grad. 1897): worked S. Kensington and Ramsgate: composed: visited Aust. as examiner for Assoc. Bds: app'td organist St Andrew's Cath. Syd. Apr. 1927.

*SMH* 16 Aug. 1927 p.12 (port.).

**HAILES**, Nathaniel (1802-1879). Journalist and public servant, Adel.  
b. Lond. 1802; d. Adel. 24 July 1879; m. Eliza Rutt.

App'td supt emigrants on *Buckinghamshire*: arr. SA 1839: auctnr: contrib. to press as 'Timothy Short': started *Adel. Free Press*: rtd 1842: sec. to govt res. Port Lincoln: sec. SA Inst. Libr.: emp. Labour Prison Dry Creek: city cnclr 1841-42: writer and poet, wrote 'Personal Recollections of a Septuagenarian' series for *Register* 1877-78.

*Register* (Adel.) 25 July 1879 p.5; Miller & Macartney\*; *Biog. index S. Australians*².

**HAILPEIRIN**, David (c.1815-1860). Medical practitioner, Vic.  
b. Poland c.1815 son of Hyme H.; d. Inglewood, Vic., 20 July 1860 (after buggy accident); m. Melb. 1855.

Brilliant Hebrew student: to Palestine, became Zionist propagandist: to Lond., became fortune teller: arr. Aust. with wife of butcher c.1856: registered as chemist 3 Mar. 1860, prac. Eaglehawk.

P.J. Phillips *Kill or cure* (Adel. 1978) p.13; dr.

**HAIN**, John (c.1864-1929). Pastoralist, NSW.  
b. Cooma, NSW, c.1864 son of Joseph H.; d. Syd. 13 Aug. 1929; m. c.1887 Goulburn, NSW, Eleanor Sands.

Worked for Harrison, Jones & Devlin as mangr stock and property dept Syd.: bought stns at Warren and Coonamble: managing part. Bindago, Roma, Qld; part. Hain & Seearight stock & property sales 1906-19.

*SMH* 19 Aug. 1929 p.8; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Sept. 1929 p.848 (port.); dr.

**HAINSWORTH**, Thomas (1832-1896). Miner and teacher, Tas.  
b. Derham, Yorks, Eng., 24 May 1832; d. Tarleton, nr Latrobe, Tas., 16 Jan. 1896; m. Mary Jane Battye.

Emp. in coal mine as child: attended evening sch.: arr. Tas. 1854: helped develop mine for Dom Coal Co., mangr 12 mths: studied geology: became sch. teacher: opened sch. Wenvoe c.1858: librn Torquay and Formby: master Table Cape sch. 1861, Latrobe sch. c.1868: rtd 1880: helped develop Russell Colliery. *Examiner* 17 Jan. 1896 p.5; *Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 17 Nov. 1877 p.2 and 14, 25 Jan. 1896 p.29.

**HAIR**, Robert Lees (1860-1935). Stockbroker, Kalgoorlie, WA.  
b. Gippsland, Vic., 1860 son of Robert H.; d. 1935; m. Vic. Emma Rosamund Biggs.

Ed. Alberton, Vic.: to Melb. 1879: comm. traveller for Robertson & Moffatt: opened estate agency: to Coolgardie June 1893, then to Kalgoorlie: prospected: sold Star of East and Morning Star mines: auctnr then part. with G.M. Matheson in stockbroking: founded Kalgoorlie Stock Exchange: v. pres. Kalgoorlie Racing Club.

Kimberly\* p.147 (port.); dr.

**HAISER**, George (c.1830-1914). Oyster merchant, Nowra, NSW.  
b. c.1830; d. Greenwell Point, NSW, 1914; m. unkn.

Left home aged 14: lived N. and S. America: arr. NSW 1854: settled Batemans Bay but failed in bus.: settled Jervis Bay and collected oysters, built up extensive trade: mbr State Fisheries Bd and Rosebery Park Aborigines Bd.

*Shoalhaven Chronograph* June 1973 (roneoed ts held BR file); NSW LA V&P 1876/7 5 p.969.

**HALCRO**, Hugh see **WARDLAW**, Katherine Anne.

**HALDANE**, Adam Cuppage (1841-1908). Magistrate, Qld.

b. Devonport, Devon, Eng., 28 June 1841 son of Alexander H.; d. Syd. 22 Jan. 1908; m. c.1899 Ravenswood, Old, Henrietta Minmi Tepper.

Ed. Devonport HSch.: arr. Rockhampton Nov. 1862: o/landed to Gulf of Carpentaria: storekeeper Cape R. goldfield 1868: asst mining regstr Charters Towers Sept. 1878, regstr Aug. 1884: police magistr. Georgetown June 1887: actg warden Charters Towers Feb. 1888: warden Georgetown Oct. 1888, Herberton Jan. 1896: police magistr. Gympie 1907.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 28 Jan. 1899 p.32; Qld LA V&P 1883/4 p.1547, 1885 3 p.36, 1888 3 p.509, 1897 3 p.1049, 1897 4 p.319; dr.

**HALES**, Frederick Clifford Greenwood (c.1854-1933). Printer, Adel.  
b. c.1854 son of Frederick Greenwood H.; d. Kent Town, SA, 19 July 1933.

Introduced first linotype machine in SA: Norwood cnclr 1903-09: interested in St Peters Model Parl.: collected gem stones, sold 2 diamonds found Echunga to SA Dept of Mines: bro. of Alfred Arthur Greenwood H. [ADB9].

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 10 Aug. 1933 p.50; *Biog. index S. Australians*\*.

**HALES**, Lizzie Anne see **GREENWOOD**, Lizzie Anne.

**HALES-SMITH**, Millicent Mabel see **JOHNSTON**, Millicent Mabel.

**HALFORD**, George Dowglass (1865-1948). Bishop, Rockhampton, Qld.

b. Lond. 9 June 1865 son of Edward H.; d. Brisb. 27 Aug. 1948; unm.

Ed. Felstead and Keble Coll. Oxf. (BA 1888, MA 1893): ord. C. of E. 1891: served Jarrow: head Bush Brotherhood of St Andrew 1899-1907: archdeacon of Rockhampton 1902-07, bishop 1909-20: mbr Order of Witness 1921-35.

J.W. Tomlin *Halford's Challenge*; *Aust. Bush*

**Leaves** (Pulborough, Eng.) Mar. 1943; *WWA\** 1922-47; K. Rayner 'Hist. of C. of E. in Qld' (PhD thesis Univ. Qld 1963); *WWW\** 1941-50.

**HALL**, Arthur Caplen (1866-1935). Surveyor, Devonport, Tas.  
b. Pinkie, nr Launceston, Tas., 30 July 1866 son of Richard H.; d. Devonport 24 Aug. 1935; m. Laura Beatrice Page.

Reared Leith: ed. Don Sch. and Christ Coll.: trained Lands and Survey Off.: joined mining ventures W. coast: at Mt Lyell to 1888 then Devonport to 1935 (except 1928-30 in WA): mbr Surveyors Inst.

*Examiner* 26 Aug 1935; *Advocate* (Burnie, Tas.) 26 Aug. 1935 p.2; *Mercury* 26 Aug. 1935 p.9.

**HALL**, Edith Mary, née Giblin (1868-1953). Writer and community worker, Tas.  
b. Hob. 13 July 1868 dau. of W.R. Giblin [ADB4]; d. 31 Aug. 1953; m. 17 Sept. 1908 Hob. Robert H. [ADB9].

Ed. Ladies Coll. Hob.: mbr Child Welfare Assn, Women's Lit. Club, Queen Mary Social Club: pres. Dist Nurses' Assn: delegate to Nat. Cncl of Women and to Geneva 1927.

*Principal women of the Empire\**.

**HALL**, Edward Laret (1864-1947). Magistrate, Launceston, Tas.  
b. Hob. 24 Oct. 1864 son of Charles I. H.; d. 29 Dec. 1947; m. (1) 1891 Kate Ethel Lovett; (2) 1 Oct. 1908 Catherine Mary Walch; (3) Jessie Stewart Williams.

To NZ with fr, ret. 1877: ed. Hutchins Sch.: assoc. of Arts 1882: art. to bro. C.J. H., later part.: stipendiary magistr. Franklin 1892-93, Zeehan 1893-1901, Launceston 1902-24: actg puisne judge 1925, later actg judge: CMG 1939.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 10 Oct. 1928; *Examiner* 8 June 1939 p.7; 31 Dec. 1947 p.2; *Leask\**; *Cyc. Tas.*\* p.553 (port.); *Mercury* 31 Dec. 1947 p.5.

**HALL**, Ernest Thomas (1871-1954). Public servant, Melb. and Canb.  
b. Geelong, Vic., 27 Feb. 1871 son of William Crampton H.; d. Elwood, Vic., 11 Mar. 1954; m. 15 Feb. 1905 Syd. Annie Jean Black.

Jnr clerk Vic. Customs Dept 1888, shorthand writer: to Cw. Dept Trade and Customs 1901, chf clerk 1907, inspr 1908, Aust. customs rep. New York 1916-20, collector of customs SA 1921 and Vic. 1923, asst comptroller-gen. 1924: directed transfer of dept to Canb. 1927: comptroller-gen 1928: CBE 1929: rtd 1934.

*SMH, Canb. Times* 16 Nov. 1933; BR file.

**HALL**, Henry (c.1802-1880). Farmer, Canb.  
b. Loughborough, Leics, Eng., c.1802 son of John H.; d. Yass, NSW, 5 Oct. 1880; m. c.1836 Syd. Mary Fisher (d.1876).

Arr. Syd. 1823: worked for Aust. Agric. Co., supt of stud 1830-34: farmed Lake Bathurst, NSW, 1834: bought property nr Limestone Plains: leased the Mulloon across Murrumbidgee R.: village of Hall named after him: sold out, rtd 1873.

W. Davis Wright *Canberra* (Syd. 1977) p.13; J. Gale *Canberra* (Queanbeyan, NSW, 1927); S. Shumack *Autobiography* (Canb. 1977); dr.

**HALL**, Henry Fraser (1861-1929). Surveyor, Syd.  
b. Manning R.?, NSW, 1861 son of John H.; d. Syd. 3 Sept. 1929; m. (widowed 1927).

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch: worked on fr's farm: joined NSW Lands Dept: surveyor Broken Hill, Tamworth, Kempsey, Forbes, Tamworth and Syd.: surveyor-gen. 1924-26 (rtd).

*SMH* 4 Sept. 1929 p.16 (port.); *Ind. Aust. and Mining Standard* (Melb.) 12 Sept. 1929 p.211.

**HALL**, Hessell Duncan (1891-1976). Historian, expatriate.

b. Glen Innes, NSW, 8 Mar. 1891 son of William Hessell H. [q.v.]; d. Bethesda, Maryland, USA, 8 July 1976; m. 10 Sept. 1943 Jenny Waelder.

Ed. Syd. Boys' HSch., Univ. Syd (MA), Balliol Coll. Oxf. (B. Litt.); tutorial class lectr Oxf. and Syd. 1917-25: mbr Aust. Round Table: mbr League of Nations secretariat 1927-39, Brit. Raw Materials Mission, Washington, 1942-46: numerous publs.

*WWA\** 1935-74; L. Foster *High hopes\**; Papers NLA.

**HALL**, James Boyne (1851-1915). Public servant, Brisb.

b. Stirlingshire, Scot., July 1851; d. Brisb. Aug. 1915.

Arr. Brisb. 1856: ed. Normal Sch. and Dr Bigge's Coll.: emp. Qld Educ. Off. 1865-1884: apptd official trustee in insolvency Jan. 1885: curator of intestacy and insanity 1893: under-sec. justice Nov. 1905.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 25 Aug. 1915 p.45.

**HALL**, James Wesley (1840-1901). Mine manager, Mt Morgan, Qld.

b. Kingston, Herefordshire, Eng., 1840; d. Melb. 7 Jan. 1901; m. (1) unkn; (2) Margaret Kate Lilian (his sister-in-law).

Arr. Aust. c.1860: ed. Univ. Syd.: with bro. Thomas Skarratt H. [q.v.] mbr syndicate which purchased Mt Morgan mine: apptd mangr: inventd dry chlorination process: held shares in mining properties New Eng. dist: dir. Goldsborough Mort [ADB4,5] & Co.: mbr Qld Colonists' Assn: supported many charities.

*A/sian* 12 Jan. 1901 p.92, 9 Feb. 1901 p.328; *Bull. (Syd.)* 9 Feb. 1901 p.12, 16 Feb. 1901 p.12, 16 Feb. 1901 p.30; *Age* 10 Jan. 901 p.4.

**HALL**, John Frederick (1872-1928). Engineer (mining) and colliery manager, Qld.

b. Bolton, Lancashire, Eng., 6 June 1872 son of Elias H.; d. Brisb. 2 June 1928; m. unkn.

Ed. Bolton and Engrg Sch. Newcastle, NSW: began mining career Bundamba, Qld, 1889: emp. Newcastle Mines 1900-05: est. Halls Ltd coal mines Rosewood, Qld, 1905: gen. mangr Newcastle Coal Ltd and Tornanlea Colliery Co. Ltd: mbr Rosewood Sh. Cncl: v. pres. Qld Proprietors' Cncl.

*WWA(IPS)\** 1922-27; Inst. Engrs Aust. *Trans* 1928 p.272.

**HALL**, Melmoth (1811-1885). Sugar planter, Syd.  
b. Horringer, Suffolk, Eng., 26 Apr. 1811 son of Charles Hill H.; d. Syd. 4 Oct. 1885; m. 1854 Melb. Jane Evans.

Planter of indigo and sugar in India: arr. Vic. late 1850s: emp. Treasury: wrote letters to newsps advocating sugar cultivation: joined CSR Co.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 10 Oct. 1885 p.767, 771; *Vic. LA V&P* 1858/9 p.119; dr.

**HALL**, Richard T. (c.1821-1894). Public servant and benefactor, NSW.  
*b.* Lond. c.1821 son of Richard Collier H.; *d.* Syd. 16 Aug. 1894; *m.* c.1856 Syd. Elizabeth Milson.

Arr. Syd. in *Waterloo* 1853: consumptive, made remarkable recovery: joined NSW Pub. Serv.: became chf inspr of accounts Auditor-Gen's Dept: made fortune from investments: left estate for establishment invalid home for 'cultured, respectable and moral' consumptives: Oberlin Sanatorium, Blue Mts, opened 1901.

*Sun-Herald* S?Sd.) 27 Aug. 1961; dr.

**HALL**, Teepoo (1860-1905+). Masseur, Melb.  
*b.* Mysore, India, 1860; *d.* unkn.

Ed. Bangalore Coll., passed exam for subordinate med. serv.: became dispenser and hosp. asst: to Melb. 1889: est. prac. as masseur: popular with med. profession.

*Cyc. Vic.\** 2 p.222 (port.); *Weekly Times* (Melb.) 30 Sept. 1905.

**HALL**, Thomas (1845-1926). Railway official, Syd.  
*b.* Lancashire, Eng., 1845 son of John H.; *d.* Syd. 21 May 1926.

Ed. Newton Grammer Sch.: joined Lond. & NW Rlwy Co., supt S. Liverpool 1887: became gen. mangr Argentine Great Western Rlwy: arr. Syd. 1890: acct NSW Rlwy Dept 1890-1912 (rtd).

*SMH* 24 May 1926 p.12; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 26 Oct. 1910 p.29; *NSW Rlwy & Tramway Mag.* (Syd.) 1 Dec. 1920 p.759; *NSW LA V&P* 1892/3 5 p.553 (214); *Vic. LA V&P* 1901 1 no.D3 p.81.

**HALL**, Thomas Armstrong (1857-1922). Pastoralist and engineer, Warwick, Qld.  
*b.* Magheracross, Fermanagh, Irel., 26 Apr. 1857 son of Thomas H.; *d.* Giru, Qld., 22 June 1922; *m.* 1878 Swan Creek, Qld, Margaret Cunningham.

Arr. Warwick 1865: took up past. property: worked N. Qld sugar dists during crushing season as engr.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 1 July 1922 p.10; dr.

**HALL**, Thomas Skarratt (1837-1903). Bank manager and mining investor, Qld.  
*b.* Eng.? 1837; *d.* Lond. 14 June 1903; *m.* unkn.

Emp. Aust. Joint Stock Bank 1863-87, Goulburn br. 1870s, Rockhampton, Qld, br. many yrs: mbr Mt Morgan mine syndicate with bro. James Wesley H. [q.v.]: all-round cricketer, played in 'World' team against Aust. 1863: ctee mbr Rockhampton JC.

*Argus* 6 July 1903 p.5; *A/sian* 27 June 1903 p.1435, 11 July 1903 p.104.

**HALL**, William Henry (1847-1928). Teacher and soldier, Vic.  
*b.* Lond. 30 Nov. 1847; *d.* Melb. 17 Feb. 1928; *m.* (widowed).

Arr. Vic. 1867: emp. as schoolteacher: cmmnd Vic. Volr Arty 1874: rtd 1911 as col.: wrote for *Argus* 1914 'Notes by a Military Expert': dep. chf censor for Cw. 1914-16.

*Cyc. Vic.\** 1 p.266; *Argus* 18 Feb. 1928 p.30; BR file.

**HALL**, William Hessell (1861-1946). Clergyman and political activist, Syd.  
*b.* Syd. 1861 son of Reuben H.; *d.* Forbes, NSW, 23 Nov. 1946; *m.* c.1887 Corowa, NSW, Jeannie Duncan.

Ed. Paddington and Burwood SSchs, Syd. Grammar Sch. and Univ. Syd. (MA): ord. Meth. 1880, expelled c.1893: delegate from Adelong to FreeTrade Conf.: delegate to Wagga and Cootamundra Farmers Conf.: stood unsuccessfully for Albury LA elections 1894: candidature 1898 for Single Tax movement not pursued: fr of Hessell Duncan H. [q.v.].

*Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 10 July 1894 (port.); *Liberty* (Syd.) 29 Mar. 1898 p.10; dr.

**HALL**, William James (1877-1951). Photographer, Syd.  
*b.* Syd. 11 May 1877 son of photographer; *d.* Syd. 28 Aug. 1951; *m.* Edith Hannah.

As a youth worked in fr's Hunter St studio, which he later owned: work incl. landscapes: recorded prize-winning stock at agric. shows: made unique record of yachting on Syd. Harbour on 3000 glass plates for Roy. Yacht Sqn.

*J. Toghill Syd. Harbour of yesteryear* (Syd. 1982); *SMH* 29 Aug. 1951; dr.

**HALL**, William Stanley (1844-1927). Journalist, Syd.

*b.* Sunderland, Durham, Eng., 1844; *d.* Capetown, S. Africa June 1927; *m.* 4 Dec. 1874 Brisb. Mary Ann Sadgrove.

Worked on Qld press late 1870s: to Fiji to report death of Bishop Patteson [ADB5] 1871: in punitive exp. to Ba: edit. *Fiji Times* 1880s: joined *SMH*: in Eng. from 1886: rejoined *SMH* as mining writer: enthusiast for Fedn: rifleman and chess player: settled Capetown c.1920: fr of Elsie Stanley H. [ADB9].

*SMH* 27 June 1927 p.12; *Syd. Mail* 22 May 1935 p.40; Qld LA V&P 1860 p.152.

**HALLAM**, Ernest Herbert (1859-1926). Veterinarian, Brisb.

*b.* Eng. 1859 son of Sir John H.; *d.* Syd. 2 Oct. 1926; *m.* unkn.

Ed. Univ. Glasgow: mbr Roy. Coll. of Vet. Surgeons: fellow Edinb. Vet. Med. Assn: lectr Bd of Agric., Eng.: to Qld pre-war as govt vet. and lectr at Gatton Agric. Coll.: served Aust. Army Vet. Corps, capt.: ret. Syd. 1926.

*SMH* 6 Oct. 1926 p.21.

**HALLAMORE**, Samuel (1839-1918). Banker, Melb.  
*b.* Eng.? 1839; *d.* Eng. Aug. 1918.

Sent from Lond. by U. Bank as jnr clerk 1874: gen. mangr 1902-12: ret. Eng.: negotiated with Fisher [ADB8] govt as chmn of assoc. banks over abolition of priv. note issues.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Oct. 1918 p.950; *A/sian* 14 Sept. 1918 p.510; S.J. Butlin *Aust. and NZ Bank* (Lond. 1961); *WWA\** 1906-08.

**HALLENSTEIN**, Isaac (1830-1912). Manufacturer (leather), Melb.

b. Germany 1830; d. Hamburg, Germany, 1912; m. unkn.

Learned tanner's craft: ran trading store Californian goldfields: to Vic.: with Hermann Buttner operated store and est. tannery in Footscray, trading as Isaac Hallenstein & Co.: Michaelis [ADB5], Hallenstein & Co. formed 1866: brs est. Lond., Syd., NZ, Brisb. and Perth by 1892.

*Michaelis, Hallenstein story 1864-1964* (Assoc. Leathers Ltd Melb. 1964).

**HALLETT**, Agnes see BUNTINE, Agnes.

**HALLETT**, Charles (1855-1927). Secretary, Melb. b. Hampshire, Eng., 1855 son of George H.; d. Melb. Nov. 1927; m. Isle of Wight Miss Cowderoy.

Ed. Wales: served indentures with Cardiff shipbroker: joined (Sir Thomas) Elder, (Robert Barr) Smith [ADB4,6] lime trading to SA: served E. Indian trade on SS *Duke of Argyle* as 2nd offr: cmnd SS *S. Tyne*: to Vic.: sec. Melb. Chamb. of Comm. 25 yrs: sec. Chamb. of Mines and Legal Mangrs Assn: cnclr Oakleigh Borough 3 yrs: dir. Melb. SS Co. 20 yrs: mbr Marine Bd Vic.

*Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 12 Jan. 1828 cover p.ii; *Cyc. Vic.*\* 1 p.593.

**HALLEWELL**, Frederick John (1846-1899). Singer, Syd.

b. Leeds, Yorks, Eng., 1846 son of William H; d. Syd.

4 Oct. 1899; m. unkn.

Chorister York Cath.: won position as teacher New Coll. Oxf.: joined touring opera co. as basso c.1880: settled Syd.: specialised in oratorio.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 14 Oct. 1899 (port.); *Syd. Mail* 14 Oct. 1899 p.927; *Critic* (Adel.) 21 Oct. 1899 p.14 (port.); *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 15 Aug. 1892; Brown & Stratton\*.

**HALLIDAY**, Charles Arthur (1859-1924). Nurseryman, Mt Lofty, SA.

b. Mt Lofty 1859 son of John H.; d. Aldgate, SA, 8 Nov. 1924.

Nurseryman and exhibitor of flowers Adel. and S. country shows for c.40 yrs: chmn Mt Lofty Hort. Soc.: mbr Mt Barker Agric. & Hort. Soc.: interested Lib. U.: helped found Stirling E. Ch. of Christ.

*Observer* (Adel.) 15 Nov. 1924 p.39; *Biog. index S. Australians*\*.

**HALLIGAN**, John Joseph (1860-1921). Printer, Melb.

b. 1860; d. Melb. 27 July 1921; m. unkn.

Apprent. to J. & A. McKinley [ADB5] 1874, became chf of printing work 1908: mainly responsible for production of *Melb. Punch*: specialist in picture printing.

*Melb. Punch* 4 Aug. 1921 p.2 (port.).

**HALLIGAN**, Maurice Bernard (1862-1926).

Architect, Syd.

b. Syd. 1862 son of Gerald H.; d. Burradoo, NSW, 16 Feb. 1926; m. unkn.

Art. in Syd.: prac. alone to 1907, then joined by F.H.B. Wilton: designed many suburban houses Bel-

levue Hill: designed Tooth's Brewery, Brit. Aust. Tobacco Co. bldg and Roy. Syd. Golf Club, Rose Bay.

*SMH* 18 Feb. 1926 p.12; *Cyc. NSW*\* p.418 (port.); *Syd'ites as we see 'em* (1915).

**HALLINAN**, Patrick (1812-1903). Religious (RC), Syd.

b. N. Irel. 1812; d. Syd. 8 Apr. 1903; unm.

Ed. Maynooth Coll.: arr. Aust. 1843 as deacon: ord. St Mary's Syd.: became rector St Mary's Seminary: Papal DD: apptd to mission Parramatta: at Windsor 22 yrs: apptd to Manly Seminary: rtd 1893: ent. Home for Aged Priests Ryde.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 18 Apr. 1903 p.23; *Catholic Press* (Syd.) 14 May 1903 p.26.

**HALLORAN**, Arthur Edward (1813-1890). Public servant, Brisb.

b. Suffolk, Eng., July? 1813 son of Laurence Hynes H. [ADB1]; d. Melb. 24 May 1890; m. (1) 12 Sept. 1835 Syd. Mary Wanostrocht Wilson; (2) 9 Oct. 1884 Melb. Kate Thorton Moody.

Arr. Syd. Oct. 1823: joined NSW Survey Dept 1834: clerk of Petty Sessions Port Macquarie Mar. 1836: cmmnr for crown lands Wide Bay, Qld, Aug. 1853, Burnett 1854: police magstr. Warwick Jan. 1860: sheriff of Qld Feb. 1864: bro. of Henry H. [ADB4].

*A/sian* 31 May 1890 p.1082; *Pugh\** 1891 p.67; *NSW LA V&P* 1858 1 p.243+, 1858 2 p.211; Qld *LA V&P* 1860 p.75+, 1861 p.21+, 1864 p.1293, 1866 p.588, 1867 (ser.2) 1 p.663, 1867 (ser.2) 2 p.1107, 1116, 1869 1 p.635, 1887 p.792; *Qld Govt Gaz.* 5 Jan. 1861 p.26; L.E. Skinner *Police of pastoral frontier* (Brisb. 1975).

**HALL-SCOTT**, Annie Christie see MASSY, Annie Christie.

**HALSTEAD**, James (c.1842-1906). Shipbuilder, Syd.

b. Southminster, Essex, Eng., c.1842 son of Samuel H.; d. Syd. 31 Aug. 1906; m. (1) c.1866 Syd. Matilda Huggett; (2) 25 Mar. 1893 Syd. Matilda May Huggett.

Opened Mosman and Neutral Bay ferries c.1869: built c.75 steamers: dir. and mangr Milsons Point Ferry Co. 1878: rsd: introduced double ender screw steamers: began bldg houses.

*Syd. Mail* 2 Oct. 1897 p.709 (port.); dr.

**HAMBLIN**, Charles Oswald (1893-1922). Horticulturist, Syd.

b. NSW 1893 son of Robert T. H.; d. Syd. 2 Oct. 1922; m. Katherine May Whyte.

Ed. Univ. Syd.(BSc, BAg): cadet NSW Dept of Agric.: served AIF 1915-19, lieut: ret. Dept as plant pathologist.

*SMH* 4 Oct. 1922 p.14 (port.); RSNSW *J&P* 1923 p.8.

**HAMBRIDGE**, Frank (1875-1942). Metallurgist and business manager, Syd.

b. Glenelg, SA, 9 Jan. 1875 son of George H.; d. Syd. 17 Mar. 1942; m. 15 June 1910 Alice May dau. of Frederick Cavill [ADB7].

Ed. Sturt St SSch. Adel. [exhib. winner 1888] and Brisb. Sch. of Chem. and Pharmacy: worked for Henry Scott merchants Adel. 1895-1900: sec. Einasleigh Copper Mines Ltd Brisb. 1900-03: res. sec. Qld Smelting Co. Aldershot, Qld, 1903-06: mangr Francis H. Snow, Rockhampton 1906-08, NSW 1908-15: examined books of Mt Morgan Co. for Arbitration Crt 1921: alderman Vaucluse, Syd., 1911-15: man. dir. Refractory Bricks Ltd: dir. Copper Exploration Co. Ltd.

WWA(IPS)\* 1927-35; dr.

**HAMER**, Ethel *see SWINBURNE*, Ethel.

**HAMERSLEY**, Margaret Elvire *see FORREST*, Lady Margaret Elvire, Baroness of Bunbury.

**HAMILTON**, Albert Edwin (1873-1962). Accountant and company director, Adel.  
b. 1873; d. Adel. 24 Sept. 1962; *unm.*

Acct: pres. Stockowners' Assn 50 Yrs: cnclr Roy. Agric. Soc.: dir. Bank of Adel., SA Brewing Co., Goldsborough Mort [ADB4,5] & Co.: chmn Weymouth Motor Co.: part owner Koonamore stn.

*Advertiser* 26 Sept. 1962 (port.).

**HAMILTON**, Allan (1855-1926). Theatre manager, Syd.  
b. Devon?, Eng., 1855; d. Syd. 12 July 1926; m. M. Forde.

Lessee Corinthian Theatre Calcutta, India: arr. Syd. 1886: gen. mangr for Brough [ADB3] & Boucicault [ADB3] group to 1896: bus. mangr for Broughs to 1906: initiated Asian tours: lessee and mangr Palace Theatre: formed Hamilton Dramatic Co.: rtd c.1912. *SMH* 13 July 1926 p.6; *A/sian* 17 July 1926 p.173.

**HAMILTON**, Arthur Andrew (1855-1929). Horticulturist, Syd.  
b. Liverpool, Eng., 9 Sept. 1855; d. Syd. 23 Apr. 1929; m. unkn.

Travelled extensively in America organizing emigration: arr. Melb. 1880: briefly in NZ: to Syd. 1887: worked Centennial Park and Syd. Bot. Gardens: bot. asst Nat. Herbarium 1911-20: mbr Linn. Soc. 1899-1920 (rtd).

Aust. botanists\*.

**HAMILTON**, Charles Greenlaw (1874-1967). Art teacher and critic, Perth.  
b. NSW 1874 son of Alexander Greenlaw H. [ADB9]; d. Perth 29 Aug. 1967; m. unkn.

Headmaster Claremont Practising Sch.: art lectr Teachers Coll. Claremont and Univ. WA Adult Educ. Bd: art critic for *W. Aust.* 1946-63: MBE 1963: art teacher and sportsmaster Hale Sch. c.1942-52: foundr mbr Perth Naturalists' Club and Aust. div. Internat. Assn of Art Critics.

*W. Aust.* 30 Aug. 1967, 8 Jan. 1972 p.19, 6 Apr. 1974 p.32; *Charles Hamilton Memorial Exhibition* (Fremantle 1974) PR 7769 Battye Libr. Perth; McCulloch\*; *WA Naturalist* (Perth) 4 Oct. 1968.

**HAMILTON**, Charles William (c.1849-1927). Lawyer, Brisb.  
b. Dublin, Irel., c.1849 son of Gustavus H.; d. Brisb.

17 Sept. 1927; m. c.1878 Toowoomba, Qld, Mary Anne White.

Adm. as solcr Qld 1873: prac. Toowoomba until 1910, then Brisb.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 22 Sept. 1927 p.16; dr.

**HAMILTON**, David (1863-1924). Shipping manager, Melb.  
b. 1863; d. Syd. 23 Dec. 1924; m. unkn.

Emp. by AUSN Co. Qld, WA and elsewhere: joined B.W. McDonald [ADB10] in new shipping firm McDonald Hamilton & Co. 1915: chmn A/sian SS Owners' Fedn 1909.

*SMH* 24 Dec. 1924 p.8; N.L. McKellar *From Derby round to Burketown* (Brisb. 1977); Vic. LA *V&P* 1909 (ser.2) no.D5 p.17.

**HAMILTON**, David Glen (1821-1901). Storekeeper and mayor, Rutherglen, Vic.  
b. Scot. 1821; d. Rutherglen? 15 Apr. 1901; m. Melb.

Arr. Melb. 1852: to Fryer's Creek diggings: storekeeper at Brighton, St Kilda, Beechworth and Indigo: erected first bldg in Rutherglen 1861: bought 500 acres: mbr Rutherglen Cncl 20 yrs, mayor.

Sutherland\* 2 p.344; *Leader* (Melb.) 2 July 1898 (supp.); Vic. LA *V&P* 1894 2 no.37 p.493, 1896 3 no.21 p.391, 395; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**HAMILTON**, Edward Blayney (c.1845-1904). Judge, Melb.  
b. c.1845 Irel. son of Edward James H.; d. Melb.? Sept. 1904; m. Amy Vernon Stephen.

Called to Bar Queen's Inns Dublin 1869: called to Bar Melb. 1875: apptd to Bench 10 Apr. 1888: wrote on Judicature Act.

*A/sian* 17 Sept. 1904 p.684; *J.L. Forde Story of Bar in Vic.* (Syd. 1913); Vic. LA *V&P* 1890 4 no.229 p.1; J.A. Ferguson *Bibliog. of Aust.* (Syd.) no.10180-80a.

**HAMILTON**, Edward Lee (c.1836-1920). Public servant, Adel.  
b. c.1836; d. Glenelg, SA, 8 Mar. 1920; m. c.1882 Maud Violet Eliza Randall.

Arr. Vic. 1852, SA 1857: clerk of courts Gumeracha, Mt Pleasant, Tea Tree Gully 1865-73: then 34 yrs protector of Aborigines: rtd 1907: ISO.

*Observer* (Adel.) 13 Mar. 1920 p.30 (port.); *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**HAMILTON**, Elsie Maud *see GIBSON*, Elsie Maud.

**HAMILTON**, Florence Isabel (c.1880-1933). Actress, Syd.  
b. Echuca, Vic., c.1880 son of Henry Westopp H.; d. Syd. 10 Dec. 1933; m. c.1904 Calcutta, India, Robert Henry Stephenson.

Worked with Bland Holt [ADB4] and Brough [ADB3] cos: understudy to Mrs Robert Brough [q.v. Florence Brough-Bell]: to India as princ. lady Bandmann Opera Co.

*SMH* 12 Dec. 1933 p.10; dr.

**HAMILTON**, Frederick Robe (1846-1926). Pastoralist, West Darling dist., NSW.

b. Adel. 18 Sept. 1846; d. Adel. 27 July 1926; m. unkn.

Ed. Whinham Coll. Adel.: mangr Gipps Past. & Mineral Co's properties nr Broken Hill c.1887-1907: chmn Broken Hill Stock Bd: mbr Western Lands Bd and W. Darling Picnic Racing Club.

*Observer* (Adel.) 31 July 1926 p.38; NSW LA V&P 1901 2 p.1017, 1903 2 p.723.

**HAMILTON**, George (1812-1883). Policeman and artist, Adel.  
b. 12 Mar. 1812; d. Adel. 2 Aug. 1883.

Arr. Adel. 1839 with cattle from Port Philip: clerk in Treasury 1848: joined police force 1853: commnr of police 1867-82: founder Adel. Club: wrote *Experiences of a colonist 40 yrs ago* 1879.

Mennell\*: Loyau *Notable S. Australians\**; SA PP 1866/7 3 no.191 p.10, 1867 3 no.120 p.15, 53, 1868/9 2 no.58 p.4, 1868/9 3 no.77 p.17, 1872 3 no.174, 174a, 1874 3 no.97 p.10, 1881 4 no.123a p.16; W. Moore *Story of Aust. art* (Syd. 1934) 1 p.59; McCulloch\*; Biog. index *S. Australians\**.

**HAMILTON**, Gordon Cumming (1879-1934). Cyclist and motor dealer, Syd.  
b. NSW 1879 son of George H.; d. Syd. Dec. 1934.

Noted cyclist in youth, won 5 championships incl. 5 mile amateur NSW: est. motor trading firm G.C. Hamilton Ltd: drove first car over Blue Mts: drove first motor fire engine Syd.

SMH 8 Jan. 1935 p.10.

**HAMILTON**, Henry Wallace Beames (c.1869-1928). Goldminer and explorer, WA.  
b. Eng. c.1869 son of Sir Robert H. [ADB4]; d. Hob. Oct. 1928; m. unkn.

Miner Kalgoorlie and other WA goldfields: led exploring exp. Wyndham to Tanami: in Qld some yrs: settled on orchard Bagdad, Tas.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 18 Oct. 1928 p.61.

**HAMILTON**, James Alexander Greer (1855-1925). Medical practitioner, Adel.  
b. Irel. 1855 son of Rev. Robert H.; d. Adel. 8 Oct. 1925; m. (widowed).

Ed. Trinity Coll. Dublin: arr. SA 1876: in charge Wallaroo Hosp. 2 yrs: prac. Kapunda 13 yrs: joined Dr E.W. Way Adel. 1891: in charge gynaecological dept Adel. Hosp. c.1898-1920 (rtd): surgeon Adel. Racing Club 20 yrs: bro. of Thomas Kinley H. [q.v.].

*Observer* (Adel.) 17 Oct. 1925 p.11 (port.); *A/sian* 17 Oct. 1925 p.1037; SA PP 1882 2 no.27 p.17.

**HAMILTON**, Jean see MILES-WALKER, Jean.

**HAMILTON**, John William Chancellor (1866-1936). Lawyer and town clerk, Hob.  
b. Oatlands, Tas., 29 July 1866 son of John H.; d. Smithton, Tas., 18 Jan. 1936; m. Katherine.

Ed. Hob. HSch. and Univ. Tas.: in bus. 4 yrs: art. to J. McIntyre [q.v.] solcr: adm. 1891: prac. 1891-98: town clerk to 1904: prac. Smithton to 1936.

*Cyc. Tas.\** 1 p.192 (port.); *Walch\** 1937; *Examiner* 20 Jan. 1936 p.6; *Advocate* (Burnie, Tas.) 20 Jan. 1936 p.2.

**HAMILTON**, Marie Montgomerie (c.1899-1955). Medical practitioner and hockey player, Syd.

b. Syd. c.1899 dau. of Hugh Montgomerie H. [ADB9]; d. Syd. 2 Nov. 1955; unkn.

Ed. PLC, Univ. Syd. (MB,ChM 1923): pathologist NSW Health Dept, involved in clinical research on venereal diseases: priv. prac. from 1934: pres. NSW Womens Hockey Assn 1928-47, Aust. Womens Hockey Assn 1946-54: travelled abroad with Aust. Womens Hockey Team 1952.

*MJA* 31 Dec. 1955 (port.); *SMH* 10 Nov. 1955.

**HAMILTON**, Patrick McFarlan (1892-1977). Headmaster, Brisb. and Melb.

b. Stratford, Vic., 29 Sept. 1892 son of Andrew H.; d. Melb? 1977; m. 12 Sept. 1923 Dulcie Shepherd.

Ed. Scotch Coll. Melb., Ormond Coll. Univ. Melb. (MA, B.Litt.), Balliol Coll. Oxf. as 1917 Vic. Rhodes Scholar (Dip. Ed.): served AIF 1915-19: taught Scotch Coll. Melb. 1923-24: princ. Scots Coll. Warwick, Qld, 1925-30, Brisb. Boys Coll. 1931-46: mbr Aust. Round Table: exec. offr Aust.-American Assn Vic. 1947-65: exec. offr Winston Memorial Trust Vic. 1965-68: great grandson of James Clow [ADB1].

*WWA\** 1935-77; *Great Scot* (Melb.) May 1977; *Brisb. Courier* 7 Jan. 1925 p.8; *Daily Standard* (Brisb.) 7 Jan. 1925 p.8; L. Foster *High hopes\**.

**HAMILTON**, Richard (1855-1943). Mine manager, WA.

b. Melb. 29 Apr. 1855 son of Henry West H.; d. 16 Mar. 1943; m. 1886 Kate M. Clerk.

Ed. Bendigo HSch. and Sch. of Mines: assisted fr managing mine at Eaglehawk: to Honali Mine, Mysore, India, 1880s: ret. Vic.: to Peel R., NSW: took up orchard Goulburn Valley, Vic.: managed mine in Arizona: mangr Great Boulder, Kalgoorlie, WA, from 1896: pres. Chamb. of mines from 1901: rtd to farm at Moora 1927.

*Cyc. WA\** 2 p.338 (port.); *Chem. Engrg & Mining Rev.* (Melb.) 5 Feb. 1927 p.167; *Critic* (Adel.) 3 Oct. 1903 p.8; *Aust. Mining Standard* (Melb.) 5 Jan. 1910 p.4; *Ind.-Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 20 Jan. 1927. p.59; *W. Mail* 17 Dec. p.166, 15 Aug. 1913 p.21, 16 Jan. 1914 p.21, 27 Mar. 1914 p.37, 28 Mar. 1919 p.28; *W. Aust.* 15 May 1935 p.19; *Daily News* (Perth) 18 Mar. 1943 p.8; *WA Mining & Comm. Rev.* (Perth) Nov. 1938 p.264; *WA Parl. V&P* 1902 2 no.A10 p.18; *C20 impressions of WA* (Perth 1901) p.199 (port.); Matters\*; *WWA\** 1922-38; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**HAMILTON**, Robert (1813-1891). Clergyman and writer, Melb.  
b. Scot? 1813; d. 1891.

Arr. Vic. 1851: incumbent Fitzroy Presb. Ch. 1851-53: wrote hist. of Presb. Ch. in Vic. and other books: advocate of second advent doctrine: chaplain Melb. Gaol: convenor Presb. Ch. Chinese & Aborigines Ctee 1872-77: moderator 1877.

Mennell\*: *Argus* 17 June 1869 p.4; J.A. Ferguson *Bibliog. of Aust.* (Syd.) no.10186-91; Vic. LC V&P 1854/5 3 no.D6 p.101; Vic. LA V&P 1890 1 p.131.

**HAMILTON**, Talbot (1842-1915). Engineer, Melb.

b. Malta 1842 son of Col. Thomas H.; d. Melb. 6 Jan. 1915; m. (1) unkn; (2) Creswick.

Worked as engr in India and as sec. to the Residency, Hyderabad: to Melb. 1884: first sec. Tramway Trust: also engr.

*Argus* 7 Jan. 1915; *Aust. Statesman & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 14 Jan. 1915 p.23; Vic. LA V&P 1890 1 select ctee Melb. Tramway Trust p.1, 1892/3 1 Melb. Tramway Trust amendment bill p.vi, 1896 2 select ctee on rlwys no.4 p.89, 1911 2 no.15 p.55.

**HAMILTON**, Thomas Kinley (1853-1917). Medical practitioner, Adel.  
b. County Tyrone, Irel., 1853 son of Rev. Robert H.; d. College Park, SA, 6 Dec. 1917; m. (1) 28 Nov. 1878 Chennie Atkinson; (2) Nellie Hewgill, née Patton.

Ed. Trinity Coll. Dublin (BA 1870, MD 1874); arr. SA 1880, prac. Laura: further study Europe 1886: ret. 1888 as ear, nose, throat specialist: pres. SA Med. Bd 1890: pres. BMA (SA br.); bro. of James Alexander Greer H. [q.v.].

Pascoe\*; *Critic* (Adel.) 28 Oct. 1899 p.11; Johns\* 1906; *Observer* (Adel.) 15 Dec. 1917 p.23; *Biog. index S. Australians\**; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**HAMILTON**, William (1807-1879). Clergyman, NSW and Vic.  
b. Kilmarnock, Scot., 1807 son of Andrew H.; d. Vic. 1879; m. Jan. 1840 Margaret dau. of James Clow [ADB1].

Arr. Syd. 1838: called to Goulburn: distressed by Presb. dissension: called to Kilnoorat, W. Dist, Vic.: travelled o/land 1847.

M.L. Kiddle Men of yesterday (Melb. 1961); A. Hamilton James Clow (Melb. 1937); H.B. Graham Hon. David Elliot Wilkie (Syd. 1956); *Syd. Mail* 31 May 1879 p.863; *SMH* 15 May 1850 p.3; *Age* 22 Jan. 1966 p.22.

**HAMILTON**, Winifred Muriel (1884-1959). Writer, Syd. and Melb.  
b. Daylesford, Vic., 1884 dau. of David H.; d. Syd. 3 Apr. 1959; m. 1903 Launceston, Tas., P.W. Cook.

To Brisb. with husband 1913: separated: became writer in WEA classes: met A.H. Davis [ADB8] 1917: became sub-edit. *Steele Rudd's Mag.* and moved to Syd. 1926: wrote as 'Callisto': man. edit. *Wentworth Mag.* 3 yrs: wrote biog. of Davis: mag. edit. for S.A. Best 1934: edit. *Countrywomen's Weekly* 12 mths: unsuccessful applicant Cw. Lit. Fund pension 1940.

*Educational Mag.* (Melb.) Mar. 1955 p.65 (port.); AAO A 3753 72/2766; dr.

**HAMILTON-BROWNE**, Henry (1862-1930). Soldier, Syd.  
b. 1862; d. Syd. 13 Oct. 1930; m. Elizabeth J.

Served in NSW Lancers and Armstrong Gun Battery: served S. African War as capt. 6 Imp. Bushmen, later major 3 Imp. Bushmen: DSO, MID: disch. with serious head wound.

*SMH* 16 Oct. 1930 p.17.

**HAMLET**, William Mogford (1850-1931). Chemist, Syd.  
b. Portsmouth, Eng., 1850; d. Glenbrook, NSW, 18 Nov. 1931.

Ed. Bristol Trade & Mining Sch. and Roy. Coll. of Chem.: worked UK and W. Indies: arr. Syd. 1883:

govt analyst NSW 1887-1915: mbr RSNSW 1887, cnclr 1891-97, 1912-14, pres. 1899, 1908.

RSNSW *J&P* 1932 p.10; *SMH* 19 Nov. 1931 (port.).

**HAMLEY**, Francis Gilbert (1820-1876). Soldier and administrator, Adel.  
b. Lond. 1820 son of Joseph H., coroner for Cornwall; d. Lond. 14 Jan. 1876.

Commnd 12 Regt 1835: served Kaffir War 1851-53, NZ with 50 Regt 1863-66: to SA with regt as lieut-col. 1867: actg gov. Feb. 1868-Feb. 1869: ret. Eng.: prom. major gen. 9 Aug. 1873.

*Register* (Adel.) 19 Jan. 1876; Mennell\*; *A/sian 22* Jan. 1876 p.111; BR file.

**HAMLYN-HARRIS**, Maymie Ada, née Stevens (c.1892-1964). Writer, Brisb.

b. Southport, Qld, c.1892 dau. of Ernest James Stevens; d. Brisb. 9 Feb. 1964; m. c.1913 Southport, Qld, Cyril H-H.

Wrote poetry, short stories, sketches: convener Lyceum Club Lit. Circle: active charity worker.

*Biog. record of Qld women\**; dr.

**HAMMERSLEY**, William Josiah (1828-1886). Cricketer and journalist (sport), Melb.  
b. Surrey, Eng., 25 Sept. 1828; d. Melb. 15 Nov. 1886.

Played cricket for Trinity Coll. Camb. 1840s: arr. Melb. c.1856: captained Vic. against NSW 1857-61: joined *Bell's Life in Vic.* as cricket writer: to *A/sian* as sporting edit. 'Longstop': rtd 1882.

*A/sian* 20 Nov. 1886 p.981; *Argus* 16 Nov. 1886 p.6; Venn\*.

**HAMMOND**, Frank William Pitt (1864-1932). Customs agent, Hob.

b. Hob. 1864 son of William Simmonds H.; d. Hob. 29 Nov. 1932; m. 1893 Lilius Howe.

Ed. Hob. HSCh.: clerk Huybers & Co.: founded own bus. as customs agent 1887: warden Hob. Marine Bd: mbr Bellara Town Bd.

*Cyc. Tas.*\* 1 p.162 (port.); Walch\* 1933; *Examiner* 39 Nov. 1932 p.6; *Mercury* 30 Nov. 1932 p.8 (port.).

**HAMMOND**, John Harold (1875-1932). Lawyer and mayor, Syd.

b. Bathurst, NSW, 31 Mar. 1875 son of Mark John H. (MLA); d. Syd. 20 Apr. 1932; m. 1906 Alma E. Clarke.

Ed. Syd CEGS, Univ. Syd. (BA, LLB): adm. to Bar 1898: KC 1926: common law prac.: Challis [ADB3] lectr on contracts Univ. Syd.: chmn roy. cmmn on wireless 1927: mbr Broadcasting Advisory Ctee 1928: actg Supreme Crt judge: alderman Ashfield 17 yrs, mayor several times.

*SMH* 20 Apr. 1932 p.12 (port.); *Sydney as we see 'em\** (1915); *WWA*\* 1927/8; J.M. Bennett (ed.) *Hist. of NSW Bar* (Syd. 1969).

**HAMMOND**, Robert Kennedy (1829-1877). Stock and station agent and mayor, Melb.

b. Syd. 1829 son of Thomas H.; d. Melb. 28 Nov. 1877; m. Jessie Duncan Grant.

Emp. Roy. Banking Co., mangr Deniliquin: squatting

part/ship NE Vic. with Ryan: to Melb. with Ryan c.1858 as stock and str agent: Borough cnclr and mayor, Brighton: mbr Nat. Agric. Soc.: fr of Robert Brodribb Stewart H. [ADB9].

*A/sian* 1 Dec. 1877 p.693; *A/sian Sketcher* (Brisb., Melb.) 22 Dec. 1877 p.147; Vic. LA V&P 1862/3 2 no.D32 p.4.

**HAMP**, John Chip (1863-1904). Lawyer, Adel. b. Millundgie, SA, 1863; d. Johannesburg, S. Africa, Mar. 1904.

Ed. Glenelg Grammar Sch.: art. Fenn & (C.B.) Hardy [q.v.]: adm. Bar 1888: prominent criminal lawyer SA: to S. Africa 1903.

*Critic* (Adel.) 20 Apr. 1904 p.7 (port.); *Biog. index S. Australians*\*.

**HAMPDEN**, Dorothea Jeanette (Billy) see ASHTON, Dorothea Jeanette (Billy).

**HAMPSHIRE**, Percy George (1885-1967). Dairy expert and stockbreeder, Yarloop, WA.

b. NSW 1885 son of George W. H.; d. WA Aug. 1967; m. unkn.

Ed. Hawkesbury Agric. Coll. (grad. 1901): mangr dairy co.: apptd snr dairy instr NSW Dept of Agric. 1909: supt of dairying WA 1919-30: bought Brookfields Guernsey stud Yarloop: bred Aberdeen Angus at Romilly nr Beverley: founded Jersey and Guernsey socs and Milking Shorthorn Soc.: publ. *Stud cattle in Aust.* (1958): lectr Univ. WA: mbr Group Settlement Advisory Bd and Rinderpest Bd.

*Countryman* (Perth) 15 Aug. 1967 p.11; *W. Mail* 20 Nov. 1930 p.28.

**HAMPTON**, Henry George (1870-1954). Public servant, Perth.

b. Tunbridge Wells, Eng., 10 May 1870 son of George Essex H.; d. Perth 12 March 1954; m. 1895 E.L. Hardley.

Ed. Rose Hill Sch. Tunbridge Wells. Brighton Coll., and Gaillard, Lausanne, Switzerland: farmer Eng.: took up past. interests WA: became assoc. to Sir Edward Stone [ADB12], joined Crown Law Dept 1892, became under-sec.: original mbr (1910) and later chmn Govt Tender Bd: mbr Pub. Serv. Appeals Bd 1914.

*Cyc WA\** p.479; *Sunday Times* (Perth) 2? Aug. 1935; *W. Aust.* 2 Aug. 1935, 16 Mar. 1954; Johns\* 1906.

**HANCOCK**, Alma (1876-1959). Nurse, Adel. b. 1876; d. Adel.? 1959; m. Eustace C.S. Lindsay.

Trained Roy. Adel. Hosp.: dist. nurse 6 yrs: joined Adel. Cntl Bd of Health 1900: joined AANS: rejected for o/seas serv. 1914: matron 7 AGH Keswick 1915-18: RRC: mbr Roy. Brit. Nurses Assn: chmn Florence Nightingale Foundn Fund Ctee and Nurses Registration Bd.

BR file.

**HANCOCK**, Frederick (1890-1930). Journalist, Brisb.

b. Melb. 1890 son of Henry H.; d. Alligator Creek, Qld, 8 Oct. 1930 (in aircraft accident); m. unkn.

Emp. Defence Dept: joined AFC WW1, Croix de Guerre: POW Turkey: arr. Brisb. 1921: on Brisb.

*Courier lit. staff* from 1923, sub-edit. 'Sports Referee'.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 16 Oct. 1930 p.19.

**HANCOCK**, Henry Lipson (1867-1935). Mine manager, Moonta, SA. b. Moonta 5 Mar. 1867 son of Henry Richard H. [ADB4]; d. Syd. c.10 Sept. 1935; m. 7 Apr. 1893 Ada Mary Roach.

Ed. Prince Alfred Coll. Adel. and Ballarat Sch. of Mines, Vic.: chf surveyor and o/ser of workshops Wallaroo and Moonta mines and smelting works: gen. mangr 1903-22: rtd to Syd. c.1925: mbr Advisory Cncl Sc. & Ind. and SA Advisory Cncl Educ.

*SMH* 11 Sept. 1935 p.17; *WWA(IPS)\** 1935; *Biog. index S. Australians*\*; Cumming & Moxham\*.

**HANCOCK**, Robert C. (1877-1967). Accountant and consul, Brisb. b. Brisb. 25 Nov. 1877; d. Brisb. May 1967; m. 1904 Brisb. K.C. Spence.

Ed. Brisb. Grammar Sch.: clerk PMG's Dept Brisb.: dep. cmnnr Taxation: rtd 1922: founded actg firm White & Hancock Brisb., Syd.: hon. consul Czechoslovakia: co. dir.: charity worker: hon. treas. Qld Cricket Assn.

*Qld & Qlders\**; *Telegraph* (Brisb.) 18 Nov. 1950; *C. Mail* 23 May 1967.

**HANCOCK**, Thomas (1848-c.1929). Miner, Wallaroo, SA.

b. Higher Fernick, Cornwall, Eng., 1848; d. Wallaroo c.1929; m. June 1869 M.A. Lumbered.

Arr. SA with parents 1858: surface worker Burra Copper Mine aged 11: to Wallaroo mines: worked Percy copper mine Qld 5 yrs: ret. Wallaroo c.1872: Meth.

*Observer* (Adel.) 11 Feb. 1928 p.34.

**HANCOCK**, Tom (1863-1925). Newspaper proprietor and soldier, Adel.

b. Burra, SA, 1863; d. Malvern, SA, 28 Sept. 1925; m. unkn.

Ed. Grote St Model Sch. and Teachers Training Coll.: emp. SA Educ. Dept, rscd: prop. *Orroroo Enterprise* many yrs: cmnnr Volrs 1900, CO 8 LH 1915, rtd as hon. col. 1920: newsp. and agency bus. Cntl Printing House Adel.: attached staff Lib. U. 1923-25.

*Observer* (Adel.) 3 Oct. 1925 p.44 (port.).

**HAND**, Margaret Marie (c.1867-1926). Hospital matron, SA.

b. c.1867; d. Jan. 1926; m. Swann.

Began nurse training Adel. Hosp. 1882: succeeded Miss Banks as matron Hutt R. Priv. Hosp. to c.1918.

*Observer* (Adel.) 16 Jan. 1926 p.54, 23 Jan. 1926 p.37, 38, 54 (port.); SA Trained Nurses Centenary Ctee Nursing in SA 1837-1937 (Adel. 1938) (port.).

**HAND**, William Henry (c.1871-1924). School inspector, Mt Gambier, SA.

b. Kadina, SA, c.1871; d. Mt Gambier 28 Feb. 1924; m. twice.

Ed. Kadina SSch.: pupil teacher 1885-88, student

Training Coll. 1889; served N. Adel., Hindmarsh, Red Hill; headmaster Hindmarsh, Red Hill, Victor Harbour, Kapunda, Moonta, Mt Gambier, E. Adel.: inspr 1 Jan. 1923: pres. SA Pub. Teachers' U. 1 yr.

*Advertiser* 29 Feb. 1924 p.11; *Observer* (Adel.) 1 July 1922 p.28 (port.), 8 Mar. 1924 p.45 (port.); dr.

**HANLEY**, John Richard (c.1894-1928). Footballer, Glenelg, SA.  
b. c.1894; d. Glenelg, SA, 17 July 1928; m. C. Rowley (d. before 1928).

Ed. Christian Bros Coll.: woolclasser for (E.M.) Bagot [ADB3] Shakes & (J) Lewis [ADB10] Ltd: played football W. Adel. 5 yrs: coached and captained Glenelg c.1919-22; serious operation ended career 1924: undertook ctee work: hon. life mbr Football League and Glenelg Club.

*Observer* (Adel.) 21 July 1928 p.41 (port.).

**HANN**, Hugh (1862-1925). Prison officer, Fremantle, WA.  
b. Somerset, Eng., 14 Feb. 1862; d. Fremantle 5 Dec. 1925; m. Lond. 1890 Annie Nalder Osborn.

Joined Roy. Arty 1881; Imp. Prison Serv. 1891, posted Ceylon and Sierra Leone: apptd supt Fremantle gaol 1911: advocated prison reform: suspended 1918, later exonerated.

*W. Mail* 23 Sept. 1911 p.51; *W. Aust.* 5 Apr. 1918; J.E. Thomas & A. Stewart *Imprisonment in WA* (Perth 1927).

**HANNA**, William John (1854-1932). Public servant, Syd.  
b. Irel. 22 Sept. 1854; d. Syd. 20 Jan. 1932; unm.

Ed. Belfast Acad. and Roy. Belfast Academical Inst.: arr. Syd. c.1878: joined roads and bridges br. Pub. Works Dept NSW: served far W. NSW: under-sec. 1907-12: mbr Pub. Serv. Bd 1912-19: prominent rower when young.

*SMH* 21 Jan. 1932 p.10 (port.); *Cyc. NSW*\* p.214; NSW LA V&P 1885/6 6 p.503, 292. 1887 (ser.2) 5 p.891, 1888/9 3 p.866, 1899 4 p.266, 1901 6 p.345, 1903 4 p.1051.

**HANNAFORD**, Samuel (1828-1874). Editor and botanist, Hob.  
b. Totnes, Devon, Eng., 1828 son of Samuel H. H.; d. Hob. 3 Jan. 1874.

To Melb. 1853: lived Warnambool 1855-56, Geelong 1857-63: hon. asst to Ferdinand von Mueller [ADB5]: edit. *Vic. Agric. & Hort. Gaz.*: to Tas.: edit. *Launceston Times* 1863-68: librn Hob. Pub. Libr. 1868-74: edit. *Tas. Times*.

Aust. botanists\*: A/sian 10 Jan. 1874 p.51; Mennell\*; *Cyc. Tas.*\* (1931) p.130; *Tas. Tribune* (Hob.) 5 Jan. 1874 p.2; *Mercury* 6 Jan. 1874 p.2.

**HANNAM**, William Henry (1854-1935). Businessman, Syd.  
b. Eng. 1854; d. Syd. 10 Jan. 1935; m. Annie Sarah.

To S. Africa as trader aged 16: wounded in Kaffir and Zulu wars: arr. Syd. 1879 with exhibits for Syd. Internat. Exhib.: founded Hannams Ltd exporters: est. Manly Lit. Inst.

*SMH* 11 Jan. 1935 p.6.

**HANNAM**, Willoughby (c.1838-1893). Engineer (rlwys), Brisb.

b. Burcott, Oxfordshire, Eng., c.1838 son of Henry Jessard W.; d. Kuranda, Qld, 4 Mar. 1893; m. c.1863 Brisb. Emma Ellen Cooke.

Apprent. Du Bays engrs, Reading, Eng.: asst surveyor Melb. and Murray R. Rwy, Vic.: engr Morton Bay Tramway Co. Brisb. 1861-63: engr Qld Govt Rwy S. dist 1863-68: contractors engr 1869-72: dist engr Cntl div. 1872-85: chf engr N. div. 1885-89 (rt'd). Mennell\*, Pugh\* 1894 p.73; Qld LA V&P 1867 (ser.2) 2 p.574; dr.

**HANNAN**, Albert James (1887-1965). Lawyer and public servant, Adel.

b. Port Pirie, SA, 27 July 1887 son of Frank A. H.; d. Adel. 1 Jan. 1965; m. (1) 1919 Elizabeth Rzeszkowski; (2) 1927 Una V. Measdai.

Ed. Sacred Heart Coll. Semaphore and Univ. Adel. (BA 1909, LLB 1912, MA 1914): called to Bar 1913: parliamentary draftsman 1916: crown solcr 1927-52: KC 1935: actg judge Supreme Crt 1954-57: leading RC layman.

*Advertiser* 2 (port.), 5 Jan. 1965; *WWA*\* 1927/8-62; *Aust. Law J.* (Syd.) Apr. 1965; *Aust. (Syd.)* 5 Jan. 1965.

**HANNAN**, John Henry (1843-1928). Pastoralist, Eudunda, SA.

b. Magill, SA, 23 Nov. 1843 son of Garrett H.; d. Port Pirie, SA, 14 July 1928; m. 28 Sept. 1869 Ellen Evans.

Founder and pioneer Eudunda dist: released land in township allotments and named town: early settler hundred of Port Pirie: property owner Winninowie dist 1878: rt'd Port Pirie.

*Observer* (Adel.) 28 July 1928 p.49 (port.); *Biog. index S. Australians*\*.

**HANNAY**, Denis Vincent (c.1877-1939). Pastoralist and economist, Qld.

b. Drayton, Qld, c.1877 son of James Alfred H.; d. Toowoomba, Qld, 26 Aug. 1939; m. c.1907 Pittsworth, Qld, Honora Sullivan.

Worked Qld, USA, Canada, NZ: studied economics Wellington, NZ: edit. *Pittsworth Sentinel* until 1914: Pittsworth Sh. cnclr: major WWI: wool grower: helped est. co-op. cheese factories: pres. Social Credit Party Qld.

*Biog. cutting book*\* (Oxley Libr. Brisb.); dr.

**HANNELL**, Clarence H. (1836-1909). Shipping manager, Newcastle, NSW.

b. Newcastle 15 Oct. 1836 son of James H. [ADB4]; d. Newcastle 4 Mar. 1909; m. Miss Tighe.

Ed. Newcastle Grammar Sch. and in Eng.: shipping master Newcastle 1856-96: fund raiser for Newcastle Hosp. and wreck and disaster orgs: chmn sch. bd: pres. Newcastle Mus. U., Phil. Soc. and Liedertafel: active ch. worker.

*Newcastle Morning Herald* (NSW) 5, 8, 11 Mar. 1909; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 20 Sept. 1902 p.38; *Bull.* (Syd.) 15 Oct. 1881 p.4 (port.); NSW LA V&P 1901 1 p.509; *Newcastle Sun* (NSW) 5 Oct. 1961 p.17 (port.).

**HANRETTY**, Elizabeth Rose (c.1881-1967). Political activist, Adel.

b. SA c.1881; d. Frewville, SA, 12 Oct. 1967; unm.  
Joined N. Adel. Loyal Ctee SA Labor Party 1905:  
asst State sec. ALP 1917-56: v. pres. Anti-  
Conscription League 1917: pres. first Ann. Conf.  
Labour Women 1928: MBE 1956.

*Advertiser* 11 Oct. 1967 p.12; *Observer* (Adel.) 28  
July 1928 p.34, 4 Aug. 1928 p.60; dr.

**HANSEL**, George (c.1895-1917). Athlete, Syd.  
b. c.1895 son of A.J. H.; d. Eng. 13 Feb. 1917 (of  
cerebro-spinal meningitis).

Ed. Wollahra Pub. Sch. and Fort St Sch.: won many  
schoolboy championships in running and swimming:  
to Lond. with Coronation Contingent Cadets 1911: to  
Syd. Tech. HSch.: joined E. Syd. Amateur Athletic  
Club, won State 100 yds championship 1915 and  
metrop. 100 and 220 yards championships 1916:  
champion Bondi Swimming Club: joined AIF 1916.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 7 Mar. 1917 p.42; *Sun* (Syd.) 25 Feb  
1917.

**HANSEN**, Laurik (1867-1934). Builder, Melb.  
b. Denmark 1867; d. Melb. 12 Jan. 1934; m. Jane.

To sea: settled in Vic. c.1890: began bldg, took O.  
Yuncken as part. 1918: constructed many major bldgs  
Melb.

*Argus* 13 Jan. 1934 p.18 (port.).

**HANSOM**, William Herbert (1862-1939). Photog-  
rapher, Melb.  
b. 1862; d. Nov. 1939.

Sporting journalist for country newspgs: est. one of  
first press agencies Vic.: aerial photographyer  
'Airsty': cmmdn govt surveys: nephew of Joseph H.  
designer of the Hansom cab 1834.

*A/sian* 18 Nov. 1939 p.199.

**HANSON**, William (1816-1902). Printer (govt)  
and newspaper proprietor, Syd.  
b. Rygate, Surrey, Eng., 1816; d. Syd. 19 July 1902;  
m. (widowed).

Arr. Syd. c.1853: joined printing firm Reading  
Wellbank: NSW govt printer 7 yrs: with Samuel Ben-  
nett [ADB3] purchased and ran the *Empire*: edit.  
Tenterfield newsp. 5 yrs: rtd: publ. *Past. possessions*  
of NSW and a geographical gazeteer.

*A/sian* 26 July 1902 p.214; *Bull.* (Syd.) 2 Aug. 1902  
p.27; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 2 Aug. 1902 p.17; *Syd.*  
*Mail* 26 July 1902 p.230.

**HANSON-LONG**, James Sherbrooke Lowe  
(c.1851-1927). Journalist, Syd.  
b. Kettlethorpe, Lincs, Eng. c.1851 son of Rev.  
George Robert Hanson; d. Syd. 13 Oct. 1927; m. (1)  
c.1881 Wellington, NSW, Helen Annie Percival; (2)  
c.1921 Syd. Elizabeth Hingston, née Burns.

To NZ: inspr NZ Govt Rlys: to Melb.: advertising  
mangr Melb. *Punch* 10 yrs: opened Reuter's adver-  
tising agency: to Syd. as NSW rep. for Aust.  
*Traveller* and Aust. *Today*: nephew of Robert Lowe  
[ADB2].

*SMH* 14 Oct. 1927 p.12; dr.

**HARBORD**, Horace Henry (1850-1931). Prospec-  
tor, Papua.

b. Durham, Eng., 1850; d. Papua c.Jan. 1931.

Arr. Melb. c.1867: worked at Bendigo and Ballarat:  
to Qld: with James Venture Mulligan [ADB5] at dis-  
covery of Palmer R. gold: investigated Papua 1880s  
and 1890s: to Lakekamu rush 1910: settled Port  
Moresby.

*Bull.* (Syd.) 1 Apr. 1931; Qld LA V&P 1897 4 p.368.

**HARBOTTLE**, Frank (1872-1923). Soldier and in-  
ventor, Hob.  
b. Hob. 1872 son of Joseph H.; d. Hob. Sept. 1923; m.  
Miss Pinnock.

Ed. Christ Coll.: emp. Pub. Serv. and bus.: hon. sec.  
Tas. Rifle Assn, invented shooting devices: intro-  
duced trout to various Tas. streams: founded Volr  
Arty 1889: served AIF 1914, major DSO: Tas. censor:  
dep. cmnmr war serv. homes.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 13 Sept. 1923;  
*Qlder* (Brisb.) 29 Sept. 1923 p.10; *Examiner* 10 Sept.  
1923 p.5; *Mercury* 8 Sept. 1923 p.8.

**HARCUS**, W.E. (c.1855-1927). Surveyor, SA.  
b. c.1855 son of William H. [ADB4]; d. c.7 Apr. 1927  
(lost overboard steamer *Juno*); m. (widowed 1920).

Ed. St Peter's Coll. Adel.: emp. SA Survey Dept 50+  
yrs, became chf surveyor and mbr Land Bd: worked  
N. of State and Kangaroo Is.

*Observer* (Adel.) 16 Apr. 1927 p.48.

**HARDCASTLE**, Thomas (1835-1914). Publican  
and farmer, Qld.

b. Skelton, Yorks, Eng., 11 Nov. 1835; d. Castle Hill,  
Dungandan, Qld, 3 Mar. 1914; m. 1861 Mary  
McDougall (1830-1914).

Arr. Melb. 1858: gold miner: est. Blackall House  
Brisb. 1861: ran hotel at Four Mile Creek nr Ipswich  
until 1877: farmer Dugandan: wife befriended  
Aborigines in Dugandan area.

Fox\* 1 p.724.

**HARDGRAVE**, John (1826-1906). Local  
politician and mayor, Brisb.  
b. Wicklow, Irel., 1826; d. Brisb. 8 Nov. 1906; m.  
unkn.

Arr. Syd. 1843, Brisb. 1848: in boot trade to 1862: in  
local govt 1867-90: mayor Brisb. 1868, 1870, first  
cmnn Wooloongabba Div. Bd: alderman S. Brisb.  
1888-90: cmnn Waterworks Bd from 1893.

*Brisb. Courier* 9 Nov. 1906 p.7.

**HARDIE**, Robert William (1848-1928). Estate  
agent and mayor, Syd.

b. Malua, Samoa, 1848 son of Rev. Charles H.; d.  
Syd. 1 Aug. 1928; m. Mary Elizabeth.

Ed. Silcoate Sch. Yorks, Eng.: emp. Lond. bus.: to  
Aust. 1866: founding part. Hardie & (H.) Gorman  
[q.v.] estate agents: rtd 1910: dir. Perdriau Rubber  
Co., Vale of Clwydd Coal Mining Co.: sec. Burwood  
Cong. Ch.: alderman Burwood, mayor.

*SMH* 3 Aug. 1928 p.14 (port.), 15 Jan. 1929 p.8;  
*T&CJ* (Syd.) 30 July 1887 p.218; NSW LA V&P 1889  
4 p.958, 1891/2 5 p.702.

**HARDIE**, Thomas Anderson (1863-1936). Pas-  
toralist, Narrogin, WA.

b. Coleraine, Vic., 1863 son of George H.; d. WA Oct. 1936; m. 1896 A. Hancock.

Brought stock from Vic. to De Grey stn 1882: worked at Pardoo and Marble Bar to 1894: part/ship with bros to buy Warralong 1894, Boodarie 1903, Rosedale Merino Stud Narrogin 1907: dir. Great S. Flour Mills: exec. mbr Narrogin Agric. Soc.

W. Aust. 27 Oct. 1936 p.17.

**HARDING**, C.J. (1871-1928). Stock and station agent, Ipswich, Qld.

b. Yahmanto nr Ipswich 1871 son of Elias H.; d. Ipswich 2 Jan. 1928; m. 1907 O.M. Donnelly.

Ed. Scotts Sch., Ipswich Grammar Sch.: part. C.J. Harding & Co. cattle dealers and auctionrs: mbr Qld Past. & Agric. Soc.: bro. of Silas H. [q.v.].

Qlder (Brisb.) 12 Jan. 1928 p.16.

**HARDING**, Charles Assinder (c.1842-1916).

Architect, Syd.

b. Birmingham, Eng. c.1842; d. Syd. 23 June 1916; m. Aug. 1876 Birmingham Annie Davies.

Trained in Eng.: arr. Syd. 1876: draftsman for Thomas Rowe [ADB6] 2 yrs: clerk of works Syd. Hosp. 1880: opened prac. 1884: designed Vic. Arcade, Manly Aquarium, Kiama Hosp.: archt harbours & rivers br. NSW Pub. Works Dept Dec. 1890-1904: designed numerous harbourside bldgs: resumed priv. prac. 1904.

Cyc. NSW\* p.419 (port.); dr.

**HARDING**, Elizabeth see AUSTIN, Elizabeth.

**HARDING**, Silas (1851-1939). Surveyor, Qld.

b. Vic. 19 Mar. 1851 son of Elias H.; d. Brisb. June 1939; m. 1875 Johanna Hiller.

Ed. Ipswich Grammar Sch.: surveyor Burnett dist 1868-71: mining surveyor Qld Mines Dept on goldfields 25 yrs: bought Glen Harding from estate of fr 1904: bro. of C.J.H. [q.v.].

Telegraph (Brisb.) 5 June 1939.

**HARDING**, Walter Charles (1869-1939). Lawyer, Brisb.

b. Brisb. 1869 son of George Rogers H. [ADB4]; d. Brisb. 21 May 1939; m. unkn.

Ed. Brisb. Grammar Sch.: art to G.L. Hart [q.v.]: snr part. Harding & Ellison: mbr Toowong Town Cncl 1920-21. responsible for Anzac Park, Toowong: philatelist, conchologist, horticulturist, made walking sticks.

Telegraph (Brisb.) 22 May 1939 p.14: Stephenson Annals of Brisb. Grammar Sch.\* p.190.

**HARDINGE**, Charles William (c.1878-1930). Engineer, Bowral, NSW.

b. c.1878; d. nr Liverpool, NSW, 14 Mar. 1930 (killed in car accident); m. unkn.

Served RAN, lieut, telegraphist: with wireless section ANMEF Rabaul 1914, prom. lieut-cmdr: in Syd. after war: to Rabaul: rtd from Navy c.1926: began Bowral Engng Works.

SMH 18 Mar. 1930 p.12; S.S. Mackenzie *The Australians at Rabaul* (Syd. 1927).

**HARDMAN**, Ada C. see AFFLECK, Ada C.

**HARDY**, Charles Burton (1845-1921). Lawyer, Adel.

b. Adel. 6 Apr. 1845 son of Alfred H.; d. Adel. 1 June 1921; m. 14 Aug. 1873 Ellen McDowell.

Art. Charles Cooper: adm. Bar 1868: part/ship with Arthur H. [ADB4] 1868: joined C.F. Fenn 1871: prac. SA Supreme Crt 53 yrs: life mbr SA Hort. & Floricultural Soc.

Observer (Adel.) 4 June 1921 p.34; SA PP 1877 4 no.189 p.1, 1882 3 no.47 p.22, 1883/4 3 no.42 p.11; Biog. index *S. Australians\**.

**HARDY**, Charles Henry William (1881-1941). Medical practitioner, Ballarat, Vic.

b. Baringup, Vic., 9 Jan. 1881 son of Charles Henry H.; d. Melb. 4 Aug. 1941; m. 9 Mar. 1901 Casterton, Vic., Helen Kate Strachan Smith.

Ed. Wesley Coll. Melb., Melb. CEGS and Univ. Melb. (MB 1882, ChB 1883): cmmnd Vic. Volrs 1883: CO 6 Field Ambulance AIF Mar. 1915, ADMS 5 Div. 1916, RTA unfit 1917, DSO, MID: rtd as brig. gen. 1921: prac. Ballarat.

BR file.

**HARDY**, Henry Thomas (1863-1922+). Surveyor, Perth.

b. Yan Yean, Vic., 17 Feb. 1863 son of James H.; d. unkn; m. 28 Oct. 1903 Grace Lavinia Elsegood.

Ed. SSch. Melb.: art. to (J.M.) Coane [ADB8] & Grant surveyors and engrs 1884: prac. alone 1886-91: to Perth: part/ship with Cressland & Co.: marked out Perth Show Ground: examiner WA Licensed Surveyors' Bd 1890: mbr Claremont Municipal Cncl.

Cyc. WA\* p.636 (port.); BR file.

**HARDY**, John (1830-1909). Jeweller, Syd.

b. Bedfordshire, Eng., 1830 son of Samuel H.; d. Syd. 23 Dec. 1909; m. (1) 25 Mar. 1858 Syd. Lousia Holt; (2) 7 Apr. 1870 Syd. Emma Elizabeth Houlding.

Arr. Syd 1851: part/ship with bro. Sam as jewellers by 1863: built house Strathfield 1883 after which suburb named: benefactor Meth. Ladies' Coll. and Newington Coll.

BR file.

**HARDY**, Matthew (1829-1902). Boxer, Ballarat, Vic.

b. 1829; d. Ballarat Jan. 1902 (in benevolent asylum).

Active as a boxer around Ballarat in early 1850s: said to have never been defeated.

T&CJ (Syd.) 1 Feb. 1902 p.13.

**HARDY**, Winifred Rivers (c.1881-1932). Hospital matron, Walcha, NSW.

b. Adel. c.1881 dau. of Wentworth Marmaduke H.; d. Syd. 9 Sept. 1932; unm.

Ed. Collegiate Sch. Hob.: trained as nurse Launceston Gen. Hosp.: matron Braidwood Hosp., NSW: moved to Walcha Cottage Hosp.

SMH 12 Sept. 1932 p.6; dr.

**HARE**, Arthur John (1855-1931). Public servant, Syd.

b. Blandford, Dorset, Eng., 1855; d. Syd. 16 Mar. 1931; m. unkn.

Arr. NSW as boy: ent. Lands Dept 1872 as draftsman: worked in Syd. to 1885, then Moree, Orange and Wagga: became chf draftsman and inspr, asst under-sec. 1912-20; mbr SCG Trust, Nat. Park Trust: man. trustee N. Suburbs cemetery.

*SMH* 17 Mar. 1931 p.10 (port.); *Cyc. NSW\** p.163 (port.); *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 15 Sept. 1920 p.10.

**HARE**, Augustus Reginald (1812-1895). Magistrate, NSW.

b. Hurstmonceaux, Sussex, Eng., 1812 son of Francis H.; d. Albury, NSW, 14 Nov. 1895.

Ed. Winchester: served as lieut Austrian cavalry regt: to NSW 1853: joined govt serv. as sub-inspr of police: police magstr. Corowa 17 yrs and then Wellington: rtd c.1887: friend of Gov. Fitzroy [*ADB1*] and Charles Kingsley.

*A/sian* 23 Nov. 1895 p.1001, 7 Dec. 1895 p.1087; *Brit A/sian* (Lond.) 26 Dec. 1895, p.2045; *SMH* 16 Nov. 1895 p.9.

**HARE**, Edmund George Sydney (c.1862-1912). Lawyer, Perth.

b. c.1862; d. Perth 19 Apr. 1912; m. unkn.

Ed. Bishop Hale's [*ADB4*] Sch. and in NZ: art. in Perth to Stone & Burt [*ADB12*]: prac. various parts of state incl. goldfields: prominent mbr WA Turf Club: owned racehorses Pauk Pry and Gladness.

*W. Mail* 27 Apr. 1912 p.33, 3 Jan. 1913 p.37; WA Parl. *V&P* 1904 2 no.10 p.5.

**HARE**, Francis Augustus (1830-1892). Policeman, Melb.

b. Wynberg, Cape of Good Hope, 4 Oct. 1830 son of Capt. H. and Sallie Bird; d. Rupertswood, Vic., 9 July 1892; m. Syd. 1867 Janet Harper.

Arr. Vic. 10 Apr. 1852: prospected Bendigo: joined mounted police 1 June 1854: prom. supt after capture of Harry Power [*ADB5*]: led attacking party in Glenrowan seige, wounded: became police magstr.: wrote *Last of the Bushrangers*.

*Illus. Aust. News* (Melb.) 3 July 1880; *A/sian* 19 Dec. 1891 p.1209, 23 Jan. 1892 p.189, 16 July 1892 p.120, 139, 6 Aug. 1892 p.263; *Leader* (Melb.) 16 July 1892; J.A. Ferguson *Bibliog. of Aust.* (Syd.) no.10236; Vic. LA *V&P* 1867 (ser.1) 5 no.61 p.10, 1883 (ser.2) 1 no.C6; BR file.

**HARE**, Frederick Arthur (1852-1932). Public servant and policeman, Perth.

b. Exmouth, Devon, Eng., 20 Jan. 1852 son of Gustavus Edward Cockburn H.; d. Adel.? Apr. 1932; m. (1) 15 May 1888 M.B. Brockman; (2) 1930.

Ed. St Columba's Coll. Wicklow, Irel.: arr. WA 1868: emp. WA Pub. Serv. in Post Office, Customs, Lands and Col. Sec's depts: went pearlimg: farmed on Murchison R.: rejoined Pub. Serv.: magstr's clerk, Vasse: asst govt res. Albany: res. magstr. York 1888-97: goldfield warden Kalgoorlie 1898: presided in alluvial rights cases: cmmnr of police 1900-13.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 21 Apr. 1932 p.40 (port.); *Bull. (Syd.)* 18 May 1932 p.13; *C20 Impressions of WA* (Perth 1901) p.138 (port.); *W. Mail* 7 Jan. 1911 p.29 (port.), 43, 9 Mar. 1912 p.2, 15 Aug. 1913 p.35, 26 Sept. 1913 p.49; *W. Argus* (Kalgoorlie,

WA) 12 Apr. 1900 p.14; WA Parl. *V&P* 1898 2 no.A13 p.25, 1906 2 no.A7 p.11; Erickson\* 3; Henn's genealogical notes H-L (Battye Libr. Perth); P.M.C. Hasluck *Mucking about* (Melb. 1977) p.20.

**HARGRAVE**, Charles Townshend (1825-1905). Engineer, Adel.

b. Queenstown, Irel., 24 Dec. 1825 son of Abraham H.; d. 16 May 1905; m. 29 Apr. 1854 Jessie Morton.

Ed. Belgium and Irel.: joined Colonial Engrs Off. SA 1853, engr S. dists 1861-87, superintending surveyor NW dist 1867: rtd as inspr-gen. and engr of roads and bridges 1904: scholar, linguist.

*Critic* (Adel.) 17 May 1905 (port.); *Observer* (Adel.) 6 Sept. 1924 p.38, 39; SA *PP* 1858 2 no.58, 1859 2 no.88, 1861 3 no.158, 1866/7 3 no.161, 1867 3 no.188, 1875 2 no.22, 1875 3 no.88, 1877 4 no.189, 1881 4 no.119, 1882 3 no.47; *Biog. index S. Australians\**; Cumming & Moxham\*.

**HARGRAVES**, William Henry (1840-1925). Public servant and conchologist, Syd.

b. Dapto, NSW, 1840 son of Edward Hammond H. [*ADB4*]; d. Syd. 9 Apr. 1925; m. unkn.

Ed. Windsor, NSW: joined NSW Pub. Serv. 1857, became registr. in Lunacy Dept: transf. to Equity Cr. as dep. registr. conchologist, presented collection to Aust. Museum: trustee of museum: mbr Roy. Aust. Hist. Soc.

*Cyc. NSW\** p.322 (port.); NSW LA *V&P* 1873/4 5 p.899, 930.

**HARGREAVES**, John (1845-1921). Manufacturer (jam), Brisb.

b. Farsley, Yorks., Eng., 4 June 1845 son of Samuel H.; d. Manly, Qld, 29 May 1921; m. 4 June 1870 Eng. Hanna Wood.

Apprent. woollen mills Yorks: to Vic.: supt woollen mills Geelong and sub-mngr Ballarat 1875-80: jam manfr Ballarat: est. Hargreaves & Sons manfrs Brisb. 1886: cnclr Balmoral, Wynnum shs.

*WWA(IPS)\** 1929; dr.

**HARGREAVES**, Joseph (1859-1928). Lawyer, Ipswich, Qld.

b. Bradford, Yorks., Eng., 1859 son of Ebenezer Watson H.; d. Auchenflower, Qld, 16 Oct. 1928; m. c.1884 Brisb. Jessie Smail Cramb.

Snr part. Hargreaves & Hargreaves solcrs Ipswich: alderman Ipswich City Cncl: trustee Ipswich Girls' Grammar Sch.: pres. Ipswich Total Abstinence Soc.: original cte mbr Ipswich Tech. Coll.

*Qld & Qlders\**; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 25 Oct. 1928; dr.

**HARKE**, Sydney Laurence (c.1877-1950). Medical practitioner, Perth.

b. Eng. c.1877 son of a clergyman; d. Perth 6 Aug. 1950; m. c.1923 NZ Stella Houritzzen.

Ed. Camb. (MA, MB, BC 1907) and St Bartholomew's Hosp. Lond. (MRCS, LRCP 1903): worked in UK and NZ: served RN WWI: to WA late 1920s: became Pub. Health Dept expert on venereal disease.

*W. Aust.* 11 Aug. 1950; dr.

**HARKNESS**, Andrew (1873-1929). Engineer and mayor, Bendigo, Vic.

b. Golden Square, Vic, 1873 son of Abraham H.; d. Melb. 28 July 1929.

Ed. SSch., Bendigo Grammar Sch., Univ. Melb. (BCE): prac. as consultant Bendigo: mbr Bendigo City Cncl 1905-10, 1926-29, mayor 1908-09: municipal rep. Vic. Country Fire Brigades' Bd: leader Miners' Alliance.

Inst. Engrs Aust. J. 1939 p.388.

**HARKNESS**, Donald James (1890-1972). Motor racing competitor, Syd.

b. Syd. 1890 son of Samuel H.; d. Syd? 11 Nov. 1972.

Apprent. mechanical engrg: emp. as mechanic by J.C. Hillier, Drummoyn, became part. and man. dir.: began racing Penrith 1924: first Aust. to pass 100 mph, at Gerringong 17 Oct. 1925: designed and built cars for Norman (Wizard) Smith [ADB11]: rtd after bad crash 1935.

*NT News* (Darwin) 1 Aug. 1978 p.19 (port.); *SMH* 16 Nov. 1972 p.6; *People* (Syd.) 11 Mar. 1964 p.36.

**HARKNESS**, Edward Burns (1874-1957). Public servant, NSW.

b. Grafton, NSW, 25 Nov. 1874 son of Edward H.; d. Syd. 28 Apr. 1957; m. 1907 Vera Ladell Jack.

Ed. Grafton Grammar Sch.: ent. NSW Pub. Serv. 1891: confidential sec. to various premiers 1902-16: under-sec. Chf Sec's and Pub. Health depts 1916-38: chf electoral offr 1916-29: CMG 1922.

*WWA*\* 1922-44; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 22 Apr. 1914 p.27; Caruthers papers ML MSS 1638; dr.

**HARLAND**, Julia Susannah, née Wallack (c.1825-1872). Singer, Melb.

b. Washington, USA, c.1825 dau. of Henry John Wallack; d. Melb. 19 Aug. 1872; m. c.1842 Kent, Eng., William Hoskins [q.v.]

Prima-donna English Opera Co.: made name touring Brit. with other cos: arr. Melb. with husband in English Opera Co. 1856: debut as Lucia di Lammermoor: joined Carandini at Princess Theatre in 'Trovatore' 1859: rtd 1860s.

*A/sian* 24 Aug. 1872 p.243; *Argus* 20 Aug. 1872 p.4; dr.

**HARLE**, Robert Alfred (1872-1932). Mine manager, Newcastle, NSW.

b. Eng. 1872; d. New Lambton, NSW, 29 Feb. 1932; m. unkn.

Arr. from Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., to manage Hebburn No.1 Colliery S. Maitland, NSW: supt of collieries for Hebburn Ltd 1914, man. dir. 1919: chmn S. Maitland Rlwy Co. 1930: dir. Metrop. Coal Co.: mbr S. Coal Owners Agency Bd and N. Colliery Assn.

*SMH* 2 Mar. 1932 p.14 (port.); *Newcastle Mining Herald* (NSW) 1 Mar. 1932.

**HARLEY**, Charles Henry (1850-1930). Freemason, Brisb.

b. Isle of Wight 1 Apr. 1850; d. Brisb. Sept. 1930; m. unkn.

Printer and stationer Brisb.: master Duke of Leicester Lodge of Freemasons 1894, later provincial grand sec.: worked to est. Grand Lodge for Qld, then United Grand Lodge: grand sec. United Grand Lodge 1921.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 2 Oct. 1930 p.54.

**HARLIN**, Thomas (1832-1913). Headmaster, Brisb. b. Ire. 25 Oct. 1832 son of William H.; d. Melb. 25 Nov. 1913; m. 1866 Eliza Martin.

Ed. Peterhouse Camb. (MA 1859 and fellow): arr. Brisb. 1866: maths master Ipswich Grammar Sch.: head Brisb. Grammar Sch. 1869-75, forced to resign: actg prof. Univ. Syd. 1876: maths master Melb. CEGS 1877-84: chess edit for *A/sian*, leader writer for *Argus*.

*Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 8 Jan. 1914 p.20; *Aust. J. Educ.* (Melb.) Oct. 1968 p.294; T.M. Hawkins *Qld great public schs* (Brisb. 1965); R. Goodman *Secondary educ. in Qld 1860-1960* (Canb. 1968); *A/sian* 29 Nov. 1913 p.1290; Qld LA *V&P* 1875 p.279; Vic. LA *V&P* 1890 4 no.203 p.3; Cw. *PP* 1901/2 1 p.936; Stephenson *Annals of Brisb. Grammar Sch. 1869-1922\**; BR file.

**HARMER**, Henry George (1876-1958). Architect and engineer, Syd.

b. Lond. 16 Oct. 1876 son of Walter H.; d. Syd. 15 Aug. 1958; m. (1) June 1910 Syd. Moira Price; (2) c.1938 Syd. Florence Mary Furier.

Ed. Lond. Polytechnic Sch. and Univ. Rotterdam: art. to A. Cole archt: asst mangr E.O. Sachs Lond. 1898-1900: Admiralty draftsman 1900: asst engr Gibraltar 1904-07: prac. Lond. 1907-08, Shanghai 1908-11: arr. Aust. 1911: prac. Syd.: edit. and prop. *Architects, engineers and constructors desk book*: publ. *Dinkum Billy and other stories*.

*WWA(IPS)\** 1927-35; dr.

**HARNETT**, Laurence Joseph (c.1850-1911). Parliamentary official, Syd.

b. Rosebrook, nr Cooma, NSW, c.1850 son of Laurence H.; d. Syd? Oct. 1911.

Ed. Goulburn Grammar Sch. and by tutor J.F. Castle: clerk LA 1860, sgt-at-arms 1873-30 June 1909.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 12 Oct. 1911 p.16; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 16 Nov. 1911 p.18; *Cyc. NSW*\* p.102 (port.); NSW LA *V&P* 1873/4 1 p.1; *NSW parliamentary handbook*; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 8 July 1909 p.9.

**HARNETTY**, James (1872-1944). Public servant, Melb.

b. Moliagul, Vic., 21 July 1872 son of Michael H.; d. 9 Dec. 1944.

Ed. Moliagul SSch.: joined Vic. Treasury 1901, treasury acct 1930: Pub. Serv. cmmnr and chmn Superannuation Bd Apr. 1931.

*WWA*\* 1935-47.

**HARPER**, John (1851-1932). Railway manager, Syd.

b. Parramatta, NSW, Oct. 1851 son of R.H. H.; d. Syd. 1 July 1932.

Ed. Newington Coll. and King's Sch. Parramatta: journalist 3 yrs, edit. paper at Mudgee: joined NSW Rlwy Dept 1871, chf traffic mangr 1897, asst cmmnr 1909, cmmnr 1914-20 (rtd).

*SMH* 2 July 1932 p.17; *Bull. (Syd.)* 6 July 1932 p.13; *NSW Rlwy & Tramway Mag.* (Syd.) 1 Dec. 1920 p.753; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 29 Sept. 1909 p.29 (port.), 26

Oct. 1910, 14 Jan. 1914 p.27; *Syd. Mail* 23 Oct. 1897 p.863; Vic. LA V&P 1901 1 no.D3 p.80; NSW LA V&P 1887-1903 various refs; *King's Sch. register\**.

**HARPER**, John Howey (c.1833-1914). Public servant, Melb.  
b. Belfast (Port Fairy), Vic., c.1833; d. Hob. 25 June 1914; m. 1881 Marie F. Perdrix.

Ed. Geelong Grammar Sch.: worked for Grant & Harper produce and wool brokers Belfast: produce and cattle trader Port Darwin 1870: to Cooktown, Qld: to Mackay, learned sugar planting: to Brisb. as mangr for E. & T. Young merchants 1873-76: to Melb. 1876: paymaster of works and defences and asst quantity surveyor.

Sutherland\* 2 p.164; Walch\* 1915.

**HARPER**, John Tom (1895-1954). Soldier, Adel.  
b. Adel. 4 Aug. 1895 son of Thomas H.; d. Cowandilla, SA, 8 May 1954; m. 17 Oct. 1925 Adelaide Nelson.

Emp. as motor mechanic: enl. AIF Jan. 1916, DMC 29 Oct. 1918, bar 18 Feb. 1919.

*Lond. Gaz.* 29 Oct. 1918 (supp. 30 Oct.), 14 Feb. 1919 (supp. 18 Feb. 1919); BR file.

**HARPUR**, Frederick Milton (1859-1933). Public servant, Syd.  
b. Araluen, NSW, 1859; d. Syd. June 1933; m. unkn.

Ed. St James Ch. Sch. Syd.: joined Land Dept: rtd 1924: wrote on cricket for *Syd. Mail* as 'Veteran' and 'Historicus': nephew of Charles H. [ADB1].

*SMH* 21 June p.17 (port.).

**HARRALD**, Eleanor (1870-1955). Hospital matron, Adel.  
b. SA 29 Nov. 1870 dau. of W.H. H.; d. Northfield, SA, 10 Jan. 1955; unm.

Trained Adel. Hosp. 1894-97: charge sister med. and surgical wards 1898: actg night supt WWI: matron 1922-30, succeeding Margaret Graham [ADB9].

SA Trained Nurses' Centenary Ctee *Nursing in SA 1837-1937* (Adel. 1939) p.43; *Observer* (Adel.) 5 June 1926 p.38, 13 Feb. 1926 p.52; *Advertiser* 12 Jan. 1955 p.7.

**HARREX**, James Proctor (1767?-1825). Convict, farmer and contractor, Parramatta, NSW.  
b. Eng.? 1767?; d. Parramatta 4 May 1825; m. 3 Feb. 1807 Syd. Frances Sarah Taber.

Sentenced Suffolk, Eng., 25 Mar. 1795: arr. Syd in *Ganges* 2 June 1797: land grant Menangle 1809: contracted road Parramatta to Hawkesbury: bought 700 acres in Airds.

RAHS J. 6 p.198, 42 p.170; *HRA* (ser.1) 1 p.7; *Anniversary pioneer register* (1788-1820 Assn)\*; BR file.

**HARRINGTON**, Edward Philip (1895-1966). Journalist and balladist, Melb.  
b. Shepparton, Vic., 28 Sept. 1895 son of Philip H.; d. Melb. May 1966.

Ed. Shepparton and Wanulta SSchs: served with LH WWI in Middle E.: wrote for *Bull.*, *Labor Call* and other papers: publ. 4 books of verse.

W.H. Malloch *Fellows all* (Melb. 1943) p.213 (port.); Miller & Macartney\*, *Age* 30 May 1966; *Advocate* (Melb.) 16 June 1966; *Bohemia* (Melb.) July 1966 p.1.

**HARRINGTON**, Thomas Benjamin (c.1860-1926). Banker, Adel.

b. Adel. c.1860; d. Adel. 14 Aug. 1926; m. (1) Mrs. Wyatt; (2) 8 June 1882 Port Pirie, SA, Emily Mary Trapman (d.1926).

Ed. Whinham and Prince Alfred colls: emp. D. & J. Fowler [ADB4] wholesale grocers: joined Nat. Bank of Aust., Albany, WA, c.1882: served SA 1884+: apptd mangr Casterton, Vic., 1909: State mangr Adel. 1913-23 (rtd).

*Observer* (Adel.) 21 Aug. 1926 p.11 (port.), 17 Mar. 1923 p.43; *Biog. index S. Australians*\*.

**HARIOTT**, George (1816-1892). Soldier and public servant, Melb.

b. Koruntandee, Bengal, 15 June 1816 son of George F. H.; d. Carlingford, NSW, Sept. 1892; m. (1) unkn.; (2) July 1860 Melb. Susan Broughton Willoughby.

Cmmd 16 Lancers 1834, served to 1847, capt., sold out: became asst sec. Waterford & Limerick Rlyw: chf supt Bristol & Exeter Rlyw to 1849: arr. Melb. 1852: apptd cmnnr crown lands Castlemaine: retrenched: later became postmaster Hexham and Hamilton: rtd Black Wednesday: settled NSW: fr of Jane Georgina H. [q.v.].

*A/sian* 8 Oct. 1892 p.695; BR file.

**HARIOTT**, Jane Georgina (1870-1929). Factory inspector, Syd.

b. Hamilton, Vic., 7 Apr. 1870 dau. of George H. [q.v.]; d. Syd. 25 Nov. 1929; unm.

Grad. Univ. Syd. 1894: with sister Kate ran Annesly Sch. Mittagong 1890s: joined NSW Pub. Serv.: apptd factory inspr 1910, became chf inspr Dept of Labour and Ind.: cncl CEGGS Chatswood: cncl Pro. Women Workers' Assn.

*SMH* 28 Nov. 1929 p.15; G.L. Fisher *Univ. Syd. 1850-1975* (Syd. 1975) p.60 (port.); BR file; dr.

**HARRIS**, Albert Benjamin Charles (1864-1933). Businessman, Hob.

b. Ballarat, Vic., 1864 son of Charles H.; d. Hob. 29 Nov. 1933; m. (1) 1891; (2) c.1924 Emma.

Emp. Ballarat 1880, later Melb.: part/ship with W. Ayres Hob. in plumbing and sheet metal works 1899-1905: own bus. 1905, extended 1910, absorbed H.J. Marsh & Co. 1912: choir mbr Wesley Ch.: authority on china and glass.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 21 Dec. 1933; Walch\* 1934; *Prominent Tasmanians*\* p.61 (port.); *Cyc. Tas.*\* (1931) p.212 (port.); *Mercury* 30 Nov. 1933 p.10 (port.).

**HARRIS**, Charles (1857-1909). Trade unionist, Melb.

b. Adel. 1857; d. Melb. 19 Aug. 1909; m. Katherine.

Trained as saddler: to Melb. c.1875: sec. Melb. Saddlers' Soc. 1877-92: saddlers' rep. Trades Hall Cncl and 8 Hrs Ctee: sec. 8 Hrs Ctee 1892: sec. Trades Hall 1894-1907: sec. Vaudeville Artist' Assn.

*Argus* 20 Aug. 1909 p.5.

**HARRIS**, Charles Hope (1846-1915). Surveyor, Adel.  
b. Clare, Suffolk, Eng., 1846 son of Samuel Link H.; d. Adel. 26 June 1915; m. 1876 Margaret Howie.

Arr. Adel. with family in Asia 1851: brought up at Macclesfield; emp. SA Survey Dept as cadet 1863-69; qualified in Melb. as mine surveyor and sh. engr: priv. prac. 1869-71: cmmnd by govt: laid out Port Pirie, SA, 1871: explorer, founder of SA br. Roy. Geog. Soc.: publ. numerous tech. works.

*Register* (Adel.) 28 June 1915 p.7 (port.); *Observer* (Adel.) 15 Mar. 1924 p.46 (port.); J.A. Ferguson *Bibliog. of Aust.* (Syd.) no.10256-8; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**HARRIS**, Charles William (1879-1915). Engineer, Syd.  
b. NSW 2 Sept. 1879 son of William H.; d. Suva, Fiji, 22 Apr. 1915 (accidentally killed); m. 1907 Hilda Fleming.

Ed. Maitland HSch. and Univ. Syd. (AMICE): joined NSW Harbours and Rivers Dept as cadet 1895: joined Syd. Harbour Trust 1901: apptd res. harbour engr Suva.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 28 Apr. 1915 p.46 (port.); NSW LA V&P 1900 2 Pub. Serv. List p.66.

**HARRIS**, Edward (1837-1909). Headmaster, Syd.  
b. Reading, Berks, Eng., 1837 son of William H.; d. 9 Mar. 1909.

Ed. Reading Grammar Sch., Lincoln Coll. Oxf. (BA 1861, MA 1863): ord. C. of E. 1863: teacher King Edward's Sch. Birmingham 1862-65, Clifton Coll. 1865-76, Exeter Coll. 1876-81: head of King's Sch. Parramatta, NSW, Nov. 1888-Sept. 1895 (rtd): canon Hereford Cath., Eng., 1896-1906, incumbent Colwall, Herefordshire, 1908-09.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 19 Jan. 1889 p.28; S.M. Johnstone *Hist. of King's Sch. Parramatta* (Syd. 1923); NSW LA V&P 1894/5 3 p.55 (288); *King's Sch. Register*; Foster\*.

**HARRIS**, Ernest (1873-1912). Teacher, WA.  
b. NSW 1873; d. Syd. 24 Dec. 1912; m. Annis.

Pupil teacher Newcastle, NSW: trained Fort St Teachers' Coll. Syd.: teacher NSW 3 yrs: to WA: 1st asst Fremantle Boys' Sch. 1899: transf. Claremont: headmaster Brown Hill, Geraldton, Kalgoorlie, W. Leederville and Midland Junction: major, school cadets: treas. State Schs Athletic Assn: mbr WA Teachers' U.

*WA Teachers' J.* 1 Feb. 1913 p.14, 2 Nov. 1914 p.159, 1 Dec. 1914 p.174.

**HARRIS**, Flora, née Brentnall (1869-1951). Women's activist, Brisb.  
b. Mudgee, NSW, 1869 dau. of F.T. Brentnall [ADB3]; d. Brisb. 3 Feb. 1951; m. 1893 Edgar Bridal H.

To Brisb. with parents 1873: pres. Brisb. Women's Club, standing ctee Women's Coll., Traveller's Aid Soc.: ctee mbr Creche & Kindergarten Assn Playground & Recreational Assn, Nat. Cncl of Women, Lyceum Club.

*Telegraph* (Brisb.) 5 Feb. 1951 (port.).

**HARRIS**, Flora Macdonald (1832-1910). Singer, Syd.

b. Lond. 1832 dau. of Robert H.; d. Syd. 29 Jan. 1910; m. 1 Apr. 1856 Syd. Sheridan Joseph Moore [ADB5].

Mbr Crystal Palace Choir 1851: to Syd. 1852: chorister St James's 1853: leader St Mary's Cath. choir: headed co. which gave first pro. operatic concerts Brisb. and Ipswich 1854: v. pres. Syd. Phil. Soc. *Brisb. Courier* 17 Sept. 1929 p.18 (port.); *T&CJ* (Syd.) 2 Feb. 1910 p.52 (port.); W.A. Orchard *Music in Aust.* (Melb. 1952); *Qlder* (Brisb.) 26 Sept. 1929 p.65.

**HARRIS**, Hamlyn Lavicourt (1845-1925). Pastoralist, Tumut, NSW.

b. East Indies 1845 son of Major-gen. H.L. H.; d. Tumut 5 July 1925; m. Emily Shelley.

Ed. Clifton Coll.: to Aust. 1864: bought Tumut Plains with E.G. Brown 1872: became sole owner 1895: father-in-law of Ronald Hamlyn-Harris [ADB9].

*SMH* 13 July 1925 p.11; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 18 July 1925.

**HARRIS**, Henry (1838-1923). Printer, Syd.

b. Manchester, Eng., 1838; d. Syd. 21 Apr. 1923.

Arr. Syd. 1852 in first steamer *Chusan*: settled Riverina: to Brisb. as printer and publisher to 1903: to Syd.: prop. *Hebrew Standard*.

*SMH* 24 Apr. 1923 p.7; *Bull.* (Syd.) 3 June 1931 p.13; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 23 Apr. 1923. p.6; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 28 Apr. 1923.

**HARRIS**, Henry Wright (c.1827-1903). Pilot, Port Adel., SA.

b. c.1827; d. Exeter, SA, 4 Sept. 1903; m. Margaret.

Arr. SA by 1859: traded in coasters to Spencer's Gulf and W. coast ports for Capt. Ward: granted pilot's licence by Marine Bd for two gulfs 1861, for Port Adel. 1862: rsd as capt. 1897: municipal work to 1890 (rtd): mbr Semaphore Fire Brigade Bd.

*Observer* (Adel.) 12 Sept. 1903 (port.); SA *PP* 1865/6 2 no.56 p.18; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**HARRIS**, Horace Wellington (c.1849-1904). Editor, Qld.

b. Jersey, C.I.s., c.1849; d. Syd. 6 Apr. 1904; m. 1877 Melb. Elizabeth McMahon.

Arr. Aust. c.1860: journalist Vic.: joined *Townsville Daily Bull.* 1884: publ. *Croydon Miner* 1887: mbr Croydon Div. Bd: edit. *Rockhampton Argus*, *Mt Morgan Chronicle*, *Gerlton World*: short story writer.

J. Manion *Paper power in N. Qld* (Townsville, Qld 1982).

**HARRIS**, John (1849-1923). Medical practitioner, Newcastle, NSW.

b. County Wexford, Irel, 1849; d. Newcastle 17 Apr. 1923; m. unkn.

Reared Oconnell, NSW: ed. by fr (grad. of Trinity Coll. Dublin), at Theobald's Sch. Newcastle and Univ. Aberdeen (MA, ChM): LRCP, LRCS, Edinb. 1974: prac. Newcastle from 1875: surgeon in Perm. Arty: examining doctor Colliery Props Assn.

*SMH* 24 Apr. 1923 p.7; *Newcastle Morning Herald* (NSW) 18, 20, 24 Apr. 1923.

**HARRIS**, Russell Charles (c.1892-1935). Editor, Burnie, Tas.  
b. Burnie c.1892 son of C.J. H.; d. Burnie 4 Apr. 1935; m. Bernice Illingworth.

Joined *Advocate* 1913, became man. dir. and edit.: mbr Aust. Provincial Press Assn, Master Printers Assn: freemason.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 11 Apr. 1935; *Examiner* 5 Apr. 1935 p.7; *Mercury* 8 Apr. 1935 p.6 (port.); *Advocate* (Burnie, Tas.) 5 Apr. 1935 p.2.

**HARRIS**, William Arnold (1891-1980). Electrician, Canb.  
b. Syd. 2 Nov. 1891 son of Arnold J. H.; d. Canb. 23 Sept. 1980; m. 1919 Eng. Alice (d. before 1980).

Ed. Erskineville SSch.: apprent. to electrician: joined W.H. Paling [ADB5] & Co. on concert org. staff: served AIF 1915-19, 18 Bn, Gallipoli: RTA Jan. 1920: farmed nr Liverpool, NSW: prac. electrical trade at Sutherland, Bega, then Canb. from 1927: pres. ACT br. RSL.

*Canb. Times* 29 Sept. 1980.

**HARRISON**, Alfred (1856-1933). Woolbroker, Syd.  
b. Melb. 4 Mar. 1856 son of William H.; d. Syd. 23 June 1933; m. Annie.

Ed. Dr Bonwick's [ADB3] Priv. Sch. St Kilda: joined H. Haage & Co. 1870: settled Syd. as rep. for firm: part/ship with Thomas Hooper 1889: enthusiastic traveller: mbr Millions Club.

*SMH* 26 June 1933 p.10 (port.); *WWA(IPS)\** 1935.

**HARRISON**, Alfred (1867-1953). Shipping agent, Brisb.  
b. Manchester, Eng., 25 Jan. 1867 son of Alfred H.; d. Brisb. 8 May 1953; m. 24 Dec. 1895 Helen Johnston.

Arr. Aust. 1871: ent. fr's bus. (est. 1893): chmn Bal-moral Sh. Cncl, Balmoral and Coorparoo Electric Supply Bd: pres. Metrop. Electricity Bd: mbr Brisb. Master Carriers' Assn.

*WWA(IPS)\** 1927; *Brisb. Centenary official hist. souvenir* (1924) p.175; dr.

**HARRISON**, Daniel (1818-1902). Journalist, Geelong, Vic.  
b. Glasgow, Scot., 1818; d. Melb? Dec. 1902; m. unkn.

Arr. Melb. 1849: opened bookshop: went prospecting: joined bro. James H. [ADB1] in *Geelong Advertiser*: lost heavily in bro's experiments: bought Warnambool paper 1869: worked on *Age* and *A/sian*.

*Bull. (Syd.)* 24 Jan. 1903 p.30 (port.); *Argus* 2 July 1869 p.7.

**HARRISON**, George (c.1866-1934). Journalist, Brisb.  
b. Brookfield, Qld, c.1866 son of George H.; d. Brisb. 8 Apr. 1934; m. c.1894 Ipswich, Qld, Ida Elizabeth Pillow.

Teacher Ipswich Cntl Sch., rsd 1890: reporter *Qld Times* 1890-1910, edit. 1910-15: snr reporter *Brisb. Courier* from 1916: assoc. with production of *Qlder. Qlder* (Brisb.) 12 Apr. 1934 p.8; dr.

**HARRISON**, George (c.1848-1922). Bandmaster, Launceston, Tas.  
b. Ballarat, Vic., c.1848; d. Launceston 24 Dec. 1922; m. A. M.

Arr. Launceston c.1882: prominent cornet player, assoc. with St Josephs Band and Rlyw Band: wrote and arranged band music.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 28 Dec. 1922; *Mercury* 26 Dec. 1922 p.4.

**HARRISON**, Horace Washington (1878-c.1951). Motor dealer, Melb.  
b. Eltham, Vic., 1878 son of Ernest H.; d. c.1951; m. 24 Dec. 1900 Viola Parker.

Ed. privately: ent. motor ind. 1899: edit. *Aust. Motorist* 1910: founded Nat. Roads Assn and Fed. Cncl of Motor Traders: chmn transport advisory ctee Melb. Chamb. of Comm.: pub. relations offr Fed. Chamb. of Automotive Industries 1950.

*WWA\** 1941-50; *WWA(IPS)\** 1927-35; *Melb. Punch* 14 Aug. 1921 p.5; *Table Talk* (Melb.) 3 May 1928.

**HARRISON**, James Start (c.1837-1902). Accountant and community worker, Syd.  
b. Lond. c.1837 son of Layman H.; d. Syd. 6 Mar. 1902; m. (1) c.1866 Syd. Angelina Cooper, née MacDonald; (2) c.1876 Syd. Jane Anna Crane.

Arr. Syd. as child: trained as acct: auditor, Bank of NSW: parishioner St Clement's Marrickville: mbr various Anglican Synod ctees: treas. Syd. City Mission 25 yrs: hon. sec. Female Refuge and Ragged schs: ctee mbr Inst. for Deaf, Dumb & Blind and other philanthropic bodies: fr of Eric Fairweather H. [ADB9].

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 15 Mar. 1902 p.26 (port.); *Syd. Mail* 15 Mar. 1902 p.670; dr.

**HARRISON**, John Christopher (c.1837-1925). Builder, Syd.  
b. c.1837; d. Syd. 10 Oct. 1925; m. Eng. Jane March.

Arr. Syd. June 1885 in *Liguria*: est J.C. Harrison & Son bldg contractors: built various city banks, old *Daily Telegraph* off., meatworks at Townsville, Qld: fr of Sir John H. [ADB9].

*SMH* 13 Oct. 1925 p.6.

**HARRISON**, Robert John (1863-1934). Soldier and engineer, Syd.  
b. Sussex, Eng., 1863; d. Syd. 9 June 1934; m. unkn.

At sea aged 15-26, first mate: settled NSW c.1890: joined NSW Defence Dept: rtd 1922 as major and staff officer for works, Vic. Barracks: supervised bldg of camps WWI: to Rabaul 1918 to build fortifications: ret. c.1920: worked as surveyor and municipal engr: founding alderman Lane Cove: v. pres. Greenwich br. UAP.

*SMH* 11 June 1934 p.6.

**HARRISON**, Samuel Henry (1844-1923). Cyclist, Hindmarsh, SA.  
b. Adel. 1844; d. Hindmarsh 13 Dec. 1923; m. 1869.

Known as 'Grand Old Man' of cycling: pres. SA Wheelmen: emp E. Johns & Co. butchers Hindmarsh: served with several exploration parties.

*Observer* (Adel.) 22 Dec. 1923 p.42 (port.).

**HARRISON**, Thomas Septimus (c.1830-1901). Draper, Melb.  
b. Banbury, Eng., c.1830 son of Simon H; d. Melb. 20 June 1901; m. c.1872 Clunes, Vic., Maria Harvey.

Arr. Melb. early 1850s: started bus. Melb. then Geelong as Harrison Thompson & Co.: rtd Melb. 1861: started warehouse bus. with Pine & Beath [q.v.]: mangr NZ br. Otago goldfield 1862-64: joined Ross & Glendinning drapers: ret. Melb. 1863, bought cork merchant's bus.: part. with stepson Harold Harvey.

*A/sian* 29 June 1901 p.1444; dr.

**HARRISON**, William Atkinson (c.1838-1940). Medical practitioner, Burnie, Tas.  
b. Banton Grange, Westmoreland, Eng., c.1838 son of Edward H.; d. Burnie 12 July 1940; m. Amy Reynolds.

Ed. Univ. Edinb. (MD, ChM 1880, BSc 1883): prac. UK, NZ, Vic.: to Tas. as surgeon for Zeehan-Strahan Rwy: to Perth, protector of Aboriginals on goldfields: served WWI as MO: later at Beechworth Asylum, Vic.: to Burnie: to Brisb.: rtd Burnie.

*Examiner* 13 July 1940; *Advocate* (Burnie, Tas.) 13 July 1940 p.2; *Mercury* 13 July 1940 p.5.

**HARRISON**, William Henry (1860-1947). Clergyman, Qld.  
b. Melb. 1860; d. Brisb. Apr. 1947; m. Evangeline Lahey.

Reared Sheffield, Eng.: teacher: Meth. theor. student 1888: circuit work Qld: pres. Conf. 1905: gen. sec. Meth. home missions 1910-25: edit. *Meth. Times*: contrib. to *Telegraph* as 'Philos'.

*Telegraph* (Brisb.) 27, 28 Feb. 1942; Biog. folder (Oxley Libr. Brisb.).

**HARROWELL**, Henry (1846-1921). Business manager, Syd.  
b. Epsom, Surrey, Eng., 1846; d. Syd. May 1921; m. unkn.

Ed. for law and joined bro's Lond. off.: became journalist in India and America: joined William Cooper & Nephews sheepdip manfrs, became A/sian mangr: settled NZ: rtd to Syd.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 June 1921 p.449 (port.).

**HARRY**, Arthur Hartley (1876-1961). Teacher, Launceston, Tas.  
b. Saddleworth, SA, 1876; d. Launceston 1 Sept. 1961; m. 1908 Ethel Roby dau. of Sir Frederick Holder [ADB9].

Ed. Prince Alfred Coll. and Univ. Adel. (BA c.1893): taught Prince Alfred Coll. c.1892-1903, Geelong Coll. Vic. 1904-23, Launceston Ch. Grammar Sch. 1923-48 (rtd): fr of diplomat Ralph Harry.

*C. Mail* 2 Sept. 1961; *Mercury* 2 Sept. 1961; *Examiner* 4 Sept. 1961 p.8.

**HARRY**, F.E. (1864-1930). Clergyman, Vic.  
b. Eng.? 1864; d. NZ July 1930; m. Miss Hibberd.

Ed. Rawdon Coll. Manchester Eng.: ord. Baptist Ch.: to Vic. for ch. at Newmarket: served later at Bathurst St Syd., Ballarat and Auburn, Vic., Perth and Wellington, NZ: pres. Baptist U. and Christian Endeavour movement in WA, Vic. and NSW.

*SMH* 1 Aug. 1930 p.15; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 12 Oct. 1895 p.33; *W. Mail* 15 June 1922 p.35.

**HARRY**, Martha, née Dorling (1858-1963). Centenarian, Adel.  
b. Brompton, SA, 1858; d. Adel. 15 Oct. 1963; m. (widowed).

Lived in or nr Adel. all her life: ed. Marion and Thebarton: tailoress, emp. by (Sir) George Phillip Doolittle [ADB8].

*Advertiser* 16 Sept. 1963.

**HART**, Alfred David (1850-1928). Manufacturer (tobacco), Melb.  
b. Adel. Nov. 1850; d. Melb. 16 Feb. 1928; m. Elizabeth (d. 1926).

Part. Feldheim, (I.) Jacobs [q.v.] & Co. (later Jacobs, Hart & Co.) tobacco merchants: man. dir. William Cameron Bros & Co. tobacco manfrs 1895: dir. Brit. A/sian Tobacco Co. from inception, chmn to 1925: dir. Foster's Beer Co.: left estate of at least £183 252.

*Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 5 Apr. 1928 cover p.ii, 14 June 1928 p.21; *Brisb. Courier* 12 Apr. 1928 p.6; *Argus* 18 Feb. 1928 p.31; Vic. LA PP 1894 2 no.37 p.417, Vic. LA V&P 1895 6 1 no.D4 p.52, 62, 1895/6 2 no.3 p.9, 34.

**HART**, Asher Hyam (-1874). Rabbi, Melb.  
b. unkn; d. Lond. 15 Jan. 1874; m. 5 Feb. 1840 Syd. Rachael Joseph.

Possibly arr. Syd. 1828: lived Windsor: to Vic. c. 1840: assisted with services and performed Jewish marriages: date of departure unkn.

*Port Phillip clergy\**.

**HART**, George (1849-1924). Shipping manager, Yorke Peninsula, SA.  
b. Rufus stn, Murray R., SA, 1849; d. Prospect, SA, 23 Mar. 1924; m. unkn.

Emp. Lyndoch, SA: goldmining NZ: owned land S. Yorke Peninsula: storekeeper, Edithburgh: founder and dir. Yorke Peninsula SS Co., (later Coast SS Co.) c.1884-1924.

*Observer* (Adel.) 5 Apr. 1924 p.45.

**HART**, Graham Lloyd (c.1839-1897). Lawyer, Brisb.  
b. Madras, India, c.1839 son of William Hamilton H. [q.v.]; d. Brisb. 22 Oct. 1897; m. c.1865 Brisb. Sarah Ellen Cooper Roberts.

Started prac. Brisb. as solcr 1872: adm. John H. Flower as part. 1876, C.S. Mein included 1884-85, Victor Drury [q.v.] 1892, firm became Hart, Flower & Drury: declined appointment to LC: fr of William Hamilton H. [q.v.].

*Qld & Qlders\** (under Flower); Pugh\* 1898 p.81; W.R. Johnstone *Hist. of Qld Bar* (Brisb. 1978); Qld LA V&P 1867 (ser.2) 1 p.733, 2 p.960, 1875 2 p.300, 1876 1 p.754, 1876 3 p.336, 340, 1880 1 p.598, 1461, 1884 3 p.1076, 1889 4 p.823, 1892 4 p.807, 1895 1 p.803; dr.

**HART**, Henri J. (1819-1884). Merchant and consul, Melb.  
b. New York, USA, 1819 son of John H.; d. Melb. 29 Apr. 1884; m. Sara Jane Rowland.

Arr. Syd. Dec. 1839: to Melb. Apr. 1841: merchant in city: cteee mbr Melb. Hosp. and other hospitals many yrs: pres. E. Melb. Hebrew Congregation 6 yrs: acting consul for USA and Italy 1868.

*A/sian* 3 May 1884 p.563; Humphreys\*.

**HART**, Isaac (c.1820-1899). Businessman, Melb. b. Lond. c.1820 son of Hyam H.; d. Melb. 19 Feb. 1899; m. c.1849 Melb. Rachel Benjamin.

Arr. Vic. Sept. 1840: importing bus. in Collins St with bros E. and A. H. to 1854, then alone: rtd c.1860: dir. Melb. & Metrop. Gas Co. 40 yrs: cmnrr of educ. 1859-67: trustee Melb. Cemetery 1858.

*Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 30 Mar. 1899 p.470; Vic. LA V&P 1862/3 4 no.44 p.1, 1876 (ser.1) 4 no.27 p.44; dr.

**HART**, Isaac (1873-1961). Political activist, Trentham East, Vic.

b. 1873; d. Trentham E. 12 May 1961; m. Margaret.

Journalist: formed first br. Vic. Farmers' U. 1914: joined John Joseph Hall [ADB9] in state-wide canvass to launch Vic. Country Party.

Age 13 May 1961; B.D. Graham *Formation of Aust. Country Parties* (Canb. 1966).

**HART**, John Henry (1851-1928). Pastoralist and businessman, Qld.

b. Toddington, Bedfordshire, Eng., 1851; d. Nov. 1928; m. unkn.

Stn worker Echuca, Vic.: to Qld 1883: from 1890 acquired grazing farms Blackall and Archerfield: interests in coal, gold, asbestos, phosphates: dir. Moreheads Surgical Supplies and several ctnl Qld cos: mbr Kangoorah Div. Bd, Barcoo Selectors' Assn.

Fox\* 3 p.229; M.I. Thomis *Pastoral country* (Milton, Qld, 1979); SMH 21 Nov. 1928 p.19; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 22 Nov. 1928 p.22 (port.), 19 Sept. 1929 p.59; Qld LA V&P 1893 3 p.968.

**HART**, Julia Mary (1886-1969). Nurse, Brisb. b. Charters Towers, Qld, Aug. 1886: d. Syd. 4 June 1969; unm.

Trained Brisb.: enl. AANS 21 Sept. 1914: served hosp. ships, 1 AGH, 38 Stationary Hosp. in Egypt, France and Italy: MID 1918, RRC 1919: disch. 30 June 1919.

BR file.

**HART**, Richard Henry (1854-1883). Teacher, Stawell, Vic.

b. Geelong, Vic., 1854 son of Richard H.; d. Ballarat, Vic., Oct. 1883.

Ed. Wesley Coll.: Meth. lay preacher from 1873: univ. studies cut short by ill-health: asst Wesley Coll. 1874-78: managed Ellerslie Ladies' Sch. Stawell 1878-81: pres. ANA Stawell 1880-82, v. pres. 1883: to Ballarat as music teacher 1883: stood unsuccessfully for LA 1881.

T. Williams *Assiduity* (1886); A. Deakin *The Federal story* (Melb. 1940).

**HART**, Thomas Henry (c.1791-1853). Convict and businessman, Syd.

b. Eng. c.1791; d. Syd. c.1 Oct. 1853; m. 1 Jan. 1817 Frances Shannon (d.1839).

Transported Syd. in *Ocean* 1816: conditional pardon 1819: storekeeper 1818-25, convicted of receiving stolen jewellery, sentenced Mar. 1825 to 14 yrs transportation: served 3 yrs Port Macquarie, ret. Syd. 1828: sued Dr James Bowman [ADB1] for 'debauching' his wife, awarded £50: became publican and coach operator: sentenced to 7 yrs at Norfolk Is. for theft 1842: insolvency proceedings 1842-44.

BR file.

**HART**, William Hamilton (1870-1951). Lawyer, Brisb.

b. Brisb. 9 Jan. 1870 son of Graham Lloyd H. [q.v.]; d. Brisb. 1951; m. unkn.

Ed. Brisb. Grammar Sch.: adm. solcr 1894: part. Flower & Hart 1897: chmn dir. Qld Nat. Bank Ltd, Millaquin Sugar Co.: local chmn Lond. bd Thomas Brown: local dir. Mercantile Mutual Insurance Co.: pres. Qld Club 1929.

*Old & Qlders\** p.117; WWA\* 1935, 1941-44; J.P. Bell *Qld Club 1859-1959* (Brisb. 1966) p.92.

**HART**, William Hamilton (fl.1836-1854). Banker and businessman, Melb.

b. unkn; d. unkn; m. Eliza Scott.

Emp. Binnie & Co. Madras, India: inspr Bank of A/sia Aug. 1842: dismissed Dec. 1848: to Brit. in *Julindar* June 1849: ret. Vic. 1853: est. (C.E.) Bright [ADB3] Bros & Co, later Gibbs Bright: mbr Sir Clarke Hotham's [ADB4] secret financial cmnn 1854: fr of Frederick Hamilton Scott H. (MLC Qld) and Graham Lloyd H. [q.v.]?

S.J. Butlin *Aust. & NZ Bank* (Lond. 1961); A.G. Serle *Golden age* (Melb. 1963); Mennell\* (under Frederick H. H.).

**HARTE**, Albert Edward (1862-1937). Stockbroker, Brisb.

b. Taunton, Somerset, Eng., Nov. 1862; d. Brisb. May 1937; m. Miss Turner.

Ed. Queen Elizabeth's Grammar Sch. Ipswich, Suffolk: arr. Vic. when young: farm work: to Charters Towers, Qld, 1880: part. R. Tegaskis as share broker: to Brisb.: sec. Brisb. Stock Exchange 2 yrs, then in bus.: ret. Charters Towers 1892, part. in T. Bearup & Co.: mbr Municipal Cncl: to Gympie 1898, then to Brisb.: served AIF WWI, major: became pres. Brisb. Stock Exchange 1927: dir. Daily Mail Newsp. Co.

*Knight & Browne\** (port.); *A/sian* 5 Feb. 1921 p.235; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 4 Aug. 1927 p.7 (port.); *C. Mail* 21 Feb. 1934 p.7 (port.); *Newsp. News* (Syd.) 1 June 1937 p.6; Qld LA V&P 1897 4 p.291; S.W. Jack's cutting book\* 7 p.43 (Oxley Libr. Brisb.).

**HARTLEY**, Robert Ellis (1877-1948). Businessman and mayor, Rockhampton, Qld.

b. Brisb. 29 Apr. 1877 son of William James H.; d. 15 Nov. 1948; m. 18 Aug. 1905 Florence Minnie Fulton.

Clerk Walter Reid & Co. 1895-1907, Ctnl Qld Meat Export Co. 1908: est. insurance bus. Rockhampton 1910: mayor 1910-12, 1920: mbr Harbour Bd 1910-16: sec. Fire Bde Bd: unsuccessful LA cand. for Keppel 1920, Fitzroy 1932.

WWA(IPS)\* 1922-27; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 21 Feb. 1920 p.9.

**HARTLEY**, Stewart Williamson (1850-1909).

Newspaper proprietor and mayor, Rockhampton, Qld.  
b. Belfast, Irel., 1850; d. Rockhampton, Sept. 1909; m. 1877 S. Buzacott.

Arr. Syd. with parents 1860: to Rockhampton 1864: shop asst., farmer, gold miner: 15 yrs in mercantile off. of Robert Miller Hunter [q.v.]: co-prop. with W. McIlwraith of *Rockhampton Morning Bull.*: joined Charles Hardie Buzacott [ADB3] in *Argus* 1896: pres. Rockhampton Hosp. 1886-96: cnclr 1899-1909: mayor: mbr roy. cmmn on local govt.

*Morning Bull.* (Rockhampton, Qld) 27 Sept. 1909; L. McDonald *Rockhampton* (Brisb. 1981); Pugh\* 1909.

**HARTMANN**, Carl Heinrich (1833-1887). Botanical collector, Toowoomba, Qld.  
b. Germany 1833; d. Toowoomba 14 Dec. 1887.

Arr. Toowoomba c. 1866: est. Range Nursery: travelled Qld collecting for Baron von Mueller [ADB5]: collecting in NG July 1885 and June 1887: foundn mbr RSQld 1883: involved in theosophy: publ. *Travels & Adventures in Gulf Country and NG.*

Aust. Botanists\*: *Pac. Is Monthly* (Syd.) July/Aug 1932; *Theosophy in Aust.* (Syd.) June 1954 p.6; *A/sian* 17 Dec. 1887 p.1181; Pugh\* 1889 p.68; *Brisb. Courier* 15 Dec. 1887; *NPA News* (Nat. Parks Assn, Brisb.) Apr. 1932 p.15.

**HARTOG**, Dirck (fl.1616). Navigator, visitor.  
b. unkn; d. unkn.

Skipper Dutch E. India Co., from Amsterdam, Holland: on voyage to E. Indies in *Eendracht* sailed too far E. from Cape of Good Hope and anchored off E. coast of Aust. (Shark Bay) 25 Oct. 1616: affixed pewter plate to post on Dirk Hartog ls.

*Aust. Encyc.\** (1958); *Vic. Hist. Mag.* (Melb.) 1940 p.33; *W. Mail* 7 Sept. 1917 p.38; BR file.

**HARTSMAN**, Carl Alfred (1865-1932). Seaman, estate agent and mayor, Melb.  
b. Gavle, Sweden, 1865; d. Melb. 8 Sept. 1932.

To sea in Swedish ships: jumped ship Port Augusta, SA, 1883: sailed in Aust. ships: mbr RANR: settled Melb.: tram conductor, insurance agent, fruitgrower, bookseller and estate agent: chmn Sandringham Progress Assn: JP 1912: apptd emigration agent for Sweden 1914: wrote articles for *Norden*, criticized Sweden: mbr Sandringham Municipal Cncl 1915, mayor 1922.

BR file.

**HARTT**, Cecil Lawrence (1884-1930). Soldier and cartoonist, Syd.  
b. Melb. 1884 son of James H.; d. Moruya, NSW, 19 May 1930 (suicide); m. Iris.

Enl. AIF Mar. 1915: served Gallipoli 18 Bn, lieut: wounded: AIF HQ Lond. Apr. 1917-18: emp. post-war by *Smith's Weekly*: created 'Unofficial Hist. of AIF' page.

*SMH* 21 May 1930; *Newsp. News* (Syd.) 2 June 1930 p.2; Drawings AWM D RL 2556 (ser.3); *Older* (Brisb.) 29 May 1930 p.7.

**HARTUNG**, Carl August Ernst (1846-1905+). Singer and music critic, Melb.

b. Leipzig, Germany, 1 Feb. 1846 son of bookseller; d. unkn; m. Ida Emilie Hagenauer.

Trained as singer in Germany: fought in Franco-Prussian War, Iron Cross: arr. Melb. 22 May 1883: prominent as baritone, sang with Melb. Phil. Choir: became music critic for *Herald* as 'Sancho' 1905; fr of Ernest Johannes H. prof. of chemistry.

Sutherland\* p.482; *Melb. Punch* 12 Oct. 1905 p.523.

**HARVEST**, Edward Douglas (1824-1901). Soldier, WA.

b. WA 20 Nov. 1824 son of Hector H.; D. Cheltenham, Eng., 23 Dec. 1901; m. unkn.

Joined 97 Foot Regt 1842: apptd res. at Cerigo, WA, 1870, cndt local forces 1872-80, lieut-col. 1873, actg gov. between departure of Robinson [ADB6] and arrival of Ord [ADB5] (Aug.-Nov. 1877): rtd to Eng. as major-gen. 1881.

*Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 9 Jan. 1902 p.73; Mennell\*; *Cyc. A/sia\**; Heaton\*.

**HARVEY**, David Hastie (c.1856-1927). Businessman, Hob.

b. Lond. c.1856; d. Hob. 30 June 1927; m. unkn.

Clerk Lond.: to NZ 1877: engaged farming, commerce and newsp. work: to Syd. 1879: various interests incl. Tattersalls Hotel: organized sweeps, became mang'r Tattersalls Hob.: owned Studley Park, Sorell, and Forthill, Oatlands.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 6 July 1927 p.32; *A/sian* 2 July 1927 p.44.

**HARVEY**, James (1837-1915?). Company director, Adel.

b. Aberdeen, Scot., 1837; d. Adel. c.Oct. 1915?; m. 1884 Jessy Maud Roe (d.1915).

Arr. Vic.: worked in banks and Pub. Serv.: to Adel. 1864, sec. to mining cos: supt smelting works Wallaroo: settled Adel. as attorney to Sir Walter Watson Hughes [ADB4] 1872: trustee of Hughes's estate 1888: dir. of (Sir Thomas) Elder [ADB4] (Robert Barr) Smith [ADB6] & Co., Adel. SS Co., Wallaroo & Moonta Mining Co., Bank of Adel.

*Cyc. SA\** 1 p.572; *M. Page Fitted for the voyage* (Adel. 1975); *T&CJ* (Syd.) 8 Dec. 1915 p.57; *Biog. index S. Australians*.

**HARVEY**, Jonathan (1839-1928). Goldminer and pastoralist, Vic. and Qld.

b. Essex, Eng., 1839; d. Wallumbilla, Qld, Feb. 1928; m. 1918 Beechworth, Vic.

Ed. Essex: seaman: goldminer Castlemaine, Ballarat, Bendigo, Rutherglen, Beechworth (Vic.), Camboon (Qld): est. bus. Yeulba, Qld: past. Wallumbilla.

*Older* (Brisb.) 16 Feb. 1928 p.16.

**HARVEY**, Millicent Maud see BRYANT, Millicent Maud.

**HARVEY**, Simon (1843-1927). Merchant (timber), Adel.

b. St Austell, Cornwall, Eng., 9 Nov. 1843; d. Millwood, SA, 23 Sept. 1927; m. C.E. H.

Arr. SA c.1861: formerly a sawyer, started in timber trade Adel.: by c.1871 exporting kauri, cedar o/seas:

opened Globe Timber Mills Port Adel. c.1875; secured interest in Lion Timber Mills c.1920; rtd 1923: extensive land owner: built grand homes incl. own in Unley Park: Meth.

*Observer* (Adel.) 14 Nov. 1925 p.36, 13 Nov. 1926 p.30 (port.), 1 Oct. 1927 p.55 (port.).

**HARVEY**, William Enos (1869-1930). Engineer, Brisb.

b. Reading, Berks, Eng., 30 July 1869 son of Enos James H.; d. Brisb. Mar. 1930; m. 8 Aug. 1896 Bridget Berkley.

Arr. Aust. 1874: ed. Christian Bros Brisb.: apprent. in fr's engng works: emp. Mort's [ADB5] Dock Syd. to 1893 when part. with fr in Harvey & Sons: designed evaporating plant, built steel craft for Aust. Navy WWI.

WWA(IPS)\* 1927; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 3 Apr. 1930 p.7; *Brisb. Courier* 29 Mar. 1930 p.19; Morrison *Qld\** (for fr).

**HARVEY**, William James (c.1877-1948). Businessman, Bundaberg, Qld.

b. Banf, Banffshire, Scot., c.1877 son of Thomas H.; d. Bundaberg, Qld, 13 Nov. 1948; m. c.1900 Burghhead, Morayshire, Scot., Jessie Morrison Sinclair.

Man. dir. Wyper Bros Bundaberg: chmn Bundaberg *Daily Times*, Bundaberg Broadcasting Pty Ltd, Agenies Pty Ltd (Brisb.): pres. Chamb. of Comm., Bundaberg Mercantile Assn, Burnett Club, Bundaberg Bowling Club, Bundaberg-Musgrave Caledonian Assn.

*Men of Qld\** (1937); dr.

**HARVISON**, Robert Henry (1848-1925). Editor, Moruya, NSW.

b. Kiama, NSW, 1848; d. Moruya 14 Feb. 1925; m. H. Pophrey.

Arr. Moruya as policeman c.1870: bought *Moruya Examiner*, edit. till c.1914: auctnr and leader in pub. life of town: racing enthusiast.

*SMH* 21 Feb. 1925 p.18 (port.); *Moruya Examiner* (NSW) 21 Feb. 1925; H.J. Gibbney *Eurobodalla* (Syd. 1980).

**HARWOOD**, George (1842-1915). Gardener, Syd. b. Taunton, Somerset, Eng., 18 Mar. 1842; d. Syd. 18 Jan. 1915.

Trained at nurseries of Keems, Williams & Co.: arr. Syd. 1862: emp. by Henry Burton Bradley [ADB3] at Paddington: apptd to Botanic Gardens 1873, o/seer 1874, supt 1891.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 27 Jan. 1915 p.46; RAHS J. 18 p.130; Aust. botanists\*.

**HARWOOD**, Henry Richard (1830-1898). Comedian, Melb.

b. Lond. 19 Oct. 1830; d. Melb. 16 Apr. 1898; m. (1) unkn; (2) Docie, sister of Nellie Stewart [ADB12].

Started work in bldg trade: became clerk of works: arr. Melb. 1852: went on stage 1855, very sucessful: bus. mangr for syndicate leasing Theatre Roy. 1867: rtd 1877 to become publican Oxf. Hotel Syd.: caught by bank crash 1893 and ret. stage.

*A/sian* 23 Apr. 1898; *Leader* (Melb.) 23 Apr. 1898; *Argus* 17 Apr. 1898 p.5; *A/sian Sketcher* (Brisb.,

Melb.) 14 Jan. 1882 (port.); *T&CJ* (Syd.) 28 July 1888 p.184; *Table Talk* (Melb.) 4 May 1890; *Heaton\**; *Lorgnette* (Melb.) 24 May 1890 (port.); *Humphreys\**.

**HARWOOD**, Marian Fleming, née Reid (1846-1934). Women's activist and philanthropist, Syd.

b. Greenock, Scot., 1846 dau. of Henry Reid; d. Syd. 29 July 1934; m. c.1884 Belfast, Irel., Septimus H.

Brought up in English intellectual soc.: to NSW for husband's health 1885: when he died, ret. Irel, then back to Aust: attended Univ. Syd. (BA 1896, MA Melb.); delegate of Nat. Cncl of Women to Stockholm conf. 1910: started series of language lectures: provided massive funds for Peace Soc. and Queen Vic. Home for Consumptives.

*SMH* 1 Aug. 1934 p.19; dr.

**HARWOOD**, Samuel Colin (1869-1910). Engineer and inventor, Perth.

b. Fremantle, WA, 1869 son of Joshua Josiah H.; d. Perth 16 Jan. 1910; m. Mary.

Apprent. as engine fitter WA govt serv., then worked SA govt serv. 5 yrs: ret. WA as rlyw engine fitter Midland Junction: with bro. David William H. invented the Harwood spark-arrester: became chf engr Harwood's Brewery Perth.

*W. Aust.* 18 Jan. 1910 p.6; *W. Mail* 22 Jan. 1910 p.33; *WA Parl. V&P* 1902 2 no.A15 p.7; Erickson\* 4 (1).

**HASELGROVE**, Charles Frederick (c.1860-1928). Merchant (hardware), Adel.

b. Kapunda, SA, c.1860; d. off Seacliff, SA, 10 Feb. 1928; m. unkn.

Ed. Watervale Sch. SA: became comm. traveller: mangr hardware dept Harrold, Colton & Co.: est. own ironmongery bus. Gouger St Adel.: travelled o/seas 6 times.

*Observer* (Adel.) 18 Feb. 1928 p.55.

**HASENKAMP**, Henry (1857-1931). Policeman, Qld.

b. Ipswich, Qld, 1857; d. Ipswich, Qld, Aug. 1931; m. Miss Desmond.

Mbr Qld mounted police from 1875: std Burkettown, Georgetown, Normanton, Croydon, Cardwell, Cooktown, Port Douglas: ret. Ipswich, joined surveying party Wills R.: rejoined police force, served in Gulf country.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 20 Aug. 1931 p.9.

**HASLAM**, Joseph Auburn (c.1873-1928). Headmaster, Adel.

b. Auburn, SA, c.1873; d. Adel. 27 Apr. 1928; m. dau. of F. Chapple [ADB7].

Ed. Prince Alfred Coll. and Univ. Adel. (BSc 1890): taught SSch's, Roseworthy Agric. Coll. and 18 yrs Prince Alfred Coll: apptd head King's Coll. when opened 1924: organist and choirmaster Malvern Meth. Ch.: bowler.

*Observer* (Adel.) 5 May 1928 p.68 (port.); *Critic* (Adel.) 20 Apr. 1901 p.8, 25 Oct. 1905 p.7.

**HASSALL**, Eliza Marsden (1824-1918). Missionary teacher, Syd.

b. Denbigh, NSW, 1824 dau. of Thomas H. [ADB1], granddau. of Samuel Marsden [ADB2] and Rowland H. [ADB1]; d. Syd. Jan. 1918; unm.

Helped fr in parish work to 1867: est. Marsden Missionary Coll. Ashfield: became 1st supt.

SMH 9 Jan. 1918; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 19 Dec. 1917.

**HASSELL**, Harold William (1889-1960). Pastoralist, Albany, WA.

b. Albany 23 Mar. 1889 son of Albert Young H. [ADB4 under John Frederick H.]; d. 14 Mar. 1960; m. 1916 E. Grist.

Ed. Christian Bros Coll. Albany and Geelong Grammar Sch. Vic.: worked as jackaroo at Jerramongup and Qualup; took over Warriup stn 1914: rtd 1955: mbr Albany Rd Bd.

*Albany Advertiser* (WA) 15, 22 July 1960 p.1.

**HASSELL**, Henry Vyvan (1832-1898). Public servant, Brisb.

b. Bristol, Eng., 1832 son of Joseph H.; d. Brisb. 1898.

Ed. Bishop's Coll. Clifton: to Melb. 1852: to Moreton Bay, Qld, 1855: emp. Bank of NSW: in bus. in Ipswich 1858: agent for completion of Dalby rwy: apptd colonial storekeeper 1869.

Pugh\* 1888; Qld LA V&P 1867 (ser.2) 2 p.382, 1888 1 p.573, 581, 634, 663, 572.

**HAST**, Rose see COHEN, Rose.

**HASTIE**, James (1857-1934). Engineer, Syd.

b. Kilmarnock, Scot., 1857; d. Syd. 21 Oct. 1934; m. Annie.

Trained as engr: arr. Aust. 1879: travelled extensively: joined NSW Pub. Serv.: snr factory inspr Dept of Labour & Ind.: mbr UAP Ashfield ctee.

SMH 27 Oct. 1934 p.19.

**HASTIE**, Thomas (1813-1898). Clergyman, Buninyong, Vic.

b. Whitburn, Linlithgow, Scot., 1813; d. 20 Apr. 1898; m. Miss Smith.

Arr. Melb. Sept. 1842: at Launceston, Tas., to 1847: apptd to Shelford and Buninyong, Vic.: est. boarding sch.

M.L. Kiddle *Men of yesterday* (Melb. 1961); Sutherland\*; *Leader* (Melb.) 30 Apr. 1898.

**HASTINGS**, David Whyte (1858-1943). Printer, Townsville, Qld.

b. Forfar, Angus, Scot., 1858; d. Townsville 21 Oct. 1943; m. 25 July 1898 Townsville Jane Dickinson.

Trained as printer Glasgow and Edinb.: arr. Townsville 1883: est. Hastings & Stevens, later Hastings & Jones, then D.W. Hastings & Co. stationers, printers and book binders: dir. N. Qld Newsp. Co. Ltd 1922-41.

J. Manion *Paper power in N. Qld* (Townsville, Qld, 1982).

**HATTENBACH**, Louis Johannes August, Graf von (1869-1932). Cellist, Melb.

b. 1869; d. Melb. 29 Dec. 1932; m. Ellen Heffernan.

Studied Leipzig Con.: toured Europe as soloist and in orchs: arr. Melb. with theatre orch. 1893: princ. cello teacher Univ. Con. 1895-1932: assoc. artist with Dame Nellie Melba [ADB10], Antonia Dolores, Amy Castles [ADB7] and others: cello leader in Marshall Hall [ADB10] orch.: mbr Melb. String Quartet: composed 'Australian', played 1931.

*Argus* 30 Dec. 1932 p.6; *Sun News-Pictorial* (Melb.) 30 Dec. 1932 p.5; W.A. Orchard *Music in Aust.* (Melb. 1952); SMH 30 Dec. 1932 p.6.

**HAUSSMANN**, Johann Gottfried (1811-1901). Missionary, Brisb.

b. Sonnenwalde, Prussia, 25 Oct. 1811 son of J.G. H.; d. Beenleigh, Qld, 31 Dec. 1901; m. Berlin Luise Wilhelmina Lehmann (d.1889).

Convert from Catholicism: ord. Prussian U. Ch.: trained by Rev. J. Gossner: arr. Moreton Bay 1838 to found Zion Hill Mission: left mission 1851: theologian in Syd.: ord. Presb. Ch.: worked Maryborough, Qld: to Vic. 1855: became Lutheran pastor: ret. Brisb. 1862: left Ch.: settled on Albert R.

RHSQ J. 1960/1, 1970/1; *Brisb. Courier* 29 Oct. 1901; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 24 Aug. 1889 p.245; *A/sian* 11 Jan. 1902 p.61; ADB2 (under Schmidt); *Qld Govt Gaz.* 10 May 1862 p.220; BR file.

**HAVILAND**, Edwin (1823-1908). Botanist, Syd.

b. Gloucester, Eng., 20 July 1823; d. Syd. 22 May 1908; m. unkn.

Arr. Syd. 1843: businessman with interest in morphology and physiology of plants: fellow Linn. Soc. Lond., cncl mbr Linn. Soc. NSW: publ. papers 1880s: fr of Francis Ernest H. [q.v.]

RNSW J&P 1908 p.106; SMH 23 May 1908; T&CJ (Syd.) 3 June 1908 p.37; Hall *Acacias\**; Syd. Mail 27 May 1908 p.361; Aust. botanists\*.

**HAVILAND**, Francis Ernest (1859-1945). Clergyman and botanist, Bathurst, NSW.

b. Syd. 19 Feb. 1859 son of Edwin H. [q.v.]; d. Syd. 14 Aug. 1945; m. 30 Sept. 1884 Annie Victoria Smythe.

Ed. Christchurch St Laurence Sch.: ord. C. of E. 1883: served various rural parishes incl. Cobar: collected bot. specimens: mbr Linn. Soc. 1911-43: became archdeacon Bathurst: ed. *Bathurst Diocesan Church News*: rtd to Austinmer.

Aust. botanists\*; WWA\* 1938-47; Hall *Acacias\**; *Principal women of the Empire\**.

**HAWDON**, John (1801-1881). Farmer, Moruya, NSW.

b. Wakefield, Durham, Eng., 29 June 1801 son of John H.; d. Moruya 11 June 1881; m. 1827 Eng. M. Potts.

Arr. Syd in Caroline 1828: leased property at Elderslie: selected grant at Kiora nr Moruya 1830: bought other land incl. Bodalla and Howlong on Murray R.: sent herd o/land to Adel.: lost heavily in 1850s: bro. of Joseph H. [ADB1].

T&CJ (Syd.) 18 Jan. 1879 p.113; SMH 26 Oct. 1929, 6 Nov. 1935; ML MSS 1046; H.J. Gibbney *Eurobodalla* (Syd. 1980).

**HAWKE**, George Richard William (1868-1923). Engineer, Perth.

b. Cornwall, Eng., 20 June 1868 son of George H.; d. Perth 10 Aug. 1923; m. c.1890 Lond. Jane Amsden.

Ed. Tennyson Sch. Lond. and Regent St Polytechnic: apprent. J. Simpson & Co. engrs, Pimlico: emp. 22 yrs all over world erecting plant: to WA to work on Fremantle Waterworks 1898: ret. Brit. 2 yrs: to WA for co. as erecting engr on Goldfields Water Supply: joined Water Supply Dept as machinery supt.

Cyc. WA\* 1 p.501 (port.); WA Parl. V&P 1902 1 no.11 p.149; W. Aust. 11 Aug. 1923 p.1; dr.

**HAWKER**, George (c.1862-1933). Blacksmith and rifle shot, Korumburra, Vic.  
b. Harcourt, Vic., c.1862 son of James H.; d. Korumburra 9 Aug. 1933; m. (1) c.1883 Melb. Mary Anne Gallard; (2) c.1919 Thorpdale, Vic., Elsie Jane Ratcliffe.

Rep. Vic. in rifle matches for 14 yrs: mbr Vic. team at Bisley 1897 and 1898: went blind: fr of Harry H. [ADB9].

SMH 10 Aug. 1933 p.13; Argus 10 Aug. 1933 p.6; dr.

**HAWKER**, James Collins (1821-1901). Public servant, Adel.  
b. Tichfield, Hants, Eng., 10 Apr. 1821 son of Edward H.; d. Adel. May. 1901; m. Louisa Lipson.

Trained as surveyor: arr. Adel. 1838 as asst priv. sec. to Gov. Gawler [ADB1]: in Survey Dept 1842: went on land with bro. George Charles H. [ADB4]: mbr Sturt [ADB2] Exp. 1844: emp. Customs Dept 1847-72, comptroller 1862-72: priv. surveyor and land agent 1873: fr of James Clarence H. [ADB9].

Heaton\*; Loyau Notable S. Australians\*; Critic (Adel.) 25 May 1901 p.8 (port.); SA PP 1870/1 2 no.80A p.14; Biog. index S. Australians\*.

**HAWKER**, Mary Letitia, née Stawell (1867-1938). Political activist, SA.

b. Melb. 1867 dau. of Sir W.F. Stawell [ADB6]; d. 1938; m. 14 May 1890 Lond. Edward W. H. [ADB9].

Ed. privately: travelled Europe 1878-82: ent. Univ. Melb. 1882: joined Young SA Polit. Assn 1894: exec. mbr Women's br. Aust. Nat. League: cnclr Lib. U.

Lone Hand (Syd.) 1 Aug. 1914 p.198 (port.).

**HAWKES**, George Wright (1821-1908). Public servant and church worker, Adel.

b. Kinsale, County Cork, Irel., 16 Sept. 1821 son of Major H.; d. Adel. 5 Jan. 1908; m. (1) 1855 Miss Bagley; (2) 1880 Miss Leech.

Naval cadet: arr. Syd. 1840: emp. Bank of Aust.: helped found C. of E. Lay Assn; to Adel. 1847 as bookkeeper for Montefiore [ADB2] & Co.: apptd chf clerk Treasury 1852, asst treas. 1856: police magistr Port Adel. 1860-70, then in charge 9 crts in country dists 11 yrs: gov. St Peter's Coll. 1852-c.1901, sch. sec. and bursar: with wife involved in sch. chapel music: mbr C. of E. Synod 53 yrs: various charitable works.

Observer (Adel.) 11 Jan. 1908 p.31; T&CJ (Syd.) 8 Jan. 1908 p.16; Loyau Representative men\*; SA PP 1853 no.52 p.3, 1875 3 no.82 p.31, 1885 4 no.125 p.72, 1889 3 no.126 p.7.

**HAWKES**, Thomas (1822-1894). Ironmonger, Geelong, Vic.

b. Banbury, Eng., 1822 son of Samuel H.; d. Geelong 26 Nov. 1894; m. c.1856 Geelong Annie Adams.

Owned Hawkes Bros Geelong and bus. at Beaufort: left estate of £115 883 with bequests to C. of E. and other charities.

Argus 27 Nov. 1894 p.6; A/sian 22 Dec. 1894 p.1134; Brit. A/sian (Lond.) 4 July 1895 p.1012; BR file; dr.

**HAWKINS**, Henry Ryder (1897-1921). Aviator, Syd.

b. Eng. 1897 son of Major Gen. Henry H.; d. Gloucester, NSW, 13 June 1921 (in air crash); m. unkn.

Ed. Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst: served with Cavalry 1914: joined RFC 1 Sqn, capt.: 17 fighter victories, MC, Legion d'Honneur: to Aust. 1918: formed Comm. Aviation Co. Syd.

SMH 13 June 1921 p.9, 14 June p.8 (port.).

**HAWKINS**, Isabella see GOLDSTEIN, Isabella.

**HAWKINS**, Samuel (c.1830-1900). Newspaper proprietor, Wagga Wagga, NSW.

b. Gloucs, Eng., c.1830; d. at sea Syd.-Newcastle 3 Feb. 1900 (probably suicide); unm.

At Kiandra goldrush?: arr. Wagga mid-1860s: edit. Wagga Wagga Express 1898, prop. c.1882-97: bankrupt: became mangr Monaro Mercury Cooma: left for Syd. 1899.

K. Swan Hist. of Wagga Wagga (Wagga, NSW, 1970); BR file.

**HAWKINS**, Samuel Proudfoot (c.1819-1867). Pastorist, Portland, Vic.

b. Lockerbie\*, Dumfries, Scot., c.1819 son of Robert H.; d. Melville Forest, Portland, 28 Apr. 1867; m. (1) 21 Mar. 1849 Jeanie Hutcheson; (2) 1 Aug. 1865 Mary Ann Adamson.

Arr. Melb. 1838: surveyor with Robert Russell [ADB2]: settled Portland 1841: became wealthy: held Cashmere, Spring Bank, Wando Vale and other stns: mbr Portland Road Bd: fr of Isabella Goldstein [q.v.]: grandfr of Vida Goldstein [ADB9].

BR file.

**HAWKSLEY**, Edward John (1807-1870+). Editor, Syd.

b. Nottingham, Eng., 1807; d. unkn; m. Eng. Ann Bramley.

Brought up Unitarian: fought in Brit. Legion, Spanish Carlist Wars 1835: converted RC: arr. Syd. 1838: taught St James's Anglican Sch. and Catholic Sch. Maitland: religious pamphleteer: warden Holy Catholic Guild Syd. 1848: edit. Chronicle 1846-47, Daily News with Charles James St Julian [ADB8] 1848, People's Advocate (with F. Cunningham) 1848: LA cand. for St Vincent & Murray 1855: emp. Govt Printing Off. 1863-70+.

ACHS J. 1971 p.32; M.E. Diamond 'Charles St Julian 1818-74' (PhD thesis Univ. Qld); NSW LA V&P 1856/7 1 p.203; SMH 12 Apr. 1850.

**HAWSON**, Edward (1846-1925). Businessman, Hob.

b. Hob. 1846 son of Edward Cowell H.; d. Hob. 3 Nov. 1925; m. Hob. Miss Smith.

Assoc. A.G. Webster (later Webster, Carrie & Co.) 1863: mangr Tas. Fire Insurance Co. c.1884: mangr Perpetual trustees & Executors Agency Co.: sec.

Hob. Chamb. of Comm.: pres., treas. Roy. Show Soc. and Roy. Agric. Soc.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 5 Nov. 1925 p.32; *Cyc. Tas.\** 1 p.342 (port.); *Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 4 Nov. 1925 p.34 (port.); *Mercury* 4 Nov. 1925 p.6 (port.).

**HAWSON**, Henry Cowell (1814-1882). Shipmaster, Port Lincoln, SA.

b. Dartmouth, Eng., 26 Oct. 1814 son of Henry C. H.; d. 20 Dec. 1882; m. 5 Sept. 1840 Hob. Frances Maria Brodribb.

Reared Newfoundland, Canada: master of ship bringing family to WA 1834: settled Albany 1836 and traded in *Abeon*: to Port Lincoln 1839: explored with Tod, C.C. Dutton and independently: leased property Eyre Peninsula: became harbourmaster and postmaster Port Lincoln.

G.C. Morphett *Hawson family* (Adel. 1946); *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**HAY**, Alexander (1830-1918). Clergyman, Brisb. b. Perth, Scot., 22 Nov. 1830; d. Brisb. 16 Sept. 1918.

Ed. Davidson's Classical Acad., St Andrew's Univ. (MA 1853): studied theol. Divinity Hall United Presb. Ch. 6 yrs: teacher 1854-57; ord. 1859: served S. Brisb. 1871, Toowoomba 1874, Rockhampton 1876; DD St Andrew's 1884: moderator Presb. Ch. in Aust. 1888: moderator Qld 1889.

*Brisb. Courier* 18 Sept. 1918; Presb. Ch. Aust. *Yearbook* (Melb.) 1902-10; Pugh\* 1901-14; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 6 Oct. 1888 p.686, 16 June 1894 p.28; *A/sian* 20 Sept. 1902 p.689 (port.); Qld LA *V&P* 1875 2 p.238.

**HAY**, Alfred (1846-1918). Pastoralist, Mulwala, NSW.

b. Campbelltown, Tas., 1846 son of William H.; d. Armadale, Vic., 30 Jan. 1918; m. twice.

Ed. Edinb. Acad. and Melb. CEGS: became part in fr's Boomanoomana stn 1863-86, then bought out fr and bro. Henry H. [q.v.]: left estate of £179 395.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Mar. 1918; *SMH* 8 May 1918; *A/sian* 2 Feb. 1918 p.197, 11 May 1918 p.845; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 15 May 1918 p.39; *Liber Melburniensis\**.

**HAY**, Fanny see SIMONSEN, Fanny.

**HAY**, Henry (1847-1918). Pastoralist, Corowa, NSW.

b. Kilmore, Vic., 1847 son of William H.; d. May 1918; m. 1879 Christine Mary Rutherford.

Ed. Edinb. Acad. Scot. and Melb. CEGS: bought Collendina with fr and bro. Alfred H. [q.v.] 1873: part/ship dissolved 1886, continued alone: experimented with land use for lucerne and wheat: pres. Past. Agric. & Hort. Soc. and many local orgs.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 June 1918 p.531 (port.); *T&CJ* (Syd.) 29 May 1918 p.39; *Cyc. Vic.\** 3 p.417; *Liber Melburniensis\**.

**HAY**, Sir John (1840-1909). Pastoralist, Coolangatta, NSW.

b. Coolangatta 1840 son of David H.; d. Syd. 26 Feb. 1909; m. c.1870 Auckland, NZ, Jessie Sinclair.

Ed. St Andrew's Univ. Scot. (LLD 1895): inherited David Berry [ADB3] estate 1889, encouraged land

settlement especially around town of Berry: cnclr Roy. Agric. Soc. and Univ. Syd.: est. pure-bred dairy herds at Coolangatta: kt 1908: Presb.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 3 Mar. 1909 p.29, 53; *Syd. Mail* 10 June 1893 p.1175.

**HAY**, Maud Caroline, née Glenny (1870-1940). Community worker, Hob.

b. Clapham, Surrey, Eng., 1870 dau. of Prof. Glenny; d. Hob. 8 Jan. 1940; m. 10 Nov. 1897 Lond. Robert Snowdon H. [ADB9].

Ed. privately: trained nurse: worked for Red Cross Soc. WWI: pres. Sailors & Soldiers Mothers & Wives Assn, Nurses Club: assoc. Bush Nursing, Vic. Convalescent Home, Queen Alexandra Hosp., Nat. Cndl of Women, Vic. League and Ladies Harbour Lights Guild.

*Examiner* 9 Jan. 1940 p.6; *Principal women of the Empire\**; *Prominent Tasmanians\** p.62 (port.); *Mercury* 9 Jan. 1940 p.2.

**HAY**, Richard Tycho Dalrymple *see DALRYMPLE-HAY*, Richard Tycho.

**HAY**, Sydney John (c.1878-1915). Artist, Brisb.

b. Syd. c.1878 son of Robert Sydney H.; d. Tambourine Mt, Qld, 28 June 1915; m. c.1913 Eugenie O'Sullivan.

Trained Brisb. Tech. Coll.: studied in Italy: ret. Brisb. 1907: exhibited: to Toowoomba, taught at Tech. Coll. and schs: settled Tambourine Mt.

*Daily Standard* (Brisb.) 7 July 1915 p.6; J.K. Brown & M. Maynard *Fine art exhibits Brisb. 1884-1914* (Brisb. 1980); dr.

**HAYBALL**, Alfred Harry (1863-1934). Lawyer and editor, Melb.

b. Melb. 17 Jan. 1863 son of Robert H.; d. Melb. 9 Aug. 1934.

Apprent. to printer in off. of Brighton *Southern Cross*: to Univ. Melb. (BA, LLB): called to Bar May 1890 (LLM): prac. as jnr: became reporter on *Aust. Law Times* and edit. *Cw. statutory rules of practical utility*: edit. *Cw. Law Reports* from 1913.

*Aust. Law J.* (Syd.) 15 Aug. 1934 p.137; *Argus* 10 Aug. 1934 p.8.

**HAYDEN**, William (1868-1936). Archbishop (RC), Hob.

b. Kilkenny, Irel., 15 Mar. 1868 son of Charles H.; d. Syd. 2 Oct. 1936; unm.

Ed. St Kieran's Coll. Kilkenny, Propaganda Coll. Rome: ord. 1891: to Syd. 1892: pp Albion Park, Dulwich Hill: consecrated bishop of Wilcannia-Forbes 1918: created archbishop of Hob. 1930.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 7 Aug. 1918 p.5, 11 Sept. 1918 p.12; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 17 Mar. 1919 p.35, 5 Mar. 1925 p.35; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 21 May 1930 p.12, 25 June 1930 p.5, 25 (port.); *Mercury* 3 Oct. 1936 p.13; *Aust. Encyc.\** (1958); *WWA\** 1935; *Examiner* 3 Oct. 1936 p.8; W.T. Southerwood *Planting a faith* (Kingston, Tas., 1981) p.30 (port.); *Cyc. Tas.\** (1931) p.106 (port.).

**HAYDON**, Peter (1802-1842). Pastoralist, Mururundi, NSW.

b. Strokestown, Roscommon, Irel., 4 Feb. 1802 son of Bernard H.; d. Bloomfield, Murrurundi, 4 Mar. 1842; m. 14 May 1834 Syd. Elizabeth Jenkins (separated 1838).

Ed. local grammar sch.: apprent to merchant: arr. Syd. in Arab 20 June 1830: made friends with Peter Brodie, later part.: storekeeper: emp. by govt as dock-yard clerk, later asst surveyor, distilleries: part. W.H. Warland in Harben Vale nr Murrurundi: bought Tivoli, Rose Bay: acquired Bloomfield stn: property assigned Jan. 1840: ill-health.

*Descent* (Syd.) Mar. 1978 p.181.

**HAYES**, Charles Hadley (1841-1924). Secretary and mayor, Syd.

b. Syd. 1841; d. Syd. 7 Mar. 1924; m. unkn.

Sec. Roy. Exchange 1871-1910: hon. sec. Syd. Chamb. of Comm. 1874-85: prominent in movement for incorporating Manly municipality: alderman and 3 times mayor: planted famous Norfolk Is. pines on seafront.

*Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 8 Mar. 1924; *Cyc. NSW*\* p.641 (port.); *NSW LA V&P* 1883/4 11 p.109, 1888/9 2 p.540; *SMH* 8 Mar. 1924 p.18.

**HAYES**, Edward Joseph (1870-1929). Businessman, Perth.  
b. Port Fairy, Vic., 11 Nov. 1870 son of Robert H.; d. Perth 22 Aug. 1929; m. 1902 Perth Monica dau. of Daniel Connor [ADB8].

Schoolteacher Vic. 8 yrs: to WA 1898: joined Educ. Dept: taught Highgate Hill: left serv. 1902: produce merchant to 1906: dir. of numerous cos incl. Stainley and Emu Brewery: mbr Perth City Cncl 1907-10: mbr RC Cath. Ctee: pres. St Vincent de Paul Soc. and Cath. Young Mens' Soc.

*Cyc. WA*\* p.729 (port.); *W. Aust.* 22 Aug. 1929 p.1; *Record* (Perth) 24 Aug. 1929 p.13; dr.

**HAYES**, Frederick James Borley (1882-1935+). Lawyer and secretary, Melb.  
b. Syd. 7 May 1882; d. unkn; m. 20 Apr. 1921 Lass Goodheim.

Ed. S. Melb. Coll. and Univ. Melb. (BA, LLB): priv. sec. to Alfred Deakin [ADB8] 1909-13, to Joseph Cook [ADB8] 1913-15: served AIF, Arty, wounded: with Cook to Imp. Conf.: RTA 1919: adm. Supreme Crt Vic. 1923: took over prac. of Cleverdon & Fay: ind. offr to RAN 1919-22.

*WWA*(IPS)\* 1927-35 (port.); *Bull.* (Syd.) 7 Apr. 1921 p.14.

**HAYES**, Mary Anne (Sister Mary Brendan) (c.1870-1940). Religious (RC), Brisb.  
b. Laidley, Qld, c.1870 dau. of William H.; d. Brisb. 4 Dec. 1940; unm.

Ent. All Hallow's Convent as postulant 24 Sept. 1892, professed as Sister of Mercy June 1895: religious life spent mostly at St Anne's Tech. Sch.: accompanied Rev. Mother of All Hallows on visits to Ire. seeking postulants.

*Catholic Leader* (Brisb.) 5 Dec. 1940 p.13, 12 Dec. 1940 p.16; dr.

**HAYES**, Matthew (c.1841-1916). Religious (RC), Melb.

b. County Limerick, Irel., c.1841 son of Michael H.; d. Melb. 2 Jan. 1916; unm.

Ord. Melb. 1866: pp at Kilmore, N. Gippsland, Sale, Williamstown 1877-82: visited Europe: pp Coburg: chaplain of Pentridge Gaol from 1883, Melb. Gaol from 1895.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 6 Jan. 1916 p.26; *Argus* 3 Jan. 1916 p.6; dr.

**HAYES**, Romuald (1892-1945). Bishop, Rockhampton, Qld.

b. Melb. 1892 son of Thomas H.; d. Rockhampton? 25 Oct. 1945; unm.

Ed. Xavier Coll. Melb., St Patrick's Coll. Syd., Propaganda Coll. Rome: ord. 1917: served Melb. diocese 1918: Irish Mission to China 1920: Superior St Columban's Mission Soc. Melb.: apptd bishop Rockhampton 3 Apr. 1932.

*WWA*\* 1935-45; *Older* (Brisb.) 28 Apr. 1932 p.17.; *SMH* 23 Apr. 1932 p.14; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 22 Apr. 1920 p.18; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ*\*

**HAYES**, Thomas (1862-1911). Religious (RC), Brisb.

b. Brisb. 1862; d. Brisb. 27 Apr. 1911; unm.

First pupil of Christian Bros' Coll. Gregory Terrace, Brisb.: to All Hallows Dublin, Irel: ord. Innsbruck, Austria: ret. Aust.: curate at Toowoomba, Qld: pp Goodna.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 4 May 1911 p.24.

**HAYGARTH**, Henry William (1821-1902).

Clergyman and writer, visitor.

b. Bath, Eng., 1821 son of William H.; d. Wimbledon, Eng., 31 Dec. 1902.

Ed. Eton: to NSW c.1837: lived on Monaro: publ. *Bush life in Aust.*: ret. Exeter Coll. Oxf. (BA 1851, MA 1854): ord. C. of E.: vicar of Wimbledon, Surrey, 1859, canon of Winchester 1878: publ. *Psalms & hymns for pub. worship* 1881.

Foster\*: J.A. Ferguson *Bibliog. of Aust.* (Syd.) no.4789, 5065; *The Times* (Lond.) 1 Jan. 1903.

**HAYLEY-LEVER**, Richard (1876-1958). Artist, expatriate.

b. Adel. 1876; d. New York, USA, 7 Dec. 1958.

Ed. Prince Alfred Coll.: trained in James Ashton's [ADB7] art sch.: contemporary of Hans Heysen [ADB9]: left Aust. 1899: studied Eng. with Talmadge and Julius Olsen: settled USA, naturalised: specialised in marine pictures.

*Advertiser* 9 Dec. 1958 p.3 (port.).

**HAYNE**, William Eric (1892-1967). Musician, Qld. b. Ipswich, Qld, 1892; d. Southport, Qld, 12 Sept. 1967; m. 1920 Ipswich M.C. Cribb.

Student Berlin Roy. Acad.: mbr Boston Symphony Orch. to c.1928: violinist and teacher Brisb.: leader of orch. for State and municipal choir 1936: rtd to Southport 1957.

*Men of Qld*\* (1929); *Aust. Mus. News* (Melb.) 1 Jan. 1937 p.11.

**HAYNE**, William Madison (c.1865-1945). Stockbroker and consul, Brisb.

b. c.1865 son of William H.; d. Brisb. 7 Apr. 1945; m. c.1899 Cairns, Qld, Priscilla Miller Stevenson.

Pearler Torres Strait, Dutch E. Indies: became stock and share broker Brisb. 1913: mbr Stock Exchange 1919, pres. 1928: est. Hayne & Carson, Brisb.: v. consul for Belgium in Brisb.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 30 Sept. 1922 p.8, 4 Aug. 1927 p.7; Cw. PP 1901/2 p.1073; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 4 Aug. 1927 p.114; *Brisb. Courier* 29 Apr. 1919 p.11; dr.

**HAYNES**, Charles (1865-1927). Trade unionist, Perth.  
b. 1865; d. Perth Jan. 1927.

Worked as fettler WA Govt Rlwys, then ganger: became gen. sec. Aust. Rlwys U., WA.

*Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 19 Jan. 1927 p.1.

**HAYNES**, Edward John Ambrose (1854-1910). Medical practitioner, Perth.  
b. Maitland, NSW, 19 Nov. 1854 son of John Joseph H.; d. Perth 30 Oct. 1910; m. unkn.

Clerk in post off.: studied med. night classes Syd. Hosp. and in Lond. (MRCS, LRCP 1886): ret. Syd.: worked in smallpox hosp. Manly: MO and mayor, Gunnedah, NSW: to WA 1891: to Dubbo, NSW, 1896: to Perth: capt. volrs: prominent RC: bro. of John H. [ADB4] and Richard Septimus H. [ADB9].

*W. Mail* 5 Nov. 1910 p.23, 31, 34; *A/sian Med. Gaz.* (Syd.) 21 Nov. 1910 p.640; *WA Parl. V&P* 1900 (sess.6) 2 no.A22 p.29, 1902 2 no.A14 p.31.

**HAYNES**, Sydney Thurston (c.1863-1931). Auctioneer and political activist, Melb. and Syd.  
b. Chiltern, Vic., c.1863 son of William Benton H.; d. Huskisson, NSW, 22 Aug. 1931; m. c.1911 Melb. Rachel Elizabeth Evans.

Auctnr in Melb. 1883-1926: rtd to Syd.: cnclr Taxpayers' Assn NSW and Citizens' Reform Assn of Syd.: active in Nat. Assn: ardent imperialist.

*SMH* 26 Aug. 1931 p.13; Vic. LA PP 1912 3 no.16 p.608; dr.

**HAYWARD**, Edward Waterfield (1841-1903). Businessman, Adel.  
b. Brighton, Eng., 1 Nov. 1841; d. College Park, SA, 22 June 1903; m. SA P. Giles.

Arr. SA in *Indus* 1863: worked in warehouse of G.R. Wills & Co. to 1876: joined John Martin [q.v.] in bus. in Rundle St, man. dir. until death, when firm became John Martin & Co. drapers.

*Observer* (Adel.) 27 June 1903 p.23 (port.).

**HAYWARD**, Rowland (1837-1910). Clergyman, Melb.  
b. Bungay, Suffolk, Eng., 1837; d. Melb. 5 Nov. 1910; m. 1866 Melb. Miss Price.

Arr. Vic. 1854: ord. C. of E.: curate Bendigo, incumbent Kew: deprived of parish by bishop 1870, later reinstated: to Tas., chaplain Port Arthur: organizing chaplain to bishop of SA: to diocese of Ballarat, Vic., 1886: incumbent Charlton, then Inglewood: rtd 1909.

*A/sian* 12 Nov. 1910 p.1256; *Argus* 7 Nov. 1910 p.9.

**HAYWARD**, Thomas (c.1852-1927). Prospector, Mareeba, Qld.

b. Lond. c.1852 son of William H.; d. Mareeba, Qld, 29 Jan. 1927 (of miners' phthisis); m. unkn.

Served Kaffir Wars S. Africa: arr. Aust. 1880s: goldminer Aust. and NG: from WA to Mareeba c.1914: mined wolfram: caretaker Mareeba racecourse.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 12 Mar. 1927 p.17; dr.

**HAYWARD**, W.T. (1854-1928). Medical practitioner, Adel.

b. Reading, Berks, Eng., 1854; d. Rose Park, SA, 21 Dec. 1928; m. unkn.

Ed. St John's Coll. Sussex and Liverpool Sch. of Med. (MRCS, LRCP): LLD Aberdeen: arr. Adel. 1878: helped found SA br. BMA 1879, founder fed. ctee 1912, pres. 1913-22: joined AIF Aug. 1915: CMG: hon. Adel. Hosp. 1885-1914: dean Faculty of Med. 1922-23.

*Observer* (Adel.) 29 Dec. 1928 p.54 (port.).

**HAYWOOD**, Charles Duncan (c.1843-1920). Manufacturer (biscuits) and mayor, Hob.

b. Hob. c.1843; d. Hob. 10 July 1920; m. c.1865.

Mbr Hob. City Cncl, mayor: assoc. Hob. Hosp. Bd, Benevolent Soc., Blind Soc., Hob. Temperance Alliance: Meth.

*Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 29 Sept. 1877 p.1, 15 July 1920 p.22; *Mercury* 5 Jan. 1874 p.1, 12 July 1920 p.4, 29 Mar. 1975 p.30; *Examiner* 12 July 1920 p.6; M. Sharland *Once upon a time* (Hob. 1976) p.35.

**HAZELL**, Ernest James (1893-1966). Motor dealer, Syd.

b. Lond. 29 Jan. 1893 son of James Ernest H.; d. Syd. 3 Mar. 1966; m. 1915 Syd. Jean Martha Souter.

Arr. Aust. 1905: ed. Cleveland St SSch. Syd.: launched Westcott & Hazell motor dealers 1913, chmn: promoted Hazell & Moore Ltd 1923, chmn separate motor cycle agencies: chmn many other cos in fur dealing, finance and printing: pres. Polish Aust. Chamb. of Comm.

*WWA*(IPS)\* 1935 (port.); dr.

**HAZLITT**, Gervys Rignold (1888-1915). Teacher and cricketer, Syd.

b. Melb. 4 Sept. 1888 son of W. H.; d. King's Sch. Parramatta, NSW, 30 Oct. 1915; m. unkn.

Ed. Haileybury Coll. Melb., Ormond Coll. Univ. Melb. (BA): brilliant juvenile cricketer: played for Melb. and Vic. in interstate games: mbr 1912 Aust. Test team (bowler): taught at Haileybury Coll.: housemaster King's Sch. 1910.

*Argus* 1 Nov. 1915 p.12 (port.); *T&CJ* (Syd.) 3 Nov. 1915 p.42.

**HAZON**, Mario (fl.1888-1922). University teacher, visitor.

b. son of Roberto H. [ADB9]; d. unkn; m. 1922 R. Brunetto.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch.: lived Syd. 1888-1907: visited again with fr 1910: settled Milan: prof. Comm. Univ. of Milan: reader in English at Roy. Scientific & Lit. Acad. Milan: staff interpreter Italian army WWI.

*SMH* 14 Oct. 1922 p.8 (port.).

**HEAD**, Thomas (1866-1929). Policeman, Brisb.  
b. 1866; d. Brisb. June 1929; m. J. Strohfeld.

Joined Qld police force 1887: served Mt Morgan, Townsville, Rockhampton, Toowoomba: sub-inspr in charge CIB Brisb. 1921: holder King's Police Medal earned Toowoomba 1913.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 6 June 1929 p.17 (port.).

**HEADLEY**, Henry S. (1854-1934). Brewer, Wagga Wagga, NSW.  
b. Eng. 1854 son of Rev. Alexander H.; d. Syd. Aug. 1934; m. Miss Eaton.

Arr. Qld 1873: settled Ingham: to NSW: joined Mounted Police: involved in capture of Wanta-badger bushrangers: part. of W. Eaton in Albury brewery: owned Wagga brewery 1902-22: mbr Hosp. Ctee and Tumbarumba Rlwy Ctee.

*SMH* 10 Aug. 1934 p.8; K. Swan *Hist. of Wagga Wagga* (Wagga, NSW, 1970).

**HEADY**, John (1821-1908). Surveyor, Syd.  
b. County Monaghan, Irel., 1821; d. Syd. 1 Nov. 1908; m. (widowed 1908).

Arr. Melb. 1854: surveyor Vic. Survey Off.: transf. to NSW serv.: surveyed and named Moore Park, Syd.: selected site for Rookwood cemetery: laid out Kiama and Bega: rsd from serv. after 48 yrs: nephew of Sir Charles Gavan Duffy [ADB8].

*Catholic Press* (Syd.) 26 Nov. 1908 p.24.

**HEALEY**, Elizabeth Mildred, née Abraham (1878-1977). Political activist, NSW.  
b. Eden, NSW, 28 June 1878 dau. of John Abraham; d. Syd. 10 Sept. 1977; m. c.1898 Bega, NSW, William H.

Came from family of Labor supporters: worked as domestic servant: joined Political Labor League 1902, joined Pyrmont br. Syd. 1913: visited gaols, worked for the poor: mbr Labor Women's exec. ctee 1934: Brit. Empire medal 1974.

*Sun-Herald* (Syd.) 21 Mar. 1976; BR file; dr.

**HEALY**, Francis Vincent (c.1833-1925). Community worker, Melb.  
b. c.1833; d. Melb. 19 Aug. 1925; m. unkn.

Convened first conf. of St Vincent de Paul in Melb. 1883: pres. of soc. many yrs.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 27 Aug. 1925 p.25.

**HEALY**, Harold (1873-1933). Newspaper manager and sportsman, Syd.  
b. Syd. 1873 son of Patrick Joseph H.; d. Syd. 19 July 1933; m. Winifred.

Ed. St Ignatius' Coll. Syd.: emp. Aust. Joint Stock Bank: became Syd. mangr for *Past. Rev.*: foundn mbr NSW Sports Club 40 yrs, hon. sec. and dir.: mbr NSW Swimming Assn: official for amateur boxing and wrestling championships: bro. of Cecil Patrick H. [ADB9].

*SMH* 20 July 1933 p.13.

**HEALY**, John (1852-1921). Religious (RC), Thebarton, SA.

b. County Tipperary, Irel., 1852; d. Brooklyn Park, SA, 16 Dec. 1921; unm.

Studied for priesthood St John's Coll. Waterford: ord. 1881: arr. SA same yr: pp Thebarton: built ch., schs, convent: founded Guild of St John the Baptist Total Abstinence 1883, Boys' Reformatory Brooklyn Park 1893, shelter for poor men Garfield 1890: appd monsignor: one of consultors of Adel. Archdiocese.

*Observer* (Adel.) 24 Dec. 1921 p.21.

**HEALY**, Mary (Mother Gertrude) (1865-1952). Religious (RC), Syd.  
b. Dublin, Irel., 24 July 1865; d. 28 Apr. 1952; unm.

Arr. Vic. with parents: ed. Mary's Mt Loreto Convent Ballarat: novice Sisters of Charity Syd. 1889: professed as Sister Gertrude 1891: trained as nurse 1891: mbr ATNA: mother rectress St Vincent's Darlinghurst 1910-20: rectress St Vincent's Priv. Hosp. 1947-51.

BR file.

**HEALY**, Patrick (1846-1920). Manufacturer (footwear), Adel.  
b. County Clare, Irel., 1846; d. Adel. 17 Aug. 1920; m. 20 June 1876 Adel. Elizabeth Hogan.

Arr. SA 1864: prospector Vic. and Qld: started boot-making bus. Adel., continued 30 yrs: supporter Home Rule for Irel.: pres. United Irish League: singer and choir conductor.

*Observer* (Adel.) 21 Aug. 1920 p.12; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**HEAPS**, Alfred Walter (1853-1906). Violin maker, Syd.  
b. Leeds, Yorks, Eng., 1853 son of John Knowles H.; d. Syd. June 1906.

Apprent. to Handel Pickard 1869-74: worked for fr and won prizes: arr. Syd. c.1876 to manage music dept of wholesale firm: worked mainly on stringed instruments from c.1889.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 27 June 1906 p.39 (port.).

**HEARNE**, E.W. (c.1871-1913). Plumber and rifle shot, Syd.  
b. c.1871; d. Syd. 10 Oct. 1913; m. unkn.

Mbr Soudan Contingent 1885: plumbing bus. Randwick, Syd.: foundn mbr Randwick Rifle Club, rep. NSW Cw. inter-State matches, cncl mbr Nat. Rifle Assn.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 22 Oct. 1913 p.34; *SMH* 11 Oct. 1913 p.19.

**HEASLOP**, James (c.1850-1922). Draper, Brisb.  
b. Cornaseen, Cavan, Irel., c.1850 son of Samuel H.; d. Brisb. 11 June 1922; m. c.1877 Brisb. Clara Ellen Woodward.

Arr. Brisb with family early 1860s: left sch. to become surveyor and bushworker: opened drapery Rockhampton: joined bro. Thomas H. [q.v.] as part. in fr's shop: rtd 1901-12: opened another store: mbr Wolloongabba Div. Bd: fr of James William H. [q.v.].

*Daily Standard* (Brisb.) 6 Aug. 1924 p.14; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 24 June 1924 p.10; dr.

**HEASLOP**, James William (1879-1956). Medical practitioner, Brisb.  
b. Brisb. 1 Feb. 1879 son of James H. [q.v.]; d. 2 June 1956; m. (1) unkn.; (2) 1944 Gwen Isaacs.

Ed. Toowoomba Grammar Sch. and St Andrew's Coll. Univ. Syd. (MB, ChM 1908): on staff Brisb. Gen. Hosp., then priv. prac. Kingaroy to 1919: port doctor during influenza epidemic: post-grad. work Lond. and New York: ret. Brisb. 1922, prac. in radiology and dermatology.

*MJA* 1 Sept. 1956; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 22 May 1920 p.3; *Brisb. Courier* 31 Jan. 1919 p.9.

**HEASLOP**, Thomas (c.1854-1911). Draper and mayor, Brisb.  
b. Cavan Cavan, Irel., c.1854 son of Samuel H.; d. Brisb. 6 Sept. 1911; m. c.1875 Brisb. Caroline Amelia Walmsley.

Arr. Brisb. with parents c.1860: took over fr's S. Brisb. shop in part/ship with bro. James H. [q.v.]: part/ship dissolved: became man. dir. of ltd co.: mayor S. Brisb. 1891.

*Daily Standard* (Brisb.) 6 Aug. 1924 p.14; Qld LA V&P 1891 2 p.987; dr.

**HEATH**, Lillian Maxwell see PYKE, Lillian Maxwell.

**HEATH**, Richard (1832-1917). Dentist and oyster farmer, Vic.  
b. 1832 son of Richard H. (MLA); d. Melb. 28 Dec. 1917; m. unkn.

Trained as dentist: joined Vic. volr mil. force May 1855, lieut July 1858, major commanding Geelong battery of arty 1867: connected with fishing ind., est. oyster farming and breeding beds Corio Bay 1870: to Eng. to report on oyster breeding for Vic. govt 1875: yachting enthusiast and v. commodore Roy. Yacht Club.

*A/sian* 5 Jan. 1918 p.25; Vic. LA V&P 1867 (ser.1) 2 no.D25 p.85, 1892/3 1 no.D5 p.91.

**HEATHORN**, Herbert Charles (c.1880-1935). Engineer (marine) and motor dealer, Hob.  
b. Hob? c.1880 son of Thomas H.; d. Melb. 15 June 1935; m. 1910 Beryl Olga Farmilo.

Emp. Tas. Govt Rlyw locomotive works 1898, Mort's [ADBS] Dock & Engrg Works Syd. 1900-06: ret. Hob. as marine engr in part/ship with H.C. Beddome: sole prop. 1911: joined C.B. Davis and J.D. Foster in car bus.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 20 June 1935 p.41; *Mercury* 17 June 1935 p.7; *Examiner* 17 June 1935 p.8 (port.); *Cyc. Tas.*\* (1931) p.213.

**HEBBLEWHITE**, William Rayner (1885-1966). Engineer, Syd.  
b. Syd. 31 Dec. 1885 son of William R. H.; d. Syd. 11 Apr. 1966; m. 19 Nov. 1912 Constance Fraser.

Ed. Univ. Syd. (BE 1911): lectr Roy. Mil. Coll. Duntroon 1913-23 and Univ. Syd. 1924: apptd full time offr Aust. Engrg Standards Assn, became dir.: rtd 1953: emp. part time Instn Engrs Aust., cnclr 1935-51, pres. 1949, chmn Syd. div. 1935.

*Instn Engrs Aust. J.* 1966 p.53; *WWA\** 1938-65.

**HEBDEN**, Charles Spencer (1850-1915). Pastorist, NSW.  
b. nr Bombala, NSW, 1850 son of George Henry H.; d. nr Carcoar, NSW, 26 Aug. 1915; m. unkn.

Ed. W.H. Savigny's [q.v.] Sch., Pendrill's Sch. Syd. and Melb. CEGS: worked on Brookong stn 1868-71, mangr 1871: ran Gogeldrie stn nr Narrandera 8 yrs and Errowanbang nr Carcoar 1881-1915: owned Flyer's Creek stn: foundn cncl mbr Pastoralists' U. NSW 1890: mbr Pastures Protection Bd Wanaaring dist and chmn licensing bench: JP and coroner: racehorse enthusiast and noted race horse breeder: bro. of George Henry H. [q.v.].

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 July 1907 p.392 (port.), 16 Sept. 1915 p.842 (port.); *A/sian* 4 Sept. 1915 p.472; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 14 Oct. 1915 p.27; NSW LA V&P 1887 (ser.2) 5 p.857, 1901 4 p.365 (54); *T&CJ* (Syd.) 1 Sept. 1915 p.45; *Liber Melburniensis\**.

**HEBDEN**, George Henry (1848-1924). Stockbreeder, Molong, NSW.  
b. 1848 son of George Henry H.; d. Syd. 1 Sept. 1924; m. unkn.

Ed. Macquarie Fields Sch. Parramatta, Melb. CEGS and Repton, Eng.: emp. Bank of Vic. 5 yrs: to family property Brookong, Urana, NSW: managed Gogeldrie for fr: bought Eramble nr Molong: bred Suffolk horses and Romney Marsh sheep: rtd to Syd.: bro. of Charles Spencer H. [q.v.].

*SMH* 2 Sept. 1924 p.10 (port.); *King's Sch. register\**; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Sept. 1924 p.751 (port.); *Liber Melburniensis\**.

**HEBDITCH**, Samuel (1821-1888). Clergyman, Adel.  
b. Lopen, Somerset, Eng., 22 Mar. 1821; d. Adel. 5 May 1888; m. unkn.

Worked in fr's factory: studied for Cong. ministry under Rev. Legge: passed through Highbury Coll.: ord.: served Ashburton, Devon, Woolwich, Bristol and Clapton Park Ch. Lond. 1872: dep. chmn Lond. Missionary Soc.: to Collins St Ch. Melb.: ret. UK after 18 mths: to N. Adel. Ch. 1885: chmn Cong. U. 1887.

*Argus* 7 May 1888 p.8; *A/sian* 12 May 1888 p.1046.

**HECK**, Carl Heinrich (1834-1915). Miller, Beenleigh, Qld.  
b. Prenzlau, Germany, 1834; d. Pimpama, Qld?, 1915; m. unkn.

Ed. Germany: worked as flour miller: to Brisb. 1866: farmed at Alberton: started flour mill: began cane farm and mill Rocky Point, Moreton Bay, 1878: also tried rice growing and milling: to Pimpama 1886: rtd c.1901.

*Aust. Sugar J.* (Brisb.) Feb. 1976 p.522.

**HEDBERG**, Oscar Eliceus (1853-1923). Policeman, Hob.  
b. Hob. 1 Nov. 1853; d. Hob. 23 Mar. 1923; m. (1) 1874 Camperdown, Vic., Miss Wiggins; (2) Miss Morisby.

Served Vic. police force, sub-inspr 1884: supt Hob. Gaol 1894-95: inspecting supt police 1896-99: supt police 1900-17: supt Hob. Gaol 1917-23.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 29 Mar. 1923 p.29; Tas. Parl. *J&P* 1886 (new ser.) 9 no.163 p.8; *Cyc. Tas.*\* 1 p.136; *Mercury* 24 Mar. 1923 p.6 (port.); *Examiner* 24 Mar. 1923 p.12.

**HEDGELAND**, Edmund Woodhouse (1867-1927). Engineer, Syd.  
b. Syd. 7 July 1867 son of George Caleb H.; d. Bowral 20 Oct. 1927 (in train accident).

Grad. Univ. Syd.: asst to B.C. Simpson on N. Shore bridge plans 1896-97; with Qld Pub. Works Dept on Burdekin R. bridge 1898-99: supt of surveys Roy. Survey Dept Siam 1900-06: emp Fed. Malay States Survey Dept 1909-22, became asst surveyor gen.: ret. Syd.: worked on hydro-electric plans for Shoalhaven R. and Snowy R.

Instn Engrs Aust. J. 1927 p.489; *SMH* 25 Oct. 1927 p.16.

**HEDGER**, Henry James (1859-1937). Institutional manager and inventor, Syd.  
b. Tas. 1859; d. Syd. 5 July 1937; m. Rachel.

Apptd teacher Syd. Ind. Blind Instn 1880, mangr 1893-1937: invented cane weaving frame: mbr Vocational Training Bd, Repat. Dept: MBE: prominent when young in running and football: encouraged blind runners.

*SMH* 6 July 1937 p.8; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 26 Nov. 1913 p.28 (port.).

**HEDGES**, Mary Agnes (Mollie), née Claxton (1898-1924). Violinist, Syd.  
b. 1898 dau. of Joseph W. Claxton; d. Syd. 28 Mar. 1924 (in childbirth); m. Fredrick R. H.

Trained as violinist with Sisters of Mercy, Golden Grove, and with M. Tchaikov and Vost Jansen: prominent violinist around Syd.: worked for JCW in pit orchs.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 15 May 1924 p.20.

**HEENEY**, Francis Xavier (1802-1873). Medical practitioner, Ipswich, Qld.  
b. Castledawson, Irel., 1802 son of John H.; d. Ipswich 12 Oct. 1873; m. unkn.

Studied med. Paris, New York, Edinb.: prac. Belfast: surgeon gen. Believer's Regt USA: consul Cartagena, Mexico: arr. Brisb. 1863, Ipswich 1866: pres. Ipswich Hibernian Soc.: fr of Francis Xavier H. [q.v.]?

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 12 Feb. 1898 p.330; *Brisb. Courier* 30 Oct. 1873 p.3.

**HEENEY**, Francis Xavier (1846-1923+). Public servant, Brisb.  
b. Belfast, Irel., 1846 son of Francis Xavier H. [q.v.]?; d. unkn.

Ed. Ch. of Irel. diocesan seminary, Dr Brice's Acad., Academical Instn, and Queen's Univ. Coll.: arr. Qld 1863: trained as surveyor and prac.: land agent Toowoomba 1866: crown land cmmnr Warrego and Gregory: police magistr. Charleville and Cunnamulla: chf clerk Survey Off. 1875, Lands Dept 1882: undersec. for lands 1898: mbr Land Crt 1901: rtd 1923.

Pugh\* 1914; Qld LA *V&P* 1879 (ser.2) 1 p.701, 1901 4 p.365 (498, 544); *Qlder* (Brisb.) 12 Feb. 1898 p.3, 13 Jan. 1923 p.18.

**HEFFERNAN**, Patrick J. (1837-1915). Pastoralist, Junee, NSW.  
b. 1837; d. Junee 18 May 1915.

Worked as miner Temora, Sebastopol and nr Murrumburrah, NSW: JP 1876: bought Millbank, Cedar Hill and Ungarie: prominent racehorse owner: cand. for LA seat of Murrumbidgee 1901: other candidatures for H. of R. 1900 and for Cootamundra 1906 aborted: pres. Ilabo Sh.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 26 May 1915 p.45, 11 Aug. 1915 p.45; NSW LA *V&P* 1883/4 4 p.58; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 27 May 1915 p.17; *Catholic Press* (Syd.) 10 Nov. 1900 p.13, 6 Nov. 1902 p.14, 25 Aug. 1904 p.14 (port.), 12 July 1906 p.19 (port.).

**HEGGIE**, Otto P. (1879-1933+). Actor, expatriate.  
b. Angaston, SA, 17 Sept. 1879; d. unkn.

Ed. Whinham Coll. and Elder Con.: debut at Theatre Roy. Adel. 1899 in 'Stolen Kisses': played around Aust. 1899-1906 in 'Three Musketeers' and other plays for Hawtrey Co.: to Lond. 13 Oct. 1906: to USA 1914: went into films.

*WW in Theatre\** 1925; *Lone Hand* (Syd.) 1 Jan. 1914 p.118 (port.); *Brit. Asian* (Lond.) 8 Jan. 1914 p.15; *Fighting Line* (Syd.) 27 Oct. 1920 p.10; *Observer* (Adel.) 15 July, 12 Aug. 1922 (port.); *Sun* (Syd.) 13 Jan. 1918 (port.); *Chronicle* (Adel.) 22 Jan. 1933 p.66.

**HEIDRICH**, Franz Daniel Alexander (1864-1922). Agricultural agent, Mannum, SA.  
b. Woodside, SA, 17 Feb. 1864 son of Robert Peter H.; d. Adel., SA, 11 July 1922; m. (1) 13 Jan. 1887 Florence Eliza Morris (d.1896); (2) Anna Lydia Ey (d.1913); (3) Anna Victoria Minna Oster.

Lived Woodside: took up land Tweedvale for gardening 1899: est. boot bus. Mannum 1905: agent for SA Farmers' U. to 1922: won many prizes for roses at agric. shows: sec. and pres. Mannum Agric. Soc.: mbr and sec. Lib. U.: Lutheran.

*Observer* (Adel.) 22 July 1922 p.31, 20; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**HEIGHWAY**, William Aitken (1862-1929). Missionary, Syd.  
b. Syd. 29 July 1862 son of Adolphus George H.; d. Syd. 6 Dec. 1929; m. 1887? Sophie Buchanan.

Off. boy Mort's [ADB5] Dock 1873: apprent. in jewelry trade 1876: studied theol. Newington Coll. from 1884: ord. 1887: in Fiji 1887-1906: translated much: to NSW: revised Fijian dictionary.

*SMH* 7 Dec. 1929 p.18 (port.); BR file.

**HEINEMANN**, Heinrich (Henry) (1858-1942). Orchardist, Tingalper, Qld.  
b. Tillingstedt, Holstein, Germany, 1858 son of Hans Heinrich H.; d. Auchenflower, Qld, 8 Sept. 1942; m. (1) c.1884 Brisb. Mary Jane Willard; (2) c.1888 Walloon, Qld, Mary Duhe; (3) Walloon, Qld, Wilhelmina Caroline Zerner.

Ed. Tingalpa SSch.: took over fr's Mt Cotton property 1897, concentrated on tropical fruits: Ayrshire stud: dir. Junction Sugar Milling Co., S. Brisb. Co-op. Fruit Canning Co.: chmn Tingalpa Sh. Cncl.

Fox\* 1 p.841; *Brisb. Courier* 11 May 1907 p.13; Qld LA *V&P* 1889 4 p.358; dr.

**HEINZ**, John (1846-1905). Butcher, mining investor and mayor, Ballarat, Vic.  
b. Frankfort-am-Main, Germany, 1846; d. Ballarat 28

June 1905; m. 1866 Bendigo, Vic., Sophie Englefinger.

Arr. Vic. 1860 in *Emperor of the Sea*: to Castlemaine: settled Ballarat as butcher in part/ship with bro. 1872-80 then alone: shareholder in many mines: mbr City Cncl from 1892, mayor 1894-95, 1899; cteo mbr Fed. League: pres. German Club: Lutheran layman.

W.B. Kimberly *Ballarat and vicinity* (Melb. 1895) p.51 (port.); Vic. LA V&P 1902/3 2 no.31 p.684; *Argus* 29 June 1905 p.6.

HEIRON, Walter Woodbine (1858-1930). Manufacturer (billiard tables), Syd.

b. Bristol, Eng.; d. Syd. 8 Oct. 1930; m. Emily.

To Syd. 1881: emp. Hulber's Ltd billiard table manfrs as cushion maker: part/ship with fellow tradesman in Heiron & Smith to make tables 1888: brought internat. players to Aust. and encouraged game.

SMH 9 Oct. 1930 p.6.

HEITHERSAY, John (1862-1922). Mining promoter, SA.

b. Hamilton, SA, 5 Aug. 1862 son of William Stocks H.; d. 5 June 1922; m. c.1885 Selina.

Wheelwright and bldg contractor Peterborough: cnclr: promoted and managed Oodla Wirra Flux Minng Co. c.1890: led 2 prospecting parties WA 1894-95: involved in development of Medora Goldmining Co., Kirkeek's Treasure property and Mt Grainger, SA: promoted manufacture of red oxide paint c.1921.

*Observer* (Adel.) 1 July 1922 p.28; *Biog. index S. Australians\**; dr.

HELLICAR, Ames (1847-1907). Banker, Syd. b. 1847; d. Dec. 1907.

Joined Bank of A/sia in Melb. as jnr clerk 1863: mangr Launceston, Tas., 1884: inspr Syd.: supt (gen. mangr) 1905: rtd sick 1907.

A/sian 4 Jan. 1908 p.39; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 1 Jan. 1908 p.11; S.J. Butlin *Aust. & NZ Bank* (Lond. 1961).

HELLICAR, George Valentine (1848-1910). Lawyer and public servant, Brisb.

b. Bristol, Eng., 30 Nov. 1848 son of Valentine H.; d. Brisb. 13 Oct. 1910.

Settled with family in Melb. 1854: ed. Melb. CEGS: arr. Qld 1864 as part. in bro's stn: art. to John Malbon Thompson [ADB] solcr, Ipswich: adm. 1871: actg master of titles Mar. 1879: crown solcr June 1903: cmmd Defence Force 1874, capt. 1879: cnclr Coorparoo Sh.

Brisb. *Courier* 14 Oct. 1910 (port.); Pugh\* 1905-10; Brit. A/sian (Lond.) 24 Nov. 1910 p.8; Cw. PP 1904 1 p.441; *Liber Melburniensis\**.

HELLINGS, John Henry (1875-1931). Swimmer, Syd.

b. Syd. 1875 son of Richard H.; d. Syd. 27 Apr. 1931; m. 1897 Eng. Miss Stratton.

Learned to swim at Domain Baths: won 3 NSW championships 1892, A/sian 100 and 200 yard titles 1896: deadheated in Eng. championships 1897: won titles in Europe: played water polo for Eng. 1898-99.

SMH 28 Apr. 1931 p.13.

HELLYER, Charles (1869-1922). Engineer, Maryborough, Qld.  
b. Woolwich, Kent, Eng., 1869; d. Maryborough June 1922; m. unkn.

Arr. Qld 1873: spent life in Maryborough: engr John Walker's [q.v.] Ltd: enthusiastic sportsman: cricket umpire: mbr Maryborough Fed. Band.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 10 June 1922 p.10.

HELMICH, Franz Anton Christian Diedrich (1824-1900). Public servant, Perth.  
b. Madras, India, 1824 son of H.J. H.; d. Perth 10 July 1900; m. Jan. 1844 Martha Haggart.

Arr. Perth from India in *Champion* 1840, became landowner: naturalized 27 Oct. 1842: clerk to auditor-gen. 1843-47: PMG 1847-87: ret. Madras after rtd.

Mennell\*: Erickson\* 1; C.T. Stannage *People of Perth* (Perth 1979); W. Aust. 5 July 1887; *Black Swan* (Perth) June 1980 p.66; dr.

HELMS, Richard (1842-1914). Naturalist, NSW and WA.

b. Altona, Germany, 12 Dec. 1842; d. Syd. 17 July 1914; m. NZ 1879.

To Vic. 1858: to Dunedin, NZ, 1862: settled Nelson, NZ, and became watchmaker: self-taught naturalist: to Syd., emp. Aust. Museum 1888: collected alpine flora Mt Kosciusko 1889: official collector for NSW Dept of Agric. 1891: rsd to join Sir Thomas Elder's [ADB] exp. as field offr: to WA as govt fruit inspr 1896: apptd bacteriologist NSW Dept of Agric. 1900: contrib. to scientific journals.

Aust. botanists\*: WA Parl. V&P 1897 (ser.2) 1 (2) no.11 p.5, 1897 (ser.2) 2 no.9 p.24, 1898 2 no.A8 p.28, 1899 2 no.20 p.20.

HELMING, Iwan Wassil (c.1885-1940). Scientific illustrator, Qld.

b. Hull, Eng., c.1885 son of John William H.; d. Brisb. 23 Mar. 1940; m. c.1912 Wellington, NZ, Norah Catherine Blayne.

Fruit inspr Dept of Agric. NZ: banana farmer N. Rivers, NSW: plantation destroyed by bunchy top: became illustrator Qld Dept of Agric.: developed stipple technique.

C. Mail 26 Mar. 1940; dr.

HELY, Henry Lindsay (1837-1883). Judge, Qld.  
b. Eng. 1837; d. Brisb. Jan. 1883; m. unkn.

Ed. Eng. (BA): to Qld: worked on pastoral stns: became law: adm. to Bar 8 Dec. 1865: crown prosecutor Dist Crt: later judge.

Bull. 26 Aug. 1882 p.5; Syd. Mail 3 Jan. 1883 p.91.

HEMMING, Herbert Brealey (1862-1942). Lawyer, Brisb.

b. Syd. 1862 son of Charles Henry Plato H.; d. Brisb. 8 Mar. 1942; m. Brisb. Frances Amelia Brown.

Ed. Brisb. Grammar Sch.: emp. Colonial Off.: art. Peter Macpherson 1885: part. Wilson, Newman-Wilson & Hemming 1889, firm became W.H. Wilson & Hemming 1902: mbr Qld Flying Sqn, Oxley Sailing Club.

WWA[IPS]\* 1922-35; *Qlders as we see 'em\** (1915); *Telegraph* (Brisb.) 9 Mar. 1942 p.2; *Qld Govt Gaz.* 28 Mar. 1942 p.1167.

**HEMMINGS**, Eliza Sarah *see* TUCKWELL, Eliza Sarah.

**HENCHMAN**, Hereward Humfry (1874-1939). Judge, Brisb.

b. Leeds, Eng., 29 Nov. 1874 son of William H.; d. Brisb. Apr. 1939; m. (1) 24 June 1903 Theresa Francesca; (2) 26 Feb. 1919 Edith Isabel Maud Holliday.

Ed. Rockhampton and Brisb. Grammar schs and Trinity Coll. Univ. Melb. (MA, LLB): called to Bar Aug. 1899: served AIF 1916-19: apptd to Bench 1929: bro. of Hubert James Hungerford H. [q.v.].

WWA\* 1935-38; *Worker* (Brisb.) 2 May 1939 p.6; *Aust. Law J.* (Syd.) 13 p.21; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 14 Feb. 1929 p.32 (port.); W.R. Johnston *Hist. of Qld Bar* (Brisb. 1978).

**HENCHMAN**, Hubert James Hungerford (1876-1963). Lawyer and public servant, Brisb. b. Lond. 29 Aug. 1876 son of William H.; d. Brisb. 18 Feb. 1963; m. 1 June 1915 Nelsey E.G. Ridgway.

Arr. Melb. 1878: to Rockhampton, Qld, 1883: ed. Rockhampton Grammar Sch.: adm. solcr 1899: prac. Townsville and Cairns in Macdonnell. Henchman & Hannam: joined Crown Solcr's Off. 1914: served AMF Thursday Is. 1914-15: actg provost marshal Brisb. 1916-17: crown solcr 1923: master of titles 1926-45: adm. Bar 1937: solcr-gen. 1937-45: KC 1945: bro. of Hereward Humfry H. [q.v.].

C. *Mail* 19 Feb. 1963; WWA\* 1935-62; *Qld & Qlders\**; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 20 May 1922 p.10.

**HENDEN**, Harry (1847-1936). Jeweller and balloonist, NSW and Vic.

b. Dartford, Kent, Eng., 13 Dec. 1847; d. 6 Apr. 1936; m. unkn.

Worked as jeweller and watchmaker: began ballooning 1879: joined Lond. Aeronautical Club: became assoc. with John Norton in balloon ascents 1883: arr. Syd. Nov. 1884: made numerous balloon ascents NSW and Vic. 1884-89: est. jeweller's shop Orange, flourished 1885-1932.

*Canb. Times* 14 Jan. 1984 p.15.

**HENDERSON**, Albert William (1889-1964). Trade unionist, Melb.

b. Melb. 17 Dec. 1889 son of John H.; d. Melb. 2 Apr. 1964; m. 24 Aug. 1911 Leontine Goodwin.

Ed. Burnley SSch. and Melb. Tech. Coll.: pres. Vic. br. Electrical Trades U. 1916-17, then sec.: fed. pres. 1925-26: gen. sec. and edit. *Electrical Trades J.*: dir. Ind. Printing & Publishing Co.: mbr State Electricity Cmmn and Apprenticeship Cmmn.

Age 3 Apr. 1964 (port.); WWA\* 1944-62.

**HENDERSON**, Anketell Matthew (1820-1876). Clergyman, Melb.

b. Anketell Grove, Connemara, Irel., 1820; d. Toronto, Canada, 23 June 1876 (while travelling); m. 1847 May Edwards.

Wesleyan minister in Irel. 1841-52: Cong. minister Cork, Irel., 1852-56: in Lond. 1856-65: to Melb. as pres. Cong. Coll.: pastor Collins St Ch. 1866-76: fr of Anketell Matthew H. [ADB9], grandfr of Kingsley Anketell H. [ADB9].

Heaton\*; Mennell\*; *Cong. Yearbook* (Melb.); *A/sian*

*Sketcher* (Brisb., Melb.) 2 Sept. 1876 p.85, 87 (port.); Vic. LA V&P 1867 (ser.1) 4 no.27 p.201, 1872 3 no.55 p.25; *Illus. Aust. News* (Melb.) 27 July 1867, 17 May 1875; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ*.

**HENDERSON**, Charles James (1856-1937). Banker, Melb.

b. Williamstown, Vic., 3 Feb. 1856 son of William H. [ADB4]; d. Melb. 7 Dec. 1937; m. 11 Oct. 1892 Melb. Linda, sister of Vida Goldstein [ADB9].

Ed. Ballarat Coll.: pupil teacher: joined staff Bank of A/sia Ballarat: became gen. mangr 1910: rtd 1926: bro. of Isabell Thomson H. [ADB9].

S.J. Butlin *Aust. & NZ Bank* (Lond. 1961); W.G. Mein *Hist. of Ballarat Coll. 1864-1964* (Ballarat, Vic., 1964); *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 29 July 1926 p.114, 7 Oct. 1926 p.395.

**HENDERSON**, Daniel (c.1833-1892). Newspaper vendor, Melb.

b. Jamaica c.1833; d. Melb. 24 Dec. 1892; m. unkn.

To Vic. c.1865: well known Melb. street character, prone to talk politics: referred to as 'Henderson Africanus': figured in major political joke over proposal in 1878 for embassy to Lond. by Sir Graham Berry [ADB3] and C.H. Pearson [ADB6].

*A/sian* 31 Dec. 1892 p.1284; dr.

**HENDERSON**, Ebenezer Jackson (1850-1928). Clergyman, SA.

b. Vic. 1850; d. Norwood, SA, c.1 Nov. 1928; m. unkn.

Baptist: apptd Mt Barker, SA, pastorate 1871: later served at Laura and Gumeracha: rtd 1910: pres. Baptist U. 1887: assoc. edit. denominational newsps *Truth*, *Progress* and *S. Baptist*.

*Observer* (Adel.) 10 Nov. 1928 p.42, 49; SA Insts Assn J. (Adel.) Mar. 1916 p.793.

**HENDERSON**, Hector William Baillie (1865-1930). Engineer (marine), Brisb.

b. Hawthorn, Gippsland, Vic., 1865 son of John Baillie H. [ADB4]; d. Brisb. 8 Feb. 1930.

Ed. Hofwyl Grammar Sch. Melb. and Brisb. Grammar Sch.: apprent. Smith Forrester & Co.: to sea: worked with Hawthorn Davey & Co. of Leeds, Eng.: ret. Brisb.: joined W.S. Binnie & Co. marine engrs as part: founded Sun Engrg Works, later converted to Hector Henderson Ltd, gov. dir.: dir. Woodley Ltd engrs.

Instn Engrs Aust. J. 1931 p.40; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 13 Feb. 1930 p.22.

**HENDERSON**, Henry John (c.1856-1927).

Architect and secretary, Adel.

B. Lond. c.1856; d. Victor Habour, SA, 22 May 1927; unm.

Prac. arch. Adel. in part/ship with C.H. Marryat: apptd sec. Adel. Club c.1893: foundn mbr Cheer Up Soc.

*Observer* (Adel.) 28 May 1927 p.40, 43; BR file.

**HENDERSON**, James (1850-1923). Banker, Syd.

b. nr Banff, Scot., 20 June 1850 son of William H.; d. Syd. 18 July 1923; m. 1882 Syd. Amy Violet Richardson.

Ed. Aberdeenshire: became shorthand expert: became acct Glasgow: to Syd. in *Chimborazo* c.1877: joined Bank of NSW: to ES&A Bank: became asst City Bank of Syd. 1887, gen. mangr 1897-1916.

*Cyc. NSW\** p.539; *SMH* 1 Feb. 1917 p.3, 19 July 1923 p.10; S.J. Butlin *Aust. & NZ Bank* (Lond. 1961); *Scot. A/sian* (Syd.) Sept. 1914 p.3011 (port.), 21 Aug. 1923 p.657; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 31 Jan. 1917 p.31; BR file; dr.

**HENDERSON**, James (1842-1932). Publisher, Syd. b. Glasgow, Scot., 3 June 1842; d. Syd. 16 Sept. 1932; m. (widowed).

Arr. Syd. when young: joined *SMH* staff as clerk May 1857: publr of *SMH* 1866-1928.

*SMH* 17 Sept. 1932 p.14 (port.); NSW LA V&P 1902 5 p.420 (12, 96).

**HENDERSON**, James (1887-1939). Policeman, Qld. b. 1887; d. Townsville, Qld, 1 Apr. 1939; m. unkn.

Joined Qld Police Force 1910: served Valley, Albion, CIB Brisb.: snr sgt 1932, in charge plainclothes staff Roma St: sub-inspr CIB 1934, in charge Maryborough and Townsville 1939.

*C. Mail* 2 Apr. 1939.

**HENDERSON**, James (-1875). Merchant, Syd. b. unkn; d. Lond. 7 Aug. 1875; m. Jemima.

Dir. Bank of NSW 1854-60, 1862-65: part. of William Ranken Scott in Scott Henderson & Co. 1858: to Lond. 1865: visited Syd. 1868: mbr Lond. bd Aust. Joint Stock Bank 1868-75.

BR file.

**HENDERSON**, John (c.1790-1836). Medical practitioner, visitor. b. c.1790; d. Ludhiana, India, 12 Mar. 1836.

Became asst surgeon Indian Army Oct. 1815, surgeon June 1826: engaged in bus. and banking, tried to improve cotton methods: arr. VDL 29 Aug. 1829: founded VDL Soc.: to Syd.: explored Wellington Caves: left for India Jan. 1831: publ. *Observations on the colonies of NSW and VDL* 1832.

Aust. Acad. of Sc. *Records* Nov. 1968.

**HENDERSON**, John Cunningham (1848-1918). Pastoralist, Qld. b. Wollongong, NSW, 10 Mar. 1848; d. Brisb. 28 Aug. 1918; m. 1879 Picton, NSW, Ann Jaist Macalister.

Owned Yarmouth stn, Warrego dist: snr part. Henderson & Sons, Mahrigong stn Corfield.

*Brisb. Courier* 29 Aug. 1918 p.9; *A/sian* 7 Sept. 1918 p.467; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Sept. 1918 p.844.

**HENDERSON**, Margaret see KNIGHT, Margaret (Maggie).

**HENDERSON**, Robert (1867-1932). Headmaster, Syd. b. Cundleton, NSW, 1867; d. Syd. 29 May 1932; m. Georgina.

Joined Educ. Dept c.1882: taught at Tinonee, Red-

bank, Ulmarra, Sutton Forest, Peakhurst, Woolwich, N. Ryde, Strathfield: head Bankstown Cntl Pub. Sch. 1920-30 -- largest sch. in Aust.: v. pres. Pub. Schs Amateur Athletic Assn.

*SMH* 2 June 1932 p.15 (port.).

**HENDERSON**, William (1840-1924). Printer and publisher, Syd.

b. Wick, Caithnesshire, Scot., 1840; d. Syd. 13 June 1924; m. 1867 Miss Spencer.

Ed. St Mary's Abbey Sch. Dublin, Irel.: apprent. to bookseller: arr. Melb. in *Red Jacket* 1858: worked for George Robertson [ADB6]: to John Sands [ADB6] in Syd. 1866: part. in Edward Turner [q.v.] & Henderson printers & publishers 1875, man. dir. of ltd co. 1912: mbr NSW Cmmn for Chicago Exhib. 1892: volr soldier, capt. commanding Nat. Guard after Sir George Dibbs [ADB4].

*SMH* 14 June 1924 p.19 (port.); *Scot. A/sian* (Syd.) Oct. 1917 p.5841 (port.), 21 June 1924 p.1168.

**HENDERSON**, William (1826-1884). Clergyman, Ballarat, Vic.

b. Lanarkshire, Scot., 1826 son of William M. H.; d. Ballarat 23 July 1884; m. unkn.

Ed. Univ. Glasgow: ord. Pres. Ch.: arr. Melb. 1853: incumbent Williamstown: to Ballarat 1858: built St Andrew's Ch.: made name by denouncing Berry [ADB8] ministry for 'Black Thursday': Vic. rep. at Pan-Presb. Cncl Edinb. 1882.

*A/sian* 26 July 1884 p.176; *Tribune & News of the Week* (Ballarat?, Vic.) 1 Aug. 1884 p.3; W. Bate *Lucky city* (Melb. 1978).

**HENDERSON**, William Alexander (1882-1949). Architect and soldier, Melb.

b. Melb. 28 Nov. 1882 son of James Alexander H.; d. 20 Nov. 1949; m. 1912 Ella Überfuchshuber.

Ed. Melb. Tech. Coll.: won Verdon Prize and medals Roy. Vic. Inst. of Archts: teaching asst Melb. Tech. 1902: instr. in bldg construction 1912: served AIF WWI Roy. Engrs 1 Aust. Div. DSO, CMG: CO 4 Infantry Bde AMF 1926-30: chf engr 2 Aust. Army 1943: priv. prac. from 1919: consultant to State Savings Bank.

*WWA\** 1927/8-50; *Latrobe Libr. J.* (Melb.) Apr. 1978.

**HENDY**, Roy (1890-1959). Town clerk, Syd.

b. Syd. 4 Mar. 1890 son of James A. H.; d. Syd. 27 May 1959; m. 17 Nov. 1921 I. Lefanu.

Ed. Cleveland St HSch.: joined Syd. Municipal Cncl 1906: served AIF 1915-18: dep. town clerk 1915-18, town clerk 1931-56 (rtd): alderman Randwick 1913-21: trustee SCG: dir. Roy. N. Shore Hosp.

*SMH* 28 May 1959 (port.); *WWA\** 1938-59.

**HENFREY**, William Goodman (c.1814-1878). Manufacturer (cordial), Syd.

b. c.1814 son of William H.; d. Syd. 18 Apr. 1878 (suicide); m. unkn.

Manfrd cordials in Castlereagh St: one of founders AJC and Tattersall's Club: well known as race starter.

*Syd. Mail* 27 Apr. 1878 p.571; dr.

**HENLEIN**, Sigismund (1861-1928). Merchant, Townsville, Qld.  
b. Frankfurt-am-main, Germany, 1861; d. Townsville 5 Sept. 1928; m. Toowoomba H. Goldring.

Arr. Aust. when young: rep. Quinlan Gray & Co. Toowoomba: with bro. H.F. H. founded mercantile firm Henlein & Co. Townsville 1894, became man. dir.: left estate of £11 176.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 13 Sept. 1928 p.61, 20 June 1929 p.17.

**HENNEBRY**, Philip (1841-1921). Religious (RC), Hob.  
b. Moorcoine, Kilkenny, Irel., 9 Feb. 1841; d. Hob. 25 Jan. 1921; unm.

Ed. Waterford Coll. and Carlow Coll.: ord. 10 June 1865: to Tas. Jan. 1866: held New Norfolk Parish then to St Joseph's Hob.: paralysed from 1914: rep. Tas. at plenary cncls: became archpriest.

*Catholic Press* (Syd.) 3 Feb. 1921; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 3 Feb 1921 p.19; *Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 3 Feb. 1921 p.11, 17 Feb. 1921 p.ii; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 3 Feb. 1921 p.24 (port.), iii; *Mercury* 27 Jan. 1921 p.4 (port.); *Cyc. Tas.\** 1 p.249, 252; *Examiner* 27 Jan. 1921 p.8.

**HENNESSEY**, Matilda see **McGRATH**, Matilda.

**HENNESSY**, Brian Joseph (c.1860-1934). Architect, Syd.  
b. Irel., c.1860 son of Bryan Joseph H.; d. Syd. 26 July 1934; unm.

Arr. Aust. c.1880: part. in Hennessy, Hennessy & Co. archts from c.1885: worked on St Patricks's Coll. Manly, Mortuary Chapel Rockwood, St Joseph's Coll. Hunters Hill, Sacred Heart Convent Rose Bay: bro. of John Francis H. [ADB9].

*SMH* 28 July 1934 p.19.

**HENNESSY**, Patrick David (1874-1939). Religious (RC), Launceston, Tas.  
b. Kilfinane, Limerick, Irel., Mar. 1874; d. Melb. 11 May 1939; unm.

Arr. Tas. 1897: served various parishes incl. Franklin: dean of Launceston: assoc. with ch. and sch. bldg programmes: rtd Melb. for health 1933.

*Examiner* 12 May 1939 p.6; *Cyc.Tas.\** 1 p.402.

**HENNINGS**, John (1835-1898). Scene painter, Melb.  
b. Bremen, Germany or Denmark, 6 July 1835; d. Melb. 3 Oct. 1898.

Apprent. to art in Dusseldorf: became house painter: travelled Europe: became known as scene painter, Vienna: arr. Melb. 1855: worked various Vic. theatres: to Syd. 1867: part lessee of Theatre Roy. Melb. 1867-72: a season with Lyster [ADB5] & Stewart in opera: became mangr Theatre Roy. with G.S. Coppin [ADB3] and J.R. Greville [q.v.]: worked for J.C. Williamson [ADB6] from 1882.

*A/sian* 22 Oct. 1898 p.875 (port.); *Lorgnette* (Melb.) 23 Feb. 1889; *Melb. Bull.* 15 July 1881; *Table Talk* (Melb.) 15 Nov. 1889; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 22 Oct. 1898 p.43.

**HENNINGSEN**, Henning Peter (c.1828-1890). Newspaper proprietor, Beaufort, Vic.

b. Denmark c.1828; d. Beaufort 2 Mar. 1890; m. c.1870 Ballarat, Vic., Wilhelmina Eliza Johanna Klunder.

Arr. Vic. 1853: miner Ballarat: bus. at Carngham to 1860: settled Beaufort Apr. 1860 as newsagent: founded *Riponshire Advocate* 1874, *East Charlton Tribune* 1876: took stepson Klunder as part. 1879.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 8 Mar. 1890 p.9; dr.

**HENRIQUES**, George Herbert (c.1862-1938). Stockbroker, Syd.  
b. Melb. c.1862 son of Joseph H. and grandson of J.B. Montefiore [ADB2]; d. Syd. 27 Nov. 1938; m. c.1892 Syd. Amelia Emaline May Evans.

Ed. Fort St Sch.: joined Gilchrist [ADB1] Watt [ADB6] & Co. aged 16: emp. Syd. off. Qld Nat. Bank 10 yrs: joined Stock Exchange of NSW 1890: part/ship with bro. Walter M. H., joined Syd. Stock Exchange.

*Cyc. NSW\** p.655 (port.); *Syd'ites as we see 'em\** (1915); *Cyc. Vic.\** 1 p.511 (for fr?); dr.

**HENRY**, Alfred (1844-1917). Postmaster and journalist, Qld and Syd.

b. Dover, Eng., 26 Jan. 1844 son of Capt. James H.; d. Syd. 22 Feb. 1917; m. 1871 Springsure, Qld, F.C. Bell.

Ed. Germany and Switzerland: joined Qld Pub. Serv. 1866: postmaster Tambo 1872, Normanton, Claremont, Copperfield, Townsville 1885-1888: man. dir. N. Age & Telegraph Newsp. Co. to 1892: sugar planter Ingham: journalist Syd.: bro. of Ernest H. [ADB4].

J. Manion *Paper power in N. Qld* (Townsville, Qld, 1982); Qld LA V&P 1887 1 p.974; BR file.

**HENRY**, Brice (1877-1940). Pastoralist, Cardwell, Qld.

b. Mittagong, NSW, 3 Oct. 1877 son of Isaac H. [q.v.]; d. Tully, Qld, 21 Feb. 1940; m. Jeanie Justine Caldersmith [q.v. Henry].

Arr. N. Qld 1882: ed. Townsville Grammar Sch.: cane grower Tully: pioneered coastal beef fattening scheme: mbr Cardwell Sh. Cncl: pres. Tully Chamb. of Comm., Mill Suppliers' exec.: mbr Tully br. ALP.

*C. Mail* 22 Feb. 1940, 20 Apr. 1940; D. Jones *Cardwell Sh. story* (Brisb. 1963); Fox\* 3 p.740; *Qld & Qlders\**.

**HENRY**, Brother see **GAFFNEY**, Frank.

**HENRY**, Isaac (1839-1922). Farmer, Cardwell, Qld.

b. Syd. 1839; d. Bellenden, Qld, 21 Mar. 1922; m.

1869 B. Hewitt niece of James Tyson [ADB6].

Bullock driver from 1849: on goldfields NSW, Vic., and 3 yrs in NZ: farmer Logan, Qld, 1869-79: joined Tyson and E. Hewitt 1881 and est. sugar plantations Cardwell: later changed to cattle: chmn Cardwell Sh. Cncl: fr of Brice H. [q.v.].

Fox\* 3 p.740; Black N. Qld pioneers\*.

**HENRY**, James (1864-1946). Station manager, Newcastle, NSW.

b. 1864; d. Syd. Apr. 1946; m. unkn.

Trained in stn management at Walla Walla nr Albury, NSW: managed Coonong, Urana, for Sir Samuel McCaughey [ADB5] and Widgiewa for John Sutcliffe Horsefall [ADB4]: managed Darling Point, NSW, c.1895-1912: managed Warrah stn, Willow Tree, for Aust. Agric. Co.: gen. supt Aust. Agric. Co. Newcastle 1922-32: rtd to Syd.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Apr. 1946 p.277 (port.).

**HENRY**, Jeanie Justine, née Caldersmith (1884-1936+). Teacher and women's activist, N. Qld.  
b. Lond. 1884 dau. of George and Charlotte Elizabeth Caldersmith [q.v.]; d. unkn; m. Brice H. [q.v.].

Ed. Cntl Sch. and Grammar Sch. Townsville, Qld: joined Educ. Dept as classified teacher: intended to study med. Univ. Syd. but married instead: hon. organist Townsville Cath.: hon. sec. Tully Gen. Hosp.: pres. 3 brs of CWA: JP: pub. speaker.

*Qld & Qlders\** (port.).

**HENRY**, Juliette A., née Lebeau (1840-1898). Linguist, Syd.  
b. Laon, France, 1840; d. Syd. 25 Jan. 1898; m. (1) 1858 Neuilly, France, J.F. Lopes; (2) 6 Jan. 1880 Syd. Lucien Felix H. [ADB4].

Arr. Syd. 1874: when deserted by Henry 1891 settled Hob.: began lectures on French Literature: Cercle Littéraire Francaise, very fashionable, opened Syd. 1894: started French theatre.

*Syd. Mail* 5 Feb. 1898 p.282 (port.), 12 Nov. 1898 p.1173.

**HENRY**, Louis (1854-1924). Medical practitioner, Melb.  
b. Germany 1854; d. Melb. 18 July 1924.

Ed. Wurzburg Univ. (MD): staff mbr Queen Augusta Hosp. Berlin: LRCP (Lond.): arr. Melb. 1879: a founder Vic. chapter BMA: advocate of nursing training.

A.M. Mitchell Hosp. *South of the Yarra* (Melb. 1977); *MJA* 1952 2 p.246; Vic. LA V&P 1892/3 4 p.415.

**HENRY**, Robert Cameron (1871-1959). Salvationist, Melb.  
b. Dundee, Scot., 1871 son of James T. H.; d. Melb. 25 May 1959; m. 1899 Brisb. Emily Spence.

Served as Salvation Army offr Canada, W. Indies, NZ and Aust. 47 yrs: chaplain WWI: launched Red Shield work for soldiers: became territorial cmndr for Southern Aust.: rtd 1940.

*Age* 26 May 1959; *WWA\** 1938-50.

**HENSLEY**, Charles Henry (1843-1895). Mine manager, Eidsvold, Qld.  
b. Syd. 1843; d. Wyalong, NSW, 18 May 1895; m. Mary.

Ed. St James' Grammar Sch. and tutored by H. Weymouth of Lyceum: to Gympie gold field 1868: worked as owner, mangr and tributer: prospector Eidsvold 1887: part owner and mangr Mt Craven Goldmining Co. Ltd.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 11 Aug. 1888 p.284 (port.); QA S8754.

**HENSLEY**, Henry James (1898-1969). Carrier, Lismore, NSW.

b. Box Ridge, nr Mudgee, NSW, 1898 son of James T. H.; d. Lismore 23 Aug. 1969; m. Clare.

To Lismore 1921: worked as sawmill hand: started as carrier 1923: bus. became H.J. Hensley Pty Ltd with fleet of 150 trucks and 7 brs from Newcastle, NSW, to Brisb.: est. Hensley's Bulk Freights Ltd 1950s.

*Mudgee Guardian* (NSW) 5 Sept. 1969.

**HENSLEY**, Richard Charles (1860-1931). Newspaper proprietor, Cloncurry, Qld.  
b. 1860; d. Cloncurry 27 July 1931; m. Margaret Tough.

Sh. clerk Cloncurry: owner and publr *Cloncurry Advocate* from 1897: chmn Cloncurry Cncl: pres. Cloncurry Dist Hosp., Race Club, Chamb. of Comm., Patriotic Bd.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 6 Aug. 1931 p.9.

**HENSON**, Joshua Binnington (1857-1930). Engineer, Newcastle, NSW.

b. Syd. 21 Sept. 1857 son of William H.; d. Waratah, NSW, 29 Jan. 1930.

Art. to Syd. city engr 1873-79: apptd to city engr's staff: asst city engr 1883-88: asst engr Metrop. Water Supply Sewerage & Drainage Bd 1888-92: engr to Hunter Dist Water Supply & Sewerage Bd 1892-1925 (rtd): active in Instn Engrs Aust., chmn Newcastle Div.

Instn Engrs Aust. *J.* 1930 p.389; *SMH* 30 Jan. 1930 p.15; *Newcastle Morning Herald* (NSW) 30 Jan. 1930 p.8; NSW LA V&P 1889 4 p.916 (96), 1903 4 p.589 (145).

**HEPBURN**, John Stuart (1800-1860). Shipmaster and pastoralist, Smeaton, Vic.

b. Whitekirk, Haddington, Scot., 1800 son of Thomas H.; d. Smeaton 7 Aug. 1860; m. 1828 Lond. Eliza Combes.

To sea aged 13, became master: first command *Alice*: arr. Syd. 1836: visited Vic. 1836 with Joseph Hawdon [ADB1] and John Gardiner [ADB1]: ret. 1838 and took up Smeaton as run: held 30 000 acres: left estate of £50 000.

L.M. Quinlan *Here my home* (Melb. 1967); *Examiner* (Melb.) 18 Aug. 1860 p.3; *Argus* 22 Aug. 1938; Sutherland\* 2 p.246; BR file; dr.

**HERALD**, Edmund Richard (1831-1922). Railway official, Syd.

b. Eng.? 1831; d. Syd. 1 Dec. 1922.

Emp. by E. Counties Rly Eng. 1848-53: to Aust. 1854: stn master Newtown on Syd.-Parramatta Rly Sept. 1855, Liverpool 1856: in Brit. 1858-66, emp. E. Counties Rly: ret. NSW, served at Newcastle, E. Maitland, Muswellbrook: to Syd. 1870: traffic inspr 1875-85: stn master Tenterfield, then Singleton: rtd 1891.

*SMH* 22 Dec. 1922 p.10 (port.); NSW LA V&P 1885/6 4 p.1063.

**HERBERT**, Arthur Orpen (1831-1890). Public servant, NSW and Qld.

b. Glanmire, County Cork, Ire., May 1831 son of Capt. Massey H. H.; d. Milton, Qld, Oct. 1890; m. unkn.

Ed. Bandon Coll. Cork and Trinity Coll. Dublin: arr. NSW 1853: appd clerk Surveyor-Gen's Dept: transf. to Surveyor-Gen's Dept Qld 1860: chf clerk 1861, under-sec. for lands and works 1862; cmmnr of rlyws 1864-85, then under-sec. for rlyws: rtd Dec. 1885.

*Older* (Brisb.) 1 Nov. 1890 p.821; Pugh\* 1891 p.68; *Qld Govt Gaz.* 11 Feb. 1860 p.71, 4 Aug. 1860 p.254, 5 Jan. 1861 p.14, 9 Apr. 1862 p.175; Qld LA V&P many refs held BR file.

**HERBERT**, Daniel (1797-1868). Convict sculptor, Ross, Tas.  
b. Somerset, Eng., 1797; d. Ross 1868; m. 1 July 1835 Ross Mary Witherington.

Signboard writer Leeds, Eng.: transported for highway robbery after death sentence commuted 1827: arr. VDL on Asia: o/seer bldg of Customs House: helped build Ross bridge 1835, icon carvings on bridge attributed to him: emancipated 1836, became stonemason Ross.

L. Greener *Ross Bridge and the sculpture of Daniel Herbert* (Hob. 1971); THRA P&P Sept. 1972; *Mercury* 22 Aug. 1969 p.9, 8 May 1973 p.9, 25 Sept. 1976 p.3, 1 Oct. 1976 p.1, 7 Jan. 1978 p.12, 13 Jan. 1979 p.9, 16 Jan. 1979 p.6; *Advocate Weekender* (Burnie, Tas.) 12 June 1973 p.2; *Sunday Examiner-Express* (Launceston, Tas.) 2 June 1973 p.7; *Examiner* 10 June 1974 p.5.

**HERBERT**, Oscar J. (1853-1937). Surveyor, Adel.  
b. Yankalilla, SA, Mar. 1853 son of Septimus H.; d. Adel. 2 Sept. 1937; m. Harriet Frances Jane Clarke.

Ed. Whinham Coll. Adel.: joined Survey Dept 1873: mbr W.H. Tietkens' [ADB6] exp. to Musgrave Range 1880: left Adel. for Sturt Meadows 1882: surveyed past. runs around Darling and Diamantina Rrs: travelled extensively in Qld 1886: emp. NSW Locks and Weirs Dept 1896: lived Gilgandra, NSW, 10 yrs: rtd SA 1912: priv. survey work.

*Observer* (Adel.) 10 July 1926 p.19 (port.); *Chronicle* (Adel.) 9 Sept. 1937 p.26; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**HERBERT**, Robert Dudley Sidney Powys see ADAMS, Robert Dudley Sidney Powys.

**HERBERT**, Robert Lloyd (1860-1929). Banker, Perth.  
b. SA 1860; d. Perth 9 Mar. 1929; m. unkn.

Joined Bank of SA 1877: transf. to Comm. Bank of SA, then Bank of Adel.: to WA 1899 as sub-mngr WA Bank, gen. mangr 1921-26 (rtd sick).

W. Aust. 11 Mar. 1929 p.12; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) Mar.? 1929 p.191; *Past. Rev.* 16 Apr. 1929 p.342.

**HERBERT**, Samuel (1863-1921). Architect, Syd.  
b. Liverpool, Eng., 1863; d. Syd. 16 Oct. 1921; m. Ann Elizabeth.

To Syd. 1869: art. to archt: joined govt archt's br. Pub. Works Dept: served Newcastle, Maitland and other provincial centres as archt-in-charge: to head off. as admnr of all country work.

SMH 19 Oct. 1921 p.15.

**HERCY**, Elizabeth (Sister Mary Elizabeth Joseph) (1817-1901). Religious (RC), Brisb.

b. Berkshire, Eng. Jan. 1817 dau. of John H.; d. Brisb. Feb. 1901; unm.

Ent. Order of Sisters of Mercy in Baggot St Convent, Dublin: volrd to nurse in Crimean War 1853-55: to Aust. 1865 to join Sister Vincent Whitty [ADB6] in Brisb.: quarrelled with Bishop Quinn [ADB5] and went to Syd.: ret. All Hallows Convent Brisb. 1870s: sister of Lady Mary Clifford (d.1899).

*Catholic Press* (Syd.) 9 Mar. 1901 p.13; M.X. O'Donoghue *Mother Vincent Whitty* (Melb. 1972); dr.

**HERD**, Henry Joseph (c.1838-1927). Pastoralist and auctioneer, Launceston, Tas.

b. Lond. c.1838; d. Launceston 19 Aug. 1927; m. c.1864 G. I.

Civil engr E. India Co.: arr. Tas. 1872: owned Fossil Bank estate Mowbray, and estates at Hadspen and Newnham: connected with Bell & Co. c.1900: est. Herd & Co.: prominent stock judge: rtd 1914, remained co. dir.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 24 Aug. 1927 p.32; *Mercury* 20 Aug. 1927 p.3 (port.); *Examiner* 20 Aug. 1927 p.8; dr.

**HERLIHY**, George see ELLIS-HERLIHY, George.

**HERMAN**, Solomon (1836-1914). Grocer and community leader, Perth.

b. Konin, Russia, 1836 son of Rabbi Samuel H.; d. Perth 1914; m. Elizabeth Oxlake.

Reared Ballarat and Geelong, Vic.: ed. for ministry but did not take rabbinical degree: to Eng. when young: ret. 1864: pres. Bendigo congregation: to WA 1894, became grocer Hay St and community leader in Jewish religious affairs. fr of Hyman H. [ADB9].

AJHS J. 1946 p.305.

**HERON**, Charles (1868-1942). Pastoralist, Qld.

b. Rockhampton, Qld, 1 Oct. 1868 son of Charles H. (d.1911); d. Sarina, Qld, 9 Aug. 1942; m. 1895 Lucy Ada Langford.

Drover for Atherton family, mail carrier, stn worker: cane grower Plane Creek 1895: dir. Plane Creek Cntl Milling Co.: bought grazing lands incl. Tedlands stn and Cape Palmerston: Sarina Sh. cnclr.

Fox\* 2 p.568; QA Ecc. N59/1944; BR file.

**HERON**, Herbert Leslie (1863-1929). Banker, Melb.  
b. Hamilton, Vic., 1 Dec. 1863 son of Rev. Thomas H.; d. Melb.? 24 Sept. 1929; m. 1892 Lilian Jessie Howard.

Ed. Hamilton Coll.: joined Bank of A/sia: transf. to Comm. Bank 1890: gen. mangr 1901.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Oct. 1929 p.948; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 26 Sept. 1929 p.251; *SMH* 26 Sept. 1929 p.15; *WWA\** 1922-27/8; Johns\* 1912-13; *Cyc. Vic.* 1 p.360.

**HERRGOTT**, Joseph Franz Albert David (1823-1861). Botanist, Adel.  
b. Schleslitz, Bavaria, 1823; d. Melb. 8 Oct. (or 17 Dec.) 1861; unm.

Arr. Melb. c.1853: 2 yrs in Vic., then to Adel.: with B.H. Babbage [ADB3] exp. 1858 as collector and art-

ist: with Alexander Tolmer [ADB6] on transcontinental trip 1859; with McDouall Stuart [ADB6] 1859-60: Herrgott Springs named after him.

Aust. botanists\*; A/sian Assn for Advancement of Sc. Proc. 1907 p.169.

**HERRING**, Edward Ken (1864-1922). Medical practitioner, W. Maitland, NSW.

b. The Hutt, NZ, 1864, son of Archdeacon John Edward H. [d1896]; d. W. Maitland 27 June 1922; m. 1898 Beatrice Airey.

Ed. Melb. CEGS and UK (MRCS, LRCP 1896); prac. Shepparton, Vic.: prac. W. Maitland from 1905: pres. N. Dist Cncl BMA: mbr many pub. bodies: bro. of Maurice Stanley H. [q.v.]

*SMH* 29 June 1922 p.5; *Cyc. Vic.*\* 3 p.363; *Liber Melburniensis\**; *A/sian* 28 Nov. 1906 p.108 (for fr.).

**HERRING**, Gerard Edgar (1834-1915). Public servant and mayor, Syd.

b. Cromer, Norfolk, Eng., 14 Aug. 1834; d. Syd. 9 Feb. 1915; m. Caroline Estella De Lange.

Arr. Syd. 1854: joined Pub. Serv. 1 Apr.: asst undersec. mines 1890-95 (rd): second mayor Ryde 3 yrs: trustee Christchurch Gladesville, Syd.: fr of Sydney Charles Edgar H. [ADB9].

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 1 Feb. 1890 p.24 (port.), 17 Feb. 1915 p.46 (port.), 19 May 1915 p.45.

**HERRING**, Maurice Stanley (1879-1962). Lawyer and company director, Brisb.

b. Kyneton, Vic., 21 Sept. 1879 son of Archdeacon John Edward H.; d. Brisb. 24 June 1962; m. 22 Dec. 1906 Violet Muriel (Queenie) MacGregor [q.v. Herring].

Ed. Melb. CEGS and Trinity Coll. Univ. Melb. (LLB); barrister and solcr: prac. Vic. to 1915: in Cw. Tax Dept Brisb.: gen. mangr Qld Trustees Ltd 1921-47 (rd): dir. Brisb. Courier Pty Ltd 1922-33, Qld Newsps Pty Ltd 1933-46, chmn 1946+: many other directorates: treas. Qld Art Gallery: prominent C. of E. layman: bro. of Edward Ken H. [q.v.].

*C. Mail* 25 June 1962 (port.); *WWA\** 1935-59; *Liber Melburniensis\**.

**HERRING**, Violet Muriel (Queenie), née MacGregor (c.1880-1966). Community worker, Brisb.

b. Melb. c.1880 dau. of John MacGregor; d. Perth 23 Oct. 1966; m. 22 Dec. 1906 Melb. Maurice Stanley H. [q.v.].

Ed. Miss Neild's Sch. Melb.: to Brisb. with husband 1915: mbr Red Cross ctees 40 yrs: v. pres. King George V Memorial Ctee: life mbr Creche & Kindergarten Assn: pres. Dana Club: mbr Qld Women's Electoral League: voluntary driver Dist Nursing Soc.: OBE 1954.

*Biog. record of Qld women\**; *C. Mail* 26 Oct. 1966 p.22; dr.

**HERTZBERG**, Abraham M. (1852-1917). Businessman, Roma and Brisb.

b. Hammerstein, Prussia, 1852; d. Brisb. 11 Dec. 1917; m. Miss Cohen.

Arr. Brisb. 1866: emp. by uncle R. Lewin [q.v.]: became part.: alderman and mayor Roma: to Brisb.

c.1887: est. A.M. Hertzberg & Co. wholesalers in part/ship with bro.: pres. Brisb. Chamb of Comm. 3 yrs: foundn senator Univ. Qld: mbr Water & Sewerage Bd 1902-16: ctee Brisb. Hosp.: pres. Hebrew Congregation.

*Brisb. Courier* 26 Feb. 1915 p.9, 12 Dec. 1917 p.6; *Daily Standard* (Brisb.) 12 Dec. 1917 p.6; *Bull.* (Syd.) 20 Dec. 1917; *Commerce in Congress* (Syd. Chamb. of Comm. 1909) p.18.

**HESKETH**, John (1868-1917). Public servant and engineer (electrical), Melb.

b. 1868; d. Melb. 17 July 1917; m. unkn.

Joined Qld Post Off.: trained as electrical engr: became chf. electrical engr for Cw. PMG's Dept 1901: sent to USA: managed introduction of automatic phones.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 25 July 1917 p.47; *Qld LA V&P* 1898 p.657, 1899 (ser.2) 1 p.209, 949; *A/sian* 21 July 1917 p.118; *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 26 July 1917 p.10; *Argus* 19 July 1917 p.6.

**HETHERINGTON**, John William (1860-1929). Mine owner and mayor, Brisb.

b. Brancepeth, Durham, Eng., 13 Sept. 1860 son of William H.; d. Brisb. 14 July 1929; m. Amelia Phillips.

Coalminer 1870-79: to Brisb. in Devon 1879: worked as miner Ipswich, Qld: bought mines: man. dir. Blair Athol Coal & Timber Co.: dir. Hume [ADB9 and q.v. under E.J. Hume] Pipe Co.: chmn Qld Cement: pres. Coal Masters' Assn: mbr Aust. Inst. Mining & Metallurgy: mbr Brisb. City Cncl 1906, mayor 1910, 1916, 1917.

*Brisb. Courier* 18 Feb. 1910 p.5, 14 Apr. 1928 p.7, 15 July 1929 p.14 (port.); *T&CJ* (Syd.) 14 Feb. 1917 p.46 (port.); *Older* (Brisb.) 18 July 1929 p.17; *SMH* 16 July 1929 p.8; *WWA(IPS)\** 1922; *Olders as we see 'em\** (1915).

**HEUSTON**, Robert Roy (c.1895-1931). Organist, Syd.

b. c.1895 son of Mrs Letitia H.; d. Syd. 16 Sept. 1931.

Emp. NSW Customs Dept, abandoned for musical career: organist St Paul's Kogarah, St John's Rockdale, St Clement's Marrickville: temporary at St Andrew's Cath.: music master Guildford Grammar Sch. Perth 3 yrs: ret. St Thomas's Enfield, NSW.

*SMH* 19 Sept. 1931 p.17.

**HEUZE**, Charles P. (1833-1883). Religious (RC), Syd.

b. Nr Chateaubriand, France, Jan. 1833; d. Syd 26 Aug. 1883; unm.

Ed. St Meen Coll. Rennes, France: to USA: went through seige of Vicksburg 1861: ent. Marist Order: ord. Louisiana: to France 1865: prof. Marist Coll. Dublin: worked in St Anne Mission Spitalfields, Lond.: to Syd. 1869 as asst priest St Patrick's: became pp.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 1 Sept. 1883 p.166.

**HEUZENRODER**, Heinrich (1819-1898). Pharmacist and numismatist, Adel.

b. Duderstadt, Germany, 1819; d. Adel. Nov. 1898; m. 1858 A. Ritter.

Ed. Gottingen and Bremen: to Adel. in *Herman von Berkera* Dec. 1847: kept chemists shop Rundle St, at first with bro., then alone: sold coin collection to William Austin Horn [ADB9] who gave it to SA Art Gallery.

J. Heuzenroeder *From Mengler's Hill* (Melb. 1979) p.69; Aust. botanists\*; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**HEWETT**, David John (1842-1924). Builder, Blackwood, SA.  
b. Adel. 19 Oct. 1842; d. Blackwood 12 Aug. 1924; m. 9 Feb. 1865 Adel. Alice Ann Vaush.

Took up land at Salisbury, SA, c.1865: bldg contractor at Middleton, Clarendon and finally Blackwood c.1875: Meth.: cricket enthusiast.

*Observer* (Adel.) 16 Aug. 1924 p.38.

**HEWGILL**, Rupert Percy Alexander (1875-1960). Clergyman, Adel.

b. Dublin, Irel., 15 June 1875 son of Frank H.; d. Adel. 2 June 1960; m. 5 Jan. 1928 Ellen Baker.

Ed. St Peter's Coll. Adel., Pembroke Coll. Camb. (BA 1897), Clergy Training Sch. Camb.: ord. 1899: rector St John's Adel. 1909-18, St Andrew's Walkerville 1918-44, archdeacon Broughton 1938-46: edit. *Church Guardian* 1945-58.

*Advertiser* 3 June 1960 (port.); *WWA\** 1944-59; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**HEWISON**, Benjamin (1875-1938). Clergyman, Vic., SA and Qld.

b. Geelong, Vic., 1875 son of Lancelot H.; d. Lond. 1938; m. Vic. Elizabeth Cantelo.

Ed. Geelong, Vic., Baptist Coll. and Univ. Melb.: Baptist pastor Vic., SA and Fortitude Valley, Qld, 1919-23: supt Home Missions Qld: Qld edit. *Aust. Baptist*: pres. Qld Baptist U. 1932: pastor Gray's Tabernacle Lond. 1934-38.

S.W. Jack's cutting book\* 7 p.39 (Oxley Libr. Brisb.); *Telegraph* (Brisb.) Oct. 1938.

**HEWISON**, George (1859-1931). Musician, Syd.  
b. Lond. 1859; d. Syd. 2 June 1931; m. Clara Auber.

Arr. Syd. 1877: emp. Gilchrist Watt [ADB1,6] & Co. woolbrokers: mbr Musicians' U.: mbr string quartette which won Lady Mary Lygon medal: owned 1733 Bergonzi violin and 1658 Amati cello.

*SMH* 3 June 1931 p.10, 6 June 1931 p.10.

**HEWITSON**, Thomas (1844-1910). Mine manager, Kalgoorlie, WA.  
b. Pershore, Durham, Eng., 1844; d. Dunedin, NZ, 6 Sept 1910; m. unkn.

Arr. Vic. 1856: worked Ballarat, Smythesdale, Port Phillip and Clunes from 1860: to WA 1895: managed Kinsella mines at Day Dawn: later mangr Ivanhoe mine Kalgoorlie, and consulting engr Lake View: mbr roy. commn on sanitation and ventilation in mines 1904: mbr Aust. Inst. Mining Engrs: pres. WA Chamb. of Mines: Meth. and philanthropist.

*W. Mail* 17 Sept. 1910 p.34, 24 Sept. 1910 p.34, 8 Oct. 1910 p.28 (port.), 33.

**HEWITSON**, William Henry (-1929). Mine manager, expatriate.

b. unkn; d. Taiping, Fed. Malay States Aug. 1929; m. Elizabeth P.

Began work on gold dredges Ovens Valley, Vic.: man. dredges Araluen, NSW: dredgemaster Larut Tin Dredging Co. Fed. Malay States 1916: later gen. mangr Larut Tin Fields Ltd.

*SMH* 22 Aug. 1929 p.10, 27 Aug. 1929 p.12.

**HEWITT**, Austen Ignatius T. (1869-1921). Electrician and prospector, Adel.

b. Adel. 1869; d. Glen Osmond, SA, 16 Sept. 1921; m. c.1892 Marguerite Rose Bradley.

Ed. Christian Bros Coll. Adel.: travelled o/seas, then settled Highfield: imported SA's first electric plant 1898: 2 yrs prospecting WA 1890s: assoc. with discovery of 'Joker' nugget: mbr Tattersall's, Comm. Travellers' and Adel. racing clubs.

*Observer* (Adel.) 24 Sept. 1921 p.31, 38; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**HEWITT**, John Edgar Kingston (c.1884-1931). Theatre manager, Syd.

b. Hull, Eng., c.1884 son of Charles Edward H.; d. Syd. 18 Aug. 1931; m. c.1920 Levin, NZ, Violet May Harris.

Stage manager for Julius Knight, J.C. Williamson [ADB6], Little Theatre: with Allan Wilkie [ADB12] 7 yrs: served AIF WWI 17 Bn: left theatre and joined CML Assurance.

*SMH* 21 Aug. 1931 p.13; dr.

**HEWITT**, Robert A. (c.1857-1914). Trade unionist, Broken Hill, NSW.  
b. Ballarat, Vic., c.1857 son of Thomas H.; d. Broken Hill 7 July 1914.

Settled Broken Hill 1889 as miner: pres. Broken Hill Amalg. Miners' Assn: chmn Barrier Labour Fedn: mbr *Barrier Truth* management ctee: gaoled in 1892 mining strike: active 1909 strike.

*A/sian* 11 July 1914 p.93; *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 16 July 1914 p.5; G. Dale Ind. hist. of *Broken Hill* (Melb. 1918); dr.

**HEWITT**, Thomas Mackenzie (1869-1931). Newspaper proprietor, Lismore, NSW.  
b. 1869 son of Thomas George H.; d. Lismore 14 Jan. 1931; m. Hermoine.

Inherited Lismore *Northern Star* from fr and operated it until sold to a ltd co. 1921: gen. mangr 1921-22 (rtd sick); sec. Lismore Agric. & Ind. Soc. 25 yrs.

*SMH* 15 Jan. 1931 p.13.

**HEWSON**, Sydney (1863-1928). Businessman, Newcastle, NSW.

b. Newcastle July 1863; d. Newcastle 28 Feb. 1928; m. unkn.

Started work as butcher, then opened laundry: expanded to numerous brs: formed Newcastle Standard Laundries Ltd 1926: mbr Hunter R. Agric. & Hort. Assn and Newcastle JC.

*Newcastle Morning Herald* (NSW) 1 Mar. 1928 p.4; *SMH* 2 Mar. 1928 p.15.

- HEYDON**, George Aloysius Makinson (1881-1963). Parasitologist, Syd.  
b. Syd. 1881 son of Charles Gilbert H. [ADB9] and grandson of Jabez King H. [ADB1]; d. Syd. 27 Apr. 1963.
- Ed. Holy Cross Coll. Ryde, Downside Coll. Eng., Christ's Coll. Camb. (BA 1903), Univ. Syd. (MB, ChM 1908); served AAMC WWI Gallipoli and France as major, MC; joined Cw. Health Dept: served Rabaul, TNG, 1921-25, Inst. of Tropical Med. Townsville 1925-30: lectr in parasitology Univ. Syd.: learned to fly 1935: univ. benefactor, nephew of Louis Francis H. [ADB9].
- MJA* 14 Sept. 1963 p.465 (port.); *WWA\** 1944-62.
- HEYES**, Charles William (c.1855-1927). Farmer, Evandale, Tas.  
b. Exton, Tas. c.1855 son of James H.; d. Launceston, Tas., 15 Sept. 1927; m. 1884 Louise E. Stephens.
- Bought View Bank Evandale 1869: rtd 1917: prominent wheatgrower: mbr Evandale Cncl, Evandale Ploughing Assn: draught horse breeder: horse and machinery judge.
- Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 21 Sept. 1927 p.5 (port.); *Examiner* 17 Sept. 1927 p.9; *Cyc. Tas.\** 2 p.169; dr.
- HEYLER**, Mary (c.1850-1925). Nurse, Syd.  
b. Dublin, Irel. c.1850; d. Syd. 17 Mar. 1925 (killed in accident); unm.
- Trained as nurse Syd. Hosp.: matron WA and NSW, last hosp. Merriwa: life mbr ATNA.
- SMH* 27 Mar. 1925 p.13.
- HEYSEN**, Louis Heinrich Wilhelm (1845-1928). Businessman, Adel.  
b. Hamburg, Germany, 8 Apr. 1845 son of Louis H.; d. Maylands, SA, 27 Jan. 1928; m. 22 Sept. 1868 Germany Maria Elisabeth Henriette Eberhard.
- Draper Hamburg: arr. Adel. 1883: became exporter of primary products: rtd 1905 and bred racing pigeons: dabbed in water colours and pen and ink sketches: fr of Hans Heysen [ADB9].
- Observer* (Adel.) 4 Feb. 1928 p.43, 49; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.
- HIBBLE**, Charles (c.1867-1932). Lawyer, Newcastle, NSW.  
b. c.1867; d. Newcastle 15 Mar. 1932.
- Clerk in coal shipping off.: studied law, adm. Bar 1905: chmn of coal tribunal, earned support of miners.
- Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 23 Mar. 1932 p.1; *Older* (Brisb.) 24 Mar. 1932 p.18; *SMH* 19 Mar. 1932 p.17; *Newcastle Morning Herald* (NSW) 16 Mar. 1932 p.16, 17 Mar. 1932, p.8.
- HICKEY**, James (1860-1929). Public servant, Melb.  
b. Ararat, Vic., 19 Oct. 1860 son of James H.; d. Melb. 16 Apr. 1929; m. Helen Elizabeth Swan.
- Ed. Stawell, Vic.: joined Treasury May 1876: receiver and paymaster Stawell 1885, paymaster of Imperial and Vic. pensions 1890: chf clerk Vic. Taxation Off. to 1926 (rtd).
- Cyc. Vic.\** p.200 (port.); *Argus* 18 Apr. 1929 p.1.
- HICKEY**, William John (1842-1910). Retailer (footwear), Syd.  
b. Irel. 1842; d. Syd. 7 Sept. 1910; m. (widowed 1906).
- Began footwear importing bus. Syd. c.1870: snr part. W.J. Hickey & Sons boot and shoe firm: keenly interested in polit. and municipal matters.
- Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 1 Sept. 1906 p.14, 15 Sept. 1910 p.19 (port.), 18 May 1911 p.23; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 11 May 1911 p.7; *SMH* 15 Jan. 1929 p.8.
- HICKINBOTHAM**, Alan Robb (c.1899-1959). Chemist and winemaker, Adel.  
b. Geelong, Vic., c.1899; d. Adel. 2 July 1959; m. c.1925.
- Analyst in govt Chemistry Dept, rtd 1958: inaugurated diploma course in oenology Roseworthy Coll.: taught winemaking there 1936-48.
- Advertiser* 4 July 1959; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 26 Sept. 1929 p.35; dr.
- HICKMAN**, John (c.1841-1891). Ironfounder and mayor, Ballarat, Vic.  
b. Tipton, Staffs, Eng., c.1841 son of John H.; d. Ballarat 7 Mar. 1891; m. (1) c.1868 Melb. Lydia Vernon; (2) c.1883 Ballarat Miss Harper.
- Arr. Vic. 1852: settled Ballarat 1864: bought half interest in John Walker's [q.v.] U. Foundry 1 Mar. 1865 (Walker Hickman & Co), became sole prop. 1879: mbr City Cncl 1878, mayor 1883: pres. Ballarat Hosp. and Benevolent Asylum 1884.
- Asian* 14 Mar. 1891 p.503; *Sutherland\** 2 p.185; dr.
- HICKS**, Harry (1849-1929). Manufacturer (bacon) and rifle shot, Syd.  
b. 1849; d. Syd. 18 Nov. 1929.
- Part/ship with bro. in bacon curing bus. Shellharbour, NSW, 1875: acquired factories at Shellharbour and Lismore: capt. of infantry volrs when young: expert rifle shot, won Queen's Match and Bisley medal.
- SMH* 22 Nov. 1929 p.17.
- HICKS**, Joseph Edmond (c.1874-1928). Mine manager, SA.  
b. Moonta, SA, c.1874; d. 14 Mar. 1928; m. c.1905 E.A. Hooper.
- Briefly at Broken Hill, NSW, and in WA: worked as tributer Wallaroo and Moonta, SA: later underground mangr Yelta mine: went prospecting and owned farm Agery.
- Observer* (Adel.) 24 March 1928 p.50.
- HIGGINBOTHAM**, William Joseph see DAL-LISON, William Joseph.
- HIGGINS**, Esmonde McDonald (1897-1960). Teacher and political activist, Syd.  
b. Melb. 1897 son of N.B. H.; d. Syd. 25 Dec. 1960; m. unk.
- Ed. Scotch Coll., Univ. Melb., Balliol Coll. Oxf.: served AIF 1915-18: joined Brit. Communist Party, visited Moscow: RTA: worked Perth, then on *Labour*

*Weekly Syd.* 1923-28: visited Moscow 1928-29: stood unsuccessfully for Gordon LA elections 1930, Waverley 1932: adult educ. work Tas. and NZ 1933-40: mbr adult educ. dept Univ. Syd. 1941-60: nephew of Henry Bournes H. [ADB9] and bro. of Nettie Palmer [ADB11].

*Aust. Quarterly* (Syd.) Mar. 1961 p.7; *Aust. Highway* (Syd.) 42 p.9, 32; V. Smith (ed.) *Letters of Vance and Nettie Palmer 1915-1963* (Canb. 1977); ML MSS 740; J.N. Rawlings papers ANU Archives; *Bull.* (Syd.) 24 Mar. 1921 p.40; *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 27 Aug. 1924 p.1; *Labor Hist.* (Canb.) May 1977.

**HIGGINS**, George (1856-1922+). Engineer and university teacher, Melb.

b. Borris O'Kane, Irel., 31 Mar. 1856 son of Rev. John H.; d. unkn.; m. Beatrice Elizabeth Shuter.

Ed. Wesleyan Connexion Sch. Dublin, Univ. Melb. (MCE): lectr in civil engng Univ. Melb. 1905, actg prof. 1909: chmn Sludge Abatement Bd 1914: reclaimed swamps: gen. mangr to contractor for Princes Bridge: bro. of Henry Bournes H. [ADB9] and uncle of Esmonde McDonald H. [q.v.] and Nettie Palmer [ADB11].

*WWA*\* 1922.

**HIGGINS**, Matthew (1841-1931). Public servant and athlete, Melb.

b. Kilkenny, Irel., 1841; d. Hob. Apr. 1931; m. unkn.

Arr. Vic. as boy: joined Pub. Serv.: mile champion of Vic. 1859: later Aust. champion at all distances 100 yds to 10 miles: won Duke of Edinburgh's Gold Cup over three distances 1867: rtd to Glenorchy dist Tas.: fr. of John F. H. (MLC NSW).

*SMH* 15 Apr. 1931 p.17.

**HIGGINS**, William (1833-1892). Lawyer and mayor, Geelong, Vic.

b. Lond. 7 Aug. 1833 son of William H.; d. Geelong 3 May 1892.

Arr. Geelong 1849 in *Larpent*: art. and adm. as solcr 1858: started prac. Geelong: mayor S. Barwon: pres. S. Barwon Sh.

*A/sian* 6 Aug. 1892 p.263; *Sutherland*\*

**HIGGINSON**, Charles Bingham (-1930). Magistrate, Papua. b. Qld?; d. Kukipi, Papua, 29 Sept. 1930; m. unkn.

Joined Papuan serv. c.1908, became res. magistr.: served various stns incl. Tamata and Kerema: Cw. govt rep. at Anglo-Persian Oil Co's Popo field.

*SMH* 10 Oct. 1930 p.15; H. Nelson *Black white and gold* (Canb. 1976); F.J. West *Hubert Murray* (Melb. 1968); *Brisb. Grammar Sch. Mag.* Nov. 1924 p.53; AAO A1 05/959, A56; *Bull.* (Syd.) 15 Oct. 1930 p.14; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 22 Jan. 1931 p.55.

**HIGGS**, John S. (1839-1916). Single taxer, Melb. b. Gloucs, Eng., 1839; d. Melb. Mar. 1916.

English freetrader: to Melb. 1855: prospector Bendigo: eng. Murray R. steamers: founded Single Tax League, Echuca: presented library to Single Tax League of Vic. 1910.

*Melb. Punch* 16 Mar. 1916 p.393.

**HIGGS**, Samuel (c.1834-1879). Mine manager, Wallaroo, SA.

b. c.1834; d. 22 June 1879 (after fall from horse); m. dau. of Sir Humphry Davy.

Well known Cornish mine manager and lifeboat man: mangr Wallaroo and Moonta mines: fellow Geol. Soc.: acting supt fire bdes.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 28 June 1897 p.1217; *Syd. Mail* 28 June 1879 p.1027; Cumming & Moxham\*, dr.

**HIGGS**, Sydney (c.1850-1934). Bushman and angler, Tas.

b. UK c.1850 son of Joshua H.; d. Launceston, Tas., 5 Apr. 1934; m. Lydia Stone.

Arr. Tas. 1853: noted shearer: cut Higgs Track, Western Creek to Chudleigh Lakes 1879: built first accommodation hut (later Ironstone Hut) Lady Lake: angler.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 19 Apr. 1934 p.44; *Examiner* 7 Apr. 1934 p.6.

**HIGHAM**, Harry James W. (c.1848-1917). Pastoralist, Ashburton R., WA.

b. Eng.? c.1848 son of John H.; d. Perth Jan. 1917; m. 1886 Maud Mary Bateman.

Arr. Fremantle in *Sabrina* 13 June 1853 with parents: ed. Fremantle and Camden Coll. Newtown, NSW: left sch. 1876: settled on Nanutarra stn Ashburton R.: purchased 1884: rtd to Perth 1900.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 June 1907 p.304, 16 Apr. 1917 p.332 (port.); Erickson\* 3.

**HILES**, Clara (Mother Mary Charles) (1871-1932). Religious (RC), Syd.

b. Qld 1871 dau. of Edward H.; d. Syd. 6 May 1932; unm.

Joined Good Samaritan Order 1892: taught NSW and Port Pirie, SA: to Innisfail, Qld, as superior 1902: later managed refugees at Charters Towers and Ayr: became superior St Scholastica's Syd. 1923.

*SMH* 9 May 1932 p.11; dr.

**HILL**, Alfred William (1863-1933). Medical practitioner, Adel.

b. Adel. 9 Dec. 1863 son of John Drake H.; d. Fullarton, SA, 5 July 1933; m. 15 Sept. 1888 Kate Alexandra Robjohns.

Ed. Prince Alfred Coll. Adel., Birmingham and Lond.: hon. ophthalmic surgeon Adel. Hosp. 25 yrs to 1922: offr-in-charge Sanitation WWI and MO Camps 1915-16: snr MO Mitcham Camp 1916, offr-in-charge Mil. Convalescent Hosp. Angas Coll. 1919: also in charge curative workshop no.7 AGH Keswick: keen yachtsman: carved walking sticks.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 6 July 1933 p.48; *Observer* (Adel.) 23 Dec. 1922 p.32, 12 May 1928 p.10; *Biog. index S. Australians*.

**HILL**, Arthur Gordon (1896-1942). Judge, Syd.

b. Syd. 26 July 1896 son of Frederick William H.; d. Syd. 26 Dec. 1942; m. 24 Oct. 1922 Ellen Anna Forster Loxton.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch. and Hurlstone Agric. Coll.: jackaroo: served AIF 1914-15: leg amputated Gallipoli: grad. Univ. Syd. (BA, LLB 1923): adm. to Bar Sept. 1923: common law prac.: with W.L. Owen

publ. book on mining law: active mbr United Aust. Party: Dist Crt judge from 3 Oct. 1938.

Holt\*, *Aust. Law J.* (Syd.) 20 Jan. 1943 p.76.

**HILL**, Cedric Waters (1891-1940+). Aviator, expatriate.

b. Maryvale stn, nr Warwick, Qld, 1891 son of E.O.W. H.; d. unkn; m. unkn.

Ed. Brisb. Grammar Sch.: clerk Dalgety's Brisb.: served RFC Egypt: prisoner Turkey: his escape with E.H. Jones formed basis of 'The road to En-dor': joined RAF: left Lond. 5 Oct. 1930 for Aust.: crashed Timor 18 Oct. 1930: prom. sqn leader 1930, group capt. 1940.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 16 Oct. 1930 p.22, 23 Oct. 1930 p.21; *Brisb. Grammar Sch. Mag.* Nov. 1930 p.61, June 1931 p.54, Nov. 1931 p.68; *Fassifern Centenary Ctee Fassifern dist centenary 1844-1944* (Brisb. 1944) p.31; *C. Mail* 9 June 1940 (port.).

**HILL**, Charles (1824-1916). Art teacher, Adel. b. Coventry, Eng., 13 Aug. 1824 son of Charles H.; d. Adel. 1916; m. 4 Apr. 1852 Lond. Eliza Georgina Jane Proctor.

Trained as engraver: worked under roy. engraver Reynolds: arr. Adel. 1854 in *Historia*: taught art St Peter's Coll. and other schs: a founder of SA Soc. of Arts: princ. Sch. of Design 25 yrs: volr offr: painted 'Proclamation of SA'.

*Register* (Adel.) 12 Oct. 1912 (port.); McCulloch\*; *Biog. index S. Australians\**; Kerr\*.

**HILL**, Edward Smith (1819-1880). Scientist, Syd. b. Syd. 1819 son of William H.; d. Syd. Mar. 1880.

Wine and spirit merchant: rtd 1862 and devoted himself to sc.: reported on flora of Norfolk Is.: worked in geol. with Rev. W.B. Clarke [ADB3]: wrote for *SMH* and *Syd. Mail*: defender of Aboriginal rights: bro. of George and Richard H. [ADB4].

*Syd. Mail* 27 Mar. 1880 p.611; *Bull. (Syd.)* 27 Mar. 1880 p.6; NSW LA *V&P* 1867/8 4 p.1033, 1870 1 p.46, 635.

**HILL**, Evelyn Margaret (1870-1962). Teacher, Perth.

b. Grenfell, NSW, 23 Sept. 1870 dau of Francis H.; d. Perth 1 Jan. 1962; m. 1906 J. Darker.

Ed. SSchs Windsor and Richmond, NSW: pupil teacher Bathurst: ent. Univ. Syd. 1889 (BA 1895): taught St Hillier's Sch. and St Catherine's Waverley: to WA: ran sch. W. Perth with Miss Tyndall 1901-06: when widowed tutored in country, then became sec. of ctee to establish home for delinquent girls: mother of Lady Alexandra Hasluck.

A. Hasluck *Evelyn Hill* (Melb. 1963).

**HILL**, Frank (-1952). Journalist, Qld and Syd. b. unkn; d. Syd. c.Aug. 1952.

Apprent. to printer *Gympie Times*: edit. *People's Newspl.* and worked on *Daily Record* Rockhampton: edit. *Charters Towers Eagle* 1905-06: shorthand sec. to John Norton [ADB11] 5 yrs: edit. Syd. *Truth*: edit. *Theatre Mag.* with Claude McKay 10 yrs: worked on *Daily Guardian* and *Daily Telegraph*: edit. *Photoplay and Film Weekly*: worked on *Smith's Weekly* 10 yrs.

*Journalist* (Syd., Melb.) Sept. 1952.

**HILL**, Gerald Freer (1880-1954). Entomologist, Melb.

b. Melb. 1880 son of George Richard H.; d. Syd. 18 Jan. 1954.

Ed. privately and at Burnley Hort. Sch.: became shorthand teacher for Stott [q.v.] & Hoare Melb., then in Wellington NZ: ret. Melb. 1908: collector for Harry Luke White [ADB12]: naturalist with H.V. Barclay's [q.v.] exp. 1911: govt entomologist NT 1912-17: entomologist to Aust. Sch. of Tropical Med. Townsville 1919-22: staff mbr Nat. Museum Melb. to c.1927, CSIR from 1928: chmn Div. of Economic Entomology 1929-41 (rtd).

*Aust. J. Sc.* (Syd.) 1954 p.182; *Musgrave\**; *Emu* (Melb.) 1954.

**HILL**, Henry Maurice (Harry) (1865-1927). Actor, Melb.

b. Melb. 1865 son of Walter and Julia H. [q.v.]; d. Melb. 10 July 1927; m. Louisa R.

Made name in Shakespearian parts at Opera House with George Miln: later worked with Rignold [ADB6], Brough [ADB8] & Boucicault [ADB3] and Julius Knight: visited USA with Nellie Stewart's [ADB12] 'Sweet Nell' Co. 1925: rtd as drama teacher.

*A/sian* 16 July 1927 p.177; *Argus* 12 July 1927 p.14.

**HILL**, Herbert Charles (c.1861-1927). Medical practitioner and dairy farmer, Vic. and SA.

b. Geelong, Vic., c.1861; d. Robe, SA, 5 Oct. 1927; unm.

Ed. Geelong CEGS and Univ. Melb.: gen. prac. E. goldfields WA 1890: active mbr local racing clubs: rtd to take up dairy farming nr Robe, SA.

*Observer* (Adel.) 22 Oct. 1927 p.32; BR file.

**HILL**, Ilma see DE MURSKA, Ilma.

**HILL**, James Henry Frazer (1877-1926). Engineer, expatriate.

b. Frazerburgh, Aberdeenshire, Scot., 1877; d. Cumberland, Eng., June 1926.

To NSW as child: ed. Syd. Grammar Sch. and Univ. Syd. (BA, BE): emp. 10 yrs Newcastle, NSW, and Waratah, Tas., by BHP: enl. AIF 1916 with Aust. Engrs but reserved as essential to ind.: to Eng. under contract to Vickers Ltd as inspr of munition factories: became consultant Lond. after war.

*SMH* 26 June 1926 p.17; *Bull. (Syd.)* 1 July 1926 p.20.

**HILL**, James Whitmore (-1952). Architect, Syd. b. Melb.; d. Dec. 1952.

Ed. Melb.: joined Vic. Pub. Works Dept: retrenched 'Black Wednesday': to Syd. 1881: settled Parramatta: prac. as archt Parramatta and Syd.: friend of Sir Henry Parkes [ADB5]: specialised in domestic work, also designed convent for Sisters of Mercy Parramatta: sec. NSW br. ANA 1889-97.

*Cyc. NSW\** p.424 (port.); ML MSS 4259.

**HILL**, John William (1840-1903). Town clerk, Qld. b. Waterford, Irel., 1840; d. Brisb. 9 May 1903; m. 1861 Eng.

Ed. Preston, York and Clarke's Acad. Southampton: worked in Ordnance Survey Dept: emp. P&O SN Co. 1857-62: became grocer Southampton: to Qld in *Bayswater* Apr. 1868: took part Yabba gold rush: farm at 8 mile Plains: to Brisb., became financial agent for Harbours & Rivers Dept Townsville: clerk Woolloongabba Div. Bd 1880: town clerk S. Brisb. Jan. 1888.

*Brisb. Courier* 11 May 1903 p.6; Qld LA V&P 1889 3 p.907, 1896 2 p.589.

**HILL**, Joseph Augustus (1820-1904). Settler, Laura, SA.  
b. Bremford, Eng., 3 June 1820; d. Laura 11 July 1904; m. 25 July 1850 Jane Williams.

Arr. SA in *Africaine* 1836: opened sheep stn at Burra: compositor Adel.: opened sch.: apptd res. police offr Macclesfield: to Laura, wrote for *Laura Standard*: corresp. Adel. dailies.

*Critic* (Adel.) 2 Dec. 1899 p.9, 13 July 1904; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**HILL**, Julia, née James (c.1835-1919). Actress, Melb.  
b. Edinb., Scot., c.1835 dau. of Charles James; d. Melb. 30 Nov. 1919; m. Walter H. (d.before 1919).

Arr. Melb. 1855 under contract to G.S. Coppin [ADB3]: debut at Olympic Theatre 30 Oct. in 'Time Tries All': worked with G.V. Brooke [ADB3], Joe Jefferson [ADB4], Walter Montgomery [ADB5] and Thomas Barry Sullivan [ADB6]: rtd c.1910: mother of Henry Maurice H. [q.v.]

*Argus* 1 Dec. 1919 p.6; *A/sian* 1919 p.1217; dr.

**HILL**, Thomas Adam (c.1827-1897). Medical practitioner, Melb. and Adel.  
b. c.1827; d. Adel. 2 June 1897.

Arr. Vic. 1852: apptd govt med. supt Canvas Town, S. Melb.: visited Brit. 1872-75: ret. Geelong, then Melb.: settled Adel. 1890s.

*A/sian* 12 June 1897 p.1192; dr.

**HILL**, Thomas Woodward (1816-1892). Printer, Brisb.  
b. Eng.? 1816 son of Joseph H.; d. Brisb. 31 Jan. 1892.

Arr. Syd. 1839: worked on *Colonist*, *Free Press*, *SMH* and *Empire*: to Brisb. 1859: became printer and publ. *Brisb. Courier*: rtd 1891.

*A/sian Typographical J.* (Melb.) Mar. 1892 p.2222; Qld LA V&P 1883/4 p.115, 123, 127.

**HILL**, Walter (1820-1904). Botanist, Brisb.  
b. Scotsdyke, Dumfries, Scot., 31 Dec. 1820; d. Brisb. 4 Feb. 1904.

Trained as gardener Roy. Bot. Gardens Edinb. 2 yrs: emp. Roy. Bot. Gardens Kew 1843-51: arr. Syd. Feb. 1852 in *Maitland*: prospected unsuccessfully Vic.: became natural history collector for Macleay: undertook disastrous exp. to Qld in ketch *Vision* 1854: supt Bot. Gardens Brisb. 1855-81: introduced tropical fruits to Qld.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 10 Feb. 1904 p.8; *Bull.* (Syd.) 25 Feb. 1904 p.15; Aust. botanists\*; *Qld Govt Gaz.* 10 Mar. 1860 p.104, 13 Oct. 1860 p.355; AJCP reel 1911 CO

234/9/4; Qld LA V&P 1864 p.1114, 1315, 1865 p.241, 1225, 1231, 1866 p.1443, 1875 2 p.1252, 1877 3 p.985, 1879 (ser. 2) 2 p.977, 1881 1 p.59, 234, 1881 2 p.943; *A/sian* 3 Jan. 1874 p.15.

**HILL**, William Abraham (c.1874-1931). Stock-breeder, Junee, NSW.  
b. Naracoorte, SA, c.1874 son of Thomas H.; d. Junee 30 Dec. 1931; m. c.1897 Georgetown, SA, Jean N. Hillam.

Lived at Georgetown, SA, to 1927: sold up and moved to Junee: engaged in mixed farming and sheep breeding: imported Dorset sheep 1929: 1st pres. Clydesdale Horse Soc.: cnclr Roy. Agric. & Hort. Soc. (SA): pres. Georgetown Dist Cncl: judge of horses at agric. shows.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 7 Jan. 1932 p.35, 21 Jan. 1932 p.21; *Observer* (Adel.) 26 June 1926 p.7; dr.

**HILL**, William Paull (1842-1932). Storekeeper, Dalby, Qld.  
b. Cornwall, Eng., 1842; d. Dalby 26 Jan. 1932; m. unkn.

Mangr tin mine SA: became storekeeper Irvinebank, Qld, and at Dalby from c.1912: prominent in local affairs, mbr Dalby Chamb. of Comm.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 11 Feb. 1932 p.9.

**HILL**, William Richard Onslow (1844-1923). Magistrate, Qld.  
b. St Heliers, Jersey, 1844; d. Brisb. 9 Dec. 1923; m. (1) unkn; (2) 1872 Ravenswood.

Arr. Brisb. June 1861: cadet in Native Police June 1863-68: to Colonial Sec's Off.: warden Cape R. goldfield, Ravenswood and Palmer: prom. police magstr. Ravenswood 1878, Etheridge 1882, Cairns 1884, Springsure, Charleville, Gayndah 1888, Peak Downs, Mackay 1905: publ. *Forty five yrs experience in N. Qld* 1907.

*Bull.* (Syd.) 27 Dec. 1923 p.20; Qld LA V&P 1867 (ser.2) 1 p.271, 327, 1221, 1879 (ser.2) 1 p.261, 291, 1883/4 p.1547, 1884 3 p.180, 1897 3 p.1106, 1897 4 p.376, 1901 3 p.311; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 22 Dec. 1923 p.14, 14 Nov. 1929 p.6.

**HILLIARD**, William Edward (c.1829-1904). Administrator and merchant, Qld and Syd.  
b. Lond? c.1829; d. Syd. 5 Feb. 1904.

Merchant serv. shipmaster: arr. Syd. 1840s: became customs offr S. Head: apptd customs offr Port Curtis, Qld, Jan. 1860: police magstr. Port Curtis June 1853: acted briefly as gov. under Bowen [ADB3]: rsd late 1860s: settled Syd. as merchant: rtd c.1895.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 10 Feb. 1904 p.8; *A/sian* 13 Feb. 1904 p.375; *Qld Govt Gaz.* 21 Jan. 1860 p.37, 27 June 1963 p.381; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 8 Feb. 1904 p.4.

**HILLIARD**, William George (1887-1960). Clergyman, Syd.  
b. Syd. 29 May 1887 son of Alpha E. H.; d. Syd. 1 Mar. 1960; m. (1) 19 Dec. 1914 Pearl Wooster; (2) 16 May 1927 Dorothy Duval.

Ed. Syd. HSSch., Syd. Teachers' Coll., Univ. Syd. (MA): teacher NSW Educ. Dept 1904-11: ord. deacon 1911, priest 1912: rector Ashfield 1916-26, Marrickville 1926-28: head Trinity Grammar Sch. 1913-16 and 1929-34: canon St Andrew's Cath. 1932-34:

bishop of Nelson, NZ, 1934-40: bishop coadjutor Syd. 1940-60.

*SMH* 2 Mar. 1960; *WWA\** 1935-59.

**HILLMAN**, Edward James (1865-1931). Shipmaster, Syd.  
b. Eng. 1865; d. Syd. 7 Oct. 1931.

Apprent. in Aberdeen-White Star Line: to Aust.: served in ships on W. coast: joined Burns [ADB7] Philp [ADB11] and commanded most of the fleet: supervised bldg of *McDhu* UK and brought her home 1931.

*SMH* 8 Oct. 1931 p.10 (port.).

**HILLS**, George (c.1851-1927). Cabinetmaker and mayor, Launceston, Tas.  
b. Launceston c.1851; d. Launceston 14 Dec. 1927; m. (1) Miss Sampson; (2) Linda Steele.

Cabinetmaker, part. in furniture bus.: mbr Launceston City Cncl, mayor 1913: Meth.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 21 Dec. 1927 p.57; *Examiner* 15 Dec. 1927.

**HILLYAR**, George Frederic Unwin (1861-1929). Insurance manager and athlete, Syd.  
b. Bathurst, NSW, 1861 son of William J.M. H.; d. Syd. 28 Jan. 1929; m. unkn.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch.: joined Nat. Mutual Life Assn at 16, became bus. mangr for NSW: prominent as mile runner: interstate rep. Rugby U.: mbr Syd. Rowing Club.

*SMH* 1 Feb. 1929 p.10.

**HILTON**, Charles Rhoads (1889-1982). Engineer (mining) and business manager, Qld.  
b. Tama, Iowa, USA., 16 Sept. 1889; d. California, USA, 19 Dec. 1982; m. unkn.

Ed. California, Univ. Nevada: mining engr Nevada: lieut Engr Corps American Army France: joined American Smelting & Refining Co. 1919: smelter supt Mt Isa Mines 1933, mangr 1937, gen. mangr 1938-53, dir. 1948-53 (rtd to California).

*MIMag* (Mt Isa, Qld) Apr. 1953 p.2; *MIM News* 13 Mar. 1980; G. Blainey *Mines in the spinifex* (Syd. 1960); BR file.

**HILTON**, John (1867-1935). Journalist, Perth.  
b. Eng. 1867; d. Perth 13 Jan. 1935.

Worked as journalist Eastern Aust.: to WA for *Morning Herald*: edit. *Westralian Worker* 1913-17: left Labor Party over conscription: active in Nat. Labor Party: cable sub. edit. *W. Aust.*: wrote cricket articles as 'Veteran'.

*Newsp. News* (Syd.) 1 Feb. 1935 p.13.

**HINCHCLIFFE**, John H. (1836-1907). Farmer and newspaper proprietor, Logan, Qld.  
b. Bradfield, Yorks, Eng., May 1836; d. Qld 21 July 1907; m. unkn.

On lit. staff *Brisb. Courier* 1865, *Darling Downs Gaz.* 1875: owner, publr *Logan Witness* 1879-93: cotton, sugar grower Logan: chmn Planters' Assn, Waterford Div. Bd, Beenleigh Bd.

*Brisb. Courier* 3 Aug. 1907, p.13; J.B. Hinchcliffe papers (Oxley Libr. Brisb.).

**HINDER**, Edward Robert (1829-1894). Teacher, Parramatta, NSW.

b. Calcutta, India, 8 May 1829 son of John H. (jnr); d. Summer Hill, NSW, 15 June 1894; m. 11 Feb. 1851 S. Ford.

Ed. Irel.: arr. Adel. 1846 in *Hughli*: bldr's apprent.: to Ebenezer, NSW, 1849: teacher St James C. of E. Sch. Pitt Town 1852, Holy Trinity Sch. Kelso 1857, St John's Ch. Sch. Wilberforce 1860, Smithfield 1871: head Prot. Orphan Sch. Parramatta 1873: fr of Robert John H. [q.v.] and Henry Vincent Critchley H. [q.v.].

E.M. Hinder & P.H. Davidson *Record of the Hinder family in Aust.* (Syd. 1961).

**HINDER**, Henry Vincent Critchley (1865-1913). Medical practitioner, Syd.

b. Hawkesbury R., NSW, 1865 son of Edward Robert H. [q.v.]; d. Syd. 14 Sept. 1913.

Ed. Univ. Syd. (MB,BS 1889): res. Roy. Prince Alfred Hosp.: asst, then part. R.T. Jones [q.v.], Ashfield: prac. alone, specializing in surgery: art collector: bro. of Robert John H. [q.v.].

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 17 Sept. 1913 p.28.

**HINDER**, Robert John (1856-1918). Headmaster, Syd.

b. Wilberforce, NSW, 1856 son of Edward Robert H. [q.v.]; d. 1918; m. Sarah Florence Mills.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch. and Univ. Syd. (BA): taught at Gulgong: head E. Maitland HSch. 25 yrs: princ. N. Syd. Boys' HSch., then Syd. Boys' HSch.: bro. of Henry Vincent Critchley H. [q.v.]: fr of Eleanor Mary H. [ADB9].

E.M. Hinder & P.H. Davidson *Record of the Hinder family in Aust.* (Syd. 1961).

**HINDHAUGH**, Jacob (1841-1902). Station manager, Camperdown, Vic.

b. Melb. Feb. 1841; d. Wellington, NZ, May 1902; m. 1868 A. Wilton.

Rearred Geelong dist: mangr for McKinley of Pollockdale and Glenwood 1863-64: to Camden Harbour, WA, 1864-65: mangr Aringa, Port Fairy, for J. & R. Edols: mangr for J. & P. Manifold [ADB2] of Danedite: cte mbr and pres. Hampden & Heytesbury Past. & Agric. Soc.: pres. Camperdown Turf Club.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 June 1902 p.226.

**HINDHAUGH**, Stanley George Allen (1884-1962). Station manager and soldier, Molesworth, Vic.

b. Camperdown, Vic., 11 Dec. 1884 son of Jack H.; d. Melb. 5 Oct. 1962; m. 2 Sept. 1919 Melb. Sheela Nina Frances Madden.

Ed. Grenville Coll. Ballarat: became stn mangr: cmdnd 11 Aust. LH 1904: exchange serv. with Brit. Army in India 1911-12: served AIF, actg CO 4 LH 1915-16, lieut-col. 1917, CO 2 ANZAC Mounted Regt 1917-18: CO 13 LH 1918-30: MID twice, DSO: became farmer: rtd as hon. col. 1941.

BR file.

**HINDMARSH**, William (1853-1922). Station manager, Qld.

b. Gowan Gowan stn, Clarence R., NSW, 1853; d. Qld Aug. 1922; m. unkn.

Mangr Rawbelle stn Upper Burnett 1882-1922: Hereford cattle judge: won 100 yards running championship NSW.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 19 Aug. 1922 p.10; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Sept. 1922 p.712.

**HINDS**, Richard (1781-1843). Medical practitioner, Perth.  
b. 1781; d. Perth Feb. 1843; m. Susannah.

Arr. Perth in *Shepherd* Mar. 1837: prac. Perth: chmn Perth Road Trust 15 Sept. 1841: med. referee for Gen. Life Assurance & Agency Co.: Lake Hinds named after him.

Erickson\* 1; *MJA* 1935 1 p.793; B.C. Cohen *Hist. of med. in WA* (Perth 1965).

**HINES**, Alfred (1883-1963). Community worker, Fremantle, WA.  
b. 1883; d. Fremantle Oct. 1963.

Served on Fremantle City Cncl 19 yrs, chmn finance ctee: founded Crippled Childrens' Seaside Homes Soc. c.1938: OBE.

*W. Aust.* 27 Oct. 1963.

**HINES**, John (Barney) (c.1877-1958?). Seaman and soldier, Syd.

b. Liverpool, Eng., c.1887; d. Syd. 20 Jan. 1858?

To sea aged 9: became stoker: served Munster Fusiliers 1894: served RN 1894-96: to Yukon goldrush: served S. African War with Driscoll's Scouts: demobilised in Aust. 1902: worked round NZ: enl. AIF July 1915, served 45 Bn: became souvenir king of AIF: worked at odd jobs: rtd to poultry farm.

*People* (Syd.) 30 Jan. 1952 p.33 (port.); *Reveille* (Syd.) 7 (4) p.15; BR file.

**HINGSTON**, Arthur James (1874-1912). Cartoonist, Brisb.  
b. Lond. 1874; d. Brisb. 13 Sept. 1912; m. unkn.

Arr. Brisb. 1874: art student Brisb. Tech. Coll.: cartoonist *Truth*: illus. *Daily Mail* (Lond.) and *John Bull* 1902-03: polit. caricaturist United Empire Trade League: cartoons and polit. caricatures Brisb. newsp.

*Muses' Mag.* (Brisb.) Aug. 1928 p.18-19; Biog. folder (Oxley Libr. Brisb.); *Worker* (Brisb.) 19 Sept. 1912 p.10.

**HINGSTON**, Florence Emily see HOBDAY, Florence Emily.

**HINGSTON**, James (1830-1902). Traveller, writer and investor, Melb.  
b. Lond. 1830; d. Lond. 11 Mar. 1902.

To Melb. 1852: prospected unsuccessfully: opened prac. Melb. as notary public and patent agent: prolific press writer: travelled extensively: publ. *Australian Abroad*: successful investor, bequeathed £25 000 to Melb. Benevolent Asylum.

*Sydney Mail* 15 Mar. 1902 p.657; *A/sian* 12 Apr. 1879 p.465, 15 Mar. 1902 p.619; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 13 Mar. 1902 p.454, 24 Apr. 1902 p.932, 29 May 1902 p.932; *Bull.* (Syd.) 26 June 1880 p.4, 25 Sept. 1880 p.13, 30 Oct. 1880 p.9, 22 Mar. 1902 p.12; *Argus* 11 Mar. 1902 p.5; *Table Talk* (Melb.) 24 July 1885 (port.), 10 Apr. 1902.

**HINKS**, Leslie Harold (c.1891-1934). Businessman, Syd.  
b. Wallacia, NSW, c.1891 son of Johnathan H.; d. Yerranderie, NSW, 28 Nov. 1934 (killed in air crash); m. c.1912 Syd. Beatrice Adelaide Chambers.

Emp. J.E. Toole [q.v.] & Co. Ltd machinery merchants: man. dir. L. Hinks & Co. Ltd 14 yrs: rtd 1929: invested in mining WA and Vic.: owned Greenknowe Flats Syd.: devised scheme which created Amalgamated Textiles (Aust.) Ltd:

*SMH* 30 Nov. 1934 p.15; dr.

**HINTON**, John Edward (1849-1933). Fireman, Brisb.  
b. Eng. 1849; d. Brisb. 18 Nov. 1933; m. twice.

Joined mil. forces Vic.: transf. to Qld Defence Forces, became adjutant Field Arty Bde: supt Metrop. Fire Bde Brisb. 1882-1925.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 23 Nov. 1933 p.9; *Telegraph* (Brisb.) 11 Nov. 1925 p.5; Qld LA V&P 1898 1 p.905; Vic. LA PP 1912 3 no. 16 p.362.

**HIPGRAVE**, George William James (c.1847-1927). Newspaper proprietor, Armidale, NSW.  
b. Maitland, NSW, c.1847; d. Armidale 13 June 1927; m. Emily (d. before 1927).

To Armidale 1856: worked for frs' *Armidale Express*, took over on fr's death: back room politician: friend of Sir Henry Parkes [ADB5].

*SMH* 13 June 1927 p.8, 14 June 1927 p.4.

**HIPSLEY**, William Burton (1878-1938). Manufacturer (shearing machines), Syd.  
b. Tenterfield, NSW, 18 May 1878 son of Richard Henry H.; d. Syd.? 6 Apr. 1938; m. 8 Jan. 1902 Jessie Gertrude Long.

Ed. SSch.: apprent. to scientific instrument makers and electrical engrs 1893-98: est. W.B. Hipsley & Co. 1898: ent. part/ship Hipsley & Waddell to make shearing machines 1901: ltd co. 1908, man. dir. 1914: re-formed as Hipsley's Ltd 1920 concerned mainly with automotive engrg.

*WWA(IPS)\** 1927-35; *Instn Engrs Aust. J.* 1939 p.440.

**HIPWOOD**, James (1842-1926). Brassfounder, coppersmith and mayor, Brisb.  
b. Syd. 1842 son of William H.; d. Wynnum S., Qld, 22 Jan. 1926; m. c.1869 Syd. Mary Ann McCready.

Ed. St Andrew's Sch. Syd.: apprent. to P.N. Russell [ADB6] & Co., foreman 10 yrs: started Brisb. bus. 1870: alderman Brisb. City Cncl 1884, mayor 1886-87.

Pugh\* 1886-88; Qld LA V&P 1877 3 p.994; *Brisb. Centenary official hist. souvenir* (1924) p.172, 174; A.J. Goldsmith *Reminiscenses of an old engineer* (Syd. 1926); dr.

**HIRST**, George Denton (1846-1915). Astronomer, Syd.  
b. Syd. 1846 son of George Robert H.; d. Syd. 20 May 1915; m. 1887 Syd. Mary Elizabeth Rose.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch.: worked for uncle in Tucker & Co. wine merchants, became part. 1895: became interested in astronomy late 1860s: mbr RSNSW 1876: fellow Roy. Astronomical Soc. 1895: pres. NSW Astronomical Soc.

RSNSW *J&P NSW* 1916; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 26 May 1915 p.45; BR file; dr.

**HIRST**, James (1855-1930). Engineer, Newcastle, NSW.  
b. Burnley, Staffs, Eng., 1855; d. Syd. Mar. 1930; m. (1) Diana Druce; (2) F.M. Green.

To Auckland, NZ, with parents c.1859: apprent. to mechanical and electrical engrg: consulting engr to sugar mill Bundaberg, Qld; chf engr Mt Morgan Gold Mine: city engr Newcastle: rtd to Syd.

*SMH* 9 Apr. 1930 p.15; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 1930 p.291; Qld LA *V&P* 1901 3 p.405.

**HISCOCK**, Thomas (1809-1855). Gold discoverer, Ballarat, Vic.  
b. Berks, Eng., 1809 son of George H.; d. Buninyong, Vic., 1855; m. 1833 Reading, Berks, Eng., Phoebe Blanchard.

Trained as blacksmith: to Geelong 1841 in *Caroline*: found gold 3 Aug. 1851: won award.

A.S. Kenyon *Story of Aust.* (Geelong, Vic., 1937) (port.); Vic. LC *V&P* 1853/4 1 p.123, 1853/4 3 select ctee on gold discoveries p.9; Vic. LA *V&P* 1856/7 1 no.A74 p.13; W. Bate *Lucky city* (Melb. 1978).

**HISCOCK**, Walter George (1872-1950). Accountant and mayor, Melb.  
b. Melb. 5 Mar. 1872 son of William H.; d. 16 Oct. 1950; m. 16 Feb. 1898 Florence K.I. Ball.

Ed. Kew SSch. and Kew Grammar Sch.: trained as archt: emp. CML Assurance Soc. 1888-92: to Argus Bldg Soc. and Aust. Mutual Insurance Co., became chmn and gen. mangr; numerous directorates: cnclr Kew to 1906, mayor 2 yrs: pres. Nat. Fedn Kew: stood unsuccessfully for Booroondara LA elections 1917: investigated expenditure at Canb. for Fed. Govt 1916: settled strike on Trans Continental Rlyw.

*WWA*\* 1938-41; *WWA*(IPS)\* 1927-35; Melb. *Punch* 8 Nov. 1917 p.724; *Grant*\* p.204; Vic. LA *V&P* 1912 3 no.16 p.28.

**HISCOX**, James Crawford (1853-1925+). Clergyman and mining investor, Melb.  
b. Gloucs, Eng., 1853; d. unkn.

Arr. Syd. 1856: lived Geelong, Vic., 1862-73: apprent. to bldr: to Melb.: worked in bookshop: student at Scotch Coll.: ent. Cong. Coll., ord. 1884: served Lake Rowan 1884-85, Yarrawonga 1886: rsd 1887: chmn 5 mining cos WA, Tas. and Vic.: mbr Vic. Chamb. of Mines: on electoral roll St Kilda to 1926.

*Cyc. Vic.*\* 1 p.417 (port.).

**HITCHCOCK**, Robert S. (1891-1929). Mechanic, WA.  
b. Broken Hill?, NSW, 1891; d. NT Apr. 1929; m. 1911.

Apprent. to hairdresser Kalgoorlie, WA: with Atlas Engrg Co. Fremantle: served AIF WWI: joined WA Airways 1922: mechanic with Kingsford Smith [ADB9] and Keith Anderson [q.v.] to Syd.: with Anderson in Kookaburra in search for Southern Cross, left from Alice Springs 10 Apr. 1929.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 25 Apr. 1929 p.23.

**HITCHIN**, Edward William (c.1824-1885). Public servant, Adel.  
b. c.1824; d. Adel. 6 June 1885; m. Elizabeth.

Joined SA Pub. Serv. in Registr Gen's Off.: to Colonial Sec's Off. 1851: sec. to commr of crown lands and immigration 1857: sec. to commr of pub. works 1859: under-treas. 1860: auditor-gen. 1868-83.

Mennell\*: *A/sian* 13 June 1885 p.1135; SA *PP* 1866/7 3 no.151 p.8, 1870/1 3 no.149 p.1, no.176 p.4, 7, 10, 1871 2 no.41, 1872 2 no.43 p.1, 1872 3 no.211 p.7, 14, 1880 3 no.26 p.1, 48, 75, 1880 4 no.102 p.6, 16, no.183 p.9, 1881 2 no.26 p.18; *Biog. index S. Australians*\*; dr.

**HIXSON**, Francis William (1862-1951). Shipping broker, Syd.

b. Syd. 29 July 1862 son of Capt. Francis H. [ADB4]; d. Syd. 18 Sept. 1951; m. 8 Mar. 1900 Jane Binnie.

Ed. Fort St Sch. and Southey's Sch. Moss Vale: emp. Comm. Banking Co. of Syd. 1877-96, became auditor and dir.: in ship brokering and chartering bus. with S.H. Martin, later with D.A. Madden: broker for P&O Co. to 1917: served Naval Bde under fr 1876-1900: in Boxer Rising contingent: active marine charity orgs.

*WWA*\* 1935; dr.

**HOAD**, James Essell Walter (1887-1965). Farmer and mayor, Junee, NSW.

b. Junee 1887 son of James Edward H.; d. Syd. 22 Oct. 1965; m. c.1912 Junee Gladys Meiklejohn.

Worked as clerk: took up farming 1917: mayor of Junee: ALP official: Fed. cand. for Riverina 1919, 1922, 1925: LA cand. for Temora 1932: Fed. cand. for Hume 1934, 1937.

*SMH* 15 Dec. 1922 p.8 (port.); dr.

**HOARE**, William Webster (1841-1927). Explorer, SA.

b. Eng. 19 Jan. 1841 son of William Parker H.; d. Ramsgate, Eng., 20 Oct. 1927; unm.

Arr. Brisb. in charge of migrants aboard the *Golden City* c.1860: worked at various occupations and travelled extensively E. Aust.: surgeons' asst and dispenser Adel. Hosp., Moonta and other centres: asst surgeon with G.W. Goyder [ADB4] exp. to Darwin 1863: ret. Eng. 1892: impersonator at Crystal Palace Festival 1911.

*Observer* (Adel.) 19 Oct. 1927 p.32; *Biog. index S. Australians*\*

**HOBAN**, Samuel John (1864-1931). Clergyman, Melb.

b. Ballarat, Vic., 1864 son of Pierce H.; d. Melb. 29 Aug. 1931; m. Miss Holden.

Ed. Ballarat: ord. Meth. Ch. 1887: served Boort, Dandenong, Creswick, Ararat, Benalla, Geelong, Meth. Cntl Mission Melb. 1903-09, Lydiard St Ch. Ballarat: supt Syd. City Mission 1915-21: ret. Melb. Cntl Mission 1921-31: DD Vic. Univ. Toronto, Canada, 1926.

*Argus* 31 Aug., 1 Sept. 1931; *SMH* 31 Aug. 1931 p.6; *Herold* 24 Apr. 1926, 10 Dec. 1928, 29 Aug., 2 Sept. 1931; *Fighting Line* (Syd.) 20 Apr. 1921 p.26; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 3 Sept. 1931 p.39 (port.); E.J. Watkin Jubilee hist. of Wesley Ch. 1858-1908 (Melb. 1908); *WWA*\* 1922; Charles Strong papers (LaTL);

C.I. Benson *Century of Vic. Methodism* (Melb. 1935).

**HOBART**, Charles Percival (c.1860-1926). Estate agent, Leonora, WA.  
b. c.1860; d. Perth Nov. 1926; m. unkn.

Ran *Croydon Mining News* Qld 1890s with W.S. Murphy: later auctnrr and estate agent Leonora.

*Brisb. Courier* 4 Dec. 1926 p.6; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 11 Dec. 1926 p.16.

**HOBBS**, John (1863-1940). Manufacturer (confectionary), Perth.  
b. Lond. 1863 son of John H.; d. Perth 14 Apr. 1940; m. (1) c.1900 Perth Sarah Seammell; (2) c.1910 Perth Mary Seammell.

Ed. pub. sch.: emp. Plaistowe & Co. confectioners from age 11-20; to Perth 1890: started Silver Pan Confectionery Co.: part/ship with Hugh Plaistowe c.1901: rtd 1904-08: back in bus. as Plaistowe's Ltd: mbr Chamb. of Manufactures, pres. 1906-07: WA delegate Tariff Conf. 1901.

*Cyc. WA*\* 1 p.742 (port.); dr.

**HOBBS**, William (1831-1881). Prospector, Stawell, Vic.  
b. Bristol, Eng., 8 July 1831; d. Lonerenong, Vic., 17 Oct. 1881; m. Miss Windmill.

Arr. Port Philip in *Mary Ann* Apr. 1853: worked as joiner and bldr in Melb.: to Castlemaine prospecting: to Stawell 1856: became carter, successful prospector and speculator.

Sutherland\* 2 p.203; Leavitt\*, Leavitt & Lilburn\*.

**HOBBY**, Thomas (c.1776-1833). Soldier and farmer, NSW.  
b. Eng. c.1776; d. 18 Jan. 1833; m. Eng. Ann Elizabeth (d.1839).

Bought cmmn in Steele's corps 1790: arr. Syd. in *Buffalo* May 1799: received land grants 1799 and 1800 nr Windsor: crt-martialled 1803 for offending Gov. King [ADB2], acquitted: rtd from army 1805: helped George Johnston [ADB2] against Gov. Bligh [ADB1] and forbidden to leave colony: coroner Windsor 1811-26: helped William Cox [ADB1] build road to Bathurst 1814-15.

Aust. *Encyc.*\* (1958); BR file.

**HOBDAY**, Florence Emily, née Hingston (1881-1966). Poet, Qld.  
b. Ormiston, Qld, 1881 dau. of Thomas H. Hingston; d. Brisb. 4 Apr. 1966; m. 1931 Brisb. Percy Stanhope H.

Ed. Brisb: cncl mbr Qld Authors' & Artists' Assn, Roy. Qld Art Soc., Qld Wattle League: broadcaster on psychology: poet.

*Biog. record of Qld women*\*; J.K. Brown & M. Maynard *Fine art exhibs Brisb.* 1884-1980 (Brisb. 1980) (for husband); dr.

**HOBDAY**, Henry E. (1842-1926). Teacher, Melb.  
b. Canterbury, Eng., 1842; d. Melb. 25 June 1926; m. Emma S. Mercer.

To Aust. when young: became language teacher Bonwick's [ADB3] Coll. St Kilda, Melb.: later joined

Educ. Dept: served Rushworth (head teacher 1872) and Charlton: rtd c.1902: C. of E. organist.

*A/sian* 3 July 1926 p.43; *Vision & Realisation*\* 3; *Argus* 28 June 1926 p.10.

**HOBEN**, Sydney F. (fl.1870-1911). Musician, Syd.  
b. Syd.; d. unkn.

Reared NZ: became prominent as pianist: studied Roy. Con. Leipzig: career ruined by 'pianist's cramp' but condition cured after ret. NZ: taught piano: settled Syd. as teacher: popular song composer: music criti. *Syd. Mail*: organist St Patrick's Ch.

*Syd. Mail* 19 Dec. 1896 p.1302; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 21 June 1902 p.27.

**HOBSON**, James (1846-1933). Newspaper proprietor, Syd.  
b. NZ 1846; d. Syd. 17 Feb. 1933.

To Syd. as boy: worked for Hanson and Samuel Bennett [ADB3] on *Empire* then on *Evening News* 20 yrs: shipping reporter *SMH* c.1881: owned *North Shore Times* 1885-1927: noted conchologist.

*SMH* 21 Feb. 1933 p.4; NSW LA V&P 1889 (ser.2) 2 p.336, 1890 6 p.968 appendix to 2nd report, minutes p.14.

**HOCKER**, John Henry (c.1840-1889). Manufacturer (tobacco), Brisb.

b. Bremen, Germany, c.1840 son of Franz Christian H.; d. Brisb. Sept. 1889; m. unkn.

In SA c.1856: brewer Perkins [ADB5] & Co. Brisb. 1862: tobacco manfr Kangaroo Point Brisb. from c.1870, using imported and locally grown leaf: alderman Kangaroo Point Ward 1882-89.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 7 Sept. 1889 p.461.

**HOCKEY**, Richard Francis (1890-1968). Metallurgist and quarry manager, SA.

b. Port Pirie, SA, 1890; d. 1968.

Orphaned 1894: joined BHP's Port Pirie smelters: scholarship to Sch. of Mines Adel. (Dip. Metallurgy 1911, Dip. Mining 1917): worked as metallurgist: quarry mangr Iron Knob from 1913: supt Whyalla 1916-22: special assignment testing coal areas NSW 1922-27: supt of quarries head off. Melb. 1922-26, then gen. supt mines and quarries BHP: travelled widely: received 1950 bronze medal of A/sian Instn of Mining & Metallurgy.

*BHP Rev.* (Melb.) Dec. 1955 p.17 (port.); BHP Co. Ltd 50 yrs ind. and enterprise (1935) p.156 (port.); *WWA*\* 1962-65; Cumming & Moxham\* (port.).

**HOCKING**, Arthur A. (1856-1916). Ironfounder and mayor, Horsham, Vic.

b. Adel. 1856 son of Nicholas H.; d. Geelong, vic., 17 July 1916; m. 1881 Agnes Knowles.

Apprent. to fr and inherited his foundry bus. 1887: elected to Horsham Borough Cncl c.1880, mayor 1885: sec. to Bd of Advice: pres. racing club: chmn Horsham Gas Co. 6 yrs: bro. of Sidney Edwin H. [ADB9] and Martin H. [q.v.].

*Cyc. Vic.*\* 3 p.209 (port.); Sutherland\* 2 p.96; *Argus* 18 July 1916 p.1.

**HOCKING**, Charles Rawle (1843-1927). Brickmaker, mayor and inventor, Hindmarsh, SA.

b. Boscastle, Cornwall, Eng., 22 July 1843; d. Hindmarsh 18 Apr. 1927; m. (1) 3 Feb. 1870 Mt Barker, SA, Ann Hooper; (2) Marian Battye.

Arr. in *Packenham* SA 1849: settled with family at Hindmarsh: worked at fr's brickworks: later apprent. to blacksmith: with bro. John took over family bus., sold it and repurchased 1901: invented a mill for elevating and tempering clay: involved community affairs.

*Observer* (Adel.) 23 Apr. 1927 p.44; *Critic* (Adel.) 10 Dec. 1898 p.15; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**HOCKING**, Sir Henry Hicks (1842-1907). Judge, Perth.

b. Streatham, Surrey, Eng., 1842; d. 9 June 1907; m. 1874 Elizabeth Pittis.

Ed. St John's Coll. Oxf. (BA 1864, BCL 1867): called to Bar Inner Temple 1867: attorney-gen. WA 1872-79: actg chf justice 1873-74: actg chf justice Gibraltar 1879-80: attorney-gen. Jamaica 1880-96: kt 1895.

*WWW\** 1897-1915; Heaton\*; Mennell\*; *Cyc. A/sia\**.

**HOCKING**, Martin Charles (1858-1927). Journalist (sport), Adel.

b. Adel. 15 July 1858 son of Nicholas H.; d. Adel. 6 Jan. 1927; m. 20 Dec. 1883 Amy Bowyer Mildred.

Ed. Whinham Coll. Adel.: joined lit. staff *Advertiser* 1887, became sporting edit.: wrote under pen name 'Tatiara': bro. of Sidney Edwin H. [ADB9] and Arthur A. H. [q.v.]

*Observer* (Adel.) 15 Jan 1927 p.40, 44; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**HOCKINGS**, Reginald (-1932). Pearler, Thursday Is., Qld.  
b. unkn; d. May 1932.

Emp. CSR many yrs: began pearlimg from Thursday Is.: owned plantations in Macassar: provided information re Torres Strait for Brit. Secret Serv.

*SMH* 8 June 1932 p.15.

**HODDER**, Charles (1858-1932). Bandmaster, Adel. b. Angaston, SA, 22 Aug. 1858 son of William C. H.; d. Hyde Park, SA, 30 Mar. 1932; m. 26 June 1882 Marie Noye.

Apprent. at Angaston: emp. Islington locomotive workshops: later foreman carpenter, telegraph section PMG: assoc. with mus. circles 53 yrs: mbr volr militia: bandmaster Adel. City Volrs and 10 Aust. Infantry Regimental bands.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 7 Apr. 1932 p.35, 21 Apr. 1932 p.47; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**HODGE**, Hilda Mary see FREEMAN, Hilda Mary Hodge.

**HODGE**, James Henry (1856-1929). Engineer, Syd. b. Cornwall, Eng., 1856; d. Syd. 26 June 1929; m. Elizabeth Ann.

Arr. Syd. c.1880: started bus. in Sussex St as Hodge & Zlotkowski: active in Freetrade Party before 1901: ctee mbr Employers' Fedn.

*SMH* 1 July 1929 p.17.

**HODGE**, Margaret (fl.1860-1913). Women's activist and educationist, Syd.  
b. Eng.; d. unkn.

Lectr at Maria Grey Coll. Lond. 12 yrs: lectr in lit. and hist. for Lond. County Cncl: to NSW 1897: est. training coll. for secondary teachers, joint princ. with Miss H. Newcomb of Shirley Coll. Edgecliff to 1908: to Eng. 1910: involved in suffragette campaigns: ret. Syd. 1913: involved with Aust. and NZ League of Women Voters.

*Sun* (Syd.) 27 Apr. 1913 p.19.

**HODGE**, Sebastian (1833-1889). Publican and bandmaster, Syd.

b. 1833 son of William H.; d. Syd. 22 Apr. 1889; m. unkn.

Arr. as bandsman 11 Regt 1846: played clarinet and saxophone: disch. and became drill sgt Syd. Grammar Sch.: became prop. Comm. Hotel King St: founded City Band: pres. Licensed Victuallers' Assn.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 27 Apr. 1889 p.44; NSW LA V&P 1866 2 p.661.

**HODGES**, Charles Henry (1853-1921). Headmaster, Syd.

b. Eng. 1853 son of Abraham H.; d. Syd. 6 Nov. 1921; m. unkn.

Ed. Carlisle Grammar Sch. and Queen's Coll. Oxf. (BA 1876, MA): rep. Oxf. athletics and rowing: teacher Radley Coll., then Rugby: to Qld for health 1888: head Townsville Grammar Sch. 1888-1901: head Syd. CEGS 1901-10: rtd to Orange, NSW.

*SMH* 8 Nov. 1921 p.8 (port.); Foster\*.

**HODGES**, William George (1856-1922). Businessman and mayor, Mackay, Qld.  
b. Eng. 1856; d. Mackay Aug. 1922; m. unkn.

Arr. Aust. in youth: teacher Mackay: town clerk: cmmn agent: pioneer Cntl Mill system: mayor of Mackay: pres. ambulance bde: volr soldier, col.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 19 Aug. 1922 p.10; Qld LA V&P 1885 1 p.1157.

**HODGE-SMITH**, Thomas (1894-1945). Mineralogist, Syd.  
b. Swindon, Wilts, Eng., 27 Oct. 1894; d. 8 June 1945.

Ed. Scots Coll. Syd. and Syd. Tech. HSch.: cadet in Geol. Survey of NSW 1913: mineralogist Aust. Museum 1919-45: part-time teacher of mineralogy Syd. Tech. Coll.: edit. *Aust. Sc. Abstracts* 1935-41.

*Aust. J. Sc.* (Syd.) 1945 p.170.

**HODGKINSON**, Lorna Myrtle (1887-1951).

Teacher, Syd.  
b. Melb. 1887 dau. of Albert James H.; d. Syd. 24 Mar. 1951; unm.

Ed. Claremont Training Coll. Perth: taught Perth, Syd.: transf. to State Children's Relief Dept: trained backward and delinquent children Carlingford 2 yrs: first woman to gain D.Educ. Harvard Univ. 1922: supt of educ. for mentally defective NSW 1923-24: est. Sunshine Home for handicapped children St Leonards 1923.

*A/sian* 26 Aug. 1922 p.456; *SMH* 2 Aug. 1921, 22

Aug., 19 Oct., 31 Oct., 28 Nov., 30 Nov. 1922, 1 Dec., 18 Jan., 8 Mar., 18 Aug., 6 Sept., 10 Sept. 1923, 3 May 1924, 12 June 1958; BR file.

**HODGMAN**, Wilfred (c.1872-1921). Lawyer, Burnie, Tas.  
b. c.1872 son of A. H.; d. Hob. 21 May 1921; m. c.1907 Marjory.

Prominent in municipal affairs: major in militia: assoc. St Georges Ch., warden, choir mbr.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 26 May 1921 p.26, 22 (port.), 2 June 1921 p.28; *Examiner* 23 May 1921 p.2; *Advocate* 23 May 1921 p.2; *Mercury* 23 May 1921 p.4; dr.

**HODGSON**, Caroline see POHL, Caroline.

**HODGSON**, Charles George (c.1858-1929). Dentist, Syd.  
b. c.1858; d. Syd. 12 Feb. 1929; m. unkn.

Prac. Macquarie St from 1887: founded dental section Syd. Hosp.: honorary at Syd. Hosp. and Randwick Childrens' Hosp. from 1902: first pres. NSW Dental Bd: a founder of I Zingari Cricket Club.

*SMH* 14 Feb. 1929 p.15.

**HODGSON**, Edward Dowling (1854-1896). Pastoralist, Darling Downs, Qld.  
b. 1854 son of Sir Arthur H. [ADB4] and Eliza H. [q.v.]; d. Eng. May 1896; m. 1885 Catherine Constable.

Served RN as midshipman and lieut: became man. part. of Eton Vale for Sir Arthur H. & Sons.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 June 1896 p.213; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 13 June 1896 p.51; *Burke's colonial gentry*\*.

**HODGSON**, Eliza, née Dowling (1820-1901). Artist, Darling Downs, Qld.  
b. Eng. 1820 dau. of Sir James Dowling [ADB1]; d. Stratford-upon-Avon, Eng., 1901; m. 30 Mar. 1842 (Sir) Arthur H. [ADB4].

Arr. Syd. 1828: student of Conrad Martens [ADB2]: lived Eton Vale Strn, Darling Downs, until settled in Eng. at Clepton Manor nr Stratford-upon-Avon 1889: painted major Qld homesteads.

S. Evans *Historic Brisb. and its early artists* (Brisb. 1982) p.40-45; Kerr\*.

**HODGSON**, Ralph Vivian (1878-1933). Lawyer, Syd.  
b. Syd. 1878 son of Ralph H.; d. Syd. 1 Mar. 1933; unm.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch.: read for Bar with Sir J.B. Peden [ADB]: adm. to prac. 1902: prac. in common law: popular with trade unions: chmn Rlwy Appeals Bd 1916, Transport Servs Appeal Bd 1930: rtd sick 1933: designed and built motor cars: ctee mbr NRMA: foundn mbr Roy. Motor Yacht Club.

*SMH* 2 Mar. 1933 p.10 (port.).

**HODNETT**, Charles Joseph (1841-1923). Retailer, Maryborough, Qld.  
b. Syd. 21 Apr. 1841; d. Ipswich, Qld, 29 July 1923; m. Syd. Winifred Connolly.

Emp. Farmers [ADB4] Syd.: arr. Brisb. 1872: emp. 11 yrs as comm. traveller for Stewart & Hemmant [ADB4] drapers, Brisb.: joined Finney [ADB4] Isles [q.v.] Brisb., mangr Maryborough until rtd 1897, blind.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 6 May 1922 p.10; dr.

**HOGARTH**, George Alfred (c.1869-1934). Journalist, Hob.  
b. Hob. c.1869; d. Hob. 10 June 1934; m. Annie May.

Journalist country dists Vic.: assoc. with Tattersalls: on staff various Tas. newspgs: briefly edit. *Daily Post*: foundn mbr Artists & Writers U.: racing interests.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 14 June 1934 p.4; *Examiner* 12 June 1934 p.3; *Mercury* 12 June 1934 p.9 (port.).

**HOGARTH**, Horatio (1864-1931). Lawyer and mayor, Gunnedah, NSW, and Syd.  
b. Bombala, NSW, 1864 son of Henry C. H.; d. Syd. 9 Apr. 1931; m. twice.

Adm. to prac. as solcr 1891: prac. Gunnedah to 1916: mayor: to Syd.: off. mangr for J.W. Abigail: part/ship with R.D. Meagher [ADB10]: started prac. in own name 1921.

*SMH* 9 Apr. 1931 p.13 (port.).

**HOGARTH**, Robert Ramsay (c.1877-1933). Auctioneer and racing administrator, Launceston, Tas.  
b. Tas. c.1877 son of Thomas H.; d. Launceston 1 May 1933; m. Nonie.

Auctnr for Bell & Co. Burnie, Tas., then Broomby & Dent Launceston and Tas. Woolgrowers Agency Co. Ltd: buyer of fat lambs in Tas. for Meat Bd to 1932: interested racing, hunting and jumping, instigator of hunters races at Mowbray, starter: mbr ctee Newnham Racing Club.

*Examiner* 2 May 1933 p.6; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 11 May 1933 p.11, 15 May 1924 p.42, 21 Apr. 1921 p.28; *Mercury* 2 May 1933 p.5.

**HOBGIN**, Alfred Thomas (1865-1932). Printer, Syd.  
b. Lond. 1865; d. Syd. 3 Nov. 1932; m. Blanch.

Settled with parents in Brisb.: apprent. to Warwick & Sapsford printers: foreman for John Sands [ADB6] Ltd: opened own firm: est. part/ship Hogbin & Coker Dickson St, Syd.

*SMH* 4 Nov. 1932 p.8, 5 Nov. 1932 p.17; NSW LA & P 1894/5 1 p.945.

**HOGES**, James Crewe (1847-1929). Stockbroker, Brisb.  
b. Lond. 1847; d. Brisb. 2 Nov. 1929; m. unkn.

Emp. Websters sharebrokers Lond.: several yrs USA: acct Orient Line Syd.: sec. Brisb. Stock Exchange Sept. 1891-Jan. 1922: son Paul Alfred H. pres. Brisb. Stock Exchange.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 7 Nov. 1929 p.22; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 21 Nov. 1929 p.411.

**HOGG**, Jane Christine (c.1859-1934). Teacher and community worker, Launceston, Tas.  
b. Brittany, France c.1859 dau. of William H.; d. Launceston 16 May 1934; unm.

Ed UK and France: arr. Tas. 1878: opened Broadland House Girls' Sch. 1884, rtd 1908: prominent language teacher: assoc. with establishment free kindergartens, French Comfort Fund, Ministering Childrens League: JCH Kindergarten Movement named in her honour.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 24 May 1934 p.54; *Mercury* 17 May 1934 p.5; *Examiner* 17 May 1934 p.11.

**HOGG**, Samuel Nisbet (1849-1934). Bank manager and writer, Syd.

b. Madras, India, 1849 son of Dr Thomas Alexander H. and grandson of William Pascoe Crook [ADB1]; d. Syd. 15 Apr. 1934; m. (widowed).

Arr. Syd. as baby: ed. Rev. John Pendrill's Sch.: joined Bank of NSW: mangr Balmain 25 yrs: hon. treas. Balmain Hosp. and Benevolent Soc.: pres. Syd. Unitarian Ch.: wrote for financial papers: publ. a novel during WWI: his ms hist. of Balmain held Mitchell Libr.

*SMH* 18 Apr. 1934 p.10 (port.).

**HOLDEN**, Hubert William (1868-1935). Businessman, Syd.

b. Adel. 1868 son of James Alexander H.; d. Syd. 25 Jan. 1935; m. SA A.M. Turner.

Emp. by fr. to WA: stn work: to SA: mangr camel depot Farina: traveller for bro's bus. Adel.: to Syd.: partnered bro.-in-law H.J. Preston in agencies: became dir. Nestle's Anglo-Swiss Co-op. Co. of Aust.: took over son Leslie H.'s [ADB9] flying bus. after his death: became foundn chmn Holden's Air Transport Servs: bro. of Henry James H. [ADB9]: uncle of Edward Wheewall H. [ADB9].

*SMH* 26 Jan. 1935 p.21 (port.); *Syd. Mail* 30 Jan. 1935 p.9 (port.).

**HOLDEN**, William (1808-1897). Journalist, Adel. b. Chichester, Eng., 7 Apr. 1808 son of John H.; d. Adel. 11 Oct. 1897; m. (1) 22 Nov. 1831 Eng. Sally Ellis; (2) 5 June 1885 Adel. Susan Rosanna Williams.

Arr. SA in *Trusty* 1838: ran butcher's shop and store Hope Valley 1841-51: on lit. staff *Register* 1851-95: compiled the 'Riddler' in *Observer* and *Evening J.*: musician and Swedborgian, founder of New Ch. Adel.

*Observer* (Adel.) 16 Oct. 1897 p.13 (port.); *Critic* (Adel.) 16 Oct. 1897 p.9; *Biog. index S. Australians*\*

**HOLDSHIP**, George (1839-1923). Businessman, Syd.  
b. Belfast, Ire., 1839; d. Syd. 10 May 1923; m. (widowed 1923).

To NZ 1856: part. in Auckland Timber Co. Ltd: sold out to Kauri Timber Co. Ltd Melb.: worked for co. as agent: in Lond. 1889-95: ret. Syd.: bought into Aerated Bread Co.: opened catering bus., Holdship Timber Co., Victor Motor Co. 1897: numerous other interests.

*SMH* 11 May 1923 p.8 (port.).

**HOLDSWORTH**, William Henry (1866-1946). Clergyman, Melb.

b. Burnley, Lancs, Eng., 8 Nov. 1866 son of John H.; d. Melb.? 18 May 1946; m. 5 Oct. 1897 Edith Goldthorpe.

Ed. Rawdon Baptist Coll. and Univ. Edinb. (MA 1895): Baptist minister Huddersfield 1895-97: asst Collins St Baptist Ch. Melb. 1898-99: minister Kew 1901-11: princ. Baptist Coll. of Vic. 1912-39 (rtd).

*WWA*\* 1922-47; Johns\* 1912-14.

**HOLLAND**, Edward (1861-1914). Theatre manager, Brisb.  
b. 1861; d. Brisb. 4 Sept. 1914.

Part. in Empire Theatre with Percy St John.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 9 Sept. 1914 p.45; *Age* 5 Sept. 1914 p.10; *Theatre Mag.* (Syd., Melb.) 1 Oct. 1914 p.34.

**HOLLAND**, Edward Scott see SCOTT-HOLLAND, Edward.

**HOLLAND**, Frederick (1868-1939). Lawyer, Brisb.  
b. Brisb. 1868; d. Brisb. 9 Nov. 1939; m. Miss Foster.

Ed. Coorparoo SSch., Brisb. Grammar Sch.: art. to Peter Macpherson: adm. as solcr 1892: part. Boucharde & Holland: prominent Freemason: dir. Brisb. *Daily Mail* 15 yrs.

*C. Mail* 10 Nov. 1939.

**HOLLAND**, Henry (-1942). Missionary, Papua.  
b. Tyagong Creek, NSW, son of Edward H.; d. Papua Aug. 1942 (killed by Japanese); unm.

Joined Anglican mission Papua 1910, std at Ambasi, Isivita: ord. priest 1938.

D. Wetherell *Reluctant mission* (Brisb. 1977); Langmore\*.

**HOLLAND**, Salome Harriett (Daisy), née Clarke (c.1858-1922). Nurse and writer, Melb.  
b. M/sex, Eng., c.1858 dau of Samuel Thomas Clarke; d. Melb. 10 May 1922; m. c.1889 Melb. Henry John H. (b.1855), shipmaster.

Ed. Paris and Germany: trainee Alfred Hosp. Melb.: contrib. stories and sketches to *A/sian*: interested nurse welfare: supt Winfield Nurses' Home E. Melb. 1906-22.

*Argus* 16 May 1922 p.6; BR file.

**HOLLIMAN**, John William (1861-1937). Public servant, Syd.  
b. Lond. 8 Jan. 1861 son of William H.; d. Syd. 18 Apr. 1937; m. June 1880 Lond. Eliza Hutchinson.

Ed. King's Coll. Lond.: Treasury clerk: to Syd.: joined NSW Pub. Works Dept 1884: sec. to Parl. Standing Ctee: sec. Pub. Serv. Bd 1896: under-sec. Dept Finance and Trade 1907-12 (rtd).

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 20 Nov. 1907 p.36 (port.); Johns\* 1913; *WWA*\* 1922-35; NSW LA V&P 1894/5 1 p.436, 1897 2 p.1274 (22, 59, 66), 1900 3 p.320 (xxxv, 104), 1900 4 p.805; BR file.

**HOLLIS**, Frederick J. (1863-1935). Merchant (hardware) and local politician, Fremantle, WA.  
b. Notts, Eng., 1863; d. Claremont, WA, 30 July 1935; m. (widowed 1933).

Arr. SA 1881: to WA 1884: mangr J. & W. Bateman [ADB1 under John Bateman] Ltd hardware dept 1890: later mangr U. Stores until rtd 1925: joined Tucker & Thomson tinsmiths: mbr Fremantle

Municipal Cncl from 1927, assoc. with welfare work: founder Fremantle Rowing Club.

*Sunday Times* (Perth) 4 Aug. 1935 p.8; *W. Aust.* 1 Aug. 1935 p.17.

**HOLLIS**, Percy Frank (1868-1935). Organist, Goulburn, NSW.  
b. Goulburn 1868 son of Henry H.; d. Syd. 2 Feb. 1935; m. unkn.

Organist Goulburn chs from age 16: conductor and life mbr Goulburn Leidertafel, Goulburn Operatic Soc.: stood for Goulburn LA elections 1925: mangr Turner Tate & Co. real estate Summer Hill, Syd., from 1917: mbr Manly Bowling Club: bro. of Leslie Thomas H. (MLA).

*SMH* 4 Feb. 1935 p.10; *Aust. Nat. Rev.* (Syd.) 8 May 1925 p.19; *Queanbeyan & Canberra Advocate* (Queanbeyan, NSW) 14 May 1925 p.1.

**HOLLOWAY**, Alice Victoria, née Deorwyn (1860-1931). Actress, Syd.  
b. Melb. 1860; d. Syd. 31 Oct. 1931; m. Charles H.

Debut at 9: played leads in drama, comedy, pantomime and Shakespeare: rtd from Fred Niblo's co.: dau. Beatrice also prominent.

*SMH* 3 Nov. 1931 p.13; *To-day* (Melb.) 14 Nov. 1931 p.24.

**HOLMES**, C.F.J. (1876-1938). Clergyman, Qld.  
b. 1876; d. Chagford, Devon, Eng., 13 Sept. 1938; m. unkn.

Mbr Qld Bush brotherhood Cunnamulla 1904-11: rector Knipton, Leics, Eng., 1911-14: snr chaplain Yeomanry Mounted Division WWI: MID (twice), DSO, Croix de Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur.

*Telegraph* (Brisb.) 6 Oct. 1938.

**HOLMES**, Ernest Felix (1869-1929). Pastoralist and businessman, Darwin.  
b. Dungog, NSW, 1869 son of Joseph L. H.; d. Syd. Aug. 1929; m. unkn.

To Darwin when young: joined uncle William Laurie as grazier and butcher: became part. then sole owner Nutwood Downs, Maryfield, Humpty Doo: developed gen. bus. Darwin.

*SMH* 3 Aug. 1929 p.20; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 8 Aug. 1929 p.24.

**HOLMES**, John Gordon (1891-1977). Journalist, Brisb.  
b. Eng. 1891; d. Brisb. Dec. 1977; unm.

To NZ: served NZ Expeditionary Force WWI, MID: to Brisb. 1922: leader writer *Daily Mail* then *Courier Mail* to 1964: enthusiastic traveller.

*C. Mail* 13 Dec. 1977.

**HOLMES**, John Henry (1861-1934). Missionary, Papua.  
b. Harbertonford, Devon, Eng., 19 June 1861 son of farmer; d. Lond. 19 Apr. 1934; m. 4 July 1910 Plymouth, Eng., Alice Middleton.

Trained as painter: trained for Lond. Missionary Soc. at Western Coll.: ord. Cong. Ch. 1893: in Papua 1893-1919, stnd at Iokea, Moru, Orokolo, Urika:

much linguistic work: publ. *By canoe to Cannibal Land, In primitive New Guinea, Way back in Papua* and various articles.

*Man* (Lond.) June 1934 p.115; *Maryborough Chronicle* (Qld) 30 June 1934; C. Northcott *My friends the cannibals* (Lond., Melb. 1943); Sibree\*; Langmore\*; P. Hope *Long ago is far away* (Canb. 1979).

**HOLMES**, Louis William (1858-1933). Businessman and mayor, Melb.  
b. Cheltenham, Gloucs, Eng., 1858; d. Melb. 10 May 1933; m. Marion C. (d. 1925).

Ed. St John's C. of E. Sch. Cheltenham: in NZ 1870-87, prospecting in Otago: to Vic., started bus. Glenferrie Rd, Malvern: joined Malvern Sh. Cncl 1897, first mayor 1900: stood unsuccessfully for Toorak LA elections 1902, 1904, 1906, for Booroondara 1927.

*Cyc. Vic.\** 3 p.119 (port.); *Argus* 14 Sept. 1925 p.10, 11 May 1933 p.6.

**HOLMES**, Mervyn John (1884-1965). Medical practitioner, Melb.

b. Melb. 22 Feb. 1884 son of John Pattison H.; d. Melb. 1 Feb. 1965; m. 10 Oct. 1919 Jessie Mackinnon.

Ed. Melb. CEGS and Univ. Melb. (MB,BS): chf MO NT 1911-15: served AIF 1916-19: served Cw. Dept of Health 1919-45, became dir. of tuberculosis: served AIF WWII: on special panel of advisers on tropical disease: DSO, Croix de Guerre.

*Age* 5 Feb. 1965; *WWA\** 1935-62; Papers AAO; *NTDB\** (forthcoming).

**HOLMES**, Richard (c.1850-1913). Retailer, Perth.  
b. Qld c.1850; d. WA 31 May 1913; m. c.1877 Muswellbrook, NSW, Priscilla Graham.

Arr. WA 1890: started as grocer: developed Richard Holmes & Co. wholesale grocery and wine merchants Murray St Perth: also prop. Darlington Vineyards Co.: JP.

*W. Mail* 6 June 1913 p.20; BR file.

**HOLMES**, Thomas Barker (1855-1928). Clergyman, Syd.  
b. Derbyshire, Eng., 1855; d. Syd. 31 Aug. 1928; m. Edith Jane Wells.

Lay preacher at 16: trained Didsbury Coll.: became Meth. ministry probationer 1882: to NSW: worked in Glebe, then Maitland: ord.: served Qld and NSW at Rockhampton, Gympie, the Valley, Waverley, Bathurst, Woollongong, Stanmore, Parramatta, Willooughby: superannuated 1923: pres. Meth. Conf. 1920.

*SMH* 1 Sept. 1928 p.18 (port.).

**HOLMES**, William (-1830). Naturalist, Syd.  
b. Lancs, Eng.; d. Moreton Bay Aug. 1830 (accidentally shot while collecting); m. unkn.

Arr. 7 Apr. 1827 in *Elizabeth*: apptd colonial zoologist Museum of NSW: to Eng. 1828: secured land grant Williams R.: ret. Syd. May 1829.

*Syd. Gaz.* 31 Aug. 1830; *Aust. Museum Mag.* (Syd.) Mar. 1961 p.306; *Aust. botanists\**.

**HOLMES**, William (1828-1894). Soldier, Syd.  
b. Nottingham, Eng., 1828; d. Syd. June 1894; m. Sept. 1855 Syd. Jane Hackett.

Arr. Tas. 1849 as mil. clerk priv. in 11 Foot: transf. to NSW 1848: clerk to gen. staff 1855-70: bde clerk in Vict Dept to 1884: chf clerk on mil. staff: apptd lieut 1888 and hon. capt. on retirement 1893: fr of Maj. Gen. William H. [ADB9].

*Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) supp. 16 June 1894 p.9.

**HOLMES**, William (1863-1923). Boatbuilder, Syd.  
b. Devonport, NZ, 1863 son of William H.; d. Syd. 2 Mar. 1923; m. Helena.

To Aust. as young man: worked on bridge bldg in Vic.: to Syd. c.1897: part. with Warbrick & Payne in boat bldg Lavender Bay: started own bus. McMahon's Point: built many champion yachts: pioneered bldg of speedboats in Syd.

*SMH* 6 Mar. 1923 p.8, 10.

**HOLMES à COURT**, Charles George (1843-1920). Parliamentary official, Brisb.

b. Isle of Wight 8 Dec. 1843 son of William Henry H. 2nd Baron Heytesbury; d. Lond. 15 Jan. 1920; m. (1) 8 Apr. 1874 Mary Anderson (d.1875); (2) 12 Apr. 1877 Mary West Howe (d.1889); (3) 1 Jan. 1895 Martha Clowes (d.1899); (4) 26 June 1901 Mary Rae Johnstone Rolfe née Jenkins.

Arr. Brisb. 1852: farmed 12 yrs: ADC to Gov. Cairns [ADB3]: clerk asst LC 1877-96: clerk asst LA 1896-1908: clerk 1908-20: barrister Supreme Crt.

*Brisb. Courier* 9 Oct. 1920; Qld LA V&P 1877 1 p.639, 1896 1 p.8, 1900 1 p.1070; Johns\* 1914; Burke's peerage\*.

**HOLROYD**, Henry (1829-1911). Policeman and pastoralist, SA.

b. Leeds, Yorks, Eng., 1829; d. 15 Aug. 1911.

Ed. John Paine's Sch. Dewsbury Moor: to Adel. July 1849 in *Madawasaka*: worked as surveyor, clerk and prospector: inspr of Mounted Police to c.1856: pastoralist nr Port Lincoln: chmn Port Lincoln Road Bd: autobiog. publ. 1961.

*Adel. Stock & Stn J.* June-Sept. 1958; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**HOLST**, Anton (1860-1933). Shipmaster, Syd.  
b. Denmark 1860; d. Syd. 10 Jan. 1933; m. unkn.

Emigrated to Capetown when young: worked with bro. in brig *Nyverheid* trading to India: took 2nd offr's ticket in Lond.: to Aust.: master of *Palmerston* 30 yrs.

*SMH* 13 Jan. 1933 p.10 (port.).

**HOLT**, Elizabeth see FOWLER, Elizabeth.

**HOLT**, Hugh William Lea (1846-1905). Lifesaver, Newcastle, NSW.  
b. Newcastle 2 Feb. 1846 son of Samuel Lea H.; d. Newcastle 16 Sept. 1905; m. Newcastle Margaret McEwen Mitchell.

Emp. as clerk Prost, Kohler & Co. 2 yrs: weigh clerk Great N. Rwy 3 yrs: asst Newcastle Rwy Stn, later stn master: volrd for lifeboat crew May 1869: involved in 5 major rescues: in 8 yrs saved 14 from drowning: won two medals.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 23 Nov. 1872 p.649 (port.); NSW LA V&P 1866 2 p.150; BR file.

**HOLT**, John David (-1922). Ambulance officer, expatriate.  
b. unkn; d. Lond. Mar. 1922.

Joined NSW Ambulance Bde 1879, became chf exec. offr after reorganization: sent on world study tour: rsd in Eng. when bde taken over by St John's Ambulance: worked for Southwark Bd of Guardians.

*SMH* 2 May 1922 p.10.

**HOLT**, Thomas James (1886-1945). Theatre manager and radio pioneer, Melb.  
b. Nubba, NSW, 20 June 1886 son of Thomas H.; d. Melb.? 10 Oct. 1945; m. (1) unkn; (2) 16 Nov. 1936 V. M. dau. of F.W. Thring [ADB12].

Ed. Nubba SSch., Hawkesbury Agric. Coll. and Teachers Training Coll.: became theatre mangr with Tivoli Theatres: rep. JCW Ltd, Lond. and New York 1914-30: joined F.W. Thring 1930: mangr 3XY Melb.: fr of Prime Minister Harold H.

*WWA*\* 1938-47.

**HOLTHAM**, Richard (-1979). Teacher, Adel.  
b. son of W.H. H.; d. Adel. 13 July 1979; unm.

Ed. City of Lond. Sch.: arr. Aust. 1909: taught Melb. and Brisb. Grammar schs: ed. Univ. Qld (BA 1916): served AIF WWI: Dip. Ed. Oxf.: taught languages St Peter's Coll. Adel. 1921-51: rtd to French Pyrenees: worked as censor WWII.

*Alumni* (Brisb.) Mar. 1980 p.24; *St Peter's Coll. Mag.* (Adel.) May 1920 p.10, Dec. 1951 p.4, 6; BR file.

**HOLTJE**, August Adolf Bernhardt (1830-1892). Storekeeper, Mt Gambier, SA.  
b. Hildesheim, Hanover, 24 Aug. 1830; d. Mt Gambier 16 June 1892; m. c.1883 Miss Stewart.

To Vic. 1854 as prospector: to Mt Gambier Feb. 1855: became farm mangr: emp. as store mangr 1857-62: part/ship in store with H. Rischbeith 1862-83: carried on alone to 1891: foundn mbr German Club: mbr Traders' Defence Assn: ctee mbr Mt Gambier Presb. Ch.

*Advertiser* 22 June 1892 p.9.

**HOLTZ**, Alfred Christian Carlsen (1874?-1948). Newspaper manager, Melb.  
b. Melb. 1 Mar. 1874?; d. Melb.? 18 Mar. 1948; m. 19 Sept. 1899 S.A. Thompson.

Ed. Charles Thomas's Sch. Brighton and St Kilda Grammar Sch.: joined *Argus* July 1894, gen. mangr 1 Jan. 1920-31 Oct. 1936: chmn Aust. Newsps Conf. 1925+: Aust. rep. Internat. Conf. Press Experts, Geneva 1927: edit. *S. Congregationlist* Mar. 1944: dep. dir. (Vic.) Cw. Dept of Information 1939-41.

*WWA*\* 1935-50; *WWA(IPS)*\* 1927-35; *Newsp. News* (Syd.) 1 Sept. 1928 p.10 (port.).

**HOLYOAKE**, Henry Thomas (fl.1854-1881). Saddler and political activist, Melb.  
b. unkn; d. unkn.

Storekeeper Vic. 1854: newsagent Ballan, Vic., 1866: saddler Melb. 1873: foundn mbr Vic. Saddlers &

Harness Makers' Soc. 1873: appeared occasionally in Vic. politics to 1877: bro. of George Jacob H.

*Argus* 11 Feb., 16 Feb., 20 Feb., 24 Feb. 1874, 5 Oct. 1875 p.6, 27 May 1876 p.7, 27 Mar. 1877 p.6, 9 Nov. 1920 p.1 (death of son); Vic. LC V&P 1854/5 2 no.A76 p.22; W. Bate *Lucky city* (Melb. 1978); microfilm letters ANL; ANL Biog. file.

**HOMANN**, Johannes P.A. (1875-1929). Clergyman, Adel.  
b. Adel. 1875; d. Adel.? 28 Aug. 1929.

Studied theol. USA 1890-99: pastor of Kunden, SA, 1899-1922, Hahndorf 1922-26 (rtd sick): served on ch. cncl, Koonibba Mission Bd, Ch. Hist. Ctee: founding edit. *Aust. Lutheran*.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 5 Sept. 1929 p.32, 39.

**HOME**, Sir James Everard, Bart (1798-1853). Naval officer, Syd.  
b. 25 Oct. 1798 son of Sir Everard H.; d. Syd. 1 Nov. 1853; unm.

Ent. RN 10 Apr. 1810 as midshipman in *Euryalus*: joined *Malta* 1812: lieut in *Larne*, *Pique* and *Helicon*, apptd capt. *N. Star* 1841: served Opium War and Bay of Islands, NZ: capt. *Calliope* from 1850, cmdr naval stn Syd. from 1851: amateur botanist.

*SMH* 2 Feb. 1850 p.2, 3 Nov. 1853; *Illus. Syd. News* 5 Nov. 1853 p.34; Roy. Geog. Soc. J. 1854 p.lxxxiv.

**HONEY**, Henry H. (1849-1929). Farmer, rifle shot and inventor, Kiama, NSW.  
b. Cornwall, Eng., 1849; d. Kiama? 2 Dec. 1929; m. 1875 J. Robb.

To Aust. with parents 1856: settled Kiama: dairy farmer to 1922: vol soldier 50 yrs, rtd 1915 as col.: won King's rifle shooting prize 3 successive yrs: founder and pres. S. coast Rifle U.: mbr exec. ctee Nat. Rifle Assn: invented windmill target: sec. Pioneer Co-op. butter factory: chmn Kiama Gas Co.: alderman: sec. Prot. Alliance: wrote on politics and economics for *SMH* as 'Mel'.

*SMH* 11 Dec. 1929 p.18 (port.); NSW LA V&P 1885/6 2 p.267.

**HONEY**, James (1822-1924). Commissariat official, Hob.  
b. Rochester, Kent, Eng., 2 July 1822; d. Hob. 8 May 1924; m. June 1845 Jane Morgan (d.30 June 1886).

Arr. Hob. as band sergeant 99 Regt: commissariat offr 1849-95: prominent as athlete, swimmer and flautist.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 29 June 1922 p.27 (port.), 30, 15 May 1924; *Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 8 July 1920 p.22; *Examiner* 9 May 1924 p.5; *Mercury* 9 May 1924 p.5 (port.); TSA Gen. index.

**HONMAN**, Andrew (1858-1926). Medical practitioner, Melb.  
b. St Andrew's, Scot., 1858; d. Melb. 3 Oct. 1826; m. Minna.

Ed. Lond. (MRCS): to Egypt in cholera epidemic 1880: to Melb. 1883, prac. Williamstown: helped est. Bethesda Hosp. for Salvation Army, and other hosp.: served S. African War as MO 2 Vic. Contingent: served 5 AGH WWI, col.: special serv. abroad on be-

half limbless soldiers: to Eng. with W.M. Hughes [ADB9] 1918: apptd dir. Med. servs NG.

*Argus* 4 Oct. 1926 p.10; *A/sian* 9 Oct. 1926 p.984; Vic. LA PP 1892/3 5 no.156 p.3; L.F. Fitzhardinge *The little digger* 1914-52 (Syd. 1979) p.311.

**HOOD**, Frederick William (1871-1930). Shipmaster and public servant, Hob.

b. Middlesborough-on-Tees, Yorks, Eng., 1871; d. Hob. 31 May 1930; m. unkn.

Joined RN when young: served in Aust. waters: to merchant marine: master *Aldenham*, *Eastern* and *St Albans* for E. & A. Line: rtd 1914: joined Cw. Lighthouse Serv., dep. dir. Hob. 1921-30.

*Mercury* 2 June 1930 p.6; *SMH* 2 June 1930 p.18; *Examiner* 2 June 1930 p.6.

**HOOD**, John (1839-1924). Artist and photographer, Adel. and Syd.

b. Reading, Berks, Eng., 1839; d. Syd. 15 May 1924; m. 1869 Adel. M. Hubbe.

Ed. Bath and College Imperial, Paris: studied drawing and painting: arr. Adel. 1863: opened studio Glenelg 1869: painted portraits, drew cartoons and taught: students incl. Mortimer Menpes [q.v.]: to Syd. 1883 to work on *Picturesque Atlas of Aust.*: opened Syd. studio for ecclesiastical art.

J. Cato *Story of camera in Aust.* (Melb. 1955) p.104; Kerr\*.

**HOOD**, Samuel (fl.1815-1836). Medical practitioner and financier, Hob.

b. unkn; d. unkn; m. June 1836 Brighton, Eng., Miss Chamberlain.

Arr. Hob. Aug. 1815 as asst surgeon 46 Regt: actg naval offr and treas. Police Fund 1817: sec. to Lieut-Gov. Sorell [ADB2] 1818: left with regt and probably sold out: ret. Tas. 1823: given grant at Clyde: became colonial agent for investors: opponent of Gov. Arthur [ADB1]: left Tas. July 1828.

*Hob. Town Courier* 10 Mar. 1837; TSA (land grants); BR file.

**HOOK**, Alfred Samuel (1886-1963). Architect and university teacher, Syd.

b. Heston, M/sx, Eng., 24 July 1886 son of H. H.; d. Syd. 19 June 1963; m. 25 July 1910 Alice Guppy.

Ed. Bournemouth and Roy Coll. of Art: archt Bournemouth 3 yrs: arr. Qld 1908: worked as draughtsman Cairns: joined Pub. Works Dept Brisb. 1910: to Govt Archt's Off. NSW 1912: assoc. prof. of construction Univ. Syd. 1926-46: prof. of arch. 1946-51: first pres. Aust. Inst. of Archts 1929: fellow Roy. Inst. Brit. Archts 1930, life fellow Roy. Aust. Inst. Archts 1932.

J.M. Freeland *Making of a profession* (Syd. 1971) p.151; WWA\* 1938-62; Dir. Qld Archts\*.

**HOODE**, Augustus (1865-1921). Racehorse owner, Walcha, NSW.

b. Dungog, NSW, 1865 son of Augustus H.; d. Syd. 15 Aug. 1921; m. c.1907 Elizabeth Traill.

Owned Tia stn Walcha: ctee mbr Aust. JC: bred Blue Spec, winner Melb. Cup 1905: polo enthusiast.

*SMH* 17 Aug. 1921 p.12 (port.); *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Sept. 1921 p.703 (port.); BR file.

**HOOKEY**, Mabel Madeline (1871-1953). Artist and writer, Hob.

b. Rokeyby, Tas., 1871 dau. of Vernon William Bligh H.; d. Tas. 30 June 1953; unm.

Studied in Syd. with A.H. Fullwood [ADB8]; settled on farm in Tas.: exhibited in Paris: publ. *The Rubaiyat of Solomon* 1912, *The edge of the field* 1913, *The song 1917, Romance of Tas.* 1921: edit. *Bobby Knopwood and his times*.

McCulloch\*, Miller & Macartney\*, Kroeger\*, *Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 5 May 1921 p.29; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 5 Oct. 1927 p.4, 15, 29 May, 12 June 1929; *BP Mag.* (Syd.) 1 June 1932; *Advocate* (Burnie, Tas.) 16 Jan. 1971 p.12, 20 Mar. 1976 p.13; *Mercury* 2 July 1953 p.6; *Examiner* 3 July 1953 p.4.

**HOOPER**, Florence Earle (1870-1967). Teacher, Syd.

b. Syd. 7 June 1870 dau. of Henry H.; d. Syd. 14 Dec. 1967; unm.

Ed. Miss Hooper's Sch. Fort St Syd. (run by aunt) and Camb. (Dip. Ed. 1898): ran Cambridge Sch. Syd. 1899-1910: mbr training bd, Univ. Syd.: cncl Kindergarten U.: ctee mbr Syd. Womens' Club: to Melb.: princ. Ruyton Girls'Sch. to 1914: taught English Melb. Jnr Tech. 1914-18: joined NSW Educ. Dept: taught Parramatta HSCh., Wollongong HSCh., N. Syd. Girls' HSCh. to 1927 (rtd).

RAHS *Newsl.* Feb. 1968 p.3.

**HOOPER**, John (1846-1916). Mine manager, Eaglehawk, Vic.

b. Cornwall, Eng., 1846; d. Eaglehawk 15 June 1916.

Arr. Vic. 1869: worked on Castlemaine and Maldon goldfields: mangr Horwood's Freehold Bendigo 1871-75, Pioneer Co. 1876-81, Great S. mine to 1898, Vic. and Murchison to 1911: alderman 1908, mayor 1912.

*Aust. Statesman & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 22 June 1916 p.505; *Cyc. Vic.\** 2 p.384; Vic. LA V&P 1899/1900 2 select ctee on rlwys report 2 p.32, 1917 2 (1) no.28 p.418.

**HOOPER**, John William Dunbar (1860-1934). Medical practitioner, Melb.

b. India 1860 son of Sir William Roe H.; d. Melb. 1934; m. 1888.

Ed. Epsom, Surrey, Eng., and Univ. Edinb., Scot.: arr. Melb. 1886: res. surgeon Women's Hosp., mbr hon. med. staff 1888-98, med. advisor to Govt House staff: sec. Melb. br. BMA 1917-20, pres. 1924: mbr ctee Univ. Melb. Cncl to implement Edward Wilson [ADB6] Trust 1924: advocate of flying doctor serv.: physician PLC 25 yrs.

*MJA* 12 Jan. 1957 p.29; W.S. Robinson *If I remember rightly* (Melb. 1967).

**HOOPER**, Stuart Gifford (1888-1958). Shipmaster and public servant, Syd.

b. 1888; d. Syd. 1 Mar. 1958; m. M. O'Connell.

To sea 1904, became master: became marine surveyor Syd.: joined NSW Pub. Serv. as shipping inspr 1920: to Cw. Pub. Serv. 1923: dep. dir. of navigation Syd. 1941-53 (rtd MBE).

*Commercial Aust.* (Melb.) 12 Mar. 1958.

**HOOPER**, Thomas Brakenridge (1884-1942). Merchant, Brisb.

b. Adel. 30 Dec. 1884 son of Henry H.; d. Brisb. 18 Feb. 1942; m. Jan. 1912 Emily dau. of T.C. Beirne [ADB7].

Ed. Adel.: emp. D. & J. Fowler [ADB4] Adel. 1897, Howard Smith [ADB6], Wills Gilchrist & Co. 1901-08, T.C. Beirne [ADB7] & Co. 1909-19, mangr from 1912: founded T.B. Hooper & Co. gen. merchants 1919: pres. Brisb. Chamb. of Comm., Brisb. Club.

*WWA(IPS)\** 1922-29; *Telegraph* (Brisb.) 19 Feb. 1942.

**HOOPER**, William James (1855-1931). Pastoralist, Qld.

b. Randwick, NSW, 27 Jan. 1855; d. Brisb. 17 Sept. 1931; m. 1887 Adelaide Baynes.

Ed. priv. coll. Randwick: with fr on Hawkwood stn, Burnett dist, 1869-84: part. Merriwa 1887-94: bought Tallwood: pres. Qld Grazing Farmers & Selectors Assn: chmn Waggamba Sh.: pres. Goondiwindi hosp. ctee and MacIntyre Past. & Agric. Soc.: mbr Qld State Wool Ctee.

*Fox\** 1 p.240 (port.); *Older* (Brisb.) 24 Sept. 1931 p.9; Qld LA V&P 1896 2 p.689, 698.

**HOOPMANN**, Johann Heinrich (1847-1938). Clergyman, Yorketown, SA.

b. Heiligenbrode nr Bremen, Germany, 11 Jan. 1847 son of J. Hinrich H.; d. Yorketown 15 Sept. 1938; m. 8 Jan. 1880 Adel. Anna Margarethe Oetzen.

Apprent. to carpenter: ent. Hermansburg Mission Inst.: arr. Adel. 1877: asst at Blumberg: to Yorketown 11 May 1879: rtd c.1920.

*Aust. Lutheran Almanac* (Adel.) 1938 p.105 (port.); *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**HOOSON**, Theophilus H. (c.1851-1920). Journalist, Perth.

b. Eng. c.1851; d. Perth 1 July 1920; m. unkn.

Cadet journalist Birmingham, Eng.: joined Melb. Age early 1880: journalist *Morning Herald* (Perth) 1896: mbr lit. staff W. Aust. 1899: became chf parl. reporter, leader of staff and sub edit.: Meth.

*W. Aust.* 2 July 1920 p.6, 3 July 1920 p.6; *W. Mail* 8 July 1920 p.32; BR file.

**HOOTON**, Harriett (Ettie) (1876-1960). Journalist and community worker, Perth.

b. Shepparton, Vic., 1876; d. Perth 21 Apr. 1960; unm.

At Kalgoorlie 1897-1901: foundn student Univ. WA: later studied journalism: foundn sec. WA Parents & Citizens Fedn 1921, continuously in off. as sec. or pres. until 1954: edit. *P. & C. Broadcaster* from 1926: sec. Unemployed Women's & Girls' Ctee 1930-33, Women's Economic Cncl, Labor Women's Cntl Exec.: early pres. Nat. Cncl of Women: JP: attended League of Nations Gen. Assembly 1924.

*W. Aust.* 5 Aug. 1954 p.19; *WA Parent & Citizen* (Perth) Oct. 1971 p.5; *W. Mail* 1 Oct. 1915 p.51; *W. Aust.* 23 Apr. 1960 (port.); dr.

**HOPE**, Charles (1854-1932). Woolbroker, Syd.

b. 1854 son of Robert Culbertson H. [ADB4] and

great grandson of Samuel Marsden [ADB1]; d. Syd. 29 May 1932.

Ed. Melb.: to UK 1870 to learn wool trade: with Murray Roberts of Dunedin, NZ, 1873-81: to Syd.: part. in John Sanderson [ADB1] & Co. to 1883: foundn mbr Syd. Woolbuyers Assn: asst mangr Harrison, Jones & Devlin Ltd 1884-1922: asst mangr Goldsbrough [ADB4] Mort [ADB5]: chmn Joint Exec. Ctee of wool trade.

*SMH* 31 May 1932 p.13 (port.); *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 10 June 1932 p.537 (port.).

**HOPE**, James William (1851-1918). Medical practitioner, Perth.  
b. Wales 1851 son of John Edwin H.; d. Eng. c.20 Nov. 1918; m. 20 June 1878 York, Eng., Helena Aurora Monger.

Arr. WA Mar. 1875 in *Eulie*: princ. MO WA 1882-1915; prac. Perth with White & Birmingham: cmmnr pub. health 1909-15: mining and past. interests: to Eng. 1915: worked France with Red cross Soc. until 1916: later Nat. Serv. work Bath and Winchester.

*W. Mail* 29 Nov. p.27, 8 Oct. 1915 p.2; *W. Aust.* 6 Oct. 1915 p.4, 8 Oct. 1915 p.2, 29 Nov. 1918 p.27; *Cyc. WA*\* 1 p.523; WA Parl. V&P 1894 no.21 p.101, 1899 1 no.16 p.64, 1900 (session 6) 2 no.A21 p.7; Kimberly\* p.210; Erickson\* 4 (1).

**HOPE**, John (c.1891-1971). Clergyman, Syd.  
b. c.1891; d. Syd. 21 June 1971.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch., St John's Theol. Coll., Univ. Melb.: deacon 1914: ord. 1915, served at Christchurch St Lawrence, Syd., as curate 1915-18; rector Clifton, Qld, 1919, Christchurch St Lawrence 1925-64.

L.C. Rodd *John Hope of Christchurch* (Syd. 1972); *Aust.* (Syd.) 27 June 1971 p.5; *SMH* 8 Dec. 1973; ML MSS 3382.

**HOPE**, Samuel (1831-1923). Prison officer, WA.  
b. Eng. 18 Feb. 1831 son of Henry Hood H.; d. 1923; m. Oct. 1852 Eng. Mary Ann Button.

Arr WA in *Palestine* 1853: joined Imp. Serv. May 1853 and transf. Colonial Serv. in charge of Fremantle prison 1875: ret. Imp. Serv. as supt of prisons 1886-97; JP 1901.

*W. Mail* 1 July 1920 p.19; Erickson\* 3.

**HOPE**, William Herbert (1860-1922). Public servant, Perth.  
b. Fremantle, WA, Mar. 1860; d. Perth 12 Mar. 1922; m. 1888 Miss Cottrell niece of George Throssell [ADB12].

Became sch. teacher July 1873: transf. to Colonial Sec's Dept: transf. to Rlwy Dept: apptd sec. for rlwys 1919.

*W. Aust.* 14 Mar. 1922 p.7; *W. Mail* 23 Mar. 1922 p.35; *Cyc. WA*\* 1 p.471 (port.); WA Parl. V&P 1900 (session 6) 2 no.A10 p.26.

**HOPEGOOD**, Cedric Peter (1891-1967). Writer, Perth.  
b. Essex, Eng., 1891; d. 1967.

Ed. Dover Coll., agric. sch. and art sch.: to Canada: worked as cowboy, trapper, horse breaker and gaol

warder: enl. Eng. Aug. 1914, MC and bar: arr. Perth 1924: went cattle farming Wiluna, pearlring Broome: took up newsp. work Perth c.1932: wrote column *W. Mail*: publs include *Peter Lecky, by himself* (Lond. 1935), *Circus at world's end verses* (Syd. 1947), *Austral Pan and other verses* (Perth 1932).

D. Stewart *Modern Aust. verse* (Syd. 1964) p.225; *W. Mail* 30 Jan. 1936; *Southerly* (Syd.) 1947 p.75; H.M. Green *Hist. of Aust. lit.* (Syd. revised ed. 1984); *BP Mag.* (Syd.) 1 Sept. 1932 p.64.

**HOPKINS**, Albert John Young (1874-1931). Public servant and cricketer, Syd.  
b. NSW 3 May 1874 son of William Oliver H.; d. Syd. Apr. 1931.

Ed. Syd. CEGS (Shore): emp. Probate Off.: played first-class cricket 1896-1915: toured Eng. with test teams 1902, 1905 and 1909: toured S. Africa: played 20 test matches and 35 Sheffield Shield games.

*SMH* 28 Apr. 1931 p.13; *Complete who's who of Test cricketers\**; *Syd. CEGS register\**.

**HOPKINS**, Cecilia see DOWNING, Cecilia.

**HOPKINS**, Evan James (1858-1929). Engineer (electrical), Syd.  
b. Wales 1858; d. Syd. 26 June 1929; m. unkn.

Arr. Syd. c.1885: joined Mort's [ADB5] Dock: to Standard Waygood Elevator Co.: chf engr and electrician Hotel Metropole 15 yrs: supt engr Manly & Port Jackson SS Co. Ltd 8 yrs: est. engrg firm E.J. Hopkins & Son, Alexandria.

*SMH* 28 June 1929 p.18.

**HOPKINS**, George Herbert (1861-1922). Medical practitioner, Brisb.  
b. Liverpool, Eng., Dec. 1861; d. Brisb. Jan. 1922; m. 1874 Glasgow Miss Hutton.

Ed. Stafford Coll. Lond.: studied med. Univ. Coll. Lond. (FRCS, LRCP): worked Lond., Liverpool, Swansea: to Brisb. 1896 in India: v. pres. Qld Med. Soc.: surgeon Qld Defence Force: visiting surgeon Lady Bowen Hosp.

*Older* (Brisb.) 14 Jan. 1922 p.10; Knight & Browne\*.

**HOPPER**, George Braid (1857-1927+). Business manager, Rockhampton, Qld.  
b. Newark, New York, USA, 7 Aug. 1857 son of John H.; d. unkn; m. 3 Dec. 1878 Chicago Jessie Robbins.

Ed. Chicago: ent. meat trade: arr. Brisb. 1896 to reconstruct Qld Meat Export Co.: mangr Cntl Qld Meat Co. and Fitzroy Estates 1902-26: cnclr Rockhampton: chmn Harbour Bd 1912-14, Hosp. Ctee 1915: JP.

Knight & Browne\* p.96; *WWA(IPS)*\* 1922-27; J.T.S. Bird *Early hist. of Rockhampton* (Rockhampton, Qld, 1904); Qld LA V&P 1913 2 p.517; *Qld Govt Gaz.* 25 Jan. 1913 p.339, 21 Jan. 1930 p.193.

**HOPSON**, John (c.1868-1928). Entomologist, Eccleston, NSW.  
b. Eccleston, c.1868 son of John H.; d. Lostock, NSW, 17 June 1928; m. c.1900 Tamworth, NSW, Christmas Hay Cumming.

Leader of first scientific exp. to Barrington Tops Dec. 1915: collected there regularly: mbr Linn. Soc. NSW,

Roy. Aust. Ornithologists' U. and Zool. Soc.: prominent Cong. Ch.

*SMH* 19 June 1928 p.15; *Musgrave\**.

**HORDERN**, Cecil (1868-1931). Stockbroker, Syd. b. Syd. 1868 son of Anthony H. [ADB4]; d. Syd. 14 Sept. 1931; m. unkn.

Ed. priv. sch. Darlinghurst, Syd.: opened retail drapery George St: sold out to Gowings and rtd: mbr Stock Exchange 1913: part. McNall: yachtsman.

*SMH* 15 Sept. 1931 p.7.

**HORDERN**, Lebbeus (1891-1928). Aviator, Syd. b. Syd. 1891 son of Samuel H. [ADB4]; d. Syd. 10 Sept. 1928; m. (1) 17 Oct. 1912 Syd. Olga Clare Monie; (2) 1925 Adel. Frances May Barry.

Dir. Anthony Hordern & Sons 1912: taught to fly by Guillaux: served with Brit. forces WWI: gassed and invalided home 1917: brought seaplanes to Aust.: aerial survey work NG: bro. of Sir Samuel H. [ADB9].

*SMH* 11 Sept. 1928 p.12 (port.); *T&CJ* (Syd.) 27 May 1914 p.28; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 15 July 1915; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 13 Sept. 1928 p.61; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 24 Oct. 1912 p.29; BR file.

**HORE**, Edward Coode (1848-1912). Missionary and seaman, Tas. b. Lond. July 1848; d. Hob. 23 Apr. 1912; m. 29 Mar. 1881 A.B. Gribbin (d.1922).

Joined Lond. Missionary Soc., mission in Africa 1877: explored: rtd after arr. Aust. Apr. 1890: became 1st offr mission ship *John Williams* 1893, cmmrdr Sept. 1894-Feb. 1900 [rtd to Tas.]: fr of Joan M. H. [q.v.].

Sibree\*; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 1 May 1912 p.54; *Mercury* 26 Apr. 1912 p.5.

**HORE**, Joan M. (c.1890-1955). Clergywoman, Tas. b. Tas? c.1890 dau. of Edward Coode H. [q.v.]; d. Devonport, Tas., 20 July 1955; unm.

Ed. Univ. Syd. (BA): missionary in India with Lond. Missionary Soc. from 1923; ord. Cong. Ch. Speers Point, NSW, 28 May 1931: served Speers Point 1928-32, Islington 1931-35, Mayfield W. 1934-36, W. Epping 1936-40: to Devonport 1942: served Presb. Ch. NW Tas. to 1955.

*Argus* 25 Apr. 1933; *Mercury* 22 July 1955 p.2; *Advocate* (Burnie, Tas.) 22 July 1955 p.4; *Examiner* 22 July 1955 p.6; BR file.

**HORE**, John (1813-1895). Pastoralist, Albury, NSW.

b. Cowpastures, NSW, 1813 son of John H.; d. Melb. 15 Oct. 1895; m. c.1842 Sutton Forest, NSW, Elizabeth Waite.

Held small stn Monaro dist: moved to Murray R. after marriage, took up Bungil stn, later exchanged for Wagraga stn: adjoining properties added but later sold: Cumberooma stn became stud for Shorthorn cattle, horses: rtd Melb. c.1874.

*Albury Border Post* (NSW) 18 Oct. 1895, 22 Oct. 1895; *Border Morning Mail* (Albury, NSW) 14 Mar. 1936; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 28 Nov. 1895 p.1886; H.H. Peck *Memories of a stockman* (Melb. 1942); BR file; dr.

**HORE**, Leslie Fraser Standish (1870-1935). Lawyer and soldier, Kavieng, TNG. b. Murree, India, 1870; d. Kavieng 1 Sept. 1935.

Trained in law: served AIF WWI LH, lieut-col., MC: RTA Feb. 1919: to Rabaul: joined Dept of Justice, mil. admin.: transf. to civil admin.: rtd to plantation nr Kavieng.

*Reveille* (Syd.) 1 Nov. 1935 p.11.

**HORNBY-SPEAR**, J. (1839-1919). Clergyman, Syd. b. Dublin, Ire., 1839; d. Syd. 27 July 1919.

Ed. Trinity Coll. Dublin: arr. NZ 1865: ord. C. of E. 1873: to Aust.: advocated reduction of shop hours and improved conditions for shop assts: strong supporter Labor Party and author of articles on social reform and old-age pension.

*Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 28 July 1919.

**HORNE**, Eleanor Mary (c.1855-1935). Community worker, Launceston, Tas.

b. c.1855 dau. of Capt. Arthur H.; d. Launceston 15 Feb. 1935; unm.

Foundn mbr Girls Friendly Soc.: early mbr St Johns Ambulance: assoc. with Vic. League, Ministering Childrens League, Lib. League.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 21 Feb. 1935 p.11; *Examiner* 16 Feb. 1935 p.14; *Mercury* 16 Feb. 1935 p.7.

**HORNE**, George (1860-1927). Medical practitioner and soldier, Melb.

b. Melb. 16 Aug. 1860 son of George H.; d. Nov. 1927; m. (1) Miss Hewetson; (2) Miss Bowie.

Ed. Carlton Coll., Hawthorn Grammar Sch., Univ. Melb. (MA, MB, ChM): founder Volr Ambulance Corps Melb.: capt. reserve of offrs 1888, active med. staff 1892, cmdr Militia Ambulance Corps 1897, major 1899: mbr hon. staff Women's Hosp. to 1923: hon. MO to Little Sisters of the Poor: well-known ethnologist, gave collection of stone artefacts to Aust. Museum.

*Cyc. Vic.\** 1 p.269 (port.); *A/sian* 19 Nov. 1927 p.68; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 12 Jan. 1928; *SMH* 16 Nov. 1927 p.12.

**HORNE**, William (c.1849-1920). Editor, Launceston, Tas.

b. 4 Nov. 1849 son of Arthur H.; d. Hob. 5 July 1920; m. (widowed 1908).

Assoc. with Tourist Bureau Hob. c.1900: edit. Tas. Govt Gaz.: edit. Launceston *Examiner* to c.1919.

*Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 8 July 1920 p.22; *Cyc. Tas.\** (1931) p.306; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 8 July 1920 p.23 (port.), 27; *Examiner* 6 July 1920 p.6.

**HORNER**, Arthur George (c.1877-1938). Pharmacist, Launceston, Tas.

b. Vic. c.1877 son of George H.; d. Launceston 4 Apr. 1938; m. c.1911 Isabel.

Ed. Wesley Coll. Melb.: arr. Launceston 1897 as dispenser Pub. Hosp.: opened pharmacy, then Waratah priv. hosp. (with wife) 1905: specialised bot. and materia medica: lectr in pharmacy Launceston Tech. Coll.: keen microscopist: mbr Launceston 50 000 League.

*Examiner* 5 Apr. 1938 p.6, 7 Apr. 1938 p.6; *Mercury* 5 Apr. 1938 p.11.

**HORNEVILLE**, Emily Margaret (1882?-1979). Aboriginal woman, Goodooga, NSW.  
b. Milroy stn, Culgoa R., NSW, 1882? dau. of fullblood woman of Muruwari group; d. Goodooga 22 Feb. 1979; m. (1) 1904 Milroy stn Muruwari man; (2) c.1942 Frederick John H. (drover).

Ed. in Aboriginal manner: champion swimmer, won race against Sybil King: worked as servant various stns before marriage: in old age settled Goodooga Aboriginal Reserve: deep knowledge Aboriginal customs: one of last speakers of Muruwari and of Baran'binya.

I. White, D. Barwick & B. Meehan *Fighters and singers* (Melb. 1985).

**HORNIBLOW**, Henry (1841-1910). Engineer (rlwys), Brisb.

b. Worcs, Eng., Apr. 1841 son of Job Freeman H.; d. Brisb. 4 Feb. 1910; m. c.1866 Ipswich, Qld, Jennett Spinks.

Rlwys engr Wolverton, Eng.: joined Qld Rlwys 1864: in workshops Ipswich, Toowoomba: locomotive engr Brisb. 1883, chf mechanical engr 1899: est. Rlwys Friendly Soc. Toowoomba.

Brisb. *Courier* 7 Feb. 1910 p.5; Qld LA *V&P* 1877 3 p.517, 1879 (ser.2) 2 p. 567, 582, 633, 636, 1883 1 p.687, 1883/4 p.1651, 1884 3 p.355, 1886 3 p.466, 1894 3 p.1416, 1897 2 p.724, 1899 p.651, 688, 755, 768; *Eminent Qld engrs*\*; BR file.

**HORNIBROOK**, Ettie see ROUT, Ettie.

**HORROCKS**, John Ainsworth (1818-1846). Pastoralist and explorer, SA.

b. Penwortham Hall, Lancs, Eng., 1818 son of Peter H.; d. Penwortham, SA, 23 Sept. 1846 (accidentally killed); unm.

Arr. SA with bro. Eustace 1839: est. Penwortham Stn: asked by Adel. syndicate to explore land N. of Port Augusta 1846: reached Lake Torrens: Horrocks Pass named after him.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 6 Oct. 1932 p.42 (port.); *Past. pioneers of SA*\* 2 p.14 (port.); *Biog. index S. Australians*\*.

**HORROCKS**, John J. (1848-1923). Editor, Syd. b. 1848; d. Syd. 3 June 1923; m. unkn.

Bought *Illus. Syd. News* from Gibbs Shallard Apr. 1888, probably edit.: after sale in 1890s became Syd. businessman: rep. in WA and Vic. for Hadfield's of Sheffield, Eng.

*SMH* 6 June 1923 p.12; *Examiner* (Moruya, NSW) 4 May 1888 p.2.

**HORSBRUGH**, Boyd (c1820-1887). Farmer and political activist, Goulburn, NSW.  
b. Scot. c.1820 son of Boyd H.; d. Malton, nr Goulburn, Aug. 1887.

Ed. Dollar Acad. Scot.: arr. NSW Mar. 1838: settled Brisb. Water: went on Leichhardt search 1850 with Hovenden Hely [ADB4]: ret. Brisb. Water 1853: part. with bro. in timber mill to 1861: to Kiandra goldfield: bought property Redbank, nr Tumut, 1872: bought

Malton 1875: political worker from 1843 for William Forster [ADB4], William Timothy Cape [ADB1], Hovenden Hely and Francis Tait.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 27 Aug. 1887 p. 445 (port.).

**HORSBURGH**, George (1847-1925). Merchant (hardware), Maryborough, Qld.  
b. Edinb., Scot., 1847; d. Maryborough 14 July 1925; m. Miss Bartholomew.

Ed. Highlanders' Acad. Greenock: arr. Brisb. 1863 in *Golden Empire*: inherited fr's hardware shop: prospected at Gympie and invested there.

M. Hewitt *An outline of the hist. of Maryborough* (Maryborough, Qld, 1964); J. Lennon *Maryborough and dist Qld 1841-1924* (Maryborough, Qld, 1924); G. Loyau *Hist. of Maryborough 1850-1895* (Brisb. 1897); Knight & Browne\* (port.); Morrison *Qld\**; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 24 July 1925 p.9.

**HORSFIELD**, Richard Henry (1867-1936). Engineer, Melb.  
b. Yandoit, Vic., 2 Apr. 1867 son of Henry Raelf H.; d. Melb. 9 Oct. 1936; m. 8 May 1900 Elizabeth Wallace.

Ed. Malmesbury SSch. and Prospect House Acad. Kyneton, Vic.: apprent. Thompson's [ADB12] Foundry Castlemaine: engr and sec. Sh. of Violet Town 1895-99, Beechworth 1899-1903, Albury 1903-08: exec. engr Vic. State Rivers & Water Supply Cmmn 1908-23, cmmnr 1926, chmn 1932: irrigation cmmnr SA 1923-26.

Instn Engrs Aust. J. 1937 p.401; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 19 Aug. 1926 p.206.; *WWA*\* 1935.

**HORSLEY**, John (1777-1834). Public servant, Syd. b. 1777; d. Liverpool, NSW, 6 Feb. 1834; m. unkn.

Joined army 1799, capt. June 1803: forced out over duel: arr. Syd. July 1814 in *Broxbornebury*: received grant Illawarra 1821 but sold by 1823: clerk of bench Liverpool 1824, coroner Sept. 1825.

*Syd. Gaz.* 30 July 1814, 17 Feb. 1825; *SMH* 13 Oct. 1849; BR file.

**HORTON**, Thomas William (1865-1930). Engineer (mining), Carroll, NSW.

b. Tenterfield, NSW, 1865; d. Carroll 4 Sept. 1930; m. (1) 3 May 1899 Glen Innes, NSW, Beata M. Burne; (2) 16 June 1915 Syd. A. Rygate.

Became prominent on WA goldfields c.1900 as mangr of Lancefield and other mines: later involved in Harden mine, NSW: in Malayan tin: with H.E. Pratten [ADB11] and A.W. Freeman [ADB8] formed Austral Malay Co.

*SMH* 6 Sept. 1930 p.19; BR file.

**HORWITZ**, Louis (1858-1919). Lawyer and mayor, Hamilton, Vic.

b. Melb. 29 Apr. 1858 son of Henry H.; d. June 1919.

Ed. Hamilton Coll. and Univ. Melb. (LLB): art. to Samuel, solcr, Hamilton: became part. and took over prac. on Samuel's death: mbr Hamilton Borough Cncl, twice mayor: leader Hamilton Orch. Soc.

*Brit. Asian* (Lond.) 3 July 1919 p.5; *Cyc. Vic.*\* 2 p.529 (port.); *Bull. (Syd.)* 7 July 1904 p.15, 25 Aug. 1904 p.13; *Sutherland*\* 2 p.60.

**HORWOOD**, Joel (1832-1900). Ironfounder, Bendigo, Vic.  
b. Oldham, Lancs, Eng., 22 Jan. 1832 son of Joel H.; d. Bendigo 4 May 1900; m. (1) 30 Mar. 1854 Emma Mary Kentosh; (2) Mrs Sibree.

Arr. Adel. with parents 1848: worked for fr in cotton mill and foundry: to Bendigo: successful prospecting: est. foundry Horwood & Sons with fr: owned Bridgewater Park on Loddon R.: shorthorn cattle breeder: bro. of John Willie H. [q.v.].

*Argus* 5, 7 May 1900; Leavitt\* (port.); *Cyc. Vic.*\* 2 p.350 (port.); Vic. LA V&P 1871 2 no.D10, 1895/6 3 no.71 p.363.

**HORWOOD**, John Willie (1845-1915). Engineer, Melb.  
b. Eng. 1845 son of Joel H.; d. Melb. 24 Sept. 1915; m. 1874 Helen Black.

Arr. Adel. 1848: ret. Eng. to study engrg: bought Albion Foundry Castlemaine, Vic.: pres. Maldon Sh. Cncl: later prac. Melb. as consultant: bro. of Joel H. [q.v.].

*Advertiser* 30 Sept. 1915; *A/sian* 2 Oct. 1915 p.664; Vic. LA V&P 1896 3 no.21 p.2, 8, 28; *Argus* 28 Sept. 1915 p.6.

**HOSIE**, John Seves (1831-1899). Caterer and publican, Melb.  
b. 1831; d. Melb. 31 Mar. 1899.

Started pie shop and restaurant, Bourke St 1854: became prop. of 3 hotels, Turkish bath and Acad. of Music bar & luncheon room: rtd but lost heavily in bank crash and started again: provided funds in 1889 to build new wing for Homeopathic Hosp.

*A/sian* 8 Apr. 1899 p.755 (port.) p.754.

**HOSIE**, Stanley Larnach (1867-1934). Public servant, Syd.  
b. NSW 1867 son of Stanley H.; d. Syd. 15 June 1934; m. Ethel Louise.

Joined NSW PMG's Dept at Wellington 1881: transf. to Pub. Serv. Insp'r's Off. Syd. 1910: asst pub. serv. inspr 1923: rtd Oct. 1931 as actg pub. serv. inspr.

*SMH* 18 June 1934 p.6 (port.), 8.

**HOSKINS**, George John (1849-1926). Ironfounder, Lithgow, NSW.  
b. Eng. 1849 son of John H.; d. Syd. 26 May 1926; m. Elizabeth Jane.

Arr. Melb. 1853 in Barrackpore: trained Ballarat foundry: started bus. G. & C. Hoskins at Ultimo, Syd. with younger bro. Charles [ADB9] as part.: inventor: Charles bought out bus. 1919.

*SMH* 28 May 1926 p.12; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 3 June 1926 p.631.

**HOSKINS**, John Robert (1836-1905). Businessman and mayor, Bendigo, Vic.  
b. St Agnes, Cornwall, Eng., 1836 son of William H.; d. Bendigo 5 Sept. 1905 (suicide); m. 15 Aug. 1858 Forest Creek, Vic., Miss Butson.

Arr. Syd. with fr 1851: to Vic. 1855 prospecting: settled Bendigo 1856: mbr Huntley Sh. Cncl: part. in sawmill Huntley 1868-72: part. with Fred Illingworth [ADB9]: Bendigo city cnclr 1888, mayor 1890-91:

stood for LA 1894 as independent on temperance platform: pres. Bendigo Hosp. Ctee, Bendigo Total Abstinence Soc.

W.B. Kimberly *Bendigo and vicinity* (Melb. 1895) p.52 (port.); *Cyc. Vic.*\* 2 p.343; Vic. LA V&P 1892/3 4 p.839, 1901 1 select ctee on rlwys report no.3 p.17, 1902/3 2 no.31 p.739; *Argus* 6 Sept. 1905 p.7.

**HOSKINS**, Julia Susannah see HARLAND, Julia Susannah.

**HOSKINS**, William (1816-1886). Actor, Melb.  
b. Norton, Derbyshire, Eng., 1816 son of Abraham H.; d. Melb. 28 Sept. 1886; m. (1) c.1842 Kent, Eng., Julie Harland [q.v.]; (2) Florence Colvill; (3) Maud Douglass, née Bowman?

Ed. Camb. but ran away from home: stage debut Southampton 1835: to USA 1836: lost money as mangr Worthing, Sussex, Eng.: played with G.V. Brooke [ADB3] 1840-42: to Covent Garden 1843: arr. Melb. 1856: worked for G.S. Coppin's [ADB3] English Opera Co.: became comedian: rtd Dec. 1884: taught elocution.

*Age* 29 Sept. 1886; *A/sian* 6 Dec. 1884 p.1081, 7 Aug. 1886, 2 Oct. 1886 p.651; *Argus* 29 Sept. 1886; Mennell\*, Sutherland\* 1 p.515.

**HOTCHIN**, Samuel King (1867-1960). Lawyer, Melb.  
b. Ballarat, Vic., 11 May 1867 son of William Henry H.; d. Melb.? 7 Feb. 1960.

Ed. Univ. Melb. (LLB): adm. to Bar 2 Nov. 1894: priv. prac.: reporter for *Argus Law Reports*, edit. 1934-60.

*Aust. Law J.* (Syd.) 24 Mar. 1960 p.406.

**HOUGH**, William (1843-1913). Clergyman, Syd.  
b. Derby, Eng., 1843; d. Syd. 27 Apr. 1913; m. (widowed 1900).

Arr. Syd. as young man: ed. Moore Theol. Coll.: served several yrs Shoalhaven dist: asst St James's, King St Syd.: rector St Jude's Randwick 1886.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 30 Apr. 1913 p.29 (port.); NSW LA V&P 1885/6 8 p.970.

**HOUGHTON**, Thomas Harry (1857-1924). Engineer, Syd.  
b. Dudley, Worcs, Eng., Jan. 1857; d. Syd. 26 Sept. 1924.

Arr. Syd. 1890 to install pumping plant at Crown St waterworks: became priv. consultant with extensive prac.: cnclr RSNSW 1906-24.

RSNSW *J&P* 1925 p.59; Instn Engrs Aust. *Trans* 1924 p.400; *Bull.* (Syd.) 9 Oct. 1924 p.20; NSW LA V&P 1896 5 p.139 (87); *SMH* 30 Sept. 1924 p.10 (port.).

**HOUISON**, Andrew (1850-1912). Medical practitioner, Syd.  
b. Scot.? 1 Jan. 1850 son of James H.; d. Syd. 22 Aug. 1912; m. (widowed).

Ed. King's Sch. Parramatta, NSW, Univ. Edinb. (MB,ChM) and Univ. Syd. (BA): priv. prac. Syd.: sec. NSW Med. Bd: pres. Aust. Hist. Soc.: publ. hist. of PO and postage stamps 1879 under govt cmmn.

**T&CJ** (Syd.) 28 Aug. 1912 p.25 (port.); *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 29 Aug. 1912 p.22; NSW LA V&P 1883 3 p.549; *Evening News* (Syd.) 22 Aug. 1912; *King's Sch. register\**.

**HOULSBY**, Adam (1816-1919). Shipbuilder, Liverpool, NSW.  
b. Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., 23 Jan. 1816; d. Syd. 20 Apr. 1919; m. (widowed 1896).

Apprent. to shipwright: sailed N. Sea trade 1836-55: to Syd.: worked for Robert Towns [ADB3] & Co.: became storekeeper Brisb. Water: built and owned coastal ketches: rtd to Double Bay, Syd.: became bldr Liverpool c.1882.

**T&CJ** (Syd.) 30 Apr. 1919 p.5 (port.).

**HOURIGAN**, John (1825-1900). Public servant, Syd.  
b. Limerick, Irel., 1825; d. Syd. 4 Apr. 1900; m. c.1844 Syd. Ellen Kelly.

Arr. Syd. 1840: later apptd instr of govt bldgs, life dir. and govt rep. Syd. Hosp. Bd, JP and stipendiary magstr.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 7 Apr. 1900 p.17, 14 Apr. 1900 p.8; *Catholic Press* (Syd.) 14 Apr. 1900 p.23; dr.

**HOWARD**, Emily see COUNGEAU, Emily.

**HOWARD**, Frederick (1833-1892). Naval officer and surveyor (marine), Syd.  
b. Surrey, Eng., 1833 son of Edward H.; d. Syd. 29 Sept. 1892; m. unkn.

Godson of novelist Capt. Marryat: arr. NSW 1852 in complement of HMS *Herald*: surveyed SA waters: to NT to rescue McKinlay [ADB5] exp.: rtd as cmdr: apptd marine surveyor Pub. Works Dept NSW 1881.

*SMH* 30 Sept. 1892; NSW LA V&P 1890 7 p.5 (4), 71 (15).

**HOWARD**, George Thomas (1856-1934). Medical practitioner, Melb.  
b. Bendigo, Vic., 24 Oct. 1856 son of James Joseph H.; d. Melb. 17 July 1934; m. Matilda Bailey.

Ed. Sandhurst HSCh., Univ. Melb. (BA 1883, BS 1886, MD 1888): a founder of *Speculum* first student journal Melb. 1884: res. Melb. Hosp. 1886-87: priv. prac.: outpatients physician Melb. Hosp. 1889-98, mbr indoor staff 1898-1916: lectr in systematic med. Univ. Melb. 1915-19: pres. Med. Soc. Vic. 1904.

*WWA*\* 1933/4; *MJA* 1954 1 p.971; *Argus* 18 July 1934 p.6; *Cyc. Vic.*\* 2 p.67.

**HOWARD**, Richard Nelson (1852-1932). Clergyman, Syd.  
b. Eng. 1852; d. Syd. 3 Apr. 1932; m. unkn.

To Aust. for health: ent. Moore Theol. Coll.: ord. C. of E. 1880: curate St Phillip's Syd. 1880-81: ret. Eng.: back to Syd. 1898: rector Christchurch Gladesville 1901-19 (rttd).

*SMH* 4 Apr. 1932 p.13; M.L. Loane *Centenary hist. of Moore Theol. Coll.* (Syd. 1955).

**HOWARD**, Robert Rice (c.1836-1906). Hangman, Syd.  
b. c.1836; d. Syd. 3 Feb. 1906.

Public executioner NSW c.1874-1904 (rttd): acted as coachman for judges: known as 'Nosey Bob' on account of facial disfigurement caused by kick from a horse: lived Bondi from 1881.

*Bull.* (Syd.) 31 Jan. 1880 p.4; *Critic* (Adel.) 18 May 1904 p.7, 22 June 1904 p.7; *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 8 Feb. 1906 p.1.

**HOWARD**, Sara Elizabeth see FLOWER, Sara Elizabeth.

**HOWARD**, Thomas (c.1835-1904). Mining investor and contractor, Hob.  
b. Truro, Cornwall, Eng. c.1835; d. 25 June 1904; m. Hettie.

Arr. Melb. c.1860: mined Bendigo, Vic., and NSW: opened hotel Hob. c.1877: invested many mining ventures incl. NE tin mines: contractor various sections Hob. Water Works.

*Cyc. Tas.\** 1 p.379; *Weekly courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 2 July 1904 p.23 (port.); *Mercury* 27 June 1904 p.5; *Examiner* 27 June 1904 p.6; dr.

**HOWARDE**, Kate, née Catherine Clarissa Jones (1869-1939). Actress, writer, theatrical entrepreneur and moving picture pioneer, Syd.

b. Southwick, Sussex, Eng., 1869 dau. of Edward George Howarde Jones; d. Syd. 18 Feb. 1939; m. (1) NZ William De Saxe; (2) Elton Black.

Prolific author and producer vaudeville acts and plays notably 'Possum Paddock' 1919: filmed 1921: first woman dir. of an Aust. feature film: mangr own theatrical touring co.: assoc. with Bert Bailey [ADB7], Fred McDonald, John Cosgrove [q.v.], George Cross.

*SMH* 20 Feb. 1939; A. Pike & R. Cooper *Aust. film 1900-1977* (Melb. 1981) p.137; *Aust. Woman's Mirror* (Syd.) 15 Jan. 1929 p.12, 45; BR file.

**HOWATSON**, George (1878-1933). Engineer, Hay, NSW.  
b. Colac, Vic., 1878 son of James H.; d. Syd. 12 Feb. 1933; m. Mary.

Ed. Univ. Syd. (BE): mining WA: acquired interest in Murruma stn, then St Andrews: to Hay: valuer NSW Lands Dept: served AIF, MID twice, DSO: sec. RSL Hay.

*SMH* 13 Feb. 1933 p.6.

**HOWE**, Alexander Maxwell (1878-1934). Engineer (mining), Perth.  
b. Adel. 13 Feb. 1878 son of James Henderson H. [ADB9]; d. Perth 14 Aug. 1934; m. unkn.

Ed. St Peter's Coll. and Adel. Sch. of Mines: mbr Brit. and Aust. Inst. of Mining & Metallurgy: metallurgist Norseman, WA: on staff Boulder Perseverance battery: mangr State Battery Pigwell, nr Leonora, 1905: inspr State batteries 1906, supt 1912: state mining engr 1928: mbr roy. cmmn on mining.

*W. Aust.* 15 Aug. 1924 p.13 (port.); *SMH* 15 Aug. 1934 p.10.

**HOWE**, Ann see BIRD, Ann.

**HOWE**, Harry George James (1867-1932). Clergyman, Syd.

b. NZ 1867; d. Syd. 19 June 1932; m. unkn.

To Syd. as boy: apprent. to printer: ent. Moore Theol. Coll.: ord. C. of E. 1900: curate Dural and Glenorie: rector St Paul's Chatswood, then All Souls' Leichhardt 1914-22: to Christchurch Gladesville: spoke and wrote on second coming: cnclr China Inland Mission.

*SMH* 20 June 1932 p.13; M.L. Loane *Centenary hist. of Moore Theol. Coll.* (Syd. 1955).

**HOWE**, Henry Bryant (1840-1912). Engineer (rlwys), Syd.

b. Surrey, Eng., 1840; d. Syd. 16 Apr. 1912.

Arr. Syd. aged 9: joined NSW Rwy Dept as mechanic 1864, workshop foreman by 1875, gen. mangr Eveleigh Rwy Workshops May 1889-Dec. 1910: pres. Engrg Assn NSW 2 yrs: mbr Instn Mech. Engrs Lond.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 24 Apr. 1912 p.54 (port.); *Bull.* (Syd.) 25 Apr. 1912 p.16; NSW LA V&P 1875/6 4 p.457, 1883/4 5 p.594, 621, 1892/3 5 p.159 (42), 553 (206), 1903 4 p.804 (32, 76).

**HOWE**, William Francis Seymour (c.1879-1939). Chemist, Gordonvale, Qld.

b. Gateshead, Durham, Eng., c.1879 son of William John H.; d. Innisfail, Qld, 4 July 1939; m. c.1904 Bundaberg, Qld, Frances Louisa Steindl.

Ed. Durham Univ.: arr. Aust. 1900: became asst analytical chemist, Millaquin, Qld, refinery: became mangr Quaba mill and plantation: mill mangr and chemist Mossman 1903-12: gen. mangr Mourilyan mill 1912-19, Mulgrave cntl mill, Gordonvale, 1919-39: pres. Soc. of Sugar Cane Technologists 1930-34: rep. soc. on Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stns Advisory Bd.

*Qld & Qlders\** (port.); *Telegraph* (Brisb.) 6 July 1939; BR file.

**HOWELL**, Bertram (1893-1961). Musician and investor, Syd.

b. 1893; d. Syd. 10 Nov. 1961.

Conductor in Melb. for silent film theatre orchs Victory Theatre, St Kilda, and Capitol Theatre, Swanston St; to State Theatre Syd.: abandoned music and became investor: left estate £65 000.

*Aust. Professional Musician* (Melb.) Dec./Jan. 1961/2 p.15; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 14 Apr. 1962; Papers ML MSS 1702.

**HOWELL**, Edward James (1869-1929). Bugler, Syd.

b. Eng. 1869; d. Syd. 5 July 1929; m. Emma Jane.

Served Burma War 1880s with Cheshire Regt as bugler: to Syd.: wardsman Randwick Mil. Hosp. WWI: official bugler RMC Duntroon: official bugler to Army & Navy Veterans' Assn from 1917.

*SMH* 6 July 1929 p.19.

**HOWELL**, Henry (1850-1913). Shipping manager, Syd.

b. NSW 1850; d. Syd. 8 Jan. 1913; m. unkn.

Wharf mangr for Howard Smith [ADB6] & Co. 1895: later Syd. mangr: visited Eng. 1910: rtd Dec. 1912.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 15 Jan. 1913 p.29; *A/sian* 11 Jan. 1913 p.88; *SMH* 10 Jan. 1913 p.12, 11 Jan. 1913 p.8.

**HOWELL**, John (1833-1910). Mine manager, Broken Hill, NSW.  
b. USA? 1833; d. Denver, USA, 12 Nov. 1910.

To NZ 1888 as mangr Te Aroha mine: mangr Brit. Broken Hill 1889: gen. mangr BHP and Block 10 1890-94: introduced new methods: faced 1892 strike: to USA: RTA 1895: started works for Smelting Co. of Aust.: opened mines at Gundagai: rtd sick: bought Conrad mine Inverell, NSW: sold out 1904: rtd to Los Angeles, USA.

*Aust. Mining Standard* (Melb.) 23 Nov. 1910 p.532; NSW LA V&P 1895 3 p.894, 1897 4 p.821 (27), 1903 7 p.963 (34).

**HOWELLS**, Philip Arthur (1853-1921). Music entrepreneur, Adel.

b. Croydon, Surrey, Eng., 29 Nov. 1853 son of Philip H.; d. Prospect, SA, 24 Aug. 1921; m. 28 Nov. 1878 Harriet Maria Newman.

Arr. SA with parents 1855: worked for S. Marshall music warehousemen Adel. 1868: with C.J. Stevens introduced English artists to SA 1888: held Saturday popular concerts 1890-93: opened own music warehouse 1892, operated as Howells, Young & Co. 1898-1909: visited Lond. 1895: obtained bus. management of most visiting artists.

*Critic* (Adel.) 11 June 1898 p.13 (port.), 27 Sept. 1905 p.6; *Music* (Adel.) July 1900 p.9, 10 (port.); *Observer* (Adel.) 27 Aug. 1921 p.20 (port.); *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**HOWES**, John Fish (c.1855-1940). Company director, Qld.

b. Liverpool, Eng., c.1855; d. Syd. 7 Apr. 1940; m. unkn.

Arr. Qld 1877: est. bus. with bros: farmer Coomera: sugar grower Hemmant: dir. Gibson [ADB4] & Howes Ltd Bundaberg: rtd to Jersey, C.I.s.: left Qld estate of £89 535.

*C. Mail* 13 Nov. 1940.

**HOWEY**, Henry (1805-1838). Farmer, NSW and Vic.

b. Northumberland?, Eng., 1805 son of Henry H.; d. at sea when schooner *Sarah* disappeared between Syd. and Melb. June 1838; m. (1) Dec. 1826 Maria Matilda Minchin; (2) unkn.

Arr. Syd. c.Jan. 1826: lived Minchinbury, nr St Mary's: grant at Strathearn, nr Goulburn 1828: took up stn at Mt Macedon, Vic., 1837: bought land Swanston St, Melb., 1837.

*Aust. Encyc.\** (1958); *Argus* 3 Feb. 1915 p.8; *A/sian* 31 Aug. 1872 p.270; BR file.

**HOWIE**, Archibald (1855-1923). Builder and contractor, Syd.

b. Glasgow, Scot., 1855 son of William H.; d. Syd. 25 June 1923; m. c.1877 Glasgow Janet Ferguson.

Arr. Syd. 1880: part. bro. John H. [q.v.] in Howie Bros, later Howie Moffatt & Co., chmn: chmn Port Jackson & Manly SS Co., Manly Gas Co. Ltd: Howie Bros built NSW Nat. Gallery, Mitchell Libr. and Long Bay Gaol: fr of Sir Archibald H. [ADB9].

*SMH* 26, 27 June 1923 p.10 (port.); *Scot. A/sian* (Syd.) 21 July 1923 p.618.

**HOWIE**, John (1850-1917). Builder and mayor, Syd. and Katoomba, NSW.  
b. Glasgow, Scot., 1850 son of William H.; d. Katoomba 14 Oct. 1917; m. 1870s Glasgow.

To Canada 1870, worked Montreal; ret. Glasgow; to Syd. late 1870s: part with bro. Archibald H. [q.v.] in contracting bus. (later John H. & Sons): built naval bldgs, Garden Is., NSW Nat. Gallery: rtd Katoomba, mayor 3 times: uncle of Sir Archibald H. [ADB9].

*Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 16 Oct. 1917; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 17 Oct. 1917 p.47; *Scot. A/sian* (Syd.) Nov. 1917 p.5960; *SMH* 15 Oct. 1917 p.8.

**HOWSON**, Frank Alfred (1841-1926). Musician, expatriate.  
b. Eng.? 1841; d. New York June 1926.

Probably arr. Syd. 1845 with Howson family, musicians: to USA with Howson Opera Co. 1866: successful career as composer and mus. dir: set Kipling's poem 'Rolling Down to Rio'.

*A/sian* 3 July 1926 p.43; W.A. Orchard *Music in Aust.* (Melb. 1952).

**HUBBE**, Edith Agnes see COOK, Edith Agnes.

**HUDSON**, George Ernest (1862-1926). Public servant, Melb.  
b. Syd.? 28 Nov. 1862 son of John H.?; d. Melb. 13 Nov. 1926; m. Elizabeth H.

Ed. Fort St Sch. and Woollahra Coll. Syd.: emp. Aust. SN Co.: joined NSW Customs Dept Feb. 1891, joined cntl staff Melb. Aug. 1912: collector Brisb. 1921, Melb. 1922; chmn Tariff Bd July 1923.

*SMH* 15 Nov. 1926 p.12; *Brisb. Courier* 15 Nov. 1926 p.15; *A/sian* 20 Nov. 1926 p.1373, 26 Feb. 1927 p.534; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 18 Nov. 1926 p.563; *Bull. (Syd.)* 18 Nov. 1926 p.20; *Argus* 15 Nov. 1926 p.11. (port.).

**HUDSON**, George Pridden (c.1833-1896). Merchant (produce), Launceston, Tas.  
b. Leeds, Eng., c.1833; d. Melb. 12 Apr. 1896; m. Miss Sherwin.

Arr. Launceston c.1853: part/ships Crookes [ADB1] & Hudson, Crookes & Sherwin, produce merchants: later mining and crmn agent: assoc. N. Tas. Dog & Poultry Soc., Tamar Regatta, Tas. Turf Club, Mechanics Inst., Arty Corps, Mus. U.

*Examiner* 14 Apr. 1896 p.5.

**HUDSON**, George William (1873-1929). Merchant (timber), Syd.  
b. Syd. 1873 son of George H.; d. Nice, France, Nov. 1929; m. unkn.

Ent. family bus. George Hudson Ltd Glebe, timber merchants: became man. dir. after death of fr.

*SMH* 13 Nov. 1929 p.19 (port.); *Qlder* (Brisb.) 21 Nov. 1929 p.22.

**HUDSON**, Henry Argyle (1885-1926). Engineer, Syd.  
b. Bathurst, NSW, 1 May 1885 son of Major William H. and grandson of Henry H. [ADB4]; d. Syd. 19 Oct. 1926; m. Elsie May.

Ed. Bathurst Superior Sch. and Fort St Sch.: apprent.

Clyde Engrg Works: dep. foreman locomotive shop 1907-13: to UK to study locomotive construction: ret. 1915: foreman locomotive shop 1917-18, contract estimator 1918-22, works supt, then gen. mangr: snr v. pres. Metal Trades Employees Assn: nephew of Herbert C. H. [q.v.].

Instn Engrs Aust. *Trans* 1926 p.676; *SMH* 20 Oct. 1926 p.16; *Bull. (Syd.)* 28 Oct. 1926 p.20.

**HUDSON**, Herbert C. (c.1862-1928). Businessman, Syd.  
b. Syd. c.1862 son of Henry H. [ADB4]; d. Syd. 20 June 1928; m. Miss Loveridge.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch.: dir. Clyde Engrg Co. Ltd: once chmn: part. Loveridge [q.v.] & Hudson contractors: built registr-gen's off. and additions to St Mary's Cath.: chmn Equitable Permanent Bldg Land & Investment Co.: uncle of Henry Argyle H. [q.v.].  
*SMH* 21 June 1928 p.12 (port.).

**HUDSPETH**, Wilfred Hugh (1874-1952). Lawyer, Hob.  
b. Hob. 25 July 1874 son of Rev. Canon H.; d. Hob. 1 Apr. 1952; m. (1) 3 Apr. 1907 M.R.A. Leake; (2) 22 June 1932 D.H. Gaggin.

Ed. Hutchins Sch. and Trinity Coll. Univ. Melb. (BA 1895): art. with Walker [ADB6] & Wolfshagen: called to Bar 1898: worked Solcr Gen's Off.: ent. part/ship with Lewis & Gant [ADB8]: cnclr RSTas. 1946-48: trustee Tas. Museum and chmn 1948-52: wrote much local history.

*Hudspeth memorial vol.: an introduction to diaries of Rev. Robert Knopwood, A.M. and B.T.W.B. Boyes* (Hob. 1954); *WWA\** 1950; *TSA NS* 690/1-123; *Mercury* 2 Apr. 1952, 22 Apr. 1952, 27 June 1952; *Examiner* 2 Apr. 1952 p.16.

**HUGHES**, Cyril Emerson (1890-1958). Soldier, expatriate.  
b. Launceston, Tas., 6 Sept. 1890; d. Lond. 2 Mar. 1958; m. Egypt Phyllis Murdoch.

Trained as engr: served AIF, Roy. Aust Engrs Gallipoli and Egypt: capt. in Graves Registration Unit 1918-19: inspr. of works and supervising engr for batte memorials and graves ctee: apptd lieut-col. Roy. Engrs: joined Imp. War Graves Cmmn: Aust. govt cmmn Middle E. 1937-39: served Roy. Engrs Middle E. 1942-46: sec. JC of Egypt.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 13 Nov., 18, 25 Dec. 1929, 3 Jan., 12 Feb. 1930; BR file.

**HUGHES**, Edmund Chauntrell (c.1825-1909). Pastoralist, Wellington, SA.

b. Surrey, Eng., c.1825 son of Thomas H.; d. Largs Bay, SA, 23 Sept. 1909; m. (1) Anne MacDonald; (2) 1 May 1883 Emily Bath.

To Launceston, Tas., in *Agostina* 1844: to Port Philip: joined bro. Henry on stn at Avenel: part/ship at Wellington on Murray R. 1855 with Henry and Boulter G. Raye: estate sold 1880 to gov. Sir Wm Jervois [ADB4]: settled Adel. as special magstr.

*A/sian* 2 Oct. 1909 p.871; *Past. pioneers of SA\** 2 p.144; *SA PP* 1867 3 no.101 p.50, 87; *Biog. index S. Australians\**; BR file.

**HUGHES**, Edward Francis (1814-1879). Editor, Portland, Vic.

b. Kidderminster, Worcs, Eng., 2 Jan. 1814; d. Portland 21 Aug. 1879; m. unkn.

Ord. Cong. minister: later joined Baptist Ch.: to SA 1853: settled Portland 1855, est. *Portland Chronicle* 1855, sold out 1864 but resumed 1869: publ. play and 5 books of verse: stood for LA 1877.

*A/sian Typographical J.* (Melb.) Oct. 1879 p.283; B. Hoare *Looking back gaily* (Melb. 1927); H. Mayer *Marx, Engels and Aust.* (Syd. 1964) p.30; Miller & Macartney\*.

**HUGHES**, Enoch (1829-1879+). Ironfounder, Mittagong, NSW.

b. Dudley, Worcs, Eng., 1829; d. unkn.; m. 26 Aug. 1861 Melb. Roderic Ina Macdonald.

Apprent. to iron works at 14: worked as tradesman till 28: to Melb. 1859: opened Vic. Iron Rolling Mill Melb. 1860: to Mittagong as mangr Fitzroy iron-works: leased mill briefly 1868.

Bus. Archives Cncl Bull. (Syd.) 1 (8); NSW LA V&P 1878/9 2 p.88; BR file.

**HUGHES**, Francis ('Diver') (-1919). Miner and lifesaver, WA.

b. unkn.; d. Brisb. 1 June 1919; m. unkn.

Trained as diver in Navy: saved life of Varreschetti, Italian miner trapped by flooding Bonnie Vale mine WA: rtd to Brisb. 1907: invalid many yrs.

Brisb. Courier 14 May 1907 p.7, 3 June 1919 p.8; *A/sian* 30 Mar. 1907 p.761; *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 17 Aug. 1911 p.27.

**HUGHES**, John Frankland (1834-1905?). Bank manager, Castlemaine, Vic.

b. Carnarvon, Wales, 24 June 1834 son of John H.; d. 1905?

Ed. Carnarvon Grammar Sch.: emp. merchant's off. Liverpool 1851: to Melb. in *Delta* 1852: joined Forest Creek gold rush 1853: mbr govt survey party Queenscliff to Louttit Bay 1856: to Eng. 1857: to USA 1859: ret. Melb. 1862: worked on Western dist surveys: to Otago gold rush NZ: joined Geelong br. Bank of A/sia 1863, served Rokewood, Symthesdale, Chiltern: mangr Castlemaine from 1882: edit. *Pioneers' J.*: fellow Inst. of Bankers (Eng.).

Cyc. Vic.\* 2 p.407.

**HUGHES**, Joseph (1842-1920). Public servant, Brisb.

b. Lancs, Eng., 24 Sept. 1842; d. Brisb. 27 July 1920.

Arr. Brisb. 1863: cmmn agent Dalby 1864-71: joined Pub. Serv.: collector of Customs Bundaberg, later police magstr.: registr-gen. Qld 1898: income tax cmmnr 1902, rtd 1919.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 31 July 1920 p.16; *Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 29 July 1920 p.26; Pugh\* 1899-1914; *Brisb. Courier* 22 Mar. 1919 p.15.

**HULL**, Percy (1883-1954). Journalist, Melb.

b. 1883; d. Melb.? Apr. 1954.

Started work with *SMH* c.1903: became sec. of Aust. Press Assn Melb.: features edit. *Argus* c.1934: finance edit. c.1942-52 (rtd).

*Journalist* (Syd., Melb.) May 1954.

**HULL**, William Bennet (1821-1890). Engineer, Melb. and SA.

b. Bristol, Eng., 1821 son of William H.; d. Melb. 29 Sept. 1890; m. unkn.

Arr. with bro. in *Adel.* 1852: to Melb. 1853: asst surveyor Melb.-Sandridge Rwy: joined Lands Dept 1854, Rwy Dept 1856: to NSW in charge of Zig Zag Rwy construction 1866: engr of SE drainage Engr-in-Chf's Dept SA 1871, asst engr 1874: surveyed rwy Tas. and Melb. 1880s (rtd).

*A/sian* 4 Oct. 1890 p.651; Vic. LA V&P 1861/2 2 no.D52 p.1, no.D58 p.29, 1862/3 2 no.D39 p.15; NSW LA V&P 1867/8 1 p.640, 1867/8 3 p.981; SA PP 1871 1 p.158, 1872 2 no.43 p.17, 1875 3 no.88, 1876 2 no.18 p.78; Cumming & Moxham\*.

**HULL**, William George (c.1872-1939). Bank manager, Syd.

b. Little Hartley, NSW, c.1872 son of William Henry H.; d. 24 Aug. 1939; m. c.1901 Orange, NSW, Ellen Jane Douglas.

Joined Aust. Joint Stock Bank 1890: mangr Mudgee when Aust. Bank of Comm. took over: metrop. inspr 1914, chf inspr 1918, then dep. gen. mangr: when Bank of NSW took over, became actg inspr N. Div.: mangr head off. Syd. Aug 1932, chf inspr May 1936.

*SMH* 17 Aug. 1932 p.12; R.F. Holder *Bank of NSW* (Syd. 1970) 2; BR file.

**HUMBLE**, William (1854-1934). Colliery inspec-

tor, Merewether, NSW.

b. Durham, Eng., Dec. 1854 son of Thomas H.; d. Merewether 8 Mar. 1934; m. Miss Strong (d.1926).

Worked in coal mines aged 13: to Syd. 1880: worked at Wickham and Bullock Is. mines: taught coal mining for Dept of Pub. Instrn: inspr of collieries Feb. 1890, snr inspr 1903, chf inspr 1913: prominent in rescue work after disasters at Port Kembla, Dudley, Killingtonworth and Greta: rtd 1919.

*SMH* 9 Mar. 1934 p.10; Instn Engrs Aust. J. 1934 p.216; Vic. LA V&P 1901 1 select ctee on rwy report no.5 p.62; NSW LA V&P 1894 2 p.1185 (65), 1896 3 p.889, 1903 4 p.1060 (146); Cyc. Vic.\* 2 p.462.

**HUME**, Andrew (1835-1874). Bushman, NSW.

b. Scot. 1835; d. nr Cooper's Creek, SA, Nov. 1874; unm.

Arr. Aust. as infant: to Turon Diggings 1851: to Qld as bushworker: left Comet, Qld, c.1861: on return claimed to have found survivor of Leichhardt [ADB2] exp.: imprisoned for horse stealing 1865: offered to go out again and find survivor: started Nov. 1874: died of thirst with companion.

Heaton\*: NSW LA V&P 1870 1 p.82, 146, 627, 1872/3 1 p.91, 1873/4 1 p.407, 277, 357, 491, 1873 5 p.1017; *A/sian* 14 Feb. 1874 p.212, 5 Dec. 1874 p.719, 13 Feb. 1875 p.206, 7 Feb. 1880 p.181; *Syd. Mail* 10 May 1879 p.750; *NT Times* (Darwin) 1 May 1874 p.3; *Illus. Syd. News* 19 Dec. 1874 p.3, 10 Feb. 1875 p.19; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 5 Dec. 1874 p.908, 19 Dec. 1874 p.981, 5 Jan. 1875 p.53, 13 Feb. 1875 p.261, 20 Feb. 1875 p.299.

**HUME**, Ernest James (1869-1929). Inventor and radio pioneer, Adel.

b. Ballarat, Vic., 1869 son of James Hill H.; d. Adel. 18 Jan. 1929; m. Violet Leonora Harriette Jeremy [q.v. Hume].

Ed. Presb. Grammar Sch. and St James' Cath. Sch. Melb.: emp. Phippard Bros Syd.: started bus. Vic. after bush work with bro. Walter Reginald H. [ADB9]: Hume Bros opened SA br. 1904: manfrd fencing till Walter invented new process for concrete pipe making 1910: exported world-wide: rsd 1923 to est. radio stn 5DN.

*Observer* (Adel.) 27 Sept. 1924 p.49, 4 Oct. 1924 p.19 (port.), 2 May 1925 p.2, 20 June 1925 p.22, 26 Jan. 1929 p.57 (port.); *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 24 Jan. 1929 p.43; *SMH* 19 Jan. 1929 p.22.

**HUME**, James (1797-1868). Architect, Syd.  
b. Falkirk, Scot., 1797; d. Syd. 15 Nov. 1868; m. c.1856 Syd. Catherine McPherson, née Newton.

Arr. Syd. 8 May 1835 in *Australian*: apptd supt works St Andrew's Cath. 1837: archt to St James' Grammar Sch., Syd. Fire Insurance Co., Mutual Fire Insurance Assn, York St Synagogue (1842).

AJHS J. 1953 p.449, 466; NSW LA V&P 1855 3 p.565, 683, 1863/4 4 p.215, 228, 1866 2 p.77; BR file.

**HUME**, Marguerite Ludovia see DALE, Marguerite Ludovia.

**HUME**, Violet Leonora Harriette (Stella) (1882-1952). Radio pioneer, Adel.  
b. Melb. 4 Oct. 1882 dau. of William W. Jeremy; d. Syd.? 1952; m. 3 Oct. 1905 Ernest James H. [q.v.]

Acted in SA film 1917: directed programmes at husband's radio stn 5DN 1924-26 and acted in a variety of roles: reputed first woman radio announcer in Aust.: organized early talk-back show and first studio-produced play on Aust. radio: dir. Adel. Rep. Theatre 1926-29: in Syd. c.1930-39, 1950-52.

BR file.

**HUME**, Walter Cunningham (1840-1921). Public servant, Brisb.  
b. 1840; d. 1921; m. A.K. Fowler.

Ent. Lands Dept Brisb. as 2nd class surveyor 1864: mineral land cmnnr Stanthorpe 1872: land cmnnr Darling Downs 1875: under-sec. for pub. lands 1885.

Mennell\*: B. Hume *A Vic. engagement* (Brisb. 1975); Qld LA V&P 1856 p.1198, 1874 1 p.106, 141, 152, 1875 2 p.823, 1879 (ser.2) 2 p.266, 1883/4 p.447, 1884 1 p.60, 1884 2 p.1089, 1888 3 p.989, 1897 3 p.1218, 1898 3 p.921, 1901 3 p.1149.

**HUMPHREY**, May Lillian see BEARD, May Lillian.

**HUMPHREYS**, Henry Rose Morin (1836-1886+). Editor, Melb.  
b. 1836; d. unkn.

Spent some time in S. Africa: served Cape Mounted Rifles, capt.: arr. Melb. c.1865: asst Marcus Clarke [ADB8] with *Colonial Monthly*: publ. *Boots & Saddles* 1875, *Men of the Time* 1878-79: edit. *Vic. Rev.* 1879-86: probably left Aust.

Miller & Macartney\*; B.R. Elliott *Marcus Clarke* (Oxf. 1958).

**HUMPHRIES**, J.W. (1837-1929). Businessman, Muswellbrook, NSW.  
b. 1837; d. Muswellbrook 13 Nov. 1929; m. unkn.

Joined M. Campbell [q.v.] & Co. of Muswellbrook c.1865: after death of Campbell became man. dir.: opened brs at Scone, Aberdeen, Rouchell, Denman and Merriwa: dir. Muswellbrook Coal Co.: ctee mbr Upper Hunter Past. & Agric. Soc. and Race Club.

*SMH* 15 Nov. 1929 p.17.

**HUMPHRIES**, Walter Richard (1890-1951). Public servant, Papua.  
b. Surrey, Eng., 16 Oct. 1890 son of H. Horan H.; d. Mt. Lamington, TPNG, 21 Jan. 1951; m. (1) 22 Jan. 1919 Ethel F. Puxley; (2) 5 Nov. 1932 Myra Hain.

Ed. Kensington HSch.: apprent. seaman c.1904-12: joined Papuan Pub. Serv.: res. magstr. 1924, snr res. magstr. 1936: made first crossing of island: much other exploration: served AIF 1942-45, major: dir. of native labour in Provisional Admin.: publ. *Patrolling in Papua* 1923.

*Pac. Is. Monthly* (Syd.) Feb. 1951; *WWA\** 1938-50; G. Souter *New Guinea* (Syd. 1968); AAO A1 18/807.

**HUNGERFORD**, Richard Becher (c.1878-1932). Engineer (electrical), Syd.  
b. Dublin, Irel., c.1878 son of Richard H.; d. Syd. 3 Nov. 1932; m. (widowed 1910).

Trained in workshops Lond. and NE Rlyw: joined W. Electric Co.: arr. Syd. as firm's agent 1903: became man. dir. W. Electric (Aust.) Ltd: to Standard Telephones & Cables 1925 as gen mangr: assoc. Inst. of Electrical Engrs Aust. and Eng.

*SMH* 4 Nov. 1932 p.17 (port.); *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**HUNGERFORD**, Septimus (1825-1927). Clergyman, NSW.  
b. Nohoval, County Cork, Irel., 12 Aug. 1825 son of Capt. Emmanuel H.; d. Syd. 4 July 1927; m. c.1854 Eliza Pilcher (d.1909).

Arr. Syd. with family in *Alexander Henry* 1828: brought up nr Maitland, NSW: ed. privately Muswellbrook, NSW: art. to Northcote de Steer Parker, solcr, Syd.: visited Irel. 1848 to settle aunt's estate: ret. Syd. in time to save fr from bankruptcy: ord. C. of E. 1854, incumbent Armidale, NSW, 1854-75: relieving clergyman 1875-79: rector St Thomas' Enfield 1879-95: rtd to Cremorne: bro. of Thomas H. [ADB4].

*SMH* 5 July 1927 p.12; *A/sian* 9 July 1927 p.114; *Bull.* (Syd.) 7 July 1927 p.22; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 19 Aug. 1915 p.15; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 6 Jan. 1904 p.39 (port.); *C. of E. Hist. Soc. J.* (Syd.) Sept. 1982 p.68 (port.); *Evening News* (Syd.) 12 Aug. 1925 p.10; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 14 July 1927 p.7.

**HUNGERFORD**, Thomas Walter (1833-1908). Contractor, NSW.  
b. Co. Cork, Irel., 1833; d. Penguin, Tas., Apr. 1908; m. Elizabeth Mary Delaney.

Arr. Vic. early 1860s: to Dunedin, NZ: to Syd. 1880s: built Cape Hawke breakwater: drained Cooperook swamp: built Queanbeyan Bridge: works incl. Ulverstone Harbour, Tas.: fr of Richard Colin Campbell H. [ADB9].

*Syd. Mail* 15 Apr. 1908 p.980.

**HUNT**, Hugh (c.1871-1915). Headmaster and soldier, Perth.

b. Mudgee, NSW, c.1871 son of Thomas H.; d. Hob. 11 Oct. 1915; m. unkn.

Ed. Univ. Syd.: headmaster Syd. Model Sch.: arr. WA 1898: headmaster E. Perth SSch.: inspr cadets 1903-05: joined Army admin. staff Perth, major, apptd DAAG 1911: transf. to Hob. 1915.

W. Aust. 13, 14 Oct. 1915; WA Teachers' J. Nov. 1915; Daily Telegraph (Syd.) 16 Oct. 1915 p.14.

**HUNT**, James William (1839-1913). Spiritualist and community worker, Melb. b. Lond. 1839; d. 30 Aug. 1913.

Arr. Melb. 1852: prospector 1854-63: mangr of bldg soc.: pres. Vic. Alliance, Temperance Soc.: a founder and pres. Homeopathic Hosp.: spiritualist and theosophist: auditor Vic. Co-op. Assn:

*Harbinger of Light* (Melb.) Nov. 1904; H. Mayer Marx, *Engels and Aust.* (Syd. 1964) p.68; Vic. LA V&P 1896 1 p.21; *Rechabite* (Melb.) 8 Nov. 1913 p.158.

**HUNT**, John (1861-1928). Missionary, Papua. b. N. Collingham, Notts, Eng., 17 Feb. 1861 son of Richard H.; d. Menapi, Papua, 7 Sept. 1928.

Ed. Collingham Wesleyan Sch.: became solicitor's clerk: joined C. of E.: trained Burgh and St Augustine's: to Qld: ord. Brisb. 20 June 1886 served Qld 1884-1904: arr. Papua 1905, served Menapi.

SMH 14 Sept. 1928 p.17; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 11 Oct. 1928 p.61; D. Wetherell *Reluctant mission* (Brisb. 1977); Langmore\*.

**HUNT**, Margaret (Fanny) (c.1878-1841). Headmistress, Qld. b. c.1878; d. Syd. June 1941; unm.

First woman to take BSc Univ. Syd. (1899): life mbr Linn. Soc.: opened Ipswich Girls' Grammar Sch. 1889, later opened Girton Coll. Toowoomba where remained until 1910.

C. Mail 11 June 1941.

**HUNT**, Percival Sydney (1870-1934). Railway official, Syd. b. Lond. 22 May 1870; d. Syd. Sept. 1934.

Ed. Grammar Sch. Dartford, Kent, Eng., and Syd. HSch.: arr. Syd. Oct. 1882: joined Rlwy serv. May 1885 as cadet in existing lines br., retrenched 1889: emp. Lands Dept, became licensed surveyor 1892, rejoined Rlwy serv. Mar. 1897: apptd rly estate agent 1907, gen. mangr Rlwy Refreshment Rooms Jan. 1916: pres. Rlwy & Tramway Mus. Soc., Chess Assn NSW, Syd. Chess Club, Ashfield Hort. Soc.

NSW Rlwy & Tramway Mag. (Syd.) 1 Dec. 1920 p.787; SMH 21 Sept. 1934 p.8.

**HUNT**, Robert (1830-1892). Mint official, Syd. b. Lond. 1830 son of Henry Leigh H.; d. Syd. 27 Sept. 1892; m. 25 Nov. 1860 Syd. Mary Paul.

Chf clerk bullion off. Syd. Mint July 1853-70: transf. to Melb., supt bullion off. to 1876, actg dep. master 1877; apptd dep. master Syd. 1878: CMG 1888: active in Roy. Soc.: hon. treas. Prince Alfred Hosp.

T&CJ (Syd.) 8 Oct. 1892 p.29 (port.); NSW LA V&P 1883/4 11 p.829; SA PP 1889 2 no.27 p.93; Mennell\*.

**HUNTER**, David Blair (1899-1964). Judge, Tonga. b. 1899; d. Syd. 30 Sept. 1964.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch. and Univ. Syd. (BA, LLB): adm. to Bar 1923: prac. in local govt bus.: served AIF Legal Corps: chf Justice Tonga 1934.

Aust. Law J. (Syd.) 29 Jan. 1965 p.323; Aust. Bar Gaz. (Syd.) Dec. 1964 p.23.

**HUNTER**, Herbert Humphries (1881-1915). Dentist and athlete, Bendigo, Vic. b. Bendigo 18 Nov. 1881 son of George Frederick H.; d. Gallipoli 15 May 1915 (KIA); unm.

Ed. Caulfield and Melb. Grammar schs and Univ. Melb.: studied dentistry Pennsylvania, USA, (DD): Vic. and Aust. champion sprinter, won Aust. 100 yds title 1904: champion footballer, boxer and swimmer: pres. Bendigo Football League: prac. as dentist Bendigo: cmmnd 7 Bn AIF 1914.

Argus 24 May 1915 p.6, 7 (port.); Bull. (Syd.) May 1915.

**HUNTER**, James Alexander McEwan (1869-1930). Storekeeper, Roma, Qld. b. Ipswich, Qld, 1869 son of Daniel McEwen H.; d. Roma 28 Dec. 1930; unm.

Spent childhood on fr's property Scotia Vale nr Pitsworth, Qld: part. with bro. John McEwan H. [ADB9] in Roma store: brs Yeulba, Mitchell, Jackson, Miles, Wallumbilla: later governing dir.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 1 Jan. 1931 p.55.

**HUNTER**, John (1842-1921). Manufacturer (footwear), Syd. b. Broadstairs, Kent, Eng., 1842; d. Syd. 9 Jan. 1921; m. (1) unkn; (2) Daisy Marian.

Arr. Aust. when young: est. boot bus. Gulgong, NSW: arr. Syd. 1877, est. boot shop, first to put price tags on shoes: est. factory 1883, became man. dir. John Hunter Ltd with over 70 retail outlets in NSW and Qld.

SMH 10 Jan. 1921 p.8; Freeman's J. (Syd.) 13 Jan. 1921 p.20, 28 Mar. 1907 p.15; A/sian 15 Jan. 1921 p.106; Brisb. Courier 11 Jan. 1921 p.9.

**HUNTER**, John Francis (c.1840-1889). Publican and trade unionist, Stawell, Vic. b. Isle of Man c.1840 son of James H.; d. Stawell 27 Nov. 1889; m. Mary.

Arr. Melb. 1856: stockman in Gippsland then prospector: settled Stawell as miner: pres. Stawell Miners' U. 1863-72: twice pres. Amalg. Miners' Assn of A/sia: mbr Ararat Mining Bd 1873: mbr Stawell Borough Cncl from 1877, mayor: Amalg. Miners' Assn rep. at Trades U. Congress Melb. 1884: rtd as miner after accident 1875: bought Bull & Mouth Hotel.

Sutherland\* 2 p.203; Argus 28 Nov. 1889 p.1.

**HUNTER**, John George (1888-1964). Medical practitioner and administrator, Syd. b. Syd. 19 Sept. 1888 son of William F. H.; d. Syd. 27 Dec. 1964; m. 1916 C.M. Walker.

Ed. Fort St HSch. and Univ. Syd. (BSc 1908, MB, BS 1915): to Antarctic with Mawson [ADB10] 1914: served AIF: priv. prac. 1919-29: became med. sec. NSW br. BMA: gen. sec. Fed. Cncl from 1933: first gen. sec. Aust. Med. Assn 1962.

*MJA* 10 July 1965 p.89 (port.); *SMH* 28 Dec. 1964; *WWA\** 1944-62.

**HUNTER**, Percy (1876-1970). Journalist and immigration officer, Syd.

b. Melb. 14 June 1876 son of David W. H.; d. Syd. May 1970; m. (1) 10 Sept. 1897 Lillian Blair; (2) 17 Feb. 1931 Mary Rush.

Ed. SSch.: journalist on various papers Vic. and NSW incl. *Daily Telegraph*: est. NSW Govt Tourist Bureau 1906: immigration agent Lond.: drove Red Cross car France 1914: to Aust. for fund raising: est. Cw. Immigration Off. Lond. 1920: mbr Aust. delegation to League of Nations: rep. at Immigration Conf. Rome 1924: gen. mangr Pacific Cable 1925-32: chmn Hotel Syd. Ltd.

*Sun-Herald* (Syd.) 17 May 1970; *WWA\** 1935-68; *Johns\** 1914; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 19 Mar. 1908 p.16; *Melb. Punch* 22 June 1916 p.952, 15 Oct. 1925 p.29 (port.); *SMH* Sept. 1927 p.10.

**HUNTER**, Robert Miller (1826-1903). Storekeeper and mayor, Rockhampton, Qld.

b. 1826; d. Rockhampton 15 Oct. 1903; m. unkn.

Shipmaster: to Canoona goldrush Rockhampton 1858: settled and opened store: served as mayor frequently incl. 4 yrs in succession 1866-69: prominent in all pub. activities.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 21 Oct. 1903 p.7; L. McDonald *Rockhampton* (Brisb. 1981).

**HUNTER**, W.D. (1888-1934). Naval officer, Syd. b. 1888; d. Syd. 6 Aug. 1934; m. Eleanora.

Joined Aust. Squadron RN c.1904, signal rating: signal boatswain by c.1911: served with RN in *King Edward VII*: became signals offr in HMAS *Australia* as warrant offr: served 1914-18, cmmnd 1917: CO Naval Wireless and Signals Sch. Williamstown, Vic.: 1st lieut HMAS *Penguin*: rtd as lieut-cmdr 1930.

*SMH* 7 Aug. 1934 p.13.

**HUNTER**, William (c.1824-1884). Pastoralist, Maranoa, Qld.

b. Clyde, Scot., c.1824; d. Brisb. 7 July 1884; unm.

Arr. Aust. 1839: past. pursuits Vic., later Riverina with Gideon Lang [ADB2]: took up Eurella, Maranoa dist., and Chinchilla run: inspr of sheep and brands Maranoa.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 19 July 1884 p.85; BR file.

**HUNTER**, William (1840-1914). Mining investor, Bendigo, Vic.

b. Irel. 1840; d. Bendigo 18 Aug. 1914.

Arr. Melb. with bros 1860: made fortune from Garden Gully United mine: in Irel. 1873-83: bought Burnewang Park, Bendigo, with bro.: dir. many mining cos.

*Aust. Mining Standard* (Melb.) 27 Aug. 1914 p.193; *A/sian* 22 Aug. 1914 p.446.

**HUNTER**, William (1893-1971). Botanical collector, Mallacoota, Vic.

b. Tatura, Vic., 16 July 1893 son of William H.; d. Bairnsdale, Vic., 21 Jan. 1971; unm.

Ed. Tatura SSch., Zercho's Anglican Deaconesses

HSch., Working Mens' Coll., Melb.: became surveyor: served AIF 1914-18 in Pioneer Bn: worked as surveyor E. Gippsland: collected plants on all survey trips: rtd to Mallacoota 1950: elected Field Naturalists Club of Vic. 1936.

*Vic. Naturalist* (Melb.) Apr. 1971 p.88.

**HUNTINGTON**, Henry William Hemsworth (1848-1926). Public servant, Syd.

b. Burnley Hall, Norfolk, Eng., 1848; d. Syd. 28 Oct. 1926.

Arr. Syd. 1857: reporter on *Empire* and *Evening News*: trained in law by D.H. Deniehy [ADB4]: chf clerk Cntl Police Crt: on Supreme Crt staff: asst clerk of Petty Sessions Newtown, Newcastle: clerk of Petty Sessions Newtown, Maclean: mbr RAHS, Syd. Sch. of Arts.

*SMH* 30 Oct. 1926 p.20; *NSW LA V&P* 1900 4 p.727.

**HUNTLEY**, Erle (1873-1933). Engineer (mining), SA, Tas., NSW, WA and Papua.

b. SA? 1873; d. Temora, NSW, Feb. 1933; m. unkn.

Apprent. to Dry Creek Smelting Works Adel.: worked for Port Pirie Smelting Co., Tas. Smelting Co., Mt Lyell Mining Co. and Qld Smelting Co.: prac. in Kalgoorlie as metallurgist and assayer 1890s: first to identify telluride: introduced cyaniding to Ivanhoe Mine: mangr for Bewick Moreing [q.v.] Kalgoorlie and Broken Hill: mangr Cloncurry Copper Mines: gen. mangr Laloki gold and copper mine Papua: mangr Temora gold mine.

*SMH* 27 Feb. 1933 p.13; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 2 Mar. 1933 p.48, 9 Mar. 1933 p.52; G. Blainey *Rush that never ended* (Melb. 1963).

**HUON**, William (1825-1907). Pastoralist, Wodonga, Vic.

b. Campbelltown, NSW, 1825 son of Charles H. and grandson of G.L. Huon de Kerrilleau [ADB1]; d. Wodonga 16 Nov. 1907; m. (1) Miss Stuckey; (2) F. Hume.

Took over management of fr's Wodonga property 1845: built new homestead: chmn Wodonga Bench 30 yrs: foundn mbr Wodonga and Albury racing clubs.

*A/sian* 23 Nov. 1907 p.1324; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Dec. 1907 p.869 (port.); *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 28 Nov. 1907 p.22.

**HURFORD**, Walter Cecil Norman (1889-1924). Engineer (electrical), Melb.

b. Melb. 2 Aug. 1889 son of Thomas Walter H.; d. Melb. 23 July 1924.

Ed. Melb. Tech. Coll. (Dip. engrg 1909): worked with Richardson Gears Pty Ltd, A.G.M. Michell [ADB10], Aust. Metal Co. Ltd and Cw. Rlwys: engr and mangr Crompton & Co. Ltd Melb. 1916-24.

*Instn Engrs Aust. Trans.* 1924 p.401; *Argus* 24 July 1924 p.8.

**HURLEY**, John (1830-1912). Farmer, Burrowa, NSW.

b. County Cork, Irel., 1830; d. Burrowa 6 Nov. 1912; m. 1861 B. Dwyer.

Arr. Melb. 1856: prospector Ovens and Beechworth: became stock dealer, buying in NSW for Vic.

goldfields: selected on Calabash Creek 1861, later on Fisher's Creek: acquired more land nr Cobar, Cloncurry, Qld, and Murchison, WA.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 20 Nov. 1912 p.34 (port.); *Freeman's J. (Syd.)* 28 Nov. 1912 p.8.

**HURLEY**, Lionel James (1879-1955). Public servant, Syd.  
b. Syd. 1879 son of John H. [ADB4]; d. Syd. 1 Sept. 1955; m. c.1905 Tilba, NSW, Henrietta Maude Bate.

Ed. Katoomba Coll. NSW: mining engr and journalist: edit. *Moruya-Tilba Times* 1902-10: NSW comm. agent Lond. 1910-14: joined Brit. Army 1914: became lieut-col. attached to AIF: trade cmmrnr Lond. 1918-19: CMG 1918: dep. dir. migration and settlement for Cw. 1920-27: mbr Cw. Film Censorship Bd 1928-49.

*Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 22 Oct. 1914 p.8; *Sun* (Syd.) 3 Jan. 1918 p.5; *Bull. (Syd.)* 8 Aug. 1918 p.36; *WWA\** 1935-55; *Herald* 21 Jan. 1918 p.5; BR file.

**HURLEY**, Sir Thomas Ernest Victor (1888-1958). Medical practitioner, Melb.  
b. Melb. 3 Jan. 1888 son of Thomas H.; d. Melb. 19 July 1958; m. 10 June 1919 Elsie Crowther.

Ed. Wesley Coll. and Univ. Melb. (MD,MS 1900): joined Roy. Melb. Hosp. 1910 as res. MO: rtd 1947: served AIF 1914-19, ADMS at Lond. HQ 1917, ADMS army HQ Melb. 1925: Stewart lectr in surgery Univ. Melb. 1941-46: cnclr Vic. br. BMA, pres. 1930: pres. Fed. Cncl BMA 1949-51: DGMS RAAF Air Vice Marshal: KBE 1950.

*Herald* 21 July 1958 p.7; *SMH* 18 July 1958; *MJA* 4 Oct. 1958; *WWA\** 1922-55.

**HURST**, Benjamin (1811-1857). Clergyman, Vic. and Syd.  
b. Burbage, Leics, Eng., 1811 son of Benjamin H.; d. Goulburn, NSW, 5 Jan. 1857; m. Hinckley, Leics, Eng.

Ent. Wesleyan ministry 1835: arr. Hob. in *Sepplings* Mar. 1838: apptd to Buntingdale Mission Sta, Vic., 1839: to Melb. Collins St Wesleyan Chapel: to Syd. Aug. 1842: ret. Melb. 1846-47: lived Surry Hills, Syd. *Port Phillip clergy\**; L.L. Robson *Hist. of Tas.* (Melb. 1983) p.354.

**HURST**, Henry Laughton (1827-1882). Postal official, Adel.  
b. 1827 son of John Day H.; d. 23 July 1882; m. unkn.

Joined PO Aug. 1852 as letter carrier: promoted through various grades until apptd acct, corresponding clerk 1866, PO customs offr 1871, supt of letter br. and inspr of stamps 1875.

Loyau *Representative men\**; *Cyc. SA\** 1 p.280; *SA PP* 1875 2 no.20 p.20, 56, 76; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**HURST**, William Nevin Tatlow (1868-1946). Public servant, Hob.  
b. Hob. 11 Apr. 1868 son of John H.; d. Hob. 24 Dec. 1946; m. Lucy Evelyn Elizabeth.

Ed. Hob. HSch.: joined Pub. Serv. 1885: asst sec. for lands, sec. 1924: pres. Closer Settlement Bd: chmn trustees Agric. Bank: foundn subscriber Pub. Serv. fund: ISO 1929: Anglican.

*Mercury* 26 Dec. 1946 p.9; *TSA NS* 690/102; *Examiner* 26 Dec. 1946 p.2.

**HURST**, William Peter (1873-1955). Editor, Melb.  
b. Preston, Lancs, Eng., 1873; d. 1955.

Arr. Brisb. c.1898: worked on *Qld Times, Telegraph, Rockhampton Morning Bull.*: joined *Argus* 1903, leader Fed. press gallery staff 1912-13, leader writer 1914: edit. *A/sian* 1920-35: edit. *Argus* 1935-37 (rtd).

*WWA\** 1935-50; Papers LaTL.

**HUSBAND**, Joseph (1837-1923). Contractor, Syd.  
b. Yorks, Eng., 1837; d. Syd. 1 Sept. 1923; m. (widowed).

Mining in Ruhr, Germany, 1864: to Aust. under contract to cmmrnr for rds and bridges NSW 1879: built (Archibald) Bell's [ADB1] line of road Kurrajong and bridges over Parramatta R. and Iron Cove: worked on sewerage.

*SMH* 8 Sept. 1923 p.16.

**HUTCHEON**, John Sylvester (1882-1957). Lawyer and sportsman, Brisb.

b. Warwick, Qld, 5 Apr. 1882 son of John McIntosh H.; d. Brisb. 18 June 1957; m. 1907 Mabel Mary Wilkinson.

Ed. Toowoomba Grammar Sch.: called to Bar Lincoln's Inn Lond.: played cricket, tennis and lacrosse: pres. Qld Cricket Assn 30 yrs, Qld Lacrosse Assn 1925-29, Aust. Lacrosse Cncl: mbr Aust. Cricket Bd of Control 1919, chmn 1924-25: cmmnd 1943 to investigate looting at Port Moresby, Papua.

*SMH* 20 June 1957; *WWA\** 1935-55.

**HUTCHESON**, Ernest (1871-1951). Musician, expatriate.

b. Melb. 20 July 1871 son of David H.; d. New York, USA, Feb. 1951; m. 20 July 1899 Baroness Irmgard von Pilsach.

Ed. Melb.: debut as pianist 1877: grad. Leipzig Con. 1890: toured Eng., Europe, Aust. and USA: teacher Stern Con., Berlin 1898-1900, Peabody Con. Baltimore, USA, 1900-12, Chataqua Summer Sch. New York 1911-44: dean Juillard Graduate Sch. 1927-37, pres. 1937-45 (rtd): composer.

*Sun* (Melb.) 4 Dec. 1926, 26 Sept. 1927; *Herald* 10 Feb. 1951; *WW\** 1938-50; *A/sian Sketcher* (Brisb., Melb.) 14 Apr. 1877 p.10; *Sydney Mail* 23 Nov. 1878 p.812; *Argus* 8 Mar. 1890 p.14, 30 Apr. 1890, 17 June 1890.

**HUTCHIN**, Samuel (c.1864-1932). Printer and political activist, Melb. and NSW.

b. Lond. c.1864 son of Samuel H.; d. Syd. 9 July 1932; m. c.1886 Syd. Maude Mary Annette Grisbrooke.

Sec. of Melb. convention 1891 which drafted Labor platform: later prop. *Namoi Independent* Gunnedah, NSW.

*Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 20 July 1932 p.1.

**HUTCHINS**, Wilfred (1884-1950). Judge, Hob.

b. Hob. 19 Aug. 1884 son of Charles H.; d. Hob. 23 Mar. 1950; m. 17 July 1911 M. Bradley.

Ed. Queen's Coll. and Univ. Tas. (LLB): called to

Bar. 1911: prac. Stanley Scottsdale, Launceston: police magstr. 1935: Supreme Crt bench Nov. 1938.

*Aust. Law J. (Syd.)* 18 May 1950 p.17; *Examiner* 2 Nov. 1938 p.7, 24 Mar. 1950 p.3; *Mercury* 24 Mar. 1950 p.4.

**HUTCHINSON, John (1792-1866).** Missionary, Hob.

b. Yorks, Eng., Mar. 1792; d. Hob. 7 May 1866; m. 2 May 1826 Parramatta Mary dau. of Francis Oakes [ADB2].

Brought up in C. of E.: turned Meth.: arr. Hob. in Ann 16 May 1823: to Syd. Oct.: accepted as Meth. minister: to Launceston 1825: ord. Syd. 25 Apr. 1826: to Tonga in May: ret. Syd. in *Courier* May 1828: worked Windors: ret. Hob. 1830: received land grant at Morven 1831: rsd from ch. 1831: supt Female House of Correction 1832-51.

**THRA P&P** 1961, 1963 (ports).

**HUTCHINSON, John (c.1839-1897).** Bishop, Cooktown, Qld.  
b. County Kilkenny, Irel., c.1839 son of James H.; d. Cooktown 28 Oct. 1897; unm.

Joined Augustinian order: pres. coll. nr Dublin: app'td pro-vicar apostolic of Cooktown 1882 and superior of the order: consecrated bishop 28 Aug. 1887.

*Brit. A/sian (Lond.)* 11 Nov. 1897 p.2037; *P.F. Moran Hist. of Catholic Church in A/sia* (Syd. 1895) p.650; *Mennell\**; BR file.

**HUTCHINSON, Samuel (1859-1925).** Storekeeper and businessman, Melb.  
b. Stawell, Vic., 1859 son of William H.; d. Melb. 2 Nov. 1925; m. Margaret.

Worked in ironmongery and timber, then went farming: storekeeper Warracknabeal: active local politics: settled Melb. 1911: pres. Vic. Storekeepers & Traders' Assn: chmn Wholesale Trading & Agency Co.: man. dir. Sunshine Motor Car Co.: investigated Defence Dept transport for Bd of Bus. Admin.: became dir. of motor transport, then chmn Stores & Contract Bd: cousin of Hugh Victor McKay [ADB10]: bro. of William H. [ADB9].

*Melb. Punch* 18 July 1918 p.84; *Aust. Storekeepers & Traders' J. (Melb.)* 30 Sept. 1913 p.10; *Vic. LA V&P* 1896 no.21 p.322, 1900 1 select cteee on rlwys report no.3 p.14; *Argus* 5 Nov. 1925 p.10.

**HUTCHINSON, William (1828-1879).** Iron-founder and mayor, Melb.  
b. Falkirk, Scot., 1828 son of John H.; d. Melb. 17 Jan. 1879; m. unkn.

Arr. Melb. 1854: prospected briefly: opened City Iron Foundry, Post Office Place: mbr Hotham Town Cncl Aug. 1877, mayor Aug. 1878.

*A/sian* 1 Feb. 1879 p.150.

**HUTLEY, Walter (1858-1931).** Church worker, Adel.  
b. Essex?, Eng., 10 Jan. 1858; d. Adel. 13 Feb. 1931; m. K.L. Keen (missionary).

Missionary for Lond. Missionary Soc. in Cntl Africa at 19, artisan, later translator: rtd sick: arr. SA 1884: emp. by Educ. Dept, then by Aborigines Friends' Assn at Point Macleay: emp. in life insurance

1889-1910: Cong. Ch. worker Port Adel., ch. sec., supt Sunday Sch.: pres. SA Sunday Sch. U., Aborigines Friends' Assn, SA Aux. to Lond. Missionary Soc.: chmn Cong. U.: sec. Lib. U. SA to 1913.

*Advertiser* 14 Feb. 1931 p.8; *SMH* 14 Feb. 1931 p.17; *Woman's World* (Melb.) 1 July 1929 p.454; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 19 Feb. 1931 p.22; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**HUTT, James (c.1870-1937).** Librarian, Brisb.  
b. Seford, Eng., c.1870; d. Brisb. 11 May 1937; m. c.1902 Douglas, Isle of Man, Edith Gertrude Taylor.

Worked in Bodleian Libr. Oxf.: Lyceum librnr Liverpool 17 yrs: curator Portsmouth museums and pub. librs 17 yrs: rtd and arr. Brisb. 1935: supervised recataloguing Univ. Qld Libr.

S.W. Jack's cutting book\* 7 p.36 (Oxley Libr., Brisb.); *Aust. Libr. J. (Syd.)* 1961 (10) p.73; BR file.

**HUTTON, James Cleland (1860-1922).** Pastoralist, Qld.  
b. Falconer stn, NSW, 1860 son of James H.; d. Rockhampton, Qld, Feb. 1922; m. Miss Brooks.

Arr. cntl Qld 1864: drover Lake Nash 1880: mangr Brunette Downs: part-owner Oaks stn 1894, Yatton 1901, Raspberry Creek, Cresswell Downs NT, 1914: chmn Broadsound Sh. Cncl.

*Qlder (Brisb.)* 11 Feb. 1922 p.10.

**HUTTON, Thomas Bruce (1834-1914).** Soldier, Melb.  
b. Neemuk, India, 27 Aug. 1834; d. Dandenong, Vic., 19 Oct. 1914; m. Vic. 1872.

Ed. Eng.: joined 21 Roy. Fusiliers 1855: served Crimea and Indian Mutiny: rtd as lieut-col. 1872: settled Vic.: app'td cmdr Vic. Forces 1882-83: sh. cnclr Dandenong 30 yrs, 13 times pres.: pres. Agric. Soc.

*A/sian* 24 Oct. 1914 p.922, 18 Feb. 1882 supp. p.5; *Bull. (Syd.)* 25 Feb. 1882 p.9; *Argus* 21 Oct. 1914; *Melb. Bull.* 14 Apr. 1882; *A/sian Sketcher* (Brisb., Melb.) 11 Mar. 1882 p.69 (port.); *Cyc. Vic.\** 1 p.262; *Despatch* (Syd.) Jan. 1979; *Aust. worker* (Syd.) 29 Oct. 1914 p.3.

**HUXLEY, Marian Margaret Crawford** see LEEDS, Marian Margaret Crawford.

**HUXTABLE, Robert Beveridge (1867-1920).** Medical practitioner and soldier, Charters Towers, Qld.  
b. Hob. 1867 son of Charles Henry H.; d. Syd. 11 May 1920; m. Teresa Shine.

Ed. Hutchins Sch. Hob.: to NZ in bank: began med. course Univ. Otago: to Edinb. (MB,MS 1891): specialised ophthalmology: RTA 1892: prac. Thursday Is., Croydon, Qld: to Charters Towers Hosp. as asst 1894: med. supt Jan. 1898: priv. prac. 1910: joined Army Med. Corps 1896: MO Kennedy Regt 1904: transf. to infantry: to Thursday Is. as CO Kennedy Regt 1914: back to AAMC May 1915: CO 7 Field Ambulance, DSO, Croix de Guerre 1917, CMG 1918: CO 2 AGH 1919.

*MJA* 19 June 1920 p.528; *SMH* 12 May 1920 p.10, 12, 15 May 1920 p.14 (port.); *Qlder (Brisb.)* 22 May 1920 p.3, 29 May 1920 p.8; *Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 13 June 1920 p.22; *Salute to X-ray pioneers Watson & Sons Ltd* (Syd. 1956) p.71.

**HUYBERS**, Alfred Stutzer (1885-1962). Company director, Brisb.

b. Hob. 22 Mar. 1885 son of William Charles H.; d. Brisb. 26 Feb. 1962; m. (1) 6 Apr. 1910 Brisb. Ivy Parsell Bamkin; (2) 14 July 1923 Syd. Ann Madeline Sutherland.

Ed. Caulfield Grammar Sch. Melb.: arr. Brisb. 1903: man. dir. Qld Past. Supplies, Qld Groceries Ltd: dir. Brit. Traders' Insurance: rep. Aust. employers at Internat. Labour Org. Geneva 1939: pres. Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust. (Qld): commodore Roy. Qld Yacht Club: nephew of Jessie Catherine Couvreur? [ADB3].

WWA(IPS)\* 1929; *Notable Men of Qld\**; C. Mail 27 Feb. 1962 p.3 (port.).

**HUYBERS**, John Alfred (1859-1920). Artist and sculptor, expatriate.

b. Hob. 5 Nov. 1859; d. Athens 1920; unm.

Ed. Hutchins Sch. Hob.: studied art Paris: migrated USA, naturalized American: war correspondent *New York Post* in Greece: commemorated in Greece and New York.

Tas. Mail (Hob.) 23 Sept. 1920 p.11.

**HYUGHUE**, Samuel Douglas Smith (1815-1891).

Public servant and artist, Vic.

b. Prince Edward Is., Canada, 1815 son of Samuel H.; d. Melb. 24 July 1891; unm.

Arr. Vic. from Lond. 1852: apptd clerk Off. of Mines, Ballarat 1853, collector of imposts 1862, clerk Petty Sessions Graytown 1872, rtd 1874: to Melb.: sketched Eureka Stockade, wrote acct of riots, goldfields subjects painted in watercolour: work held Ballarat Fine Art Gallery, LaTL, ML and SLV.

McCulloch\*, Kerr\*, J. Campbell *Aust. watercolour painters* (Melb. 1983); BR file; dr.

**HYAMS**, Jacob (1842-1930). Bookmaker and community leader, Syd.

b. 1842; d. Syd. June 1930; m. (widowed 1923).

Arr. Adel. 1863 in *Adamant*: became Adel's first bookmaker: later to Vic., then Syd.: founder Hebrew Benevolent Soc. of SA and Hebrew Relief Soc. of NSW:

SMH 1 July 1930 p.16

**HYAMS**, Sarah (1867-1925). Dancing teacher, Melb.

b. 1867; d. Melb. 29 June 1925.

Taught dancing in part/ship with sisters many yrs: extensive clientele among schs: organizer of charity occasions.

A/sian 4 July 1925 p.49; Argus 30 June 1925 p.11.

**HYETT**, Barkly (1859-1935). Lawyer, Bendigo, Vic.

b. Bendigo 1859 son of James H.; d. Daylesford, Vic., 30 Dec. 1935; m. Elizabeth Bourne Newcombe.

Ed. Daniel Kennedy's priv. sch.: clerk to J.T. Sanders 1871-79: art. J.P. Motteram 1879-84: adm. and made part.: part/ship with Dr John Quick [ADB11] 1893 as Quick & Hyett, later Quick, Hyett & Rymer: solicitor to Bendigo Chamb. of Comm. and other instns.

Cyc. Vic.\* 2 p. 352 (port.); Argus 31 Dec. 1935 p.6.

**HYLAND**, James Samuel (1888-1946). Metallurgist, Qld.

b. Brisb. 5 July 1888 son of James H.; d. Toowong, Qld, 20 May 1946; m. c.1912 Brisb. Winifred Grace Kopp (d.1954).

Clerk Burns [ADB7] Philp [ADB11] Cairns 1905, Philp Frankel [q.v.] & Co. Brisb. 1907: studied mining and metallurgy Brisb. Tech. Coll.: metallurgist Qld mines 2 yrs: gen. mangr Qld Metal Co. est. 1916, later prop.

WWA(IPS)\* 1929; dr.

**HYMAN**, John (1858-1916). Trade unionist, Melb. b. Lond. 1858; d. Melb. 23 May 1916.

Trained as bootmaker: to Syd. 1884: arr. Melb. 1886: became sec. Operative Bootmakers' Soc. and Vic. 8 Hrs Ctee: pres. Trades Hall Cncl.

*Labour Call* (Melb.) 1 June 1916 p.6; T&CJ (Syd.) 31 May 1916 p.45; Vic. LA V&P 1894 2 no.37 p.301, 1902/3 2 no.31 p.328, 632.

**HYNE**, Henry James (1867-1936). Merchant and mayor, Maryborough, Qld.

b. Brisb. 1867 son of Richard Matthew H. (MLA); d. Maryborough 1936; m. unkn.

Ed. Maryborough Grammar Sch.: clerk Comm. Banking Co. Syd.: part. Nat. Sawmills 1902: man. dir. Hyne Estates Ltd: pres. Wide Bay and Burnett Past. & Agric. Soc.: mayor Maryborough 1913-18: owned Ayrshire stud, Coolgreh.

*Men of Qld\** (1929, 1937).

**HYNES**, Sarah (1859-1938). Botanist, Syd.

b. Scot.? 21 Sept. 1859 dau. of Capt. W.J. H. [q.v.]; d. Syd. 28 May 1938; unm.

Ed. Edinb. Ladies' Coll., Upton House Lond., Chichester Coll. Sussex, S. Kensington (bot. cert.), Univ. Syd. (BA 1891); ent. NSW Pub. Serv. 1897, first woman botanist to hold govt position: asst Technological Museum 2 yrs, herbarium Syd. Bot. Gardens 1901-11: visiting teacher of bot. Dept. of Educ.: first woman mbr Linn. Soc., mbr NSW ctee 13 yrs: founder and pres. Field Botanists' Soc.: founder, later snr v. pres. Syd. Forum Club: pres. Randwick-Coogee br. United Aust. Party: teacher St George Girls' HSch. 1920: MBE 1934.

T&CJ (Syd.) 11 Jan. 1911 p.32 (port.); Hall Acacias\*; Aust. botanists\*, SMH 10 Oct. 1928, 1 Jan. 1934 p.8; Aust. Nat. Rev. (Syd.) 13 Mar. 1925; W.V. Hole & A.H. Treweeke *Hist. of Women's Coll. Univ. Syd.* (Syd. 1953).

**HYNES**, W.J. (1830-1909). Shipmaster, Syd.

b. Gibraltar 1830; d. Syd. 13 July 1909; m. unkn.

Master mariner 1853-84: cmmnd RNR: settled Syd. 1884 as mangr Aust. SN Co.: active in Nat. Assn: violent anti-socialist: v. pres. Aust. Economic Assn and Aust. Shipwreck Relief Soc.: fr of Sarah H. [q.v.].

T&CJ (Syd.) 28 July 1909 p.39 (port.); Liberty (Syd.) 24 Nov. 1896.

**I'ANSON**, William (1779-1811). Medical practitioner, Hob. b. 1779; d. Hob. Nov. 1811.

Surgeon in *Calcutta* with David Collins' [ADB1] exp. to Westernport 1803: to Derwent R. Feb. 1804: granted 500 acres 1810.

*HRA* (ser.3) 1; *THRA* J. Apr. 1967 p.134; *TSA LSD* 1/30 p.72; *BR* file.

**IBBOTT**, Phillip Herbert Harold (1871-1928). Farmer and company director, Benalla, Vic. b. Mansfield, Vic., 1871 son of Phillip Edward I.; d. Melb. 21 Nov. 1928; m. May.

Emp. Bank of NSW: took up horse breeding nr Benalla with fr: chmn Aust. Producers' Wholesale Co-op. Fedn, Farmers' & Settlers' Co-op., Fire Insurance Co., Producers' & Citizens' Co-op. Life Assurance Co., O/seas Farmers' Co-op. Fedn Lond.: dir. Co-op. Wheat Group, Vic.

*SMH* 7 Dec. 1928 p.10; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 29 Nov. 1928 p.507; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 13 Dec. 1928 p.63; *Argus* 22 Nov. 1928 p.6.

**IBBOTSON**, Joseph (c.1872-1927). Athlete and actor, Syd.

b. Warrnambool, Vic., c.1872 son of Thomas I.; d. Syd. 3 Feb. 1927; m. c.1902 Taree, NSW, Alice May Waters.

Held Aust. championship for running over 440 yards: prominent racing cyclist: went on stage playing with Bland Holt [ADB4] and Majeroni [q.v.] cos: became saddler.

*SMH* 4 Feb. 1927 p.10; dr.

**ILIFFE**, John (1832-1903). Pastoralist and philanthropist, Beechworth, Vic.

b. Warwickshire, Eng., 1832; d. Vic. 22 Jan. 1903.

Ed. Bedfordshire, Eng.: arr. Melb. 1852: prospected on numerous goldfields incl. Mt Blackwood 1854, Woolshed 1856 and Lambing Flat: bought grazing property Beechworth dist: bred horses: made large donations to Melb. Hosp. 1900, 1902: legacies to 15 charities.

*Cyc. Vic.\** 1 p.351 (port); *A/sian* 31 Jan. 1903 p.260.

**ILLIDGE**, Rowland (1850-1929). Ornithologist, Brisb.

b. nr Lond. 27 Nov. 1850 son of R. I.; d. Brisb.? 17 Feb. 1929; m. unkn.

Arr. Brisb. aged 9: ed. Normal Sch.: school teacher 1868-76: went into insurance with S. Brit. Assurance Co. and later Comm. U. Assurance Co.: ornithologist, mbr Qld Naturalist Club: papers in RSQld Proc. and *Qld Naturalist*.

RSQld Proc. 1929 p.2; Musgrave\*; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 21 Feb. 1929 p.22; *WWA\** 1922-27/8.

**ILLMAN**, William (1853-1920). Engineer, Brisb.

b. Eng. 1853; d. Brisb. 10 Nov. 1920; m. unkn.

Began work 1865 with engrg firm Rochester, Kent: delivered engines for it throughout Europe, Africa, S. America: arr. Qld 1883 under engagement to Clark & Fauset Brisb.

**INCH**, James Stephen (1868-1952). Insurance manager, Syd.

b. Hastings, Eng., 3 June 1868 son of Alfred Benjamin I.; d. Syd. 8 Apr. 1952; m. (1) 1895 Syd. Emily Prosser; (2) c.1926 Syd. Christina Georgina Janette Gordon Rutherford.

Orphaned at 4: worked in comm. off's from age 12 to 18: arr. Syd. 1887 in *Cluny Castle*: customs and shipping clerk for (F.L.) Edwards [q.v.] Dunlop [ADB8] Ltd: emp. Registr-Gen's Dept 1899-1902: to Mutual Life Insurance Co., dist inspr 1903, agency mangr 1905.

*Cyc. NSW\** p.606 (port.); *NSW LA V&P* 1900 2 p.649, 1901 1 p.316+, 1902 1 p.183+, 1902 2 p.377, 379; dr.

**IND**, George Frederick (1833-1906). Vigneron, Paradise, SA.

b. Gloucester, Eng., 6 July 1833 son of Joseph I.; d. Paradise, SA, 5 May 1906; m. (1) 1854 Lavinia Gome (d.1886); (2) Emily Simmons Smith.

Arr. SA with parents in *Lady Emma* 1837: ed. Trinity Ch. Sch.: gardened at Paradise with fr: grew grapes for export: wine judge Roy Agric. & Hort. shows: held off. several Friendly Soc. lodges: JP 1887: well known mining and ind. circles.

*Critic* (Adel.) 21 Mar. 1903 p.8; *SA PP* 1889 2 no.25 p.37; *Observer* (Adel.) 12 May 1906 p.31, 38; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**INGAMELLS**, Eric Marfleet (1883-1961). Clergyman, Adel.

b. Hamilton, Vic., 26 Aug. 1883 son of Charles H. I.; d. Adel. 30 Oct. 1961; m. (1) 2 Aug. 1911 Mabel G. Fraser; (2) 16 Oct. 1935 Marjorie K. Crammond.

Ed. SA Sch. of Mines and Univ. Adel. (BA): ord. Meth. 1910: served around SA: missionary Fiji 1913: ret. SA: sec. SA Meth. Conf. 1934-36, pres. 1937: fr of poet Rex I.

*Advertiser* 2 Nov. 1961; *WWA\** 1935-55; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**INGLEBY**, Rupert (1820-1881). Lawyer, Adel.

b. Eng. 6 Mar. 1820 son of Rupert I.; d. Adel. 6 Dec. 1881; m. (1) 1848 Eng. Margaret Dutton; (2) 7 Dec. 1867 Adel. Margaret Thornton.

Art. as solcr in Manchester, Eng.: adm. to prac. SA 1851: part/ship with George Milner Stephen [ADB2]: became city coroner Apr. 1866: QC and special magstr. 1875: acted as crown solcr: part/ships with Robinson Grundy [q.v.] and Nesbit: unsuccessful LC cand. Mar. 1877, Sept. 1878: unsuccessful HA cand. May 1877.

Locoy *Representative men\**; *SA PP* 1861 3 no.192 p.82, 1862 2 no.53 p.53, 1865 2 no.70 p.17, 1866/7 3 no.15 p.151, no.190 p.25; *Biog. index S. Australians\**; dr.

**INGLIS**, Alexander (1845-1921). Harbourmaster and inventor, Port Adel., SA.

b. Fordyce, Banffshire, Scot., 1845; d. Adel. 1 May 1921; m. 1869 M. Laurie.

Ed. Fordyce and Cullen grammar schs Scot.: studied shipbldg, naval archt: to sea: visited Adel. 1864: joined Circular Saw Line, then Black Diamond Line

to 1873: cmdr steamer *Gov. Musgrave*: apptd examiner for masters and mates certs: harbourmaster 1881-1915: invented tide-predicting machine 1897: v. pres. SA Astronomical Soc.: fellow Roy. Astronomical Soc. 1911: mbr Caledonian Soc.

*Observer* (Adel.) 7 May 1921 p.31 (port.); SA *PP* 1888 3 no.58A p.17.

**INGLIS**, Joseph (c.1862-1928). Coachpainter, Jamestown, SA.  
b. Clare, SA, c.1862; d. Jamestown, SA, 10 Oct. 1928; m. unkn.

Apprent. to painter and house decorator: est. Inglis & Son, later C.G. & R.L. Inglis, coachpainters Jamestown: cnclr, bandsman, mbr Foresters Lodge, bowler. *Observer* (Adel.) 29 Oct. 1928 p.49.

**INGLIS**, Scott, né Thomas Inglis Whalley (1870-1898). Actor, Melb.  
b. Creswick, Vic., 1870 son of Robert Whalley; d. New York, USA, Oct. 1898 (suicide); m. Y. Hamilton.

Clerk Connell, Hogarth & Co. Melb. merchants: went on stage as youth: became prominent at Her Majesty's Theatre under Rignold [ADB7]: joined Potter-Bellew [ADB7] Co.: toured with Williamson [ADB6] & Musgrave [ADB5]: played Denver in 'Silver King' in Syd. and Melb.: to USA 1897.

*Syd. Mail* 5 Nov. 1898 p.1197 (port); *Critic* (Adel.) 5 Nov. 1898 p.8 (port.).

**INGLIS**, William (c.1833-1896). Stock agent, Syd.  
b. Syd. c.1833 son of Thomas I.; d. Syd. 12 Jan. 1896; m. c.1859 Flora McKinnon.

Began trading in farm produce as William Inglis & Son 1867: moved into utility horses, then thoroughbreds: bus. carried on by succeeding generations of family: goodwill of T.S. Clibborn's [ADB3] bloodstock bus. purchased 1905: first yearling sale at Newmarket 1906.

*SMH* 29 Dec. 1974 p.30; BR file; dr.

**INGRAM**, James (1828-1928). Stationer, Beechworth, Vic.  
b. Sanquhar, Scot., 1828; d. Beechworth? 17 Mar. 1928.

Arr. Vic. 1852: to Beechworth 1853: obtained agency for Melb. *Age* 1855: built up large stationery and newsp. bus.: a founder Ovens Dist Hosp., pres. 70 yrs: interested other local institutions.

*SMH* 19 Mar. 1928 p.12; Vic. LA *V&P* 1892/3 4 p.645, 668; BR file.

**INGRAM**, Mary Allison (1900-1959). Medical practitioner, Melb.  
b. Melb. 1900; d. Melb. 20 Feb. 1959.

Ed. PLC and Univ. Melb. (MB,BS): res. Prince Henry Hosp.: med. supt Vic. Hosp. 1929, Childrens' Welfare Dept Melb. 1934: rtd 1947.

*MJA* 27 June 1959 (port.).

**INGWERSEN**, Adolf Wilhelm (1830s-1933). Manufacturer (eucalyptus oil), Melb.  
b. Denmark 1830s; d. Melb. 8 July 1933; m. (1) unkn.; (2) Jeanie Carter.

Ed. Leipzig and Heidelberg univs: arr. Aust. c.1853: commenced distillation of eucalyptus oil Bayswater, Vic., imported £40 000 worth of apparatus.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 20 July 1933 p.46; *Argus* 12 July 1933 p.6.

**INNES**, George (1876-1922). Shipmaster, Melb.  
b. Eng. 1876; d. Melb. 25 Jan. 1922; m. Bella.

Arr. Aust. as 2nd offr *Gracchus* c.1902: cmdr *Darino*, *Hymettus* for Currie Line: joined Howard Smith [ADB6]: served RANR WWI at Williamstown Naval Depot as CO *Protector*: in naval intelligence Rabaul: became asst marine supt Cw. Shipping Line 1921.

*Sea, Land & Air* (Syd.) 1 Mar. 1922 p.918; *Argus* 26 Jan 1922 p.6.

**INNES**, George (1832-1917). Orchardist, Franklin, Tas.  
b. Lond. 1832; d. 8 May 1917; m. 1862 Emma Blyth Peacock.

Ed. HSch. Barnsbury and Rev. Pain's Sch. Bedford: to Tas. 1848: to Californian goldrush 1850: ret. Tas. 1854: became contact surveyor to govt, rtd sick 1887: started orchard: mbr Fruit Bd and Tas. Cncl of Agric.

*Cyc.Tas.\** 1 p.401 (port.); Tas. HA *Journals* 1860 1 no.43, 1864 1 no.19 p.26, 1873 26 no.84 p.8; Tas. Parl. *J&P* 1886 (new ser.) 9 no.138 p.4, no.143 p.4, 1886 (new ser.) 7 no.105; *Mercury* 20 Apr. 1861 p.1; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 17 May 1917 p.13; TSA LSD 1/80 p.250-317.

**INNES**, Guy Edward Mitchell (1882-1953). Editor, Melb.  
b. Ballarat, Vic., 31 Jan. 1882 son of William I.; d. Lond. 25 Feb. 1953; m. 1913 Frances B. Gray.

Ed. Ballarat Coll. and E. Melb. Grammar Sch.: joined *Argus* 1900 and became chf sub edit: to *Herald* 1911, news edit. 1922-18, edit.-in-chf 1918-21: sec. Press Congress of the World 1921: special for *Herald* and Syd. Sun Washington Conf. 1921-22: Lond. edit. *Herald* 1923-26: dep. mangr Aust. Newsp. Cable Serv. Lond. 1926-35, Aust. Assoc. Press 1935-40.

*WWA\** 1922-55; *Aust. Journalist* (Syd.) 21 Dec. 1912 p.8; *Argus* 28 July 1915 p.6; *Brit. A/Asian* (Lond.) 5 Oct. 1911 p.18; *Melb Punch* 23 July 1918 p.124; *Bull.* (Syd.) 5 Dec. 1918 p.14, 25 Nov. 1959 p.34; *Newsp. News* (Syd.) 1 May 1931 p.7.

**INNES**, James Umpherston (1858-1924). Business manager, Mt. Gambier, SA.  
b. nr Adel. 14 Sept. 1858 son of William I.; d. Mt. Gambier 15 Aug. 1924; m. 1886 Helen McGregor.

To Mt Gambier 1877: joined uncle J. Umpherston at the Caves which he leased 1882-87: mangr Mt Gambier br. A.W. Sandford & Co., then mangr Gambier Produce Co.: other bus. interests SE: mbr Local Agric. & Hort. Soc., Masonic Lodge, Caledonian Soc.: helped est. Umpherston Coll. Girls' Sch.

*Observer* (Adel.) 23 Aug. 1924 p.38; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**INSKIP**, George Charles (1840-1931). Architect, Melb.

b. Hertford, Herts, Eng., 6 Oct. 1840 son of Harry I.; d. Melb. 24 Mar. 1931; m. 16 Feb. 1867 Eng. Elizabeth M. Howell (widowed).

Ed. Brighton, Sussex, Eng., and Hanover, Germany: art. to Tress & Chambers Lond.: fellow Roy. Inst. Brit. Archts: arr. Melb. 1870: snr part. Inskip & Clark archts to Bank of Aust. over 30 yrs: designed numerous churches: supervised St George's Cath. Perth: designed Queen Vic. Hosp. Melb. and mansion for David Syme [ADB6]: 3 terms pres. Roy. Vic. Inst. of Archts: mbr RSVic.

*Cyc. Vic.*\* 1 p.382 (port.); *WWA*(IPS)\* 1922; J.M. Freeland *Making of a profession* (Syd. 1971); *Argus* 28 Mar. 1931 p.13.

**IRBY**, Llewellyn George (1883-1964). Forester, Tas. b. Tenterfield, NSW, 12 Jan. 1883 son of Edward de C. I.: d. Wynyard, Tas., 12 Jan. 1964; m. Mary Louisa.

Joined NSW Forestry Serv.: conservator of forests Tas. 1920-28: took up farm at Sisters Creek NW Tas.: wrote *Alan Dale* (1921), using pseud. Sylvanus, and various works on forestry.

Hall *Eucalypts\**; *Kentish Times* (Sheffield, Tas.) Oct. 1983 p.4; K.A. Irby *In the beginning* (Burnie, Tas., 1972); *Mercury* 16 June 1984 p.50.

**IRELAND**, Jesse (1835-1887). Storekeeper, Newcastle, NSW.  
b. Eldersfield, Worcs, Eng., 1835 son of Thomas I.; d. Newcastle 18 Oct. 1887; m. 1870 Syd. Elizabeth Sarah Wolledge.

Worked for U. Bank, then for landed estate: arr. Melb. in *Marco Polo* 1855: apprent. to bro. at Prospect, NSW, 1857: ran store Baulkham Hills 1860-63, Penrith 1863-67, Newcastle 1867-69: part/ship with Lott 1869: est. J. Ireland Ltd 1870: fr of Horace I. [ADB9].

*Newcastle Morning Herald* (NSW) 19, 20 Oct. 1887; Papers Newcastle Pub. Libr. Archives; BR file; dr.

**IRONS**, Thomas (c.1849-1918). Engineer, Syd.  
b. Syd. c.1849; d. Syd. 24 Feb. 1918.

Emp. P.N. Russell [ADB6] Engrg Works Syd.: became man. dir. Atlas Co's Ironworks, then works mangr Hudson Bros [ADB4]: afterwards one of purs-chasers of bus. which became Clyde Engrg Co. Ltd.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 6 Mar. 1918 p.39; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Mar. 1918 p.234; *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 7 Mar. 1918 p.10; Vic. LA *PP* 3 (2) no.43 p.94.

**IRVINE**, Charles James (1857-1922). Harbourmaster and pilot, Fremantle, WA.  
b. Tas. 21 June 1857; d. Fremantle 1922; m. Fremantle F.M. Yelverton.

Ed. Launceston Ch. Grammar Sch. 1864-71: apprent. Glasgow Shipping Co.: traded Lond. to Europe: ret. Aust.: joined Anderson, Marshall & Lilly as mate and then skipper on coastal run: later master Adel. SS Co. ships incl. *Lubra*, *Ferret*, *Perth*, *Rob Roy* and *Albany*: apptd harbourmaster and pilot Albany 1891, Fremantle 1898: RN registr and lieut ANR: pres. Fremantle Swimming Club, yachtsman, golfer.

*Cyc. WA*\* 1 p.72O; *W. Aust* 21 July 1922 p.6; *W. Mail* 17 July 1950 p.14.

**IRVING**, David (c.1866-1928). Engineer (marine), Syd.  
b. Melb. c.1866 son of William I.; d. Port Adel., SA, 3 Sept. 1928.

Ed. Suttie's Sch. Pyrmont, Syd.: apprent. Mort's [ADB5] Dock: chf engr various ships Howard Smith [ADB6] Ltd: played football 1887 with champion Elvira Football Club: mbr Inst. of Marine Engrs.

*SMH* 7 Sept. 1928 p.17; dr.

**IRVING**, Edward Hamilton (1857-1929). Editor, Kalgoorlie, WA.  
b. Melb. 1857 son of Martin H. I. [ADB4]; d. Kalgoorlie 3 Mar. 1929.

Ed. Scotch Coll. Melb. and Balliol Coll. Oxf. (BA 1880): headmaster Hawthorn Grammar Sch.: leader writer Melb. Age: to WA 1897 as edit. *Kalgoorlie & Boulder Standard*: edit. *Kalgoorlie Miner* 1901-29: bro. of Godfrey G.H. I. [ADB5].

*W. Aust.* 4 Mar. 1929 p.12; *SMH* 5 Mar. 1929 p.13; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 7 Mar. 1929 p.171; *Bull.* (Syd.) 13 Mar. 1929 p.37; *W. Argus* (Kalgoorlie, WA) 22 Jan. 1901 p.15, 25 May 1913 p.11; *A/rian* 21 Jan. 1912 (pictorial p.viii); J.W. Kirwan *My life's adventure* (Lond. 1936); Matters\*.

**IRVING**, William Howe (c.1850-1931). Public servant, Brisb.  
b. Sutton Forest, NSW, c.1850; d. Brisb. Apr. 1931; m. unkn.

Ed. privately: bushworker: Customs Dept clerk Brisb. 1866, Maryborough 1868-83: chf clerk Brisb.: collector of customs 1893-1900: mbr Immigration Bd 1895-1916.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 30 Apr. 1931 p.55; *Bull.* (Syd.) 6 May 1931 p.13; *Brisb. Courier* 3 Feb. 1910 p.3 (port.); *Ann. Rev. Qld* (Brisb. 1902) p.285; Qld LA *V&P* 1888 1 p.378, 380, 1897 4 p.443.

**IRWIN**, Charles (1864-1923). Stockbroker, Adel.  
b. Tas. 28 May 1864; d. Glenelg, SA, 18 Aug. 1923; m. 1892 Olive Morphett Mair.

Emp. Comm. Bank Tas.: arr. SA 1882: worked Adel. Milling Co.: mbr Adel. Stock Exchange 1888, sold seat 1901: part/ship with bro. Frank 1908: rejoined Stock Exchange 1911: dir. Holden's [ADB9] Motor Body Builders and *The Mail*: sportsman, hunting, fishing, golf, bowls, horse racing.

*Observer* (Adel.) 25 Aug. 1923 p.38 (port.); *Biog. index S. Australians*\*.

**IRWIN**, Samuel Boyd (1879-1933). Editor, Warwick, Qld.  
b. Warwick 1879; d. Syd. 3 Jan. 1933; m. Edith Bishop.

Worked for fr on *Warwick Examiner & Times*: inherited paper on fr's death: rtd to Syd. 1919: briefly with *Daily Telegraph*.

*SMH* 1 Feb. 1933 p.17.

**ISAAC**, Elizabeth Frances see COXON, Elizabeth Frances.

**ISAACS**, Ernest Reginald (1869-1938). Business manager, Brisb.  
b. Dunedin, NZ, 1869; d. Brisb. 10 Apr. 1938; m. Julia.

Comm. traveller Melb., Adel.: mangr G. & R. Wills & Co. Melb.: Qld mangr S. Hoffnung [ADB4] & Co. 1912-38: dir. United Insurance Co., Qld Soc. Crippled Children: prominent youth charities.

*C. Mail* 11 Apr. 1938; *Men of Qld\** (1929) p.119.

**ISAACS**, Francis Sheriff (1847-1929). Magistrate, Syd.  
b. Antigua, West Indies, 1847 son of Robert McIntosh I. [ADB4]; d. Leeton, NSW, 17 Mar. 1929; m. c.1874 Syd. Margaret Isabella Vyner.

Arr. Melb. 1855 in *Schomberg*: joined NSW Pub. Serv.: chf clerk Quarter Sessions Dept 1868: clerk of Petty Sessions Mudgee 1876, Maitland 1884: chamb. magstr. Cntl Police Crt Syd. 1890: stipendiary magstr. 1896.

*A/sian* 10 Sept. 1898 p.585; dr.

**ISAACS**, George (c.1820-1876). Journalist, Adel.  
b. Lond. c.1820; d. Adel. 14 Feb. 1876.

Wrote for *Gawler Bunyip* as 'Pendragon': started Adel. *Critic* 1862, failed rapidly: publ. several books.

Loyau *Representative men\**; J.A. Ferguson *Biblioq. of Aust.* (Syd.) no.10831; Miller & Macartney\*; E.H. Coombe *Hist. of Gawler 1837-1908* (Adel. 1908); G.E. Loyau *Gawler handbook* (Adel. 1880) p.136; dr.

**ISAACS**, Susan Sutherland, née Fairhurst (1885-1948). Educationist, expatriate.  
b. 24 May 1885 dau. of William Fairhurst; d. Eng. c.15 Oct. 1948; m. (1) 1914 W.B. Brierley; (2) 1922 Nathan I.

Ed. Manchester and Camb. univs: assoc. number educ. bodies Eng.: many publs: many Australians studied under her in Lond.: valuable achievements in psychology: visited Aust. 1937: hon. DSc univs Melb. and Adel.

*Advertiser* 15 Oct. 1948; *Aust. pre-school quarterly* (Melb.) 7 Nov. 1966; *Herald* 2 July 1937, 4 Oct. 1948; *SMH* 1 July 1937 p.22, 2 Aug. 1937 p.3, 12 Aug. 1937 p.5, 19, 5 Nov. 1948 p.2; *WWW\** 1941-50.

**ISING**, Ernest Horace (1884-1973). Botanist, Adel.  
b. Norwood, SA, 1 July 1884 son of Hermann Henry I.; d. Adel. 15 May 1973; m. unkn.

Photographer Victor Harbour, SA: joined SA Rlys as clerk Apr. 1914: rtd May 1950: travelled widely as paying officer and collected bot. specimens: continued collecting for SA Herbarium after retirement.

Hall *Eucalypts\**; *Biog. index S. Australians\**; BR file.

**ISLES**, James Thomas (c.1870-1934). Auctioneer, Brisb.  
b. Brisb. c.1870; d. Brisb. 1934; m. unkn.

Ed. Brisb. Grammar Sch. and in Lond: emp. Finney [ADB4] Isles & Co. 1881: with bro. F.A.J. Isles (d. 1934) and James Love [q.v.] est. Isles Love & Co. 1888: pres. Cntl Ratepayers' Assn Brisb.: amateur athlete.

*Ann. Rev. Qld* (Brisb. 1902) p.285; G. Greenwood & J. Laverty *Brisb. 1859-1959* (Brisb. 1960) p.367.

**IVE**, Albert Fewell (1875-1939). Cameraman, Melb.  
b. 1875; d. Melb. 25 July 1939; m. Mary Louise.

In charge of newsreel production for J.D. Williams Ltd: joined Cw. Cinema Br. as chf cinematographer 1913: served AIF: ret. Cw serv.

*Argus* 27 July 1939 p.2; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 10 Dec. 1914 p.11.

**IVEY**, John Henry (1853-1936). Trade unionist and mayor, Broken Hill, NSW.  
b. Cornwall, Eng., 1853 son of Thomas I.; d. Syd. 31 May 1936; m. 1884 Kapunda, SA, Harriett Mutton.

To SA aged 5: travelled to Eng. and USA 1871-75: ret. Kapunda: to Broken Hill 1889: pres. and sec. Engine Drivers & Firemen's Assn: alderman 1901, mayor 1905-05, 1908-09: prominent activist in 1908-09 strike: left Broken Hill c.1913.

G. Dale *Ind. Hist. of Broken Hill* (Melb. 1918); J. Iremonger, J. Merritt & G. Osborne *Strikes* (Syd. 1973); B. Kennedy *Silver, sin, and sixpenny ale* (Melb. 1978); *Barrier Truth* (Broken Hill, NSW) 18 Jan. 1908; BR file; dr.

**IVEY**, Thomas Hunt (1841-1918). Bank manager, Syd.

b. 1841; d. Syd. 2 Jan. 1918. s 1 Joined Bank of NSW in Melb. 1862: to NZ, served Dunedin: ret. Vic.: served Geelong, then Wellington (NSW), Hamilton and Ballarat (Vic.) and Auckland: mangr Syd. 1889-98: asst gen. mangr and chmn: inspr: rtd 1912.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Jan. 1918 p.29; *Bull.* (Syd.) 10 Jan. 1918 p.14; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 9 Jan. 1918 p.47.

**IVORY**, Thomas (1826-1909). Racehorse trainer, Syd.

b. 1826; d. Syd. 17 Aug. 1909.

Had training stables Surrey Hills, then Randwick: won all major races except Melb. Cup: trained most of Sydney's well known jockeys.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 18 Aug. 1909 p.46; *SMH* 18 Aug. 1909 p.12.

# J

**JACK**, Amy Priscilla, née Thomas (1844-1938). Hospital matron, Qld.  
b. Cinderford, Gloucs, Eng., 23 May 1844 dau. of James Thomas; d. Brisb. 17 Sept. 1938; m. 22 July 1869 Coleford, Eng., William Morrison J. (d. Bristol 1881).

Arr. Brisb. 1886: hosp. matron Muttaburra, Qld, 1897: with son Eustace Morrison J. worked with Kanakas on Bingera plantation: rtd Brisb. 1906.

Biog. cuttings folder\* (Oxley Libr. Brisb.); S.W. Jack's autobiog. notes MS OM67/11/F1 (Oxley Libr. Brisb.); BR file; dr.

**JACK**, Andrew William (1829-1921). Shipmaster, Syd.  
b. Lond. 19 Jan. 1829 son of Capt. Andrew J.; d. Syd. 8 Apr. 1921; m. 1862 Miss Simpson.

Apprent. to shipowner Dunbar when fr died: arr. Syd. as chf offr P&O ship *Jeddo* 1862: settled Syd. c.1863: part. and master of barque *Soreta* in coastal trade: Syd. harbour pilot 1870-1900.

SMH 9 Apr. 1921 p.12; NSW LA V&P 1878/9 4 p.1039, 1897 7 p.511 (42).

**JACK**, Robert Lockhart (1878-1964). Geologist, SA.  
b. Townsville, Qld, Jan. 1878 son of Robert Logan J. [ADB4]; d. Tas. 23 Oct. 1964.

Ed. Townsville and Brisb. Grammar schs, Univ. Syd. (BE 1899): fellow Geog. Soc. 1899: worked with fr in China, caught in Boxer Rebellion, escaped to Burma: to Lond. 1901, worked all over Europe and in S. Africa: ret. Aust. 1905: geologist Golden Horseshoe mine Kalgoorlie, WA: apptd asst govt geologist SA 1912, later dep. dir. Dept of Mines: rsd 1930: publ. many reports on geology of SA: DSc Univ. Adel. 1930: joined BHP 1931, later BHP chf geologist Melb.: rtd 1948: snr fellow Geol. Soc. 1959.

Geol. Soc. Lond. Proc. 1965 p.203; BHP Rev. (Melb.) Mar. 1948 p.7; Musgrave\*; Cumming & Moxham\*.

**JACK**, Thomas (1868-1952). Storekeeper and mayor, Dalby, Qld.  
b. Dunkeld, Scot., 6 Mar. 1868; d. Dalby 14 May 1952; m. unkn.

Clerk Bank of Scot.: arr. Qld 1889: stockman 10 yrs: o/seer Logie Plains stn Warra: mangr Fitzwalter & Co. Charleville: opened gen. store Dalby 1903: est. Thomas Jack & Co. Ltd 1906: mayor Dalby: chmn aerodrome, saleyards, fire bde bds.

Qld and Qlders\*; Chronicle (Toowoomba, Qld) 14 May 1952.

**JACKMAN**, Herbert Louis (1867-1936). Architect, Adel.  
b. Kapunda, SA, 12 Jan. 1867 son of Joseph J.; d. Adel. 28 Jan. 1936; m. Amelia Kither.

Ed. Glenelg and Norwood at F.I. Caterer's [q.v.] schs: art. to Daniel Garlick [ADB4] 1885: to Broken Hill 1887: part/ship with Garlick 1891: both ret. Adel. 1893: sole prop. Garlick & Jackson 1899: designed Adel. churches and hotels: fellow SA Inst. of Arch.: mason, sculptor: cmdr SA mil. forces.

Critic (Adel.) 18 Mar. 1899 (port.); 130 years of

architecture (Jackman Gooden Scott & Swan Pty Ltd Adel. 1981); Biog. index *S. Australians*\*.

**JACKMAN**, Sydney Willson (1858-1934). Craft teacher, Adel.  
b. Lond. 1858; d. Adel. 20 May 1934; m. 15 Apr. 1884.

Ed. E. Lond. Coll.: to sea as apprent. 1874: arr. SA 1880: studied Adel. Teachers Training Coll. 1883: taught country schs: introduced Sloyd system of woodwork Mt Barker Sch.: opened woodwork schs Underdale and Cowandilla: trained woodwork teachers: supervisor woodwork centres: rtd 1928.

Observer (Adel.) 7 Apr. 1928 p.32, 23 June 1928 p.56 (port.).

**JACKSON**, Alfred George (1864-1935). Engineer (electrical), Brisb.  
b. Manchester, Eng., 3 Oct. 1864 son of William J.; d. Wynnum, Qld, 25 Aug. 1935; m. 25 Dec. 1890 Parramatta, NSW, Elizabeth Hart.

Ed. Vic. Univ. Manchester, became ind. chemist: arr. Syd. 1887: to Palmer goldfields Qld: electrician Mt Morgan, Charters Towers, Brisb. from 1892: owned first X-ray plant Qld: built early radio transmitter: man. dir. Synchro nome Electrical Co. of Aust. Ltd: played lacrosse for Lancashire, NSW and Qld.

WWA(IPS)\* 1929; C. Mail 13 Aug. 1978; BR file; dr.

**JACKSON**, Alfred Henrich (1851-1938). Chemist and engineer (electrical), Melb.  
b. Manchester, Eng., 9 Mar. 1851 son of Thomas J.; d. Melb. 19 Dec. 1938; m. 1886 Melb. Charlotte Howard Burd Bowen.

Ed. Stony Knolls HSCh., Owens Coll., Manchester Grammar Sch., Sch. of Pharmacy Lond. and Manchester Med. Sch. (BSc): arr. Melb. 1885: dir. Coll. of Pharmacy Melb. 1885: lectr Univ. Melb. 1885-88: taught sc. Melb. CEGS, chem. at Vet. Sch.: princ. priv. electrical engng sch.: pres. Vic. Inst. of Electrical Engrs: consultant analyst.

WWA(IPS)\* 1935; Vic. LA V&P 1901 3 no.36 p.485; Liber Melburniensis\*; Scientific Aust. (Melb.) 20 Sept. 1899; Argus 22 Dec. 1938 p.2.

**JACKSON**, Charles Hardwick (1872-1946). Printer, Brisb.  
b. Hartlepool, Durham, Eng., 1872 son of Mark J.; d. Brisb. 9 June 1946; m. 1920 Toowoomba Elsie May Mohr.

Apprent. printer Yorkshire: teacher Lond. Inst.: arr. Aust. 1902: with H.J. Diddams [q.v.] & Co.: part. Simpson & Jackson 1904, joined by W.J. O'Sullivan 1914: rtd 1945, remained dir.

C. Mail 17 Apr. 1945; dr.

**JACKSON**, Charles James (1835-1920). Organ builder, Syd.  
b. Eng. 1835 son of Richard J.; d. Syd. May 1920; m. 27 Aug. 1867 Newtown, NSW, Catherine MacLaurin.

Arr. Syd. 1865: built organs for Syd. Exhib. Bldg, Garden Palace, St Mary's Cath., St Mark's Ch. Darling Point, Pitt St Cong. Ch.

SMH 27 May 1920 p.10; Aust. Worker (Syd.) 3 June 1920 p.10; BR file.

**JACKSON**, Christina née Bain (c.1866-1939). Nurse, Brisb.  
b. Scot. c.1866 dau. of Archibald Marcus Bain; d. Brisb. 7 Jan. 1939; m. 14 Aug. 1890 Brisb. Ernest Sandford J. [ADB9].

Trained as nurse Brisb. Gen. Hosp.: first pres. ATNA Nurses' Rest Home New Farm: pres Qld Bush Nursing Assn 21 yrs.

Biog. cuttings file\* (Oxley Libr. Brisb.).

**JACKSON**, Elizabeth (1890-1923). Women's activist and community worker, Adel.  
b. Adel. 12 Sept. 1890; d. Woodside, SA, 14 Jan. 1923.

Ed. Meth. Ladies' Coll., Univ. Adel. (BA 1911, MA 1914): taught briefly Meth. Ladies Coll.: lectr for WEA Broken Hill, NSW, and Adel.: tutor in philosophy 1914-23: edit. *Woman's Record* 1922: contrib. *Register*: foundn mbr various Univ. Adel. clubs and Women's Non-Party Assn: helped mentally retarded children: Meth.

*Observer* (Adel.) 20 Jan. 1923.

**JACKSON**, George Evans (1898-1943). Carrier, Brisb.  
b. Brisb. 1898; d. Brisb. 14 Aug. 1943; m. unkn.

Ed. Brisb. Grammar Sch.: dir. R. Jackson Ltd Brisb.: pres. Master Carriers' Assn Qld: fed. cnclr Master Carriers of Aust.: exec. offr Employers' Fedn.

*Men of Qld\** (1929, 1937); *Qld Govt Gaz.* (Brisb.) 28 Aug. 1943 p.618, 1101.

**JACKSON**, Harry (-1885). Comedian, Melb.  
b. Eng.; d. Lond. 1885.

Dresser to George Coppin [ADB3] c.1852: when Coppin left for UK in 1854, played in Ballarat and Bendigo: worked with G.V. Brooke [ADB3] Theatre Roy. Melb. to Aug. 1864: to Syd. playing Victoria Theatre for James Simmonds: to Lond. c.1868: passed as American at Drury Lane: Jewish.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 25 Mar. 1915 p.8.

**JACKSON**, Henry Vaughan (1855-1933). Public servant, Syd.  
b. Middlesboro-on-Tees, Eng., 1855; d. Syd. 26 Aug. 1933; m. unkn.

Arr. Aust. 1878: worked on stns: held selection: storekeeper: joined Forestry Dept 1891: became offr-in-charge Bd of Exports, Agric. Dept, then state supervising offr under Cw. Comm. Act: rtd May 1915.

*SMH* 30 Aug. 1933 p.15; NSW LA V&P 1890 6 p.23 (59).

**JACKSON**, Henry William (1841-1923). Draper, Cooma, NSW.  
b. Lond. 1841; d. Syd. 22 Sept. 1923; m. Marie.

Sec. Early Closing Assn, Hamilton, Scot.: arr. Syd. 1883: owned shops successively in Manilla, Junee, Cooma: prominent in hosp. ctees.

*SMH* 1 Oct. 1923 p.11.

**JACKSON**, Horace Benson (1877-1952). Lawyer and company director, Perth.  
b. Adel. 23 July 1877; d. Perth 29 Aug. 1952; m. unkn.

Left sch. at 13: self educated: emp. Surveyor Gen's Dept SA: to Coolgardie, WA, 1896: clerk in law off.: art.: called to Bar 1912: KC 17 Mar. 1930: mbr Univ. Senate 1927-33: chmn WA Newspe Ltd, WA Broadcasters Ltd: dir. Musgroves Ltd, Midland Rwy Co. and many others: book collector: pres. WA Cricket Assn.

*W. Aust.* 20 Aug. 1952 p.3; *Leading Personalities of WA\** p.65 (port.); *WWA\** 1935-50; *W. Mail* 10 Jan. 1929 p.2.

**JACKSON**, J.E. (1865-1927). Pastoralist and soldier, Bega, NSW.  
b. Preston, Lancs, Eng., 1865; d. Syd. July 1927; m. Hannah.

Arr. Melb. 1885: tutor at Warrnambool: stn o/seer: took up Bega property c.1897: cmmnd NSW Mounted Rifles 1900: rtd 1913 as lieut-col. LH: settled Syd.: became CO 17 Bn: offr-in-charge transports WWI, invalidated: camp cmdt Casula and Liverpool to 1919.

*SMH* 28 July 1927 p.12 (port.).

**JACKSON**, James (1839-1915). Medical practitioner, Melb.  
b. Hob. 1839; d. Melb. 14 Aug. 1915; m. (1) unkn; (2) Miss Lindsay (d. before 1915).

Ed. Rokeby Sch., Hob. HSch. and Univ. Lond. (MRCS 1861, MD 1866): specialist in optical diseases Melb. from 1884.

*Cyc. Vic.\** 1 p.432 (port.); *Table Talk* (Melb.) 10 Mar. 1904; Johns\* 1906-13; *A/sian* 21 Aug. 1915 p.375; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 7 Oct. 1915 p.27; *Argus* 16 Aug. 1915 p.8.

**JACKSON**, John Percival (c.1880-1913). Editor, Townsville, Qld.  
b. Gympie, Qld, c.1880; d. Townsville Mar. 1913; unm.

Ed. Syd.: clerk Gympie: Bank of NSW employee Roma, Qld, and Syd.: miner Charters Towers: clerk Cloncurry: clerk *Townsville Evening Star* 1907, later edit. and mangr: sportsman.

J. Manion *Paper power in N. Qld* (Townsville, Qld 1982).

**JACKSON**, Joseph John George (1884-1931). Stock manager, Syd.

b. Syd. 1884; d. Syd. 9 Nov. 1931; m. Annie. Ed. Leichhardt SSch. and Univ. Syd. (BA): joined Educ. Dept as teacher: learned stock management as country teacher: became fat stock mangr Winchcombe Carsons.

*SMH* 11 Nov. 1931 p.15.

**JACKSON**, Matthew Bullock (fl.1850-1861). Engineer, Melb.  
b. unkn; d. unkn.

Nominated as engr for new city Yan Yean Water Supply: completed job 1854-57: severely criticized, select ctee enquiry: remained as engr-in-chf Water Dept: left Melb. in *Empress of the Seas* 11 Feb. 1861.

Vic. LC V&P 1854/5 1 roy. cmmn on internal communications p.35, 1854/5 3 no.C43, no.D8 p.19; Vic. LA V&P 1856/7 no.D37 p.54, 1857/8 1 no.D25 p.19, 1858/9 1 no.D17 p.35, no.D27 p.62, 95, 1859/60 1

select ctee on Collingwood Gas & Coke Co. p.110, 1859/60 2 no.D70, no.D63, 1860/1 3 no.5 p.25; *Argus* 11 Feb. 1861; *Examiner* (Melb.) 23 Feb. 1861 p.20.

**JACKSON**, William Bell (1832-1933). Businessman, Melb.

b. Larne, County Antrim, Irel., 20 Oct. 1832 son of John J.; d. Melb. 18 Feb. 1933; m. Elizabeth Jane.

Ed. Larne Classical Seminary: apprent. to druggist Belfast: arr. Vic. 1852: prospector to 1857, then Pleasant Creek mangr for McCallum Neil & Co.: traveller for Rolfe & Bailey, Melb., 1862-72: part. 1877: rtd 1884: joined Peyton Dowling & Co. 1887, part.: took over firm as W. Bell Jackson & Sons: cmmnr State Savings Bank 1887-1922, chmn.

*Sun News-Pictorial* (Melb.) 20 Feb. 1933 p.5; *SMH* 20 Feb. 1933 p.11; *A/sian* 28 Oct. 1922 p.943; *Argus* (supp.) 1 Oct. 1932 (port.); *Qlder* (Brisb.) 23 Feb. 1933 p.18; *Aust. Storekeepers & Traders J.* (Melb.) 31 Oct. 1911; *Cyc. Vic.\** 1 p.505; *WVA(IPS)\** 1927-35 (port.); Vic. LA V&P 1894 2 no.37, 1895/6 2 no.3; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**JACKSON**, William Dockray (1826-1895). Shipmaster and public servant, Fremantle, WA.

b. Eng. 1826 son of William J.; d. Fremantle 8 Apr. 1895; m. 28 Sept. 1853 Fremantle Catherine Cleary.

Rottnest pilot 1857: Fremantle shipbuilder 1862-63: supt Rottnest prison 1867-85: harbourmaster Fremantle 1886.

Erickson\* 3.

**JACKY-JACKY** see WESTWOOD, William.

**JACOB**, Albert Francis (c.1862-1928). Engineer, Syd.

b. c.1862 son of Archibald Hamilton J. [ADB4]; d.

Syd. July 1928; m. dau. of M.B. Pell [ADB5].

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch.: emp. Water & Sewerage Bd over 30 yrs: worked on Prospect, Cataract and Potts Hill reservoirs.

*SMH* 18 July 1928 p.21; NSW LA V&P 1889 4 p.802 (59), 1903 2 p.633, 16.

**JACOB**, Eleanor (1891-1949). Volunteer service-woman, Syd.

b. W. Maitland, NSW, 11 May 1891 dau. of Henry Witcomb J.; d. Syd. 27 Aug. 1949; m. 14 Dec. 1918 Syd. Clifford William Reay.

Sch. teacher: founded a battalion of women volrs for mil. serv. 1916: became cmdr Aust. Women's Serv. Corps: edit. mag. *AWSC Despatch*: corps disbanded 1917 when Defence Dept refused to accept its services.

*AWSC Despatch* (Syd.) 1 Feb., 1 June (port.), 1 Aug., 1 Sept. 1917; M. McKernan *The Australian people and the Great War* (Melb. 1980) p.80; BR file; dr.

**JACOB**, John Egerton (c.1890-1973). Clergyman, Ipswich, Qld.

b. Eng.? c.1890; d. Ipswich Nov. 1973; m. 11 Apr. 1920 Brisb.

Meth. home missionary Eng. 1911: arr. Qld 1914: on home mission staff 4 yrs: minister Longreach: missionary Papua 1920-25: est. Central Mission and Blue Nursing Serv. Ipswich.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 10 Apr. 1920 p.8; *Qld Times* (Ipswich, Qld) 23 Nov. 1973.

**JACOB**, Leu (1862-1921). Lawyer, Townsville, Qld.

b. Berne, Switzerland, Jan. 1862; d. Townsville 12 Aug. 1921; m. 1897 Brisb. S.H. Overland.

Arr. Qld 1865: art. to D.F. Roberts 1876: prac. as solcr Townsville, part. G.A. Roberts from 1884: pres. hosp. ctee, Turf Club: dir. N. Qld Co. Ltd from 1914: active in separation movement 1890.

J. Manion *Paper power in N. Qld* (Townsville, Qld, 1982).

**JACOB**, William (1815-1902). Surveyor, Adel.

b. 27 Mar. 1815 son of John J.; d. Moorooroo, SA, 14 July 1902; m. 31 Aug. 1842 Koonunga, SA, Mary Elizabeth Bagot.

Arr. SA in *Rapid* 1836 with Col. Light [ADB2]: asst surveyor in survey of city of Adel: draftsman in Light's off.: became priv. surveyor in firm Light, Fin-niss [ADB1] & Co.

*Observer* (Adel.) 19 July 1902 p.25 (port.); SA *PP* 1851 p.26, 53, 78, 82, 96; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**JACOBS**, Isaac (c.1834-1914). Merchant (tobacco), Melb.

b. Prussia c.1834; d. Melb. 10 Oct. 1914; m. c.1860 Hannah Woolf.

To Eng. with parents when young: apprent. to Manchester jeweller: to Melb. c.1852: in part/ship as wholesale tobacco merchant, forerunner of States Tobacco Co. and Brit. A/sian Tobacco Co.: rtd c.1904: founder Provident Loan Soc.: pres. Vic. Chamb. of Manufactures 1889-90: v. pres. Charity Org. Soc.: helped settle Russian Jews at Shepparton: fr-in-law of Sir Isaac Isaacs [ADB9]: fr of Philip Acland J. and Louis Phillip J. [qq.v.].

*Argus* 12 Oct. 1914 p.8; Z. Cowen *Isaac Isaacs* (Melb. 1967); Vic. LA *PP* 1890 4 no.190 p.3, 1898 3 no.65 p.21, 29, 32, 41, 1903 (ser.2) 2 no.20 p.277; *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 22 Oct. 1914 p.3.

**JACOBS**, James (c.1868-1928). Teacher, Syd.

b. Young, NSW, c.1868 son of James J.; d. Syd. 27 Nov. 1928; m. c.1893 Young, NSW, May Hutchinson.

Ed. Teachers Training Coll. and Univ. Syd. (BA c.1893): taught at Cudgen, Wyrrallah, Murrumburrah, Norfolk Is., Windsor, Mudgee, Cessnock, Bexley: head Paddington Superior Pub. Sch.: pres. Teachers' Fedn 1927-28: v. pres. Aust. Fedn SSCh. Teachers: primary teachers rep. on Appointments Bd.

*SMH* 28 Nov. 1928 p.16 (port.), 30 Nov. 1928 p.8; dr.

**JACOBS**, Joseph (1854-1916). Hebrew scholar, expatriate.

b. Syd. 29 Aug. 1854 son of John J.; d. New York, USA, 30 Jan. 1916; m. Georgina Horne.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch., Univ. Syd., St John's Coll. Camb.: wrote many books and articles on Jewish life and hist.: founder Jewish Hist. Soc. Eng., pres. 1898-99: mbr exec. ctee Anglo-Jewish Assn: to USA 1900 as edit. *Jewish Encyc.*; registr. Jewish Theol. Seminary of New York to 1913: edit. *The American Hebrew* 1913-16.

BR file.

**JACOBS**, Louis Phillip (-1931). Businessman, Melb. and expatriate.  
b. son of Isaac J. [q.v.]; d. California, USA, Mar. 1931 (while travelling); m. unkn.

Dir. Brit. Asian Tobacco Co.: single tax enthusiast: rtd to Eng. c.1916: co-operated with Sir John Monash [ADB10] in establishing camps for Jewish soldiers: bro. of Philip Acland J. [q.v.]

*SMH* 12 Mar. 1931 p.14.

**JACOBS**, Philip Acland (1873-1963). Lawyer and writer, Melb.  
b. Melb. 18 Jan. 1873 son of Isaac J. [q.v.]; d. Melb. 1963; m. 30 June 1908 Melb. A. Jacobs.

Ed. St Paul's Sch. Lond., Scotch Coll. Melb., Ormond Coll. Univ. Melb. (MA, LLM): called to Bar 1895: priv. prac.: publ. *Judges of yesterday* (1924), *Trial of County Court actions* (1935), *Famous Aust. trials* (1942), *A lawyer tells* (1949): bro. of Louis Phillip J. [q.v.].

H.W. Malloch *Fellows all* (Melb. 1943) p.218 (port.); *WWA\** 1947-62; G. McInnes *Goodbye Melbourne Town* (Lond. 1968); Z. Cowen *Isaac Isaacs* (Melb. 1967).

**JACOBY**, Arthur Wellington (1876-1959). Company director, Perth.  
b. Hamilton, Vic., Apr. 1876 son of Sigismund J.; d. Perth 8 Dec. 1959; m. 21 June 1916 Perth Ethel Dewar [q.v. Jacoby].

Arr. WA 1897: joined fr's hotel bus. Vic. 1898: ret. WA 1913: on staff of Swan Brewery, became man. dir.: founding patron WA Crippled Children's Soc.: warden State War Memorial: v. pres. WA Cricket Assn: gov. Hale Sch.: controller Army Canteen Serv. (WA) 1940-45: OBE.

*W. Aust.* 14 Apr. 1956 p.14 (port.), 9 Dec. 1959 p.10; *WWA\** 1941-59.

**JACOBY**, Ethel, née Dewar (c.1886-1959). Community worker, Perth.  
b. c.1886 dau. of David Dewar; d. Perth 10 Aug. 1959; m. 21 June 1916 Perth Arthur Wellington J. [q.v.]

Pres. and hon. organizer Lady Gowrie Women's Appeal ctee: active Red Cross worker (hon. life mbr 1939): apptd dir. Red Cross libr. serv. WWII: mbr fund raising ctee Perth Hosp.

*W. Aust.* 12 Aug. 1959 p.24; dr.

**JAENSCH**, Johann Gottlob (1849-1920). Quarry owner, Murray Bridge, SA.  
b. Hahndorf, SA, 9 Sept. 1849 son of Gottlob J.; d. Murray Bridge 9 July 1920; m. 1873 Lydia Naomi Schroeder.

With fr and bros took up land Murray Bridge: opened granite quarry used for many Adel. bldgs: cattle and horse breeder: mbr Mobilong Dist Cndl: supported Lutheran, Anglican, Meth. churches.

*Observer* (Adel.) 17 July 1920 p.37, 30 Apr. 1921 p.34 (for bro. Benjamin J.); *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**JAFFRAY**, John Wright (c.1860-1908). Engineer (mechanical), Syd.  
b. Kincardineshire, Scot., c.1860 son of John J.; d.

Syd. 8 Sept. 1908; m. c.1881 Dundee, Scot., Isabella Anderson Wighton.

Brought up in Sweden: apprent. to engrg firm Dundee, Scot.: emp. 18 yrs: to Melb. 1878: to Syd. 1883: emp. Briscoe Drysdale & Co. machinery dealers: opened own bus. 1887: publ. *Jaffray's Machinery Register*.

*Cyc. NSW\** p.447 (port.); dr.

**JAGO**, Walter Francis (1862-1942). Estate agent and mayor, Parramatta, NSW.  
b. Dunmow, Essex, Eng., 1862 son of Walter Francis J.; d. Parramatta 20 Aug. 1942; m. c.1885 Toowanton, Qld, Ada Angelina Muhldroff.

Ed. Ongar Grammar Sch. Exeter, Devon, Eng.: est. bus. Parramatta as real estate auctnr: alderman and mayor 1911-12: chmn Parramatta Electric Light Co.: trustee and pres. Parramatta Sch. of Arts: dir. Parramatta Cinema.

*Fighting Line* (Syd.) 24 July 1920 p.15; *Notable Citizens of Syd.\** p.168 (port.); dr.

**JAGOE**, Richard (1833-1899). Boat operator, Semaphore, SA.

b. Truro, Cornwall, Eng., 15 Mar. 1833 son of Richard J.; d. Semaphore 11 Mar. 1899.

Ed. Penrhyn, Eng.: to sea: arr. SA with family in *Troubadour* 1849: auctnr: shipping reporter c.50 yrs on metrop. dailies: asst health offr: provided 1st regular serv. of steam launches in the Gulf: transf. Adel. Steam-launch Co., became dir.: known as 'The Sandhill Savage': freemason.

*Observer* (Adel.) 18 Mar. 1899 p.41 (port.); *Critic* (Adel.) 18 Mar. 1899 p.15 (port.); SA *PP* 1869/70 no.209 p.42, 1876 3 no.113 p.76; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**JAMES**, Adolphus Summer Cloud (1861-1923). Clergyman, Syd.

b. At sea (in ship *Summer Cloud*) 1861 son of George J.; d. Syd. 15 Dec. 1923; m. twice.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch.: joined Meth. ministry 1879: ord. Presb. Ch. 1884: served at Bega, Melb., Bendigo, Chalmers Ch. Syd., Perth and Fullerton Memorial Ch. Surry Hills: bro. of Augustus George Federick J. (MLA).

*SMH* 17 Dec. 1923 p.12; C.A. White *Challenge of the Years* (Syd. 1951).

**JAMES**, Benjamin (1846-1908). Political activist, Syd.

b. Syd. 1846; d. Syd. 11 Dec. 1908; m. unkn.

Businessman: sec. Liberal & Reform Party: active Liberal & FreeTrade Party: declined LC seat.

*SMH* 12 Dec. 1908 p.14; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 16 Dec. 1908 p.14 (port.).

**JAMES**, Bessie (c.1878-1955). Community worker, Perth.

b. Eng. c.1878; d. Perth 10 Nov. 1955; unm.

Qualified as nursing sister: joined Ch. Army: engaged social work Yorkshire mill dists and London's E. End: served Aust. with Anglican City Mission, Adel.: transf. to Cntl Meth. Mission Perth c.1925.

*W. Aust.* 14 Nov. 1955 p.17.

**JAMES**, Charles John (1855-1930). Newspaper proprietor and mayor, Blackall, Qld.  
b. Monmouth, Wales, 10 Nov. 1855; d. Brisb. 8 Aug. 1930; m. (1) unkn; (2) Annie Scott.

Arr. Qld 1874: on Brisb. *Courier*: with R.S. Browne [ADB7] bought *Cooktown Herald* c.1876: part. Campbell James & James in *Western Champion* Blackall 1879, Barcaldine 1887: mayor Blackall.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 26 Apr. 1928 p.27, 14 Aug. 1930 p.19;  
J. Marion Paper power in N. Qld (Townsville, Qld, 1982); *Bull.* (Syd.) 10 Dec. 1925 p.32.

**JAMES**, Edwin Matthews (-1900). Medical practitioner, Melb.  
b. unkn; d. Scot. 6 July 1900; m. A. Matheson.

Registered Vic. 1862: successful prac. Melb. Hosp.: pres. Med. Soc. Vic. 1883: successful mining speculator: rtd to Eng. 1880s: left estate of £71 000.

*A/sian* 14 July 1900 p.101, 8 Sept. 1900 p.540; *Argus* 5, 19 June 1869 p.4, 8 Sept. 1900 p.14; BR file.

**JAMES**, Elizabeth (c.1877-1933). Salvationist, Syd.  
b. Aberystwyth, Wales, c.1877 dau. of James Watkins J.; d. Syd. 24 Jan. 1933; unkn.

Became Salvation Army offr 1899: served in country NSW, Vic., WA and Tas.: joined Women's Social Dept 1928: involved in after-care of girls from Army homes.

*SMH* 27 Jan. 1933 p.11; dr.

**JAMES**, Humphrey see WHIRLPOOL, Frederick.

**JAMES**, Jimmy (1905-1945). Aboriginal tracker, SA.  
b. Alice Springs 1905, full blood of Arunta tribe; d. Barmera, SA, 25 Dec. 1945; m. unkn.

Tribal training and elementary white educ.: land worker Darwin: demonstrated boomerang-throwing Swan Reach, SA, and river dist shows: joined SA Police Force as tracker 1920, became well known for tracking feats.

Aborigines' Friends' Assn (Adel.) *Ann. Report* 1947 p.16, 1964 p.37, 38; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 10 Jan. 1946; *Licensed Victuallers' Gaz.* (Adel.) Jan. 1940 p.3.

**JAMES**, John (1862-1933). Storekeeper and mayor, Lithgow, NSW.  
b. Ballarat, Vic. 1862 son of John J.; d. Syd. 19 Apr. 1933; m. unkn.

Rearred in Lithgow: started as storekeeper and built up large bus.: rtd 1914: alderman, 5 times mayor: freemason.

*SMH* 21 Apr. 1933 p.13.

**JAMES**, John Alexander (1887-1965). Medical practitioner, Canb.  
b. Berry, NSW, 1887 son of Charles E. J.; d. Canb. 18 Feb. 1965; m. 1929 S. Cary.

Ed. Brisb. Grammar Sch. and Univ. Syd. (MB, ChM 1911): res. Roy. Prince Alfred Hosp.: served AIF 1914-19, DADMS 5 Div.: res. Coast Hosp. 1919-26, Canb. Community Hosp. 1926-29: priv. prac. Canb. 1931-63.

*Canb. Times* 23 Feb. 1965 (port.).

**JAMES**, John Charles (1862-1932). Mining inspector, Syd.  
b. 1862; d. Syd. 13 Apr. 1932; m. unkn.

Inspr of mines for Broken Hill, Lucknow, Hill End and Armidale: snr inspr 1918-27 (rtd).

*SMH* 14 Apr. 1932 p.10.

**JAMES**, Julia see HILL, Julia.

**JAMES**, Philippa, née Bridges (1820-1911). Headmistress, Melb.  
b. Lond. 9 Apr. 1820 dau. of William Bridges; d. Melb. 26 Apr. 1911; m. 18 Feb. 1854 Melb. John Frederic J. (d.1864).

Arr. Melb. in *Garland Grove* May 1848: opened ladies' sch. Collins St: hon. organist St James' Ch., St Paul's Ch. and St Mark's Ch.: re-est. sch. when widowed, taught until 1900.

*Pioneer women of Vic.*\*

**JAMES**, Sydney Hobart (1869-1931). Art teacher, Gawler, SA.  
b. 1869 son of Louis J.; d. Kilkenny, SA, 12 Apr. 1931; m. 1898 A. Daw.

Ed. N. Adel. Pub. Sch. and Whinham Coll.: ent. Sch. of Design Adel. aged 8: studied under H.P. Gill [ADB9]; gained dip. S. Kensington, Lond.: took charge Kapunda and Gawler Tech. schs: later emp. Holden's [ADB9], Woodville: rtd c.1929: sec. SA Soc. of Arts 6 yrs.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 16 Apr. 1931 p.19, 23 Apr. 1931 p.23.

**JAMES**, Thomas (1845-1926). Orchardist and farmer, SA.  
b. Church Town, Cornwall, Eng., 1845 son of James J.; d. Royston Park, SA, 21 Nov. 1926; m. 12 Jan. 1870 Emily Pitt (d.1900).

Ed. local sch.: emp. fr's farm 5 yrs: arr. SA in Electric 1865: had apple orchard Balhannah, then wheat and sheep farm Yorke Peninsula: joined in opening up Torrens Valley, E. Marden, 1880, grew fruit: after visit Eng. 1896 exported SA oranges and grapes: exported grapes to NZ 1907: rtd from Trevarno Estate to Royston Park 1910.

*Observer* (Adel.) 27 Nov. 1926 p.11 (port.); *Cyc. SA* 2 p.101 (port.); *Biog. index S. Australians*\*.

**JAMES**, Thomas Reynolds (1833-1918). Public servant, Melb.  
b. 1833; d. Melb. 27 Aug. 1918 (killed by tram).

Emp. Vic. Telegraph Dept from inception: despatched first message: rtd as supt of telegraphs 1893: went blind.

*A/sian* 22 Feb. 1873 p.243, 7 Sept. 1918 p.457; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 5 Sept. 1918 p.327; NSW LA V&P 1872/73 2 p.128.

**JAMES**, William Henry (1850-1925). Mine manager, Adel.

b. Luckett, Cornwall, Eng., 8 Dec. 1850 son of Peter J.; d. St Peters, SA, 8 Apr. 1925; m. 27 July 1876 Kadina, SA. Louisa Lathlean.

Arr. SA as boy: studied mining Moonta and Adel.: emp. Eng. & Aust. Copper & Smelting Co.: sent to

Blinman mine: ret. Adel. as consulting mining engr 1893-95; mine mangr Zeehan, Tas., then WA mines: health failed: ret. Adel. as consultant: rtd c.1922: mbr Aust. Inst. Mining Engrs: JP.

*Observer* (Adel.) 2 May 1925 p.39; *Biog. index S. Australians*\*

JAMESON, Charles (1852-1936). Judge, Brisb. b. Scot. 15 Dec. 1852; d. Brisb. 29 June 1936; m. Miss McArthur.

Arr. Brisb. c.1882: called to Bar Feb. 1883: sec. to crown law offrs 1886-89: crown prosecutor N. Supreme Crt 1892-1910: prom. to Supreme Crt bench.

*Brisb. Courier* 13 July 1910 p.5 (port.), 14 July p.5, 2 Jan. 1932 p.16, 29 June 1936; *Syd. Mail* 20 July 1910 p.37; *Melb. Punch* 22 Nov. 1923 p.2.

JAMIESON, David Ross (1865-1924). Public servant, Syd. b. Syd. 1865 son of James J.; d. Syd. 6 Mar. 1924; m. Miss Turner.

Joined Pub. Serv. 1879: became clerk of petty sessions, Wollongong, Albury, Broken Hill; chf clerk, water police crt: chf inspr petty sessions offrs: chf clerk Dept of Justice, under-sec. 1922.

*SMH* 7 Mar. 1924 p.8, 10 Mar. 1924 p.10.

JAMIESON, James (c.1840-1916). Public servant (health), Melb. b. Glasgow, Scot., c.1840 son of William J.; d. Melb. 1 Aug. 1916; m. 1875 Warrnambool, Vic., Jane Pringle Hood.

Ed. Univ. Glasgow (MD 1862, ChM 1863): prac. Scot.: arr. Melb. Dec. 1868: prac. Warrnambool, Vic.: to Melb. as city health offr 1877: wrote regularly on med. and sc. in *Aust. Med. J.*, *Melb. Rev.*, *Vic. Rev.*, *Argus* and *A/sian*: lectr Univ. Melb. to 1907: scholarship named after him.

*A/sian* 5 Aug. 1916 p.271; Vic. LA *V&P* 1891 6 no.197 p.66, 1903 (ser.2) 2 no.20 p.267; A.M. Mitchell Hosp. *South of the Yarra* (Melb. 1977) p.262; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 31 May 1916 p.45; *Argus* 2 Aug. 1916 p.8; BR file; dr.

JAMIESON, Sydney (1864-1925). Medical practitioner, Syd. b. Lond. 1864; d. Syd. 25 Jan. 1925; m. Rosalyn Athol Stewart.

Arr. Tas. with parents 1875: ed. Horton Coll. Ross, Tas., Univ. Syd. (BA 1884), Univ. Edinb. (MB, MS 1888): became demonstrator in pathology: LRCP Lond., MRCS Eng. 1889: prac. Syd. from 1891: snr honorary Syd. Hosp. 27 yrs: started Pathology Dept, curator Pathology Museum, Univ. Syd.: lectr in med. jurisprudence to 1907: cnclr BMA, pres. 1913-14: served AIF as lieut-col. 3 AGH 1915-16: ret. to Mil. Hosp. Randwick: mbr Advisory Ctee on TB 1913-14.

*SMH* 27 Jan. 1925 p.8; 29 Jan. 1925 p.10; NSW LA *V&P* 1903 3 p.940, 77.

JANES, Claud Victor (1888-1959). Economist, Syd. b. Melb. 1888 son of George Joseph J.; d. Syd. 22 Feb. 1959; m. 1919 Melb. Irene Sebine.

Matriculated as evening student from Working Mens' Coll. Melb.: ent. Theol. Coll.: became minister 1908:

left ch.: studied Univ. Melb. (BA 1919, BComm.): served AMC WWI: lectr Univ. Melb. and WEA: joined research dept Melb. Stock Exchange: joined Bank of NSW research br. 1931: advocated theories of Hawtrey: wrote for *Aust. Quarterly*, joint edit.: joint edit. 2 books with Copland: rtd to farm in Blue Mts.

*Aust. Quarterly* (Syd.) Mar. 1959; R.F. Holder *Bank of NSW* (Syd. 1970) 2 p.648; dr.

JANSON, Agnes (fl.1880-1927). Singing teacher, Melb. b. Norway; d. unkn.

Studied with Hugo Beyer, Roy. Acad. of Music, Stockholm: leading contralto Christiania Opera: successful Lond. 1885 and later seasons at Covent Garden: to Melb. with Musgrave [ADB5] Grand Opera Co. 1900: apptd prof. of singing Univ. Con. Melb. 1906: rtd 1927.

*Melb. Punch* 15 Feb. 1906 p.246; *Univ. Melb. Calendars*; J. Lyng *Non Britishers in Aust.* (Melb. 1927).

JAQUES, Alfred Edmund (1848-1928). Lawyer, Syd.

b. Syd. 22 Feb. 1848 son of Charles Edmund J.; d. Syd. 22 Apr. 1928; m. 16 June 1875 Catherine Harriett Sutton.

Ed. W.T. Cape's [ADB1 under William Cape] Sch. and Syd. CEGS: adm. to prac. 16 July 1870: snr part. Stephen Jaques & Stephen [ADB6 under M.C. and S.A. Stephen]: chmn Abermain Collieries Ltd, Mercantile Mutual Insurance and Aust. Gen. Reinsurance: pres. Syd. Hosp.: cnclr Zool. Soc. NSW: nephew of Theodore James J. [ADB4].

*Aust. Zoologist* (Syd.) May 1928; *WWA\** 1922; *WWA(IPS)\** 1922-27; *Cyc. NSW\** p.324 (port.); *T&CJ* (Syd.) 2 Apr. 1919 p.5; *SMH* 23 Apr. 1928 p.12; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 21 June 1928 cover ii; *Syd/ites as we see 'em\** (1915) (port.).

JAQUES, Henry Augustus (c.1865-1927). Musician, Syd.

b. Lond. c.1865 son of Henry Louis J.; d. Syd. 14 Feb. 1927; m. (1) c.1886 Syd. Annie Eliza Phillips; (2) c.1925 Syd. Nellie Beach Colvin.

Ed. Eng.: studied music Lond. and Paris: specialised in viola: to Syd. when training completed: organist Unitarian Ch.: played with Pleyel String Quartette, Roy. Phil. Soc., Syd. Amateur Orch. Soc. and Syd. Symphony Orch.: conductor Rockdale Choral U. and other suburban mus. socs: teacher.

*SMH* 16 Feb. 1927 p.19; dr.

JAQUET, John Blockley (1867-1942). Engineer (mining), Syd.

b. Hampstead, Eng., 1867 son of George J.; d. Syd. 1 June 1942; m. (1) 1902 Syd. Agnes Murray Campbell; (2) 1905 Syd. Jessie Milburn Campbell.

Ed. Roy. Sch. of Mines Lond.: practical training in Cornwall: arr. NSW c.1892: apptd to Mines Dept as geologist: apptd chf inspr of mines 1903: rtd 1932: fellow Geol. Soc. 1891.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 21 Oct. 1903 p.11 (port.); NSW LA *V&P* 1894/5 3 p.1426, 1900 1 p.538, 572; BR file; dr.

JARRETT, Clement Ernest (1847-1933). Insurance manager, Melb.

b. Vic. 1847; d. Melb. 12 May 1933; m. (widowed before 1913).

Joined J.C. Lloyd & Co. insurance brokers Melb. 1862: mangr U. Insurance Co. NZ 1877: mangr Sun Insurance Off. 1889-92, Alliance Assurance 1892-1902: chmn Fed. Cncl Marine Underwriters.

*Argus* 13 May 1933 p.20; *SMH* 13 May 1933 p.17; *Cyc. Vic.*\* 1 p.377 (port.); Vic. LA V&P 1896 2 no.17 p.71, 1907 1 no.C1 p.14.

**JARRETT**, Marjorie Kate (1881-1944). Headmistress, Brisb.

b. Syd. 1881; d. Syd. 22 July 1944; unm.

Ed. Univ. Syd.: asst mistress C. of E. Grammar Sch. Syd.: joint princ. with Constance Elizabeth Harker [ADB9] of Brisb. HSch. for Girls (from 1918 Somerville House): princ. 1931-40: v. pres. Nat. Council of Women.

Biog. cutting book\* (Oxley Libr. Brisb.) p.107, 108, 111; *Meth. Times (Meth. Ch. in Qld)* (Brisb.) 3 Aug. 1944 p.13; *Biog. record of Qld women*\*.

**JARVIE**, John Rose Shaw (1865-1932). Headmaster and commercial traveller, Syd.

b. Bishopbriggs, Scot., 1865; d. Syd. 6 Feb. 1932; m. Jean Wade Fredericks.

Arr. Aust. 1867: worked in shale oil mining Joadja Creek: joined Dept Pub. Instrn 1884: head of Pyramil, St Albans, Dural, Belmore N. schs: rtd sick 1908: became Cumberland rep. for Massey Harris Ltd: cnclr Trinity Coll. Summer Hill.

*SMH* 8 Feb. 1932 p.11.

**JARVIS**, Arthur Harwood (Affie) (1860-1933). Cricketer, Adel.

b. Hindmarsh, SA, 19 Oct. 1860 son of Robert J.; d. Hindmarsh 15 Nov. 1933; m. 1 Feb. 1884 Henrietta Coombe.

Played for Hindmarsh Cricket Club: debut Adel. oval 1877: mbr 11 Tests incl. 4 in UK 1880, 1886, 1888, 1893: 1st Melb. Test 1885, made highest Test score of 82: only SA wicket-keeper to play Test matches, held SA record 47 caught, 31 stumped.

Loyau\*; Mennell\*; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 22 Oct. 1931 p.43, 23 Nov. 1933 p.16; *SA Cricketers 1877-1984* (Assn of Cricket Statisticians, Notts, Eng.); *Biog. index S. Australians*\*.

**JARVIS**, Edmund (1869-1935). Entomologist, Brisb.  
b. Dartmouth, Devonshire, Eng., 18 Feb. 1869; d. Brisb.? 17 Dec. 1935; m. unkn.

Acting asst entomologist Nat. Museum Melb. 1903: asst State entomologist Brisb. 1908: asst entomologist to Bureau of Sugar experiment stns 1914-21, entomologist 1921-35.

*Aust. Sugar J.* (Brisb.) 11 Jan. 1935 p.576; Musgrave\*.

**JARVIS**, Ernest J. (c.1878-1964). Axeman and farmer, Balingup, WA.  
b. Lilydale, Vic., c.1878; d. Manjimup, WA, 22 Mar. 1964; m. c.1903 Collie, WA.

Arr. WA 1896: emp. in timber ind. at Collie and Worsley, champion axeman: acquired section Ferndale Estate nr Balingup 1920, worked as farmer and timber carter: rtd Balingup 1946.

*Blackood Times* (Bridgetown, WA) 10 Apr. 1964 p.13.

**JARY**, Walter Lane (1852-1944). Seaman, Brisb.  
b. Kings Lynn, Eng., 1852 son of shipowner; d. Brisb. Dec. 1944; m. unkn.

Sailed in ships in all capacities, chiefly coastal servs Eng. and Aust.: last berth quarter-master Cooma 1920: wrote as 'Ancient Mariner' in *C. Mail*: wrote autobiography: Captain RNR.

*C. Mail* 3 Jan. 1945.

**JEANNERET**, Henry (c.1803-1886). Medical practitioner and botanist, Tas.

b. c.1803; d. Cheltenham, Eng., 25 June 1886; m. unkn.

MD Edinb.: joined Brit. Civil Serv.: cmdt Flinders Is.: res. magstr. Banks Group: sometime res. Port Arthur: investigated botany of Tas.: publ. *Hints on preservation of the teeth* (Syd. 1830) and other pamphlets: ret. Eng. 1850.

RSTas. P&P 1909 p.9; *Dental J. of Aust.* (Syd.) 1952 24 p.113; Aust. botanists\*; *A/sian 20 Jan. 1877 p.90*, 10 July 1886 p.93; *SMH* 26 June 1850 p.2; AJCP reel 575 CO280/245/452-473, reel 689 CO280/252/370-372; *Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 3 July 1886 p.18; *Mercury* 28 June 1886 p.2; TSA CSO 50/13 (1839), 50/14 (1840), 50/16 (1841), 50/17 (1842), 56/18 (1843), 50/21 (1846), 14/1/109, LSD 1/4 p.51-195; *J. West Hist. of Tas.* (Launceston, Tas., 1852) 2 p.69.

**JEFFERSON**, Herbert George (1866-1930). Shipping agent, Syd.

b. Eng. 1866; d. Syd. 6 Jan. 1930.

Arr. Syd. 1883: jnr clerk McArthur & Co. shipping off.: became mangr when business sold became dir. W.A. McArthur Ltd: later bought shipping and agency dept: est. McArthur Shipping & Agency Co. Ltd: chmn O/seas SS Owners Assn: dir. Eagle Star and Brit. Dominions Insurance Cos.

*SMH* 8 Jan. 1930 p.12 (port.); *Commerce in Congress* (Syd. Chamb. of Comm. 1909) p.65.

**JEFFERSON**, John Matthews (1860-1932). Merchant (timber), Syd.

b. Kyneton, Vic., 1860 son of Matthews J.; d. Syd. 28 Jan. 1932; m. Emily Frances.

Worked in timber trade Tas.: joined Kauri Timber Co. NZ: started alone as timber shipping agent Syd. 1899: dir. George (W.) Hudson [q.v.] Ltd: foundn dir. Cumberland Paper Mills.

*SMH* 29 Jan. 1932 p.15.

**JEFFERY**, William Henry (1835-1896). Printer, Adel.

b. Falmouth, Devon, Eng., 1835; d. Adel. 20 Dec. 1896; m. Ann Dark.

Arr. Adel. 1851: apprent to *Register* 1852-58: part. Ebenezer Ward in *Kapunda Herald*: rejoined *Advertiser* 1868, man. printer 1875-96.

*A/sian Typographical J.* (Melb.) Jan. 1897 p.2715; *Biog. index S. Australians*\*.

**JEFFRAY**, Alan (1880-1941). Woolbroker, Brisb.

b. Melb. c.1880; d. New Farm, Qld, 10 Sept. 1941; m. unkn.

Ed. Harrow and Camb.: joined Aust. Estates Co. Ltd 1901, Qld mangr 33 yrs: chmn Wool Brokers' Assn Brisb. and Qld State Wool Ctee.

C. Mail 4 Apr., 11 Sept. 1941.

**JEFFREY**, Eric (1890-1934). Medical practitioner, Hob.  
b. Hob. 16 Oct. 1890 son of John J.; d. Hob. 22 Nov. 1934; m. Elsie Johnston.

Ed. Leslie Sch. Hob., Univ. Tas. (BA, MA 1910) and Univ. Syd. (MB,BS): prac. Syd. from c.1913: home serv. WWI: bedridden with arthritis from c.1921: became reviewer and Tas. rep. for *MJA*: authority on physiology and classical lit.

*MJA* 12 Jan. 1935 p.69 (port.); *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 29 Nov. 1934; *Mercury* 23 Nov. 1934 p.7.

**JEFFREY**, George E. (1863-1942). Woolclasser, SA.  
b. Hawick, Scot., 1863; d. Adel. 26 Apr. 1942; m. Frances Annie Skitch.

Apprent. in wool ind. Hawick c.1877-82: to Melb. as wool sorter and buyer: to Lobethal, SA: first wool instr Sch. of Mines Adel. and Roseworthy Agric. Coll. 1897-1905: publ. *Aust. woolclassing* 1899, *Practical handbook on sheep and wool* 1907: joined woolbrokering firm Luxmoore, Dowling & Jeffrey 1905: man. dir. after amalg. with Bagot [ADB3], Shakes & (J.) Lewis [ADB10]: part/ship with Lothrop, Bennett & Gillman c.1917: later Aust. supt H. Dawson & Co., rtd 1926: mbr Aust. Wool Co. WWI: chmn State Wool Ctee and Aust. Tech. Advisory Ctee: chmn of dirs Bullaparinga Woollen Co.: mbr Aust. Round Table: CBE.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 Dec. 1905 p.792, 788 (port.); *Advertiser* 27 Apr. 1942 p.7 (port.); Sch. of Mines Adel. Report 1897 p.6; L. Foster High hopes\*.

**JEFFREY**, James (1817-1880). Preacher, goldfields, Vic.  
b. Cornwall, Eng., 1817; d. Moonta, SA, 1880; m. twice.

To NZ, then SA: arr. Sandhurst, Vic., Mar. 1852: Meth.: not a minister but popular on diggings for quaint sermons: to Maldon, Ballarat and Bendigo, then to Moonta, SA.

W.L. Blamires & J.B. Smith *Early story of Wesleyan Meth. Ch. in Vic.* (Melb. 1886) p.189, 194, 197, 213; C.I. Benson *Century of Vic. Methodism* (Melb. 1935).

**JEFFRIES**, Charles Adam (1869-1931). Journalist, Syd.  
b. Bristol, Eng., 1869; d. Syd. 17 Apr. 1931; m. Clara Ethel.

To NZ with parents: to Syd. 1896: joined staff *Bull.*: short story specialist: wrote for *Lone Hand*: used pseudonyms Leigh Woods, Harold Leigh and Hermes: became edit. *Motor in Australia*: freelanced as trade writer: leader writer for Shipping News Ltd appearing in *Asian Manufacturer* and *Daily Commercial News & Shipping List*.

*Newsp. News* (Syd.) 1 May 1931 p.4 (port.); *SMH* 21 Apr. 1931 p.13.

**JEFFRIES**, Charles Edwin (1852-1929). Manufacturer (footwear) and local politician, Melb.

b. Lond. 22 Sept. 1852; d. Melb. 13 Jan. 1929; m. Miss Kellow.

Arr. Melb. with parents in *Lightning* 1854: started successful boot factory: elected Melb. City Council 1895, alderman 1909: cncl rep. Queen Vic. Hosp. Bd, Melb. Hosp. Bd, Bd of Works: trustee Exhib. Bldg: presented statue of Peter Pan, Alexandria Gardens.

*Sun News-Pictorial* (Melb.) 14 Jan. 1929 p.3 (port.); *SMH* 15 Jan. 1929 p.8; *Melb. Punch* 28 Jan. 1909 p.108; *Table Talk* (Melb.) 17 Jan. 1929 p.6.

**JENKIN**, Edmund Henry (1878-1958). Printer and church worker, Melb.

b. Melb. 10 Apr. 1878 son of Benjamin T. J.; d. 28 Mar. 1958; m. 8 Apr. 1903 Louisa J. Carbis.

Ed. George St Fitzroy SSch.: became printer and dir. Jenkin, Buxton & Co. Pty Ltd: treas. and ind. offr Printing Employers' Fedn: gen. treas. Vic. Baptist Fund and many other Baptist orgs: chmn Advisory Bd Baptist U. Vic. 1932-56: pres. gen. Baptist U. of Aust. 1935-39.

*WWA*\* 1938-55; B.S. Brown Members one of another (Melb. 1962).

**JENKINS**, Charles William (1864-1934). Engineer, Syd.

b. Murrumburrah, NSW, 1864; d. Syd. 14 Aug. 1934; m. Loetita.

Emp. as engr and surveyor by Yass Municipal Cncl 1880s: joined NSW Pub. Serv. 1886: supt of roads and bridges various dists: engr to shs of Peel, Cockburn and Nundle to 1914: rejoined Pub. Serv.: dist engr Broken Hill: metrop. dist engr: inspecting engr: actg chf engr nat. and local govt works br.: rtd 1929.

*SMH* 17 Aug. 1934 p.8; NSW LA V&P 1896 4 p.241, 8.

**JENKINS**, Francis (1820-1902). Pastoralist, Narrandera, NSW.

b. Kent, Eng., 1820 son of John J.; d. Narrandera 1 Aug. 1902; m. (1) 1839 Campbelltown, Rebecca Higgins; (2) unkn; (3) unkn.

Arr. Syd. 1823 with parents: reared Berrima and Gobaralong stn Gundagai: fr settled Looyie nr Wagga: explored W. with bro. 1832 and selected Buckinbung: later bought Booligal and Nangus: took Buckinbung when part/ship dissolved 1870s.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 Aug. 1902 p.381; P. Freeman *The Homestead* (Melb. 1982) p.196; dr.

**JENKINS**, Sir George Henry (1843-1911). Parliamentary official, Melb.

b. 1843 son of Henry J.; d. Colombo, Ceylon, 18 July 1911; m. Miss Kent.

Ed. Melb. CEGS: clerk Vic. Govt Rlys 1861-65: clerk of priv. bills and priv. sec. to Speaker LA 1865-70: clerk asst LA 1878-82, clerk 1882-91: clerk to A/sian Fedn Conf. 1890: clerk of parl. 1891-1911: served as clerk H. of R. May-July 1901.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 26 July 1911 p.51; *WWW*\* 1897-1916; *Asian* 22 July 1911 p.242, 13 Apr. 1901 p.8; *Melb. Punch* 18 Apr. 1901 p.434; *Morning Herald* (Perth) 4 Jan. 1897 p.4; Vic. LA V&P 1875/6 1 p.131, 1890 2 no.27 p.113, 1891 1 p.3, 5 no.146 p.3, 1902/3 1 no.D2 p.15; *Liber Melburniensis*.\*

**JENKINS**, George Hopkin (1860-1932). Monumental mason, Rockhampton, Qld.  
b. Llandaff, Wales, 1860; d. Rockhampton 25 Jan. 1932; m. unkn.

Arr. Syd. 1873: mason, worked on Syd. Town Hall: est. monumental mason bus. Rockhampton: foundn mbr Mus. U. Rockhampton: mbr first eisteddford Rockhampton.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 4 Feb. 1932 p.9.

**JENKINS**, John (1871-1933). Trade unionist, Syd. b. Newcastle, NSW, 1871; d. Syd. 30 Jan. 1933.

Miner Newcastle: active unionist from c.1913: sec. of Miners' U. Cobar: sec. mining section AWU from c.1925.

*SMH* 1 Feb. 1933 p.17, 2 Feb. 1933 p.13.

**JENKINS**, John Ventris (1876-1932). Public servant, Syd.  
b. Bundamba, Qld, 1876; d. Syd. Mar. 1932; m. Miss Graham.

Emp. Pub. Lands Dept Brisb.: land agent Blackall, Ipswich: joined Burns Philp [ADB7,11] Thursday Is.: to RN Dockyard Hong Kong: to Pub. Works Dept Syd. 1909, acct metrop. rlwy construction br.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 24 Mar. 1932 p.45.

**JENKINS**, William (1858-1930). Friendly Society worker, Syd.  
b. 1858; d. Syd. Jan. 1930; m. M. E.

In bus. Wallsend, NSW, then joined Murray & Co. Ltd Burwood; hon. sec. Burwood br. Nationalist Assn: chf ranger Ancient Order of Foresters: mbr W. Suburbs Friendly Socys Dispensary Bd.

*SMH* 28 Jan. 1930 p.12.

**JENKINS**, William Henry (1831-1875). Medical practitioner, Hamilton, Vic.  
b. Surrey, Eng., 29 Mar. 1831; d. Hamilton 23 Feb. 1875.

Assoc. King's Coll. Lond.: MRCS (Eng.) 1855: asst surgeon 14 and 84 Foot: served Crimea, India, China and Jamaica: house surgeon Stamford and Rutland Infirmary: to Melb. 1864: prac. Inverleigh nr Geelong: res. Hamilton Hosp. Jan. 1867: early exponent of antisepsis and local anaesthesia: quarrelled with hosp. over priv. prac.: rsd but remained honorary: travelled 1870-72: publ. travel articles and *Family medical index* (Ferguson no.10925-6): settled to prac. Melb. Feb. 1874.

*MJA* 2 Mar. 1968 p.365; *A/sian* 27 Feb. 1875 p.276.

**JENKINS**, William Warren (1816-1884). Pastoralist, Unanderra, NSW.  
b. Syd. 11 July 1816 son of Robert J. (d.c.1822); d. Illawarra 6 May 1884; m. 11 July 1838 Syd. Matilda Pitt Wilshire.

Reared nr Campbelltown, NSW: ed. colleges of Dr J.D. Lang [ADB2], L.H. Halloran [ADB1] and W. Cape [ADB1]: inherited Berkely estate nr Unanderra, settled there 1839: mbr Illawarra Dist Cncl 1843, warden 1854: a founder Illawarra Agric. Soc.: active and generous in all civic movements: JP 1844.

Illawarra Hist. Soc. *Bull.* (Wollongong, NSW) May-July 1974; *NSW Govt Gaz.* 9 Jan. 1844; *Anniversary pioneer register\**; RAHS J. 1922 p.414; dr.

**JENKINSON**, Sydney Hartley (1852-1932). Journalist, Melb.  
b. Dunedin, NZ, 1852; d. Melb. 9 Nov. 1932; m. twice.

Became journalist on *Bruce Times*, NZ: worked on other NZ papers: to *Argus* as sub-edit. c.1900.

*Newsp. News* (Syd.) Dec. 1932 p.6 (port.); *SMH* 12 Nov. 1932 p.17; *Argus* 11 Nov. 1932 p.7 (port.).

**JENNINGS**, Henry (1805-1885). Lawyer, Melb.  
b. 1805 son of William J.; d. Melb. 23 Aug. 1885.

Arr. Tas. 1826: part/ship with Thomas Gellibrand as solcr. prac. alone Hob., then Launceston to 1849: settled Melb.: active C. of E. layman: mbr bishop's Diocesan Cncl and ctee Melb. City Mission: advocate of religious educ. in SSch's.

*A/sian* 29 Aug. 1885 p.413; Vic. LC V&P 1853/4 3 select ctee on J. Merewether.

**JENNINGS**, Joe (c.1855-1926). Miner and journalist, Cue, WA.  
b. 1855; d. Cue 2 Apr. 1926; m. unkn.

Joined SA Rlwys, rsd to work in Wallaroo mines: to Adel. c.1901: bought weekly paper *The Free Lance*, conducted it with son Fred: resumed mining WA c.1906.

*Observer* (Adel.) 24 Apr. 1926 p.28.

**JENNINGS**, Reginald Gellibrand (1880-1943). Teacher and writer, Melb.  
b. Melb. 14 Apr. 1880 son of Joseph Gellibrand J.; d. Melb. 22 Mar. 1943, unm.

Ed. Cumnoden Sch. Melb. and St Peter's Coll. Adel.: res. master Queen's Sch. N. Adel. 1904: res. master Melb. CEGS 1909, head of jnr sch. Geelong CEGS 1914-41: publ. 4 books and a play.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 14 Apr. 1932 p.49; *Aust. Encyc.*\* (1958); Miller & Macartney\*, *Corian* (Geelong Grammar Sch. Vic.) May-June 1979; *Argus* 24 Mar. 1943 p.5 (port.); *WWA\** 1933-41; *Liber Melburniensis*; T. Jupp 50 yrs will be long enough (Melb. 1971).

**JENNINGS**, Thomas (1870-1941). Stockbreeder, Toowoomba, Qld.  
b. Lutwyche, Qld, 1870; d. Toowoomba Aug. 1941; m. unkn.

Master carrier: horse breeder: won Stradbroke Handicap 1913 and many other races: founded Alma Vale Stud: stallions incl. Amberdown and Spearfelt.

*C. Mail* 26 Aug. 1941.

**JENNINGS**, William Henry Hocking (1849-1892+). Builder, Syd.  
b. Plymouth, Eng., 1849 son of John Hocking J.; d. unkn; m. 16 Dec. 1869 Syd. Mary Ann Hewitt.

Arr. Syd. 1867: stonemason: worked on bldg of GPO: started as contractor: emp. 600 1887: built Her Majesty's Theatre, St Patrick's Coll. Manly, David Jones's store, Parramatta Gas Works: bankrupt 1890: disappeared.

*Bull.* (Syd.) 1 Jan. 1887 p.15; NSW LA V&P 1885/6 1 p.506, 1889 5 p.236, 931; BR file.

**JENNY**, Rudolph (c.1827-1905). Wood engraver, Melb.

b. Solothurn, Switzerland, c.1827; d. Melb. 22 Jan. 1905.

Arr. Melb. 1855: wood engraver for *A/sian Sketcher* and *Melb. Punch*.

*A/sian* 28 Jan. 1905 p.204; *Bull. (Syd.)* 9 Feb. 1905 p.15; *Argus* 23 Jan. 1905 p.5; dr.

**JENSEN**, Thor Hjelm (1885-1972). Engineer, Qld.  
b. Copenhagen, Denmark, 3 Nov. 1885 son of Niels Georg Oskar J.; d. Brisb. 24 June 1972; m. 4 Nov. 1911 Brisb. Violet Madeline Ashton.

Arr. Qld with parents 1887, settled Caboolture: ed. Caboolture SSch.: qualified as surveyor 1907, as local govt engr 1925: adjudicator Home Dept town planning appeals 1924-28: consulting engr S. Coast development scheme: mbr Land Surveyors' Bd 1931-35; rtd from priv. prac. 1962.

*Men of Qld\** (1937); *Aust. Surveyor (Syd.)* June 1962 p.99; BR file; dr.

**JENSEN**, Victor (1875-1954). Retailer (footwear), Brisb.  
b. Brisb. 1875; d. Margate, Qld, 18 Oct. 1954; m. unkn.

Ed. Normal SSch.: apprent. in boot factory: est. own bus. 1911: gov. dir. Vic Jensen Pty Ltd shoe chain: pres. Boot & Shoe Retailers' Assn, Qld Rugby Football League: sec. C. of E. Cricket Assn.

*Men of Qld\** (1929); *Notable Men of Qld\**; *C. Mail* 19 Oct. 1954.

**JENVEY**, Henry Walter (1851-1932). Engineer (telegraph), Melb.  
b. Devon, Eng., 1851 son of Thomas J.; d. 1932.

Ed. Melb. CEGS: joined Telegraph Dept as operator 1866: became electrician 1885, telegraph engr and chf electrician Nov. 1899: adviser to WA govt: assoc. Inst. of Telegraph Engrs Lond.: wrote textbook on telegraphy: experimented with radio.

*A/sian* 6 Apr. 1901 p.764; Vic. LA *V&P* 1897 1 no.10 p.11; R.R. Walker *Magic spark* (Melb. 1973); *Cyc. Vic.\** 1 p.252; *Age* 4 June 1966 p.7; *Liber Melburniensis*.\*

**JEROME**, Jerry (c.1873-1943). Boxer, Qld.  
b. Jimbour, Qld, c.1873; d. Cherbourg Aboriginal Settlement, Qld, 27 Sept. 1943.

Aboriginal: began professional boxing career Brisb. c.1898: south paw: middle-weight: had 58 fights, won 35.

*C. Mail* 1 Oct. 1943; *Sun (Syd.)* 21 Jan. 1913 p.9 (port.).

**JERVIS**, Challis Vincent (1891-1945). Public servant, SA.  
b. Gilberton, SA, 18 Dec. 1891 son of Pryce Vincent J.; d. Adel. 30 Dec. 1945; m. 1 July 1914 Elizabeth Amelia M. Isbell.

Ed. E. Adel. SSch.: served AIF WWI: State Hansard staff reporter 1919-23: reporter *News* 1923-24: sec. Parl. Ctee on Pub. Works from 1932: dir. State Reporting Dept from 1938: played League football for N. Adel. and interstate bridge: pres. SA dist AJA.

*Journalist (Syd., Melb.)* Feb. 1946; *WWA\** 1941-44; *Chronicle (Adel.)* 3 Jan. 1946 p.28; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**JERVIS**, James (1883-1963). Teacher and historian, Syd.

b. Armagh, Irel., 5 June 1883 son of T. J.; d. Syd. 11 Apr. 1963; m. 11 Apr. 1912 Maud Evelyn Keeble.

Ed. SSch. Jersey City Heights, New Jersey, USA, and Auburn, NSW: emp. Farmer [ADB4] & Co.: became teacher 1907: rtd from Canterbury Boys' HSch. 1947: joined Roy. Aust. Hist. Soc. 1926, became cnclr and hon. research sec.: publ. ten regional histories and many papers.

*RAHS J. June 1963 p.74; WWA\* 1955-62; ML MSS 738, 748, 857; Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**JESSOP**, John Frederick (c.1840-1875). Prospector, Qld.  
b. c.1840; d. Cooktown, Qld, 30 March 1875.

Arr. Aust. c.1859: discovered gold which led to foundn of Ravenswood: at Charters Towers and Broughton 1872: discovered Jessop's Gully on the Palmer goldfields.

*Cooktown Herald (Qld)* 31 Mar. 1875; dr.

**JESSOP**, Lewis Angelo (1843-1922). Insurance manager, Adel.

b. Lond. 4 Oct. 1843; d. Adel. 16 Oct. 1922; m. unkn.

Arr. Melb. in *Calliance* c.1863: to Adel. 1867: chmn Marine Underwriters' Assn SA several times 1878-99: relinquished agencies, managed SA Alliance Assurance Co. 1892-1921: Reuter's SA rep.: pres. Adel. Chamb. of Comm.: dir. many cos: art collector.

*Observer (Adel.)* 21 Oct. 1922 p.11.

**JEWETT**, Henry R. (1862-1892+). Actor, Syd., Melb.

b. 1862; d. unkn; m. 1885 Margaret Knight [q.v.]

Joined Walter Reynolds of Wellington, NZ, actor and author 1881: arr. Melb. 1882: toured Aust. in variety of plays: joined George Rignold [ADB6 under Rignall] in Syd. June 1888, remained as leading man until 1892: accepted American offer: rep. Qld in football.

*Advertiser* 11 June 1892 p.5.

**JEWETT**, Margaret see KNIGHT, Margaret (Maggie).

**JICKLING**, Henry (-1873). Lawyer, Adel.  
b. Wells, Norfolk, Eng., son of Nicholas J.; d. 19 Sept. 1873 St Helier, Jersey, C.I.s.

Ed. Camb. (BA 1822): called to Bar Lincoln's Inn June 1826: prac. Lond. to 1836: to Adel. in Buffalo July 1836: tutor to family of J.H. Fisher [ADB1]: adm. to prac. May 1837: clerk to Bench June 1837: actg judge Nov. 1837-Mar. 1839: master of Supreme Crt 1850-61: rtd to UK.

*Aust. Encyc.\** (1958); SA *PP* 1855/6 2 no.158 5th report p.266; AJCP reel 619 CO 13/63/403; Venn\*.

**JIRA**, William George (c.1872-1922). Lapidary, Syd.

b. Turnau, Bohemia, c.1872 son of Ferdinand J.; d. Syd. 6 Aug. 1922; m. c.1900 Syd. Marta Johanna Laudenbach.

Arr. Aust. 1897: est. stone-cutting bus. Pitt St Syd.: frequent visitor Qld sapphire fields: pres. Czechoslovak Chamb. of Comm. Syd.

*Brisb. Courier* 22 Aug. 1922 p.11; dr.

**JOBBINS**, Gilbert George T. (1878-1954). Engineer, Melb. b. Vic. 1878 son of William George J.; d. Melb. 9 Oct. 1954.

Ed. All Saints Grammar Sch. St Kilda: apprent. A.U. Alcock [ADB7] Electric Light & Power Co. 1895: joined Electric Lighting & Traction Co. of Aust. 1900 (became Melb. Electricity Supply Co. 1908); mangr 1926: engr and mangr SEC Geelong 1930: chmn SEC 1937-49 (rtd): dir. Capel Court Investment Group.

*Age* 11 Oct. 1954; *WWA\** 1938-50; C. Edwards *Brown power* (Melb. 1969).

**JODRELL**, Charles Edward (1860-1946). Sugar planter, Innesfail, Qld.

b. Wood Dalling, Norfolk, Eng., 31 Oct. 1860; d. 2 Sept. 1946; m. (1) 1 Sept. 1888 M. Earl; (2) E. Parkinson.

Ed. Bishop Stortford Grammar Sch. and Great Yarmouth Grammar Sch.: arr. Vic. 1879, Qld 1882: goldminer Palmer R.: owner Goondi, The Palms, Turalba sugar plantations: chmn Johnstone R. Cane Growers' Assn: v. pres. Aust. Sugar Producers' Assn: chmn of dirs Johnstone R. *Advocate*.

*WWA(IPS)\** 1922-29; *Qld Govt Gaz.* (Brisb.) 14 Sept. 1946 p.1074.

**JOHANSEN**, Ann see LOCK, Annie.

**JOHANSEN**, Walter Omer (1891-1934). Church administrator, Melb. b. 1891; d. Syd. 5 Dec. 1934; m. Susan.

Mangr Signs Publishing House (Seventh Day Adventist Ch.) Warburton, Vic., 1926-34: auditor Aust. U. of Seventh Day Adventists.

*SMH* 6 Dec. 1934 p.15.

**JOHNS**, Archibald (1888-1928). Businessman and motor designer, Syd. b. 1888; d. Syd. 14 Sept. 1928 (killed in accident).

Man. dir. Belford Knitting Mills: mbr roads and tours ctee Roy. Auto. Club. Aust.: designed car engines to enhance petrol economy, very successful in RAC tests.

*SMH* 15 Sept. 1928 p.18.

**JOHNS**, Reynell Eveleigh (1834-1910). Magistrate, Vic.

b. Devon, Eng., 3 Sept. 1834; d. Hamilton 20 May 1910; m. 1869 Avoca Alice Sarah Humphrey.

Arr. Adel. 1850: to Melb. 1852: joined Vic. Pub. Serv.: rsd 1855: reappointed 1860 as clerk of crts: police magistr Shepparton 1888, Seymour 1889, Hamilton 1890-91, Maryborough, Ballarat: rtd 1903: collector of Aboriginal artifacts.

*Argus* 23 May 1910 p.8; *Hamilton Spectator* (Vic.) 20 May 1910 p.4; *Evening Echo* (Ballarat, Vic.) 17 Dec. 1910 supp.; BR file; dr.

**JOHNSON**, Arthur Ebden (c.1823-1895). Architect, Melb.

b. Lond. c.1823 son of Alfred J.; d. Melb. 29 May 1895; m. c.1861 Melb. Laura Maria Tuckwell (d.1891).

Studied in Lond. with Hardwicke: worked for Sir Gilbert Scott: part/ship with Sir Horace Jones and in Melb. with A.L. Smith [q.v.]: won competitions for GPO, Law Courts, Colonial Bank, Bank of Vic.: designed Pyne Memorial Chapel Melb. CEGS.

*A/sian* 1 June 1895 p.1040; dr.

**JOHNSON**, Arthur F. (1885-1964). Editor, Kingaroy, Qld. b. 1885; d. Toowoomba 17 Jan. 1964.

Apprent. to printing: worked on *Maryborough Chronicle*: joined fr in *Wide Bay News* Maryborough: journalist on *Toowoomba Chronicle*: man. edit. *Kingaroy Herald*: pres. Qld Country Press Assn, later exec. mbr: rtd 1957.

*C. Mail* 18 Jan. 1964.

**JOHNSON**, Charles Henry (1856-1922). Editor, Maryborough, Qld.

b. Lond. 25 Aug. 1856 son of Charles J.; d. Kingaroy, Qld, 7 Apr. 1922; m. c.1889 Maryborough Emily Winston.

Ed. Dundathe Qld: apprent. *Wide Bay News*: worked on composing, lit. staff Brisb. *Telegraph*: with Maryborough *Chronicle* (Adel.) 25 yrs: man. edit. *Wide Bay News*, *Kingaroy Herald*: alderman Maryborough.

*Brisb. Courier* 8 Apr. 1922 p.15; dr.

**JOHNSON**, Dorothy (1892-1978). Hockey player, Perth. b. 1892; d. 20 Feb. 1978; m. C. Johnson.

Foundn mbr and coach Laurels Hockey Club: foundn mbr WA Women's Hockey Assn 1915: capt. first WA Women's hockey team 1916: served on Hockey Umpires Bd: State selector: coached jnr players.

*W. Aust.* 21 Feb. 1978 p.63.

**JOHNSON**, Emily Mary see MAYFIELD, Emily Mary.

**JOHNSON**, Eric Mulvhill (1890-1955). Lawyer, Hob.

b. Dunedin, NZ, 14 Oct. 1890; d. Kingston, Tas., 4 Aug. 1955; m. unkn.

Ed. NZ, Friends Sch. Hob. and Univ. Tas. (BA 1911, LLB 1913): adm. Bar 1914: served AIF: mil. law and co. law expert: mbr Univ. Tas. cncl 1930-37: KC 1939.

*Examiner* 4 Aug. 1939 p.7; *Mercury* 5 Aug. 1955.

**JOHNSON**, Frank Charles (Massa) (1880-1956?). Bandmaster, Melb.

b. Syd. 1880; d. Melb.? 1956?

Reared Melb.: played tenor horn in St Ignatius Sch. band: joined Richmond City Band as euphonium player 1900: conducted Melb. Irish Nat. Foresters, Life Boat Crew Band, Collingwood City Band 1906-56, Metropol. Fire Bde Band 1924, Vic. Police Band, 55 Infantry Band: snr bandmaster Mil. Forces Vic.

*A/sian Bandsman* (Portland, NSW) June 1968 p.20.

**JOHNSON**, Frederic (c.1858-1940+). Builder and mayor, Charters Towers, Qld.

b. Adel. c.1858 son of Thomas J.; d. unkn; m. 23 June 1885 Charters Towers Sarah Elizabeth Ross.

Bldr: prominent pub. affairs Charters Towers: promoter Patriotic Fund N. Qld for S. African War: contested Kennedy Fed. elections 1903, 1906: contested Queenton LA elections 1912: Lib. cand. Senate 1914: JP.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 25 July 1914 p.40; Qld LA V&P 1900 3 p.605, 1157, 1901 3 p.171; *Qld Govt Gaz.* 22 Jan. 1940 p.325; BR file.

**JOHNSON, Frederick D. (1854-1910).** Mine manager, Ballarat, Vic.

b. Geelong, Vic., 1854; d. Ballarat 21 Jan. 1910.

Reared Ballarat: ed. Ballarat Sch. of Mines: mine mangr early 1880s Allendale, Sebastopol and Smeaton: to Wadnaninga dist SA: mangr Ivanhoe Junction mine Kalgoorlie, WA: ret. Plateau no.1 Sebastopol: sec. Fed. Amalgamated Mine Mangrs Assn Vic.: *Mining J.* rep. Lond.: wrote for *Aust. Mining Standard* and *Ballarat Star*.

*Aust. Mining Standard* (Melb.) 26 Jan. 1910 p.82; *Argus* 24 Jan. 1910 p.8.

**JOHNSON, George (1803-1879).** Miller, Guildford, WA.

b. Eng. Feb. 1803; d. Guildford 23 Aug. 1879; m. c.1843 Eng. Jane (d.1903).

Arr. WA 1830 in *Tranby*, settled York: ret. Eng. 1841, ret. WA 1853 in *Aerolite*: settled Guildford as prop. of flour mill and store: mbr C.C. Hunt [ADB4] exp. to Avon R.: mbr Guildford Municipal Cncl, mayor 1893, 1895: founded mbr Mechanics Inst.: mbr Agric. Soc.: hon. sec. Swan Dist Bd of Educ.: fr of William George J. [q.v.].

*Cyc. WA*\* 1 p.571; *Erickson\** (3).

**JOHNSON, George Charles (1839-1924).** Journalist, Syd.

b. Reading, Berks, Eng., 1839 son of Charles J.; d. Syd. 30 July 1924; m. 1866 Windsor, NSW, Mary Melville (d.1932).

Served RN: in transport serv. Crimea War: deckhand in clippers late 1850s: deserted *Louisa Thompson* Syd.: prospected: ran small newsp. at Sofala: became edit. *Hawkesbury Chronicle* Windsor 1880s: settled Syd. 1889 as freelance: used pen names 'Cooyre' and 'Pane Twyford'.

*SMH* 2 Aug. 1924 p.12, 6 Feb. 1932 p.17; *Bull. (Syd.)* 15 July 1887 p.6; Papers ML; dr.

**JOHNSON, Harold Ireland (1884-1958).** Secretary and soldier, Syd.

b. Syd. 1 June 1884 son of William Henry J.; d. Syd. 20 Aug. 1958; m. 12 Apr. 1927 Syd. Rosalie Isabella Martin.

Ed. Kogarah SSch.: served AIF WWI, major: gen. sec. NRMA and NRMA Insurance from 1923: CO 4 Cavalry Bde AMF 1933-42.

*WWA\** 1935-55; BR file; dr.

**JOHNSON, James (1837-1915).** Seaman and lighthouse keeper, Newcastle, NSW.

b. 1837; d. Syd. 13 Apr. 1915.

Served as merchant seaman: sole survivor of wreck of *Dunbar* 21 Aug. 1857: apptd lighthouse keeper Nobby's Point, Newcastle.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 21 Apr. 1915 p.32 (port.); *Freeman's J. (Syd.)* 15 Apr. 1915 p.21.

**JOHNSON, James Angas (1841-1902).** Estate agent, Adel.

b. Eng.? 1841 son of James J. and grandson of George Fife Angas [ADB1]; d. Adel.? May 1902; m. 6 Sept. 1866 Catherine Gardner Williams.

Arr. Adel. with family 1848: trained in grandfr's off.: attorney and mangr for nephew John Howard A. [ADB3]: opened own bus. Franklin St 1883: active Roy. Agric. & Hort. Soc.: dir. and trustee State Bank: fr of Edward Angas J. [ADB9]?

*Past. Rev. (Melb.)* 16 June 1902 p.225 (port.); *Critic (Adel.)* 30 Nov. 1901 p.6 (port.), 24 May 1902 p.15 (port.); *Brit. Asian (Lond.)* 26 June 1902 p.1093; SA *PP* 1879 4 no.98 p.10; *Biog index S. Australians\**.

**JOHNSON, James William (1838-1903).** Businessman, Hob.

b. Hob. 1838; d. Hob. 12 Sept. 1903; m. Jean Brierly.

Emp. in grocery trade: est. own bus. 1872: mbr Hob. City Cncl 1891-94, 1897-1900: prominent Oddfellow, philanthropist: hon. sec. Queen Vic. Jubilee Hob. 1887 and Diamond Jubilee 1897.

*Mercury* 14 Sept. 1903; *Cyc. Tas.\** 1 p.191, 192 (port.); *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 19 Sept. 1903 p.24 (port.), 35.

**JOHNSON, John (c.1852-1928).** Medical practitioner, Mt Gambier, SA.

b. Vic.? c.1852 son of Melb. chemist; d. Mt Gambier 16 Apr. 1928; m. Lond. Miss Mayne.

Grad. med. Univ. Melb. and Univ. Lond. (FRCS): RTA 1880: prac. Robe, SA, then Mt Gambier 1882: asst colonial surgeon: surgeon-in-charge Mt Gambier Hosp. over 40 yrs: microscopist, interested in marine life: singer, sportsman, mbr Ch. of Christ.

*Observer (Adel.)* 21 Apr. 1928 p.31, 28 Apr. 1928 p.49 (port.).

**JOHNSON, Martin Luther (c.1864-1926).** Clergyman, W. Maitland, NSW.

b. Brinstone Hill, Cambs, Eng., c.1864 son of William J.; d. Syd. 4 Apr. 1926; m. c.1894 Roma, Qld, Emma Arnold.

Reared SA: ed. Camden Coll. Syd. and Univ. Syd. (BA): ret. SA, pastor various chs 1903-04: chmn SA Cong. U.: to Balmain, Syd., 1904: pastor W. Maitland at death.

*Observer (Adel.)* 17 Apr. 1926 p.44; dr.

**JOHNSON, Ralph Edward Godschall (1812-1876).** Parliamentary official, Brisb.

b. 1812 son of British consul Antwerp; d. Brisb. 8 July 1876; m. unkn.

Ed. St Asmire's France: mangr Bank of Eng. Reading: arr. NSW c.1847: to Moreton Bay 1848: asst clerk LA 1860-76, then actg clerk.

*Qlder (Brisb.)* 15 July 1876 p.21; *Qld Govt Gaz.* 28 July 1860 p.248.

**JOHNSON, Richard Nicholas (1848-1918).** Public servant, Syd.

b. Syd. 24 Mar. 1848 son of John J.; d. Syd. 4 Sept. 1918.

Ed. various priv. schs: emp. James Moore & Co. merchants: joined NSW Pub. Serv. 1866, jnr clerk Stamp Duties Dept, became acct: Sheriff's Dept 1874-98: ret. Stamp Duties Dept, apptd dep. cmmnr 1886, cmmnr 1888: cmmnr of taxation 1895.

*Cyc. NSW*\* p.144; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 11 Sept. 1918 p.12; NSW LA V&P 1894/5 3 p.55 (79).

**JOHNSON**, Samuel (1855-1926). Institutional manager, Melb.  
b. Toomore, County Cork, Ire., 8 July 1855; d. Adel. 26 Feb. 1926; m. Miss Stokes.

Arr. Melb. 1882: became head Deaf & Dumb Inst.: head Adel. Blind Inst. 1885-1919.

*A/sian* 6 Mar. 1926 p.582; *Observer* (Adel.) 6 Mar. 1926 p.47 (port.).

**JOHNSON**, Tom Richard (-1935). Railway manager, NSW.  
b. unkn; d. Eng. Jan. 1935.

Joined Great N. Rwy 1872: dist engr 1890: asst engr for co. 1900: chf cmmnr NSW Govt Rlys & Tramways 1907-14 (rtd): mbr roy. cmmn on Vic. rlys 1917: adviser on rlys to Chinese govt 1919: dir. Aust. Agric. Co. and Peel R. Land & Mineral Co.

*SMH* 10 Jan. 1935 p.12; *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 23 Jan. 1935 p.14; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 30 Jan. 1907 p.16, 17, 26 Oct. 1910 p.29, 31 Jan. 1917 p.47; *NSW Rwy & Tramway Mag.* (Syd.) 1 Dec. 1920 p.752; Vic. LA V&P 1912 3 no.16 p.410.

**JOHNSON**, W. (1860-1939). Businessman and cyclist, Brisb.  
b. Manchester, Eng., 1860; d. Brisb. 18 Dec. 1939; m. unkn.

Arr. Brisb. 1881: chemist: butter and cheese exporter: est. Johnson & Markwell Roma St 1900: champion cyclist: pres. RACQ: chmn Anzac Memorial Avenue Ctee: foundn mbr Qld Amateur Fishermen's Assn.

*C. Mail* 19 Dec. 1939.

**JOHNSON**, Walter Harte (1886-1933). Motor dealer, expatriate.  
b. Melb. 1886 son of Alfred Walter J.; d. Launceston, Tas., 18 Sept. 1933.

Ed. UK: assoc. motor industry from 1902, sometime man. dir. General Motors Corp. UK: assoc. W.E. Rootes in developing Brit. o/seas motor trade: visited Aust. and NZ 1933: freemason.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 28 Sept. 1933 p.54; *SMH* 23 Sept. 1933 p.19.

**JOHNSON**, Whittingdale (1830-1898). Magistrate, NSW.  
b. 1830 son of Brit. Army offr; d. Albany, WA, 17 Nov. 1898 (on health visit); m. Miss Kerr? (d.1923).

To NSW 1848: joined NSW Pub. Serv. 10 July 1849: apptd to goldfields staff 1852: cmmnr in charge W. Goldfields 1868: cmmnr under Land Act 1874: stipendiary magistr. Syd. 1 May 1885: presided over police crt Broken Hill 1892.

*Syd. Mail* 26 Nov. 1898 p.1270, 1297 (port.); *A/sian* 10 Sept. 1898 p.585; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 29 Dec. 1898 p.2247; ANL MS 280; NSW LA V&P 1856/7 1 p.39, 269, 1856/7 2 p.515, 519, 1871/2 2 p.338, 1883/4 11 p.904, 1887/8 7 p.119 (116); *SMH* 30 Aug. 1923 p.11.

**JOHNSON**, William (1825-1887). Chemist, Melb.  
b. 1825; d. Melb. Apr. 1887; m. twice.

Arr. Melb. 1850s: emp. by govt to analyze Yan Yean water 1858: apptd govt analyst 1866: mbr roy. cmmn on noxious trades 1870: foundn mbr Pharmaceutical Soc. Vic.: mbr Bd of Pharmacy.

*A/sian J. of Pharmacy* (Melb.) Nov. 1968 p.853; *A/sian* 23 Apr. 1887 p.795; *Aust. Med. J.* Aug. 1866 p.253; Vic. LA V&P 1858/9 1 no.D27 p.71, 1867 (ser.1) 5 no.61 p.111, 1871 3 no.30 p.19, 27; Humphreys\*.

**JOHNSON**, William George (1844-1917). Farmer and vigneron, Guildford, WA.  
b. Manchester, Eng., 13 Sept. 1844 son of George J. [q.v.]; d. Guildford July 1917; m. 30 Apr. 1879 Guildford Elizabeth Victoria Hardey (d.1922).

Arr. WA with parents in *Aerolite* 1855: ed. Guildford St Sch. and privately: worked at fr's mill then Imp. Convict Dept 1867-77: emp. J.H. Monger [ADB5] merchant: took over fr's farm and vineyard 1879: trustee Wesley Ch. Perth: JP and licensing magistr. mbr Swan Roads Bd: pres. Swan Dist Bldg Soc. and Guildford Mechanics Inst.: musician.

*W. Mail* 10 Aug. 1919 p.24; Erickson\* 3.

**JOHNSTON**, Alice Maude, née Pearce (c.1881-1951+). Community worker, SA.  
b. Syd. c.1881 daug. of John Pearce; d. unkn; m. Thomas Harvey J. [ADB9].

Ed. Dulwich Hill: v. pres. Red Cross Soc. 1915-22: mbr SA Govt Advisory Bd for Aborigines from 1932, SA League of Women Voters, Nat. Cncl of Women: pres. SA Women's Non-Party Assn: v. pres. YWCA 1935-37.

*Principal women of the Empire\**; *Woman's World* (Melb.) 1 Sept. 1929 p.610.

**JOHNSTON**, Archibald Thomas (1882-1961). Architect, Hob.  
b. 1882; d. Hob. 15 May 1961; m. Lucy.

Snr part. Johnston, Crawford & Partners: mbr of winning team which designed Hob. GPO: worked on Comm. Bank of Aust., St David's Cath. tower: supervised original T&G bldg, Hydro Electric Cmmn bldg: bd mbr YMCA: mbr Derwent Rowing Club.

*Mercury* 31 Mar. 1950 p.6 (port.), 19 May 1961.

**JOHNSTON**, Elizabeth Laurie see REES, Elizabeth Laurie.

**JOHNSTON**, George (1849-1922). Pastoralist, Qld.  
b. Scot. Mar. 1849; d. Southbrook, Qld, 12 Jan. 1922; m. unkn.

Arr. Qld 1875: o/seer Peak Downs: mangr Barcaldine Downs 8 yrs: undertook surveying exp. Barrow Creek Past. Co. Cntl Aust.: selected Westquarters: owner other properties.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 28 Jan. 1922 p.18; *Brisb. Courier* 21 Jan. 1922.

**JOHNSTON**, George Bain (1829-1882). Shipmaster and lifesaver, NSW.  
b. Scot. 26 Nov. 1829 son of George J.; d.

Queenstown, NZ, 29 May 1882; m. Elizabeth (d.1920).

To sea aged 15: master for Francis Cadell [ADB3] from 1853: on R. Murray 1854-82, took first steamer Goolwa to Albury 1855: noted for life saving in the Murray-Darling rivers, known as 'R. Murray spaniel'.

*Aust. Encyc.\** (1958); SAA PRG 12; SA PP 1875 2 no.22 p.49; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 8 Jan. 1948 p.35; *Observer* (Adel.) 30 Oct. 1920 p.19.

**JOHNSTON**, Harley Robert (1816-1853). Surveyor, WA.

b. Lond. 4 July 1816 son of Henry Erskine J.; d. WA Nov. 1853; m. 31 Dec. 1845 Mary Clifton.

Trained as surveyor: joined WA Co.: arr. WA in *Island Queen* Jan. 1841: worked as surveyor: part. M.W. Clifton [ADB3] in farming: bought Moordown estate: visited Bendigo goldfields: fr of Harry Frederick J. [ADB9 under Edward Bertram J.].

F.M. Johnston *Knights and theodolites* (Syd. 1962); Erickson\* 3.

**JOHNSTON**, John (1864-1939). Editor, Hay, NSW.

b. Scot. 1864; d. Syd. 30 Oct. 1939; m. (1) Mary Stuart; (2) Jean Esplin.

Arr. Melb. c.1872: reared Castlemaine and Hay: ed. Hay: emp. Cobb [ADB3] & Co.: emp. insurance off. Syd.: ret. Hay 1888: bought *Riverine Grazier* in part/ship with James Ashton (MLA): Ashton sold out 1892: formed John Johnston & Son Pty Ltd: active in local affairs: OBE.

*Riverine Grazier* (Hay, NSW) 3 Nov. 1939 and centenary feature; *Aust. Standard* (Syd.) 15 June 1889 p.8; *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 12 Aug. 1905 p.1; *A/sian* Nov. 1939 p.19; BR file.

**JOHNSTON**, John Barre (1849-1930). Businessman, Syd.

b. Tyrone, Irel., 1849 son of John J.; d. Syd. 8 May 1930; m. 1873 Sarah Macbeth (d.1928).

To S. Africa for health 1880: to Syd. after 2 mths: started import and export bus.: mbr Syd. Chamb. of Comm., pres. 1901-02: pioneered tinned meat export: formed Java Cold Storage Co.: rtd 1925: mbr Anglican Synod, lay mbr standing ctee 1900-30: first pres. Mosman Musical Soc.

SMH 29 Sept. 1928 p.16, 9 May 1930 p.15 (port.); *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**JOHNSTON**, Joseph (1855-1921). Sugar mill manager, Bundaberg, Qld.

b. Syd. Nov. 1855 son of Adam J.; d. Bundaberg 14 July 1921; m. c.1878 Syd. Ellen Thomas.

Mangr Syd. br. Millaquin Sugar Co. to 1906: to Bundaberg as gen. mangr.

SMH 16 July 1921 p.22; *Aust. Nat. Rev.* (Syd.) 25 July 1921 p.26; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 23 July 1921 p.8; dr.

**JOHNSTON**, Millicent Mabel, née Hales-Smith (c.1885-1934). Nurse, Casino, NSW.

b. Lond. c.1885 dau. of Richard Hales-Smith; d. Kyogle, NSW, 3 June 1934; m. c.1924 Syd. Walter George J.

Trained in nursing Roy. Prince Alfred and Roy. N.

Shore hosps Syd.: matron priv. hosp. Coonamble: enlisted AANS 1914: served Randwick Mil. Hosp. and in India 1915-19: served Bathurst Red Cross Nursing Home and Bodington Red Cross Home: matron Murwillumbah, then Casino: active CWA.

SMH 13 June 1934 p.18; dr.

**JOHNSTON**, Percival (1845-1926). Pastoralist, Yass, NSW.

b. Syd. 1845 son of Robert J. [q.v.], grandson of George J. [ADB2] and Esther J. [ADB2]; d. Syd. 25 Mar. 1926; m. unkn.

Pastoralist at 20: bought interest in Jier and Nama stns Yass: to NZ 1860s: priv. sec. to Sir George Grey [ADB1]: acct on rwy construction by J. Grogden: to Syd. 1875: went on land: joined Roy. Colonial Inst. 1888: founded mbr Pioneers' Club: nephew of George J. jnr [ADB2].

SMH 26 Mar. 1926; BR file.

**JOHNSTON**, Robert (1792-1882). Seaman and explorer, Syd.

b. Syd. 9 Mar. 1792 son of George J. [ADB2] and Esther J. [ADB2]; d. Syd. 8 Sept. 1882; m. 30 July 1831 Syd. F. Weller (d.1896).

To Eng. 1800: ed. Newington Butts: joined RN Feb. 1807: active serv. Spain and America, prom. lieut 1815: to Syd. 1816: explored Warragamba R. 1818, Clyde R. 1822: sailed to Cape Town 1819: became mangr of family estate 1823: fr of Percival J. [q.v.]: bro. of George J. jnr [ADB2].

T&CJ (Syd.) 7 Aug. 1880 p.257 (port.), 16 Sept. 1882 (port.); Johnston papers (Dixson Libr. Syd.); N. Bartley *Aust. pioneers and reminiscences* (Brisb. 1896); Bull. (Syd.) 16 Sept. 1882 p.7 (port.); Syd. Mail 4 July 1896 p.13; BR file; dr.

**JOHNSTON**, Stephen Jason (1873-1925). Zoologist, Syd.

b. Syd. 28 June 1873 son of Jason J.; d. Syd. 16 July 1925; m. 1902 Grace Beach.

Ed. Syd. HSch. and Univ. Syd. (BA 1894, BSc 1901, DSc 1912): research on animal parasites: Challis [ADB3] Prof. of Zool. 1918.

SMH 17 July 1925 p.15; Linn. Soc. NSW Proc. 1926 p.viii; WWA\* 1922.

**JOHNSTON**, Thomas Law (1854-1943). Shipmaster, Brisb.

b. Donegal, Irel., 13 Nov. 1854 son of Charles J.; d. Brisb. 29 Oct. 1943; m. 16 Mar. 1885 Leila Isabel Noble Crawford.

Ed. Roy. Sch. Donegal and HMS *Worcester*: with Somes Shipping Lond. on sailing ships to Aust., China, America: joined AUSN Co. Syd.: master *Currajong*: dep. marine supt (B.W.) Macdonald [ADB10] (David) Hamilton [q.v.] Brisb. from 1915.

WWA(IPS)\* 1922-29; dr.

**JOHNSTON**, Walter Lindsay (1869-1957). Statistician, Adel.

b. Kadina, SA, 15 Sept. 1869; d. Adel. 25 Nov. 1957; m. Emily M. (widowed).

Ed. Norwood Pub. Sch. & Caterer's [q.v.] Comm. Coll.: ent. Pub. Serv. as jnr Works & Bldg Dept: emp. Chf Sec's Off. 10 yrs: acted as sec. and shor-

thand writer to parl. ctees: apptd govt statist 1916: regstr births, deaths and marriages 1928-34 (rtd).

*Observer* (Adel.) 8 Sept. 1928 p.45 (port.); *Advertiser* 26 Nov. 1957 p.30; SA *PP* 1934 1 no.2 p.3.

**JOHNSTON**, William Edward (1856-1918). Judge, Melb.

b. Melb. 1856 son of James Stewart J. [ADB4]; d. Melb. 11 Aug. 1918; m. Miss Wallace (d. before 1918).

Ed. Wesley Coll. 1868-72, Univ. Melb. (MA, LLB): to Eng.: called to English Bar: adm. Vic. Bar: crown prosecutor 1882, actg County Crt judge 1900 (confirmed 1902): trustee Edward Wilson [ADB6] estate.

*Argus* 12 Aug. 1918 p.6; *A/sian* 14 Feb. 1880 p.211, 3 Feb. 1900 p.260, 17 Aug. 1918 p.312, 320, pictorial p.i (port.); *Bull. (Syd.)* 21 Feb. 1880, p.3, 28 Sept. 1880 p.1.

**JOHNSTONE**, Arthur Leslie (1871-1938). Farmer, Mildura, Vic.

b. Launceston, Tas., 22 Feb. 1871 son of William John J.; d. Lea Lake, Vic., 24 Oct. 1938 (after motor accident); m. (1) (divorced 1904); (2) 1 Jan. 1905 Mildura, Vic., Alvie Beatrice Smales.

Ed. Launceston Ch. Grammar Sch.: joined Bank of A/sia: rsd 1890: to Mildura: became fruit grower: bd mbr Aust. Dried Fruits Assn 32 yrs, chmn Mildura Co-op. Co. 19 yrs; dir. other cos, mbr Cw. Dried Fruits Export Control Bd.

*Examiner* 25 Oct. 1938 p.6; BR file; dr.

**JOHNSTONE**, David (1848-1934). Woollen industry pioneer, Launceston and Hob.

b. Scot. 1848; d. Kingston, Tas., 28 Feb. 1934; m. 1877 Agnes Aiken.

Attached to Blarney Mills Irel.: began Waverley Woollen Mills Launceston with relatives 1874: won govt bonus for efforts: began mill Gore St Hob. 1883, later moved to 40 Molle St: also owned steam laundry Invermay, Launceston: JP.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 26 May 1921 p.26, 2 Nov. 1927; *Mercury* 2 Mar. 1934; Vic. LA *V&P* 1902/3 2 no.31 p.796; TSA NS472/18 p.53.

**JOHNSTONE**, Edward (c.1792-1850). Soldier and magistrate, NSW.

b. c.1792; d. Annandale, Paterson dist, NSW, 19 Jan. 1850.

Ensign 48 regt 1810: served Peninsula: lieut 1812: transf. to 50 regt Jamaica 1818-25: to NSW as major 1833: CO detachment to NZ to rescue crew of whaler *Harriet* 1834: police magstr. Paterson dist from 1835.

*SMH* 28 July 1841 p.2, 11 Jan. 1842 p.3, 2 Feb. 1850 p.5.

**JOHNSTONE**, Henry James (1835-1907). Photographer, Melb.

b. Birmingham, Eng., 1835; d. Lond. 1907.

Taught to paint by various teachers: joined fr's photographic bus.: to Melb. 1853: bought Duryea [ADB4] & McDonald's studio: started as Johnstone & Co. 1863, became Johnstone & O'Shannessy 1865: studied painting with Buelot [ADB3]: mbr Vic. Acad. of Arts: exhib. in America and at Roy. Acad.: settled Lond. 1880.

McCulloch\*; Kroeger\*; BR file.

**JOHNSTONE**, John A.B. (1868-1960). Prospector and writer, WA.  
b. Dunedin, NZ, 1868; d. Thames Valley, NZ, 20 Mar. 1960.

Ed. Lincoln Coll. and Thames Sch. of Mines NZ: arr. Qld 1886: to WA c.1890: prospected NW: at Cue 1892 and later Southern Cross: to other Aust. and NZ goldfields: contrib. short stories to *W. Mail*, *Bull. (Syd.)* and other mags: wrote as 'Alex O Auld Lang Syne'.

*Kalgoorlie Miner* (WA) 27 Apr. 1960 p.2.

**JOHNSTONE**, John Cunningham (1843-1925). Clergyman, Echuca, Vic.  
b. Glasgow, Scot., 1843 son of John J.; d. Melb. 5 Aug. 1925; m. 1873 Rachel Millar.

To Melb. with parents 1843: reared at Avoca: ed. Nat. Sch. Avoca, Univ. Melb. (BA), Presb. Theol. Hall: taught Scotch Coll. and Geelong Coll.: licensed to preach 1870, moderator 1901: served Echuca 1871-1903+: rowing enthusiast, launched Head of R. competition with challenge from Scotch to Melb. CEGS.

*A/sian* 8 Aug. 1925 p.364 (port.); *Cyc. Vic.*\* 3 p.342 (port.); Vic. LA *V&P* 1892/3 4 p.1440, 1444.

**JOHNSTONE**, Samuel Kirkland (c.1862-1937). Journalist, Hob.  
b. Hob. c.1862; d. Hob. 8 Nov. 1937; m. unkn.

Ed. Hutchins Sch.: journalist on *Mercury*, *SMH*: later Fed. Hansard reporter until 1927: interested maritime history.

*Examiner* 10 Nov. 1937 p.6; *Mercury* 10 Nov. 1937 p.6.

**JOHNSTONE**, William (1843-1921). Magistrate, Mt Gambier, SA.

b. Adel. 8 Mar. 1843 son of William J.; d. Kingswood, SA, 24 Feb. 1921; m. 16 Mar. 1865 Adel. Sarah Cherry.

Ed. Albert House Acad. and St Peter's Coll.: became clerk Adel. Local Crt 1882: apptd special magstr. and stipendiary magstr. Local Crt Port Adel. 1892: in charge Local Crt Mt Gambier 1904: rtd 1915.

*Observer* (Adel.) 26 Feb. 1921 p.27, 5 Mar. 1921 p.31 (port.); *Cyc. SA\** 1 p.253; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**JOLLY**, Alfred Edward (1860-1933). Merchant, Darwin, NT.

b. Suffolk, Eng., 1860; d. Adel. 11 Aug. 1933; m. A. Hughes.

Arr. SA 1879: worked for Adcock Bros Darwin 1881: later formed A.E. Jolly Co.: bus. extended, known in various NT towns: interested in pearl industry, emp. 12 luggers: left Darwin 1896: controlled cos from Adel.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 17 Aug. 1933 p.51; Cw. *PP* 1901/2 H. of R. 2 p.1017.

**JONA**, Elsie Harriet, née Kozminsky (c.1883-1962). Community worker, Vic.

b. Melb. c.1883 dau. of Abraham Kozminsky; d.

Melb. 7 Nov. 1962; m. c.1912 Melb. Judah Leon J. (d.1964).

Life gov. Women's Hosp.: mbr Women's Citizens' Movement, Vic. League Cncl, Alliance Francaise ctee, Internat. Club, English Speaking U.: worked for Red Cross Soc. WWI: supported classical and operatic musical movements.

WWW\* 1934; MJA 18 July 1964 p.110 and AJHS J. 1964 p.58 (for husband); dr.

JONES, A.C. (fl.1891-1933). Cricket umpire, Syd. b. unkn; d. unkn.

42 yrs as cricket umpire in first grade and internat. matches (rtd 1933): last appearance in Test match when A.P.F. Chapman's team was in Aust. 1928-29.

Chronicle (Adel.) 28 Sept. 1933 p.49; Daily Telegraph (Syd.) 5 Apr. 1924 p.22.

JONES, Adolphus Percy (1860-1938). Farmer and estate agent, Brisb.

b. Gundare stn, Hunter R., NSW, 1860 son of Adolphus B. J.; d. Brisb. 1938; m. unkn.

Arr. Qld 1869: stn mangr: wheat farmer Darling Downs: man. dir. Assoc. Farmers of Qld: started estate agency Brisb.: contested Senate 1915: sec. Nat. Party Brisb.: pres. Grand Cncl Progress Asssns 13 yrs.

Qlder (Brisb.) 25 July 1914 p.40; Qld LA V&P 1884 3 p.20; S.W. Jack's cutting book\* 11 p.41 (Oxley Libr. Brisb.).

JONES, Alice Muriel, née Laverack (1883-1955). Medical practitioner, Brisb.

b. Brisb. 1883 dau. of Cecil Wallace Laverack; d. Brisb. 30 June 1955; m. 1912 Brisb. Frank Robert J. (d.1929).

Ed. Univ. Melb. (MB 1909): prac. Qld country areas: with husband Gulf of Carpentaria 8 yrs: prac. Brisb. WWII, then Cracow, Qld, until rtd 1950: sister of Sir John Lavarack.

E. Sandford-Morgan Short hist. of med. women in Aust. (Adel.1970) p.19, 20.

JONES, Arthur John (1871-1946). Printer, Brisb. b. Ashton, Northants, Eng., 1871 son of Henry J.; d. Clayfield, Brisb., 21 June 1946; m. c.1891 Brisb. Mary Jane Wilkinson.

Arr. Brisb. 1883: apprent. to printer Woodcock & Powell 1884: foreman printer Biggs & (W.N.) Morcom [q.v.] 1892-1912: snr part. Jones & Hambly: pres. Qld Master Printers' Assn.

C. Mail 28 Mar. 1936; dr.

JONES, Arthur William (1890-1920+). Aviator, Qld. b. Shropshire, Eng., 1890; d. unkn.

Apprent. to Wolseley Motor Car Co.: to Townsville, Qld, 1909: to Brisb.: bought interest Warwick garage: built aeroplane: to Eng.: bought plane: flying at Warwick May 1913: won race with A.B. Stone [q.v.] Aug. 1913: barnstorming Qld, NSW, WA, SA: served AFC, lieut: tried to start comm. air serv. after disch.: in motor bus. Syd.

Parade (Melb., Syd.) Oct. 1962 p.28; F.M. Cutlack Aust. Flying Corps 1914-18 (Syd. 5th ed. 1936); SMH 3 Jan. 1914 p.16; R.J. Gibson Aust. and

Australians in civil aviation (Syd. 1971) 1; Argus 1 June 1914 p.8; BR file.

JONES, Augustus see ST LEON, Augustus.

JONES, B.N. (1836-1890). Theatre manager, Melb. b. Syd. 1836; d. Goulburn, NSW, 6 Feb. 1890 (while touring with 'Little Lord Fauntleroy'); m. unkn.

To Californian goldrush 1849: debut at Jenny Lind Theatre San Francisco: RTA with Lola Montez 1854: later toured in all colonies: mangr Old Vic. Theatre Syd. for John Bennett [q.v.] 1872: mangr Theatre Roy. for S. Lazar [q.v.] 1878: became mangr for Williamson [ADB6], (A.) Garner [q.v.] & Musgrave [ADB5].

T&CJ (Syd.) 15 Feb. 1890 p.33; Argus 8 Feb. 1890 p.9.

JONES, Bierte Osbourne (1878-1933). Radio pioneer, Syd. b. 1878; d. Syd. 9 June 1933; m. Marie.

Joined Farmer [ADB4] & Co. Aug. 1908: became display mangr: apptd mangr radio stn 2FC 8 Oct. 1923: rtd sick 23 Jan. 1925: after recuperation dir. Wilken & Jones Ltd.

SMH 14 June 1933 p.10.

JONES, Blanche Isabel (c.1873-1942). Journalist, Melb.

b. Gippsland, Vic., c.1873 dau. of Busfield Charles J.; d. 19 Oct. 1942; m. c.1933 Geelong, Vic., James Volumn McEacharn (cousin of Malcolm McEacharn ADB10).

Became asst social editress on *Australasian* 1905 with pseud. 'Falaise', edit. 1918: edit. women's page *Sun News-Pictorial* 1922-33.

WWW\* (under McEacharn) 1934 (port.); Bull. (Syd.) 31 Aug. 1922 p.40, 9 July 1925 p.32; Melb. Punch 19 Mar. 1914 p.181; Argus 20 Oct. 1942 p.4, dr.

JONES, Catherine Clarissa see HOWARDE, Kate.

JONES, Charles (c.1828-1893). Printer, Syd.

b. Amersham, Bucks, Eng., c.1828 son of Thomas J.; d. Syd. 24 Jan. 1893; m. c.1860 Godalming, Surrey, Eng., Sarah Cheesman.

Chartist: to USA 1847, in whaling: to Bendigo, Vic., 1853, an active militant: elected mbr local crt: became edit. Colac Observer 1866, Maldon Herald c.1868: founded Internationalist with G.L. Vogt [ADB12] c.1879: a founder of Evening Tribune 1874: pres. Melb. Typographical Soc.: to Hob.: worked on Mercury and Daily Telegraph: to Syd.: a founder of Radical Assn, Democratic Alliance and Aust. Republican League: sec. NSW Typographical Soc.: delegate to Trades & Labor Cncl.

A/sian Typographical J. (Melb.) Feb. 1893 p.2330; dr.

JONES, Charles Edwin (1878-1951). Mine manager, WA.

b. Sebastopol, Vic., 25 May 1878 son of David J.; d. Perth 27 Oct. 1951; m. 1907 Ballarat, Vic., Effie Scott.

Emp. Ballarat E. gold mine: served with Vic. contin-

gent S. African War 1901: repatriated in *Drayton Grange* to Albany, WA: prospector at Cue and Murchison: worked for Morning Star Co. Mt Magnet: found Bullfinch Mine 1909: held lease Digger's Dam, Mt Magnet, and was sampler St George mine: part/ship with D.L. Doolette [ADB8] and V.F. Shallcross [q.v.], Yilgarn dist.

Cyc. WA\* 2 p.353; W. Bate *Lucky city* (Melb. 1978) p.138, 262.

**JONES**, David Griffith (1817-1876). Editor and medical practitioner, Deniliquin, NSW.  
b. Wales Jan. 1817; d. Syd. 26 Dec. 1876; m. Caroline Levinia Etherington.

Trained as physician: arr. Syd. 1848 in *Lady Clarke* as ship's doctor: worked as reporter on *SMH*: to Bendigo, Vic., as prospector: induced to prac.: a leader in Eureka troubles: settled Deniliquin: started *Pastoral Times* 1859: dir. Deniliquin Moama Rwy Co.

*SMH* 3, 12 Jan. 1877; *Aust. Med.* J. Dec. 1876 p.400; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 30 Dec. 1876 p.1052, 6 Jan. 1877 p.11; NSW LA *V&P* 1873/4 3 p.985; A.G. Serle *Golden age* (Melb. 1963); dr.

**JONES**, Elsie Muriel see KING, Elsie Muriel.

**JONES**, Evan (1847-1917). Jeweller and local politician, Syd.  
b. Lond. 1847; d. Syd. 6 May 1917.

Arr. Syd. as boy: ed. Fort St HSCh.: apprent. in jewellery bus. 1861: Syd. alderman 1882-1905.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 16 May 1917 p.47.

**JONES**, Frederick (1846-1914). Shipbuilder and mayor, Fremantle, WA.  
b. WA 1 Nov. 1846 son of David J.; d. Fremantle 27 Aug. 1914; m. 1875 Emma Reeves, née Cook.

Apprent. to shipwright 1864: own bus. 1869: mbr Fremantle Municipal Cncl 24 yrs, mayor several times: visited Eng. 1913: mbr Oddfellow Lodge: owned land at Jandakot.

Erickson\* 3; Cyc. WA\* 1 p.551 (port.).

**JONES**, G.T. (1839-1916). Engineer, Ballarat, Vic.  
b. Hull, Yorks, Eng., 1839; d. Ballarat 16 June 1916.

Arr. Vic. 1853: with (S.H.?) Dawson's [q.v.?] party laying out N. Melb., Sale and towns to Bairnsdale: with Angus McMillan [ADB2] exploring Gippsland: opened first auction mart Sale: sec. Maffra Sh. Cncl: sec. Ballarat Sh. Cncl 1898-1916.

*Aust. Statesman & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 22 June 1916 p.505.

**JONES**, George Parker (c.1862-1933). Builder, Syd.  
b. Armidale, NSW, c.1862 son of George Parker J.; d. Syd. 26 June 1933; m. c.1898 Gosford, NSW, Sarah Jane Meagher.

Snr part. G.P. Jones & Sons Paddington: pres. and trustee Master Bldrs Assn: 15 yrs hon. sec. Master Bldrs Fedn of Aust.: pres. Nat. Assn Woollahra: a founder of E. Suburbs Rugby U. Football Club.

*SMH* 27 June 1933 p.13; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 2 Dec. 1914 p.46; dr.

**JONES**, George Sydney (1868-1927). Architect, Syd.  
b. Syd. 1868 son of Sir Philip Sydney J. [ADB4]; d. Syd. 19 Jan. 1927.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch., Univ. Syd. (BA), Univ. Coll. Lond. 1883: art. to Charles Bell: ret. Syd. 1889: to Lond. 1890 (assoc. Roy. Inst. Brit. Archts): prac. Syd. late 1891: hon. sec. NSW Inst. of Archts 1897, life fellow 1921, pres. 1912, 1913, 1920; edit. *Art & Arch.* 1909: lectr and examiner Syd. Tech. Coll.: mbr War Memorials Advisory Bd: cnclr Town Planning Assn: poet, musician and artist.

J.M. Freeland *Making of a profession* (Syd. 1971); *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 27 Jan. 1927 p.87; *A/rian* 29 Jan. 1927 p.277.

**JONES**, Griffith Evan Russell see RUSSELL-JONES, Griffith Evan.

**JONES**, Henry (1826-1906). Company director, Qld.  
b. 1826; d. Rockhampton July 1906; m. unkn.

Timber merchant: assoc. with William Pattison [ADB5] in many enterprises: chmn Gogango Div. Bd Livingstone Sh. Cncl: chmn of dirs Rockhampton Gas Co.

*Week* (Brisb.) 3 Aug. 1906 p.15.

**JONES**, Henry (c.1851-1933). Mine manager and mining inspector, Qld, WA and SA.  
b. Wales? c.1851; d. Adel. 21 Jan. 1933; m. (1) c.1871 (widowed 1921); (2) 1922 SA I. Wright.

Arr. Aust. from Glamorganshire in *High Flyer* early 1870s: settled nr Maryborough, Qld: mangr Phoenix Smithfield Gold Mines, Gympie: to WA: mangr Devon Consols Co., Black Flag & Kalgoorli Co., Kalgoorlie and Hainault gold mines: to SA c.1900: mangr several mines incl. Tarcoola Blocks gold mine: govt inspr mines c.1908-23 (rt'd).

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 2 Feb. 1933 p.14.

**JONES**, Henry Lewis (1890-1932). Apiarist and cricketer, Brisb.  
b. 1890; d. Ipswich, Qld, 12 Mar. 1932; m. Charlotte Elsie.

Ed. Normal Sch. Brisb.: est. apiary Redbank Plains, Goodna: exported queen bees: Purga Sh. cnclr: chmn Moreton Sh.: played interstate and internat. cricket.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 17 Mar. 1932 p.9.

**JONES**, J. Beynon (1852-1923). Steelmaker, Syd.  
b. Dowlais, Wales, 30 Apr. 1852; d. Moree, NSW, 25 Apr. 1923; m. 14 Sept. 1872 Merthyr Tydfil, Wales, Margaret Beynon (d.1933).

Learned steel making at Dowlais Iron Works: opened four plants in Wales: introduced Siemens-Harvey process at Ebbw Vale: to Lithgow, NSW, to start Siemens-Harvey plant for William Sandford [ADB11] (said to be first open-hearth steel made in Aust.): became dir. of Jones Bros Ltd Surry Hills.

*SMH* 27 Oct. 1923 p.18 (port.), 7 June 1933 p.15.

**JONES**, John (c.1875-1942). Clergyman, Qld and Vic.  
b. Wales? c.1875; d. Hove, Sussex, Eng., Aug. 1942; m. unkn.

Ed. Lampeter Coll. (BA 1895), St Michael's Coll. Aberdare 1897: ord. 1899: curate 1898-1904: vicar Thursday Is. 1904-10: chaplain CMF 1909-20: gen. sec. Aust. Bd of Missions 1912-17, chmn 1917-21: incumbent All Saints St Kilda, Vic., 1922-29: rector Marlborough, Wilts, 1929.

C. Mail 4 Sept. 1942; Crockford's Clerical Dir. (Lond.) 1938; J. Baynton Cross over Carpenteria (Brisb. 1965).

**JONES**, John Alexander Stammers (1874-1933). Sportsman, Lithgow, NSW. b. Goulburn, NSW, 1874; d. Syd. 3 May 1933; m. unkn.

Ed. Coorawull Acad. Bowenfels, NSW: owned and managed Zig Zag Brewery Lithgow: rtd 1930: amateur horseman and show jumper: enthusiastic interest in RACA motoring competitions.

SMH 5 May 1933 p.16.

**JONES**, John Henry (1837-1929). Manufacturer, Syd. b. Lond. 1837; d. Syd. 23 June 1929; m. Elizabeth.

Arr. Adel. c.1850: followed gold rushes: settled Charters Towers, Qld, with interest in Band of Hope mine: to Syd.: dir. Marrickville Engrg Works.

SMH 29 June 1929 p.16 (port.).

**JONES**, John Rider (1841-1929). Stockbroker, Syd. b. Syd. 1841 son of Richard Jones [ADB2]; d. Syd. Aug. 1929; m. Miss Wolfe.

Ed. Rev. W.H. Savigny's [q.v.] Sch. Cook's R.: worked on stns: est. stock and stn agency Syd. with L.M. Harrison: sold out: part. J.E. Wolfe in new stock and stn bus. W. Maitland: bought Dera Dera stn Gwydir: ret. Syd. 1881 as stockbroker: pres. Syd. Stock Exchange: rtd 1919.

SMH 20 Aug. 1929 p.12 (port.).

**JONES**, Lionel Julian (c.1874-1921). Artist, Adel. b. Maidstone, Kent, Eng., c.1874; d. Adel. 15 Apr. 1921; m. unkn.

Ed. local HSch.: studied Lambeth Coll. Lond.: joined Argus Melb. as artist: with Register (Adel.) 1913-21: designer in black and white: water colour painter.

Observer (Adel.) 23 Apr. 1921 p.19 (port.); A/sian 23 Apr. 1921 p.721.

**JONES**, Luke (1884-1919). Political activist, Syd. b. Liverpool, Eng., 1884; d. Syd. 21 May 1919; m. unkn.

Arr. Syd. 1911: joined Internat. Socialist Party: active as Marxist speaker: founder and sec. Soc. Democratic League during conscription campaign: edit. Social Democrat 1917-18: cand. for Newtown LA elections 1913.

Aust. Worker (Syd.) 29 May 1919 p.9.

**JONES**, Nathaniel (1860-1911). Clergyman, Syd. b. West Felton, Shropshire, Eng., 1860 son of John J.; d. Syd. 21 May 1911; m. unkn.

Ed. Oxf. (BA 1886, MA 1889): ord. C. of E. 1889: curate Leeds: to Vic.: incumbent Port Arlington: princ. Moore Coll. Syd. from 1897.

T&CJ (Syd.) 24 May 1911 p.57, 31 May 1911 p.54; Brit. A/sian (Lond.) 22 June 1911 p.29.

**JONES**, Owen (1847-1931). Engineer, Brisb. b. Mitcham, Surrey, Eng., 1847; d. Brisb. 16 Sept. 1931; m. E.S. Bernoulli.

Arr. Brisb. 1874: emp. Qld Works Dept: designed Fitzroy Bridge Rockhampton and roads and rlyws: consulting engr for J.W. Sutton & Co., designed steamers: bought Crohamhurst nr Brisb. 1892: fr of Inigo J. [ADB9].

RHSQ J. 3 p.133, 4 p.687; Qlder (Brisb.) 24 Sept. 1931 p.9.

**JONES**, Percy (1885-1948). Musician, Melb. b. Melb. 1 June 1885 son of Harry David Parry J.; d. 8 Oct. 1948; m. 26 Dec. 1912 Melb. Ethel May Bourke.

Ed. St Augustine's Geelong: cornet player, boy-conductor St Augustine's Band, won championships Ballarat: sent to Europe by public subscription 1908: studied Leschetizsky Sch. Vienna: ret. Geelong 1911: taught piano, woodwind, brass and choral groups Geelong and Melb.: trained St Augustine's Boys' Band, Geelong Citizens' Band, Gordon Tech. Coll. Band and others: to Geelong CEGS as music master 1932, later taught Geelong Coll.

P. Game Music sellers (Melb. 1976) p.206; A/sian Bandsman (Melb., Syd.) 15 Dec. 1904; Catholic Press (Syd.) 7 Nov. 1907 p.24; Brit. A/sian (Lond.) 16 Jan. 1908 p.15; Theatre Mag. (Syd., Melb.) 2 Feb. 1914 p.27; Signature (Melb.) Apr./May 1973; St Augustine's Geelong 1857-1957 (Geelong, Vic., 1957); BR file.

**JONES**, Rees (1808-1886). Farmer and storekeeper, Yass, NSW. b. Carmarthenshire, Wales, Apr. 1808 son of Thomas J.; d. Yass 23 Aug. 1886; m. 3 Mar. 1838 Syd. Ann Thompson.

Arr. NSW 1834: bus. in Syd., became insolvent: owned property N. of Braidwood and at Boro on Clyde R.: opened store Yass: added soap works and flour mill: v. pres. Mechanics' Inst. and Past. & Agric. Assn: alderman, then mayor: rtd to property at Taemas: retained bus. as auctnr: bro. of David J. [ADB2].

BR file.

**JONES**, Richard Owen (1852-1914). Sugar planter, Mossman, Qld.

b. Llanyfriog, Cardiganshire, Wales, 17 Apr. 1852; d. Mossman 9 May 1914; m. 1882 M.L. Richards.

Arr. Qld early 1870s: chemist Brisb.: miner Palmer: owner Cardigan claim Hodgkinson: first large selector Mossman: est. rice mill for Chinese tenants 1887, later sawmill: worked for establishment Mossman Cntl Mill.

Fox\* 3 p.787; J. Kerr Northern outpost (Brisb. 1979); Qld LA V&P 1889 4 p.97.

**JONES**, Richard Theophilus (1839-1914). Medical practitioner, Syd.

b. Cardiganshire, Wales, 1839; d. Syd. 5 Mar. 1914; m. Hinder.

Ed. Carnarvon Coll., Durham Coll. and Univ. Glasgow (1860s): to Qld: settled Ashfield, Syd., 1870s: rtd 1908: a founder of Western Suburbs Cottage Hosp.

T&CJ (Syd.) 11 Mar. 1914 p.32 (port.).

**JONES**, Thomas (1849-1932). Builder, Penrith, NSW.  
b. Milverton, Somerset, Eng., 1849; d. Syd. 5 Feb. 1932; m. (widowed 1931).

Served Roy. Engrs St Helena 1867-79: to NSW: bldr and contractor N. Syd.: to Penrith: alderman 9 yrs, mayor 6 yrs: rtd to Narrabeen.

SMH 8 Feb. 1932 p.11.

**JONES**, Thomas (c.1836-1918). Clergyman, Brisb.  
b. Preston, Lancs, Eng., c.1836 son of David J.; d. Brisb 14 Aug. 1918; m. c.1864 Syd. Frances Sophia dau. of Richard Jones [ADB2].

Ord. 1854: arr. with Bishop Tufnell 1860: served Rockhampton 1862-64, All Saints Brisb. 1865-77: travelled abroad to 1879: rector St James's Toowoomba: fervent High Churchman.

Leavitt\* (port.); *Qld Govt Gaz.* 1860 p.323, 1861 p.558; Qld LA V&P 1869 1 p.839; *Brisb. Courier* 15, 19, 24 Aug. 1918 (port.); *A/sian* 17 Aug. 1918 p.312.

**JONES**, Thomas Edward (1864-1948). Teacher, Brisb.  
b. Ystrad-y-Fodwg, Glamorgan, Wales, 24 Feb. 1864 son of John Edward J.; d. Brisb. 24 Aug. 1948; m. 14 Jan. 1888 Brisb. Charlotte Maria D'Arcy.

Arr. Brisb. with family in *Roy. Dane* 1873: ed. Brisb. Grammar Sch., Univ. Syd. (BA 1884, Cooper Scholarship for classics): taught Brisb. Grammar Sch. 1885-1911: first dir. corresp. studies Univ. Qld 1911-38 (rttd.).

BR file; dr.

**JONES**, Thomas Henry (1856-1929). Musician, Adel.  
b. Williamstown, Vic., 1856; d. Perth 14 July 1929; m. Rosetta.

Ed. St Paul's Sch. Melb.: to Adel.: organist and choir master Norwood Baptist Ch. 1875-77, Tynte St Baptist Ch. 1877-82, N. Adel. Cong. Ch. to 1897+: first to give organ recitals Adel. Town Hall 1887: first S. Australian to receive MusBac 1889: taught theory Elder Con. 1899: Adel. City organist 1917-23: freemason.

*Music* (Adel.) Jan. 1897 p.8 (port.), Mar. 1899 p.13; *Critic* (Adel.) 13 Apr. 1904 p.7; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 25 July 1929 p.44; *City of Adel. Municipal Yearbook* 1953/4 p.108.

**JONES**, Vickery Young (1845-1928). Draper, Adel.  
b. Lond. 1845 son of John Samuel J.; d. Adel. 17 June 1928; m. (1) 1864 Emma Hillier (d.1908); (2) 1920 Myrtle Ruth Hutchinson.

Arr. with parents in *Calphurnia* 1849: ed. R.C. Mitton's Sch.: apprent. Northmore & Castle drapers: mangr Joseph Menpes drapery store: part. bro. Zechariah Herbert J. in Jones Bros Drapery 1888-1913: sold out 1923: deacon Cong. Ch.: bowler.

*Critic* (Adel.) 2 Apr. 1898 p.17 (port.); *Observer* (Adel.) 23 June 1928 p.57; *Biog. index S. Australians*\*.

**JONES**, Walter see ST LEON, Walter.

**JONES**, William (1884-1933). Policeman and swimmer, expatriate.  
b. Syd. 1884; d. Syd. 18 Feb. 1933.

Mbr Shanghai Municipal Police: became inspr. rtd 1927: spoke Chinese and served occasionally as crt interpreter, Syd.: swimming champion, won Victor Challenge Cup.

SMH 21 Feb. 1933 p.4.

**JONES**, William Arthur (c.1870-1911). Journalist, Syd.  
b. Welshpool, Wales, c.1870 son of John J.; d. Syd. 7 July 1911; m. c.1894 Brisb. Amy Maggs.

Worked in Qld: sec. Social Democratic Vanguard and Workers Polit. Org.: became edit. *Westralian Worker* Perth Mar. 1906: edit. *Barrier Truth* Broken Hill, NSW, June 1907-Aug. 1910: Labor columnist Syd. *Daily Telegraph* Sept. 1910-July 1911.

*Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 6 June 1907 p.9, 4 Aug. 1910, 13 July 1911 p.21; *Worker* (Brisb.) 24 Mar. 1906 p.13, 15 July 1911 p.11; dr.

**JONES**, William Lorando (c.1819-1893). Sculptor and seafarist, Syd.  
b. Myrthir Tiduil, Wales, c.1819 son of William J.; d. Syd. 22 May 1893; m. c.1854 Melb. Catherine Dunphy.

Exhibited statues at intercolonial exhib. Syd. 1870: charged at Parramatta with blasphemy Feb. 1871: sentenced to two yrs and £100 fine.

*A/sian* 4 Feb. 1871 p.143, 25 Feb. 1871 p.245; P. Coleman *Obscenity, blasphemy, sedition* (Brisb. 1962); NSW LA V&P 1870/1 1 p.536+; dr.

**JONES**, William Roberts (1872-1932). Cricket official and lawyer, Syd.  
b. Syd. 1 Jan. 1872 son of Charles Smith J.; d. Syd. 25 June 1932; m. Collina Mary.

Ed. King's Sch. Parramatta and Univ. Syd.: art. to fr: adm. as solcr: prac. from 1908 as part. of bro. Frank Booth J.: N. Syd. delegate to NSW Cricket Assn, v. pres.: served on Aust. Bd of Control.

SMH 27 June 1932 p.10; *King's Sch. Register*\*

**JORDAN**, Ernest Robert Bannister (1885-1941). Musician, Brisb.

b. Brisb. 3 July 1885 son of Thomas J.; d. Brisb. 20 July 1941; m. 22 Apr. 1911 Christina Annan.

Trained as pianist by W.A. Caflisch [q.v.] Brisb.; accompanist for distinguished visitors: organist St Paul's C. of E. and Ann St Presb. Ch., then choir master St Paul's Presb. Ch. 1926-41: conductor Austral Choir 1913: founder Brisb. Amateur Operatic Soc.: composed as 'Chris Caber'.

*Telegraph* (Brisb.) 21 July 1941; *Daily Standard* (Brisb.) 4 Aug. 1923 p.11; BR file; dr.

**JORDAN**, James (1791-1877). Soldier and publican, Williamstown, Vic.  
b. Dublin, Ire., 1791; d. Williamstown Apr. 1877.

Joined army 1809: served through Peninsula campaign 48 and 3 regts: arr. Syd. with regt in Asia 1817: disch. UK: ret. Syd. 1824 with Veteran Corps: disch. 1834: settled Williamstown 1837: opened hotel.

*A/sian* 5 May 1877 p.563.

**JORDAN**, William *see ASHTON*, Harold.

**JOSEPH**, Albert (1873-1947). Newspaper proprietor, Tamworth, NSW.  
*b.* Gympie, Qld, 1873; *d.* Tamworth 1947; *m.* Lillian Ellen Carter.

Orphaned at 12: reared by uncle Solomon J. [q.v.]: worked in local survey off. of Lands Dept: bought *Tamworth Observer* 1890s: formed Tamworth Newspaper Co. Pty Ltd: started *Daily Observer*, later *Northern Daily Leader*: pres. NSW Country Press Assn: dir. Aust. United Press Ltd Agency: sec. Assoc. N. Dailies: dir. Country Press Ltd, Aust. Provincial Daily Press Ltd.

BR file.

**JOSEPH**, Hyam Moses (c.1836-1912). Pastoralist and mayor, Bombala, NSW.  
*b.* Syd. c.1836 son of Moses J. [q.v.]; *d.* Bombala 18 Jan. 1912; *m.* c.1857 Syd. Rachel Moses.

Inherited Mahratta stn and worked it: twice mayor Bombala: mbr Land Bd and Licensing Bd: chmn Pastures & Stock Bd.

AJHS J. 1945 4 p.164 (port.); *Bull. (Syd.)* 8 Feb. 1912 p.16; *A/sian* 27 Jan. 1912 p.196; *Syd. Mail* 12 Mar. 1892 p.586; NSW LA *V&P* 1878/9 1 p.326, 1892/3 6 p.375, sectional ctee p.1, 7; *dr.*

**JOSEPH**, Joseph Ernest (c.1866-1935). Newspaper manager and soldier, Mackay, Qld.  
*b.* Mackay c.1866 son of Henry J.; *d.* Syd. 24 Mar. 1935; *m.* c.1891 Mackay Kate Mary Keneally.

Lived Mackay many yrs: chmn Mackay Harbour Bd: CO Mackay Sqn Qld Mounted Infantry: served in shearers strike 1891: capt 4 Qld Imp. Bushmen S. African War: settled Syd. as mangr for Assoc. N. Dailies.

*SMH* 27 Mar. 1935 p.14; *dr.*

**JOSEPH**, Moses (c.1812-1889). Businessman and pastoralist, Syd.  
*b.* c.1812; *d.* Lond. 25 July 1889; *m.* 1832 Syd. Rosetta Nathan.

Arr. Syd. 1820s: became city merchant: bd mbr Bridge St Synagogue: pres. York St Synagogue 1840-49: ran ships Californian trade: settled Mahrata stn, Bombala: fr of Hyam Moses J. [q.v.]

AJHS J. 2 p.163, 4 p.271, 367; *SMH* 6 Feb. 1850 p.1.

**JOSEPH**, Robert E. (1845-1902). Engineer (electrical), Melb.  
*b.* 1845; *d.* Melb. 23 Apr. 1902 (accidentally poisoned); *m.* (widowed).

Asst to Prof. W. Kernot [ADB5] Univ. Melb.: joined corps of Engrs 1877, major 1889, rtd as lieut-col. 1899: specialist in submarine mining: became man. dir. Aust. Elec. Light Co. (rtd): worked on cyanide process for gold mining: consultant for various mines.

*A/sian* 26 Apr. 1902 p.966; *Argus* 24 Apr. 1902 p.5.

**JOSEPH**, Solomon (1834-1900). Newspaper proprietor, Tamworth, NSW.  
*b.* Eng. 1834; *d.* Tamworth? 24 Apr. 1900; *m.* C. Cohen.

Arr. Melb. 1859: to Dunedin, NZ: ret. Melb. 1871:

edit. *Aust. Israelite*: to Syd. 1874: to Tamworth 1880, acquired *Tamworth News* c.1897: uncle of Albert J. [q.v.].

*Argus* 18 May 1869; *Bull. (Syd.)* 5 May 1900 p.13; *Syd. Mail* 4 Dec. 1897 p.1175, 5 May 1900 p.1036; AJHS J. 1 p.308, 3 p.359.

**JOSEPHSON**, Amy Elza *see STOREY*, Amy Elza.

**JOSEPHSON**, Jacob (1774-1845). Convict and jeweller, Syd.  
*b.* Breslau, Prussia, 1774; *d.* Syd. 6 Dec. 1845; *m.* Emma Wilson, née Moss.

Trained in Hamburg as silversmith: to Lond.: became mbr of Soc. for Promoting Christianity Among the Jews: convicted of possessing forged banknotes 13 Oct. 1817, sentenced to 14 yrs: arr. Syd. May 1818 in *Neptune*: ticket of leave, became jeweller: conditional pardon 1820: bankrupt 1827 but recovered: built inn nr Penrith 1830: fr of Joshua Frey J. [ADB4]: grandfr of Sydney A. [q.v.].

*Syd's colonial craftsmen* (Australiana Soc. Syd. 1982); *Encyc. of Aust. people* (forthcoming).

**JOSEPHSON**, Sydney Arthur (1859-1922). Engineer, Syd.

*b.* Syd. 1859 son of Joshua Frey J. [ADB4] and grandson of Jacob J. [q.v.]; *d.* Lond. July 1922 (while on holiday); *m.* (1) unkn; (2) Miss Cavaye.

Part. and gov. dir. Waugh & Josephson Ltd: consulting engr Syd. Hosp.

*SMH* 7 Aug. 1922 p.7.

**JOSKE**, Alexander Sydney (1863-1939). Medical practitioner, Melb.

*b.* Syd. 10 Jan. 1863 son of Adolph J.; *d.* 1939; *m.* 8 Aug. 1889 Louise Mary Isaacs.

Ed. Melb. CEGS and Univ. Melb. (MB 1884, ChB 1885, MD 1901): jnr res. Alfred Hosp. 1886: became expert on typhoid: priv. prac. 1888-1924 Prahran then Collins St: chmn Med. Bd Vic. 1915-39: trustee Pub. Libr., Museum and Art Gallery 1903-39: fr of Enid J. [q.v.].

*MJA* 1939 2 p.701; A.M. Mitchell Hosp. south of the Yarra (Melb. 1977) p.254; *WWA\** 1935-38; *Liber Melburniensis\**.

**JOSKE**, Enid (c.1890-1973). University teacher, Melb.

*b.* Melb. c.1890 dau. of Alexander Sydney J. [q.v.]; *d.* Harkaway, Vic., 17 Oct. 1973; *unm.*

Ed. Melb. CEGGS, Trinity Coll. Univ. Melb. (BA, Dip. Ed.): taught Melb. CEGGS and Lauriston Girls' Sch.: a founder of Childrens' Free Libr. movement: princ. Janet Clarke [ADB3] Hall Univ. Melb. 1928-52.

*WWA\** 1935-65; Papers LaTL MS 8421; *Melb. Univ. Gaz.* Aug. 1956 p.35; *dr.*

**JOST**, J.P. (c.1831-1921). Butcher, pastoralist and racehorse owner, Brisb.

*b.* Eng. c.1831; *d.* Oakey, Qld, July 1921; *m.* unkn.

Butcher's asst Ipswich, Qld: est. meat bus. Brisb.: bought stn Grandchester, later farmed Oakey: owned, bred racehorses incl. winners Qld, Brisb. cups, LeGrand successful Syd.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 9 Apr. 1921 p.36, 9 July 1921 p.8;  
*Graziers Rev.* (Brisb.) 14 July 1921 p.323.

**JOUBERT**, Numa Auguste (1840-1926). Sugar planter and businessman, Syd.  
b. Syd. 1840 son of Didier Numa J. [ADB4]; d. Syd. 25 Mar. 1926; m. M. Scott.

Planter New Caledonia: ret. Syd. when fr died 1881: sold Lane Cove Ferry Serv.: grew sugar at Terranora: rtd Syd. 1924: nephew of Jules Francois de Sales J. [ADB4].

*SMH* 26 Mar. 1926, 19 Feb. 1931 p.13; *Syd. Mail* 12 May 1883 p.907; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 3 Apr. 1926 p.9.

**JOYCE**, Harry Sewell (1876-1932). Clergyman, Vic. and SA.  
b. Bedford, Eng., 1876; d. Port Elliot, SA, c.25 Jan. 1932 (drowned).

Apprent. to draper Lond.: arr. Melb. 1895: ord. Cong. Ch. 1899: pastorate Chewton, Prahran, Ballarat: YMCA worker for Aust. troops in Eng. WWI: RTA, served East Malvern, Melb.: chmn Vic. Cong. U.: in Qld 3 yrs: to Port Adel.: chmn SA Cong. U.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 28 Jan. 1932 p.37; *SMH* 27 Jan. 1932 p.11.

**JOYCE**, James E. ('Bull') (1872-1933). Footballer (Rugby), Syd.  
b. 1872 son of Henry H. J.; d. Syd. 24 July 1933.

Played Rugby U. for Glebe as forward: notable goal kicker: rep. NSW v Qld 1899-1902, Aust. v NZ 1903, NSW v NZ 1903.

*SMH* 26 July 1933 p.17.

**JOYCE**, John Thomas (1867-1928). Businessman, Brisb.  
b. Mayo, Ire., 6 May 1867 son of Patrick J.; d. Brisb. 1928; m. Beatrice Miller.

Ed. Irish Nat. Sch. Mayo: arr. Aust. 1883, joined Helidon Spa Water Co. as sec. 1893; became man. dir. 1906: pres. Qld Amateur Boxing Assn., Qld Coursing Assn: patron Helidon Race Club.

*WWA(IPS)\** 1927; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**JOYCE**, Maurice Michael (c.1868-1952). Trade unionist, Melb.  
b. Kerry, Ire., c.1868 son of Garret J.; d. Melb. 13 Aug. 1952; m. c.1900 Melb. Elizabeth Slattery.

Arr. Qld 1886: itinerant bush worker: successful in opal prospecting NSW: settled Melb.: became sec. Drivers' U. mbr Trades Hall Cncl, pres. 1919: chmn Ind. Disputes Ctee.

*Melb. Punch* 24 June 1920 p.946 (port.); *Age* 14 Aug. 1952 p.8; dr.

**JOYNER**, Alfred Ernest (1871-1950). Company director, Perth.  
b. Adel. 1 Nov. 1871 son of Edwin Vaughan J.; d. Perth 9 Nov. 1950; m. 14 Jan. 1897 Adel. Ethel Rose P. Davis [q.v. Joyner].

Trained as acct and worked for D. & W. Murray [ADB5 under David Murray] Ltd: transf. Perth off. c.1900: joined Bon Marché Ltd 1911: rtd as man. dir.: chmn Fairbridge Farm Sch.: prominent horsesman.

*WWA\** 1944-55; BR file.

**JOYNER**, Ethel Rose Paterson, née Davis (1873-1952). Women's activist and community worker, Perth.  
b. Pinjarra, WA, 8 May 1873 dau. of Frederick Davis; d. Perth 2 Mar. 1952; m. 14 Jan. 1897 Adel. Alfred Ernest J. [q.v.]

Reared Adel.: settled Perth c.1900: active in Silver Chain Nursing Assn: founder Little Citizens League: foundn mbr League of Nations U., Womens Serv. Guilds (state pres. 3 yrs): delegate Internat. Womens Suffrage Alliance Conf. 1923: worked for numerous other bodies: chaperon Young Aust. League tours.

*W. Aust.* 29 Oct. 1937, 10 Nov. 1939, 5 Mar. 1952; B.M. Rischbieth *March of Aust. women* (Perth 1964); *WWA\** 1938-55; BR file.

**JUDD**, Christopher (1887-1939). Wheat expert, Melb.

b. Smythesdale, Vic., 13 Aug. 1887 son of James Daniel J.; d. Melb.? 18 Oct. 1939; m. 18 Sept. 1911 Robina Elizabeth Simpson.

Ed. Smythesdale SSch., Miss Kennedy's Coll. Ballarat, Ballarat Sch. of Mines: sec. Vic. Wheat Cmmn 1915-21: mangr Vic. Wheatgrowers Corp. Ltd 1922-35: chmn Grain Elevators Bd Vic. 1935-39.

*Argus* 20 Oct. 1939 p.5, 21 Oct. 1939 p.15; *WWA\** 1938; Grant\*.

**JUDD**, Jack (c.1892-1934). Journalist, Hob.  
b. Hob.? c.1892 son of Harry J.; d. Hob. 14 Sept. 1934 (in car accident); m. Jean Wade.

Emp. as journalist *Advocate*, *World*, *Mercury*; parl. reporter: served AIF WWI: sometime pres. AJA.

*Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 20 Sept. 1934 p.54; *Mercury* 17 Sept. 1934 p.6 (port.), 18 Sept. 1934 p.6; *Examiner* 15 Sept. 1934 p.7, 17 Sept. 1934 p.6, 18 Sept. 1934 p.6; dr.

**JUDD**, Robert Hewlett (c.1855-1928). Show judge and mayor, Syd.  
b. c.1855; d. Syd. 31 Jan. 1928; m. Elizabeth Ann.

Alderman St Peters 24 yrs, mayor several times: mayor Windsor: cnclr Roy. Agric. Soc. NSW: judge and breeder of dogs and poultry.

*SMH* 1 Feb. 1890 p.244, 3 Feb. 1928 p.14; NSW LA V&P 1889 4 p.916 (64).

**JUDD**, Thomas Chapman (c.1847-1925). Telegraph manager, Syd.

b. Puckeridge, Herts, Eng. c.1847 son of James J.; d. Mittagong, NSW, 13 July 1925; m. c.1872 Portsmouth, Eng., Susannah Eliza Triven.

Joined E. Telegraph Co. Port Curnow, Cornwall: became instr operators telegraph sch.: joined Pacific Cable Co. 1901, supt Southport, Qld, 1901-12, Syd. 1912-20: acted as Aust. mangr: rtd 1920.

*SMH* 14 July 1925 p.5; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 14 July 1925 p.5; dr.

**JULIEN**, Edward William (c.1878-1938). Clergyman, Tas.  
b. Melb. c.1878; d. Campbelltown, Tas., 18 Apr. 1938; m. Primrose Hilda.

Ed. Univ. Melb., Aust. Coll. Theol. 1908: served Vic. and NSW: ord. C. of E. for Tas. Diocese 1910: served Westbury, Kingston, Buckland, St Leonards: AIF chaplain.

*Examiner* 19 Apr. 1938 p.6, 21 Apr. 1938 p.6; *Mercury* 19 Apr. 1938 p.9.

**JULIUS**, Reginald Hampton (1874-1952). Carrier, Brisb.

b. Maryborough, Qld, 16 Nov. 1874 son of Charles Archibald J.; d. Brisb. 26 May 1952; m. 22 Apr. 1905 Maryborough Minnie Gataker.

Ed. Maryborough Grammar Sch.: emp. Corser & Co. 1893-94, Qld Customs 1895-1906: est. own bus. which became Luya Julius Ltd 1913: pres. Master Carriers' Assn: v. pres. Brisb. Chamb. of Comm., Qld Employers' Fedn: treas. Nat. U. Qld.

*WWA(IPS)\* 1922-27; Men of Qld\** (1929, 1937); *C. Mail* 27 May 1952; *Qld Heritage* (Oxley Libr. Brisb.) 2 May 1973 p.17; *Olders as we see 'em\** (1915).

**JULIUS**, Solomon (1901-1954). Medical practitioner, Brisb.

b. Brisb. 1901; d. Brisb. 8 Jan. 1954; m. unkn.

Grad. Univ. Syd. 1929: res. Brisb. Gen. Hosp. 1930: actg asst med. supt 1933: asst med. supt 1935: med. supervisor Brisb. and S. Coast Hosps Bd 1938: mbr Aust.-Russian Soc.

*Biog. cutting book\** (Oxley Libr. Brisb.).

**JUNCKER**, August William (c.1855-1942). Musician and composer, Syd.

b. Liverpool, Eng., c.1855 son of Phillip J.; d. Syd. 28 Feb. 1942; m. c.1879 Syd. Emma Cottrell.

Reared Liverpool, Eng.: joined Ottoman Bank Cairo: abandoned bank for music: conducted opera cos India and Asia: arr. Syd. with Dunning Opera Co. 1883: worked Bathurst and Newcastle: produced own opera 'Romance of Corsica' 1897 with Jules Simonsen in lead: wrote song 'I Was Dreaming' (85 000 copies sold), a symphony, three operas and a Stabat Mater: to Lond. 14 July 1900: ret. Syd.?

*Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 16 July 1900 p.5, 16 July 1906 p.4; *Syd. Mail* 30 Sept. 1908 p.872 (port.).

**JUNNER**, Alexander (1861-1938). Shipmaster, Brisb.

b. Lossiemouth, Scot., 1861; d. Brisb. 13 Sept. 1938; m. unkn.

Schoolfriend Ramsay Macdonald: arr. Aust. 1880s: joined Howard Smith [ADB6] line, master *Rodondo* 1885: ent. Qld govt serv. 1890 as mate *Lucinda*: later its master and master *Otter*: rtd 1932.

*Telegraph* (Brisb.) 13 Sept. 1938.

**JUPP**, Lawrence Barry (c.1872-1954). Writer, Perth.

b. Blackheath, Eng., c.1872; d. Perth 19 Jan. 1954; m. Helen.

Worked Orient shipping off. Lond.: arr. WA 1908: lived York and Claremont: under pseud. John Faithful, contrib. to *W. Aust.* lit. supp. 40 yrs: wrote Saturday lit. editorial: regular contrib. *Bull.*: edit. *WA Police Gaz.*

*W. Aust.* 22 Jan. 1954 p.2.

**JURY**, George Arthur (1851-1932). Company director, Adel.

b. Adel. 16 June 1851 son of Robert Hartup J.; d. Adel. 9 Apr. 1932; m. (1) Sept. 1883 Adel. Margaret Wiedenhofer (d.1884); (2) 1890 Adel. Elizabeth Susan Rischbeith.

Ed. Whinham Coll. N. Adel.: emp. G. & R. Wills warehousemen 1873: became acct, then part. 1885, man. dir. of ltd co.: dir. other cos: founder Glenelg Oval, mbr Glenelg Bowling Club and Holdfast Bay Yacht Club: interested Employers' Fedn: Jury chair of Eng. lit. Univ. Adel. named 1931, fr of 1st occupant Charles Rischbeith J.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 20 June 1929 p.53, 18 June 1931 p.39, 14 Apr. 1932 p.43; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**JUST**, Carl William Rudolph (c.1871-1929+). Watchmaker and sportsman, Brisb.

b. Brisb. c.1871 son of Ernest Rudolph J.; d. unkn; m. (1) 17 Apr. 1895 Brisb. Clara Marie Mewling; (2) 9 Aug. 1919 Brisb. Henriette Krause.

Apprent. Henry L. Davis & Co. Brisb. watchmakers 1886: est. own bus. 1891: pres. Qld Cycle Club: v. pres. Qld Flying Squadron, Qld Amateur Boxing Assn, Qld Amateur Athletic Assn.

*WWA(IPS)\* 1922-35; BR file.*

**JUST**, John Stephens (1880-1962). Engineer (electrical), Brisb.

b. Adel. 21 Dec. 1880 son of John Calman J.; d. Sept. 1962; m. 26 Sept. 1905 Margaret Valentine Ligertwood.

Ed. Univ. Adel.: art. P.C. Osborne & Co. electrical engrs Adel. 1896-1902: emp. Mort's [ADB5] Dock Syd. 18 mths: asst electrical engr Syd. Municipal Cncl to 1915: chf asst engr City Electrical Co. Brisb. to 1917, then engr and mangr: priv. engrg prac. from 1928.

*WWA(IPS)\* 1922-27; Eminent Qld engrs\*.*

**JUTSON**, John Thomas (1874-1959). Geologist and lawyer, Melb.

b. Melb. 1874; d. Melb. 14 Nov. 1959.

Studied geol. part time while clerk in law off.: geol. research scholar Univ. Melb. 1909-10: emp. Geol. Survey WA 1911-18: publ. *Physiography of WA* 1916: BSc Univ. WA 1920: ret. Melb.: LLB Univ. Melb. 1925: prac. 1925-52: Clarke Memorial Medal RSNSW 1937: DSc Univ. WA 1942.

RSVic. *Proc.* 1961; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 17 Aug. 1911 p.19.

**JUTSUM**, A.P. (1890-1942). Businessman and mayor, Warwick, Qld.

b. South Molton, Devonshire, Eng., 1890; d. Warwick Aug. 1942; m. unkn.

Arr. Aust. when 15: farmer: acquired interest Barnes [ADB7] & Co. Warwick: mayor Warwick 1919: produce bus. Paddington, Brisb.: Ithaca Sh. Cnclr: estate agent Warwick.

*Meth. Times (Meth. Ch. of Qld)* (Brisb.) 20 Aug. 1942 p.19; *Brisb. Courier* 13 Feb. 1919 p.9.

## K

**KABAT**, Leopold (1829-1884). Policeman, Vic.  
b. Humiska, Galicia, 31 Nov. 1829 son of Alexander  
K.; d. Jerilderie, NSW, 27 Sept. 1884 (suicide); m.  
1856 E. Murchison.

Lieut Austrian Imp. Army: capt. Hungarian Nat.  
Army 1848; Polish freedom fighter: arr. Melb. 15 May  
1852: joined Vic. Police: supt 1878-84: served Ben-  
digo, Ballarat, Hamilton, Kyneton, Ovens, Russell St  
Melb., Gippsland, Geelong.

*A/sian* 15 Feb. 1873 p.211, 22 Feb. 1873 p.243, 6  
June 1874 p.724, 4 Oct. 1884 p.649, 651, 652; *Syd.  
Mail* 4 Oct. 1884 p.706; *Examiner* (Melb.) 14 July  
1860 p.10, 13 July 1861 p.10; LA Vic. *V&P* 1862/3 2  
no.D34 p.166; J. Sadleir *Recollections of a Vic. police  
officer* (Melb. 1913).

**KABLE**, Frederick J.C. (1860-1932). Sugar planter,  
publican and mayor, Tamworth, NSW.  
b. Syd. 1860 son of Henry C. K., great grandson of  
Henry K. [ADB2]; d. Tamworth Nov. 1932; m. unkn.

To Maryborough, Qld, as infant: worked on Gyran-  
dah stn, Dawson R.: mangr Carbean stn, Springsure,  
1880-82: sugar planter on Eton, Mackay: part owner  
Jolimont to 1897: dir. first sugar mill N. Qld:  
publican Qld and at Maclean, NSW: mayor 1904:  
mangr Tamworth Municipal Cncl Electricity Dept  
1908-31.

*SMH* 16 Nov. 1932 p.15.

**KAESER**, Albert Emil Oscar (1873-1968).  
Musician, Brisb.  
b. Stuttgart, Germany, 1873; d. Brisb. 24 Apr. 1968;  
unm.

Music student Stuttgart: arr. Brisb. 1886: est.  
Kaeser's Music Store 1906: foundn mbr George  
Sampson [ADB11] Orch.: conductor Metrop. Labour  
& U. Band, Brisb. Citizen's Band 1919-49: own  
Metrop. Symphony Orch. 1926-51.

*Muse's Mag.* (Brisb.) Oct.-Nov. 1928 p.16; *C. Mail* 9  
Feb. 1958.

**KAHN**, Aron (Harry) (1878-1929). Violinist, Syd.  
b. Lond. 1878 son of Bernardt K.; d. Syd. 11 May  
1929; m. (1) c.1906 Christchurch, NZ, Maggie Fen-  
lon; (2) c.1915 Brisb.

Taught violin by Hugo Heermann of Frankfort: to  
Syd. 1883: pro. debut with Newbury-Spada Co.:  
settled Brisb.: mus. organizer: gave up pro. music for  
bus.: bro. of Esther K. [q.v.].

*SMH* 20 May 1929 p.18; dr.

**KAHN**, Esther (c.1876-1940+). Musician and com-  
poser, Syd.  
b. Long. c.1876 dau. of Bernardt K.; d. unkn.

Appeared Lond. as pianist aged 5: won Guildhall  
Music Sch. scholarship aged 6: to Syd. with family  
aged 7: taught by Josef Kretschmann [q.v.]: composed  
for piano, organ and voice: worked Gladesville Hosp.  
1928-35: sister of Aron (Harry) K. [q.v.].

*Syd. Mail* 30 Sept. 1908 p.874 (port.); *Theatre* (Syd.,  
Melb.) 1 Feb. 1910 p.15; *Bull. (Syd.)* 11 July 1918  
p.36; *Principal women of the Empire*\*.

**KAHN**, Harry see KAHN, Aron (Harry).

**KAINES**, Arthur Clement (1868-1925). Bank  
manager, Adel.  
b. Adel. 2 Mar. 1868 son of John Henry K.; d. Melb.  
11 Nov. 1925; m. 18 May 1899 Agnes Buick.

Ed. Prince Alfred Coll. Adel.: joined Town &  
Country Bank (absorbed by Comrn. Bank): opened  
Broken Hill, NSW, br. 1880s: opened Christchurch,  
NZ, br.: mangr Adel. br. 1918: singer.

*Observer* (Adel.) 14 Nov. 1925 p.37 (port.); *Biog. in-  
dex S. Australians*\*

**KALBFELL**, John Gustave (1864-1914). Jour-  
nalist, Syd.  
b. Tas. 1864; d. Syd. 10 June 1914; m. unkn.

Arr. Syd. 1889: joined *SMH*, Melb. rep. 1893-1906,  
chf of staff 1906-12: joined *Hansard* staff.

*A/sian* 13 June 1914 p.1362; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 17 June  
1914 p.54; *SMH* 11 June 1914 p.12.

**KALYPTUS**, HUGH see SKIPPER, Spencer John.

**KANE**, Albert Edmond (1867-1943+).  
Businessman, Melb.  
b. Antrim, Irel., 17 Aug. 1867 son of Dr Hugh Smiley  
K.; d. unkn; m. Kathleen A. Peel.

Ed. Belfast: mercantile marine offr 1880-90: settled  
Melb. 1898: ent. leather trade: city cnclr from 1922:  
mbr management ctee training ship *John Murray*:  
served Red Cross WWI: pres. Working Mens' Coll.  
1932: chf pres. Vic. Protestant Fed. 1932-33: on Haw-  
thorn electoral roll to 1943.

*WVA\** 1933/4-35; *Aust. Leather J.* (Melb., Syd.) 15  
Mar. 1904 p.757, 15 Apr. 1909 p.688 (port.); *Irish  
families in Aust. & NZ*.

**KARIUS**, Charles Henry (1892-1940). Public ser-  
vant and explorer, Papua.  
b. at sea 14 Dec. 1892 son of Charles Henry K.; d.  
Syd. 19 Sept. 1940; m. 4 May 1928 Cairns, Qld, Sybil  
May Gorton.

Ed. Syd. CEGS (Shore): worked as bookkeeper:  
served AIF WWI, Arty: joined Papuan serv. as patrol  
offr 1920, served N. and Cntl Divs: est. Kambisi  
Police Camp 1925: served Kunimaipa Valley and Mt  
Yule: captured Flint murderers: selected to command  
trans-NG exp. with Ivan Champion, failed 1926 suc-  
ceeded 1927: served Baniara, Kokoda: became acting  
res. magstr. then res. magstr. Buna, Cape Nelson,  
Rigo, Kerema, Kikori: awarded founders' gold medal  
by Roy. Geog. Soc. Lond.

*Pac. Is. Monthly* (Syd.) Oct. 1940 p.17 (port.); G.  
Souter *New Guinea* (Syd. 1968); F.J. West *Hubert  
Murray* (Melb. 1968); AAO A518 852/4/28; BR file.

**KAUFFMANN**, Alexander (1827-1901).  
Businessman, Adel.  
b. Melle, Hanover, Germany, 1827 son of Uri K.; d.  
Adel. 21 July 1901; m. 26 Sept. 1855 Truro, SA,  
Therese Victorsen.

Arr. SA 1855: est. gen. store Truro: to Adel.: im-  
porter of German and other merchandise, incl.  
pianos: took son Louis into part/ship: cnclr Unley  
Corp. 1 term: mbr German Club: dir. several mining  
cos: foundn mbr Lobethal Tweed Factory: fr of John  
K. [ADB9].

*Advertiser* 23 July 1901 p.7 (port.); *A/sian*

*Hardware & Machinery* (Melb.) 1 Aug. 1901 p.343; *Critic* (Adel.) 27 July 1901 p.25 (port.); *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**KAUFMAN**, Charles (-1912). Mining investor, WA.  
b. USA; d. Lond. Sept. 1912.

Arr. WA 1894: began as rep. o/seas capital: controlled Ivanhoe Mine and Lake View Co.: mbr local cees Coolgardie, later prominent Kalgoorlie.

AJHS J. 2 (7) 1947; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 18 Sept. 1912 p.54.

**KAUFMANN**, James Cholmondeley (1847-1924). Lawyer and naturalist, Melb.  
b. Eng. 1847; d. Melb. 19 July 1924; m. Sarah Jane.

Ed. Inner Temple Lond. (LLD): called to Bar 1870; arr. SA 1872: to Melb. 1890: became part. Snowball [ADB12] & Kaufmann: founder of early photographic soc. Melb.: leading mbr Field Naturalists Club and Microscopical Soc.

*A/sian* 26 July 1924 p.209; *Argus* 23 July 1924 p.19.

**KAVANAGH**, Austin (1884-1933). Electrician and trade unionist, Syd.  
b. Shropshire, Eng., 1884; d. Syd. 27 Aug. 1933; m. Gertrude.

Served WWI Roy. Engrs: became sec. Electrical Trades U. of Great Brit.: arr. Syd. 1924: emp. Electricity Dept: v. pres. Bankstown sub-br. RSL: pres. Bankstown Municipal Assembly and West Banks Labor League.

*SMH* 30 Aug. 1933 p.15.

**KAVANAGH**, Jack (1879-1964). Political activist, Syd.  
b. Liverpool, Eng., 1879; d. 1964.

Apprent. to tile setter: served S. African War as batman: to Canada: founder Canadian Communist Party: to Syd. 1925: edit. *Workers Weekly* 1926: dominated ctnl exec. Communist Party 1927, voted off ctnl exec. 1929, expelled from party 1931, readmitted but expelled again 1934: became Trotskyite: rid WWII, became pensioner activist.

F.M. Farrell *Internat. Socialism & Aust. Labour* (Syd. 1981); J.N. Rawlings papers (ANU Archives); A. Davidson *Communist Party of Aust.* (Stanford, USA. 1969).

**KAY**, Robert (1825-1904). Accountant, Adel.  
b. Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., 19 June 1825; d. Adel. 24 Apr. 1904; m. 1853 Florence Catcheside.

Ed. Newcastle Grammar Sch. Eng.: worked in iron-works as clerk from 1840, became part. 1849: arr. SA in Ascendant Jan. 1851: assayer to 1853: farmed nr Woodside 3 yrs: acct and cashier Herford & Boucast from 1859: apptd sec. Bd of Govs SA Inst. 1859: dir. Public Libr., Museum & Art Gallery 1884-1904: musician: bro. of William K. (MHA)?

*Observer* (Adel.) 30 Apr. 1904 p.23 (port.); *Critic* (Adel.) 31 May 1902 p.8, 9 (port.), 27 Apr. 1904 p.8, 9; SA Insts Assn J. (Adel.) 31 Dec. 1931 p.11; SA PP 1874 2 no.23 p.13, 42; *Biog. index S. Australians\**.

**KAYE**, Joseph (1808-1895). Farmer, Canb.  
b. Yorks, Eng., 1808; d. Queanbeyan, NSW, late 1895; m. c.1844 Eliza Ann Hunt.

Arr. Syd. 1832: worked briefly at Queanbeyan for Hurst & Buckley: became storekeeper and publican in part/ship with W. Hunt: leased Springbank Canb. 1842-52: rtd to Queanbeyan c.1880.

BR file.

**KAYE**, Ruth Emilia see KENT, Constance.

**KAYROOZ**, Albert Joseph (1885-1934). Merchant and interpreter, Syd.  
b. Lebanon 1885; d. Syd. 19 Mar. 1934; m. Miss Scunda.

Arr. Syd. 1895: became wholesale merchant: rtd 1926: pres. Lebanese Maronite Assn NSW: govt interpreter for Lebanese community 1919-34: French Medaille d'Honneur.

*SMH* 22 Mar. 1934 p.10.

**KEAN**, John (1873-1922+). Political activist, Ballarat, Vic.  
b. Dean, Vic., 1873 son of John K.; d. unkn; m. sister of J.H. Scullin (MHR).

Pres. and organizing sec. Vic. ALP 1921: edit. Ballarat *Evening Echo* 1922.

J. Robertson *J.H. Scullin* (Perth 1974); M.M. McCallum *Ballarat and dist* (Ballarat, Vic., 1916); *Bull.* (Syd.) 23 Mar. 1922 p.14; *Melb. Punch* 16 Mar. 1922 p.3; Vic. LA *V&P* 1917 2 no.28 p.483.

**KEARNEY**, John (1852-1919). Teacher, Syd.  
b. Limerick, Irel., 1852; d. Syd.? Feb. 1919; m. Rose Kerr.

Arr. Melb. 1875: to Syd.: joined Dept Pub. Instruction: taught Newtown Superior Pub. Sch.: headmaster Goulburn, on S. coast and at Quirindi.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 26 Feb. 1919 p.5; *Irish families in Aust. & NZ\**.

**KEARNEY**, Louis Patrick (1887-1925). Merchant, Syd.  
b. 1887 son of Timothy John K. [q.v.]; d. Syd. Mar. 1925; m. Josephine.

Importer Oregon pine: dir. Teralba Gravel Quarries Ltd: prop. Sodawalls & Uralla Gravel Co.: interests in Qld: bro. of Sydney John K. (MLA).

*SMH* 25 Mar. 1925 p.11.

**KEARNEY**, Simon (1853-1929). Lawyer, Orange, NSW.  
b. 1853; d. Syd. 3 Sept. 1929; m. Georgina.

Adm. to prac. as solcr Dec. 1880: settled Orange: alderman and mayor: ctee mbr Orange Chamb. of Comm.: to Syd.: rtd 1926.

*SMH* 6 Sept. 1929 p.19.

**KEARNEY**, Timothy John (1844-1904). Lawyer, Armidale, NSW.  
b. Syd. 1844; d. Syd. 28 Aug. 1904; m. Sarah Margaret Trim (d.1921).

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch. and Lyndhurst Coll.: art. to R.P. Abbott [ADB3]: prac. Glen Innes, then Armidale from c.1885: took son into part/ship: rtd c.1902: wrote for *Armidale Express*: solcr to RC Diocese: fr of Sydney John K. (MLA) and Louis Patrick K. [q.v.]

*Catholic Press* (Syd.) 1 Sept. 1904 p.22; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 23 June 1921 p.18.

**KEATING, Francis Amboor** (-1929).  
Businessman, Melb.  
*b. unkn; d. Lond.* 12 Apr. 1929; *m. Miss Prell.*

Lived Melb. many yrs: part. in Gibbs, (C.E.) Bright [ADB3] & Co. shipping agents: chmn of dirs Aust. Past. Co.: dir. U. Insurance Soc. of Canton: ret. Lond. 1903: est. channel for polit. information for Brit.-A/sian Soc. Lond. 1920.

*Argus* 16 Apr. 1929 p.6; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 May 1929 p.440; *Qld Heritage* (Oxley Libr. Brisb.) 2 May 1973 p.14, 21; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 18 Apr. 1929 p.271.

**KEATING, John Thomas** (1857-1929). Public servant, Syd.  
*b. 1857; d. Syd.* 17 June 1929.

Joined Dept of Lands 1873: registr Land Appeal Crt 1890: sec. roy. cmnn on Fed. Capital sites: chmn local land bds Orange 1902, Tamworth and Wagga: chf inspr Dept of Lands 1911, asst under-sec. 1912, under-sec. 1920-22 (rtd).

*SMH* 22 June 1929 p.19 (port.); *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 27 June 1929 p.471; NSW LA V&P 1900 3 p.1175.

**KEATING, Maurice J.** (1857-1900). Rifle shot and inventor, Bathurst, NSW.  
*b. 1857; d. Bathurst* 3 Mar. 1900.

Won major prizes as rifle shot 1878-97: invented target machinery: cmndr Naval Bde.

*Catholic Press* (Syd.) 10 Mar. 1900 p.8.

**KEATING, Patrick** (1846-1913). Religious (RC) and teacher, Syd.  
*b. Irel. 1846; d. Syd.* 15 May 1913; *unm.*

Ed. Clongowes Coll.: joined Soc. of Jesus 1863: studied Italy, France and Germany: to Syd. 1888: taught classics Riverview: rector Riverview and superior of order 1889: provincial Irel. 1894-1901: rector Xavier Coll. Melb. to 1909: princ. St Francis Xavier's Lavender Bay, Syd.: rector Riverview 1911: taught poet C.J. Brennan [ADB7].

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 21 May 1913 p.32 (port.); *Cyc. Vic.*\* 2 p.47; Vic. LA V&P 1903 (ser.2) 2 no.20 p.309; U.M.L. Bygott *With pen and tongue* (Melb. 1980).

**KEATING, Ruby Centennial**, née Perry (1888-1974). Political activist, Syd.  
*b. Syd.* 28 Feb. 1888 dau. of Emanuel Perry; *d. Syd.* 1 May 1974; *m. 21 Feb.* 1906 W. Maitland, Edward John K.

Mbr ALP Malabar-Maroubra: delegate Watson Electoral Cncl: regular delegate to ALP confs.

BR file.

**KEATING, William** (c.1851-1930). Policeman, SA.  
*b. Castleveen, Irel.*, c.1851; *d. Adel.* 2 Feb. 1930; *m. 1882* K. William.

Arr. Syd. c.1877: joined NSW Mounted Police: to SA Mounted Police c.1878, stationed Woodside 16 yrs, served other centres next 14 yrs: in charge Port Lincoln c.1908-18: ret as sgt: famous horseman.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 6 Feb. 1930 p.54 (port.).

**KEBBLEWHITE, James** (1865-1930). Retailer, Syd.  
*b. Syd.* 1865; *d. Syd.* 22 Jan. 1930; *m. Irene May.*  
Ed. Fort St Sch.: joined Beard Watson's Ltd at foundation: became man. dir.

*SMH* 23 Jan. 1930 p.15.

**KEELE, Thomas William** (1850-1927). Engineer, Syd.  
*b. Mudgee, NSW,* 23 Dec. 1850 son of C.W. K.; *d. Syd.* 18 June 1927; *m. Annie Esther.*

Ed. Macquarie Fields Coll.: joined NSW Harbours & Rivers Dept 1868: licensed surveyor 1873: asst to C.W. Darley [q.v.] Newcastle: worked Syd. 1875-89: dist engr Richmond and Tweed 1889-1900: princ. engr Harbours & Rivers Dept 1901-04: mbr roy. cmmns SA and WA 1902-04: pres. Metrop. Bd Water Supply & Sewerage: cmmnr Syd. Harbour Trust 1920.

*SMH* 8 Mar. 1922 p.14, 20 June 1927 p.14; *Cyc. NSW*\* p.221 (port.); *WWA*\* 1922; NSW LA V&P 1863/4 1 p.177, 195, 215, 1877/8 1 p.63, 79, 100, 1889 5 p.504 (14), 1890 7 p.71 (8), 1892/3 6 p.923, 1900 6 p.150 (15), 1901 6 p.35 (87), 1903 4 p.238, 390 (106), 133, 804 (32, 129, 146); *King's Sch. register*\*.

**KEEN, William Frederick** (1854-1928). Architect, Syd.  
*b. Empingham, Rutland, Eng.* 1854; *d. Victor Harbour, SA,* Dec. 1928; *m. (1)* 1884; *(2) unkn.*

Scholarship student arch. sch. Roy. Acad.: art. in Lond.: mbr Inst. of Archts: arr. Syd. 1886 in *Carisbrooke Castle*: priv. prac. 2 yrs: emp. A.L. & G. McCredie [q.v.] on design of State House: joined Govt Archt's Off. 1897: in charge Broken Hill dist., NSW, to 1904: ret. Syd.: rtd to SA 1919.

*SMH* 8 Dec. 1928 p.21.

**KEENE, William Thomas** (1832-1926). Station manager, NSW.  
*b. Bayonne, France,* 1832 son of William K. [ADB5]; *d. Raymond Terrace, NSW,* Oct. 1926; *m. unkn.*

Ed. Clifton Coll.: to Californian gold rush c.1850: to Bendigo and other Vic. diggings 1851: to NSW, became stn mangr on Collaroy, Bando and Gurley: rtd to Raymond Terrace.

*SMH* 19 Oct. 1926 p.10.

**KEEP, Edward** (1828-1901). Merchant (hardware), Melb.  
*b. Bucks, Eng.*, 1828; *d. Melb.* 11 May 1901; *m. (widowed).*

Arr. Vic. 1853: est. hardware bus.: ret. Eng. 1873: to Melb. 1882: bus. destroyed by fire Oct. 1899: dir. Lond. Bank of Aust. Ltd, Brit. & Foreign Insurance Co.: fr of Ernest Edward K. [q.v.].

*A/sian* 18 May 1901 p.1107, 22 June 1901 p.1398; *Aust. Hardware & Machinery J.* (Melb.) 1 June 1901 p.257; *Argus* 13 May 1901 p.5.

**KEEP, Ernest Edward** (1860-1941). Lawyer, Melb.  
*b. Melb.* 12 June 1860 son of Edward K. [q.v.]; *d. Melb.* 10 July 1941; *m. Nov.* 1891 Mary Helen Gibson.

Ed. Wesley Coll. Melb., Rugby Coll. Eng. and Oxf. (MA): art. clerk Lond. 1882: prac. as solcr Melb. with Lynch, McDonald & Stillman 1888-93, then prac. alone: pres. Vic. Employers' Fedn 6 yrs: mbr Cntl Cncl Employers of Aust.: mbr Basic Wage Cmmn all States 1920-21.

Melb. *Punch* 27 Sept. 1917 p.484 (port.); *WWA(IPS)\** 1922-27; *Grant\**; *Argus* 12 July 1941 p.5.

**KEEP**, Walter John (1854-1922). Businessman, Syd.  
b. Syd. 20 Feb. 1854 son of John K. (d.1905); d. Syd. 17 Dec. 1922; m. 29 Oct. 1891 Alice Lillian Siddeley.

Ed. Camden Coll. Syd.: became part. John Keep & Son Ltd 1871: dir. Brit. & Foreign Marine Insurance Co., A. Gorman & Co. Newcastle, Lanes (Aust.) Ltd Newcastle: treas. Citizens Reform Assn.

*SMH* 18 Dec. 1922 p.8; *WWA(IPS)\** 1927; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 5 July 1905 p.9.

**KEIG**, Paul (1865-1932). Miner, Papua and NT.  
b. Isle of Man 1865; d. Darwin, NT, 1932; m. unkn.

Miner Murua Goldfield, Papua: hotel-keeper Syd.: sugar shipper N. Qld: miner NT: emp. Public Works Dept Darwin.

Brisb. *Courier* 23 Aug. 1932 p.13; *Bull.* (Syd.) 7 Sept. 1932 p.13.

**KEIGHTLEY**, Caroline Mary, née Rotton (c.1841-1898). Heroine and actress, NSW.  
b. Mt Victoria, NSW, c.1841 dau. of Henry Rotton [ADB6]; d. Syd. Dec. 1898; m. c.1863 Bathurst, NSW, Henry McCrummin K. [q.v.]

When husband captured by bushrangers 24 Oct. 1863, made dramatic dash to fr to secure ransom money: when widowed took up professional acting: mother of Cyril K. [q.v.].

Syd. *Mail* 24 Dec. 1898 p.1550; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 9 May 1891 p.31 (port.); dr.

**KEIGHTLEY**, Cyril (1875-1929). Actor, expatriate.  
b. Wellington, NSW, 1875 son of Henry McCrummin K. and Caroline Mary K. [qq.v.]; d. New York, USA, 12 Aug. 1929.

Studied law Adel.: went on stage Vic. with Dan Barry's [ADB3] Co.: with Rignold [ADB6 under Rignall] in Syd. 5 yrs: worked for Brough [ADB3] & Boucicault [ADB8] and JCW: Lond. debut 1902 with Nance O'Neil in 'Magda': Broadway debut 1908: settled USA 1914.

*SMH* 16 Aug. 1929 p.12; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 3 Nov. 1906 p.12; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 16 Jan. 1908 p.15; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 22 Aug. 1929 p.59; *Matters\**.

**KEIGHTLEY**, Henry McCrummin (1831-1887). Magistrate, NSW.  
b. 1831 son of John K.; d. Sale, Vic., 1887; m. c.1863 Bathurst, NSW, Caroline Mary Rotton [q.v. Keightley].

Joined NSW Pub. Serv. as clerk Petty Sessions Hanging Rock goldfield 1853: served as gold cmnrr Bathurst, police magstr. Wellington, Moruya, Dubbo, Albury: held hostage by Ben Hall [ADB4] gang nr Bathurst 1863: fr of Cyril K. [q.v.].

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 22 Jan. 1887 p.14 (port.); NSW LA V&P 1851 1 p.59, 1863/4 1 p.59, 84, 1863/4 5 p.771, 789, 1868/9 1 p.219, 262, 1877/8 4 p.872, 1883/4 4 p.511; W. *Argus* (Kalgoorlie, WA) 9 Mar. 1899 p.14; H.J. Gibbney *Eurobodalla* (Syd. 1980).

**KEIGHTLEY**, Stewart (1848-1907). Colliery manager and mayor, Newcastle, NSW.  
b. N. Irel. 1848; d. Newcastle 8 Jan. 1907; m. unkn.

Arr. Syd. with parents 1855: settled Melb.: emp. Hobsons Bay Rwy Co. 1863-79: apptd mangr Newcastle Coal Mining Co: alderman Newcastle 1881, mayor 1884: v. consul for USA and Cuba: pres. Chamb. of Comm.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 16 Jan. 1907 p.37 (port.); NSW LA V&P 1894/5 4 p.764, (12); Vic. LA V&P 1901 1 selectee on rlyws report no.5 p.53; *Newcastle Morning Herald* (NSW) 9, 10 Jan. 1907; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 10 Jan. 1907 p.11.

**KEILEY**, Henry (1831-1889). Miner and music critic, Melb.

b. Lond. 1831 son of Robert K.; d. Melb. 7 Mar. 1889.

Arr. Vic. 1852: with goldrush to Pleasant Creek (Stawell): invested in quartz reefing: first sec. Stawell Road Bd., organized municipality: choir conductor and musician: music critic Melb. *Argus* 1869-89.

A/sian 9 Mar. 1889 p.521, 16 Mar. 1889 p.571; *Bull.* (Syd.) 17 Apr. 1880 p.2, 13 Aug. 1881 p.13; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 16 Mar. 1889 p.10; *Argus* 8 Mar. 1889 p.7; Mennell\*.

**KEITH**, George (c.1856-1930). Clergyman, Syd.  
b. Turriff, Aberdeenshire, Scot., c.1856; d. Syd. 7 May 1930.

Ed. King's Coll. Univ. Aberdeen (MA 1878): teacher York and Huddersfield Coll.: studied divinity Aberdeen 1881, licensed 1884: apptd Greyfriars parish Blairdaff 1886: to Syd. 1889: served Condobolin 1892-1916: moderator 1909.

*SMH* 9 May 1930 p.15; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 12 May 1909 p.57 (port.); C.A. White *Challenge of the years* (Syd. 1951).

**KEITH**, George William (c.1862-1906). Journalist, Brisb. and Perth.

b. Manchester, Eng., c.1862 son of James Duncan K.; d. Perth 24 Jan. 1906; m. c.1884 Ipswich, Qld, Mrs Cramb.

Worked on Brisb. *Courier*: part prop. *Ipswich Advocate*: ran Brisb. daily for Sir Samuel Griffith [ADB9]: to WA and became prominent on press.

*Catholic Press* (Syd.) 15 Feb. 1906 p.14; dr.

**KELAHER**, James (1850-1921). Retailer (clothing), Bathurst, NSW.  
b. Bathurst 1850; d. Nov. 1921; m. unkn.

Part. with John Evison in clothing firm 28 yrs: municipal cnclr 1872: pres. Irish Nat. League: a founder *National Advocate*.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 10 Nov. 1921 p.23; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 21 May 1913 p.32.

**KELK**, Edward (c.1850-1921). Ironmonger, Brisb. b. c.1850; d. Russell Is., Qld, 28 Dec. 1921; m. unkn.

(Cotton grower 1860s: part. Foster & Kelk ironmongers Brisb. (est. 1880s): co-founder Nat. Agric. Assn Qld: rtd to property at Lindum nr Cleveland.

(*Qlder* (Brisb.) 7 Jan. 1922 p.10, 17 June 1922 p.11.

**KELL**, James (1864-1933). Banker, Syd.

(b. Berrima, NSW, 25 July 1864 son of Edward K.; d. Syd. 4 Apr. 1933; m. 6 May 1891 Syd. Ida Maud Jervis.

Emp. Bank of A/sia, inspr: joined Cw. Bank at inception as dep. gov., gov. 1924-27 (rtd): dir. Aust. Bank of Comm.

*SMH* 5 Apr. 1933 p.17; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 13 Apr. 1933 p.18; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 16 Oct. 1924 p.565, 26 Aug. 1926 p.227, 9 June 1927 p.619; *Worker* (Brisb.) 24 Oct. 1912 p.16; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 30 Oct. 1912 p.54; *Herald* 9 Oct. 1926, 24 Sept. 1928 p.41.

**KELLEHER**, Denis (c.1851-1924). Builder, Qld. (b. Cork, Irel., c.1851 son of Michael K.; d. Brisb. 11 July 1924; m. c.1882 Syd. Bridget Sweeney.

Arr. Qld c.1874: est. bus. as master bldr Cntl and N. Qld: built RC Cath., PO, AMP bldg, Bank of NSW Townsville, RC Cath., PO Rockhampton.

(*Qlder* (Brisb.) 20 July 1924 p.10; dr.

**KELLERMANN**, Alice Ellen see CHARBONNET.  
**KELLERMANN**, Alice Ellen.

**KELLETT**, Thomas de Lacy (c.1870-1944). Lawyer and mayor, Gladstone, Qld. (b. c.1870; d. Brisb. June 1944; unm.

Ed. Ipswich and Brisb. Grammar Sch.: art. to uncle J.F.G. Foxton [ADB8] solcr, admn. 1896: prac. on own Gladstone until 1938: mayor 1902: pres. Cham. of Comm., hosp., Racing Club, Bd of Control Rugby U. 1919.

(Stephenson *Annals of Brisb. Grammar Sch.*\* p.204; *C. Mail* 24 June 1944.

**KELLETT**, William (c.1835-1913). Settler and church worker, Mudgee, NSW. (b. c.1835; d. Syd. 14 June 1913; m. unkn.

Arr. Mudgee in gold rush 1859: founded William Kelllett & Sons: supt Mudgee Meth. Sunday Sch. 40 yrs, prep. Mudgee circuit at NSW Meth. confs: prominent townsman 50 yrs.

(*T&CJ* (Syd.) 18 June 1913 p.55, 25 June 1913 p.28.

**KELLEY**, R.B. (1893-1970). Veterinarian, Nambour, Qld.

(b. 1893; d. Brisb. 13 Feb. 1970; m. unkn.

Grad. Vet. Sc. Univ. Melb.: served AIF WWI LH Palestine: CSIRO scientist in tropical Aust.: brought first Brahman cattle to Aust. 1933, then first Sindhi and Sawiwal breeds: life mbr Aust. Brahman Breeders' Assn: rtd to Nambour.

(*Qld Country Life* (Brisb.) 9 Nov. 1967; *C. Mail* 14 Feb. 1970.

**KELLEY**, William (1826-1920). Miller, Orroroo, SA.

(b. Redruth, Cornwall, Eng., 18 June 1826 son of Wil-

liam K.; d. Orroroo c.July 1920; m. 21 June 1850 Kapunda, SA, Frances Moyle.

Arr. SA in *Ragileeth* 1849: carpenter Kapunda: to Vic. goldfields 1852: ret. SA, erected and controlled flour mill Allandale: with Sir Jenkin Coles [ADB8] floated gold research co. on Pine and Yam Creeks, NT, 1872: started mill at Laura: went on land Orroroo 1878: built and managed mill for Giles & Smith, Melrose, 25 yrs: mbr Orroroo Cncl: Meth.

*Observer* (Adel.) 10 July 1920 p.34; *Biog. index S. Australians*\*.

**KELLICK**, Charles Moore (1844-1918). Public servant and cricketer, Syd.

(b. 1844; d. Syd. 27 Mar. 1918; m. unkn.

Joined NSW Govt Printing Off. Jan. 1860: became clerk in chf publishing br. Sept. 1885: rtd 1896: played cricket against first English visitors 1860s: played for NSW in intercolonial matches.

*SMH* 28 Mar. 1918 p.8; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 3 Apr. 1918 p.47; NSW LA V&P 1894/5 3 55 (253).

**KELLY**, Alban Lorenz (1878-1948). Music critic, Syd.

(b. 1878; d. Syd. 3 Nov. 1948.

Sch. teacher: self-taught musician: began writing on music and cricket for numerous publs: music critic for *Syd. Sun*.

*Journalist* (Syd., Melb.) Oct.-Nov. 1948 p.1; *Aust. Mus. News* (Melb.) 1 Feb. 1949 p.8 (port.).

**KELLY**, Alexander Charles (1811-1877). Medical practitioner and vigneron, Adel.

(b. Dunbar, Scot., 3 June 1811 son of John K.; d. Adel. 9 Oct. 1877; m. 1855 Morphett Vale, SA, Annie Worthington.

Ed. Univ. Edinb. (MD, LRCS 1832): arr. Adel. in *Baboo* 1840: asst surgeon hosp.: emigration lectr Scot. 1846-47: ret. as surgeon supt *Lady McNaughton* late 1847: settled Morphett Vale: founded Tintara vineyard 1864: publ. books on wine (Ferguson 11062-3).

*Register* (Adel.) 11 Oct. 1877; *Cyc. SA*\* 2 p.835; SA PP 1868/9 2 no.56 p.52; *MJA* 1938 2 p.732; *The Hardy tradition* (Adel. Thos. Hardy & Sons 1953); *Biog. index S. Australians*\*; BR file.

**KELLY**, Alfred (c.1852-1932). Policeman, Adel. (b. Morphett Vale, SA, c.1852; d. Adel. 15 Oct. 1932; m. unkn.

Joined mounted constabulary c.1872: stationed in several N. and SE country towns and Adel.: became inspr Mounted Police: rtd c.1917.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 20 Oct. 1932 p.19; *Biog. index S. Australians*\*.

**KELLY**, Daniel (c.1875-1934). Medical practitioner, Syd.

(b. Echuca, Vic., c.1875 son of a farmer; d. Syd. 14 Oct. 1934; m. Mildred Coffee.

Studied Univ. Melb. 1895-1900: worked gen. hosps Melb.: apptd med. supt Children's Hosp.: started gen. prac. Syd. 1908: became Macquarie St specialist: visited USA for post-grad. study 1924 and 1926: honorary Mater Misericordiae Hosp.

*Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 24 Oct. 1934 p.14; *SMH* 15 Oct. 1934 p.8, 12, 17 Oct. 1934 p.11.

**KELLY**, Ellen, née Quinn (c.1832-1923). Settler, Greta, Vic.  
b. County Antrim, Ire., c.1832 dau. of James Quinn; d. 23? Mar. 1923; m. (1) 18 Nov. 1850 Melb. John K. (d.1866); (2) 1874 George King.

Arr. Port Phillip with family aged 9: raised nr Wallan: to Avenel 1863: after husband's death selected 88 acres Greta dist: set up sly grog shop: harrassed by police: sentenced to 3 yrs hard labour for aiding and abetting attempted murder of Constable Alexander Fitzpatrick 1878: resumed occupation of selection after release, gained freehold 1893: mother of Ned (Edward) K. [ADB5].

*Double time\**; *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 4 Apr. 1923 p.15; *Bull.* (Syd.) 5 Apr. 1923 p.20.

**KELLY**, Frederick Henry (1864-1933). Meteorologist, Newcastle, NSW.  
b. Newcastle 1864; d. Syd. 18 Apr. 1933; m. unkn.

Lived Newcastle all his life: studied meteorology when young: began successful forecasting c.1893: publ. regularly in local press.

*SMH* 20 Apr. 1933 p.13.

**KELLY**, James Joseph (1864-1925). Statistician, Syd.  
b. Syd. 1864 son of William K.; d. Syd. 16 Mar. 1935; m. Ethel Rose.

Emp. AMP Soc. Syd. and Brisb.: joined Govt Statisticians Off. responsible for statistics on pub. finance.

*SMH* 19 Mar. 1935 p.10.

**KELLY**, James Michael (c.1875-1938). Publican and political activist, Syd.  
b. Parramatta, NSW, c.1875 son of James K.; d. Syd. 26 Jan. 1938; m. c.1903 Syd. Josephine Bernade McHugh.

Notable athlete when young: kept hotel at Newtown: v. pres. Newtown-Erskinville Labor League, Botany Electorate Labor Cncl: Labor Conf. delegate from Newtown: mbr exec. Newtown Dist Ambulance: cand. for Robertson H. of R. elections 1919: bro. of John K. [q.v.].

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 16 Oct. 1919 p.22; dr.

**KELLY**, John (c.1869-1921). Businessman and mayor, Syd.  
b. Parramatta, NSW, c.1869 son of James K.; d. Syd. 19 Dec. 1921; m. Susan.

Spent most of his life in Ryde area in bus.: prominent athlete: capt. Syd. Harriers Club and Ryde Football Club: prominent in ALP and delegate to ann. conf.: alderman and several times mayor of Ryde: bro. of James Michael K. [q.v.].

*SMH* 20 Dec. 1921 p.10.

**KELLY**, John Joseph (c.1874-1923). Actuary, Syd.  
b. Syd. c.1874 son of William K.; d. Syd. 6 Oct. 1923; m. c.1904 Syd. Ann Eliza Millard.

Served Mutual Life & Citizens Insurance as actuary over 30 yrs: sec. Qld and NZ brs: one of first Aust. fellows Inst. of Actuaries: foundn mbr Aust. Incor-

porated Insurance Inst.: mbr Aust. Actuarial Soc., pres. 1918.

*SMH* 9 Oct. 1923 p.10; dr.

**KELLY**, Kevin Joseph Hanley (1889-1937+). Religious (RC) and writer, Townsville, Qld.  
b. Rockhampton, Qld, 14 Aug. 1889 son of John Francis K.; d. unkn; unm.

Ed. Nudgee Coll. Brisb., St Columba's Coll. Springwood, Urban Coll. Propaganda Univ., Rome (BPhil 1913, DD 1917): ord. Rome 2 June 1917: chaplain AIF WWI: pp Ingham, Qld, 1920-30: Italian consul agent Ingham: pp Ayr, Qld, 1932: dir. RC education Townsville 1930: publ. short stories and articles as Brian McWilliam.

*Qld & Qlders\**; BR file.

**KELLY**, Michael Edward (1907-1979). Newspaperman and footballer (Rugby), Toowoomba, Qld.  
b. Warwick, Qld, 1907; d. Toowoomba Feb. 1979; m. Myrtle.

Worked on production *Toowoomba Chronicle*, *Downs Star*, *Warwick Daily News*, *Western Star*: pres. Christian Bros Old Boys' Assn Warwick: Qld rep. Rugby U. 1923, later Rugby League.

*Chronicle* (Toowoomba, Qld) 24 Feb. 1979.

**KELLY**, Patrick Joseph (1849-1921). Contractor and horseman, Corrimonal, NSW.  
b. Camden, NSW, 1849; d. Corrimonal 10 Feb. 1921; m. M. Horan.

Rearred Camden: est. reputation as daring horseman and rough rider: lived Wellington and Buckinbar 1869-85: to S. coast: became roads and bridges contractor.

*Catholic Press* (Syd.) 17 Feb. 1921 p.34.

**KELLY**, Rosetta Hannah (c.1861-1963). Artist, Bunbury, WA.  
b. SA c.1861; d. Perth c.July 1963; m. M. Kelly.

Arr. Bunbury 1890: artist and wood carver: major work a collection of 320 watercolours of WA wildflowers: settled Perth 1960.

*SW Times* (Bunbury, WA) 4 July 1963 p.14; D. Popham *Reflections* (Perth 1978) p.117.

**KELLY**, Sarah (1883-1964). Political activist, Hob. b. 1883; d. Hob. 20 Sept. 1964; m. 1908 Daniel K.

Joined ALP 1909, sec. N. Hobart br. 54 yrs: Tas. rep. ALP Fed. Conf.: mbr State exec., elected life mbr 1935: formed State Labor Womens Conf. 1936: cand. for Denison HA elections 1941-46.

*Mercury* 21 Sept. 1964; K. Daniels, M. Murnane & A. Picot (eds) *Women in Aust.* (Canb. 1977) 2 p.95; *Examiner* 21 Sept. 1964 p.2.

**KELLY**, Thomas (1870-1932). Policeman, Syd.  
b. 1870; d. Syd. 27 June 1932; m. Rose.

Joined NSW Police 1895: fought S. African War, MID: served in police force at Bulli, Ryde, Castle Hill, Parramatta, Lidcombe, Manly, Marrickville, Ashfield: prom. inspr-in-chf Parramatta: transf. Burwood: rtd 1930.

*SMH* 28 June 1932 p.10.

**KELLY**, Thomas Joseph Dart (1844-1893). Cricketer, Melb.  
b. Waterford, Irel., 3 May 1844; d. Melb. 20 July 1893.

Played cricket for Vic. against NSW 1865-81: headed Melbourne Cricket Club batting average 1873-74, 1882-83, bowling average 1875-76: best known as fieldsman at point.

*A/sian* 22 July 1893 p.150; *Complete who's who of Test cricketers\**.

**KELLY**, William Bernard (1854-1921). Bishop, Geraldton, WA.  
b. York, WA, 30 June 1854; d. Perth 26 Dec. 1921; unm.

Ed. Perth, Wexford Coll. Irel. 1875 then All Hallows Dublin: ord. 1883; pp Newcastle 1883-87; edit. *WA Record* 1887-97: missionary term in NW of WA: consecrated bishop 1898.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 29 Dec. 1921 p.19; *SMH* 28 Dec. 1921 p.8; *W. Mail* 29 Dec. 1921 p.15; D.F. Bourke *Hist. of Catholic Ch. in WA* (Perth 1979) (port.); *Record* (Perth) 31 Dec. 1921 p.4, 7 Jan. 1922 p.4.

**KELYNACK**, Arthur James (c.1864-1923). Lawyer, Syd.  
b. c.1864 son of Rev. William K. [ADB5]; d. Syd. 7 May 1923; m. Mrs Bestic.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch.: 7 yrs in bus. house: started theor. studies Newington Coll. and Univ. Syd. (BA 1889): taught briefly Syd. CEGS: re-entered Univ. (LLB 1892): called to Bar 1892: prac. in common law and Arbitration Crt: bro. of Leslie Harold K. [q.v.].

*SMH* 8 May 1923 p.8, 9 May 1923 p.16; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 12 May 1915 p.45; *Cyc. NSW\** p.317; *Johns\** 1906.

**KELYNACK**, Leslie Harold (c.1874-1934). Clergyman, Syd.  
b. Goulburn, NSW, c.1874 son of Rev. William K. [ADB5]; d. Melb. 2 Mar. 1934; m. c.1900 Syd. Edith Emily Keirstone Lauridsen.

Ed. Newington Coll. and Univ. Syd. (BA): apptd Meth. minister Wellington 1896: served Coolamon, Glebe, Forbes, Deniliquin, Yass, Taree, Manly: princ. Meth. Ladies' Coll. 1914-22: served Deewhy, Stanmore, Gordon: bro. of Arthur James K. [q.v.].

*SMH* 3 Mar. 1934 p.16 (port.); dr.

**KEMMIS**, Arthur (1834-1896). Pastoralist, Mackay, Qld.  
b. Syd. 25 Apr. 1834 son of Arthur K.; d. Syd. 1 July 1896; m. 11 Jan. 1864 Emily Slatyer.

Ed. King's Sch. Parramatta: squatter NSW: mbr Landsborough's [ADB5] exploring party: squatter Fort Cooper stn nr Mackay with Cornish: bought Oakenden stn: cattle breeder Mackay dist: rtd to Syd. 1893: bro. of Thomas K. [q.v.].

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 11 July 1896 p.56; *Qld LA V&P* 1877 1 p.352, 473; *Mowle\**; *King's Sch. Register\**.

**KEMMIS**, Thomas (1835-1897). Clergyman, Syd.  
b. O'Connell's Plains, NSW, 25 Mar. 1835 son of Arthur K.; d. Syd. 23 Mar. 1897; m. 26 June 1860 Mudgee, NSW, Lydia Woodruffe Günther.

Ed. King's Sch. Parramatta: tutored by W.M. Cowper [ADB3]: ent. Moore Theol. Coll.: ord. 1860: in-

cumbent St Clement's, Yass, 1860-63, St Mark's, Darling Point, 1864-97: canon St Andrew's Cath. 1885: bro. of Arthur K. [q.v.].

*Syd. Mail* 3 Apr. 1897 p.715 (port.); H.W.A. Bader *Wherein thine honour dwells* (Syd. 1949) (port.); *Mowle\**; *Bull. (Syd.)* 15 May 1880 p.1 (port.), 9 Apr. 1881 p.2; *King's Sch. Register\**.

**KEMP**, Alexander (1837-1936). Pastoralist, Cloncurry, Qld.

b. Dunkeld, Scot., 11 Nov. 1837; d. Brisb. 12 Apr. 1936; m. Aug. 1871 M. Murray.

Arr. Rockhampton, Qld, in *Perseus* 1861: emp. by P. McIntosh to 1876: began buying property and stock: took up Buckingham Downs 1877: sold and bought Carlton Downs, Mt Isa: part/ship Devoncourt with Roger Sheaffe 20 yrs: mining with Ernest Henry [ADB4]: settled Bushy Park, Cloncurry, 1909.

W.H. Fysh *Taming the north* (Syd. 1933); *Qld & Qlders\** (port.); *Black N. Qld pioneers\**.

**KEMP**, Andrew Garrington (c.1878-1962). Businessman, Hob.

b. Lond. c.1878; d. Hob. 17 Mar. 1962; m. unkn.

Arr. Tas. at early age: with V.E. Denning est. timber bus. 1902: became man. dir. and chmn Kemp & Denning Pty Ltd: dir. Hob. Brick Co. from 1915, Qld Insurance Co. Ltd: mbr Hob. Chamb. of Comm., Rotary: chmn S. Tas. Sawmillers' Assn.

*Mercury* 19, 21 Mar. 1962; *Prominent Tasmanians\** p.65 (port.); *Cyc. Tas.\** (1931) p.218 (port.); *Examiner* 20 Sept. 1962 p.9.

**KEMP**, Sir John Robert (Winterburn) (1883-1955). Engineer, Qld.

b. Yendon, Vic., 6 Oct. 1883 son of John Winterburn K.; d. Brisb. 28 Feb. 1955; m. (1) 26 Apr. 1913 Iva Lilley (d.1952); (2) 1954.

Ed. SSch's and Univ. Melb.: draughtsman Vic. Pub. Works Dept: sh. engr: mbr Country Roads Bd 1912: to Qld 1920 as chmn Qld Main Roads Bd: cmmnr Main Roads to 1949 (rt'd): co-ordinator-gen. of public works 1939: dep. dir.-gen. allied works WWI: mbr several roy. cmmns: foundn mbr Instn of Engrs Aust., cnclr 1924-34, pres. 1931.

*Aust. Encyc.\** (1958); *Daily Standard* (Brisb.) 21 Jan. 1913 p.5; *Instn Engrs Aust. J.* 1955 p.70; *WWA\** 1935-50; *Eminent Qld engrs\**; BR file.

**KEMP**, Marion Kirkwood (c.1876-1931). Singer, Syd.

b. Goolwa, SA, c.1876 dau. of Alexander Peter K.; d. Syd. 24 Jan. 1931; m. c.1911 Adel. Harold George Crase.

Trained Elder [ADB4] Con. Adel. as contralto (Mus. Bac.): married and moved to Perth: sang with Phil. Soc.: to Europe 1914: training plans upset by war: settled Syd. 1918: sang with choral socs and organized concerts.

*SMH* 31 Jan. 1931 p.17; dr.

**KEMP**, Peter (1852-1921). Rower, Syd.

b. Hawkesbury R., NSW, 1852; d. Syd. 1 Dec. 1921; m. Bertha.

Started competition sculling 1887: to Eng. with Beach as trainer: held world championship 1888-90:

boxer and cross country runner: coached scullers and built boats.

*SMH* 2 Dec. 1921 p.10 (port.); *T&CJ* (Syd.) 24 Dec. 1887 p.1343, 12 May 1888 p.975; *Sun* (Syd.) 1 Dec. 1921 p.9; *Observer* (Adel.) 10 Dec. 1921 p.21.

**KEMP**, William Edmund (1831-1898). Architect, Syd.  
b. Stroud, NSW, 9 Jan. 1831 son of Simon K.; d. Syd. 14 June 1898.

Indentured to E. Blackett [ADB3] 1849: failed as prospector: part. in brewery Windsor 1852: foreman of works Colonial Archt's Off. 1854-56: rtd to prac. as part. of William Weaver: rejoined Colonial Archt's Dept 1872: became archt Dept Pub. Instrn 1880: rtd 1897 to priv. prac.: lectr Syd. Tech. Coll.

NSW LC *V&P* 1855 3 p.345; NSW LA *V&P* 1891 2 p.128; J.M. Freeland *Arch. in Aust.* (Melb. 1968) and *Making of a profession* (Syd. 1971); BR file.

**KEMPE**, Gerald Stuart (1850-1917). Pastoralist and dog expert, SA.  
b. Wexham, Bucks., Eng., 1850 son of Rev. Alfred Arrow K.; d. Morgan, SA, Jan. 1917; m. unkn.

Ed. St John's Coll. Sussex and Brussels: arr. Vic. in *Highflyer* 1870: carried swag: emp. J. Learmonth's Darling R. stn: contract drover o/landing to Adel. and Melb. markets: worked Evandale, SA, on shares with Sir Edwin Smith [ADB6]: rep. Willcox & Co. meat exporters SA 1899-1904: introduced kelpie dogs to SA: won trials A/sia: pioneer of Shropshire sheep crosses: athlete: publ. reminiscences in *Registrar* (Adel.) c.1916.

*Observer* (Adel.) 16 Apr. 1904; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Jan. 1917; *Bull.* (Syd.) 18 Jan. 1917.

**KEMPTHORNE**, Orlando Inman (c.1860-1930). Public servant, expatriate.  
b. Melb. c.1860 son of Thomas Whitlock K.; d. Syd. Aug. 1930.

Joined Brit. Foreign Off.: to Japan late 1890s as comm. attache to Brit. legation: served with Japanese army Boxer Rebellion: joined Japanese civil serv.: lectured to merchants on selling o/seas: negotiated purchase of first steel battleship for Japanese Navy.

*SMH* 30 Aug. 1930 p.19.

**KENDALL**, Franklin Richardson (1839-1907). Shipping manager, Melb.  
b. 1839; d. Lond. 23 Dec. 1907; m. unkn.

Joined P&O SS Co. Lond. 1856: served Calcutta, Bombay and Hongkong: supt Melb. 1866-80: transf. Lond. as asst gen. mangr: became gen. mangr c.1898: rtd July 1906.

*Argus* 25 Dec. 1907 p.5; H.M. Franklyn *Glance at Aust.* 1880 (Melb. 1881).

**KENDALL**, Herbert William (1875-1934). Medical practitioner, Syd.  
b. Syd. 7 Jan. 1875 son of Samuel K.; d. Syd. 21 Mar. 1934; m. 1912 Julia Glasheen.

Ed. Syd. CEGS (Shore) (1st pupil), Univ. Syd. (MB,ChM): res. Roy. Prince Alfred Hosp.: supt Toowoomba, Qld, Gen. Hosp. 3 yrs: prac. Newtown, Syd.: rowed for Univ. Syd. 1895-1900.

*SMH* 22 Mar. 1934 p.10 (port.); *Syd. CEGS register\**.

**KENDALL**, Louis Frank Rutter (1873-1932). Surveyor, Syd.

b. 1873 son of Thomas Henry K. [ADB5], great grandson of Thomas K. [ADB2]; d. Syd. 13 Oct. 1932.

Ed. Univ. Syd. (BA): taught in Educ. Dept then in priv. schs: became surveyor: emp. in priv. prac.: joined Water Bd: great nephew of Thomas Surfleet K. [q.v.]

*SMH* 18 Oct. 1932 p.10.

**KENDALL**, Robert (1858-1923). Engineer (rlwys), Syd.

b. Syd. 10 Jan. 1858; d. Syd. 6 Dec. 1923; m. unkn.

Apprent. Atlas Engrg Works Syd.: joined NSW Govt Rlwys as draftsman Nov. 1881: became supervising engr, chf asst engr for existing lines 1912-14, engr-in-chf 1914-22 (rttd): major works incl. Eveleigh workshops, Ultimo power house, Zig Zag deviation, Glebe Is. wheat elevator.

*SMH* 8 Dec. 1923 p.18; Instn Engrs Aust. *Trans* 1923 p.275; *NSW Rlwy & Tramway Mag.* (Syd.) 1 Dec. 1920 p.766; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 8 Apr. 1914 p.34.

**KENDALL**, Thomas Kingston (1851-1924). Cricketer and printer, Hob.

b. Bedford 24 Aug. 1851; d. Hob. 17 Aug. 1924; m. unkn.

Joined printing staff *Mercury* 1881: played with Wellington Cricket Club and Rlwy Football Club: toured Aust. and NZ with early Aust. XI: famous bowler.

*Mercury* 18 Aug. 1924 p.6; *SMH* 19 Aug. 1924 p.5; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 1 Sept. 1921 p.26; *Tas. Mail* (Hob.) 20 Aug. 1924 p.53 (port.); R. Page *Hist. of Tas. cricket* (Hob. 1957); *Tas. cricketers 1850-1982* (Assn Cricket Statisticians Retford, Notts, Eng., 1982); *Hist. of Tas. Cricket Assn* (Tas. Cricket Assn Hob. 1969) p.5; R. Smith *Prominent Tas. cricketers* (Launceston 1985); *Tas. Mail* 25 Aug. 1921 p.28.

**KENDALL**, Thomas Surfleet (1807-1883). Farmer, Kiama, NSW.

b. Lond. 14 June 1807 son of Rev. Thomas K. [ADB2]; d. Kiama 2 Nov. 1883; m. 1830.

To NZ with fr in mission 1814-27: became mangr fr's Barroul estate Kiama, then inherited it: uncle of Thomas Henry K. [ADB5]: great uncle of Louis Frank K. [q.v.]

*Kiama Independent* (NSW) 9 Nov. 1883.

**KENNA**, Joseph (1864-1943). Accountant, Rockhampton, Qld.

b. at sea 1864 son of Francis K. (MLA)?; d. Rockhampton 4 July 1943; m. twice.

Began accountancy prac. Rockhampton 1896: snr part. Joseph Kenna & Co., Rockhampton and Brisb.: horticulturist: foundn mbr Qld amateur Athletic Assn 1895: alderman Rockhampton City Cncl.

*Telegraph* (Brisb.) 6 July 1943 p.4; *Qld & Qlders\**.

**KENNA**, Patrick Richard (1860-1926). Medical practitioner, Syd.

b. Orange, NSW, 1860; d. Syd. 5 Mar. 1926; m. Florence Riley.

Ed. St Stanislaus Coll. Bathurst and Univ. Syd.

(BA), Univ. Edinb. (MB,ChM): post-grad. work Paris and Vienna: prac. as ophthalmic surgeon Syd. from 1892.

*SMH* 6 Mar. 1926 p.16 (port.).

**KENNEDY**, Alice Anastasia (Mother Ursula) (1878-1960). Religious (RC), Brisb.  
b. Daylesford, Vic., 21 Jan. 1876 dau. of Laurence K.; d. Brisb. 12 Jan. 1960; *unm.*

Joined Presentation Sisters when a girl: taught Wagga, NSW, and Longreach, Qld, 1900: pioneered RC educ. W. Qld: mother superior Longreach 1912, mother-gen. of Presentation Order Qld 1949: MBE 1956.

*C. Mail* 13 Jan. 1960; M.R. MacGinley *A place of springs* (Brisb. 1977).

**KENNEDY**, Andrew Samuel (1857-1930). Educationist, Brisb.  
b. Armagh, Irel., 30 Nov. 1857; d. Brisb. 22 Feb. 1930; m. 1880 K. Gripp.

Teacher Brisb. 1870-79: head Albert St SSch. Maryborough 1883: dist inspr 1885: edit. *Educ. Off. Gaz.* and sch. papers 1909: chf inspr 1914-20: acting under-sec. 1920-22 (rtd.).

*Brisb. Courier* 24 Feb. 1930 p.12; *Qlder* (Brisb.) 27 Feb. 1930 p.22; Qld LA *V&P* 1886 2 p.777, 1888 3 p.6.

**KENNEDY**, Daisy (1893-1981). Violinist, expatriate.

b. Burra, SA, 16 Jan. 1893 dau. of J.A. K.; d. Lond. Aug. 1981; m. (1) Benno Moiseiwitsch (divorced); (2) 1924 John Drinkwater (d.1937).

Ed. Elder Con. Adel., Univ. Adel.: to Prague 1908: studied with Sevcik: debut 1911: toured A/sia 1919-20: New York debut 1920: played professionally in Eng. and Europe: formed Kennedy trio with bro. Laur and his wife Dorothy 1932: visited Adel. 1964, 1978: lived Lond.

*SMH* 7 Aug. 1981; *Advertiser* 19 Feb. 1924 p.9; *WWA*\* 1922-65; I. Moresby *Aust. makes music* (Melb. 1948); *Theatre Mag.* (Syd., Melb.) 1 Apr. 1914 p.25; *A/sian* 29 Nov. 1919 p.1169, 13 Mar. 1920 p.526; *Home* (Syd.) June 1920 p.13 (port.); *Observer* (Adel.) 3, 24 July 1920 p.28, 8 Mar. 1924 p.44, 24 May 1924 p.39; *Chronicle* (Adel.) 19 Jan. 1933 p.45; BR file.

**KENNEDY**, Edward Houlton (1860-1931+). Accountant, Hob.  
b. Huon dist, Tas., 1860 son of A.H. K.; d. unkn.

Ed. City Sch. Hob.: shipping clerk with John Bailey & Co.: lived NZ briefly: served Tas. Dept Pub. Works record br. 1883-97, acct 1898: mbr Civil Serv. Cncl: dir. Charles Davis [ADB8] Ltd.

*Cyc. Tas.\** 1 p.137, 217 (port.); *Cyc. Tas.\** (1931) p.206.

**KENNEDY**, Francis Sydney (1871-1934). Public servant, Brisb.  
b. Mackay, Qld, 26 Jan. 1871; d. Brisb. 9 Mar. 1934; m. unkn.

Joined Qld Pub. Serv. 1889: 2nd dep. registr and rregistr joint stock cos Supreme Crt Brisb. 1908, later rregistr.

*Qlder* (Brisb.) 15 Mar. 1934 p.3.

**KENNEDY**, John (1858-1910). Lawyer, Maitland, NSW.  
b. Fishery Creek, NSW, 1858; d. Maitland? 11 Jan. 1910; *unm.*

Ed. Sacred Heart Coll. W. Maitland: art. to J.A. Gorrick: adm. 1882: prac. as solcr Maitland: mbr (Sir) Edmund Barton's [ADB7] election ctee: sec. Sch. of Arts: prominent in Irish Home rule movement.

*Catholic Press* (Syd.) 20 Jan. 1910 p.17; *Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 20 Jan. 1910 p.17.

**KENNEDY**, John Edmond Harold (1862-1934). Public servant and rower, Syd.  
b. 1862; d. Syd. 2 Apr. 1934; m. Elizabeth Ann.

Art. to survey party 3 yrs: joined Lands Dept as draftsman 1882, chf draftsman 1909-22: mbr Syd. Rowing Club, in champion eights 1884-87, in champion fours 1888 regatta: mbr NSW crew 1885-86, 1891-93.

*SMH* 11 Apr. 1934 p.17.

**KENNEDY**, Martin Victor (1895-1952). Journalist, Vic.  
b. Eaglehawk, Vic., 1895 son of Martin William K.; d. 1952.

Edited papers WA, N. Qld and Mildura, Vic.: joined Melb. *Argus*: publ. verse and critical writing with the Jindyworobak group: publ. pamphlets about Cairns.

H.W. Mallock *Fellows all* (Melb. 1943) (port.); Miller & Macartney\*; Papers (LaTL).

**KENNEDY**, Patrick Bonaventure (1855-1924). Religious (RC), Syd.  
b. Ardagh, County Limerick, Irel., 21 June 1855; d. Syd. 9 Apr. 1924.

Ent. Franciscan Novitiate 1876: ed. St Isidore's Coll. Rome: ord. Apr. 1881: served Cork to 1885: to Syd.: served Franciscan Friary Waverley to 1902: edit. *The Crusader*: twice superior of order 1913-21 and commissary provincial.

*Freeman's J.* (Syd.) 17 Apr. 1924 p.22 (port.); *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 11 Apr. 1924 p.3.

**KENNEDY**, Philip Albert (1863-1916). Architect, Melb.  
b. Bendigo, Vic., 1863 son of Philip K.; d. 1 May 1916; m. May.

Art. to W.C. Vahlund [q.v.], Bendigo: started prac. Melb. 1896: worked on Princess's Theatre, Stock Exchange, St Mary's RC Ch. W. Melb., St Vincent's Hosp. E. Hill: fellow Roy. Vic. Inst. Archts.

*Cyc. Vic.\** 3 p.127; *Brit. A/sian* (Lond.) 15 June 1916 p.19; *Argus* 3 May 1916 p.8.

**KENNEDY**, Richard Frank (1826-1903). Pharmacist, Warrnambool, Vic.  
b. Portsmouth, Eng., 1826; d. Melb. 5 Sept. 1903; m. (widowed 1891).

Arr. Vic. 1856: worked for Alfred Felton [ADB4] in wholesale drug bus. Melb.: v. pres. Pharmacy Soc.: est. pharmacy Warrnambool 1870: mbr Warrnambool Town Cncl: pres. Warrnambool Hosp. and

Asylum, Mechanics' Inst. and Art Gallery: trustee  
Savings Bank: JP.

Cyc. Vic.\* 2 p.515 (port.); Vic. LA V&P 1892/3 4  
p.1213; R. Keil *Collecting Aust. potlids* (Whyalla,  
SA, 1981) p.31.

**KENNEDY**, Robert (1864-1933). Shipmaster, ex-  
patiate.  
b. Hob. 1864; d. Auckland, NZ, Jan. 1933.

To New Australia colony Paraguay with second  
party: settled NZ c.1895: became shipmaster in Aust.  
trade.

*SMH* 27 Jan. 1933 p.11.

**KENNEDY**, Thomas John Moore (1867-1938).  
Medical practitioner, Vic.  
b. Galway, Irel., 9 June 1867 son of Rev. Robert K.;  
d. Geelong 11 Feb. 1938; m. Miss Boyd.

Arr. Vic. 1867: ed. fr. sch. Ballarat, Melb. Univ.  
(MB,ChB) 1888: res. surgeon Women's Hosp.  
Carlton then Melb. Hosp.: surgeon Geelong Infirmary  
1890-97: abroad 1895: est. prac. Geelong 1897: hon.  
MO Geelong Hosp.: asst port health offr, health offr  
for Bannockburn: mbr Geelong Town Cncl.

Cyc. Vic.\* 2 p.444 (port.); Vic. LA V&P 1892/3 4  
p.739; *Argus* 12 Feb. 1938 p.7.

**KENNEDY**, William Duncan (1891-1964).  
Teacher, Melb.  
b. Pyramid Hill, Vic., 9 Mar. 1891 son of Duncan K.;  
d. Melb. 26 May 1964; *unm.*

Ed. Wesley Coll. 1908: teacher at Wesley 1911-60,  
head of prep. sch. 1911-59: taught later prime min-  
isters Sir Robert Menzies and Harold Holt: sec. Vic.  
Asst Masters' Assn 30 yrs: founded scout troop.

*Age* 27 May 1964.

**KENNER**, James (1885-1974). Chemist and univer-  
sity teacher, Syd.  
b. Morpeth, Eng., 1885; d. 30 June 1974; m. 1918 Annie  
Moore Mathews.

DSc. (Lond.), PhD (Heidel.), FRS (1925): served  
Brit. Ministry of Munitions WWI, offr-in-charge  
Calais phosgene gas shells 1916: mbr chemical War-  
fare Dept Lond.: snr lectr organic chemistry Sheffield  
Univ.: chair Univ. Syd. 1924-28: to Univ. Manchester.

*Brist. Courier* 5 Mar. 1925 p.12 (port.); *Univ. Syd.*  
*Calendar* 1928; *WWW\** 1971-80.

**KENNON**, Thomas (1855-1933). Merchant  
(leather), Melb.  
b. Lancs, Eng., 1855 son of James K.; d. Melb. July  
1933; m. Margaret.

Arr. Melb. 1860: dir. J. Kennon & Sons Pty Ltd lea-  
ther wool and skin merchants founded by fr. life gov.  
several Melb. Hosps, especially Eye and Ear Hosp.

*Argus* 1 Aug. 1933 p.6 (port.); *Melb. Punch* 23 Dec.  
1920 p.3; Vic. LA PP 2 no.31 p.259.

**KENNY**, (Mother Mary Stanislaus) (1841-1910).  
Religious (RC), Singleton, NSW.  
b. Limerick, Irel., 22 Feb. 1841 dau. of Matthew K.;  
d. Singleton 12 Mar. 1910; *unm.*

Ent. Marian Order 2 July 1859: professed 18 Feb.

1862: taught St Mary's HSch. Limerick: to Syd. 25  
Aug. 1875: settled Singleton: managed Order's work  
25 yrs.

*Catholic Press* (Syd.) 17 Mar. 1910 p.24; *Freeman's*  
*J.* (Syd.) 17 Mar. 1910 p.16, 31 Mar. 1910 p.19; dr.

**KENNY**, Francis Bede (1854-1925). Lawyer and  
mayor, Bathurst, NSW.  
b. Syd. 1854; d. Bathurst 8 Mar. 1925; *m. unkn.*

Called to Bar 1879: prac. Bathurst from 1880: alder-  
man, twice mayor.

*SMH* 10 Mar. 1925 p.12.

**KENNY**, Robert (c.1851-1926). Clergyman, Yorke  
Peninsula, SA.  
b. Irel. c.1851; d. Adel. 1 June 1926; *m. Miss Calf.*

Ord. 1874: curate St Saviour's Ch. St Pancras Lond.  
1877: arr. SA 1882: priest-in-charge Anglican N. Mis-  
sion: incumbent All Souls' St Peters SA 1887-92: mis-  
sion chaplain Adel. 1904-07: priest-in-charge S. Yorke  
Peninsula mission 1907-15 (rtd).

*Observer* (Adel.) 10 July 1926 p.39.

**KENNY**, Thomas (1820-1866). Stationer and  
manufacturer (paper), Melb.  
b. Liverpool, Eng., 1820; d. Melb. 8 July 1866.

Settled Syd.: est. wholesale stationery bus. Sands  
[ADB6] & Kenny 1854: rtd wealthy c.1863: studied  
paper making in Europe: est. first paper mill Vic.: al-  
derman Melb. City Cncl, Lonsdale then Latrobe  
ward.

*A/sian* 14 July 1866 p.466; Vic. LA V&P 1864/5 1  
no.A10 p.2, 1867 (ser.1) 3 no.2 p.10.

**KENNY**, William (1821-1907). Swimming baths  
proprietor, Melb.  
b. 1821; d. Melb. 6 Mar. 1907.

Arr. Melb. 1850s: proprietor of Capt. Kenny's baths  
St Kilda many yrs.

*Argus* 7 Mar. 1907 p.7; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 13 Mar. 1907;  
J.B. Cooper *Hist. of St Kilda* (Melb. 1931).

**KENSIT**, John (-1902). Religious bigot, Adel.  
b. unkn.; d. Adel. Nov. 1902 (after blow from chisel  
thrown at him while lecturing).

Publ. anti-Catholic literature: sold yearly 100 000  
copies *Foxe's Book of Martyrs*, 109 000 copies *Three*  
*years as a nun*, 50 000 copies *Why I left the Church*  
*of Rome*, 50 000 copies *The confessional in the C. of E.*

*Critic* (Adel.) 22 Nov. 1902 p.8 (port.).

**KENT**, Alfred (1859-1938). Jeweller, Brisb.  
b. Birmingham, Eng., 1859; d. Brisb. Jan. 1938; *m.*  
1882 Eng.

Jeweller Birmingham: arr. Brisb. 1909: est. bus. as  
master jeweller Fortitude Valley 1909: rtd 1924: pres.  
and life deacon Baptist U.

*C. Mail* 7 Jan. 1938.

**KENT**, Alfred James (1872-1943). Printer, Syd.  
b. Syd. 21 June 1872 son of George Giles K.; d.  
Syd.? 13 Aug. 1943; *m. 16 Nov. 1894 Annie Florence*  
*Quin.*

Ed. Glebe Pub. Sch.: apprent. to printing GPO: became acct 1905: acct to Profiteering Prevention Crt 1920-21: apptd govt printer July 1923: became v. chmn State Contracts Control Bd.

*SMH* 6 July 1923; *WWA\** 1935-44.

**KENT**, Constance (1844-1944). Murderer and nurse, Melb.  
b. 1844; d. Melb. 1944; *unm.*

Sister of William Saville Kent naturalist: charged with murder of half bro. 1860s, discharged for want of evidence: confessed after religious conversion, sentenced 20 yrs: to Aust. with bro. 1880s, used alias Ruth Emilia Kaye: trained as nurse Alfred Hosp. Melb. 1890s.

A.M. Mitchell Hosp. *South of the Yarra* (Melb. 1977) p.88, 252; B. Taylor *Cruelly murdered* (Lond. 1979).

**KENT**, Herbert Wade (1877-1952). Shipping manager and art collector, Melb.  
b. Melb. 28 Sept. 1877 son of Robert G. K. [q.v.]; d. Melb.? 7 Apr. 1952; m. 1913 Irene L. Simpson.

Ed. Melb. CEGS: emp. Orient Line Melb. and Lond. 1898-1904: with Butterfield & Swire in China and Japan 1905-36: rtd Melb.: trustee Nat. Gallery Vic. and hon. curator Chinese art: presented art collection to gallery.

*Age* 31 May 1952; *WWA\** 1944-55; *Liber Melburniensis*\*.

**KENT**, Ivy (1890-1974). Women's activist and community worker, WA.  
b. 1890; d. 1974.

Founded club for neglected girls WWI: worked with Married Women's Relief Crt WA: foundn mbr and pres. Assn of Civilian Widows: fought for increase in widows' pension: mbr ABC 1944-52: foundn mbr Nat. Fitness Cncl WA: MBE.

1. *Kent Reflections* (Perth 1978).

**KENT**, John (1809-1862). Magistrate, Maryborough, Qld.  
b. Berks, Eng., 1809 son of John K.; d. Maryborough 25 Dec. 1862 (suicide); m. 21 June 1842 Brisb., Marjory Ballow.

Arr. Syd. in *Nereus* 4 May 1832: became commissary offr Norfolk Is.: transf. Moreton Bay 1839: edit. *N. Australian*, Ipswich, Qld, 1861: apptd police magistr Maryborough Jan. 1861: quarrelled with R.B. Sheridan [ADB]: apptd cmmnr crown lands Mitchell.

*Brisb. Courier* 18, 20 Jan., 26 Apr., 12, 27 May 1862 p.2; *Qld Govt Gaz.* 5 Jan. 1861 p.3, 3 May 1862 p.203; *Aust. Index* (1824-42); *Syd. Morning Herald Index* (1842-45); J. Campbell *Early settlement of Qld* (Ipswich, Qld, 1875); *C. Mail* 31 Dec. 1939; QA Col. Sec. 62/958, 63/9; BR file.

**KENT**, Mary Elizabeth see McCONNEL, Mary Elizabeth.

**KENT**, Robert George (1843-1914). Railway official, Melb.  
b. Liverpool, Eng., 21 May 1843 son of Robert K.; d. Melb. Dec. 1914; m. Fanny Isabel Pride.

Arr. Melb. with family in Julie Oct. 1852: ed. old

Melb. Grammar Sch.: joined William Nicholson [ADB] & Co. merchants July 1859: joined govt Rlyw Dept Jan. 1862: acct to Vic. Rlyws Oct. 1891, sec. 1 July 1892: fr of Herbert Wade K. [q.v.].

*A/sian* 4 Dec. 1897, 12 Dec. 1914 p.1292; *Aust. Mining Standard* (Melb.) 10 Dec. 1914 p.493; *Table Talk* (Melb.) 19 May 1893; *Weekly Times* (Melb.) 25 Nov. 1899 (port.); *Cyc. Vic.*\* 1 p.235; Vic. LA V&P 1895/6 3 no.71 p.103, 1901 1 no.D1 p.9, 22, 23; Tas. Parl. J&P 1889 (new ser.) 17 no.94 p.90; *Argus* 8 Dec. 1914 p.6.

**KENT**, Samuel Chambers (1825-1911). Clergyman, Melb.  
b. Wangford, Suffolk, Eng. 1825; d. Melb. 28 Oct. 1911; m. unkn.

Arr. Melb. as Cong. minister and princ. Camden Coll. 1855: apptd Vic. Parade Ch. 1872: ord. C. of E. 1879: apptd St Silas' Ch. Albert Park, rtd 1909.

*A/sian* 4 Nov. 1911 p.1227; *Argus* 30 Oct. 1911 p.7.

**KENWOOD**, William (1856-1930). Engineer and architect, Syd.

b. Hastings, Sussex, Eng., 1856; d. Syd. 20 Nov. 1930; m. unkn.

Arr. Syd. c.1881: prac. as consulting engr with Kenwood & Kerle [q.v.]: mbr Engrg Assn NSW: promoter of scheme for priv. harbour bridge 1898: est. prac. as archt W. Kenwood & Son, King St: rep. WA at meeting in Canb. re federating arch. assns Sept. 1929.

*SMH* 22 Nov. 1930 p.19; J.M. Freeland *Making of a profession* (Syd. 1971); NSW LA V&P 1888/9 1 p.526, 1896 2 p.825+, 1898 (ser.2) 3 p.727, 1897 6 minutes p.251.

**KENWORTHY**, Albert Edward (1844-1916). Farmer, Greenough, WA.

b. York, WA, 1844; d. Perth 15 Mar. 1916; m. C. Wilton.

Lived York dist: mbr C.C. Hunt's [ADB] 1864 exploration party: later mined at Peter Wongie goldfield nr Geraldton: farmed at Greenough.

*W. Mail* 24 Mar. 1916 p.33.

**KEOGH**, Bernard Patrick (c.1875-1908). Religious (RC), Perth.

b. Roscommon, Irel., c.1875; d. Perth 16 Dec. 1908 (killed by accident in cath.); *unm.*

Ord. Maynooth: arr. Perth 1898: vicar-gen. of diocese: chmn and man. dir. Stirling Bros Ltd, publishing *Morning Herald*.

*Catholic Press* (Syd.) 24 Dec. 1908 p.15; D.F. Bourke *Hist. of Catholic Ch. in WA* (Perth 1979) p.158; dr.

**KEOGH**, Edmund (1829?-1901). Chemist, Melb.  
b. 1829?; d. Melb. 5 Jan. 1901; m. unkn.

Arr. Melb. 1841: est. E. & M. Keogh wholesale druggists and chemists 1850s: rtd 1875: apptd RC rep. on Education Cmmn: chmn of cmmrs for savings banks.

*A/sian* 12 Jan. 1901 p.92; *Argus* 3 July 1869 p.4, 7 Jan. 1901 p.5.

**KEOGH**, Francis (1854-1929). Religious (RC), Syd.  
b. Melb. 1854; d. Syd. 9 Dec. 1929; *unm.*

To Syd. 1882 and joined staff Riverview Coll.: studied in France: rector St Patrick's Coll. Melb., Loyola Coll. for Jesuits at Greenwich from c.1917.

*SMH* 10 Dec. 1929 p.12.

**KEOGH**, Francis Thomas Felix (1841-1919).

Teacher and librarian, Brisb.

b. Irel. 2 Feb. 1841; d. Brisb. 17 Aug. 1919; m. B.M. Berry.

Ed. Irel. and Belgium: emp. Bd Educ. Syd.: head teacher Fortitude Valley Sch. 1862-68: modern language master Brisb. Grammar Sch. 1869-75: bookseller: teacher Sandgate, Kangaroo Point 1881-83: libr. Supreme Crt Qld to 1918 (rtd).

*Freemans' J.* (Syd.) 13 July 1911 p.23; *Brisb. Courier* 4 Mar. 1919 p.9; Stephenson *Annals of Brisb. Grammar Sch.*\* p.19; E. Franklin *Records of early days of Canungra* (Beaudesert, Qld, 1935) p.31.

**KER**, Annie Caroline (1874-1945). Missionary, Brit. NG.

b. Melb. 1874 dau. of Charles Edward K.; d. 27 Apr. 1945; m. 22 Apr. 1909 P. Money.

Trained as nurse: joined Anglican mission NG 1899: stationed Wanigela: publ. *Papuan fairy tales* (Lond. 1910): rtd 1910.

Langmore\*.

**KERBY**, James Macklam (1861-1898). Mine manager, Ballarat, Vic.  
b. Port McDonald, SA, 3 Aug. 1861; d. 1898.

Began work as battery boy: studied part-time Ballarat Sch. of Mines: mangr Brit. Queen and South Dalzell cos 4 yrs: mangr Last Chance United 1898: mbr Amalgamated Miners' Assn: pres. Ballarat Football Club.

*Cyc. Vic.\** 3 p.139 (port.).

**KERLE**, Harry Wood (1858-1931). Engineer, Taree, NSW.

b. Eng. 1858; d. Taree 18 Nov. 1931; m. Mary Elizabeth.

Arr. Syd. as engr on ASN Co. ship: became part. Kenwood [q.v.] & Kerle consulting engrs: built Rockdale-Brighton Le Sands tramline, W. Maitland to Greta Rwy, Burwood Colliery line Newcastle: worked on Port Macquarie breakwater: settled Taree 1905: founded Manning Lime Co.

*SMH* 23 Nov. 1931 p.13; NSW LA V&P 1889 2 p.109, 123, 1892/3 8 p.469, 1894/5 5 p.38 (267).

**KERMODE**, Robert C. (1847-1927). Pastoralist and church worker, Ross, Tas.

b. Tas. 1847 son of R.Q. K.; d. Ross 10 Feb. 1927; m. Miss Fawns.

Ed. Horton Coll. and Oxf.: ret. Tas.: bred Merino and Lincoln sheep: engaged in orange growing Florida, USA: mbr C. of E. Tas. Synod and Gen. Synod of Aust., pres. Ch. Missionary Soc.: added wing to Campbelltown Hosp. as memorial to wife: wrote *Ross centenary* 1921.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Mar. 1927 p.225; *A/sian* 19 Feb. 1927 p.467; *Weekly Courier* (Launceston, Tas.) 16 Feb. 1927 p.32; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 17 Feb. 1927 p.171; *Mercury* 11 Feb. 1927

p.6 (port.), 14 Feb. 1927; *Examiner* 11 Feb. 1927 p.4 (port.), 14 Feb. 1927 p.6; TSA General Index.

**KERMODE**, Thomas (1879-1948). Soldier, Adel. b. Adel. 29 Mar. 1879; d. Adel. 26 June 1948; m. 22 Aug. 1908 E. Mobbis.

Served SA contingent S. African War, DCM, corporal promoted to Queen's Corporal 1901: disch. 6 May 1902: policeman 1903-06, boring contractor 1909, farmer 1910-18: served AIF 1916-17: storekeeper 1918-22, orchardist 1923-25, powder monkey and trimmer 1926-32 (rtd).

BR file.

**KERR**, Doris Boake (1895-1944). Writer, Melb.

b. Syd. 29 Aug. 1895 dau. of Gregory A. K. and grandda. of Barcroft Capel Boake [q.v.]; d. Melb. 5 June 1944; unm.

To Melb. at early age: worked as shop asst, typist, libr.: contrib. short stories, verse and articles to newsps and mags: publ. 3 novels under name Capel Boake *Painted clay*, *Romany mark* 1923, *Dark thread* 1936: *The twig is bent* and *Selected poems* publ. posthumously: niece of poet Barcroft Henry Thomas Boake [ADB3].

*Miller & Macartney\**; *Aust. Encyc.\** (1958); *WWA\** 1938-41; *All About Books* (Melb.) 10 June 1936 cover; *Argus* 6 June 1944 p.3.

**KERR**, John (1849-1915). Shipping manager, Fremantle, WA.

b. Dundee, Scot., 1849; d. Fremantle 11 Nov. 1915; m. unk.

To sea as lad: arr. WA 1870: whaling with J. Bateman (ADB1): later lightered cargo between Gage Roads and Fremantle jetty: in charge Adel. SS Co. stevedoring work: est. Fremantle Stevedoring Co. 1890: rtd 1905.

*W. Mail* 19 Nov. 1915 p.33; Erickson\* 4 (1).

**KERR**, John Henry (c.1859-1932). Shipmaster, Murray Bridge, SA.

b. Goolwa, SA, c.1859; d. Adel. 4 Apr. 1932; m. unk.

Cmnded Whyte's fleet of R. Murray steamers: prop. rlwy refreshment rooms Murray Bridge: later acquired Bridgeport Hotel there: rtd Adel. c.1912.

*Chronicle* (Adel.) 7 Apr. 1932 p.37.

**KERR**, John Hunter (c.1821-1874). Settler and writer, Melb.

b. Edinb., Scot., c.1821 son of Capt. Alexander Robert K.; d. Melb. 6 Feb. 1874; m. c.1862 Melb. Frances Grace Murphy.

Arr. Port Phillip 1839 in *Midlothian*: settled Yarra R., later Loddon R.: wrote *Glimpses of life in Vic.*: forced from land 1885: emp. as inspr. of sheep Hamilton and later Melb. dists: great nephew of John Hunter [ADB1].

*A/sian* 14 Feb. 1874 p.211; J.A. Ferguson *Bibliog. of Aust.* (Syd.) no.11124; Vic. LA V&P 1872 3 no.58 p.44, 1874 1 no.A7; J. Flett *Dunolly* (Melb. 1956); dr.

**KERR**, Richard (1853-1932). Clergyman, Stanthorpe, Qld.

b. Greenock, Scot., 1853 son of Richard K.; d. Stanthorpe 31 Oct. 1932; m. c.1874 Murphy's Creek, Qld, Eleanor Savage.

I Reared Murphy's Creek, Qld: farm worker, then worked Grandchester-Toowoomba rwy: ord. Presb. (Ch. Brisb. 1882; served Allora, Toowong, Townsville, Warwick: Home Missions supt: clerk Presb. Assembly 1891-1918, moderator 1893: fr of Richard Alexander IK. [q.v.].

(*Qlder* (Brisb.) 3 Nov. 1932 p.9; *Brisb. Courier* 1 Nov. 1932 p.14 (port.); *SMH* 1 Nov. 1932 p.10; *Daily Mail* (Brisb.) 1 June 1918 p.8 (port.); Qld LA V&P 1901 3 p.223; dr.

**IKERR**, Richard Alexander (c.1878-1957). Headmaster, Ipswich, Qld.  
tb. Toowoomba, Qld, c.1878 son of Richard K. [q.v.]; cd. Brisb. 15 Feb. 1957; m. (1) c.1904 Ipswich Maude Bostock; (2) 1940 Brisb. Ethel Bostock.

Ed. Brisb. Grammar Sch., Univ. Melb. (MA, BSc); head Hamilton Grammar Sch. Vic.: asst Ipswich Boys' (Grammar Sch. 1901, headmaster 1915-45.

(*Qld & Qlders\** (port.); R. Goodman *Secondary educ. in Qld 1860-1960* (Canb. 1968); *Brisb. Grammar Sch. Mag.* Apr. 1915 p.14.

**IKERR**, Robert (c.1814-1879). Estate agent, Melb.  
tb. Clinty Firman, Irel., c.1814 son of Robert K.; d. Melb. 25 Aug. 1879; m. c.1851 Melb. Elizabeth Hart.

/Arr. Vic. c.1842: est. bus. as retail grocer: became vwholesaler but failed: prac. as estate agent, repaid debts.

/A/sian 30 Aug. 1879 p.275; dr.

**IKERR**, Robert Brennan (1860-1935). Insurance manager, Syd.

tb. Vic. 1860; d. Syd. 23 Jan. 1935; m. (widowed).

Joined City Mutual Fire Insurance Co. Ltd Mar. 1880, mangr 1885: mangr Lond. & Lancashire Insurance Co. Jan. 1898: v. pres. Fire & Accident Underwriters' Assn NSW 1897, chmn 1902, 1907, 1912, 1921: helped form Cw. Cncl Fire & Accident Underwriters.

/SMH 24 Jan. 1935 p.8 (port.).

**IKERR**, William (1839-1896). Silversmith, Syd.  
tb. Londonderry, Irel., 1839; d. 1896; m. 1865 S. Thornton.

/Arr. Syd. with family 1846: started bus. in small Balmoral shop: moved to George St 1876: firm closed 1898.

/Syd's colonial craftsmen (Australiana Soc. Syd. 1982).

**IKERRIDGE**, William Thomas (c.1871-1931). Lapidary and writer, Mittagong, NSW.  
tb. Beccles, Suffolk, Eng., c.1871 son of George K.; d. Mittagong Dec. 1931; m. c.1908 Parramatta, NSW, Pattie Esme Gwenevieve.

/Prospector WA during gold rush: to NSW 1907: traded in black opal Lightning Ridge: started bus. as lapidary Tingha 1911: to Mittagong 1925: collector of anthropological artifacts: wrote short stories.

/SMH 30 Dec. 1931 p.18; dr.

**IKERRY**, Henry Edward (c.1869-1931). Bandmaster, Newcastle, NSW.  
tb. Hucknall, Notts, Eng., c.1869 son of Samuel K.; d.

Newcastle 2 Dec. 1931; m. c.1889 Hucknall, Eng., Harriett Poole.

Bandmaster Newcastle City Band: won prizes Ballarat, Ipswich and Syd. competitions: later conducted Merewether Municipal Band and Newcastle Dist sch. bands.

/SMH 5 Dec. 1931 p.17; *Newcastle Morning Herald* (NSW) 3 Dec. 1931 p.6; dr.

**KERRY**, Thomas Caradoc (c.1859-1944). Adventurer, Melb.

b. Cheshire, Eng., c.1859 son of Reuben James K.; d. Waiwera, NZ, 1 Oct. 1944; unm.

Visited China and Japan and explored Pacific: mbr Capt. John Strachan's [ADB] 1884 exp. to NG: his newsp. report of exp. generated libel case: claimed to have found gold in western NG, floated co.: joined WA goldrush 1890s: committed for theft Lond. Dec. 1905: many more adventures: lived NZ.

*Daily Telegraph* (Melb.) 10 Oct. 1884 p.7; *Argus* 26 Nov. 1884, 17 June 1885; *A/sian* 9 Dec. 1905 p.1418; *Bull.* (Syd.) 12 Oct. 1905 p.18; *New Zealand Herald* 3 Oct. 1944 (port.).

**KESSELL**, William James (1872-1935). Public servant, Syd.

b. Wallaroo, SA, 2 Sept. 1872 son of John K.; d. Syd. 8 Mar. 1935; m. 1911 Ivy Clarke.

Ed. All Saints Coll. Bathurst: joined Pub. Serv. Bathurst: became under-sec. Dept of Justice: apptd pub. trustee 1933: CBE 1934: roy. cmmnr on claims from influenza outbreak 1919: cnclr Wesley Coll. and Burwood Ladies' Coll.

/SMH 8 Mar. 1935 p.12 (port.); *WWA\** 1927/8-33/4; *Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 5 Apr. 1924 p.6; Steel & Sloman\*.

**KESTEVEN**, Leighton (1851-1924). Medical practitioner, Syd.

b. Lond.? 1851; d. Syd. 18 Oct. 1924; m. c.1876 Wellington, NZ, Caroline Elizabeth Eames.

Grad. St Bartholomew's Hosp. Lond.: settled NZ: became govt MO: bankrupt 1887: dismissed summarily by B.D. Morehead 1888 but exonerated by a roy. cmmn: to Syd. 1891, est. prac.: bankrupt 1893: protectionist cand. for Flinders NSW LA elections 1894: fr of Hereward Leighton K. [ADB].

*Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 25 June 1894 (port.); Qld LA V&P 1889 1 p.309; NSW LA V&P 1897 4 p.289 (110); Bankruptcy file 10/22858 (NSWA).

**KETTLEWELL**, George (c.1858-1931). Company director, Melb.

b. Yorkshire, Eng., c.1858; d. Melb. 11 Mar. 1931; m. unkn.

Trained in wool ind.: to NZ, wool buyer and merchant: to Melb. 1894: chmn Lincoln Mills of Aust. Ltd: mbr State Wool Ctee WWI: dir. Comm. Bank of Aust.

/SMH 13 Mar. 1931 p.13; *Argus* 6 Mar. 1931 p.6.

**KEVIN**, John William (c.1843-1903). School inspector, Syd.

b. Magherafelt, Derry, Irel., c.1843 son of John K.; d. Allynbrook, NSW, 28 Sept. 1903; m. (1) c.1867 Syd. Beisy Daly; (2) c.1883 Syd. Mary Pauline Josephine Daly.

Worked as teacher and became inspr: edit. selection of poetry for schs: enthusiast for sch. libr. movement.

*T&CJ* (Syd.) 30 Sept. 1903 p.18; dr.

**KEWLEY**, William (1844-1906). Trade unionist, Longreach, Qld.

b. Eng. 23 Nov. 1844; d. Longreach 23 Nov. 1906; m. unkn.

Arr. Rockhampton, Qld, 1861: alderman Blackall Town Cncl: worker for Longreach Hosp. and charitable insts: friend of William Kidston [ADB9]: sec. AWU Longreach br. from 1887.

*Brisb. Courier* 24 Nov. 1906 p.7; *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 29 Nov. 1906 p.64 (port.); Qld LA V&P 1901 3 p.379; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 28 Nov. 1906 p.16.

**KEWNEY**, Arthur Vaux (c.1872-1956). Racing administrator, Melb.

b. Cheshire, Eng., c.1872 son of Arthur K.; d. Melb. 2 July 1956; m. c.1900 Perth Emma Olga Hedemann.

Interested in racing from youth: 5 yrs in cotton broker's off.: to Canada: worked for paint manfr Derbyshire, Eng.: to Coolgardie goldfield as acct: sec. Kalgoorlie Racing Club 1915, SA JC 1919, Vic. Racing Club 1925.

*Table Talk* (Melb.) 13 May 1926 p.18 (port.); *A/sian* 4 July 1925 p.17 (port.); *Observer* (Adel.) 4 July 1925 p.26 (port.); dr.

**KEYES**, Sarah (1843-1931). Teacher, Bathurst, NSW.

b. Londonderry, Ire., 1843 dau. of Richard K.; d. Bathurst 25 Jan. 1931; unkn.

Arr. Syd. as teenager after wreck of *White Squall* on Kent Islands: brought up Parramatta: settled Bathurst after death of parents: conducted Pixie Ladies' Coll. William St c.1870-1920.

*SMH* 8 Nov. 1930 p.7 (port.); dr.

**KIBBLE**, William McLeod (1845-1918). Railway manager, Melb.

b. Syd. 1845; d. Melb. 2 May 1918; m. unkn.

Joined Vic. Pub. Serv. as asst traffic mangr Vic. Rlys 1862: rtd 1891: rlwy cmmnr 1892-94 (rtd): man. dir. Emu Bay Rlwy Co.

*Argus* 4 May 1918 p.16; *A/sian* 11 May 1918 p.845; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) p.438; Vic. LA V&P 1891 2 select ctee on rlwys no.1 p.44, 1895/6 1 p.211, 1895/6 3 no.71 p.203.

**KIDD**, Hector (1847-1926). Engineer, Syd.

b. Dundee, Scot., 31 Jan. 1847; d. Syd. 31 May 1926; m. Janet.

Arr. Syd. with parents 1861: apprent. to P.N. Russell [ADB6]: ship's engr for ASN Co. in *Illalong* and *Leichhardt*: joined CSR Co. 1870, rtd 1907 as chf inspecting engr: prac. as consultant: attended Sugar Convention Chicago 1893: mbr Fitzroy Dock Bd: cnclr Engrg Assn NSW 1894-1912, pres. 1900-02.

*Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 10 June 1926 p.659; *A/sian* 5 June 1926 p.1405; Inst. Engrs Aust. Trans. 1926 p.677; NSW LA V&P 1902 4 1050 (44); *SMH* 1 June 1926 p.7; *Observer* (Adel.) 5 June 1926 p.41.

**KIDD**, James (1801-1867). Botanist, NSW. b. Scot. 1 Aug. 1801; d. Syd. 15 Feb. 1867; m. unkn.

O/seer Botanical Gardens Syd. 1833-67, supt 1844-47: collected seed and plant especilly from Blue Mts: made some of first olive oil NSW: silver medal Hort. Soc. NSW 1842.

RSNSW *J&P* 1908 p.107; Aust. botanists\*; NSW LC *V&P* 1855 1 p.1163.

**KIDD**, James (1859-1943). Company director, Syd. b. Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire, Scot., 11 Sept. 1859 son of John K.; d. Syd. 30 Oct. 1943; m. (1) Janet Mary Gilbert (d.1904); (2) Alice Mary Price.

Emp. Comm. Bank of Scot. 1874-80, U. Bank Lond. 1880-82: transf. to Adel. as mangr 1882, became inspr Melb.: joined Aust. Mercantile Land & Finance Co. as Syd. mangr, gen. mangr Aust. 1919-29: other directorates.

*Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 16 Nov. 1943 p.734 (port.); *WWA\** 1922-44, *WWA(IPS)\** 1922-35; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 5 Jan. 1928 p.3, 4 July 1929 p.3; NSW LA V&P 1901 4 p.365 (221); *Syd'ites as we see 'em\** (1915).

**KIDDLE**, John Beacham (1878-1950). Lawyer and pastoralist, Melb.

b. Melb. 25 Aug. 1878 son of Lewis K. [q.v.]; d. 13 June 1950; m. 30 Oct. 1913 Mauna Loa Burrett.

Ed. Melb. CEGS and Trinity Coll. Univ. Melb. (LLB): mbr Lewis & Kiddle pastoralists: dir. Permewan [ADB5] Wright Ltd, Hoffman Brick & Potteries Ltd and other cos: art. to Malleson [q.v.], England & (J.C.) Stewart [q.v.] 1900: adm. 1902: prac. alone 1907-28: joined R.E. Lewis & Son: hon. sec. Red Cross Information Bureau 1915-19 (OBE): cnclr Law Inst. Vic. 1916-28.

*WWA\** 1935-50: *WWA(IPS)\** 1935 (port.); Vic. LA V&P 1910 1 p.4 Geelong and District Trustees Co. bill, 1912 1 p.10 select ctee on CML Assurance Soc.; *Liber Melburniensis\**; *Principal women of the Empire\**.

**KIDDLE**, Lewis (1845-1912). Pastoralist and businessman, Vic. and NSW.

b. Eng. 1845; d. Melb. 3 Jan. 1912; m. Alice Loch.

To Geelong, Vic., 1852: ret. Eng. c.1855 to complete educ. and for agric. experience: to Geelong area 1865: later leased Breadalbane Estate, Coliban dist: part owner Stean Plains, Deniliquin, NSW, 1874, sole owner 1875: mangr A/sian Mortgage & Agency Co. 1886-1902: past. interests Barwon Park, Vic.: bought Carobost (1902), Shockaroo and Mt Airy properties nr Wagga: Merino and Lincoln sheep studs: chmn of dirs W. Qld Pastoralists' Co., dir. Merchants' Marine Insurance Co. and Permewan [ADB5], Wright & Co.: cmmnr Savings Bank 1904: fr of John Beacham K. [q.v.].

*Argus* 5 Jan. 1912 p.7; *T&CJ* (Syd.) 10 Jan. 1912 p.54; *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 May 1900 p.148, 15 Mar. 1907 p.32 (port.); NSW LA V&P 1901 4 p.365 (254); Vic. LA PP 1895/6 3 no.71 p.317.

**KIDMAN**, Arthur (1865-1923). Businessman, Syd. b. Syd. 1865 son of Charles K.; d. Syd. 24 Nov. 1923; m. Victoria See.

Ed. Newington Coll. Syd.: football and cricket enthusiast: ent. grocery bus. with bro. James: later

began own bus.: exported meat to America: imported canned fish: travelled widely.

:SMH 26 Nov. 1923 p.11, 28 Nov. 1923 p.22; Daily Telegraph (Syd.) 26 Nov. 1923 p.4; T&CJ (Syd.) 30 June 1915 p.45, 22 Sept. 1915 p.45, 13 Oct. 1915 p.45, 20 Oct. 1915 p.47, 27 Oct. 1915 p.44.

:KIDMAN, Thomas (1852-1927). Farmer, Naracoorte, SA.  
/b. Fifth Creek, SA, 1852 son of George K.; d. Jan. 1927 (as a result of buggy accident); m. twice.

'Took up land at Struan c.1875: kept store briefly 'Wilcannia goldfields, then ret. farm: gradually acquired large holding: bro. of Sir Sidney K. [ADB9].

(Graziers' Rev. (Brisb.) 12 Jan. 1927; Observer (Adel.) 1 Jan. 1927 p.36 (port.).

:KIDNER, Francis (1833-1899). Newspaper proprietor, Qld.  
/b. Lond. 1833; d. Ipswich, Qld, July 1899.

Apprent. to printer: arr. Syd. in Governor Moreton 1857: worked for Joseph Cook [q.v.] printer: to Moreton Bay 1858, worked on North Aust.: with parts Sloman and Hugh Parkinson [q.v.] bought Ipswich Herald Oct. 1861, renamed it Qld Times: with Parkinson est. Gympie Times Feb. 1868: dissolved both part/ships and est. Western Star Roma: sold out 1879 and ret. Ipswich.

A/sian Typographical J. (Melb.) Aug. 1899 p.3; BR file under Parkinson, Hugh.

:KIERAN, Bernard Bede (Barney) (1886-1905). Swimmer, Syd.  
/b. Syd. Oct. 1886 son of Patrick K.; d. Brisb. 22 Dec. 1905 (after appendicitis operation); unm.

Cadet carpentry dept training ship Sobraon: held world swimming records over all distances 220 yards (to 1 mile): bro. Joseph Patrick K. (1885-1933), a boxer, used name Joe Costa.

Argus 23 Dec. 1905 p.13; Aust. Worker (Syd.) 28 Dec. 1905; SMH 27 Dec. 1905, 23 June 1933 p.15; Bertie cuttings 29 p.34 (ANI); T&CJ (Syd.) 27 Dec. 1905 p.50, 51; Descent (Syd.) 3 (2); A/sian 25 Nov. 1905 p.1293; Encyc. of Aust. sport\*, Irish families in Aust. & NZ\*.

:KJLGOUR, Robert George (1867-1938). Businessman and mayor, Newcastle, NSW.  
/b. Cooks Hill, NSW, 31 Jan. 1867 son of James K.; d. Newcastle 20 Mar. 1938: m. c.1888 Bethia Parsons (d. 1960).

Emp. audit off. NSW Rwy Dept 7 yrs, then in priv. bus. and country stores: opened bus. as gen. commr agent Newcastle 1915: mang and later chmn of bd Newcastle & County Bldg Co.: Newcastle City cnclr c.28 yrs, mayor 7 times.

Newcastle Morning Herald (NSW) 4 Oct. 1930 p.4, 1 Sept. 1933 p.11, 21 Dec. 1933 p.7, 21 Mar. 1938 p.6, 22 Mar. 1960.

:KILROE, Joseph (c.1866-1930). Merchant, Brisb.  
/b. Irel., c.1866; d. Brisb. July 1930; m. Feb. 1895 Frances Elliott.

Apprent. to drapers Sligo Irel. 1876-83: joined Finney [ADB4] Isles [q.v.] & Co. drapers Brisb., part. 1898: co-managing dir. of ltd co. 1905: breeder Jersey cattle: raised sheep N. Qld with son J.H. Campbell K.

Qlder (Brisb.) 10 July 1930 p.54; Qld LA V&P 1891 2 p.1057; WWA(IPS)\* 1922; Ann. Rev. Qld (Brisb. 1902).

:KIMBER, Lewis Joseph (1880-1960). Soldier, Brisb.  
/b. Bombala, NSW, 1880 son of Robert A. K.; d. Brisb. Jan. 1960; m. Mary.

In army from 1898: served NSW, Tas., Charters Towers Kennedy Regt: commanded D Company 46 Bn AIF WWI: lost leg France: emp. Vic. Barracks Brisb. 1921-39 (rtd): pres. Nat. Rose Soc. Qld, Toombul RSSILA.

C. Mail 18 Jan. 1960; Biog. cuttings\* (Oxley Libr. Brisb.).

:KING, Angus (c.1869-1923). Clergyman, Syd.  
/b. Wishaw, Lanarkshire, Scot. c.1869 son of Alexander K.; d. Syd. 5 July 1923; m. c.1902 Coolgardie, WA, Bertha Timms, née Bawden.

Ed. Wishaw Pub. Sch. and Acad. and Univ. Glasgow (BA): expert musician: to WA: ord. Presb. Ch.: served Menzies, Coolgardie, E. Fremantle: to Chalmers Ch. Syd., then St Davids Haberfield 1911: mbr many Ch. cttees: edit. Messenger.

SMH 6 July 1923 p.8; Scot. A/sian (Syd.) 21 July 1923 p.618; C.A. White Challenge of the years (Syd. 1951); dr.

KING BILLY see LANNE (or LANNY), William.

:KING, Charles Beechworth (1853-1937). Pastoralist and dog breeder, NSW.

/b. Beechworth, Vic., 1853 son of John K. [q.v.]; d. Syd. 3 Aug. 1937; m. c.1878 Wagga, NSW, Susan Cullen.

Inspr of stock Garcoar: owned Wollongough stn, SW NSW: with A.E. McLeod [q.v.] carried on original line (King's) of Kelpie working sheepdogs 1888-1937: dogs won over 1200 trials.

SMH 4, 6 Aug. 1937; dr.

:KING, Charles McArthur (1824-1903). Magistrate, NSW.

/b. Eng. 1824 son of Philip Parker K. [ADB2], grandson of Philip Gidley K. [ADB2]; d. Syd. 4 Sept. 1903.

Arr. Aust. 1826: farmed at Port Stephens when young: whaling at Auckland Is. 2 yrs: asst cmmr crown lands Hanging Rock 1850s: pastoralist: on Edward Henty's [ADB1] Muntham stn Vic. 1861-82: police magstr Mt Brown 1882, Bourke 1887: rtd 1896: mbr Bourke Land Bd: res. magstr Norfolk Is. 1899-1903: bro. of John, William Essington, Arthur Septimus, Robert Lethbridge and Philip Gidley K. [ADB5]: uncle of George Bartholomew Gidley K. [q.v.].

T&CJ (Syd.) 9 Sept. 1903, 18 Feb. 1899 p.40; Daily Telegraph (Syd.) 7 Sept. 1903 p.4; A/sian 12 Sept. 1903 p.609; Vic. LA V&P 1878 3 no. A72 p.105; Mowle\*.

:KING, Christopher Watkins (1869-1924). Engineer, Newcastle, NSW.

/b. Liverpool, NSW, 25 May 1869 son of Robert L. K.; d. Syd. 20 Jan. 1924.

Qualified as surveyor: ent. NSW Pub. Works Dept 1889; asst engr Newcastle 1901-11; supervising engr water supply & sewerage br. 1912-20: engr-in-charge Newcastle 1920-24: supervised Chichester Scheme.

Inst. Engrs Aust. Trans. 1924 p.402; Newcastle Morning Herald (NSW) 21 Jan. 1924.

KING, Ellen see KELLY, Ellen.

KING, Elsie Muriel (1886-c.1960?) Nurse, Vic.

b. Bairnsdale, Vic., 11 Nov. 1886 dau. of Leonard William K.; d. Darwin? c.1960?; m. c.1922? Jack Jones?

Enl. AANS Vic. May 1917: served with Brit. hospitals Salonika: invalidated Feb. 1918: re-enl. June 1918: served hosp. ship *Karoola*: appointment terminated 13 Nov. 1919.

BR file.

KING, George Bartholomew Gidley (1846-1910). Business manager, NSW.

b. Stroud, NSW, 2 July 1846 son of Phillip Gidley K. [ADB5], grandson of Phillip Parker K. [ADB2]; d. Syd. 14 Sept. 1910; m. 1869 Elizabeth Gray Brodie.

Ed. King's Sch. Parramatta: to Goonoo Goonoo with parents when fr apptd gen. supt Peel R. Land & Mineral Co's property: sub-mangr 1881: succeeded fr Aug. 1904: involved in negotiations and litigation when part of property resumed under Closer Settlement Act: nephew of Charles McArthur K. [q.v.]

Past. Rev. (Melb.) 15 Oct. 1910 p.869 (port.); Brit. Asian (Lond.) 3 Nov. 1910 p.21; T&CJ (Syd.) 21 Sept. 1910 p.54; Syd. Mail 28 Sept. 1910 p.9; King's Sch. Register\*.

KING, Georgina (1845-1932). Anthropologist and geologist, Syd.

b. Fremantle, WA, 6 June 1845 dau. of Rev. George K. [ADB5]; d. Syd. 7 June 1932; unm.

To Syd. with family 1847: self-taught: encouraged by George Bennett [ADB1] to follow interest in geology: propounded eccentric theories, frustrated by lack of recognition by scientists and learned socs: publ. *Antiquity of Aborigines of Aust. and Tas.* 1924: fellow Roy. Anthropological Soc. of Aust.: foundn mbr Womens' Club: friend of Daisy Bates [ADB7] and Rose Scott [ADB11]: sister of Sir G.E. Kelso K. [ADB10].

SMH 11 June 1932 p.18; Record (Univ. Syd. Archives) Jan. 1982; BR file.

KING, Gifford Hamilton see MACARTHUR-KING, Gifford Hamilton.

KING, Henry John (c.1855-1934). Musician, Melb. b. Melb. c.1855 son of Henry John K.; d. Southport, Qld, 27 June 1934; m. c.1896 Castlemaine, Vic., Elizabeth Halford.

Arr. Melb. 1855: conductor for Simonsen's [q.v.] Opera Co. and for Roy. Vic. Liedertafel: adjudicated Qld 1906: rtd Qld.

Brisb. Courier 17 Nov. 1906 p.5; SMH 5 July 1934 p.7; W.A. Orchard Music in Aust. (Melb. 1952); BR file.

KING, Henry Sandford (1862-1931). Surveyor and public servant, Perth.

b. Creswick, Vic., May 1862 son of Edward K.; d. Wau, TNG, 21 Feb. 1931; m. 24 Nov. 1886 Dorothea Elizabeth Geraldine Lefroy.

Ed. Geelong CEGS and Wesley Coll. Melb.: licenced as surveyor 1883: joined WA Lands Dept. 1884: mining surveyor E. goldfields to 1891: emp. by priv. firm on Midland Land Concession: rejoined Pub. Serv. 1894: under-sec. for mines 1899-1918, under-sec. for lands 1918-20, surveyor gen. 1918-23: part. King & Canning [ADB7] surveyors: cmmnd by Cw. to report on mining law NG.

Surveyor (Syd.) Mar. 1931 p.51 (port.); Cyc. WA\* 1 p.541 (port.); WA Parl. V&P 1901/2 1 no.10 p.25, 1901/2 4 no.A27 p.20, no.A36, p.7; Aust. botanists\*; Erickson\* 4 (1); BR file; dr.

KING, Henry Venn (1841-1929). Pastoralist and soldier, Toowoomba, Qld.

b. Syd. Dec. 1841 son of Daniel K.; d. Toowoomba 9 Dec. 1929.

Ed. Rev. Bolton's Sch. Hexham, Cape's [ADB1] Sch. Syd., Syd. CEGS: worked for Daniel King & Co.: past. experience nr Wagga and with O. De Satge [ADB4] at Peak Downs, Qld: mangr Wyangarie, Richmond R., for W. Bundock: bought De Satge's Gowrie stn, Darling Downs, in part/ship with fr and bro.: opened colliery on Gowrie: sold stn to govt: later leased mine back and repurchased part of stn: capt. Toowoomba Mounted Infantry 1889, served shearers strike, lieut-col. 1899: CO Qld contingent Diamond Jubilee 1897 and Cw. celebration Syd. 1901: CO 14 LH: mbr Aust. Round Table.

Past. Rev. (Melb.) 16 Jan. 1930 p.42, 15 June 1907 p.305 (port.); SMH 11 Dec. 1929 p.21; Qlder (Brisb.) 12 Dec. 1929 p.22; Fox\* 1 p.594; L. Foster High hopes\*.

KING, John (1825-1906). Pastoralist, NSW.

b. Capertee, NSW, 24 June 1825 son of Thomas K.; d. The Rock, nr Wagga, NSW, Aug. 1906; m. Albury, NSW, Isabella Cox.

Bought Egan Creek stn nr Wagga, Lea Berthong in Young dist., Woolnough in Condobolin dist. c.1861: bought The Rock stn 1874: sportsman, racehorse owner: made liberal donations to racing: fr of Charles Beechworth K. [q.v.].

T&CJ (Syd.) 22 Aug. 1906 p.24; dr.

KING, John Whately (1857-1905). Journalist and secretary, Syd.

b. Auckland, NZ, 22 Feb. 1857 son of Belgrave Thomas K.; d. Syd. 21 Dec. 1905; m. 26 May 1885 Wellington, NZ, Esther Barham.

Trained as journalist NZ: to Syd. 1890: became sec. Past. U. NSW: a founder Past. Rev., edit. c.1902-04.

Past. Rev. (Melb.) 15 Apr. 1893 p.67, 15 Jan. 1906 p.866, 15 May 1902 p.198; T&CJ (Syd.) 27 Dec. 1905 p.7; Descent (Syd.) 3 (2) (Gore Hill cemetery); NSW LA V&P 1892/3 8 p.973 (33); BR file.

KING, Matthew Ah (1857-1937). Chinese catechist, Brisb.

b. Canton, China, 1857; d. Brisb. Oct. 1937; m. unkn.

Arr. Brisb. as young man: market gardener Toowong: became C. of E. catechist working among Brisb. Chinese especially Gen. Hosp. Dunwich: conducted servs for Chinese.

*C. Mail* 14 Oct. 1937.

**IKING**, Ralph William (1885-1961). Stockbroker, SSyd.  
bb. Syd. 5 Feb. 1885 son of Charles W.B. K.; d. Canb. 225 Nov. 1961; m. 24 Nov. 1915 Myra Grimley.

Ed. SSch. and St Nicholas Coll. Randwick: pub. acct 11910-26; dep. fed. prices cmmnr NSW 1917-18: mbr SSyd. Stock Exchange from 1926, ctee mbr, chmn 1952.

SMH 27 Nov. 1981; WWA\* 1944-59.

**IKING**, Stephen (1806-c.1882). Pastoralist and public servant, Gawler, SA.  
bb. Kelby, Lincs, 1806; d. Adel. 15 Jan. 1881 or 1882; m. unkn.

Arr. SA in Oleana 1839: settled N. Para: squatted at Kingsford and Wakefield: built steam flour mill (Gawler: took stock to Baldina, N.E. Plains and Outalpa: lost heavily in drought: pub. servant Escape (Cliffs settlement 1864: stipendiary magstr. Port Augusta, retrenched: inspr of timber for SA govt if Fremantle.

IE.H. Coombe *Hist. of Gawler 1837-1908* (Adel. 1908) p.283; Loyau *Representative men\**; Past. pionneers of SA\*.

**IKING**, Thomas Mulhall (1842-1921). Public servant, Brisb.  
lb. Lond. 4 Aug. 1842; d. Melb. 1 Dec. 1921; m. (1) Jane Maria McDonnell; (2) sister of Judge Woinarski (d. 1905).

To Melb. with parents 1859: arr. Brisb. 1862: joined Customs Dept, collector 1882: mbr Immigration Bd 1884: chf inspr distilleries and excise 1888: under-treas. 1893: auditor-gen. 1902: dep. cmmnr for rlwys 11907-11 (rtd): fr of Reginald Macdonnell K. (MLA).

Brisb. Courier 2 Dec. 1921 p.11; Qlder (Brisb.) 10 Dec. 1921 p.7, 12 Feb. 1898 p.309; T&CJ (Syd.) 6 Nov. 1907 p.36 (port.), 27 Sept. 1905 p.5; Past. Rev. (Melb.) 16 Dec. 1921 p.958; RAHS J. 1971/2; Evening Observer (Brisb.) 1 June 1903; Johns\* 1906; Mennell\*; Pugh\* 1888-1914; Argus 2 Dec. 1921 p.6.

**IKING**, William Myers (1858-1942). Music dealer, Brisb.  
lb. Melb. 1858; d. Brisb. Nov. 1942; m. unkn..

Bank clerk Vic.: arr. Brisb. 1886 with bro. J.J. King: est. King & King Ltd music store: pres. Brisb. (Chamb. of Comm., Qld State and Municipal Choir; Meth. Ch. organist.

Telegraph (Brisb.) 27 Sept. 1941; C. Mail 14 Nov. 1942; S.W. Jack's cutting book\* 3 p.25 (Oxley Libr. Brisb.).

**IKINGHORN**, James (1861-1912). Clergyman, Syd.  
lb. Aberdeen, Scot., 6 Aug. 1861; d. Syd. 22 Aug. 1912; unkn.

Ed. Aberdeen Grammar Sch. and Univ. Aberdeen; licensed Free Presb. Ch. 1886: arr. Syd. 16 Dec. minister Bourke 1887-89, Richmond 1893-95; Bathurst 1895-1904, St Peter's N. Syd. 1904-12; chaplain LH.

SMH 23 Aug. 1912 p.10; T&CJ (Syd.) 28 Aug. 1912 p.25; Freeman's J. (Syd.) 29 Aug. 1912 p.22; Evening News (Syd.) 22 Aug. 1912 (port.); C.A. White *Challenge of the years* (Syd. 1951).

**KINGSBERRY**, George (1865-1921). Bookseller and printer, Townsville, Qld.

b. Vale of Avoca, Wicklow, Irel., 1865; d. Townsville 9 Apr. 1921; m. 8 July 1896 Townsville D.S. Nissen.

Arr. Qld 1866: involved Labor politics Townsville: tobacconist, bookseller 1894: clerk 1899: bakery mangr 1902: sec. Townsville Industrial Co-op. Soc.: publ. *Federal Weekly* until 1921.

J. Manion *Paper power in N. Qld* (Townsville, Qld, 1982).

**KINGSFORD**, John (1818-1905). Clergyman, Brisb.

b. Canterbury, Kent, Eng., 30 Mar. 1818 son of John K.; d. Brisb. Aug. 1905; m. 1842 Eng., Miss Banks.

Ed. C. of E. Sch. Canterbury: Baptist from 1836: lay preacher Kent: joined bro. Richard Ash K's [ADB5] drapery bus. Brisb. 1861: pastor Jireh Baptist Ch. Fortitude Valley to 1899: pres. Baptist Assn Qld.

Brisb. Courier 5 Aug. 1905; Qld Govt Gaz. 20 Dec. 1862 p.724; Qld Baptist (Brisb.) 12 (3).

**KINGSMILL**, Henry Charles (1843-1909). Meteorologist, Tas.

b. Letterkenny, Donegal, Irel., 1843 son of Rev. Henry K.; d. Hob. 16 July 1909; m. 1889 Helen Mary Cruikshank.

Ed. by fr and at Camb. (BA 1870, MA 1875); to Aust. for health: teacher Ipswich Grammar Sch. Qld, then actg head Toowoomba Grammar Sch.: govt examiner for surveyors' licences: to Christ's Coll. Tas. 1882: apptd head Tas. Observatory 1892: lectr Tech. Educ. Dept Launceston: lectr and examiner Univ. Tas.

Cyc. Tas.\* 1 p.109 (port.); Tas. Parl. J&P 1889 (new ser.) 18 no.145 p.8; The Times (Lond.) 25 Aug. 1909; Venn\*; Mercury 19 July 1909 p.6; Tas. Mail (Hob.) 24 July 1909 p.19 (port.); Weekly Courier 22 July 1909 p.18 (port.), 27; Irish families in Aust. & NZ\*.

**KINSELLA**, John A. (1876-1912). Dairy expert, WA.

b. Canada 1876; d. Syd. c.8 Jan. 1912; unm.

Dairy cmmnr NZ and dairy consultant to S. Africn govt before appointment to Dept of Agric. WA.

W. Mail 20 Jan. 1912 p.32; SMH 9 Jan. 1912 p.8; M. Cullity *Hist. of dairying in WA* (Perth 1979) p.91, 143, 145.

**KIRBY**, Elizabeth see MACARTHUR, Elizabeth.

**KIRBY**, Francis Joseph (1840-1920). Pastoralist, Yeppoon, Qld.

b. Cork, Irel., 1840; d. Rockhampton, Qld, Nov. 1920; m. unkn.

Arr. Melb. 1848: successful past. pursuits Vic. and NSW: owner Wiseworth, Howlong, NSW, with bro. John: bought Mulara nr Yeppoon, Qld, 1905.

Fox\* 2 p.374; Qlder (Brisb.) 27 Nov. 1920 p.8; Past. Rev. (Melb.) 16 Dec. 1920 p.916.

**KIRBY**, John (1895-1930). Comedian, Syd.

b. Dunedin, NZ, 1895; d. Lond. 18 Mar. 1930; unm.

Studied law and joined Syd. legal firm: amateur theatricals with Petersham Choral Soc.: turned pro.

with Philip Lytton's Co. touring NSW: joined Fuller's [ADB8]; served AIF WWI, MID twice: to Eng. c.1925: played with Gertrude Lawrence.

SMH 20 Mar. 1930 p.12 (port.).

**KIRBY**, Walter (1876-1934). Singer, Melb. b. NZ 1876; d. Lond. Dec. 1934; unkn.

Rearred Melb. from 1887: trained as tenor with Haly: sang at Melb. Exhib. 1888: toured with Melba [ADB10] 1903: to UK 1903-05 for further training: to Eng. again 1930: known homosexual: left Vic. estate £15 800, mainly to RC causes, £1000 to Univ. Melb. for singing scholarship.

Argus 7 Dec. 1934 p.9; Herald 24 Apr. 1935 p.7; SMH 26 Apr. 1935; Qlder (Brisb.) 28 Mar. 1935 p.33; J. Hetherington Melba (Melb. 1967); V. Herbert (ed.) *World's best music* (New York, USA 1907); Southern Sphere (Melb.) 1 Sept. 1910 p.10; BR file.

**KIRK**, Annabella see RILEY, Annabella.

**KIRKHAM**, Kate see ROONEY, Kate.

**KIRKLAND**, Alexander Morrison (1854-1937). Merchant and benefactor, Brisb. b. Strathaven, Scot., 1854; d. Adel. 19 Nov. 1937; m. 15 Sept. 1887 Mary Ann Thomson (d.1934).

Ed. Glasgow: emp. Arthur & Co.: arr. Brisb. 1883: dept mangr D.L. Brown [ADB3] & Co.: est. own firm 1889: mbr Cooparoor Sh. Cncl: opponent compulsory arbitration: rep. Warehouseman's Assn before Arbitration Crt 1916: to Melb., then Adel.: bequeathed £1000 to Henry George Foundation and £1000 to Rationalist Assn Melb.

WWA(IPPS)\* 1929; Pugh\* 1906-14; Qlders as we see 'em\* (1915); BR file.

**KIRKLAND**, John Drummond (1836-1885). Chemist and university teacher, Melb. b. Dublin, Ire., 1836 son of Joseph K.; d. Melb. 23 Oct. 1885: m. (1) 17 Nov. 1863 Frances Booth; (2) 1883 Florence Shoebridge.

Arr. Syd. 1852: to Melb. 1855: became asst to Prof. John McAdam [ADB5] Univ. Melb.: lectr in chem. from 1865; grad. MB 1873, BS 1880: apptd prof. of chem. and metallurgy 1882.

Aust. Med. J. 15 Nov. 1885 p.512, 528; Argus 23 Oct. 1885; A/sian 24 Oct. 1885 p.795; Vic. LA V&P 1867 (ser.1) 3 no.7 p.6, 1867 (ser.1) 5 no.61 p.113, 1874 1 nos C13, 14, 1886 2 no.31 p.10; J. Radford *Chemistry Dept. of Univ. Melb.* (Melb. 1978).

**KIRKWOOD**, Joseph (1897-1970). Golfer, expatriate. b. Syd. 1897 son of Thomas K.; d. 1970; m. unkn.

Caddied at Manly Club Syd. as child: trained under D.G. Soutar 2 yrs: won various Syd. pro. competitions: pro. Brisb. Club WWI: transf. Riversdale Club Melb.: won Aust. and NZ Open and Pro. championships 1920, 5 USA Opens 1923 and Canadian Open 1933: lived USA: specialized in trick shots, exhibits and clinics: world tour with Walter Hagan 1937-38: fr of Joe Palooka of movie fame.

Aust. Encyc.\* (1958); Maclarens Aust. and NZ golfers' handbook (Syd. 1980); Home (Syd.) June 1920 p.28; Table Talk (Melb.) 6 Dec. 1928 p.13; SMH

12 Nov. 1928 p.11 (port.); Melb. Punch 4 Dec. 1919 p.926; A/sian 28 May 1921 p.942; Daily Telegraph (Syd.) 19 July 1920 p.5; Observer (Adel.) 17 Mar. 1923 p.40; Encyc. of Aust. sport\*.

**KIRSOVA**, Helene née Ellen Wittrup (-1962). Dancer, visitor.

b. Denmark; d. Lond. 22 Feb. 1962; m. P. Bellew.

Completed training at 16: joined Monte Carlo Ballet, then Santiago Ballet: to Aust. with De Basil Co. 1936: settled Syd.: opened sch. and dance co. Syd. Con.: rtd 1947: ret. Europe.

Sun-Herald (Syd.) 25 Feb. 1962 (port.); J. Cargher *Opera and ballet in Aust.* (Syd. 1977).

**KITCHEN**, George Ambrose (1876-1960). Clergyman, Melb.

b. Melb. 10 June 1876 son of John Ambrose K.; d. Melb. 13 July 1960; m. 21 Apr. 1909 Melb. Ethel Mary McKinley (d. before 1960).

Ed. Trinity Coll. Univ. Melb. (MA) and Aust. Coll. of Theol.: ord. C. of E. 1903: served Melb.: to Hay, NSW, 1911-34, archdeacon: to St Agnes's Black Rock Melb.: rtd 1949.

Age 14 July 1960; Vic. LA PP 1917 2 no.28 p.426; BR file.

**KITE**, Thomas (1789-1876). Convict and pastoralist, Bathurst, NSW.

b. Wilts, Eng., 1789 son of Thomas K.; d. Kelso, NSW, 13 Sept. 1876; m. 26 Dec. 1820 Castlereagh Sarah Bayliss.

Porter in Lond.: convicted of larceny Jan. 1812, sentenced to death: arr. Syd. in Fortune 11 June 1814: conditional pardon and land grant nr Bathurst 1818: prospered rapidly: dir. Bathurst Bank Sept. 1834: bought huge areas rural and later city land.

BR file.

**KITTLE**, Walter Edwin (1891-1942). Editor, Brisb. b. 1891; d. Brisb. 15 Oct. 1942; m. Agnes Thompson.

Journalist Goulburn Valley Yeoman: with several Qld country weeklies: joined Qld Times 1914, later Brisb. Courier, Brisb. Telegraph from 1921: chf-of-staff, news edit., edit. 1940.

C. Mail 15 Oct. 1942; Telegraph (Brisb.) 16, 17 Oct. 1942.

**KITTLE**, William (1865-1942). Sugar planter, Nambour, Qld.

b. Whroo goldfield, Vic., 1865 son of Thomas K.; d. Nambour 22 Mar. 1942; m. unkn.

Mngr Mooroona (Vic.) flour mill: cane farmer Bromelton Estate Qld 1908: mbr Beaudesert Sh. Cncl: mbr Qld Canegrowers' Cncl from 1926, v. pres. many yrs: sec. Moreton Mill Suppliers' Ctee: Qld delegate to Aust. Country Party Conf.

Telegraph (Brisb.) 23 Mar. 1942 p.3.

**KLEIN**, James Augustus (1873-1961). Educationist, Perth.

b. Hawkesbury, NSW, 21 Mar. 1873 son of Henry K.; d. NSW July 1961; m. 8 Feb. 1899 M. Edmunds.

Ed. Richmond SSch. and Univ. Syd. (MA): taught Fort St Model Sch.: to WA c.1904: head Subiaco

SSch., Perth Boy's Sch. 1905-29: chf inspr 1929: dir. of educ. 1935-37 (rtd).

W. Aust. 3 Aug. 1961; WA Teacher's J. 10 Oct. 1927 p.195 (port.); WWA\* 1938.

**KLEINSCHMIDT**, Clara see SERENA, Clara.

**KLEMKE**, Gottlieb C. (1808-1873). Farmer, Walla Walla, NSW.

b. Prussia 1808; d. Walla Walla 4 Sept. 1873; m. 1834 Prussia Anna Rosina Riemer.

Arr. Adel. 1841 with Lutheran migration: farmed Light Pass: elder Lutheran Ch.: left SA Oct. 1868 leading party of settlers: est. Walla Walla nr Albury, NSW: lay preacher until 1872 when pastor arr.

BR file.

**KLIPPEL**, David see DAVIS, David.

**KLUIG**, George Charles (1875-1935+). Metallurgist and company director, Melb.

b. Ballarat, Vic., 3 Mar. 1875 son of Charles John K.; d. unkn.

Ed. Ballarat and E. Adel. SSchs, SA Sch. of Mines: chemist BHP Co. 1895-97, chf chemist 1897-1900: metallurgist Golden Horseshoe, Boulder, WA, 1900-01: gen. mangr Fremantle Smelters Ltd 1901-03: managed various other mines WA to 1910: gen. mangr Bewick Moreing [q.v.] & Co.: various directorates.

WWA\* 1922-35; W.S. Robinson *If I remember rightly* (Melb. 1967); BR file.

**KNAGGS**, Robert Corbett (1809-1877). Medical practitioner and stationer, Newcastle, NSW.

b. Cärlow, Irel., 1809 son of Robert K.; d. Newcastle 31 May 1877; m. Phoebe Maiben.

Qualified MRCS Lond.: arr. NSW 1848: prac. Syd.: arr. Newcastle 1855, registered as med. practitioner: started as chemist, stationer and bookseller: publ. *Knaggs's nautical almanac and Newcastle business directory*: fr of Samuel Thomas K. [ADB5].

Newcastle Morning Herald (NSW) 1, 4 June 1877; Vic. LA V&P 1872 3 no.57 p.159.

**KNAPP**, Edward James Howse (1835-1931). Surveyor, Syd.

b. Syd. 1835 son of Edward K.; d. Braidwood, NSW, 2 Jan. 1931.

Qualified as surveyor c.1860: first surveyor licensed under Real Property Act: succeeded fr as surveyor for Wentworth's [ADB2] properties: prepared contour survey of Syd. Domain: surveyed whole Syd. foreshore.

Austl. Worker (Syd.) 14 Jan. 1931 p.1; SMH 21 Oct. 1924 p.8 (port.), 7 Jan. 1931 p.17; Surveyor (Syd.) Mar. 1931 p.51; NSW LA V&P 1858 1 p.233, 238, 1858 2 p.693, 1861 1 p.275, 1865 1 p.223, 268, 307, 343, 1865 2 p.899, 1883/4 9 p.1050, 1887/8 7 p.119 (484), 1894/5 5 p.38 (85), 1896 5 p.1034 (14), 1897 1 p.66, 1897 4 p.289 (136).

**KNIGHT**, Adela McCulloch (c.1866-1891). Medical practitioner, expatriate.

b. Ballarat, Vic., c.1866 dau. of Rev. Samuel K.; d. Vienna, Austria, 8 May 1891; unkn.

Began sc. degree Univ. Adel., refused entry to any Aust. med. sch. so matriculated to Univ. Lond.: arr. Lond. 1885 and despite late arrival topped class: 1st Aust. woman to grad. med. Univ. Lond. (MB 1889): lectr: emp. Roy. Free Hosp.: awarded Helen Prideaux Scholarship for gynaecological study: apptd house surgeon Marylebone Hosp. for Women: to leading Viennese Hosp. to study.

Neve\*; Argus 13 Mar. 1890 p.7, 27 Aug. 1890 p.5; The Times (Lond.) 13 May 1891.

**KNIGHT**, Margaret (Maggie) (c.1860-1917). Actress, Syd.

b. Auckland, NZ, c.1860 dau. of James K.; d. Syd. 20 Oct. 1917; m. (1) 1885 Henry R. Jewett [q.v.] (divorced 1891); (2) 1893 H.W. Henderson.

Known professionally as Maggie Knight: leading lady to Wybert Reeve [q.v.] 1883: best roles Kate Verity in 'The Squire', Dora in 'Diplomacy': toured Eng. 1892: ret. 1893: returned in selected plays from 1907.

SMH 22 Oct. 1917 p.8; T&CJ (Syd.) 24 Oct. 1917 p.47; Mennell\*.

**KNIGHT**, Nellie née Bridges (c.1864-1930). Salvationist, NSW.

b. c.1864; d. Syd. 13 Sept. 1930; m. William K.

Ed. Melb.: joined Salvation Army S. Melb. c.1883: one of first woman offrs apptd to NSW: served Leichhardt, Marrickville, Woolloomooloo, Parramatta, Bathurst, Blayney and many other places: rtd from Purga Aboriginal settlement.

War Cry (Melb.) 11 Oct. 1930 (port.); SMH 17 Sept. 1930 p.15.

**KNIGHT**, William Carson Annesley (1871-1933). Carrier and horseman, Melb.

b. 1871 son of Robert K.; d. Melb. 25 Apr. 1933; unkn.

Ed. Melb. CEGS: one of best amateur horsemen in Aust.: won many open races over hurdles and fences on horses belonging to J.H. Davis: master Oaklands Hounds to 1929: head Queen St cartage firm R. Knight.

Argus 26 Apr. 1933 p.6; SMH 26 Apr. 1933 p.9; Liber Melburniensis\*.

**KNORR**, Frances née Minnie Thwaites (c.1868-1894). Baby farmer and murderer, Melb.

b. Eng. c.1868; d. Melb. 15 Jan. 1894 (hanged); m. c.1887 Rudolph K.

Arr. Vic. 1887: ent. domestic serv.: after marriage opened restaurant Melb., burnt down: husband imprisoned for petty theft: became baby farmer: convicted of murdering 3 babies.

Double time\*; People (Syd.) 24 Feb. 1954 p.20.

**KNOWLES**, Samuel (1857-1954). Jeweller, Brisb.

b. Warwickshire, Eng., 25 Nov. 1857 son of Wm Henry K.; d. Brisb. 4 July 1954; m. unkn.

Arr. Brisb. 1863: ed. Normal Sch.: est. jewellery bus. Brisb. 1878: Qld and Fed. pres. Fed. Retail Jewellers' Assn Aust.: pres. Qld Justices Assn: Meth. lay preacher, organist.

C. Mail 5 July 1954; WWA(IPS)\* 1922-35; Telegraph (Brisb.) 19 Jan. 1943; Notable men of Qld\*.

**KNOX**, Thomas Forster (1849-1919). Company director, Syd.  
b. 1849 son of Sir Edward [ADB5]; d. Syd. 19 Jan. 1919; m. Miss Ritchie.

Ed. Syd. Grammar Sch.: emp. Comm. Banking Co. Syd. 9 yrs: joined J. de V. Lamb [ADB5] in stock and stn bus.: to Eng.: joined Dalgety [ADB4] Blackwood [ADB3] & Co., became NZ mangr: to Syd. as mangr 1877, man. dir. Syd. 1884-1912, chmn local bd: chmn Permanent Trustees: dir. CBC Syd., United Insurance, Aust. Gaslight Co., Fresh Food & Ice Co.: joined NSW Lancers 1885, rtd as hon. lieut-col.: bro. of Sir Adrian Edward William [ADB9].

*SMH* 20 Jan. 1919 p.6 (port.); *Past. Rev.* (Melb.) 15 June 1896 p.190, 15 Feb. 1919 p.120 (port.); *T&CJ* (Syd.) 22 Jan. 1919 p.5; *Ind. Aust. & Mining Standard* (Melb.) 30 Jan. 1919 p.184; *NSW LA V&P* 1883/4 1 p.623, 1883/4 2 p.111, 1892/3 7 p.1420 (43), 1896 2 p.896 (26), 1900 6 p.20 (21), 290 (36); *Commerce in Congress* (Syd. Chamb. of Comm. 1909) p.61.

**KNOX**, William Dunn (1880-1945). Factory manager and artist, Melb.  
b. Adel. 20 July 1880 son of Rev. A.F. K.; d. 14 June 1945; m. 9 Oct. 1911 Vera James.

Ed. Melb. CEGS: became mangr Eagle & Globe Steel Co.: trained as artist Melb. Nat. Gallery Sch.: work represented Melb., Adel., Perth galleries and Nat. Gallery Canb.: cnclr Vic. Art Soc. and Aust. Art Assn.

McCulloch\*; *WWA\** 1938-47; *Bull.* (Syd.) 12 Apr. 1983 p.71; *Liber Melburniensis\**.

**KOLBE**, Emma Eliza née Coe (c.1856-1913). Businesswoman, Rabaul, German NG.  
b. Samoa c.1856 dau. of Jonas Coe; d. Monte Carlo, Monaco, 21 July 1913; m. (1) 1871 Samoa William Forsayth; (2) c.1911 Rabaul Heinrich Paul K.

Ed. Samoa: deserted husband and settled New Brit. 1878: built up plantation and bus. empire: known as 'Queen Emma': sold up and travelled the world with Kolbe: settled Syd. but travelled to Monaco to see Kolbe when ill: sister of Phoebe Clotilde Parkinson [q.v.].

R.W. Robson *Queen Emma* (Syd. 1965); RHSQ J. 1941-44 p.165; *A/rian* 2 Aug. 1913 p.272; AAO A456 W6/24/8; J. Reed & K. Oakes *Women in Aust. Soc. 1904-45* (Canb. 1977) p.109.

**KOLLING**, Charles (1858-1926). Engineer (mining), Syd.  
b. Norristown, Penn., USA, 1858; d. Syd. 21 Jan. 1926; m. Eva.

Arr. Syd. c.1886 as consulting engr Mt Morgan Goldmining Co.: supt Patent Asphaltum Co.: in charge Cobar Copper Mines: prop. and founder Link Belt Co. c.1898: built Darling Harbour grain elevators: freemason: patron Masonic Sch. Moss Vale.

*Daily Telegraph* (Syd.) 23 Jan. 1926 p.9 (port.); *SMH* 25 Jan. 1926 p.12.

**KORZELINSKI**, Severin (1804-1876). Prospector and writer, visitor.  
b. Poland 1804; d. Poland 1876; m. c.1860 Poland.

Austrian army offr: joined Polish revolutionary army 1830: joined Polish Legion in Hungarian revolution

1848: to Melb. Nov. 1852: prospected Vic.: naturalized 1856: ret. Poland 1857: publ. account of Aust. in Polish 1858.

BR file.

**KOTTMAN**, Gustav (1853-1936). Chemist, Syd.  
b. Germany 1853; d. S. America Oct. 1936; m. unkn.

Ed. as chemist in Germany: arr. Aust. June 1883 to work for CSR: studied sugar ind. Fiji 2 yrs: ret. Syd. as co's inspecting chemist 1885: improved milling techniques and est. sugar cane experimental sta: developed POCS formula: naturalised Aust.: rtd to Germany 1913: to S. America after WWI.

*Aust. Sugar J.* (Brisb.) Dec. 1976 p.438.

**KOZMINSKY**, Elsie Harriet see JONA, Elsie Harriet.

**KOZMINSKY**, Isidore (fl.1864-1935). Antique dealer, Melb.  
b. son of Solomon K.; d. unkn; m. unkn.

To Melb. from Stawell 1864: moved from Collins St to Bourke St to Block Arcade to Little Collins St then sailed for Lond. June? 1935: described himself as 'archaeologist', claimed DSc, FRHS and other qualifications: publ. pamphlet on Aborigines (Ferguson 11243) and books on numerology.

*Star* (Melb.) 15 May 1934 p.10; *Argus* 12 May 1934 p.20; *Daily News* (Perth) 1 June 1935; *Aust. Worker* (Syd.) 18 Oct. 1906 p.1; T. Ingram *A question of polish* (Syd. 1979); BR file.

**KRAEGEN**, Carl Wilhelm Immanuel (1833-1871). Watchmaker and telegraph worker, SA.  
b. Dresden, Saxony, 7 May 1833; d. nr Alice Springs, NT, 19 Dec. 1871; m. Melb. 1860 Emma Wilhelmina Dorothea Lassen.

Apprent. to watchmaker: emp. Hamburg, then own bus.: worked in Coblenz and Frankfurt: to Eng., worked in Hull and Lond.: arr. Syd. 1852: emp. Telegraph Dept: telegraph master Albury, then Deniliquin: became watchmaker in Yass and Goulburn: joined SA Telegraph Dept on o/land telegraph: lost in bush nr Alice Springs: fr of Edward Charles K. [ADB9].

BR file.

**KREITMAYER**, Maximilian Ludwig (1830-1906). Waxworks proprietor and mayor, Melb.  
b. Munich, Bavaria, 1830; d. 1 June 1906; m. 29 Mar. 1884 Launceston, Harriet Mary Watts.

Began training for med. but turned to medical modelling: to Melb. 1854: prospected, then opened waxworks: part/ship with Sohier: became sole prop. 1869: cnclr Collingwood 1887, mayor 1892-93.

*Table Talk* (Melb.) 13, 20 Dec. 1889; Humphreys\*; *Collingwood Centenary 1855-1955* (Melb. 1955); *Age* 2 June 1906; M. Colligan 'Canvas and wax: panoramas and waxworks in C19 Melb.' (PhD thesis Monash Univ. Melb.); E.G. Robertson 'Melb's pub. anatomical and anthropological museums' *MJA* 6 Feb. 1956; BR file.

**KRETSCHMANN**, Josef (1838-1918). Musician, Syd.  
b. Prague, Bohemia, 1838; d. Syd. 29 Apr. 1918.

Studied music at Leipzig or Dresden Con.: travelled with Gipsy band: in med. serv. Franco Prussian War: aarr. Syd. from Carlsruhe Opera House c.1876: first recitals 1877: hon. conductor Syd. Mus. Soc.: pres. FPro. Music Soc. 1880: taught violin and piano to 11918: Kretschmann Club est. after death by admirers: port. Syd. Art Gallery.

Bull. (Syd.) 24 June 1882 p.10, 8 (port.), 9 May 1918 pp.18, 16 May 1918 p.40; SMH 26 Jan. 1877 p.5; Tombstone South Head cemetery; Theatre Mag (Syd., Melb.) 1 June 1918 p.14; Papers ML MSS 11080; Papers of Kretschmann Club ML MSS 2591.

**IKRETSCHMAR**, Frederick (1851-1926). Farmer and bandmaster, Toowoomba, Qld.

bb. Butzbach, Hesse, Germany, 1851 son of Ambrosius IK.; d. Wilsonton, Qld, 15 Apr. 1926; m. 1877 Toowoomba E.M.B. Horn.

Arr. Toowoomba c.1867 with fr (mbr Jones's circus): farmer Goombungee dist: bandmaster Miller's Band 11870s: bandmaster 40 Regt, later Mounted Infantry Band.

Daily Mail (Brisb.) 17 Apr. 1926 p.8.

**IKRISCHOCK**, Henry Ludwig Frank (1877-1940).

Photographer and moving picture pioneer, Adel.

bb. Adel. 1877; d. Kingswood, SA, 25 Oct. 1940; m. cc.1897 E. Cornelius.

Ed. Pulteney Grammar Sch. Adel.: freelance photographer for *Critic* and 30 yrs *Advertiser* and *Chronicle*: contract cameraman Wondergraph Co. 1912: made own local news and feature films: skater.

Advertiser 26 October 1940 p.14 (port.).

**IKROEMER**, Victor Eugene (1883-1930). Printer and political activist, Adel.

bb. Tanunda, SA, 5 Nov. 1883 son of Antonne K.; d. Adel. Feb. 1930; m. 1907 Paris Lillian Dyer.

Trained as linotype operator on *Advertiser*: to Bendigo Independent 1903: to Fed. Govt Printing Off. Melb.: involved in socialist work: Aust. delegate to Internat. Socialist Congress 1907: in Lond. 1907-11: edit. Buddhist Annual Ceylon 1913: to Daily Herald Adel.: became sec. WEA: active in spiritualism and faith healing.

Daily Guardian (Syd.) 5 Feb. 1930; Fed. Independent (Syd.) 1 Apr. 1930; Biog. index S. Australians\*; BR file.

**IKRUMNOW**, Johann Friedrich (c.1811-1880).

Religious leader, Penshurst, Vic.

bb. Prussia c.1811; d. Herrnhut, nr Hamilton, Vic., 3 Oct. 1880; unm.

To SA 1847: mission to Aborigines nr Mt Gambier: preached religious commune Geelong, Vic., 1852: settled with followers in Herrnhut community nr Penshurst: became absolute ruler: said to have died of drink.

M. Cannon (ed.) *Vagabond country* (Melb. 1981) pp.101; Luth. Ch. Archives (Adel.).

**IKUHN**, Francis Phillip (1881-1903). Jockey, Syd. bb. Syd.? Apr. 1881 son of Lewis K.; d. Syd. 12 Mar. 1903 (in shooting accident); m. unkn.

Began riding aged 14: joined T. Payten's [ADB11] stable: champion NSW jockey 1901-02: one of first to adopt Tod Sloan style.

SMH 13, 14, 16 Mar. 1903; Bull. (Syd.) 21 Mar. 1903.

**KURIKKA**, Matti (1863-1915). Community leader, Qld.

b. Finland 1863; d. Brit. Columbia, Canada, 1915.

Involved in Finnish Socialist movement 1890s: brought group of followers to est. socialist community in Qld: abandoned community and settled Brit. Columbia.

O. Koivukangas 'Scandinavians in Aust.' (PhD thesis ANU 1972); *Older* (Brisb.) 14 Oct. 1899 p.779; RAHS J. Mar. 1972 p.55.

**KUWAHATA**, Hideo (1864-1930). Merchant and nurseryman, Syd.

b. Japan 1864; d. Nagasaki, Japan, 17 Mar. 1930 (on health trip); m. unkn.

Opened Syd. bus. as ship providore and indent merchant c.1890: opened nursery Guildford and plant shop George St: mbr Hort. Soc. NSW and Japanese Club.

SMH 19 Mar. 1930 p.17.

**KYLE-LITTLE**, Arthur Sydney Hamilton (1880-1967). Policeman, NT.

b. Stanthorpe, Qld, 1880; d. Qld Apr. 1967; m. 1917 Darwin F. Goodman.

Jackeroo Amby Downs 1893: mangr Rokeby stn Cape York 1901: mounted policeman Normanton, Georgetown, Croydon, Darwin, Rankine R., Katherine, Pine Creek: emp. Main Roads Cmmn Brisb.: bro. of John K-L. [q.v.]

Old Country Life (Brisb.) 24 Nov. 1960, 20 Apr. 1967; S. Kyle-Little Whispering winds (Lond. 1957); People (Syd.) 6 May 1953 p.15.

**KYLE-LITTLE**, John (1875-1953). Bushman and writer, Qld.

b. Lakes Creek, Qld, 1 July 1875; d. Brisb. 9 Oct. 1953; m. unkn.

Drover at 18: served 6 Qld Imp. Bushmen S. African War: policeman Cape York Peninsula: managed many cattle stns Qld, NSW and NT: wrote as 'Culkah' in Past. Rev. for 50 yrs: bro. of Arthur Sydney K-L. [q.v.]

Past. Rev. (Melb.) 16 Nov. 1953 p.1205.